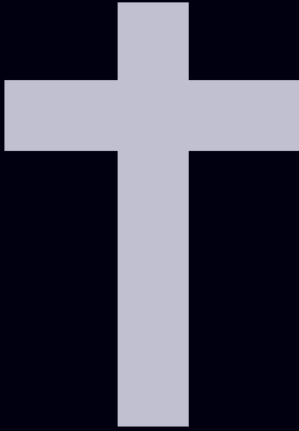


Fúka Moodaanaki Kira
Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language of
Papua New Guinea

**Fúka Moodaanaki Kira Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language of
Papua New Guinea**

Buk Baibel long tokples Binumarien long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2001, 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binumarien

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
4a891130-f25d-5e30-a81c-882b2e037698

Contents

FRT	1
OOSANA	2
RAFUDOO AKARAFANA	96
ESTA	171
IDI UFA	186
AAQUQIRA UFA	340
MATAIOO	386
MAREEKOO	472
RUKA	521
YOOHANEE	600
NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA	659
ROOMMA	737
1 KOORINTI	776
2 KOORINTI	813
KARATIA	836
EEFEESUSA	850
FIRIPI	863
KOOROOSAA	872
1 TEESAROONIKA	882
2 TEESAROONIKA	889
1 TIMOOTI	893
2 TIMOOTI	903
TITUSA	910
FIREEMOONA	915
HEEBURU	917
YAMEESA	945
1 PEETOOROO	953
2 PEETOOROO	964
1 YOOHANEE	970
2 YOOHANEE	978
3 YOOHANEE	979
YUDEESA	981
UQAFIQOO UFAFA	984

Anutuna Ufa

First Edition of New Testament published 1983 400 copies

This revised edition plus 5 Old Testament books published 2017 450 copies

© 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This book is a translation of the New Testament and five Old Testament books into the Binumarien language which is spoken by approximately 1000 people who live 20 nautical miles east of Kainantu in the Eastern Highlands Province of Papua New Guinea.

For this edition, a minor revision was done on the 1983 Binumarien New Testament and the 2003 publication of Genesis, Exodus, and Psalms. Proverbs and Esther, which were translated since then, are also included. In the revision process, tone makers and dashes were removed from most words for easier reading and some long words were broken into shorter words. In addition, the text has undergone minimal revisions of various kinds. New maps, illustrations, and pictures were included to aid understanding. A topical index was included for Bible study.

To date the Binumarien people continue their efforts towards completing their translation of the full Bible.

Amuaqira Ufa

Ooqeennaa tamummaqarausa ufa akara rusa Heebeeru ufakiqari akara riqau. Yisufa aqbee nari ufa Arammaika ufakiqari qimarufaqa Fuka Moodaanaki Kirana akara rusa Kirika ufakiqari akara riqau. Maqee kaqi Kirika ufakiqari marifaqa aiqama maqannaasa nari ufakiqari quandasee akara ridaqa. Afaqinnaasa ufakiqari faqa indaaru akara rumasoona 1984 aukuanaki maraqau. Tamummaqarausa ufa moodaannai qisauku (5) buka faqa akara rumaqaafanoo maridanoo. Mifa inni dadaqinaqa, innee Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasaki auqoo ainainausara amiqimmasee irifaranoo.

Aiqama fookufa taikeenoo, qoodaa kai kaqi uqaqaafanoo maridanoo. Maaqira ququsaki mari ufafa () inni irirana dadaaqianifeera papiqa akara rimariasa uqaidaqa. Kaifaa maaqira ququsaki mari ufafa [] ooqai indaaru maa papiqana akara rusa kooroo ira ufa maaqira ququsaki akara rumaqaofanoo marinau. Kirika ufakiqari sia amiqimmasee koorooina faqa mi ququsanaki kooroidaqa. Maa bukana atinni weesa nambaqa faqa buka auqu qusa uqaqaafanoo maridanoo. Mataioona qusa auqu Mat miqirafauqa faqa piksaauqa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa maqa maaqa faqa inni dadaaqianifeera akara rumaqaafanoo maridanoo.

OOSANA AROO UFAFA

Maa maqa maaqana faqa faiqi faqa auqu ufafa.

¹ Oosana kuradoo aukuanna Anutufa sia maru ainainannai mirisinaarunna faqa maa maqana faqa oosana arasee auqinau. ² Mi aukuanna maa maqafa fifau faafau inoo marufanoo, asukuna firaafa rafaafafino marufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo nammari amuaqumau ufaira foora uqidanoo oonuree aniree imarinau.

³ Mi faasaana Anutufa qinau, kaaqa qaranara mariannee qufanoo kaaqa qarafa kambiqanau. ⁴ Kambiqafufanoo qafamaseenoo amiqimambinoo qimaseenoo kaaqa qarana faqa asukuna faqa aadu aadu rakeemma quqanau. ⁵ Rakeemma quqaseenoo qafamaseenoo Anutufa kaaqa qaranara faasaanee qinau, asukunara eendaki fee qinau. Miqi qima-soofanoo mikari indaaru oosana araseenoo eendirafa naaree anireenoo aiqaroofoanoo iqarafa aniroofanoo mifa mi iqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa indaaruqaa faasaana marinau.

⁶ Mina inaaqianaa faasaana Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Innaaruna kaqi saqanna rainafinanoo nammari mirinni faqa mianni faqa aadu aadu rainanoo marianifeera qufanoo miqimminau. ⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa innaaruna kaqi saqanna auqu quqaseenoo nammari raina mianni faqa mirinni faqa quqanau. Quqasoofanoo doo miqinoo marinau. ⁸ Anutufa mi kaqi saqanna auqureenoo innaarunee qinau. Miqimmasoofanoo eendirafa aiqaroofoanoo iqarafa aniroofanoo mi iqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa inaaqianaa faasaana marinau.

⁹ Qaaramoo faasaanaikufanoo Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Maqasaa nammari suqufinoo moodaanaki mandi finanoo maqa aadana koorooianifeera qima-soofanoo miqimminoo marinau. ¹⁰ Anutufa aadanaikunara maqa fee qinoo auquranau. Nammari moodaanaki suqunara ooruku nammari fee qinoo auquranau. Miqi qimaseenoo doo andeeqafiifoo qimaseenoo asasinau. ¹¹ Asammaseenoo fuka maqasaara Anutufa qinau. Andanda oosana oosana kambiqaanii, oosana oosana andanda neemaru ainainna aqama faqa kambiqaanii, oosana oosana aqama ireemari saqarisa faqa kambiqaanee qufanoo miqimminau. ¹² Maqa fannoo, oosana oosana andanda faqa saqari faqa maqanau. Maqasoofanoo Anutufa aiqumqummaseenoo doo amiqimminoo fee qimasee asasinau. ¹³ Miqimmasoofanoo eendirafa aiqaroofoanoo iqarafa aniroofanoo mi iqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa qaaramookinau.

¹⁴ Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Innaarunai qooma oosana oosana kambiqafinana, suani faqa quqoona faqa fasau faqa iqarana faqa asukuna faqa rainaanifeera qinau, iqarafa faqa aukuna faqa amaana suqirana oosana areemariana uqannifiqaani fee qinau. ¹⁵ Mi qoomausa innarunaidari maqasaa kaaqa qamannimaqaani qufanoo miqimminau. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa firaq qoomatiaqara suani faqa quqoona faqa miqanda quqanau. Firaq qooma suaniara anee faasaana rakisinnimaqaannee qinau. Kaqikaa qoomara quqoonara anee eendaki rakisinnimaqaannee qinau. Fasau namu faqa auqu quqanau. ¹⁷ Anutufa mi qoomausa innaarunaidari

maqasaa kaaqa qaanifeera quqanau. ¹⁸ Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rak-
 isidanoo asukuna faqa kaaqa qarana faqa rainaanifeera quqanau. Anutufa
 quqaseenoo aiqumqumaseenoo doo amiqimmafinoo fee qimasee asasinau.
¹⁹ Miqimmasoofanoo eendirafa aiqaroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mi
 iaqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqaikinau.

²⁰ Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Aiqama nammariki maria ainainausa oosana
 oosana kambiqaani, maqa mirinni kaqi saqanna oosana oosana ufinuqa
 qumbiqaqa maridaqa qaqqa nuaqa. ²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa ooruku
 nammariki maria firaa aandausa faqa oosana oosana ainaina faqa auqu
 quqanau. Ufinuqa oosana oosana faqa auqu quqanau. Auqu quqaseenoo
 aiqumqumaseenoo amiqimmiifoo qimasee asasinau. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo
 Anutufa nari afaaqooqa qimannimaqeenoo qinau. Inni asumu moomoo
 kambiqafiqa ooruku nammarki qumbiqaqa mariaqa. Mifa ufinuqara
 faqa moomoo kambiqafi mariaqee qinau. ²³ Miqi qimasoofanoo eendirafa
 aiqaroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mi iaqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa
 moodaannai qisaukukinau.

²⁴ Miqimma fufanoo Anutufa qinau. Maqa fannoo oosana oosana
 kasirana faqaa aandauqa maqaani. Maaqeenaa aadau faqa kaasau aan-
 dau faqa firaa faqa kaqikaana faqa maqa fannoo maqaani qufanoo
 miqimminau. ²⁵ Miqimaseenoo Anutufa mi aiqama ainainausa auqu
 quqaseenoo amiqimmafinoo qimaseenoo asasinau.

²⁶ Miqimaseenoo Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Maasa faiqi naanna faqaasa
 auquanaura, maasa qimana kai maasa qeeqa fooqaana auquanaura. Misa
 ooruku nammariki noodaanna ainaina faqa sandaaqai qaqamaree nimaria
 ufinisa faqa maaqeenaa aandauqa faqa kaasau aandauqa firaanauqa saa
 faqa kaqikaanauqa saa faqa rakisianifeera auquanaura.

²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa faiqi nari fooqaa irana kai auqinau. Faiqi
 faqa anaasee faqa naumoo faqaa qanda auqinau. ²⁸ Auquseenoo Anutufa
 nifaaqooqa qinoo qinau. Inniqara asumu moomoo kambiqeeqa maa maqa
 maaqanaki qumbiqafiqa rakisiyaqa. Qinee inniqara mareeqee ooruku
 nammariki noodaanna faqa ufinuqa faqa aiqama kaasau aandauqa rak-
 isirausaika mannimaqaanaura.

²⁹ Anutufa kaifaa qinoo qinau. Inni narana sakummara foora ireemarina
 oosana oosana faqa oosana oosana saqari aqama faqa naaqeera nimi-
 daqa. ³⁰ Doo qinee aiqama kaasau aandauqa faqa ufinuqa faqa andanda
 faqa nariqa neemaria saqari amaneesa faqa naaqeera qinee nimidaqa.
 Miqi qimasoofanoo miqimminoo marinau. ³¹ Doo Anutufa nari auqu
 quqasoo aiqama ainainauqa qafamaseenoo firaqoo asasinau. Miqim-
 maseenoo eendirafa aiqaroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mi iaqarafa faqa
 mi eendirafa faqa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni moodaa marasee 6
 faasaanaikinau.

2

¹ Miqimaseenoo Anutufa aiqama innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqu
 taikanau.

² Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 faasaana Anutufa
 nari ainainirana taikanau. ³ Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda 7
 faasaanara Anutufa afaaqooqa qimasee, aaduma naaquqara faasaanee

qinau. Nari kadaapirirana mi faasaanna taikoonara mi faasaannara naaquqara faasaanee qimasee idooanau.

Adamafa faqa Eewafa faqa.

⁴ Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqinau. ⁵ Indaaruu karaambaiqa Anutufa maa maqana faqa miri innaaruna faqa auqu aukuanna aaku sia maqasaa quqoonara oosana oosana andanda qaqama sia kambiqaanau. Faiqi maqa apaurirafa faqa sia marinau. ⁶ Mikamuqoo nammari fannoo maqakiqari urureenoo aiqama maqa maaqa uqeena amaqaanau.

Eedeena saqama ufa.

⁷ Mikari karaambaiqa Anutufa maqa qumareenoo faiqi minannoo auqinau. Auquseenoo marirana nimi maru aidoona aikaamarai fuaqa-soofanoo mi fasiqafa kasirana maranau. ⁸ Mi fasannai Anutufa suani afu oosani Eedeena maqa maaqaki kadiqa firaana auquseenoo nari auquqoo fasiqana minaki quqanau. ⁹ Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira saqariara qufanoo minaki kambiqaufafaqa amiqira aqama iraqau. Kadiqa qambaana saqari qaaraganda marinau. Moo saqari fannoo marirana nimi maru saqarifa marinau. Kafaa moo saqari fannoo mandainainara faqa amiqira ainainara faqa irimaria iriranna nimimarufa marinau.

¹⁰ Nammari moo fannoo Eedeena maqa maaqakiqari qumureenoo kadiqa qambaana maqa uqeena uqeena ianifeera qumiqareenoo qaara faqa qaara faqaki raina fufanoo ooqufinau. ¹¹ Moo amara auqu Pisona nammari fee qiqau. Mifa Qafiraa maqa maaqa atindannai ooqu finau. ¹² Miqoo kooru amiqirafa maridanoo, amiqira afundi maru saqari anoonafa faqa miqoo marinau. Firaa feefauru aqimaria oonifa faqa miqoo marinau. ¹³ Kafa moo amara auqu Kiqoonu nammari marinau. Mifa Kusa maqa maaqa atindanai qumifi marinau. ¹⁴ Kafa moo amara auqu Taikirisa nammari marinau. Mifa Asiria maqa maaqa suani oosana qaannai atindanai qumi marinau. Moo amara auqu Eeufarateesa nammari marinau.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa Anutufa nari auquqoo fasiqana mareeqee Eedeena kadidakina quqanau. Kadidaki maqa apauridanoo aiqama ainainasaa mi kadidanaki rakisianifeera quqanau. ¹⁶ Anutufa quqaseenoo mi fasiqana maaqi qimaseenoo aakapanau. Anee kadidakina aiqama saqari qaqama diqisee naannee qinau. ¹⁷ Moodaa saqariara kai qinee qaoo qidaqa. Manda ainainara irirana faqa amiqira ainainara irirana faqa nimi mari saqarina kai sia naa. Anee namaseenana mikari kai kuqinnaranoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasannai karaambaiqa Anutufa mi fasiqanara qinau, maa fasiqafa nariaraa marifanoo siamma andeeqaidanoo. Qinee mina aqoonnana auqusaananoo mina dadaaqaianoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa maqa qumareenoo minannai aiqama aandau faqa ufiniuqa faqa auqinau. Auquseenoo aiqama naarammeeqeenoo faiqi maruqoo nuquraanifeera quqasoofanoo nana ainainee auquroofa doo mi nuquna faqaasa mariqau. ²⁰ Miqimmaseenoo faiqi fannoo kooqikinaa aandaufa faqa kaasau aandaufa faqa ufiniuqa faqa nuqu rama quqanau. Miqira marufanoo Anutufa mi fasiqana aqoonnanaikiranara misaki randeenoo sia paqurinau. ²¹ Minara faiqarana faiqi aminau. Faifufanoo Anutufa mina aqaasana moodaa tatuseenoo mina amaqainnai minaki ititanau.

²² Ititaseenoo karaambaifa Anutufa mina aqaasanannoo anaasee auqinau. Auquseenoo faiqi maruqoo afiqee finau.

²³ Quqasoofanoo faiqi fannoo qafamaseenoo qinau.

Doo maqee uqanna qini fooqairafa uqanna maridanoo, amudaani qini qimudaani kinaafa, amaqi qini qimaqinnai auqirafa, qinee minara anaasee fee qimasee auquraanura, mifa faiqi kinaafa marinara miqi qimasee auqu raanura.

²⁴ Minara kai faiqi nari anoona akoona minnisee nari anaafa faqa moodaanaki mafi moodaara foora maridaqa.

²⁵ Mi fasiqafa nari aanaaqandiri kaqisamu maruqanda mariqau, sia nariara nariara nisauri mariqau.

3

Faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufa rukiqoo ufafa.

¹ Karaambaifa Anutufa aiqama aandauqakina auquqoona qambaanaindari sakani mifa nikaru qira ufa akoofasa marinau. Mifa anaasee iramirino qinau. Kuqaa fee Anutufa saqariuqaki aiqama qaoo qinoo fee sia naaqee qinoo fee.

² Mi anaaseefa minara iriseenoo qimaminau. Eeoo aiqama maa afuqanakinaa saqari naaqee qifaqa naidaqa. ³ Kadiqa qambaanai moodaa saqariara sia naaqee sia auqaaqee qifaqa sia naidaqa. Maasa namaseeqa kuqanauranoo.

⁴ Sakani mina ufa iriseenoo anaasee akaru qinoo qinau. Namasee sia kuqinnara unnaqidanoo, anee sia kuqinnaranoo. ⁵ Anutufa minara iridanoo qaoo qinoo. Innee mi saqari aqamana namasee Anutufara foora maridaqa manda ainainara faqa amiqira ainainara faqa irifooraa.

⁶ Anaasee sakani ufa iriseenoo mi saqarina afu qafamasoofanoo amiqirafa marufanoo aqama faqa qafooofanoo idaaqirafa marufanoo amiqira ainainara iriranara faqa manda ainainara iriranara faqa irufanoo amiqufanoo mi saqari aqamana digiseenoo neenoo nari afaaqi faqa amufanoo nanau. ⁷ Miqanda namasooofanoo mikari miqanda nifusaa irirafa kambiqoofaqa nari nifaaqa qafamasee kaqisamu maridee qimaseeqa nisauruseeqa saqari amanee didiqi amanee fooqaana qumaree akunuseeqa nari nifaqaasaa ititaqau.

⁸ Mi faasaanna enaanianna asooaa imarufanoo Karaambaifa Anutufa kadidai nimarufaqa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa iriqaqara saqariuqaki nisaurusee kukeeqaqa. ⁹ Karambaifa Anutufa faiqi aaramasee anee yaifee qufanoo mifa qinau.

¹⁰ Anee kadidai nuanaqa qinee iriseeqa kaqisamu mariunusa rufiseeqa saqariuqaki kukeeqaidafa. ¹¹ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa qinau, yafee ani kaqisamu mariannanara qimaminoo fee. Anee saqari aqama qinee qaoo qunnana neenane. ¹² Faiqi iriseenoo nari qimaminoo qinau. Maa anaaseefa qini faqa marifa anee qimunafa mifa qimifaqa neeqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo karaambaifa Anutufa mi anaaseena iramirino qinau. Anee nanaree maa oosanna mareenane. Mi anaaseefa iriseenoo qinau. Sakani fannoo anireenoo qini qikaru qifaqa neeqa.

Anutufa manda afaaqooqa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa sakani faqa nimirau.

14 Karaambaiqa Anutufa mina iriseenoo quandafinoo mi sakanina manda afaaqooqa qimamaqeenoo qinau.

Anee maa anaaseena akaru qiannanara mina akiiqara aiqama aandauqak-iqari anee kai maa manda afaaqooqana mareennaranoo. Anee maqamau amuaqundari nidana kookoomma nananua.

15 Qinee qianaqa maa anaaseefa faqa anee faqa nariara nariara fidiqaa ifaranoo.

Inniqara faiqinamu naaruara namuqaa marifaranoo.

Mi anaaseena asumu kiqari moodaa fannoo ani akiqqa radamuannoo. Anee mina asumu kinaana aiku ataa ukaqa aminnaranoo.

16 Anutufa maaqi qimasee anaasee afaaqooqa qinoo qinau.

Anee amuaquqa faqa marinaqa umaara firaanaikamma amaqaanaura.

Miqimmaseeqa faiqi maqaraqoo faqa aupurarana amianaura. Ani aundura fannoo aneenna afaaqiara rida marinnaranoo.

Ani afaaqi fannoo ani uri aqararafa marinana anee mina ureeqarafa marinnaranoo.

17 Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa quandafinoo faiqi afaaqooqa qinoo qinau.

Anee aneenna anaqa ufa iriseena qinee qaoo qunna saqarina qaqaama naananoo.

Minara maa maqana aqurarasanaanana anee kadaapi ridana arirana rakeeidanana maa maqanaki ummaqusee naida maria.

18 Nimmuru faqa amuka faqaa ainaina faqa maqakiqari kambiqaanoo. Anee kaasau andanda neennaranoo.

19 Anee tooqaamu arimarinana kadaapirumasaidana maa maqanasaa narana kambiqasaidana nana fiinana kuqinana maqaki ani auquafannanaki finnaranoo.

Ani maqannai auquqaafanafa marianafa mariananoo. Anee maqa mariananoo kaifaa maqaikamma finnaranoo.

20 Faiqi fannoo nari aanaaqara maqasaa qaraa fasiqa anaasee ninoo fee qimaseenoo auqu Eewanee qinau. (Mi auquna oosana aiqama faiqi faiqi ninoo fee qidanoo.)

21 Karaambaiqa Anutufa aandau apata qumareenoo minannai qamunnara foora auqeeqeenoo Adamana faqa nari anaqa Eewana faqa nimanau.

Anutufa Adamasa Eewasa kadidakiqari niqiqanau.

22 Miqimmaseenoo Karaambaiqa Anutufa qinau. Maqee faiqi faiqi maafa maasara foora maridaqa aqara oosanara faqa andeeqara oosanara faqa iridaqa. Maasa sia miqandara qianaqa naaru marirana nimimari saqari aqamana diqisee neefaranoo. Diqisee namaseeqa naaruara marifoora.

23 Karaambaiqa Anutufa minara iriseenoo Eedeena kadidakinaana doo miqanda nifaqaseenoo qinau. Inneeqara inni auquafanna maqanasaa maridaqa maqa auqamasaidaqa narana paquriaqa. 24 Anutufa Eedeenna kadidakiqari Adamasa Eewasa niqiqoofaqa fufanoo suani oosana qaannai kadida atinni naaru marira saqari fainnai fimaroo aannanasaa angirooqa quqasoofaqa ida auru arira paipana uaqeeidaqa faiqi minni fifoora ruki tataaka imariqau.

¹ Adamafa narí anaafa Eewana faqa aana numasoofanoo amuaqu qaikinoo faiqi maqaseenoo mina auqu Kainafee qinau. Maqaseenoo Eewafa qinau, Anutufa dadaaqifaqa qinee faiqi akoonaiqi maqeeqa. ² Kafa mariufanoo faiqi moo maqaseenoo mina auqu Abeeranee qinau. Abeerafa innooqafinoo kooqikinaa aandausaa rakisirafa marinau. Mina afasaafa Kainafa innooqafinoo afuqakina ainaini marufa marinau.

³ Mariufanoo moo kari Kainafa narí afuqakinaa ainaina maraseeoo Anutuna tatufirana suqa aminau. ⁴ Abeerafa mifa faqa Anutuna tatufu amiraree qimaseenoo narí firimaru aandausakinaana ooqasaa maqarana afaaqafaqaana aruseenoo amiqira afaafa kai tatufirana suqa aminau. Abeerana tatufirana Anutufa qafeenoo amiqira fee qimasee asasinau. ⁵ Kafa Kainaindi qafamasee minnisanau. Kainafa mina qafoofanoo firaqoo arana qoofanoo oori runinau.

⁶ Anutufa Kainana qafamaseenoo qimaminau, nanaree ani arana qaidanoo fee. Nanaree ani oori mianni qumidanoo fee. ⁷ Anee amiqira ainaina auqeenanau asasa mianaiqini. Anee mandainaina auqaannanara numoo fannoo ani kooqiki ani amaara usinoo maridanoo. Mifa ani rafaafa firarinana anee mina uraaqaraa.

⁸ Miqi qimasooofanoo Kainafa narí akaqa Abeerana qimaminoo qinau. Aninaqa aana fua. Miqanda moosaa oonureeqa Kainafa narí akaqa Abeerana kuqa arinau.

⁹ Arusoofanoo Anutufa Kaina iramirinoo qinau, ani akaqa Abeerafa yaifee maridanoo fee. Qufanoo Kainafa qinau, Abee qinee sia iridaqa, anee qiniara narí akaqasaa rakisimarifee fee qidanee.

¹⁰ Anutufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kaina anee nane mareenee. Anee iria, aneenna akaqa fidika maqasaa teeqiananoo. Mi fidikafa mina akiqara iannee qimasee maqakiqari qini daaraifaqa iriqa. ¹¹ Anee aneenna akaqa fidika maa maqanasaa teeqiananoo maqa qoo raqafinaki ani akaqa fidika minaki keeqeenoo. Minara qinee ani aqurara ufa ameemaanai quqaidaqa. Anee sia kaifaa maqaki narana ummaqusaida neennaranoo. ¹² Anee narana ummaqusainanoo maqa fannoo sia ani narana amiannoo. Minara anee maaqa siainafa maridana aiku quqirafa maaqa maaqa kaqi ninnaranoo.

¹³ Kainafa minara iriseenoo Anutuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee qummaara firaana qini qimiananoo sia qinee amana uqeeranaura. ¹⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaa ani afusaa marunnana anee diqifaanaqa qinee qiku quqirausa aiqamatinau nuanaura. Qinee maaqanna maaqanna dapikiqa nuananoo yafee qini qiqaafainafa mifa kuqa daruannoo.

¹⁵ Karaambaifa minara iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Sia miqifara, faiqi moo fannoo yafee ani arinnana qinee mina akiqara dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee naruanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo karaambaifa Kaina afaaqasaa sia aruaqee akara quqanau. ¹⁶ Miqooqari Kainafa Anutuna oorisaaqari finoo Eedeena kadida aqaqari suani oosana qaannai moo maqa maaqai mina auqu niku quqirausa nua maqusa fee qimarunnai finau.

Kainana aiku asauku nuqu.

¹⁷ Miqoo oonureenoo Kainafa narí anaafa faqa faiqi moo akoonaiqi maqaseenoo mina auqu Eeookanee qinau. Kainafa narí anaafa faiqi maqoo kari maqusa moo auquseenoo mi maqusana auqu narí amaaku

amaranaikinoo Eenooka maqusa fee qinau. ¹⁸ Eenookafa faiqí kammafi-noo akoonaiqi Iradana maqanau. Iradafa faiqí kammafi-noo akoonaiqi Meequyaerana maqanau. Meequyaerafa faiqí kammafi-noo akoonaiqi Metusaerana maqanau. Metusaerafa faiqí kammafi-noo akoonaiqi Rameekana maqanau.

¹⁹ Rameekafa faiqí kammafi-noo qaara anaasee maranau, moona auqu Adaa nammarifa moona auqu Siraa nammarifa mariqau. (Adaa namma-rina auqu oosana amiqira fee qimaqoofa marinau. Siraa nammarina auqu oosana auqaana fee qimaqoofa marinau.) ²⁰ Indaarugaa anaasee auqu Adaa nammarifa faiqí moo Yabarana maqasoofanoo findifinoo aandau ap-atannai uigaana maqa usakasaida nimarusa nikoofa marinau. ²¹ Yabarafa firimaru aandausasaa rakisi marusa nikoofa marinau. Yabarana akaqa Yubarafa marinau. Mifa findifinoo qufireena fuaqee marusa faqa piri-punna arimarusu faqa nikoofa marinau. ²² Rameekana inaaqiana anaasee moo Siraa nammarifa marinau. Mifa akoonaiqi Tubarakaina maqasoofanoo findifinoo koopaannai faqa qainnannai faqa ainaina auqi-marufa marinau. Tubarakainana auna auqu Naammaa nammarifa marinau.

²³ Rameekafa narí aanaaqaqara maaqi qimasee qimanniminu.

Adaa nammarisa Siraa nammarisa qini ufa iriaqa,
Qinee Rameekausa qini qinaaqaqara ufa qianaqa amiqimmasee iriaqa.
Faiqí moo fannoo kaakadi darifaqa qinee mina kuqamma ariqa.
Asauku samu qini darina akiiqara mi kumaaraana kuqamma ariqa.

²⁴ Moo fannoo Kainana arinnana akiaqara Anutufa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 fasiqa naruannoo. Moo fannoo qini Rameekausa darinnana akiaqara Anutufa fiqaramasee 77 fasiqa naruannoo.

Seetana aiku asauku nuqu.

²⁵ Adamafa kaifaa narí anaqa faiqí mara amisooofanoo amuaqu qaikinoo akoonaiqi moo maqaseenoo mina auqu Seetanee qinau. Miqi qimaseenoo mina anoofa qinau. Anutufa qini qimaaku moo qiminoo narí afaasana Abeerana amaqa maqaanifeera qiminoo mifa Kainafa aruna amaqa maqaannoo.

²⁶ Seetafa innooqafinoo akoonaiqi Eenoosana maqanau. Eenoosafa maru kamuqooqari oosana arasee misa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa minara naaqura Karaambaiqee Yaawee fee qidaqa innaaru qimariqau.

5

Adamana aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:1-4)

¹ Adamana aiku asauku misa oosana maaqimmasee akaraki marinau. Anutufa indaaru narí amana kai faiqí anaasee auqinai.

² Naumoo faqaa qanda auquseenoo nifaaqooqa qima nimaqaseenoo faiqí anaasee fee qimasee nuqu ranau.

³ Adamafa aukuaana 130 marasoofanoo mina amaaku Seetafa kambiganau. Narí akona fooqaafa mina amana kai marinau. ⁴ Seetana maqookari oosana araseenoo Adamafa 800 aukuaana maranau. Mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaqa faiqí namu moomoo Adamafa maqanau.

⁵ Adamana aukuaana aiqama 930 maraseenoo kuqinai.

⁶ Seetafa 105 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Eennoosana maqanau. ⁷ Eennoosana maqoo kamuqooqari Seetafa 807 aukwana maraseenoo mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ⁸ Seetana aiqama aukwana 912 maraseenoo kuqinuu. ⁹ Eennoosafa 90 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Keennana maqanau. ¹⁰ Keennana maqoo kamuqooqari Eennoosafa 815 aukwana maraseenoo mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ¹¹ Eennoosana aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 905 maraseenoo kuqinuu.

¹² Mina amaaku Keennafa 70 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Maqarareerana maqanau. ¹³ Maqarareerana maqoo kamuqooqari Keennafa 840 aukwana maraseenoo mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ¹⁴ Keennana aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 910 maraseenoo kuqinuu.

¹⁵ Mina amaaku Maqarareerafa 65 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Yareedana maqanau. ¹⁶ Yareedana maqooqooqari 830 aukwana maraseenoo mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo Yareedafa maqanau. ¹⁷ Maqarareerana aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 895 maraseenoo kuqinuu.

¹⁸ Mina amaaku Yaareedafa 162 aukwana maraseenoo nari amaaku Eennookana maqanau. ¹⁹ Eennookana maqooqooqari Yareedafa 800 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ²⁰ Yareedana aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 962 maraseenoo kuqinuu.

²¹ Mina amaaku Eennookafa 65 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Meetuseerana maqanau. ²² Eennookafa 300 aukwana Anutuna agoondikiranaki maridanoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ²³ Eennookana aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 365 aukwana maranau. ²⁴ Eennookafa sia kuqinuu. Kaaqa Anutunara rimarufa marufanoo Anutufa kaqimma afiqasoofanoo sia sia inau.

²⁵ Eennookana amaaku Meetuseerafa 187 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Rammeekana amarana maqanau. ²⁶ Rammeekana maqooqooqari mina akoofa Meetuseerafa 782 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ²⁷ Meetuseerana aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 969 aukwana maraseenoo kuqinuu.

²⁸ Meetuseerana amaaku Rammeekana amarafa 82 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maqaseenoo qinuu. ²⁹ Anutufa maa maqa maaqana aquraraqooafa maasa kadaapi ridaqa. Maa faiqifa kadaapiriranaki marunnana asoaranana qimiannoo fee qimasee mina auqu Nooa nee qinuu. ³⁰ Nooana maqooqooqari mina akoofa Rammeekafa 595 aukwana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ³¹ Rameekana aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 777 maraseenoo kuqinuu.

³² Mina amaaku Noofa 500 aukwana maraseenoo miqooqari akoonaiqi qaaramoo maqanau. Misa nuqu Seemmana faqa Qammaana faqa Yafeetana faqa maqanau.

6

Faiqi anaasee manda ainaina mareeu ufafa.

¹ Mi fasannai faiqi anaasee moomoo kamambufaqa maqa maaqa itita fiqa maridaqa misa maanaaqauqa moomoo maqaqau. ² Maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna faiqi namu mi manaqausa nindafoofaqa nifu noori

amiqirausauqa kai marufaqa nári nidimarusa maree mariqau. ³ Miqi marufanoo Anutufa qinau. Qini maraqauna naaru naaru sia faiqiki mariannoo. Misa fifau faiqi faiqi marianara kisaqa aukuana ateeqasee qusa aukuana nimianauna, 120 aukuana kai nimianauna.

⁴ Mikari faqa kasooqaqee faqa maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna faiqi namu faiqi niraamuna maraqa ninii soofaqa faiqi maqee mariqau. Mi faiqisa nimudaani faqaasa murusaqa arirausa maa maqanasaa maridaqa nuqu faqaasa mariqau.

⁵ Anutufa aiqama maqasaaqaraasa nindafoofaqa misa marirafa faqa irirafa faqa mandaika uqanna inoo marinau. ⁶ Miqíqa marufanoo Anutufa firaqoo misa mi manda oosannara irinau. Mifa faiqi auqu maqasaa quqoonara irufanoo aundura mandaikufanoo akooqoofanoo qinau. ⁷ Maa oosanausa qínee auquafanausa maa maqanasaa qaraana qínee aiqama ruka agusaanauna. Faiqí faqa ufini aandau faqa aiqama ruka agusaanauna qínee misa auquafannanara qikooqaidanoo. ⁸ Anutufa Nooanara kai asainau.

Nooafa fíraa sípa auqu ufafa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nooana oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Nooafa kai sia aaqarana marufa marinau, nári faqa marusakiqari náriara andeeqarafa marinau. Mifa kai Anutuna aqoondikiranaki marinau. Mina amaaku qarammoo namu mariqau. Misa nuqu Seemmafa faqa Qammafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa mariqau.

¹¹ Aiqamausa Anutuna afusaa mandainainaki mariqau. Faiqí narari nararirafa aiqama maqa maaqaki qumbiqanoo marinau. ¹² Anutufa aiqama maqa maaqaki qafoofanoo mandaika uqannamminoo marinau. Faiqí anaasee aiqama mandainainaki kai mariqau. ¹³ Miqíqa marufanoo Anutufa Nooana qimaminoo qinau. Faiqí narari nararirafa qumbiqanoo marinara qínee aiqama fasiqa anaasee naru taikaanauree qidaqa. ¹⁴ Nooa, anee amiqíra saqarinnai fíraa sípa auqua. Mina aunduraki moomoo rumma auqua. Aunduraki faqa adísaa faqa koorootaqa qumaree akusainanoo ititaani. ¹⁵ Anee sípa maaqímasee auqua. Mina kisaqa fannoo Aarinnonna nammarikiqari Siara Doona nammariki amanasaa 130 metres mina kisaqa mariani. Mina qusa fannoo 22 meters sia kisaqa uqanna marinau. Mi sípana maqasáqari maaqa akííqa amanasaa 13 metres mariani. ¹⁶ Asaana qumeeqarana ameemaanai apootaana kaqi mariani 0.5 metre mariani. Sípa qaqaasanai fíraa kooqi auquseenana sípa aundurái maqasaa tida rua, mina murufi qambaanaí moo tida rua, mina maariqoo moo tida rua. ¹⁷ Anutufa kaifaa Nooana qimaminoo qinau. Qínee nammari mareeqee quqasaanoo fíraaqoo aúfínoo aiqama kasimari ainainausa naru taikaannoo. Aiqama maqasaa maria ainainausa faqa kuqu taikeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Ani faqa kai moodaanaki kira ufa qianauna. Aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna faiqi namu faqa misa ninaaqmaaka faqa sipaki keeqafi mariaqa. ¹⁹ Anee aandau oosana oosana mareeqee sipaki quqaa. Oosana oosana qaara kai qaara kai akoona faqa anaasee faqa apammasee sipaki quqasainaqa ani faqa asumu mariaqa. ²⁰ Oosana oosana ufini faqa qaara kai qaara kai mara quqasainaqa ani faqa asumu mariaqa. ²¹ Anee oosana oosana narainaina misaindi faqa aneennaindi faqa mara sipaki quqaa.

²² Nooafa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo mifa gundee kai inau.

7

Nammari auifu ufafa.

¹ Karaambaiqa Nooana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee aneenna aiku asauku faqa sipaki keeqaa. Maqa saaqaraasakiqari anee kai aneennaraa andeeqarafa mariana qafaidaqa. ² Innee qini qifusaa anukara aandau fee qimariana qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 akoona faqa anaasee faqa ani faqa sipaki mareeqee quqasainaqa asumu mariaqa. Innee qini qifusaa sia anukara aandau oosana akoona faqa anaasee faqa moodaa kai mareeqee minaki asumu quqasaina mariaqa. ³ Aiqama ufini oosana oosana dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 akoona faqa anaasee faqa mareeqee sipaki quqaa. Miqimmasainaqa aiqama aandau ufini kaifaa maa maqanasaa moomoo kiaqa. ⁴ Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 faasaana aiqarainaqa miqoo aaku maqasaa quqaanaura. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasaana faqa eendaki faqa aaku rida mariannoo. Miqi marinaqa qinee maqasaa aiqama naanna faqaasa qeeqa auqu nisaafanausa taika nisaanaura.

⁵ Nooafa aiqama ainaina Anutufa qimamundee kaimminau.

⁶ Nooafa 600 aukuaana marasoo fanoo mi aukuanasaa nammari aufrifa aninau. ⁷ Nooafa Anutuna mi ufausa iriseenoo rufiaseenoo nari faqa nari anaqa faqa nari amaaku qaaramoo namu faqa minamusa ninaaqmaaka faqa sipaki keeqaqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Oosana oosana aandau ufini akoona faqa anaasee faqa Anutuna afusaa anukaraura faqa sia anukaraura faqa aiqama Nooana faqa sipaki keeqaqau. Anutufa ufa qumau kai keeqaqau. ¹⁰ Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 faasana marinoo nammari aufinau.

¹¹ Mi aukuaana Nooafa 600 aukuaana maranau. Qaara quqoonasaa qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 17 faasaanasaa mi faasaana kai nammari radiqinai. Mi faasaana kai maqa ameemaanaindari nammari radiqisee urureenoo innaaruna kooqiaara foora utuqoofanoo aaku firaafa nammariara foora adianau. ¹² Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 eendaki faqa faasaana faqa aaku firaafa nammariara foora adianau.

¹³ Nammari radiqu faasaana mi faasaana kai Nooafa nari aanaaqandiri faqa nari amaaku namu Seemafa faqa Qammafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa minamusa nari ninaaqmaaka faqa sipaki keeqafiqa mariqau. ¹⁴ Kaasau aandau oosana oosana faqa maaqeenaa aandau oosana oosana faqa ufini oosana oosana faqa firaqa aandauqa faqa kaqikaa aandauqa faqa Nooana aiku asauku faqa sipaki keeqaqau. ¹⁵ Aiqama oosana oosana kasimaru aandau ufinisa akoona faqa anaasee faqa Nooana faqa sipaki keeqaqau. ¹⁶ Anutufa Nooana qimamu mau kai keeqa fufanoo Anutufa nari kai kooqi itita nimaqanau.

¹⁷ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasana aaku nammariara foora adianau. Miqi ufanoo nammari qumbiqeenoo sipa uqeereeqeenoo murusaqa quqanau. ¹⁸ Nammari fannoo firaqoo innooqoofanoo sipa fannoo mina amuaqumau nimarinau. ¹⁹ Nammari fannoo moo faqa innooqeenoo aiqama kisaaga aaqana dukuninau. ²⁰ Kaifaa innooqeenoo kisaaga aaqana oori aaqaramaseenoo 7 meters amana ooru marinau. ²¹ Miqinoo marufanoo maqasaa maru ainainausa aiqama kuqiqau. Aiqama ufini uqa faqa aiqama andauqa faqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee faqa kuqu taikaqau. ²² Aiqama aandau faqa doodaani faqa maa maqanasaa marusa

kuqu taikaqau. ²³ Karaambaiqa aiqama ainaina maqasaaqaraa ainaina taika uqanna sanau. Faiqi anaasee faqa aandau faqa ufini faqa taikan-nisanau. Nooafa kai nari aiku asauku faqa nari sipakinaa ainainauqa faqa misa kai asumu mariqau. ²⁴ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara fasiqa maraseenoo moodaa fasiqa asaukuqara 150 faasaana nammari kaqi aufinoo marinau.

8

Nammari aufrafa taikoo ufafa.

¹ Marufanoo Anutufa Nooanara faqa nari aiku asauku faqa aiqama aandau mina faqa marusara faqa iriseenoo qufanoo ufai uqufanoo nammari fannoo qumi marinau. ² Maqa ameemaanindari nammari ururee maruna rafaqaq finau. Rafaqaqafuseenoo innaaruna kooqiara foora ititasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa nammari faqa sia quminau. ³ Itita fufanoo maqasaa nammari fannoo ireeda kai ireeda kai ooru maree ooru maree qumiqumii ufanoo maqa koorooinau. 150 suanisaa nammari qumimarinau. ⁴ Dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 quqoonasaa miqi mandee quqoonna qambaana qisaukuqara faqa dinni qiku taikaseenoo dinni oonu qaara marasee 17 faasaana Nooana sipa fannoo Ararata aaganasaa muqufi quqasoofanoo marinau. ⁵ Miqooqari nammari uru maree ooqinufanoo qisaukuqara taikasee 10 quqoonasaa indaaruaa faasaanasaa aqana atiqa koorooinau.

⁶ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasaana aiqaroofanoo Nooafa winduaqa atuaseenoo ufini kaammeesa fooqaana mara aqinai. ⁷ Ufina fannoo sia kaifaa aninai. Kaqi kai qaqaanoo nimirinai. ⁸ Nooafa mi ufininara rakisusia sia anufanoo nakipuruna mara aquseenoo nammari qafaanifeera aqiganai. ⁹ Aqusoofanoo nakipuruna maqara randoosianoo nammari kaqi marufanoo mi eendanaki kai kaifaa Nooafunnai sipaki aninai. Nooafa nari asauku madaana qiqaseenoo qumara sipaki quqanau. ¹⁰ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 faasaana afeesida mariufanoo Nooafa nakipuruna kaiqaa mareeqeenoo madaana aqinai. ¹¹ Eenee marufanoo nakipuruna fannoo oorifa saqari amanee ammunirana rakeemma aaku maree aninai. Nooafa mi saqari amaneena qafamaseenoo doo nammari ooqi maridanoo fee qinai. ¹² Miqooqari kaifaa dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee (7) faasaana aiqaroo fanoo Nooafa nakipuruna kafa mara quqasoofanoo doo funnai fifinoo doo sia kafa aninai. ¹³ Nooafa 601 aukuna marasoofanoo indaaruaa quqoonna indaaruaa faasaanasaa nammari tukaqnanau. Nooafa sipa ataufakaqa akuamaqaqoonna rafaam-masee qafoofanoo maqa aadana usimarinai. ¹⁴ Namba 2 quqoonasaa 27 faasaanasaa aiqama nammari tukaqnamafufanoo maqa maaqa aadana uqanna marinai.

¹⁵ Miqimmafufanoo Anutufa Nooana qimaminoo qinai. ¹⁶ Doo sipakiqari anee faqa aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna faiqi namu faqa misa ninaaqmaaka faqa raudaaqa. ¹⁷ Aiqaqa ufiniuqa faqa aandauqa faqa nifiqee raudaaqa. Raudamafiqa maqa maaqaki daraaniqa asumu moomoo kambiaqa.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasooofanoo Nooafa faqa nari anaqa faqa nari faiqi namu faqa misa ninaaqmaaka faqa sipakiqari raudaaqa. ¹⁹ Aiqaqa aandauqa

faqa ufiniuqa faqa nari oosana nari oosana kai moodaanaki suqufufaqa raudamaki daraaniqau.

Nooafa karaambaiqa tatufirana suqa aminau.

²⁰ Nooafa rafudamafufanoo karaambaiqa tatufirana suqarara ooni qumareenoo aaku aakummaseenoo Anutuna afusaa anukara aandau faqa ufini faqa maraseenoo muduka Anutuna tatufirana suqa aminau.

²¹ Suqoofanoo mina afunda karaambaiqa aikiambu ufanoo udirama qafeenoo asasinau. Asasammaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimmirino qinau. Sia qinee kaifaa faiqi inni mandainaina akiqara aiqama maqa maaqa niquraraanuranoo. Inneeqa faiqi saaqari irirana faqa marirana faqa mandaika kai imarunara sia kaifaa unandee iqa maqa maaqa afaaqasasa maria fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa aandau doodaani faqa naru taikaanaura.

²² Anutufa minara maaqi qimasee qinau.

Maa maqafa kaqi marinaqa qummaqira aukuaana faqa narana nara aukuaana faqa suara faqa aiqaiqa faqa aaku aukuaana faqa suani aukuaana faqa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa sia taika nimaqaanaura, kaqi marifaranoo.

9

Anutufa Nooana faqa moodaanaki kinau.

¹ Anutufa Nooana nari faiqi namu faqa nifaaqooqa qinoo qinau. Inni asumu moomoo kambiqafi aiqama maqa maaqa amana kai mariaqa.

² Aiqama aandauqa faqa ufiniuqa faqa noodaanna faqa inniara rufiaranaki mariaqa. Misa inni afeeka ameemaanai mariaqa. ³ Innee maaqooqari sia andanda kai naaqa mi aandausa namu faqa naaqa. Innee naranara foora naaqera nimidaqa.

⁴ Innee moodaa ainaina kai sia naaqa, fidika amaiki marinnana kai sia naaqa. Mifa marirana nimimarifa marinara sia naaqa. ⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi faiqi fidika ruqiqainaqa qinee mina akiqara ummaara amianauranoo. Aandau moo fannoo faiqi faiqi kuqa narinaqa qinee mi aandauna kuqa aruanaura. ⁶ Anutufa faiqi faiqi nari fooqaasa auquqoonara yafee moona auqu qimasee kuqa arinnana akaqausa mina akiqara nari arifaranoo.

⁷ Innee moomoo faiqi maqasaifaqa aiqama maqa maaqaki amanaikam-mafi mariaqa.

⁸ Anutufa Nooana faqa nari faiqi namu faqa kaifaa qimannimino qinau. ⁹ Magee qinee inni faqa innisaqari kasooaqee kambiqainausa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qidaqa. ¹⁰ Aiqama ainaina ufiniuqa faqa aiqama aandauqa faqa ani faqa sipakiqari anusa faqa moodaanaki kianaura. ¹¹ Maa ufausannoo qinee moodaanaki kira ufa inni faqa qidaqa. Qinee kuqaa qima afeekaika qidaqa sia kaifaa nammari aufirafa faiqi faqa aiqama ainaina faqa naruannoo. Sia uqanna kafa nammari aufirafa maa maqa maqana mandaikiannoo.

¹² Qinee naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufa ani faqa aiqama aandauqa faqa doodaaniuqa faqa qunafa maaqi qimasee uqannifiqaanaura.

¹³ Qinee qeeqa oondanda oonnamuki quqaanaura. Mifa qinee maa maqanasaaqaraasa faqa moodaanaki kirana uqannifiqaannoo. ¹⁴ Yairee

fee qinee oonnamunnai innaaruna itita saananoo miqoo oondanda kambiqannoo. ¹⁵ Oonnamuki oondanda rafeeqna finaqa qafeeqa qinee ani faqa aiqama aanda doodaani faqa qima afeekaikira ufara irisee sia kaifaa nammari aafirafa naruannoo. ¹⁶ Oondanda oonnamuki rafeeqnainaga qafamaseeqa naaruara qinee inni maqasaaqaraasa faqa naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufa qiafannanara irianaara.

¹⁷ Minannai qinee aandauga faqa doodaaniuga faqa qima afeekaikifanna ufana kooroo idaqa.

Nooana faqa nari faiqi namuara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁸ Nooana faiqi namu sipakiqari anusa nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Seemmafa faqa Qammafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa mariqau. Qammafa Kannaana akoofa marinau. ¹⁹ Nooana mi faiqi qaaramoo namusa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa nikaaku mariqau.

²⁰ Nooafa afuqaki ainaini marufa marinau. Mifa indaaru oosana arasee afuqa auqusee uainna sanda moomoo ummaqinau. ²¹ Mifa uainna aqama tatiseenoo moomoo neeneeseenoo furufara maseenoo nari qamunna raipaquseenoo nari uigaana maqaki kaqi samu faiqanau. ²² (Yafeetafa indaaruqaafa Seemafa mina aanaaqianaafa marinau Qammafa inaaqianaafa marinau.) Qammafa Kannaana akoofa maridanoo anireenoo nari akoofa kaqi samu faiqaqee ufanoo oonu qafeenoo nari akaqaafasaaqara naaramaseenoo qimanniminu. ²³ Seemafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa minara iriseeqa qaoo qimasee qamunna marasee moo fannoo dinni ati nari aururusaa quqasoofanoo moo fannoo dinni ati nari aururusaa quqaseeqara ninaaqianaindari uigaana maaqaki keeqa fiqagara nari nikoona afaaqa itita amaqaqau. Miqanda noori kaqinni quqasee nisauruanoo qimasee sia nari nikoona qafaqau.

²⁴ Nooafa kasooqagee irirafa kambiqafufanoo nari inaaqianaa faiqi mifa auqoo ainainnara irinau. ²⁵ Iriseenoo maaqi qimasee aquranau. Qinee ani amaaku Kannaanasaa aqurara ufa quqaanara. Anee anenna akaqaafasaaqara saika faiqi maria. ²⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Nooafa quandaafinoo Qammana akaqaafasaa qarara maaqi qinau. Karaambaiqa Seemana Anutuna amooqirana amia.

Kannaafa Seemana ainainira faiqi mariannoo.

²⁷ Anutufa qinanoo Yafeetanakiqari moomoo kambiqafiqa mina faiqi namu Seemana faiqi namu faqa moodaanaki marifaranoo.

Miqiqa marifanoo Kannaafa Yafeetana ainainira faiqi mariannoo.

²⁸ Nammari aafirafa taikoofanoo miqooqari Nooafa 350 aukuaana maraseenoo kuqinau. ²⁹ Mina aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 950 aukuaana maraseenoo kuqinau.

10

Nooana faiqi namu ninaiqimara nuqu.

¹ Nooana faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Seemmafa faqa Qammafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa mariqau. Nammari aafirafa taikooqooqari misasaaqari kambiqarasa nuqu maaqimminoo mariqau.

² Yafeetana faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Koommafa faqa Makookafa faqa Madaifa faqa Yafanafa faqa Tubanafa faqa Meeseekafa faqa Tirasafa faqa mariqau. Mi fasiqausa ninaiqimara nisaifaqausa

nariqa ninaakusa nuqu maree mariqau. ³ Koommanasaaqari kambiqoo maqannaasa nuqu Asakeenasa maqannaasa faqa Rifata maqannaasa faqa Tookamma maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ⁴ Yafatanasaaqari kambiqoo maqannaasa nuqu Eerisa maqannaasa faqa Sipainna maqannaasa faqa Sipurusa maqannaasa faqa Roodeesa maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ⁵ Misa ooruku nammari afaiqara marusa faqa kaqikaa afumaki marusa faqa misa ninaakusa mariqau. Misauqa Yafetanakiqari kambiqarusa maridaqa naadu naadu maqa maaqaki maridaqa naadu naadu ufa qimariqau.

⁶ Qammafa faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Kusafa faqa Isipafa faqa Ribiafa faqa Kannaafa faqa mariqau. Mi fasiqausa ninaiqimara nisaifaqausa nari ninaakusa nuqu maree mariqau. ⁷ Kusana faiqi namukiqari kambiqoosa Seebaa maqannaasa faqa Qafiraa maqannaasa faqa Sabataa maqannaasa faqa Rammaa maqannaasa faqa Sabateeka maqannaasa faqa mariqau. Rammanasaaqari kambiqoosa Seebaa maqannaasa faqa Deedana maqannaasa faqa mariqau.

⁸ Kusafa akoonaiqi Nimaroodana maqanau. Nimaroodafa findifinoo maa maqa maaqanaki indaaruaa rakira karaambaiqa marinau. ⁹ Karaambaiqa dadaaqufanoo mifa amudaanai qimasee uaqee marufa marinau. Miqi marunara faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee akaqausara qimariqau. Karaambaiqa fannoo ani Nimarooda fara foora kaaqa amudaanai qimasee uaqee mari fara foora maisaannoo. ¹⁰ Nimaroodafa Baabeera maqusa faqa Eereka maqusa faqa Akada maqusa faqa mi maqusa namuna indaaru rakisimarinau. Mi maqusa namusa Babironia maqa maaqaki mariqau. ¹¹ Miqoo mariufanoo Nimaroodafa Asiria maqa maaqai oonureenoo Ninifee maqusa faqa Reehoobootaira maqusa faqa Karaa maqusa faqa Reeseena maqusa faqa auqinau. ¹² Reeseena maqusa fannoo Nineefee maqusa dinni marifanoo Karaa firaa taunna dinni marifanoo qambaana maridanoo.

¹³ Isipana saaqari aruakusa Ridiaa maqannaasa faqa Anamma maqannaasa faqa Reehaba maqannaasa faqa Nafatuqa maqannaasa faqa ¹⁴ Patarusa maqannaasa faqa Kasaru maqannaasa faa Kareetee maqannaasa faqa mariqau. Firistia maqannaasa Kareetee maqannaasakiqari kambiqarusa mariqau. ¹⁵ Kannaana faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Indaaruaafa Sidoonafa marinau. Mina aanaaqiannaafa Heetafa marinau. Miqanda nari ninaakusa nuqu marasee mariqau. ¹⁶ Kannaafa Yeebusa maqannaasa faqa Amooru maqannaasa faqa Kirakasa maqannasa faqa ninaakufa marinau. ¹⁷ Hifita maqannaasa faqa Akaa maqannaasa faqa Sinita maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ¹⁸ Arafada maqannaasa faqa Seemara maqannaasa faqa Qamata maqannaasa faqa mariqau. Kanna maqannaasa moomoo oosana rainafuqa aiqama maqa maaqaki daraanimambi mariqau. ¹⁹ Mariufaqa Kannaana saaqari kambiqarusa misa maru maqana dinni ati Sidoona maqusaki marufanoo suani dinni ataaqeeni Keeraa maqusa Kasaa maqusa aqa maruna raquru aminoo marinau. Miqooqari suani oosana qaannai Soodoomma maqusa faqa Koomooru maqusa faa Adama maqusa faqa Seeboima maqusa Rasaa maqusa aqa marunnai dinni ati marinau.

²⁰ Doo Qammafa saaqari kambiqarusa naadu naadu maqusaiqa rainafuqa naadu naadu ufa qimariqau.

²¹ Seemafa Yafeetana afasaafa Heeburu maqannaasa ninaakufa marinau. ²² Seemana faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Eeram-mafa faqa Asurafa faqa Arafakadafa faqa Rudafa faqa Arammafa faqa mariqau. Mi fasiqausa ninaiqimara nari ninaakusa nuqu maree mariqau. ²³ Arammana faiqi namu Qusa maqannaasa faqa Huraa maqannaasa faqa Keeteera maqannaasa faqa Meeseekaa maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ²⁴ Arafakadafa Seeraana akoofa marinau. Seeraafa Eebeereena akoofa marinau. ²⁵ Eebeerafa akoonaiqi qaraqanda maqanau. Indaarugaana auqu Peereekafa marinau. Mina auqu oosana rainara fee qinoo marinau. Mifa maru aukuanma maqa maaqa rainanoo marufaqa minara Peereekanee qinuu. Peereekana akaqa auqu Yookatanafa marinau. ²⁶⁻²⁹ Yookatana faiqi namuqiari maaqimmasee maqannaasa mariqau. Aramooda maqannaasa faqa Seereefaa maqannaasa faqa Asammafee maqannaasa faqa Yeeraa maqannaasa faqa Adooramma maqannaasa faqa Qusaraa maqannaasa faqa Dikaraa maqannaasa faqa Oobara maqannaasa faqa Abimaera maqannaasa faqa Seebaa maqannaasa faqa Oofira maqannaasa faqa Qafiraa maqannaasa faqa Yoobabaa maqannaasa faqa mariqau. Aiqamusa Yookatana anaiqimara mariqau.

³⁰ Misa maru maqa maaqafa dinni ati fannoo Meesaa maqa maaqindari Seefaraa maqa maaqai suani oosana qaannai aqana maqa maaqa dinni ati fannoo raquru aminoo marinau.

³¹ Seemana faiqi namu miqimmiqa mariqau. Naadu naadu maqa maaqaki maridaqa naadu naadu ufa qimariqau.

³² Aiqama misauqa Nooanasaaqari kambiqarusa mariqau. Moo maqanna moo maqanna nariqa oosana amana kai mariqau. Nammari aufirafa taikafufaqa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa Nooana faiqi namuqiari kai kambiqafi mariqau.

11

Babiroonia maqusaa kisaafa maaqa usakoo ufafa.

¹ Indaaru nammari taikoo kamuqoo aiqama maqasaa qaraasa moodaa ufa faqasaa maridaqa moodaa ufa kai qimariqau. Aiqama ainainara moodaa auqu kai ree mariqau. ² Misa suani oosana qaannai oonuree aniree iqa niniufaqa Babiroonia afaasa paqurimmasee miqoo mariqau.

³ Misa miqoo maridaqa maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa qiqau. Anifaqa innisaimbaqa maqa qumareeqa atakuseeqa idara saananoo afeekaikamma finaqa minannai maaqa usakaa. Maasa miqimmaseeqa aaku aakummaseeqa koorootaqa mina apootaanaki akusaananoo atukaraani. ⁴ Miqi qimaseeqa maqee innisaimbaqa fuka maqusa indufusee kisaafa maaqa auqiqa ooru fiinaqa innaaruna amana kai ooruraanaura. Miqimmasee maasa duqu faqasaa moodaanaki maridaqa sia aiqama maqa maaqaki daraanianaura. Miqi qimaseeqa doo miqimmiqau.

⁵ Mi maqusana auguseeqa kisaafa maaqa faqa usakasoo fanoo Karaambaiqa qumu nindafeenoo maaqi qinau. ⁶ Magee maasauqa moodaa maqannaasa maridaqa moodaa ufa qidaqa. Misa nari auqararee qia ainainna oosana araidaqa. Qusasaa misa nari nidimari ainainna auqefaranoo. ⁷ Doo anifaqa inni saimbaqa ooquree misa ufa furufaramma nimaqasanaqa sia nari ufa nari ufa iriaqa.

⁸ Anutufa miqi qimasee misa ufa furufaramma nimaqasoofaqa misa mi maqusana auquanee quna minniseeqa maqa maaqaki daraaniqau. ⁹ Mi maqusana auqu Babiroonia fee qimariqau. Miqoo karaambaiqa fannoo misa ufa furufaramma nimaqoonara miqi qimasee auqu raqau. Miqoo maruna Karaambaiqa furufaramma nimaqasoofaqa aiqama maqa maaqaki daraaniqau.

Seemmana aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:24-27)

¹⁰ Seemmana saaqari kambiqoosa maaqimmiqa mariqau. Nammari aufirafa taika fufanoo miqooqari qaara aukuaana aiqarama fufanoo Seemfafa 100 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Arafasadana maqanau.

¹¹ Arafasadana maqooqooqari Seemafa 500 aukuaana marinoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

¹² Arafasadafa 35 aukuaana maraseenoo nari faiqi Seeraana maqanau.

¹³ Seeraana maqooqooqari Arafasadafa 403 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

¹⁴ Seeraafa 30 aukuaana maraseenoo nari faiqi Eebeerana maqanau.

¹⁵ Eebeerana maqooqooqari Seeraafa 403 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

¹⁶ Eebeerafa 34 aukuaana maraseenoo nari faiqi Peereekana maqanau.

¹⁷ Peereekana maqooqooqari Eebeerafa 430 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

¹⁸ Peereekafa 30 aukuaana maraseenoo nari faiqi Reeuna maqanau.

¹⁹ Reeuna maqooqooqari Peereekafa 209 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

²⁰ Reeufa 32 aukuaana maraseenoo nari faiqi Seerukana maqanau.

²¹ Seerukana maqooqooqari Reeufa 207 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

²² Seerukafa 30 aukuaana maraseenoo nari faiqi Naqoorana maqanau.

²³ Naqoorana maqooqooqari Seerukafa 200 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

²⁴ Naqoorafa 29 aukuaana maraseenoo nari faiqi Teeraana maqanau.

²⁵ Teeraana maqooqooqari Naqoorafa 119 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

²⁶ Teeraafa 70 aukuaana maraseenoo Abarammana faqa Naqoorana faqa Qarana faqa maqanau.

Teeraana aiku asauku nuqu.

²⁷ Teeraana faiqi namu mi oosanausa maaqimmiqa mariqau. Teeraafa Abarammana faqa Naqoorana faqa Qarana faqa nikoofa marinau. Qaranafa Rootana akoofa marinau. *

²⁸ Qaranafa Babiroonia maqa maaqaki nari maqusa Uraa maqusaki mina akoofa faqa kaqi marufanoo kuqinau. ²⁹ Abarammafa Sarai nammarina maranau. Naqoorafa Mirakaa nammarina maranau. Mirikaa nammarifa Qarana aramuna maranau. Qaranafa Isakana akoofa marinau. ³⁰ Sarai nammarifa sia faiqi maqoofa afa anaasee marinau.

³¹ Teeraafa nari amaaku Abarammana faqa Qarana amaaku nari anaiqi Rootana faqa Abarammana anaafa nari aanaakuqu Sarai nammarina faqa Babiroonia maqa maaqaki Uraa maqusaindani nifiqeenoo Kannaana maqa maaqai fiqau. Teeraafa nari aiku asauku faqa Kannaana maqa maaqai

fuanee qimasee Qarana auqu amarana maqusai oonu aana kasaqai mariqau.

³² Miqoo mariiufanoo Teeraafa miqoo kuqinau. Teeraana aukwana aiqama moodsaanaki 205 maraseenoo kuqinau.

12

Anutufa Abarammana aaroo ufafa.

¹ Abarammana akoofa Teeraafa kuqufanoo Karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna maqa faqa aneenna aiku asauku faqa aneenna akoona maqa maaqakinaa ainaina faqa quqasee minniseenana maqa maaqa moo uqafiqaanana miqoo fua.

² Miqoo oonu marinaqa ani faiqi moomoo amiananoo maqa maaqa gumbiqafi marifara.

Qinee ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaasaanana anee auqu faqaafa marinnaranoo.

Miqimma finaqa anisaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana faiqi anaasee mareefaranoo.

³ Aniara amiqi amiqi mariasa qinee faqa quandafiqqa misa faqa amiqi amiqi ianaura ani aqurarainausa qinee faqa quandafiqqa misa faqa niquraraanura.

Aniaroo qimasee misa aiqama maqasaaqaraasa amiqi amiqimma ni-maqaanura.

⁴ Abarammafa 75 aukwana maraseenoo Qarana maqusa minniseenoo Kannaana maqa maaqai Karaambaiqa qimamundee inoo fufanoo Rootafa mina faqa finau. ⁵ Abarammafa nari anaqa Sarai nammarina faqa nari akaqa faiqi Rootana faqa nari moomoo qumiasana ainainira faiqiuqa faqa nifiqeenoo Arana maqasaa mariuna nifiqeenoo Kannaana maqa maaqai finau.

⁶ Misa Kannaana maqasaa onuroofanoo Abarammafa oonuree aniree inoo niniufanoo Seekeemma maqa maaqaki naaquqara maqusasaa tatufirana suqee maruqoo Mooree maqa maaqaki naaquqara saqari atukaki aniranau. Mi aukwana Kannaana maqannaasa mi maqa maaqanaki kaqi mariqau. ⁷ Abarammafa mi maqusanai oonu marufanoo Karaambaiqa akoogoo mina afusaa kooroomafinoo qimaminau. Qinee maa maqa maaqanara ani qimamunnana ani aiku asauku nimianura. Miqi qimasoo fanoo Abarammafa miqoo mina afusaa kooroo Karaambaiqana tatufirana suqa amira qainda auqusee tatufirana suqa aminau.

⁸ Suqa amiseenoo Abarammafa findifinoo aqana maqa maaqai ooru finau. Beeteera maqusa fannoo suani keeqoo qaannai marufanoo suani oosana qaannai Ai maqusa marufanoo qambaana nari uqaana maqa usakanau. Usakaseenoo miqoo Karaambaiqa aadau tatufira ooni qainda faqa auquseenoo Anutuna aaramaseenoo innaaru qimarinau. ⁹ Miqinoo faiqanoo fifiufanoo suani afu dinni ataaqeeni Kannaana maqa maaqa dinni atinni Isipa maqa maaqa oosira qaannai ooquranau. Neekeefa maqasaa ooqu finau.

Abarammafa Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu fu ufafa.

¹⁰ Miqoo marufanoo aandaroo firaafa Kanna maqannaasa narinau. Abarammafa mina qafoo fanoo mandaikufanoo nari aiku asauku faqa nari ainaina namu faqa Isipa maqasaa ooqu finau. ¹¹ Isipa maqa maaqa

adeedi rama soofanoo Abarammafa narí anaafa Sarai nammarina qimaminoo qinau. Ani afaafa amiqirafa mariananoo. ¹² Isipa maqannaani ani qafamasee, oo mina aanaaqammi maqi qimasee qini darusee ani maree foora. ¹³ Anee aneennara qiniara auna fee qinafa sia darifaqa anindiri kaqi marianau.

¹⁴ Abarammafa Isipa maqa maaqai aniroofaqa Isipa maqannaasa Sarai nammarina qafamasee booo amiqira fee qifa. ¹⁵ Isipa maqannaasa rakisirafa Faraona mina faifi namu Sarai nammarina qafamaseeqa Faraona qimamiqa qifa, qoo amiqira manaafa fee qufanoo Faraofa qimannimufaqa Sarai nammarina ani mareeqee Faraona kinna maaqaki quqafa. ¹⁶ Mina akiqara Faraofa Abarammana amiqi amiqimmaseenoo sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa kammeeruqa faqa ainainira faifiuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa feefaru Abarammana aminau.

¹⁷ Faraofa Sarai nammarina maroonara Karaambaiqa fannoo oosana oosana manda aurirana Faraona faqa mina maaqaki marusaki faqa quqana. ¹⁸ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo Abarammana aaramaseenoo aqinoo qinau. Anee qini naqaa fee maqimaqeennee. Anee nanaree sia qini qinaafa fee qimasee qimaqiminanee. ¹⁹ Anee nanaree qini dauna fee qinafa qinee qeeqara qinaqara mareeqee qeeqa maaqaki quqee fee. Maa ani anaafa marinoo, doo ani afiqee fifua. ²⁰ Faraofa miqi qimaseenoo narí sundiauqa niqifoofaqa Abarammana faqa narí anaafa faqa narí aiqama ainaina faqa nifiqa maree narí maqa atinni munusoofaqa fiqa.

13

Abarammasa Rootasa naadu naadu fu ufafa.

¹ Abarammafa Isipa maqa maaqakiqari suani afu dinni ataaqendari dinni ataaqeeni Kannaana maqa maaqai qumurandee narí anaafa faqa Rootana faqa narí aiqama qumiasana faqa maree finau. ² Abarammafa ainaina faqaafa marianau. Sipsipa faqa mimmi faqa burimakau faqa siruaa faqa koora faqa faqaafa marianau.

³ Mifa miqooqari quqasee fiifiufanoo Beeteera maqusa amummaqa fi-marianau. Mifa ooqai narí Beeteera maqusa faqa Ai maqusa faqa qambaana uifaana maqa usakaqooqoo ooqu ranau. ⁴ Ooqai mifa miqoo tatufira qaanda auquqoo ooqureenoo Karaambaiqa innaaru qimamaqana.

⁵ Rootafa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa faifi anaasee faqa narí ainainira faifiuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa Abarammana faqa nimiruqa. ⁶ Miqanda moomoo aanda ainaina faqaqanda maridaqa aandaqa neemaru andandafa sia amanakufaqa sia amana moodaanaki mariaqaa inoo marianau. ⁷ Miqifa marufanoo Abarammana aandausaa rakisi marusa faqa Rootana aandausaa rakisi marusa faqa andanda narana saara tinooriqau. Mikari Kannaana maqannaasa faqa Peerisa maqannaasa faqa mi maqanasaa kaqi mariqau. ⁸ Abarammafa mina qafamaseenoo Rootana qimaminau. Maasa moodaa oosana maridaqa anee faqa qinee faqa sia tinooria, ani faifi namu faqa qini faifi namu faqa sia tinooria. ⁹ Maqa maaqa firaatamma maridanoo ania, anindiri rainaa, anee aninna aidimari maqana qafamasee utaaqamasee mi tinai finaqa qinee moo tinai fuanaura.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasee qimamufanoo Rootafa afu maqaidanoo Yooradanna noopundu dinni marufanoo Soora maqusa dinni marufanoo mi qambaanna nammari moomoo marinau. Karaambaiqa kadidakiara foora moomoo nammari marinau. Amiqinoo maridanoo Isipa maqa maaqara foora marinau. Mi aukuanai Karaambaiqa Soodoomma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa sia naru kammuuqoo Rootafa mi maqa maaqana qafanau. ¹¹ Rootafa qafamaseenoo aiqama Yooradanna afaasasaa ooqu mariraree qimaseenoo suani oosanai fimaru aatata finau. Miqi mandeeqara rainaqau. ¹² Abarammafa Kannaana maqa maaqai kaqi marufanoo Rootafa Soodoomma maqusa aaqa maqusauqa dinni dinni marufanoo qambaana noopunduki nari uiqaana maqa usakanau. ¹³ Soodooma maqannaasa kaaqa mandainaina maree marusa maridaqa. Karaambaiqa afusaa oosana oosana mandainaina uqanna auqee mariqau.

Abarammafa Heebaroona maqa maaqai finau.

¹⁴ Rootafa fifufanoo Karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau, anee mariannaqooqari amiqimmasee aiqama atinai aiuqia. ¹⁵ Anee qafaanna maqa maaqana ani faqa anisaqari kambiqainausa faqa nimisaananoo naaruara naaruara innindi kamminoo mariannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee ani aiku asauku asumu moomoo kambiqi nimaqaanaura. Sia amana moo fannoo asaana rirana amanaikiannoo. Nukuda aiqama amana asaana rifaranoo, ani faiqi namu kai sia amana nisaana rifaranoo. ¹⁷ Doo maqee oonuree aiqama maqa maaqa qinee ani amiannana aiuqia.

¹⁸ Abarammafa minara iriseenoo nari uiqaana maaqa rapeemma mareenoo Heebaroona maqa maaqaki Mamareena saqariuqa atukaki ooqureenoo miqoo Karaambaiqa tatufira qainda ooninnai auquseenoo tatufirana suqa aminau.

14

Rootafa namuqaaki marufanoo Abarammafa afiqoo ufafa.

¹ Mi fasannai Amarafeerafa Babiroonia maqanna karaambaiqa marinau. Mi aukuanai Eerasaa maqanna karaambaiqa Ariookafa faqa Eeramma maqanna karaambaiqa Keedooroomafa faqa Kooimma maqannaasa karaambaiqa Tidarafa faqa minamusa aiqama nari sundiauqa moodaanaki nifiqeeqa Soodooma maqannaasa narirara fiqau. ² Misa moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqauqa faqa rakiraree qimaseeqa fiqau. Soodooma maqanna karaambaiqa Beerana faqa Koomoora maqanna karaambaiqa Birasana faqa Adama maqannaasa karaambaiqa Sinabana faqa Seeboyima maqusanaasa karaambaiqa Seemebeerana faqa Beeraa moo auqu Soora maqanna karaambaiqa faqa mi moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqausa faqa rakiraree qimasee qumiqau. ³ Mi moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqausa rufiasee Sidimma noopunduki suqiqau. Maqee mi noopundunaki ooruku nammari rafaafa finoo marifafa mina auqu raidaqa Kuqira Nammari fee qidaqa. ⁴ Qisauquqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 aukuanaki Keedooroomana asauku ameemaana mariqau. Qisauquqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaramoo marasee 13 aukuanaki mina ufa rukiee mariqau.

⁵ 14 aukuanasaa Keedooroomafa findifinoo aqoonna karaambaiqauqa faqa nari rakira fasiqauqa faqa findifiqa ooqu fiqau. Ooqu fiu faqa moo

maqannaasa ooqi naru maree fiqau. Reefaimma maqannaasa Aseeta-roota Karanaimma maqusaki nariqau. ⁶ Naruseeqa Susima maqusanaasa Qamma maqa maaqaki faqa nariqau. Naruseeqa Eemimma maqanna faqa Kiriataimma afaasa maqa maaqaki marusa nariqau. Miqoogari ooquree Qoora maqannaasa Eedoona aaganasaa marusa nariqau. Misa naru mareeqa Eeraparanna aadana maqa maaqa atinni munu quqaqau. ⁷ Miqoogari oonu randeeqa Kadeeasa maqusai ooqeenaa auqu Eenamisap-atee qimaru maqusaanaasa faqa nariqau. Amareekana aiku asauku mis-aqa maru maqusausa aiqama rafaafa fiqau. Rafaafufusee Amoorana aiku asauku Qasasoonaa Tamara maqusaki marusa faqa rafaafafu nimaqaqau.

⁸ Miqimmasoofaqa Soodooma maqanna karaambaiqa faqa Koomoora maqanna karaambaiqa faqa Adamma maqanna karaambaiqa faqa See-booyima maqanna karaambaiqa faqa Beera moo auqu Sooa maqanna karaambaiqa faqa mi maqusa namusa karaambaiqauqa faqa nari rakira fasiqauqa faqa moodaaqoo Sidima noopunduki suqiqau. ⁹ Suqufufaqa Eeramma maqanna karaambaiqa faqa Kooimma maqanna karaambaiqa faqa Babiroonia maqanna karaambaiqa faqa Eerasara maqanna karaambaiqa faqa rakirara deedaqiqau. Moodaanai qisauku karaambaiqauqa qaara faqa qaara faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa rakirara deedaqiqau. ¹⁰ Sidima noopunduki koorootaqa madika moomoo marinau. Soodooma faqa Koomoora maqanna karaambaiqauqa rakiranakiqari quqasee sandaani quna mi madikausaki aqufiqau. Qaaramoo karaambaiqauqa sanda maqaraasiqa aaganai akaraqau. ¹¹ Qaara faqa qaarafaqa karaambaiqauqa Soodooma maqannaasa faqa Koomoora maqannaasa faqa aiqama ainaina uqanna maraqau. Afuqakinaa nara ainaina faqa maree fiqau. ¹² Rootafa Abarammana akaqa amaaku fannoo Soodooma maqusai marufaqa mina faqa mina qumiasana faqa maraqau. ¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo rakiranakiqari sandeenoo Abarammafa Qeeburu maqanna fasiqa fannoo Amooru maqanna fasiqa Mamareena saqariuqa atukaki marufanoo ooru qimaminau. Mamareefa nari akaqagara Eesakoorana faqa Aneerana faqa minamusa Abarammana aqoondi mariqau. ¹⁴ Abarammafa Rootana mara maree funara iriseenoo nari ainainira faiqiuqaki nimudaanai qimarusa nari uqaana maqusakinaasa 318 fasiqa nifiqanau. Nifiqaseenoo qimannimufaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa karaambaiqauqa nifaqamaree Danna maqa maaqai nianai fiqau. ¹⁵ Ooruree namuqaa nindafamaseenoo nari faqa fusa rainaseenoo eendaki namuqaa maruqoo oonureeqa naru nindaqaaqa qiqau. Mifa misa nifaqa maree suani afu dinni ataaqeeni Damasakusa maqusa fiaaqaree Hoobaa maqusaki munusaqau. ¹⁶ Ooru randee qumureeqa Abarammafa Rootana faqa mina qumiasana faqa aiqama aanaaseeuqa faqa rumbee fusauqa faqa aiqama nifiqee aniqau.

Meerakiseedeekafa Abarammana amiqi amiqira ufa qimamaqanau.

¹⁷ Abarammafa Keedooroommana faqa mina aqoonna karaambaiqauqa faqa naruseenoo aniroofanoo Soodooma maqanna karaambaiqa fannoo mina qafarara Saavee noopunduki moo auqu Kinna noopunduki fee qimaruqoo paqurinau.

¹⁸ Sareema maqannaasa karaambaiqa auqu Meerakiseedeekafa uriqarara Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufa feemu faqa uainna nammari

faqa Abarammana mini aminau. ¹⁹ Meerakiseedeekafa amiseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo amiqi amiqira ufa qimamaqanau.

Uriqarara Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqufa mifa kai Abarammana amiqi amiqiannoo.

²⁰ Kaaqa uriqarara Anutufa kai namuqaa mareeqee ani asaukuki quqeenoo miqinara Anutuna amoo qiaqa.

Miqi qimasee amiqi amiqira ufa qimasoofanoo Abarammafa namuqaa ainaina maragoona qisaukuqaraki rainaseenoo moodaaki Meereekiseedeekana aminau.

²¹ Amisoofanoo Soodooma maqanna karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau. Anee rakiranaki maraanna ainainausa aneennara mareenana qini faiqi anaasee kai qimia.

²² Miqi qufanoo Abarammafa asauku uqeeraseenoo qinau. Qeeqa qisauku uqeereeqa, kaaqa uriqarara Anutuna innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auquna afusaa uqeerasee qimamidaqa. ²³ Sia uqanna ani ainaina kaqikaa ainaina maraanaura tiritu faqa niku aanaamu sanda faqa ririrma sia maraanaura. Anee qiniara maasa ainaina maraseenoo moomoo ainaina faqaasee qidanoo mifoo qinoora. Sia uqanna maraanaura. ²⁴ Qinee sia uqanna moo ainaina qeeqara maraanaura. Qini faqa rakiranaki fuasa misa namasaa ainainnara kai doo maree fee qidaqa. Qini qiqoodi namu Aneerafa faqa Eesakoorafa faqa Mamareefa faqa misa kai nari nimanasaa maraqa.

15

Anutufa Abarammana faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qinau.

¹ Rakirana taikaseenoo marufanoo Yaaweefa Abarammana afu pisipasa mandeenoo qimaminau.

Abaramma anee sia rufiaa.

Qinee ani saqariara foora anisaa ititafuananoo sia moo fannoo ani aruanoo. Qinee mina akiqara firaa ainaina ani amianaura.

² Abarammafa mi ufana iriseenoo nari qimaminoo qinau. Oo uriqarara karaambaiqa anee nana qumiasanee qini qiminnaree qinee faiqi siaisa maridaqa. Maa qini ainainira faiqi auqu Eerieseerafa Damaskusa maqusaindaraafa mifa kai maridanoo qinee kuquananoo qini ainaina maraannoo. ³ Anee faiqi asumu sia qini qimiananoo qini ainainira faiqi uqakiqari moo fannoo qini qumiasana maraannoo.

⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Abarammafa irufanoo kafa Karaambaiqa qimaminoo qinau. Maa ani ainainira faiqi Eerieseerafa sia ani qumiasana ainaina maraannoo. Aninna faiqi uqanna fannoo ani ainaina maraannoo. ⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Karaambaiqa Abarammana afittee madaana muquseenoo qinau. Innaarunai qafamaseenana fasau amanee anee asaana rinnaree. Aniki ani aruakinausa miqimmasee kambiqeefara.

⁶ Abarammafa Yaaweena mi ufana iriseenoo nari saqarikirana mi ufanasaa rusisee marinau. Miqunara Karaambaiqa asasammaseenoo Abarammana mareeqee nari aqoondikiranaki quqanau.

⁷ Miqi qimasee Karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau, qinee Karaambaiqa ani Ura maqusakinaana Babiroonia maqa maaqaindaraana afittee minisee maa maqa maaqana amiananoo anindikianifee qimasee afittee aniqiafana.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Abarammafa iramirinoo qinau. Oo uriqarara Karaambaiqa qinee naqi fee masee qinindi kammiannoo fee qimasee irianauree.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo Karaambaiqa nari qimaminoo qinau. Anee burimakau faqa mimmi faqa sipsipa faqa qaaramoo aukuaana mararaua faqa nakipuruna faqa kukuma faqa maree mini qimia. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Abarammafa mi aandausa Anutufa maruqoo maree mini quqaseenoo minauqa qambaana kai afoommaseenoo dinni moo afooirana dinni moo afooirana qaaramau irasasaa quqanau. Ufaniqara kai sia afooinau. ¹¹ Meemoonauqa mi aandausa narara aniroofanoo Abarammafa niqaaqinau.

¹² Suani keeqarana namu faqa eenoofanoo Abarammafa afuki qaunduarufanoo faiqaqeedanoo qaini marufanoo firaa rufiarafa faqa maparaairafa faqa Abarammana afaaqai aqufinau. ¹³ Miqida rufiee marufanoo Karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau. Anisaaqari kambiqainaasa aanaamuruara foora moo maqannaasa maqasaa oonu maridaqa ainainira faiqiqa marifaqa 400 aukuanaki manda fitiqnarana nimifaranoo. ¹⁴ Miqi marifaqa qinee mi maqannaasa mi fitiqnarana nimimariana akiqara aupurana nimianaurea. Misa mi maqa maaqana minnisee oonurandee aniga moomoo qumiasana maree anifaranoo. ¹⁵ Aniara maqi qiga anee asoaqeenana asoaranaki kuqufinaqa akundaqa. ¹⁶ Ani aiku asauku qaara faqa qaara faqa oosana mi rumberanakiqari oonu randee anifaranoo. Qinee sia Amooru maqannaasa dauni naru taikaanaurea. Misa kaaqa mandaika uqanna ifaqa miqoo misa naru nindaqaaqa masee ani aiku asauku miqoo quqaanaurea.

¹⁷ Suani keeqoofanoo eendirara mammandufanoo Abarammafa qafoofanoo qafeeki idamuna namu faqa qooma namu faqa akooqoo nari kai kambiqafinoo aandau afoomma dinni dinni quqaqoona qambaana runna finau. ¹⁸ Doo aaqee mikari kai Yaaweefa Abarammana faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qinau. Qinee maa maqa maaqana ani aiku asauku nimianaureano. Isipa maqanna nammari dinni oosirafa ani rameeqeenoo firaa nammari dinni Eeufarateesa nammari mariannoo. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Keena maqusanaasa maqa faqa Keennisa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Koodamona maqusanaasa maqa faqa Qeeta maqusanaasa maqa faqa Peerisa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Reefaimma maqusanaasa maqa faqa Amooru maqusanaasa maqa faqa Kannaana maqusanaasa maqa faqa Kirakasa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Yeebusa maqusanaasa maqa faqa miqimmasee maqannaasa maqa faqa ani aiku asauku nimianaurea.

16

Qakaarafa nari amaaku Isamaeerana faqa ufa qu ufafa.

¹ Abarammana anaqa Sarai nammarifa mifa qaafa anaasee marinau, sia faiqi maqanau. Mina ainainira maanaqa Isipa maqanna maanaqa marinau. Mina auqu Qakaara nammarifa marinau. ² Sarai nammarifa nari oosana maraseenoo Abarammana qimaminoo qinau, anee iria, Anutufa sia faiqi qini qimino. Minara maa qini ainainira maanaqa mara sainano mifa ani faqa finoo aqbee faiqi maqa sainaqa qinee qeeqara maraanaurea. Miqi qufanoo Abarammafa eedoo qimaseenoo maranau. ³ Abarammafa qisaukuqara taikasee aukuaana Kannaana maqa maaqi marufanoo Sarai nammarifa nari ainainira maanaqa Qakaara nammarina Abarammana aminau.

⁴ Abarammafa Qakaara nammarina faqa aana fufanoo faiqi maranau. Qakaara nammarifa amuaquqaika mafufanoo nasuridanoo nari agoonana Sarai nammarina ramoo ramaa ira ufa qimamaqanau. ⁵ Miqufanoo Sarai nammarifa Abarammana qimaminoo qinai. Ani oosanasaa Qakaara nammarifa qini fidiqaamma qimaqaidanoo. Qinee qeeqa kai mina ani amisaafananoo amuaquqaika mafinoo qini uridaaqa raidanoo. Karaambaifa fannoo kai anindiri ufa rainaannoo. Anee fee, qinee fee andeeqee fee.

⁶ Abarammafa kafaa nari qimaminoo qinai. Doo amana ani ainainira maanaaqa ani ameemaanai maridanoo. Naqaamma amaqaararee fee qimasee iridane, doo miqia. Sarai nammarifa Akaara nammarina maqee maqee oofana qaidanoo ari aqimarunara quqasee sandanau.

⁷ Qakaara nammarifa amaaqa firaree qimasee Suraa maqa maaqaki fimaru aatata sandee fifiufanoo aadana maqa maaqa qambaana nam-mari kaqikaafa ururee maruqoo Karaambaifa angiroo fannoo Qakaara nammarina paqurimmasee qimaminoo qinai. ⁸ Qakaara nammari, Sarai nammarina ainainira maanaaqa, anee yaindari fee anidane maaqooqari yai fee fidanee. Miqi qufanoo Qakaara nammarifa qinai, qeeqa rakisirana Sarai nammarina aaqu ruftee sandaidaqa.

⁹ Angiroo fannoo minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminai, doo findi finana aneenna rakisira anaasee marinai kafaa anirandee oonureenana mina ainainira manaqaikia. ¹⁰ Angiroo fannoo kafaa qimaminoo qinai. Qinee moomoo asumu ani amianaqa sia amana asaana rifaranoo.

¹¹ Maqee ani aranandaki faiqi rinoo anee akoonaiqi maqeenaranoo anee mina auqu Isamaeera nee qia.

Karaambaifa fannoo anee aupuraranakiqari mina aaramasee faaqa ruannana irinara minara mi faiqina auqu Isamaeera nee qia.

¹² Mi faiqifa kaasau fainiara foora mariannoo.

Mifa aiqamausa namuqaakamma nimaqainaqa misa faqa nari namuqaakamma amaqeeferanoo.

Mifa nari ainaina rakeemasee aaduma mariannoo.

¹³ Qakaara nammarifa nari kai qimirinoo qinai. Qinee kuqaa fee Anutuna qafamasee fee sia kuqirai kaqi maridee qimannimianauree. Miqi qimasee mina qimamu karaambaiganara niqafee mari Anutu fee qinai.

¹⁴ Miqooqari misa mi nammari dikaandana auqu reeqa kaqi marira Anutufa qini qiqafai nammari dikaanda fee qiqau. Mi nammari dikaandafa Kadeesa maqusa dinni Beereeda maqusa dinni qambaana marinai.

¹⁵ Qakaara nammarifa kafaa anirandee oonureenoo faiqi maqasoofoanoo Abarammafa mina auqu Isamaeera nee qinai. ¹⁶ Mi aukuanna Abarammafa 86 aukuana faqaafa marufanoo mina faiqi kambiqaanau.

17

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasara nifaaqa ati aukirafa moodaanaki kira ufa kooroo imarifa maridanoo.

¹ Abarammafa mariufanoo 99 aukuana marasoofoanoo Karaambaifa mina afusa kooroo mafi qimaminai. Qinee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutusa maridaqa. Anee aiqama kari qini ufa qaindusidana andeeqara ainaina kai auqaa. ² Qinee ani faqa qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufa qimasee anisaaqari asumu moomoo kambifa nimaqaanau.

³ Abarammafa mi ufana iriseenoo oorindari maqasaa mapamufufanoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. ⁴ Qinee maa moodaanaki kira ufana ani faqa qidaqa. Qinee kuqaa qima afeekaikidaqa. Anee moomoo maqannaasa ninaakufa marinnaranoo. ⁵ Doo maqee ani auqu Abarammafa marina maqee fuka auqu amiqa. Abaraqaammanee qianaura. Qinee ani moomoo maqanna ninaakufaika maisaannara ani auqu Abaraqaammanee qianaura. ⁶ Qinee ani faiqi asumu moomoo amianaqa misaikiqari akaqausa karaambaiga marifara. Ani asaifaqausa moomoo maridaqa moomoo maqanna marifaranoo. ⁷ Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikira ufa ani faqa ani asaifaqausa naaru kambiqainausa faqa qifannana naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufara foora rakisianaaura. Qinee ani faqa ani asaifaqausa Anutusa marianaaura. ⁸ Anee asaqiraa faira foora maa maqanasaa mariannana qinee ani faqa ani asaifaqausa faqa nimianaaura. Nimiananoo aiqama Kannaana maqa maaqa fannoo ani asaifaqausaindi kamminoo naaru naaru marinaqa qinee misa Anutusa marianaaura.

Abarammana fuka auqu.

⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa kaifaa Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa eedoo qimasee qini qima afeekai kira ufamau aneenna asaifaqausa naaru kambiqainausa faqa fuaqa. ¹⁰ Anee faqa ani asaifaqausamara faqa aiqama eedoo qimasee akoonaiqi faiqiuqa nifaaga ati aukuaqa. ¹¹⁻¹² Maaqooqari aiqama akoonaiqi faiqiuqa maqasaifanoo 8 faasaana aiqaramafinaqa nifaaga ati aukuaqa. Ainainira faiqiuqa inniki mariasa faiqi namu faqa nianaindaraasa feefaurumma quqaaafaqa inniki mariasa faiqi namu faqa nifaaga ati aukuaqa. Miqimmasaifanoo mifa qinee faqa innee faqa moodaanaki kirana uqannifiqaannoo. ¹³ Aiqama uqanna nifaaga ati aukuaqa. Aukusaifanoo mifa inni nifaagai qini moodaanaki kira ufa naaruara marianinnanara koorooianoo. ¹⁴ Inniki qari akoonaiqi moo fannoo sia afaaga ati aukinafa marinaqa sia qini faiqi aanaaseeki mariannoo fee qianaura. Mifa qini qima afeekaikira ufamau sia finara sia inniki mariani.

¹⁵ Kafaa Anutufa Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau, sia aneenna aanaaqara Sarai nammarinee qia. Maqee mina auqa Saraqa nammarifa mariannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee Saraqa nammarina amiqi amiqi maisaananoo faiqi akoonaiqi ani maqa amiannoo. Mifa moomoo maqannaasa ninoofa marinaqa mina faiqi namukiqari akaqausa karaambaigauqa marifaranoo.

¹⁷ Abaraqaammafa mi ufana iriseenoo maqasaa mapamu finoo naanaidara qidanoo qinau. Amanee 100 aukuana marara fasiqa fannoo faiqi maqaannoo fee Saraqa nammarifa faqa 90 aukuana mararafa amanee faiqi maqaannoo fee. ¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Abaraqaammafa Anutuna qimaminoo qinau. Naqaa saina Isamaerafa qini ainaina maraaqaana ifanee.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinau. Ani anaqa Saraqa nammarifa ani faiqi akoonaiqi maqasainana mina auqu Isakee nee qia. (Maasa ufakiqari Isakeena auqu naanaidara qiranee qimaqoofanoo.) Qinee ani faqa moodaanaki kira ufa quqaunafa Isakeenasaa faqa minasaqari naaru naaru kambiqainausasaa faqa mariannoo. ²⁰ Isamaerana faqa anee qianandee, mina faqa amiqi amiqi ianaura. Mina faiqi namu moomoo uqanna kambiqeefara. Akoonaiqiuqa qisauku qara taikasee qikunni

ooqu qaaraqanda 12 marasee uriqararawsa marifara. Mina saaqari kam-biqainawsa firaa maqannaa marifaranoo. ²¹ Moo aukwana maa quqoon-nanasaa kai Saraqa nammarifa ani faiqi Isakeena maqannoo. Qinee qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufa minasaa quqaqaana mariannoo. ²² Anutufa aiqama maa ufana Abaraqaammama qimamiseenoo doo quqasee finau.

²³ Fifufanoo Abaraqaammama Anutuna ufa mau finoo mi faasaana kai nari faqa nari amaaku Isamaeerana faqa nari ainainira faiqiuqa faqa nari ainainirana marida maqaqoo faiqisa faqa aiqama nifaqa ati aukinau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaraqaammama 99 aukwana marinoo nari afaqa ati ateeka aqinau. Isamaerafa 13 aukwana marasoofanoo mina afaqa ati ateeka aqinau. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Moodaa faasaana kai Abaraqaammama faqa nari amaaku Isamaerafa faqa nari ainainira faiqiuqa aiqama nifaqa ati ateekaqau.

18

Anutufa Abaraqaammama faiqi amirara qima afeekaiku ufana.

¹ Abaraqaammama Mamareena arookasa atukaki suani qambaana aiqaiqa ufanoo nari uiqaana maqa kooqiki ooqu faaqee marufanoo karaambaiqa maaqimmasee mina afusaa kooroo inau. ² Ooqufaaqee maru-faqa faiqi qaaramoo namu anufanoo Abaraqaammama niqafamaseenoo nari oosana mareenoo findimeeqeenoo misa anuqoo sandee oonureenoo oorindari maqasaa kummarama finoo qimanniminoo qinau.

³ Oo uriqararawsa, qinee inni dadaaqirawsa maridaqa sia qini aidaaqa raaqa. ⁴ Qinee qianaqa nammari minisaifaqa innееqa niku nammari uqu seeqa maa saqarina atukaki adooaaqa. ⁵ Qinee akaqa narana nimiana namaseeqa afeeka mara mareeqa fuaqa. Qinee inni dadaaqianeera maaqoo aniafanoo. Innee mai anianannai qini duqu uqeraafanoo. Minara eedoo qifaqa narana nimia. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Dufi dufi doo nimina naanee qiqau.

⁶ Abaraqaammama iriseenoo uiqaa maaqaki sandeenoo oonureenoo Saraqa nammarina qimaminau. Anee kai kaqi parauaqa amiqirana moodaa beeka marasee feemu suqa.

⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo raudamaki sandeenoo burimakau maruqoo oonureenoo burimakau aanaaqi amiqirana amaqi qumooqu kirana mara rumba mareenoo nari ainainira faiqi amisoofanoo kai kaqi ufanoo arusee suqanau. ⁸ Abaraqaammama burimakau naamma anoona faqa naamma anoona fadameena faqa feemu faqa burimakau suqarana faqa mara maree mini nimufaqa naqau. Abaraqaammama saqari atukaki misa faqa maridanoo narana nimufaqa naqau.

⁹ Misa namaseeqa Abaraqaammama maaqi qimasee iraqau. Ani anaqa Saraqa nammarifa yai fee marinoo fee qufanoo mifa qinau. Maa uiqaana maqaki maridanoo fee qinau.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo misaqiqari moo fannoo qinau. Moo aukwana maa quqoonnanasaa kai qinee kafa aniraananoo ani anaqa Saraqa nammarifa akoonaiqi faiqi maqannoo. Miqi qimarufanoo Saraqa nammarifa uiqaana maqa kooqiki mi fasiqana aanaaqiannai ooqu faaqee idanoo irimarinau. ¹¹ Miqi qufanoo Saraqa nammarisa Abaraqaamasa asooqa uqanna marufanoo Saraqa nammarifa faqa faiqi maqara aukwana ooqai

taikanau. ¹² Saraqa nammarifa minara iriseenoo narí kai naanaidara qidanoo qinau. Qinee faqa qeeqa nauraiqindiri asooqa marida. Naqimmasee fee qeeqa qifaaqi faqa aana fuanauree.

¹³ Miqufanoo karaambaiqa Abaraqaammama qimaminoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifanoo fee Saraqa nammarifa naanaidara qinoo fee. Maana qinee asooqa maridaqa naqimandee faiqi maqaanauree qinoo fee. ¹⁴ Nana ainainee moo ainaina Yaaweefa sia amana auqaannoo fee mifa amana aiqama ainaina auqaannoo. Qinee anoona ufa qidaqa, moo aukuaana maa quqoonnasaa qinee kafa aniraananoo Saraqa nammarifa akoonaiqi faiqi maqaannoo.

¹⁵ Saraqa nammarifa mina iriseenoo rufia marennoo unna qimasee qao qinau, Qinee sia naanaidara qiqa. Miqi qufanoo misa uriqarafa Karaambaiqa qimaminoo qinau. Anee naanaidara qianaqa iriqa.

Karaambaiqa Soodooma maqusa aruaninnanara qinau.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi fasiqa qaaramoo namusa Abaraqaammama faqa oogu fiuafaqa Soodooma maqusai qafee maruqoo muqunnisoofanoo Karaambaiqa narí kai qimasee irinau. Qinee auqararee qunna ainaina sia Abaraqaammama umeerama amaqaanaura. ¹⁸ Mina saaqari kambiqainausa firaa maqanna marifaranoo. Aiqa maqannaasa Abaraqaammama saqaraanannai amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanaura. ¹⁹ Abaraqaammama narí faiqi namu faqa misasaqari kambiqainausara faqa andeeqara oosana mau kai fuaqera fuki faaki ianifeera rusaandesammumasee maraiafana. Misa miqi faqa qinee qima afeekaikiafanna ainainausa aiqama miqimma nisaanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qimiriseenoo Yaaweefa Abaraqaammama akooqoo kooroomasee qimaminau. Soodooma maqusanaasa faqa Koomoora maqusanaasa faqa manda oosana fiqaranoo marifaqa akaqausa minara nikoo uqana qaiafaqa qimaqimiafaqa iriqa. ²¹ Qinee ooqureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesa mi oosana auqee mariana qafaanaura kuqaa fee unna fee maridanoo fee.

²² Mi qaaramoo fasiqa namusakiqari qaara qanda Soodooma maqusai oogu fimarufanoo Karaambaiqa Abaraqaammama faqa marinau.

²³ Abaraqaammama Karaambaiqa oorinni oonu reenoo iramirinoo qinau. Kuqaa fee anee andeeqaraura faqa aqee mariasa faqa aiqamee naru taikennaree. ²⁴ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisauku qara taikasee 50 andeeqaraura mi maqusanaki marifana anee aiqamee naru taikennaree. Kafa 50 andeeqaraura marifana mi maqusana asumu quqennaree. ²⁵ Sia amana andeeqaraura faqa mandaikirausa faqa moodaanaki narinnaranoo. Mifa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Andeeqaraura faqa aqee mariasa faqa sia amana moodaa oosana kai niminnaranoo. Aiqa maa maqanasaa mariasa siaasa marianafa andeeqara oosana kai maraa.

²⁶ Karaambaiqa Abaraqaammama ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisauku qara taikasee 50 andeeqaraura mi maqusanaki paquriqa sia mi maqusana kuridianaura.

²⁷ Abaraqaammama mina iriseenoo kafa qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa qinee qifaqa quqasee ani qimamunna ufana mi numoona minni qisaa. Qinee faiqi faiqi maridaqa aqamammasee ani faqa moomoo kari ufa qidaqa.

²⁸ Amanee 50 sia marifana 45 kai andeeqaraura marifana moodannai qisauku 5 minaki sia marinnanara irisee narinnaree. Karaambaiqa narí

qimaminoo qinau. 45 andeegarausa mi maqusanaki marifaqa sia kuridi taikaanaura.

²⁹ Abaraqaammafa mina iriseenoo kafa qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa gaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 andeegarausa marifana aigama narinnaree. Karaambaiqa mina iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 andeegarausa paquriqa mi maqusana sia kuridianaura.

³⁰ Abaraqaammafa iriseenoo kafa Karaambaiqa qimaminau. Qinee kaifaa ani qimamianana anee sia qiniara aanoo qia. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee qini qisauku qara taikasee 30 andeegarausa marifana naqaa fee innaree. Yaaweefa iriseenoo qinau. Qinee 30 andeegarausa paquriqa sia miqianaura.

³¹ Abaraqaammafa kafa qimaminau. Qinee qifaaqa quqasee ani faqa moomoo ufa qimarunnana mi numoona minni qisaa. Mi maqusanaki moodaa fasiqa 20 kai marifana naqaa fee innaree. Karaambaiqa iriseenoo qinau. Qinee 20 andeegarausa paquriqa sia mi maqusana kuridianaura.

³² Abaraqaammafa kaifaa qinau. Oo karaambaiqa sia aanoo qia. Qinee moo ufa kafa qianaura. 10 andeegarausa paqurimasee naqi fee innaree. Miqi qufanoo Karaambaiqa qinau. Qinee qisauku qara 10 kai andeegarausa paquri mandee sia kuridi nimaqaanaura.

³³ Karaambaiqa Abaraqaammana faqa ufa qimaseenoo doo ooqu finau. Ooqu fufanoo Abraqaammafa quqasee anirandee amaaqa finau.

19

Soodoomma faqa Koomoora faqa manda oosanna maraqau.

¹ Abaraqaammafa muqunnisoo qangirooqanda Soodoomma maqusai ooquree maqusa kooqiki qafuofanoo Rootafa miqoo ooqu faaqee marinau. Maridanoo Rootafa miqanda nindafeenoo maqeenoo oonu miqanda noorinni oorindari maqasaa rupaitama fufanoo maaqi qimasee qimannim-inau. ² Oo qini uriqarara qanda qinee inniqara dadaaqirara maridaqa. Innee qara qini maaqaki aniree niku nammari uqusee qini maaqaki faiqaaqa. Faiqee duna kananaana findi finaqa inneeqa finnannai fuaqa. Miqi qimasoo faqa miqanda qaoo qida qiqau. Saina maa qanda maqusa qambaana faqaanaura.

³ Rootafa sandanainai qimaseenoo ufaqa miqanda mina faqa maaqaki keeqaqau. Ooru roofanoo Rootafa narí ainainira faiqiuqara qufaqa misa ooruku anoona sia qai feemuna faqa amiqira narana faqa suqasee nimufaqa naqu. ⁴ Namaseeqa faiqarara imarufaqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi kumaaraa nauraiqi aiqama aniree Rootana maaqa fuseemma dati mambufaqa Rootana maaqi qimasee aaraqau. ⁵ Mi faiqi qanda faasai ani maaqaki keeqaa qanda yai fee maridaqee. Anee miqanda maasa qiminaqa mi qanda manda oosana nimia.

⁶ Rootafa misa ufa iriseenoo rauda mafinoo narí aanaaqianaindari kooqi ititasee qimannimainau. ⁷ Qinee qaoo qira ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Sia uqanna maa manda oosanna maraaqa. ⁸ Iriaqa, qeeqa qiraamuna qaara qanda sia faiqi faqa nuqaqanda inni nimisaanaqa inneeqa iriranannai kai maraaqa. Maa fasiqa qanda qini maaqaki ani raafaqa aqoondi kammaqauna mariafaqa qinee amiqimmasee miqandasaa rakisidaqa.

⁹ Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa aiqama maaqi qiqaau. Anee moo maqannaafa maasaki ani marianafa. Yafee qifanee anee maasara qaoo qidanee. Anee nimaaraa. Sia nimaarainafa sia ani aqoondiqara kai mandaikamma nimaqaanaura, ani faqa firaqqoo mandaikamma amaqaanaura. Miqi qimaseeqa misa Rootana afeeqa aquseeqa mina kooqi rufadaairara iqau.

¹⁰ Maaqakiqari Rootana aqoondiqara Rootana qumu rarisameeqee maaqaki aqusee kooqi ititaqau. ¹¹ Ititaseeqa mi fasiqausa madaanai marusa aiqama nifu qimbasoofaqa kooqiara randoosia minnisaqau.

Rootafa Soodoomma maqusakiqari finau.

¹² Minni soofaqa Rootana aqoondi qara iramiriqa qiqaau. Maa anee marianna maqusanaki ani ati akaqausa maridee. Kai kaqi aneenna araamuqmaaka faqa airaamaku oondamara faqa aneenna atiufa faqa aiqama nifiqee moosaa fua. ¹³ Maasa maa maqusana damunamma aquanaura. Karaambaiqa maa maqusanakina oosana oosana mandainaina kambiqaiфанoo mi ufana iriseenoo maaqanda diqaiqafa maa maqusana kuridirara qumidaqa.

¹⁴ Rootafa iriseenoo nari araamuna qara nifaaqi qarara qutaqaqamaqqoo fasiqa qanda faqa qimanniminau. Doo anifaqa innisaimbaqa mootinai fuaqa. Anutufa maa maqusana damunirara qinoo. Miqi qufaqa mina airaamaku qara sia iriqau. Quteeti qidanoo mifoo qimasee kaqi mariqau.

¹⁵ Iqqoo faqa kananaana angirooqara Rootana kafaa fuki faaki qiqaau. Doo kai kaqinana aneenna anaafa faqa aneenna araamuna qara faqa nifiqee fua. Innee faqa maa maqusana namu faqa kuridifaara.

¹⁶ Rootafa iriseenoo oonaqqee anaqqee imarufanoo mina aqoondiqara mina asauku faqa mina anaafa asauku faqa mina araamunaqara faqa qumaree rarisameeqee aanai ubeekaqau. Yaaweefa Rootanara amuqusu-fanoo miqinau. ¹⁷ Nifiqa quqasoofanoo angiroo moo fannoo qimannimino qinoo. Innee sandamafuafa kuqifaara. Fidaqa sia quandafi qafaafa. Afaasasaa faqa sia kasooiaqa. Innee kuqifaara, aaqanai sandee ooru fuaqa.

¹⁸ Rootafa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Sia aneenna qiannan-nai diiqa. ¹⁹ Anee firaqqoo qiniara amuqusifana qini kuqiranakinaana maraanano. Aaqana nianai marifaqa minni fimariananoo mi narirafa qini faqa darinaqa kuqanoora. ²⁰ Anee kaqikaa maqusa muqunni qafaidanee. Mifa adeedi marifaqa amanee qinee minni sandaanauree. Kaqikaa maqusa uqanna maridanoo qinee minni oonureeqa asumu marianaura.

²¹ Miqi qimasooфанoo angiroo moo fannoo qimaminau. Doo amana qinee minara eedoo qidaqa. Sia qinee mi maqusana kuridianaura. ²² Doo kai kaqi sandaa. Anee oonu rainafa miqqoo qeeqa qunna ainaina auqaanaura. Rootafa mi maqusanara kaqikaa maqusee qunara misa mi maqusana auqu Soora fee qidaqa.

Karaambaiqa Soodoomma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa kuridinau.

²³ Mi kananaanna suani afu maqee uri marufanoo Rootafa Soora maqusai oonu ranau. ²⁴ Oonuroofanoo Karaambaiqa ida namu faqa koorootaqasaaqari qeemari idanara foora irana namufaqa quqasoofanoo aakuara foora Soodoomma maqusasaa faqa Koomoora maqusasaa faqa aqufinau. ²⁵ Aqufinoo mi arumunaki maru maqusausa faqa aiqama faiqi

anaasee faqa andanda faqa naru taikanau. ²⁶ Rootana anaafaq nari afaaqi faqa sandee fidanoo oonu quandafricanoo afu maqeenoo doo miqoo ooruku kammafi kisaafa saqariara foora rakiqanoo marinau.

²⁷ Moo kananaana Abaraqaammafa findimeeqeenoo Karaambaiqa faqa ufa quqoo ooqu finau. ²⁸ Miqooqari Abaraqaammafa mara muami qafoofanoo Soodoomma faqa Koomoora faqa mi afaasanasa maru maqusausaki ida muna fannoo firaafa uqanna ooru fufanoo qafanau.

²⁹ Anutufa mi afaasanasa maru maqusausa faqa maqa maaqa faqa kurididanoo Abaraqaammanara iriseenoo Rootafa mariu maqusausa naridanoo Rootana kai mareeqee kaqinni quqanau.

Mooabana faqa Amoona faqa niku nisauku kambiqoo ufafa.

³⁰ Rootafa Sooara maqusara rufiaseenoo nari araamuna qara nifiqeenoo amuaqu namusaa ooni aamara marunaki ooru marinau. ³¹ Mariufanoo mina araamuna indaruqaafa inaaqianaana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Doo maasa qikoofa asooqa maridanoo. Sia maa saqanna anindiri marasee faiqi mara qimifaqa maqara fasiqauqa maridaqa. Aiqaama faiqi auqeeu oosanafa sia anindiriki maridanoo. ³² Doo aninaqa anindiri uainna nammari auquseeqa nari nikoona amiananoo moomoo namaseenoo furu farinaqa anindiri mina faqa sakasee faiqaa. Miqi masai fanoo anindiri nikoofa anindiri faiqi mara qiminaqa anindiri faiqi namu findifiqa mari-aqa.

³³ Miqi qimaseeqa mi eendanaki miqanda uainna nammari moomoo nari nikoona amisoofanoo neeneeseenoo furufara masoofanoo anasaafa naaree nari akoona faqa sakasee faiqanau. Uainna nammari fannoo mina furu fara masoofanoo nari araamuna auqoo ainainara sia irinau.

³⁴ Kananaana anasaafa nari auna qimaminoo qinau. Faasai eendaki qinee qeeqa qikoona faqa sakasee faiqeeqa. Doo fafaa eendaki anindiri uainna moomoo kaifaa amiananoo namaseenoo furu farinana anee faqa mina sakasee faiqaa. Miqimasee anindiri qeeqa qikoona faiqi maqasaana faiqi asumu kaqi mariaqa. ³⁵ Miqi qimasee doo mi eendanaki miqanda uainna nammari moomoo nari nikoona amisoofanoo furu faramma soofanoo auna fannoo nari akoona faqa sakaseenoo faiqanau. Rootafa uainna nammari namseenoo furu faridanoo nari araamuna auqoo ainainara sia irinau.

³⁶ Miqimmasee Rootana araamuna qara nari nikoona faqa faiqoo-nannai nimuaqu qaikiqau. ³⁷ Miqimasee marufanoo indaruqaa araamana fannoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaseenoo mina auqu Mooaba nee qinau. Mariu fanoo Mooabafa findifinoo Mooaba maqannaasa nikoofaikamminoo marinau. ³⁸ Auna fannoo mifa faqa faiqi akoonaiqi maqaseenoo mina auqu Beenaami fee qinau. Mariu fanoo Beenaamifa findifinoo Amoona maqannaasa nikoofaikamminoo marinau.

20

Abaraqaammama faqa Abimeereekana faqa ufa.

¹ Abaraqaammafa Mamareena maqusa minni seenoo Neekeefa maqa maaqakina ooqu finau. Mifa Kadeesa maqusa dinni Sura maqusa dinni qambaana ooqu marinau. Marikinoo kafa Keeraara maqusaki ooqu marinau. ² Keeraara maqusaki kaqi maridanoo Abaraqaammafa

narí aanaaqara Saraqa nammarinara qini dauna fee qinau. Keeraara maqanna karaambaiqa mina auqu Abimeereekafa marinau. Mifa Abaraqaammama ufa iriseenoo Saraqa nammarinara mina auna fee qimaseenoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa niqiuoofaqa Saraqa nammarina mareeqeeqa Abimeereekana amiqau.

³ Miqoo marufanoo Anutufa Abimeereekana qaina saa kooroo qimasee qimaminau. Anee kuqinnaranoo maa anaaseena anee maraannana moo fasiqa anaqa maridanoo.

⁴ Abimeereekafa Saraqa nammarina sia sakasee faiqanau. Minara iriseenoo Anutuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa qinee andeeqaraisa maridaqa anee qini faqa qini faiqi anaasee faqee narinnaree.

⁵ Abaraqaammama narí kai Saraqa nammarinara qini dauna fee qifaqa qinee iriqa. Kafaa maa anaaseefa faqa narí afaaqiara qinoo qini qifasaa fee qinoo. Miqi qifaqa qinee mina irunanoo qini daakirafa qimaqiminoo sia aaqarafa aniki mariannoo fee qifaqa maraunanoo sia aaqarafa qiniki maridanoo.

⁶ Anutufa iriseenoo kafaa qainasaa qimaminoo qinau. Eoo qinee iridaqa kuqaa ani aakirafa qimamifana andeeqaananoo. Qinee kai ani qumee rafaqaqafunana anee sia qini mandaikamma qimaqeenana mi anaaseena faqa sakasee faiqaananoo. ⁷ Doo findi finana mi fasiqana anaqa kaifaa narí afaaqinnai aiqainanoo fuani. Abaraqaammama qini tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo. Mifa aniara innaaru qinaqa iriseeqa siamma ani aruanauranoo. Anee sia mi anaaseena aiqainaqa ani faqa ani maqannaasa faqa aiqama naruanauranoo.

⁸ Abimeereekafa mina iriseenoo Kananaana eendai findifinoo narí maqanna uriqararaisa naaramaseenoo Karaambaiqa qu ufana qiman-nimisoofaqa firaa qoo rufiaqau. ⁹ Abimeereekafa kafaa Abaraqaammama aaramaseenoo iramirinau. Anee nana oosanee maasa qiminanee. Nana manda ainainee maasa ani amunanee anee qini faqa qini qiku qisauku faqa firaa ummaara qiminanee. Sia auqaaqaa ira oosana maasa qimiananoo.

¹⁰ Nana irirafee marifanee maaq inanee.

¹¹ Abaraqaammama mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Abimeereekana qimaminoo qinau. Qinee maaqi qimasee qimiriqa maa maqannaasa sia Anutunara rufiqee mariafaqa qini daruseeqa qini qinaaqa maree maqi qimaseeqa miqi qiqa. ¹² Qini qinaaqa kuqaa qini dauna maridanoo qini qikoona araamuna maridanoo moo anaasee faiqi marifaqa maraqaunafa maridanoo. ¹³ Anutufa qiniara aneenna akoona maqusa minnisee anaamurinni nuannee qufaqa qinee Saraqa nammarina qimamiqa maaqi qiqiafana. Anee qiniara qini uriqarara fee qinana qiniara qini qifasaa fee qia.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo iriseenoo Abimeereekafa Saraqa nammarina kafaa Abaraqaammama aminau. Mikari mifa sipsipauqa faqa burimakauqa faqa ainainira maanaqa kumaarauqa faqa Abaraqaammama aminau.

¹⁵ Amiseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qini maqa maaqa maridanoo. Aneenna kai aidinnaqoo maria.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo quanda finoo Saraqa nammarina maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminau. Doo ani afaasana siruaa munnimma wan tauseenna (1,000) amiqa, maa ummaarafa taikainaqa ani faqa mariasa ani aaqarana sia mariifoo qiaqeeera. Kafaa aiqamausa aniara sia mandoosana auqee maqi qiaqa.

17-18 Yaaweefa Saraqa nammarinaki kambiqoonara iriseenoo Abimeereekana, na aiku asaukukinaa aanaaseeuqa faiqi maqara aana ititasoofaqa faiqi maqarara sia amanaikiqau. Miqiqqa marufanoo Abaraqaammafa Abimeereekanara Anutufinnai innaaru qufanoo Anutufa Abimeereekana faqa nari anaqa faqa nari ainainira maanaaqauqa faqa misa aurirana taikannisooafaqa kafaa faiqi maqarana amanaikiqau.

21

Isakeena maqoo ufafa.

¹ Karaambaiqa nari qimaqoondee inoo Saraqa nammarina amiqi amiqimma amaqanau. ² Miqimmasoofanoo Abaraqaammafa nauraiqi marufanoo Saraqa nammarifa amuaqu qaikinoo Abaraqaammana faiqi Anutufa qimaqooqoo maqanau. ³ Maqasoofanoo Abaraqaammafa mina auqu Isakeenee qinau. ⁴ Auqu ramaseenoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo maraseenoo 8 faasaana aiqarama fufanoo Abaraqaammafa Anutufa qimamundee inoo Isakeena afaaqa ati ateeka aqinau. ⁵ Abaraqaammafa uan handeereeta 100 aukuaana faqaafa marufanoo Isakeena maqanau.

⁶ Saraqa nammarifa Isakeena maqaseenoo maaqi qinau. Anutufa asasirana faqa naanaidara qirana faqa qiminoo. Aiqausa minara irinausa qini faqa naanaidara qifaranoo. ⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Saraqa nammarifa maaqi qinau. Yafee moo fannoo Abaraqaammana qimaminoo Saraqa nammarifa nari faiqi maqasee amana naamma amiannoo fee qiannoo fee, sia amana moo fannoo miqi qiannoo. Miqi qimariafaqa qinee asooqa namuki Abaraqaammana faiqi akoonaiqi maqeeqa. ⁸ Isakeefa aaqoo irinoo naamma minnisoo faasaana Abaraqaammafa qoomaqa firaqoo sugananau.

Abaraqaammafa Qakaarana faqa Isamaeerana faqa niqiqoo ufafa.

⁹ Miqimmasee mariufanoo moo kari Isipa maqannaa anaasee Akaara nammarina amaaku fannoo Saraqa nammarina amaaku Isaakeena faqa sarari marinau. ¹⁰ Sararimarufanoo Saraqa nammarifa mina qafamaseenoo Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau. Maa ainainira manaqaana faqa nari faiqi faqa niqainaga fuaqa. Maa anaaseena faiqi fannoo sia ani qumiasana qini faiqi mararee qinnana maraannoo.

¹¹ Isamaeerafa faqa Abaraqaammana faiqi marunara Abaraqaammafa mi ufana irufanoo aundurua ummaara ranau. ¹² Miqufanoo Anutufa Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau. Sia faiqi aanaaqi qisanoosara amuqisiani. Anee Saraqa nammarifa qimamindee ia. Isakeena saaqari kai qinee qima afeekaikiafannandee inoo moomoo asumu kambiqeefaranoo. ¹³ Ani ainainira anaasee faiqi faqa qinee dadaaqiananoo moomoo faiqi maqasainaga moo maqannaasara foora marifaranoo. Mifa faqa ani faiqi kai maridanoo.

¹⁴ Abaraqaammafa mi ufana iriseenoo moo kananaana findifinoo feemu aafaqa faqa aandau apata taquki namhari sakaseenoo Akaara nammarina uqaruma amiseenoo faiqi aakuamaqaseenoo aiqanau. Akaara nammarifa nari amaaku afigeenoo Beeraseeba maqa maaqaki aadana maqa maaqaki oogu maridanoo oonuree aniree ida marinau.

¹⁵ Aandau apata taqukinaa nammari aiqama taikafufanoo Akaara nammarifa narí faiqi kaqikaa saqari atukaki aisanau. ¹⁶ Aisaseenoo kaqikaagoo kisaagasaa oonu oofuqafee idanoo narí kai qimirináu. Qínee sia amana qeeqa faiqi kuqirana qafaanuranoo. Miqi qimaseenoo miqoo oofuqaaqee maridanoo iki raqee marináu.

¹⁷ Miqi marufanoo Anutufa mi faiqina iki raqarana irufanoo inaarunaindари Anutuna angíroo moo fannoo Akaara nammarina qimaminoo qínáu. Akaara nammari anee nanaree ummaara maraidanee. Sia rufíaa. Ani amaaku iki raqarana Anutufa doo irinoo. ¹⁸ Doo findi finana oonu faiqi rafususee amiqi amiqia. Qínee mina saaqari kambiqainausa fíraa maqannaasaika mannisaanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa Akaara nammarina afu maqa amufanoo nammari madika qafanau. Qafamaseenoo aandau apata taqu mara mareenoo oofu saka narí faiqi amufanoo nanau.

²⁰ Anutufa Isamaerana rakisi amaqee marufanoo innooqanau. Innooqafufanoo mifa Paraana aadana maqa maaqaki maridanoo uaqarana akoofasa marináu. ²¹ Paraana aadana maqa maaqaki marufanoo mina anoofa Isipa maqusaindaraa maanaaqqa mara aminau.

Abaraqaammafa Abimeereekana faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qínáu.

²² Mikari Abimeereekafa Píkoorana narí rakira fasiqauqa uriqararana afiqeenoo Abaraqaammafa maruqoo oonu reeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqa qíqau. Anee aiqama ainaina auqaannanaki Anutufa dadaaqidanoo. ²³ Doo maqee Anutuna afusaa qima afeekaikammasee qini faqa qini faiqi namu faqa qini saaqari naaru kambiqainausa faqa sia mandaikamma nimaqaa. Qínee ani amiqimma amaqaqiafana anee faqa miqi kai inana qima afeekaikammasee qini faqa maa maqa maaqana anee marianna maqa maaqana faqa amiqimma qimaqaa.

²⁴ Abaraqaammafa minara iriseenoo qimamináu. Qínee miqimminauree qimasee qima afeekaikináu.

²⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Abaraqaammafa Abimeereekana oori kandara ufaiqari qimamináu. Ani ainainira faiqiuqa qini nammari madika rakirara maseeqa mareea. ²⁶ Abimeereekafa iriseenoo qimamináu, Qoo qínee sia mina iridaqa, yafee miqinoo fee. Anee minara sia qima qimunaqa sia iriqiafana. Maqee kai iridaqa.

²⁷ Abaraqaammafa minara iriseenoo burimakauqa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mareeqee Abimeereekana aminau. Amisee miqanda moodaanaki kíqau. ²⁸ Abaraqaammafa sipsipa aanaaqiuqa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 naadumasaa raina quqanau. ²⁹ Abimeereekafa mina qafamaseenoo Abaraqaammana iramirináu. Anee nanaree miqidanee.

³⁰ Miqi qimasee iroofanoo Abaraqaammafa qínáu. Anee maanauqa maraa. Anee marainnanannoo qiniara maa nammari dikaandana indu finafoo qinnaranoo.

³¹ Misa miqoo qima afeekaika maseeqa mi maqusana auqureeqa Beeraseeba fee qíqau.

³² Miqanda Beeraseeba maqa maaqaki moodaanaki kira ufa qima-soofanoo Abimeereekafa narí rakira fasiqauqa uriqararana Píkoorasandiri narí maqusai Fíristia maqa maaqai fiqau. ³³ Miqanda fufanoo Abaraqaammafa tamarisika saqari Beeraseeba maqusai ummaquseenoo naaru naaru

marira Karaambaiqa Anutunara innaaru qimarinau. ³⁴ Mi kamuqoo Abaraqaammafa kisaaqasaa Firstia maqa maaqakina marinau.

22

Anutufa Abaraqaammanara aneenna amaaku Isakeena tatufirana suqa qimianne qu ufafa.

¹ Mariiufanoo Anutufa Abaraqaamma ana amanammasee qafaanee qimasee innaarunaindari aaramasee qinau. Oo Abaraqaama qufanoo Abaraqaammafa qinau qinee maaqoo maridaqa. Miqi qufanoo Anutufa qimaminau.

² Aneenna amaaku Isakeena ani amaaku moodaa, kaaqa amuqusa imariannana afigeenana Mooraa maqa maaqai ooru rainaqa qinee aqana moo uqafiqaanura. Anee mi aqaannasaa aneenna amaaku arusee qini tatufirana suqa qimia.

³ Miqi qimasoo fanoo kananaana findifinoo nari dookisaa ida rufariseenoo minasaa quqaseenoo nari ainaini maru faiqi qanda faqa nari amaaku Isakeena faqa nifiqeenoo findimeeqee Anutufa qimamunnai finau.

⁴ Qaara afuru aanai fi faiqaqau. Qaaramoo kufanoo Anutufa qimaqoo aqaannafa nianasaa marufanoo qafanau. ⁵ Qafamaseenoo Abaraqaammafa nari ainaini maru faiqi qanda qimanniminoo qinau. Inneeqara maaqoo marida doonkisa rakisiqa. Qeeqa qimaakundiri miqoo ooru Anutunara innaaru qimasee inneeqara iannai qumuanura.

⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Abaraqaammafa tatufirana suqaaninna idana mareeqeenoo Isakeenasaa soofanoo maroofanoo nari ida qeemaruna akuru mandeenoo mina qumareenoo musuka faqa qumareenoo doo nari faiqi afigeenoo Anutufa qimaqoo aqaanna kaaqa ooru finau. ⁷ Aanai ooru fimarufanoo Isakeefa nari akoona aaramaseenoo qinau, Qipoo qufanoo Abaraqaammafa maqi qimasee qinau. Nanaree qidane qufanoo Isakeefa qinau. Qinee qafaunana anee idati faqa ida rumarana faqa maree fimarinanoo, yaafee tatufirana suqefandinna sipsipafa maridanoo fee.

⁸ Abaraqaammafa maqi qimasee nari amaaku qimaminau. Anutufa nari kai sipsipa aanaaqi moodaa qiminaqa tatufirana suqamianura. Miqi qimaseeqa miqanda moodaanaki ooru fiqau.

⁹ Miqanda Anutufa qimaqoo aqaannasaa ooru reeqa Abaraqaammafa ooniya mareeqee aaku aakummaseenoo ida mina amuaaqa quqaseenoo nari faiqi Isakeena ruumbeegeenoo rafusu idasaa rusinau. ¹⁰ Rusiseenoo musuka qumareenoo nari faiqi kuqa arusaaneera inau. ¹¹ Karaambaiqa angiroo innaarunaindari aaramaseenoo qinau, Abaraqaamma, Abaraqaamma, miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa qinau. Qinee maa maridaqee qufanoo Karaambaiqa qinau. ¹² Sia faiqi arua, sia mandaikamma amaqa. Sia aneenna asukukoo aneenna faiqi arua. Doo maqee qinee iridaqa anee Anutuna ufa qaindusidana mina ufa afaqee mariananoo. Anee aneenna amaakuara aneenna amuqusa uqannara sia qaoo qiananoo eedoo kai qiananoo.

¹³ Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa uqeerafinoo qafoofanoo andandaki sipsipa akoona saqari aanaaqiki aanai rutaqusee marufanoo qafanau. Qafamaseenoo Abaraqaammafa nari amaaku amaqa maqeenoo sipsipa akoona aruseenoo Anutuna tatufirana suqa aminau. ¹⁴ Miqooqari Abaraqaammafa mi aqaanna auqu reenoo, Karaambaiqa nimira aqaanee

qinau. Minara maqee mindaraasa maaqi qidaqa, Yaaweefa nari aaqanasaa nimidanoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa angiroo innaarunaindari kaifaa Abaraqaammama aaramaseenoo qinau. ¹⁶ Karaambaiqa aniara maqi qidanoo. Qinee qeeqa duqusaa qima afeekaikammasee qidaqa. Qinee firaqoo ani amiqimma amaqaanaura. Anee aneenna amaaku moodaa sia qaoo qiannanara qinee miqianaura. ¹⁷ Qinee kuqaa qima afeekaikammasee anisaa ani aruakinausa ani aiku asauku innaarunai fasaura foora moomoo marifaranoo nukudara foora ani amianauranoo. Ani aiku asauku namuqaa rafaafa fusee misa ainaina maree marifaranoo. ¹⁸ Aiqama maqannaasa qiniara ani aiku asauku amiqi amiqimma nimaqaafanandee masee maasa faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannee qifaranoo. Anee qini aakapara ufa qaindusuannanara miqiqa.

¹⁹ Abaraqaammama miqooqari nari faiqi Isakeesandiri nari ainainira faiqi qara qumi nifiqee nari maru maqusanai Beeraseeba maqusai ooqu marinau.

Naqoorana aiku asauku nuqu.

²⁰ Mariiufanoo Abaraqaammama irufanoo Mirikaa nammarifa Naqoorana Abaraqaammama akaqa faiqi qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaarammoo marasee 8 maqee foo qiqau. ²¹ Usafa indaarugaafa Busafa mina aanaaqiannaafa marinau, mina aanaaqiannaafa Keemueerafa mifa Arammama akoofa marinau. ²²⁻²³ Mina aanaaqiannaafa Keeseedafa marinau, mina aanaaqiannaafa Qasoorafa marinau, mina aanaaqiannaafa Piradasafa marinau, mina aanaaqiannaafa Didarafa marinau, misa ninaaqiannaafa Beetueerafa marinau. Mifa Reebeeka nammarina akoofa marinau. Mirikaa nammarifa mi faiqi namusa Naqoorana Abaraqaammama akaqasaa maqanau. ²⁴ Reumma nammarifa Naqoorana inaaqiannaana anasee fannoo Teebana faqa Kaqammama faqa Taqasana faqa Maakaana faqa maqanau.

23

Saraqaa nammarifa kuqufanoo Abaraqaammama akundara maqa feefauru ufafa.

¹ Saraqa nammarifa 127 aukwana marasee kuqinuu. ² Kannaana maqa maaqaki Qeeboorona maqusaki kuqufufanoo Abaraqaammama mina kuqiranara soofaari marinau.

³ Abaraqaammama nari anaafa kuqirana mafi quqasee Qeetana aiku asauku maruqoo oonureenoo maaqi qimasee iramirinoo qinuu. ⁴ Qinee moo maqannaasa inni qambaana ani maridaqa. Amanee qini maqa moo qimifaqa feefauru nimiseeqa qeeqa qinaafa minaki akundaanaaree.

⁵ Qeetana aiku asuku irisee Abaraqaammama qimamiqa qiqau. ⁶ Anee maasa ufa iria, maasa ani qafaunana anee afeeka rakisirafa marianafa mariananoo. Aneenna anaafa maasa amiqira madikaki akundaa. Maasa aigamausa mi madikanaki akundaranara asidaqa.

⁷ Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammama misa noorinni kumma ramafinoo qimanniminoo qinuu. ⁸⁻⁹ Innee eedoo qiafaqa amanee innee Eefarona, Soogarana amaaku iramirifanoo inni nifusaa Makapeera maqa maaqaki nari anaadoo atinni ooni aamara marina qiminaqa feefauru amana kai

amiseeqee mi maqa maaqana qeeqaindi kammasee qeeqa qiku qisauku nikundee marianauree.

¹⁰ Eefaroota nari Qeetana aiku asauku faqa faandaamura kooqiki ufa suqiranaki maridanoo iriseenoo aiqamausa iramirufanoo Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau. ¹¹ Oo uriqararafa iria, qinee aiqama mi maqana faqa ooni aamara minaki marina faqa ani amianaurea. Maaqoo qeeqa faiqi anaasee nifusaa ani amianana aneenna anaqa minaki akundaa.

¹² Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa Qeetana aiku asauku noorinni kumma ramafinoo Eefaroonaa aiqamausa iriaqera firaqoo qimaminoo qinau. ¹³ Amanee qinee iramiriananee irrinnaree. Qinee mi maqana atisaa aiqama feefaurianaurea. Qinee feefauru amianana anee eedoo qimasee marinaqa qinee qeeqa qinaaqa miqoo akundaanura.

¹⁴ Eefaroonafa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Abaraqaammana qimaminau. ¹⁵ Oo uriqararafa, maqa feefauru 400 siruaa maridanoo, mi feefauruna maasa qeeqa qambaana naqa fee masee rainaanauree. Anee aneenna anaqa kaqi minaki akundaa. ¹⁶ Abaraqaammafa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo sikeera maraseenoo 400 qummaara ainaina dinni quqaseenoo siruaa dinni quqasoofanoo amana kai ufanoo aminau. Eefaroonafa aiqamausa nari maqannaasa Qeetana aiku asauku nifusaa qufanoo iriseenoo miqi kai minau. Nari sikeera qummaara amana kai Eefaroonaa aminau.

¹⁷ Miqimmasee Abaraqaammafa Eefaroonaa aiqama ainaina Makapeeraa maqa maaqaki suani oosana qaannai Mammareena maqusa adeedi maruna feefaurummasoofanoo Abaraqaammanaindi kinau. Mi feefaurirafa maqa faqa ooni aamara minaki maruna faqa aiqama saqariuqa mi maqana atisaa maru saqarisa faqa aiqama moodaanaki rafaqafinau.

¹⁸ Aiqaama Qeetana aiku asauku miqoo suqiranaki mariusa mi maqa maaqanara Abaraqaammanaindi fee qiqau. ¹⁹ Miqimmaseenoo Abaraqaammafa nari anaqa Saraqa nammarina mi ooni aamaranaki Kannaana maqa maaqaki akundanau. ²⁰ Miqimmasoofanoo mi maqafa faqa ooni aamara minaki marufa Qeetana aiku asaukundi mariufa Abaraqaammanaindi kufanoo mi maqana nikundara maqaikinau.

24

Isakeena anaqa mara amu ufafa.

¹ Doo Abaraqaammafa kaaqa nauraiqi marinau. Karaambaiqa Abaraqaammafa aiqama auqoo ainainna amiqi amiqimma amaqee marinau. ² Abaraqaammafa nari oosana maraseenoo nari ainainirasaa kisaagasaa rakisi maruna aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna asauku qifundana ameemaana aususee afeekaika masee qima afeekaikia.

³ Qinee anlara Karaambaiqa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqu Anutuna auqusaa qima afeekaikamasee sia qini qimaaku Kannaana maqanna anaasee mara amianne qidaqa. ⁴ Anee qinee kambiqaaafanna maqusanai oonuree qini atikinaa maanaaqa mara maree Isakeena muqu amia.

⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi rakisirafa maaqi qinau. Doo amana, ooru raanaqa mindaraa maanaaqa irafanoo nari maqa maaqa minnisee mai qumirara ititinaqa amanee qinee ani amaaku aiqaananoo anee qumunna maqa maaqanaai ooru fuannoo fee.

⁶ Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa qinau. Oo sia uqanna anee qini qimaaku aiqainanoo minni oorufuani. ⁷ Yaaweefa innaarunaindaraa Anutufa qeeqa

qikoona maqusa indaraana faqa qeeqa ainaina maqasaqaraana faqa mara mareenoo maa maqa maaqanasaa quqaqoosa maridaqa. Mifa qima afeekaikkammasee qini faqa qini qiku qisauku faqa maa maqa maaqana nimianauree qinau. Mifa narí angiroo aigainanoo ani afunni finana ooru qini qimaaku anaaga afiqee qumi naranoo. ⁸ Mindaraa maanaaga fannoo sia mai qumiraree qinana miqoo kai qima afeekaika maqaanna ufanakiqari idukuananoo. Qini qimaaku sia minni afiqee ooru fua. ⁹ Miqi qimasoo fanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa narí asauku Abaraqaammanna narí uriqararana afundana ameemaanai quqaseenoo qinau, doo qinee anee qianandee ianaura.

¹⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo raudama kinoo Abaraqaammanna kammeera, qoosa fooqaana, mina qisauku qara maraseenoo narí uriqararana ainaina amiqirana kai maraseenoo kammeerasaa quqaseenoo mareenoo finau. Abaraqaammanna akaqa Naqoorafa Mesopotamia maqusai suani dinni ataqqenni marunnai ooru finau. ¹¹ Aanai faiqanoo fiifiu fanoo eenee marufanoo aanaaseeuqa nammari sakee maruqoo oonu ranau. Oonuree qafoofanoo maqusa adeedi nammari sakee maruqoo oonu reenoo miqoo narí kammeerauqa quqasoofaqa mariqau.

¹² Narí kammeerauqa quqaseenoo mi fasiqafa Yaaweenara innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo Anutu qini uriqararana Abaraqaammanna Anutufa anee qini faqa maridana maqee qini dadaaqa. Anee qini uriqararana Abaraqaammanna faqa qima afeekaika maqoonafa maqee anoonaikiani. ¹³ Qinee nammari sakee mariana aaqa adeedi marunaqa, aanaaseeuqa nammari ani sakee mariafaqa maridaqa. ¹⁴ Moo maanaaga anirinaqa qinee maaqi qimasee qimaminanura. Amanee aneenna taquki nammari saka qiminaqa naanauree. Mifa qiniara namasainaqa ani kammeerauqa faqa nimianauree qinnanara minara aneenna ainainira faiqi Isakeena utaaqama amaqaqaanafee qianaura. Mi ainainafa kambiqaanaqa anee qini uriqararanasaa qima afeekaikunna ufanara irianaura.

¹⁵ Mifa miqi qimasee innaaru qimarufanoo moo maanaaga Reebeeka nammarifa nammari taqu akumaaga aku maree aniranau. Mifa Abaraqaammanna akaqa Naqoorana faqa mina anaaga Mirikaa nammarina faqa faiqi Betueerana araamuna marinau. ¹⁶ Mina oori afiri amiqi amiqi irafa sia auqu marufa aniroofanoo qafoofanoo ooqu nammari saka maree urinau.

¹⁷ Ururoofanoo Abaraqaammanna ainainasaa rakisira fasiqa fannoo mi funnai sandee oonureenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Amanee aneenna taqukinaa nammari kaqikaana qini qiminaqee naanauree.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo mi manaqaqafa qinau, eero faiqi firaafa, doo naa qimaseenoo nammari taqu afigu quqasoofanoo doo nanau.

¹⁹ Namasoofanoo mi manaqaqafa narí kai qinau. Qinee nammari moo faqa sakasee ani kammeerauqa nimii saanaqa nama saifanoo nimuaqu ianoo. ²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo narí nammari taqu kai kaqi difaaniki adiaseenoo sandeenoo ooqu moo faqa saka mareenoo muru adia soofaqa kammeerauqa naqau. ²¹ Kammeerauqa nammari nimi marufanoo Abaraqaammanna ainainira fasiqa fannoo ireeda kai kasoo inoo maridanoo qafaidanoo maaqi qimirinau. Doo fee Yaaweefa qinee kisaqaqasaa anunnanara anoonai kidanoo fee.

²² Kammeerauqa nammari neeneesee nimuaqummasee marufanoo Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa fannoo koorannai auqira qimmusa mi manaqana aikiki qusamaqaseenoo kafa koorannai auqira isaaqama qaaraganda asaukuki usamaqaseenoo iramirinoo qinau. ²³ Anee yana araamunde maridanees amanees qini qimaqimia. Amanees maasa namu aneenna akoona maaqa kina nifiqees finaqees faigaanauree.

²⁴ Reebeeka nammari mina iriseenoo nari qimaminoo qinau. Qini qikoofa Beetueerafa Naqoorana faqa Mirikaa nammari faqa faiqi maridanoo. ²⁵ Maasa maaqa narana amana maridanoo ani faqa aniasa faqa ani kammeerauqa faqa narana maaqa faqa nimifaranoo.

²⁶ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa iriseenoo maqasaa oorindari mapamu finoo Karaambaiqa nari uriqararana Abaraqaammana Anutuna amooqidanoo maaqi qinau. ²⁷ Oo Anutu Abaraqaammana Anutufa, anees amiqi amiqi uqanna miananoo. Anee Abaraqaammana amiqi amiqi imariannanara sia taikkeenoo kaqi fidanoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo qini uriqararana atiuqa iannai andeeqasee qifiqees aninoo.

²⁸ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimasoo fanoo Reebeeka nammari sandeenoo nari noona maaqai oonureenoo aiqama mi ufaasa qimaminoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Reebeeka nammari afasaafa Rabanafa Reebeeka nammari ufa iriseenoo koorannai auqira qimmusa qusamaqoona faqa koorannai auqira isaaqama qusamaqoona faqa qafamaseenoo raudamaku fanoo ooqureenoo nammari sakee maru madikana afainni qafoo fanoo Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa miqoo nammari afainni nari kammeerauqa naaqa kikiqinoo marinuu. ³¹ Marufanoo qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qini faqa aninaqa maaqai fua. Karaambaiqa fannoo ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaes marifa mariananoo. Nanaree anees maaqoo maridanees. Qinee ani faiqara maaqa doo deedaqammasee ani kammeerauqa marirana faqa deedaqia.

³² Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa fannoo mina iriseenoo nari faqa marusa faqa nari kammeerauqa faqa nifiqeenoo doo maaqai finuu. Maaqai oonu roofanoo Rabanafa kammeera saaqaraa qumaara mara maqasaa quqaseenoo narana nammari nimiseenoo Abaraqaammana faiqi namu nammari nimufaqa niku nammari uqiqa. ³³ Niku nammari ugu soofanoo Rabanafa narana nimiruu. Nimufanoo Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa fannoo qaoo qimasee qinau. Sia qinee kaqi naanura. Qinee qiraree qunna ufana qima nimiseeqa miqoo naanura. Rabanafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Doo qinaqa maasa iria.

³⁴ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa qima nimiruu qinau. Qinee Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa maridaqa. ³⁵ Karaambaiqa firaqoo qini uriqararana amiqi amiqimma amaqaaseenoo ainaina faqaafaikamma amaqaenoo. Karaambaiqa sipsipauqa faqa burimakauqa faqa siruaa faqa kooraa faqa ainainira fasiqauqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa kammeerauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa moomoo aminoo. ³⁶ Qini uriqararana anaqa Saraqa nammari asooqasaa faiqi akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo qini uriqararafa nari aiqama ainaina mina kai aminoo. ³⁷ Qini uriqararafa faqa qinee afeeka ufannai qima afeekaikammaseeqa mina aamuqira ufa qaindusuanaree qiafananoo qinau. Anee maqoo qaraasa Kannaana maqanna kinaa anaasee sia uqanna mareeqee qini qimaaku amia.

³⁸ Anee ooru qini qikoona maqannaasaki qini atikinaa maanaaqa mara maree muqusee qini faiqi amia.

³⁹ Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa nari maaqi qimaseeqa qimamiqa. Mi manaaqafa sia qini faqa quminaqa naqaa fee inauree.

⁴⁰ Qunanoo mifa qinoo, qinee Karaambaiqa ufa aiqama kari afaqee marunausa maridaqa, mifa nari angiroo aiqainanoo ani faqa fidanoo dadaaqinanoo anoona kambigaannoo. Anee qini faiqi anaqa qini maqannaasakinaana qini qikoona atikinaana mareennaranoo. ⁴¹ Moodaa aana kai anee idukinna aanafa maridanoo. Ooru rainaqa misa maanaaqa moo sia qimifanoo ani qima afeekaikirafa taikainana idukira fasiqaikinnaranoo.

⁴² Qinee Abaraqaammama mi ufana iriseeqa nammari dikaanda mariqoo ururee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiqa. Oo Karaambaiqa qini uriqarana Abaraqaammama Anutufa mariananoo, qinee auqaunna ainainna anoona kambigaani. ⁴³ Qinee nammari dikaanda mariqoo mariana. Mariananoo maanaaqa moo fannoo nammari sakarara anirainaqa qinee nammari innaaru qiana. ⁴⁴ Mifa eedoo qimaseeno qini faqa qini kammeerauqa faqa nammari nimanoo mifa anee qini uriqarana amaaku utaaqama amaqaqaanafa mariannoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee qireeda kai innaaru qimarunanoo Reebeeka nammari faqa quminaqa akumaaqa akumareeno aiqareeno nammari sakararee qimasee fifaqa qinee maaqi qimasee qimamiqa. Amanee anee nammari qimina naanuree. ⁴⁶ Miqi qunanoo mifa kai kaqi nari nammari taqu akumaaqa qaraana afaimma quqaseeno qinoo. Namasainaqa ani kammeerauqa faqa nimanaura. Miqi qifaqa qinee namasunanoo mifa kammeerauqa faqa nimifaqa nee. ⁴⁷ Namaseeqa qinee maaqi qimasee iramiriga ani akoofa yafee, qunanoo mifa qimaqiminoo qinoo. Qini qikoofa Beetueerafa Naqoorasa Mirikaa nammari faiqi maridanoo. Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa kooranni auqira qimmusa usuamaqaseeqa kafa koora isaaqama asaukuki usuamaqeeqa. ⁴⁸ Usuamaqaseeqa doorindari maqasaa kummarama fifaqa qeeqa uriqarana Abaraqaammama karaambaiqa Anutuna amooqiqa. Mifa qini qifiqamarenoo andeeqasee qini uriqarana atiuqa ianna murusaifaqa qinee misa niraamuna qeeqa uriqarana amaaku anaqa marianinnana paquriga. ⁴⁹ Doo maqee uqanna Rabanna anee qima qiminaqa iria. Anee qini uriqarana andeeqa amaqararee qinana qima qimia. Anee sia andeeqa amaqararee qinana minara faqa qima qiminaqa qinee qeeqa ianna ainainara oonu mafi iriana. ⁵⁰ Rabanafa faqa mina akoofa Beetueerafa faqa nari qimamiqa qiqau. Maa ufafa Karaambaiqinaindari ani marifaqa maasa naqifee masee minara ufa qinauree. ⁵¹ Maa Reebeeka nammari marino. Afiqamaree fua. Munusainanoo mifa ani uriqarana amaaku aanaqaikinoo, Karaambaiqa nari qindee iani.

⁵² Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa mi ufana iriseeno oorindari maqasaa aqufinoo Karaambaiqa amooqimamaqanau. ⁵³ Amooqimaseeno findifinoo qamunna faqa siruaa faqa koora faqa firaa feefauru aqimaru oonisa Reebeeka nammari amina. Mifa firaa munnimma aqimaru ainainausa mina afaana faqa mina anoona faqa nimanau. ⁵⁴ Nimi seenoo nari faqa anusa saimbaqa narana faqa nammari faqa neenee seeqa faiqaqau. Faiqee iaqoofanoo kananaana Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa Reebeeka nammari afaana faqa anoona faqa qima nimanau. Amanee

qinee maqee qeeqa firaa finnai fuanauree. ⁵⁵ Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau, saina Reebeeka nammarifa maasa faqa moodaa amaanaki fee, qisauku gara taikaseenoo afuru fee faiqeenoo fuani.

⁵⁶ Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa fannoo qinau. Doo sia maasa rafaaga fua. Doo qinee maqee fidaqa. Karaambaiqa fannoo qinee kisaagaasa anunna saikana anoona doo kambigasaifaqa qafamaseeqa sainaqa qeeqa uriqarara finnai fua. ⁵⁷ Miqanda minara iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Saina Reebeeka nammarina aaramasee qifanoo naqaa fee qiannoofee. ⁵⁸ Miqi qimaseeqa Reebeeka nammarina aaramaseeqa iramiriqa qiqau. Anee maa fasiqana faqa maqee fee finnaaree. Miqi qufanoo doo maqee fuanauree qinau.

⁵⁹ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Reebeeka nammarifa faqa minasaa rakisi maru anaaseefa faqa Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa faqa mina faqa anusa faqa doo niqiqoofaqa fiqau. ⁶⁰ Reebeeka nammarifa firarufaqa maa ufanannoo mina afaaqooqa qiqau. Oo maasa qisooki anikiqari aruakinausa moomoo uqanna firaaqoo uqanna kambiqeefara ani aiku asauku marinausa namuqaa nari nifaqaaga mandaidda misa maqa maaqa namu faqa misa ainaina faqa maree marifaranoo.

⁶¹ Miqi qimasee afaaqooqa qimasoofofanoo Reebeeka nammarifa faqa ainainira maanaaqauqa faqa kammeerasaa akaree fufaqa Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa namu faqa fiqau.

⁶² Isakeefa Neekeefa maqa maaqakiqari aadana maqa maaqai nammari dikaanda maruqoo ooqu marinau. Mi nammari dikaandana auqu kaqi marirafa qini qiqafaidanoo fee qimariqau. Mifa Kannaana maqa maaqa qaannai suani afu dinni ataaqeeni marinau. ⁶³ Miqoo maridanoo Isakeefa moo eenonnai aatata nidanoo uqeera fufanoo mirinni qafoofofanoo kammeerauqa qumiqau. ⁶⁴ Reebeeka nammarifa kammeera saaqari uqeera finoo Isakeena qafanau. Reebeeka nammarifa qafamaseenoo nari kammeera saaqari maqasaa aqufinau. ⁶⁵ Aqufufanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira faiqi iramirinau. Ya fasiqa fee maasa unannai anidanoo fee. Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa qinau. Qini uriqararafa anidanoommi qufanoo Reebeeka nammarifa nari oosana mareenoo qamunna mafi oorisa ititanau.

⁶⁶ Isakeefa uru paqurimmasoofofanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa fannoo aiqama ainaina auqoonara Isakeena qimaminau.

⁶⁷ Qimamisoofofanoo Isakeefa Reebeeka nammarina mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki Saraqa nammarifa mariunaki quqasoofofanoo mina aanaaqai kinoo marufanoo Isakeefa Rebeeka nammarinara aidi marufanoo mi aidirafa Isakeefa nari anoofa kuqunara amuqusiufa doo asoanau.

25

Abaraqaammama moo aanaaseesaa faiqi maqoo ufafa.

(1 Stori 1:32-33)

¹ Abaraqaammama anaasee moo maranau. Mina auqu Keeturaa nammarifa marinau. ² Minasaa faiqi moomoo maqanau. Faiqi moo indaarugaana auqu Simaramafa marinau mina aanaaqianaafa Yookasanafa marinau mina aanaaqianaafa Meedanafa marinau mina aanaaqianaafa Midianaafa marinau. Mina aanaaqianaafa Isabakafa marinau ninaaqianaafa uqanna

Suaafa marinau. ³ Indaarugaana aanaaqianaafa Yookasanafa mifa Seebabana faqa Deedana faqa nikoofa marinau. Deedana aiku asuku Asuraa maqannaasa faqa Reetusimma maqannaasa faqa Reeummimma maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ⁴ Midiana amaaku indaarugaa faiqi Eefaafa marinau, mina aanaaqianaafa Eefeerafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Qannookafa marinau misa ninaaqianaafa Abidafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa uqanna Eeradaafa marinau. Minamusa Abaraqaammama anaafa Keeturaa nammarina saaqari kambiqaransa mariqau.

⁵ Abaraqaammama nari aiqama ainaina Isakeena kai aminau. ⁶ Amiseenoo nari kaqi maridanoo moo anaasee faiqi namu faqa amiqira ainaina oosana oosana Abaraqaammama kaqi nimiseenoo Isakeefa maruqooqari suani oosana qaannai maqa maaqai nianai niqoofaqa mitinai oonu mariqau.

Abaraqaammama kuqufuqa akundoo ufafa.

⁷⁻⁸ Abaraqaammama asooqaqeenoo kuqinau. 175 aukuna marasee kuqinau. ⁹ Kuqufuqa mina amaaku qara Isakeesa Isamaerana miqanda nari nikoona iri mara maree Makapeeraa maqa maaqai Mamaree maqusa suani oosana qaannai ooni aamaraki akundaqau. Mi maqana Eefarona Soogarana amaaku Heetana aiku asaukundi feefaurummaqoonaki Abaraqaammama akundaqau. ¹⁰ Abaraqaammama kaqi maridanoo Qeetana aiku asauku feefauru maqoonakina Saraqa nammarina faqa Abaraqaammama faqa nikundaqau. ¹¹ Abaraqaammama kuqufufanoo mina amaaku Isakeena Anutufa amiqi amiqi imarinau. Isakeefa kaqi marira nammari dikaanda qini qiqafaidanoo fee qimaru nammari dikaandana aqa marinau.

Isamaerana aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:28-31)

¹² Qakaara nammarifa Saraqa nammarina ainainira maanaafa Isipa maqanna maanaafa marufa mifa Abaraqaammama amaaku Isamaerana maqoofa marinau.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Isamaerana faiqi namu maaqimmiqa mariqau. Indaarugaafa Neebaiotafa marinau, mina aanaaqianaafa Keedarafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Adabeerafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Mibasamafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Misammama marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Dummaafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Masafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Qadadafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Teemafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Yeeturafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Nafisafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa uqanna Keedeemaafa marinau. ¹⁶ Misa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunnooqu qara marasee maqannaasa nikausaik-iga mariqau. Miqiga maridaqa nariqa nuqu nariqa maqusa faqa nariqa uigaana maqusa faqa qafaafauree mariqau. ¹⁷ Isamaerana 137 aukuna maraseenoo kuqinau. ¹⁸ Isamaerana aiku asauku Isipa maqusaindari suani oosana qaannai Sura maqa maaqa faqa, Qafiraa maqa maaqa faqa qambaana Asiria maqa maaqai fimaruqoo mariqau. Misa Abaraqaammama aiku asauku akaqausa maruqooqari naaduma mariqau.

Eesusa Yookooboosa maqoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Moo ufa Abaraqaammama amaaku Isakeena ufa maridanoo.

²⁰ Isakeefa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 aukuaana maraseenoo Beetueerana aramuna Reebeeka nammarina maranau. Rabannana asookina maranau. Beetueerafa Arameeannaindaraafa Meesooopotamia maqa maaqaki ani marinau.

²¹ Reebeeka nammarifa sia faiqi maqanau aafanaasee marinau. Isakeefa minara iriseenoo Yaaweenara innaaru qimarinau. Yaaweefa mina ufa iriseenoo dadaaqufanoo Reebeeka nammarifa amuaqu qaikinau. ²² Amuaqu qaikufanoo faiqi qaara qanda mina aranandaki maridaqa raki mariqau. Raki marufanoo Reebeeka nammarifa qinai, maa ainainafa nanaree qiniki kambiqaidanoo fee qimaseenoo karaambaigunnai oonuree anoonufa qimamianifeera innaaru qinai. ²³ Innaaru qufanoo Yaaweefa qimaminoo qinai.

Qaara maqannaasa ani aranandaki maridaqa. Anee nariara nariara rairai qimariasa nikooqanda mageennaranoo. Moo fannoo moo uriqarara afeeka faqaafa marianno. Akaqa fannoo afasaana rafaafa fuaninafa marianno.

²⁴ Reebeeka nammarina faiqi maqarafa aniroofanoo qaara qanda maqanau. ²⁵ Indaaruqaana afaaqa kaqa taatuqee arinoo marinau, mina afaaqasasa asausi aanaaqi marinau. Mina auqu Eesau nee qiqa. (Mina auqu oosana asausi fee qiqa.) ²⁶ Inaaqianaafa indaaruqaana aiku ataa rakisisimma uqirafa quminau. Minara mina auqu Yakooboo nee qiqa. (Mina auqu oosana aiku ataa fee qiqa.) Isakeefa qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikaseenoo 60 aukuaana maraseenoo miqanda maqanau.

Eesaufa nari indaaruqaa faiqi ainaina mina akaqa aminau.

²⁷ Miqanda innooqafufaqa Eesaufa uaqarana akoofasa maridanoo sia ooqu marufa kaqi niranara aidimarufa marinau. Miqi marufanoo Yakoo-boofa sia miqi marinau. Fifirafa maridanoo maqusasaa marufa marinau. ²⁸ Isakeefa Eesaunara aidi marinau. Mifa aandau arusoofanoo nee marunara minara aidi marinau. Reebeeka nammarifa Yakooboona rimarinau. ²⁹ Moo kari Yakooboofa narana usqasee auqee marufanoo mina afasaafa nandaki niniufa aararoorfanoo anireenoo qinai.

³⁰ Anee taatuqee narana auqee mariannana doo mina mara qiminaqa naa daarandee marifaqee qinai. Miqi qimasooafaqaa misa minara iriseeqa Eesaunara Eedoomee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana taatuqee fee qimariqau.

³¹ Yakooboofa iriseenoo qinai, aninidiri qikoofa anee indaaruqaa faiqi mariananoo ani afaaqooqa qima amaqee marina qiminaqa narana ani amianauranoo.

³² Eesaufa qinai. Saa qinee daararai faqa kuqua qaammidaqa qini mi ainainausa sia qini dadaaqifaranoo.

³³ Yakooboofa iriseenoo qinai, aneenna ufa qima afeekaika mandee qiminaqa qinee narana ani amianaura. Qimasooofanoo Eesaufa Yakooboona qima afeekaika mandee indaaru mina akoofa qutaaqama amaqqoo ainainna amiraree qinai.

³⁴ Miqi qima afeekaika masoofanoo Yakooboofa quanda fufanoo feemu faqa nara ainaina faqa nammari faqa Eesauna amufanoo namasee doo finau. Miqi maseenoo Eesaufa nari indaaruqaa faiqi marunara akooqoofanoo nari akaqa amisee quqasee finau.

26

Isakeefa Keeraa maqa maaqai faqa Beeraseeba maqa maaqai faqa mariu ufafa.

¹ Abaraqaammafa maru aukuanna aandaroo firaafa narufanoo Abaraqaammafa Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu finau. Kafaa mina amaaku Isakeefa maru aukuanna aandaroo narufanoo Isakeefa Keeraa maqusai Abimeereekana maqusai finau. Abimeereekafa Firistia maqannaasa uriqararafa Keeraa maqusai marunnai finau. ² Isakeefa Keeraa maqusai oonu marufanoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu fua. Maaqoo qinee aniara mariannee qunnaqoo kai maria. ³ Maaqoo kai marinaqa qinee ani faqa marida amiqi amiqida dadaaqianaaura. Maa maqa maqana faqa anisaa ani aruakinausa faqa nimianaaura. Qinee minara Abaraqaammama ufa qima afeekaika masee amianauroo qiafannana doo ani faqa qima afeekaikiqa amianauroo. ⁴ Qinee anisaa ani aruaki kambigainausa fasaura foora moomoo amianaura. Qinee maa maqa maqana misa nimianaura. Aiqama maqannaasa aniree maaqi qimasee innaaru qifaranoo. Oo Anutu anee Isakeena aiku asauku amiqi amiqimma nimaqoonandee inana maasa faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaa. ⁵ Abaraqaammafa ani akoofa qini sandufa faqa aamuaqira ufa faqa afaqee marunara qinee ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaanaura. ⁶ Isakeefa Anutuna mi ufana iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo Keeraa maqusai maridanoo Isipa maqa maaqai sia ooqu finau.

⁷ Keeraa maqannaasa fasiqauqa mina aanaaqara iramirufanoo Isakeefa qini qisooki fee qinau. Isakeefa narí anaqa Reebeeka nammariifa oori amiqirafa marufanoo qini darusee qini qinaaqa mareefoo qimaseenoo rufia mareenoo qini qisooki fee qinau.

⁸ Isakeefa kaqi kaaqoo marinoo moo kari narí anaqa Reebeeka nammariina faqa madaanai ooqu faaqee narisaa narisaa mundaqa marufanoo mi maqannaasa uriqararafa narí maaqaki ooqufaaqee maridanoo qafanau. ⁹ Qafamaseenoo Abimeereekafa Isakeena aaramaseenoo qinau. Maa anaaseefa ani anaqa uqanna maridanoo. Anee nanaree qini qisooki fee qinane. Isakeefa qinau. Qini qinaaqa fee qianaqa darifoora miqi qiqa.

¹⁰ Abimeereekafa iriseenoo qinau. Anee maasa naqaa fee maqimaqeennee. Qini maqanna mo fannoo ani anaqa sakasee faifaifana anee mi ummaarana maasa qimianaiqini.

¹¹ Miqi qimaseenoo narí maqannaasa aiqama naarama quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qima nimaau. Yafee maa fasiqanee mina aanaaqee mandaikamma nimaqaiifaqa qinee kuqa kai mina aruanauroo.

¹² Mi aukuanai Isakeefa narana ummaqusoofanoo kambiqafufanoo amiqimmasee anoona mafufanoo unakira aukuaana moomoo uqanna unakinau. Karaambaiqa amiqi amiqimma amaqaqese dadaaqunara miqinau.

¹³ Karaambaiqa dadaaqufanoo mina ainaina rairaaufanoo kaaqa ainaina faqaafa marinau. ¹⁴ Mifa moomoo sipsipa faqa burimakau faqa ainainira faiqiuqa faqa marunara Firistia maqannaasa niraanaqee marinau. ¹⁵ Ooqai Abaraqaammafa kaqi maridanoo indufuqoo nammari dikaandausa Firistia maqannaasa aiqama rafaqa fiqau.

¹⁶ Moo kari Abimeereekafa Isakeena aiqama ainaina tia qafamaseenoo rufia seenoo qimaminau. Doo anee maasa uridaaqarana mariananoo.

Anee maasa maqa maaqa quqasee moosaa fua. ¹⁷ Isakeefa mi ufana iriseenoo mi maqa maaqana minniseenoo narí uiquana maaqa Keeraa noopunduki usakasee miqoo kisaaqasaa marinau.

¹⁸ Miqoo ooqu Isakeefa narí akoona nammari madikauqa Firistia maqanna rafaaga fuqoona paqurimmaseenoo kafaa indufuseenoo narí akoofa auquroo auquna kai kaifaa auquranau.

¹⁹ Isakeena ainaini maru fasiqausa mi arumunaki fuka madika indufiuafa nammari paquriqau. ²⁰ Paquri masoofaqa Keeraa maqanna sipsipasaa rakisi marusa mi nammarina qafamasee Isakeena sipsipa rakisirausa faqa rakirarida qiqau. Maa nammari fa maasaindi maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo Isakeefa mi nammari madikana auqu Tinoorira nammari madikee qinau. ²¹ Miqi qimasooafaqa mina ainainira fasiqa namu kafaa moo indufiqau. Keeraa maqannaasa minara faqa miqi kai iqu. Isakeefa mina iriseenoo minara faqa niranaqara nammari fee kai qinau. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo kafaa quqasee moosaa oonureenoo miqi kai minoo moo nammari madika indufinau. Miqoo minara sia tinoo taanoo rirafa marufanoo mi nammari madikana auqureenoo nifaafa quqasee mana manira nammari madikee qinau. Maqee Karaambaiqa fannoo mana manirana maasa qimifaqa maridaqa maaqoo aigama ainaina masaanoo rairaiannoo.

²³ Doo miqoo mariufanoo miqoo minni seenoo Beeraseeba maqa maaqai finau. ²⁴ Miqoo marufanoo moo eendaki akooqoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee ani akoona Abaraqaamma Ana nutusa maridaqa. Sia anee rufia rufiaqia. Qinee ani faqa nidaqa. Qeeqa ainainira fasiqa Abaraqaamma faqa qima afeekaikafannanara iriseeqa ani amiqi amiqi ianaura anisaa ani aruakinausa moomoo kambiqeefaranoo.

²⁵ Isakeefa Karaambaiqa mi ufana iriseenoo ooninnai qainda auquseenoo Karaambaiqa aandau tatufirana minasaa suqa amiseenoo innaaru qinau. Miqoo Isakeeefa narí uiquana maqa burimakau apatannoo usakaseenoo marinau. Minaki maridanoo narí ainainira fasiqauqa niqooafaqa moo nammari madika indufiqau.

Isakeesa Abimeereekasa eedoo qimasee moodaanakiku ufafa.

²⁶ Abimeereekafa Keeraa maqa maaqaindari Ausafatana narí irirana amimaru fasiqana faqa narí sundiauqa uriqararana Pikoarana faqa Isakeena qafarree qimasee Beeraseeba maqusai aniqau.

²⁷ Aniroofanoo Isakeefa iramirinoo qinau. Naqi fee qifaqee qiniara nikoqooafaqa diiqamasoosa marunnannai kafaa anidanee. ²⁸ Miqi qufanoo Abimeereekafa faqa mina faqa anusa qiqau. Karaambaiqa ani faqa marinara maqee maasa iridaqa. Ani faqa maasa faqa qambaana kuqaa qima afeekaikirafa marianifeera iridaqa. ²⁹ Maasa aniara qima afeekaikammasee sia maasa mandaikamma qimaqaannee qidaqa. Maasa sia ani mandaikamma amaqaafannandee inana maasa faqa sia mandaikamma qimaqaa. Maasa ani amiqi amiqimma aisaafanana anee asoaranaki finau. Maqee akoqoo uqanna Karaambaiqa fannoo ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaaidanoo.

³⁰ Miqi qimasooofanoo Isakeefa qoomaqa deedaqinau. Deedaqamma-soofaqa misa narana namaseeqa faiqaqau. ³¹ Kananaana findi fu-faqa narí qimami narí qimamimma afeekaikamasee firaa ufannai qima afeekaikamma rafaafaqafiqau. Miqimmaseenoo Isakeefa nimandara ufa

qimasoofaqa aqoondi kammasee quqasee fiqau. ³² Doo mi faasaana Isakeena ainainira fasiqa namu nammari madika indufu goonaki nammari paqurimmasee Isakeena qimamiqa qiqau. Doo maasa nammari paquriqa. ³³ Miqi qimasee qimamufanoo Isakeefa mi nammari madikanara qima afeekaikira madikee qinau. Miqi qimaseenoo nári ufakiqari Beeraseeba maqsa fee qimasee auqu ranau.

Eesaufa aanaamuru aanaaseeqara maroo ufafa.

³⁴ Isakeena faiqi indaarugaafa mina auqu Eesaufa marinau. Mifa qaara fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 40 aukuna maraseenoo Qeetaa maqannaa aanaaseeqara maranau. Moo anaasee auqu Yuditi nammarina Beerina aramuna maranau. Moo anaasee auqu Baseemata nammarina Eeroona aramuna maranau. ³⁵ Miqanda nári ninaakuquqara Isakeesa Reebeeka nammarisa sukaqara oosana nimufaqa nikooqanau.

27

Yakooboofa Eesauna afaaqooqa ummuaru ufafa.

¹ Isakeefa mariufanoo doo asooqaqoofanoo afu mandaikinau. Mariiufanoo moo kari nári indaarugaa faiqi Eesauna aaroodanoo Eesaufa maqi qinau.

² Foo qimasoofanoo Isakeefa Eesauna qimaminoo qinau. Doo qinee asooqa marida, qeeqa kuqira aukuna sia qafaida, minara ani qimamiqa. ³⁻⁴ Aneenna duru feefa mareenana nandaki aandau aru maree qini didi marina mini suqa qiminaqa namseeqa ani afaaqooqa qimamaqaseeqa kuqua.

⁵⁻⁶ Isakeefa Eesauna faqa ufa qiqiisoofanoo Reebeeka nammarifa iriseenoo qafoofanoo Eesaufa nandakinai uqarara fufanoo quanda fufanoo Yakooboona qumee kai qimaminoo qinau. ⁷ Doo maqee ani akoofa Eesauna maaqi qimasee qimaminoo, anee aandau arumaree mini suqa qiminaqa qinee namasee Karaambaiqa afusaa ani afaaqooqa amisee kuqua. ⁸ Qini qimaaku doo anee qini ufa irisee qinee qianandee ia. ⁹ Anee doo fua oonu mimmi aanaaqiuga marianakinaana afaqa faqaana qaaraqanda mini sainaqa qinee ani akoona aidi marina suqa saanana munu amia. ¹⁰ Munu aminano namaseenoo nári afaaqooqa amiseenoo kuquani.

¹¹ Yakooboofa iriseenoo nári anoona qimaminoo qinau. Qini qifasaafa asaasi faqaafa maridanoo asaasi aadaiki marifa maridanoo. Qini qifaaqa qisaisi sia maridanoo umooqu kammidanoo. ¹² Abee qini qikoofa qini qifaaqa duqama qafamaseenoo iriannoo. Qiniara qikaru qidanoo fee qianoo. Miqiqa qinee rairaiqirana qeeqa qifaaqai qifaaqooqara foora mara quqaanaura.

¹³ Mina anoofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Ani aqira ufa fannoo qinisaa kai mariannoo, sia anee minara iria, sandeenana oonu mimmi aanaaqi kaqi maree mini qimia.

¹⁴ Miqi qima soofanoo Yaakooboofa eedoo qimasee mara maree mini soofanoo mina anoofa maraseenoo nári afaaqi Isakeena aidira narana suqanau. ¹⁵ Reebeeka nammarifa aandau suqaseenoo Eesauna amiqira qamunna nári maaqaki quqaqoona maraseenoo Yakooboona afisu amaqaanau. ¹⁶ Afisu amaqaaseenoo mimmi aanaaqi apata qumareenoo Yakooboona afaarinni faqa asauku faqa asaasi sia maruqoo afisu

amaqanau. ¹⁷ Miqi mandeenoo mi adiafaaira naranna feemu namu faqa suqaaqoona amufanoo nari akoo funnai maree finau.

¹⁸ Oonureenoo nari akoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qipoo doo qinee anireeqa, qufanoo Isakeefa qinai. Qini faiqi namuqiari anee yafee maridane qinai.

¹⁹ Yakooboofa qinai. Qinee ani indaaruaa faiqi Eesausa maridaqa. Doo anee aandaara qiannana arusee suqamaree anireeqa doo anee findi finana namasee qifaaqooqa qimia. ²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Isakeefa qinai. Oo qini qimaaku anee naqaa fee maseenane kai kaqi paqurinanee qufanoo Yakoobofa qinai. Karaambaiga ani Anutufa qini dadaaqa paqurimma qiminoo.

²¹ Isakeefa minara iriseenoo Yakoobona aaramaseenoo qinai. Anee qini daaqa adeedi ani rainaqa qinee ani auqama qafaa. Kuqaa anee Eesau fee maridane.

²² Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa nari akoona oorinni oonu kikiqamma fufanoo Isakeefa auqama qafamaseenoo qinai. Qinee irunanoo anee ufa qianafa ani Yakooboona aunda maridanoo ani asauku auqamasee qafaanoo Eesauna asauku maridanoo. ²³⁻²⁴ Yakooboofa mimmi asaasi afisuqoofanoo Eesauna asaukuara foora asaasi aanaaqa marufanoo Isakeefa sia irinai. Isakeefa nari afaaqooqa mina amiraramaseenoo kaifaa iramirinoo qinai. Anee kuqaa Eesau fee maridane. Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinai. Eeo qinee Eesausa maridaqa.

²⁵ Miqi qufanoo Isakeefa qinai. Doo aneenna aanda mini qiminaqa namaseeqa afaaqooqa qimamaqaanau. Yakooboofa irinoo aanda aina faqa uainna nammari faqa mini amufanoo nanau. ²⁶ Namaseenoo Yakooboona maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinai. Qini qimaaku maaqoo adeedi ani reenana qini qimooqaa. ²⁷ Qufanoo Yakooboofa adeedi aqa ani reenoo nari akoona amooqee marufanoo andanda unda afaaqindari ufanoo udirama qafamaseenoo maaqi qimasee afaaqooqa qinai. Qini qimaaku afaaqai amiqira unda fannoo Karaambaiga afaaqooqa qima-maaqai maqana afundara foora idanoo.

²⁸ Anutufa innaarunaindaraa qifi faramu quqasainanoo ani maqa ainoo ainoommaseenoo moomoo narana amiani.

²⁹ Moo aanaamuru marinausa ani ainainira faiqi kammambi faranoo. Maaqanna maaqanna mariasa misa ani ani qafeeqa noorindari maqasaa kummaree faranoo.

Anee aneenna akaqaafasauqa firaafai kina marinnaranoo. Ani anoona faiqi namu ani ani qafeeqa noorindari maqasaa kummaree faranoo.

Moo fannoo ani aqinafa mi ufafa nariki kai mariannoo.

Moo fannoo ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaainafa nariki faqa mariani.

Eesaufa nari akoona afaaqooqara qiiaqee qu ufafa.

³⁰ Miqi qimasee Isakeefa Yakooboona afaaqooqa qimami soofanoo Yakooboofa nari akoona maaqakiqari raudamakufanoo dindanai fufanoo doo Eesaufa dindanai uqanoo niniuufa aniranau. ³¹ Eesaufa anireenoo adiafaa ira aanda uina suqa mareenoo nari akoofuqoo oonu reenoo qinai. Qipoo doo findi finana namasee qifaaqooqa qimia.

³² Mina akoofa qinai. Anee yafee. Miqi qufanoo mifa qinai. Qinee Eesausa indaaruaa faiqi maridaqa.

³³ Isakeefa minara iriseenoo boo qimasee tautu maseenoo aindiri aindiri imarufanoo qinau. Yafee moo fannoo aandau arusee mini qimifaqa, namasaunana anee aniraananoo. Qinee namaseeqa doo qeeqa taikara afaaqooqa qimamaqasaunanoo naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo.

³⁴ Eesaufa mina iriseenoo firaqoo aundurari sukaqoofanoo qinau. Oo qipoo qini faqa qifaqooqa qimia. ³⁵ Qufanoo Isakeefa qinau. Ani akaqa fannoo qikaru qimaseenoo doo ani afaaqooqa maree fifinoo.

³⁶ Eesaufa minara irufanoo Yaakooboona arana qoofanoo qinau. Oo mina auqu Yakooboofa maridanoo nari auqu mau kaimbinoo qini ainaina qaara kari qini qikaru qimasee mareenoo. Indaaruu mifa qinee indaaruuqaa faiqi uriqararaua maraani qiafanna ainaina maroofa maqee miqi kai inoo qini qifaqooqa qirana doo maree finoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eesaufa nari akoona qimaminoo qinau. Anee afaaqooqa sia fee qini faqa qiseenane.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo Isakeefa qinau. Doo qinee ani uriqararafa marianifee afaaqooqa amiseeqa. Kaifa mina ainaina mina ainainira faiqi kiaqee afaaqooqa faqa amiqa. Qinee oosana oosana narana faqa nammari faqa amiqa. Qini qimaaku, maqee sia moo ainaina marinaqa ani amianauranoo.

³⁸ Eesaufa nari akoona kafa kafa iki raqaidanoo iranau. Moodaa afaaqooqa marinee aminanee sia fee moo qini faqa qiminnaree. ³⁹ Isakeefa minara irinoo maaqi qimasee Eesauna qimaminau.

Sia innaarunaindaraa qifi faramu anindi mariannoo.

Sia ainoo faqaa maqa anindi mariannoo.

⁴⁰ Anee duru saamu uqerasaidana aneenna amiqira marirana paqurinaranoo.

Miqidana anee aneenna akaqa ainainira faiqikina mariinana rakeemmaki aaduma finnaranoo.

Isakeefa Yakooboona Qaraana maqusai aqiqoo ufafa.

⁴¹ Yakooboofa Eesauna afaaqooqa maree fifufanoo Eesaufa nari akaqara akoo qaidanoo fidiqaammi marinau. Miqi marufanoo maaqi qimasee nari kai oonu mafi iriseenoo qinau. Kaqi kaqoo maasa qikoofa kuqu finaqa soofaara taikaseeqa mikari qeeqa qikaqa kuqamma aruanaura.

⁴² Reebeeka nammarifa mi ufana iriseenoo Yakooboona aaramaseenoo aau qimamaqeenoo qinau. Iria ani afasaafa Eesaufa afaaqooqara qimamareenoo ani aruannoo. ⁴³ Qini faiqi qinee qimamianandee ia. Anee quqasee sandeenana Qaraana maqusai qini qisookifa ani anaufa Rabanana marinnai fua. ⁴⁴ Anee ooru miqoo marinanoo ani afasaana arana qarafa asoainana qumua. ⁴⁵ Anee mina mandaikamma amaqaannanara qaunusainaqa qinee akaqausa niqaanaqa ani ooru afiqee qumuaqa. Qinee qikoo inneeqara moodaafa kuqiranara irunanoo qaifaqa doo quqasee fua.

Isakeefa Yakooboona aiqoofanoo Rabana funnai ooru finau.

⁴⁶ Miqanda ninoofa Reebeeka nammarifa oonu reenoo nari afaaqi Isakeena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee maa Qeeta maqanna anaasee qandara Eesauna anaqa qarara qikoo qanna fidiqaammidaqa. Yakooboofa Qeeta maqanna anaasee maaqirana moo marainaqa qinee kuquanauranoo.

¹ Isakeefa minara iriseenoo Yakooboona aaramaseenoo amandaidanoo qinau. Oo Yakoofoo sia uqanna Kannaana maqanna anaasee maraa.

² Doo findi finana ooru fua. Aneenna aanaakuna Beetueerana maqa maaqa Meesoopootamia maqa maaqaki ooruree aneenna anauna Rabanana aramuna maraa. ³ Aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa ani faqa ani anaqa faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaseenoo moomoo faiqi nimisainana anee moomoo maqannaasa nikoofa marinnara. ⁴ Anutufa Abaraqaammana amiqi amiqimma amaqoonddee inoo ani faqa amiqi amiqimma aisainana anee aneenna marianna maqa maaqana Anutufa Abaraqaamana amiqoonakinaa qumiasana maraa. ⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Isakeefa Yakooboona aigoofoo findifinoo Meesoopootamia maqa maaqai Rabanafa Beetueerana amaaku Arameea maqannaafa Reebeekaa nammarina asookifa marunna oorufinau. Rebeekaa nammarifa Yakooboosa Eesausa ninoofoa marinau.

Eesaufa anaasee moo maranau.

⁶ Isakeefa Yakooboona afaaqooqa amiseenoo Meesoopootamia maqa maaqai anaasee maraanifeera aqiqoonara Eesaufa irinau. Isakeefa afaaqooqa Yakooboona amiseenoo Kannaana maqanna anaasee sia maraannee qunara faqa irinau. ⁷ Yakooboofa nari anaukoo ufa irisee Meesoopootamia maqa maaqai funara faqa Eesaufa irinau. ⁸ Isakeefa Kannaana maqanna aanaaseera akooqee marunara Eesaufa irinau. ⁹ Iriseenoo Isamaerafa Abaraqaammana amaaku marunnai oonuree mina aramuna auqu Maqarata nammarina maranau. Maqarata nammarina asookifa Neebaiootafa marinau.

Yakooboofa Beeteeree maqa maaqaki ooni qunu rumasee faiqaqee qaininau.

¹⁰ Kaifa Yakooboofa Beeraseeba maqusaindari Qaraana maqusai firaree qimasee faiqanoo ooru fimarinau. ¹¹ Fimarufanoo eendufanoo moosaa uqaana araseenoo faiqanau. Faiqararinoo ooni firaana marasee qunu rumasee miqoo faiqanau. ¹² Faiqaqee idanoo qaina moo inau. Aana kisaqa maqasaqari innaarunai ooru marufanoo angiroouqa mimau ooruree qumuree imariqau. ¹³ Karaambaiqa Yakooboona aakaarinni kikiqinoo maridanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee Karaambaiqa maridaqa, ani aanaakuna Abaraqaamana Anutusa maridaqa, ani akoona Isakeena faqa Anutusa maridaqa. Qinee maa maqa maaqana anee faiqaannana ani faqa ani aiku asauku faqa nimianaura. ¹⁴ Ani aiku asauku anisaa ani aruakinausa faqa nukudara foora maa maqanasaa marifaranoo. Misa miqooqari kambiqamaree suani oosana qaanna finanoo aramareenoo keeqee mari qaanna finanoo dinni dinni ataageenni finanoo miqi mambi amana kai marifaranoo. Ani faqa ani aiku asaukuaroo qiqa aiqama maqannaasa amiqimma nimaqaanaura. ¹⁵ Karaambaiqa kafia qimaminoo qinau. Iria, qinee ani faqa maridaqa aiqamai finnannai anisaa rakisiaura. Rakisidaqa kaifaa ani mareeqee maa maqanasaa quqaanaura. Qinee sia ani minnisaanaura, qinee qeeqa qima afeekaiqiafanna ufafa anoona kambiqainaqa quqaanaura.

¹⁶ Miqi qimsoofanoo Yakooboofa tautinoo findifinoo qinau. Karaambaiqa maaqoo maridanoo. Mifa maaqoo marinara qinee sia iridaqa. ¹⁷ Yakooboofa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo rufia rufia idanoo qinau. Maa maqa maaqafa daaquqara maqa maqaa maridanoo. Abee Anutuna maaqa mariannoo innaarunai fimarina kooqifa uqanna mariannoo.

¹⁸ Kananaana Yakooboofa findifinoo narí ooni qunu qumareenoo daaqoo auqaaniffee qimasee maqasaa rakiqaseenoo Anutunaindi fee qimasee oorifa fadameena akuumaqanau. ¹⁹ Akuumaqaseenoo mi maqanara Bee-teera fee qinau. (Mi auquna oosana Anutuna maaqa fee qinau.) Ooqai miqoora misa Rusa maqusa fee qimariqau.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yakooboofa mi maqana auqu ramaseenoo Karaambaigara qima afeekaikinoo qinau. Qinee fimarianana anee qini faqa marida qinisaa rak- isidana narana faqa qamunna faqa qiminaqa qinee amiqimmaseeqa qeeqa qikoona maaqai qumu raanana anee qini Anutufa marinnaranoo. ²² Maa daaqoo auqara oonina rakiqaunnana ani naaru amooqi fandinnaqoo mariannoo. Anee aiqama ainaina qiminaqa qinee qisaukuqarakinaana aninna amianaaura.

29

Yakooboofa Rabanana maaqai ooruranau.

¹ Miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo Yakooboofa suani oosana qaana- nai mariasa, misa maqa maaqai oonu ranau. ² Oonureenoo qafoofanoo nammari madika qusau saqanna marufanoo qaaramooki sipsipauqa mi nammari madikana afainni faiqaqeeufaqa misasaa rakisirausa miqoo rak- isimariqau. Sipsipauqa mi madikanakinaa nammari neemariqau. Firaq ooninnoo mi madikana rafaqaqafuqoofanoo marinau. ³ Sipsipauqa aiqama moodaa qoo aniroofaqa sipsipasaa rakisirausa mi oonina quanda quanda- damma aqusee nammari nimisee kaifaa mi oonina quanda quandamma mafi rafaqaqafi mariqau.

⁴ Yakooboofa sipsipasaa rakisi marusa oonu nindafeenoo qinau. Qini qikaqaafasaa, innee yaindaraasee maridaqee. Misa qiqau, maasa Qaraana maqusa indaraasa maridaqa.

⁵ Yakooboofa iriseenoo qinau. Innee Naqoorana anaiqi Rabannanara iridee qufaqa misa qiqau. Eeoo maasa minara iridaqa.

⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Rabannafa amiqisaa fee maridanoo fee. Misa qiqau. Eeoo amiqisaa maridanoo. Mina qafaa, doo mina araamuna Raseera nammari mina sipsipauqa nifiqee anidanoo.

⁷ Yakooboofa misa sipsipa oosana qafeenoo qinau. Innee naqiffee ifaqee sipsipa suani qambaana mara quqaqaafaqee maridee. Dauni nammari nimiseeqa mara quqasaifaqa misa fida qusau neeqa nifaqa maraqa.

⁸ Mi maqannaasa iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia miqianaaura. Aiqaqa sipsipa maaqoo aniraifaqa ooni quanda quandamma aqusee nammari nimifaranoo.

⁹ Yakooboofa misa faqa ufa qimarufanoo Raseera nammari nari akoona Rabanna sipsipauqa nifiqee aniranau. ¹⁰ Yakooboofa nari anoona Reebeeka nammari asookina araamuna qafamaseenoo Rabanna sipsipa faqa qafamaseenoo findifinoo nammari madikaki rafaqaqafuqoo oonina quanda quandamma mafi quqaseenoo Raseera nammari sipsipauqa nammari nininau. ¹¹ Nammari nimiseenoo Raseera nammari ooriqi amooqaidanoo asarafaq firaafa minaki marufanoo iki raqanau. ¹² Iki raqaseenoo Raseera nammari qimaminoo qinau. Qinee ani akoona ati Reebeeka nammari amaaku maridaqa. Raseera nammari mina ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo oonuree nari akoona qimaminau.

13 Rabannafa narí anauqi Yakooboona ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo oonu mafi kaqaramma qumareenoo amooqaseenoo sukudaakutamasee afiqeenoo narí maaqai aninau. Miqoo oonu maridanoo Yakooboofa Rabanna aiqama ainaina kambiqoonara qimaminau. 14 Rabannafa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini moodaa fidika mariananoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo Yakooboofa moodaa uqoona mina faqa miqoo marinau.

Yakooboofa Rabannana araamuna qara mararee qimasee mina ainaina imarinau.

15 Rabannafa maaqi qimaseenoo Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Kuqaa anee qini qinauqi mariananoo, sia fifau qini ainaina kai innaranoo. Maqee oosana araseeqa feefauru amiqambuanaura. Ani naqiffee mandee feefauru amianauree.

16 Rabanna araamuna qara qaraqanda mariqau, indaaruaqafa Reea nammarifa marinau inaaqianaafa Raseera nammarifa marinau. 17 Reea nammarifa indaaruaqafa amiqira oori afiri faqaafa marinau. Raseera nammarifa mina faqa arusee kaaqa amiqirafa uqanna marinau. 18 Yakooboona irirafa Raseera nammarinara kai iri marufa marinau. Minara iriseenoo Yakooboofa Rabannana narí ainaini maruna akiiqara qimaminoo qinau. Amanee qinee Raseera nammarina maraanauree. Anee eedoo qinaqa qinee mina akiiqara qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuaana ani ainaina ianaura.

19 Qufanoo Rabannafa qimaminau. Qinee amana ani amianaura, moo oosana nimiranara qikoqaidanoo. Doo anee qini faqa maridana ainainia.

20 Rabannafa miqi qimasoofanoo Yakooboofa Raseera nammarina mararee qimaseenoo qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni ani qaara maraseenoo 7 aukuaana mina ainaina maisee marinau. Yakooboofa Raseera nammarina aidi marufanoo mi aukuaana namufa qaaramoo faasaanara foora aiqaranau. 21 Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuaana taikasoofoofanoo Yakooboofa Rabanna qimaminoo qinau. Doo qini maanaaqa qimiraree qunna aukuanafa aiqareenoo. Doo Raseera nammarina qiminaqa maraa. 22 Rabannafa eedoo qimaseenoo narí araamuna amundaida oomaqa sakasee aiqama naarooafaqa ani naqau. 23 Mi eendanaki Rabannafa narí araamuna indaaruaqana Reea nammarina qumee Yakooboona maaqaki quqasoofanoo Yakooboofa auna Raseera nammarifa mifoo qimaseenoo mina faqa sakasee faiqanau. 24 Rabannafa miqoo qaraasa oosana mareeno narí ainainira maanaaqa moo minauqu Siripaa nammarina mareeqee narí araamuna Reea nammarina ainaina maisaanifeera aminau. 25 Iaqoofanoo findifinoo Yakooboofa qafamaseenoo, boo Reea namhari fee qinau. Yakooboofa Rabanna funnai onureenoo aqinoo qinau. Anee naqiffee ifanee qini miqimma qimaqeenee. Qinee Raseera nammarina marararee qimasee ani ainaina maiseeqa. Anee nanaree qini qikaru q inanee. 26 Rabannafa qinau. Maasa maaqoo qaraasa oosana sia miqinoo maridanoo. Indaaruaqana naaree amundaseeqa inaaqiannaana kasooaqee inaaqianna amundaidaqa. 27 Anee Reea nammarina faqa kaqi marinanoo mina oomaqirafa 7 faasaana mariannoo. Taikainaaqa miqoo kafa Raseera nammarina faqa amianaura. Amianana miqooqari mina akiiqara anee oosana araseenana kaifaa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuaana qini ainaina innaranoo. 28 Yakooboofa minara iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo Reea nammarina faqa mariufanoo qoomaqa

narana taikoofanoo Rabannafa narí araamuna Raseera nammarina faqa aminau. ²⁹ Kafaa Rabannafa narí ainainira maanaaqa mina auqu Biriqaa nammarina mareeqeenoo Raseera nammarina ainainianifeera aminau. ³⁰ Amufanoo Yakooboofa Raseera nammarina faqa sakasee faiqanau. Yakooboofa Raseera nammarinara aidi marufanoo Reea nammarinara sia amiqimma aidi marinau. Miqidanoo Rabannana ainainiranaki kafaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuanaki marinau.

Yakooboona faiqi namu ufa.

³¹ Yakooboona irirafa Raseera nammarinasaa kai mundinoo marunara Reea nammarinara akoo akaa mimarinau. Miqi marunara Karaambaiqa qafeenoo dadaaqqufanoo Reea nammarifa amuaqu qaikinau. ³² Reea nammarifa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. Maqaseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qiniara qimudao qinara qini qifaqi fannoo maqee qinisaa atooqeenoo fee qianaura. Mi irirana iriseenoo mi faiqina auqu Reeubeena fee qinau.

³³ Reea nammarifa marikino kaifaa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi moo maqanau. Maqaseenoo qinau. Qini qifaqi qini ameesuqi marinara Karaambaiqa irinoo qiniara qimudao qimaseenoo maa faiqina qiminoo. Minara mina auqu Simeeona fee qinau.

³⁴ Reea nammarifa marikino kafaa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi moo maqaseenoo qinau. Doo maqee uqanna qini qifaqi fannoo doo qinisaa atooqaannoo, qinee qaaramoo akoonaiqi maqaseeqa. Minara iriseeqa mi faiqina auqu Reefi nee qiqa.

³⁵ Reea nammarifa marikino kaifaa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi moo maqanau. Maqaseenoo qinau doo maqee qinee Karaambaiqa amooqidaqa, maa faiqina auqu Yuda fee qidaqa. Reea nammarifa Yudana kai maqaseenoo mi kamuqoo kisaqasaa marinau.

30

¹ Raseera nammarifa narí anasaana faiqi namu nindafeenoo Yakooboona aqinoo qinau. Anee faiqi sia qini mara qimianaqa qinee kaqi marianabaqa kuqanauranoo.

² Yakooboofa minara irufanoo arana qoofanoo qinau. Qinee Anutusau maridau. Anutufa kai ani itita amaqaiddanoo.

³ Miqi qimasooofanoo Raseera nammarifa qinau. Maa qini ainaini mari manaqafa Biriqaa nammarifa marino qinee mina ani amiqa. Anee mina faqa faiqeenana faiqi mara amia. Aminanoo faiqi maqasainanoo qinindi kammiannoo. Miqimasee qinee faqa faiqi anausa marianaura. (Mi aukuanai mi maqannaasa oosana miqi marusa mariqau.) ⁴ Raseera nammarifa miqi qimasee narí ainaini maru manaqana mina auqu Biriqaa nammarina Yakooboona amisoofanoo mina faqa sakasee faiqanau.

⁵ Miqimmasooofanoo Biriqaa nammarifa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo Yakoboona faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. ⁶ Maqasoofanoo Raseera nammarifa qafamaseenoo qinau. Doo maqee Anutufa qini oosana andeeqara oosana fee qimasee qini innaaru qirana iriseenoo doo akoonaiqi qiminoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Raseera nammarifa mi faiqina auqu Danna nee qinau.

⁷ Mi manaqafa Biriqaa nammarifa marikino kaifaa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo akoonaiqi moo maqanau. ⁸ Raseera nammarifa mina

qafamaseenoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa qinasaana faqa firaqoo rairai qimasee qinee uriaaqareeqee qimaseenoo mi faiqina auqu Napatari fee qinau.

⁹ Reea nammarifa faiqi maqarana taikaseenoo nari ainaini maru maqaana auqu Siripaa nammarina nari afaaqi Yakooboona mara aminau.

¹⁰ Amufanoo minasaa faiqi akoonaiqi moo maqanau. ¹¹ Reea nammarifa qafamasee qinau. Oo qini amiqimma qisainara mi faiqina auqu Kadafa nee qinau.

¹² Siripaa nammarifa marikinoo kafaa akoonaiqi moo Yakooboona faiqi maqanau. ¹³ Reea nammarifa mina faqa nariara maraseenoo qinau. Doo qinee firaqoo asasiidaqa. Maqee aanaaseeuqa qiniara asasirafee qimasee duqu reefaranoo. Minara iriseenoo mi faiqina auqu Aseera fee qinau.

¹⁴ Reea nammarina amaaku Reeubeenafa sakumma neemaru kamuqoo andanda kinai nidanoo faiqi maqee maru andandana qaqama paqurinau. Mi aqamana auqu mandareeka marinau. Mina paqurimaseenoo mara mareenoo mini nari anoona Reea nammarina aminau. Raseera nammarifa mina qafamaseenoo Reea nammarina qimaminoo qinau. Amanee mandareeka qaqama akaqana qini faqa qiminnaree.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Reea nammarifa nari qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini qifaqi marasaanafa kaifaa qini qimaaku mandareeka qaqama marararee fee qidanee. Miqi qufanoo Raseera nammarifa qinau. Ani amaaku marai mandareekana qaqama qini qiminaqa doo Yakooboona ani amiananoo ani faqa faiqaanoo.

¹⁶ Eene marufanoo Yakooboofa ainainindari aniroofanoo Reea nammarifa aanaai oonu afiqeenoo anidanoo qimaminau. Doo qinee mandareeka qaqama Raseera nammarina amiqa. Mifa mina akiqara maqee eendaki aniara qini faqa faiqaanee qinoo. Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa eedoo qimasee Reea nammarina faqa sakasee faiqanau.

¹⁷ Anutufa Reeaana innaaruqirana iriseenoo dadaaqufanoo Reea nammarifa kafaa amuaqu qaikinoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. Moodaannai qisauku namu Yakooboonasaa maqanau. ¹⁸ Reea nammarifa maqaseenoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa ainainira maanaqa qeeqa qifaqi amiafannanara maa faiqina Anutufa qini qiminoo. Mifa minara iriseenoo mi faiqina auqu Isakarane qinau.

¹⁹ Reea nammarifa marikinoo kafaa amuaqu qaikinoo akoonaiqi moo maqanau. Dinni ani moodaa maraseenoo Yakooboonasaa maqanau. ²⁰ Maqaseenoo qinau. Anutufa idaaqira ainaina kaqi qiminoo. Maqee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa 6 maraunnanara qini qifaqi qiniara aidiannoo. Mifa minara iriseenoo mi faiqina auqu Seeburuna fee qinau.

²¹ Mina aanaaqianna Reea nammarifa maanaqa maqaseenoo Dinnaa nammari fee qinau.

²² Miqooqari Anutufa Raseera nammarina innaaru qirana iriseenoo dadaaqufanoo faiqi maqarana amanaikinau. ²³ Mifa amuaquqaika mafufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaseenoo qinau. Anutufa nammarifa qisaurinara taikkeenoo qini faiqi akoonaiqi qiminoo. ²⁴ Raseera nammarifa minara iriseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qini faiqi moo akoonaiqi qimiani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi faiqina auqu Yoosefaa nee qinau.

Yakooboofa Rabannana faqa mina ainaini marunara ufaqu ufafa.

²⁵ Raseera nammarifa Yoosefaana maqasoo kamuqoo Yakooboofa Rabanna maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee amanee qini quqasainaa

qeeqa maaqai fua. ²⁶ Qinee ani ainainammasaunana qimianna anaaseesa nári faiqi namu faqa qiminaqa maree fua. Qinee amiqimmasee ani ainaina iunnanara anee minara iri mariananoo.

²⁷ Rabannafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qini afunee fannoo aniara qima qimifaqa iriseeqa anee qini faqa marunnaqoo Anutufa qini ainaina amiqi amiqifanoo firaa qoo kambiqafinoo maridanoo. ²⁸ Qinee minara iridaqa anee aneenna feefauruara qinaqa qinee ani amianauro. ²⁹ Yakooboofa mina iriseenoo kafa qimaminau. Anee qini ainainirana oosana amiqimmasee irimariananoo. Qinee ani aandau ainasaa rakisi mariafananoo qini rakisirana ameemaanai marida moomoo kambiqee irairaa imariqau. ³⁰ Qinee aniafanna kari ani ainaina oodaa kai marinau. Qinee maaqoo ani maridaqa ani ainaina aiqamai auqaunanoo Anutufa dadaaqifanoo fraanaikinoo maridanoo. Qinee maqee qeeqaree qianna ainainausa maraanauro.

³¹ Miqi qima soofanoo Rabannafa irinoo nari qimaminau. Doo anee qiananoo naqifee masee feefauru ani amianauree. Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Sia anee feefauru munnimma aina qini qimia. Qeeqa qiannana kai qimia. Qinee kaqi ani sipsipasaa rakisi marianana qini maa iriranara anee eedoo qinaqa ani sipsipasaa rakisianaura. ³² Qinee maqee ani sipsipauqa mariannai oonuree aiqama takoosa takoosira sipsipauqa faqa mimmi miqiranauqa faqa sipsipa aanaaqi ruduqariranauqa faqa maraanauro. Mi feerunara kai qini dididanoo. ³³ Qinee andeeqasee maraanauro anee kasooaqee aneenna oonu reenana qafaa. Eekara arira sipsipa qinindiki marinana eekara fee dunduqarira mimmi fee qinindiki marinana qiniara qumuaara miaanoo qia.

³⁴ Rabannafa mina iriseenoo asasa mandee qinau. Eeoo maasa anee qianandemmianauro. ³⁵ Mi faasaanna qumee kai mimmi akoona takoosa takoosa iranauqa faqa mimmi anaasee miqiranauqa faqa eekarasai runduqasai irana faqa runduqarira sipsipauqa faqa moodaanaki quqaseenoo nari faiqi namuara qufaqa misasaa rakisiqau. ³⁶ Rabannafa Yakooboona maraandoo qimasee nari mimmi sipsipa mara mareenoo nari faiqi namusaa quqasoofaqa nianai qaaramoo afuru aanai faiqee oonuraaqaa irannai munu quqasee rakisi mariqau. Maree fifufanoo Yakooboofa akaqa sipsipauqa mafisoosasaa kai rakisi marinau.

³⁷ Rabanna sipsipasaa maqusai rakisida maridanoo saqari amimiuqa atekaseenoo moodaa mau apata ruata aquseenoo eekara ari marutinai quandaseenoo sipsipa nammari nee maruqoo rakiqanau. ³⁸ Sipsipa mimmi nammari naidaqa miqoo ani raidaqa naafeeqaambaqaa rimariqau. Yakooboofa mi saqarisa sipsipauqa difaaniki nammari neemaruqoo rakigaqoofanoo marufaqa sipsipauqa nammari narara anireeqa mi saqarina qafaidaqa akoonauqa anaasee naafeeqaambaqaa riaqeeera rakianau. ³⁹ Mimmiuqaindi miqoo mina qafaidaqa akoonauqa anaasee naafeeqasoofaqa akarakaurira aanaaqiuqa maqaqau. ⁴⁰ Yakooboofa sipsipauqa nifqeenoo akarakaurira mimmiuqa maruqoo munusaina sipsipa akoonauqa akarakaurirana qafaidaqa anaasee sipsipa naafeeqasaifaqa miqirana maqaqeeera nifiqee finau. Miqi marunannoo Yakooboofa akarakaurira aanaaqiuqa narindiki mareeqaida aaduma quqee marufanoo moomooki marinau. ⁴¹ Nifaaqauqa faqaa sipsipa faqa mimmi faqa naafeeqaambaqaa rirara ufanoo Yakooboofa mi saqari asaanausa mareeqee nammari neemaruqoo rakiqeesoofaqa minakiaqa nidaqa naafeeqee

mariqau. ⁴² Nimudaani aanaaqi ummooqukiqa nusa naafeeqara rufanoo Yakooboofa sia mi saqarisa rakiqanau. Miqimmasee maru fanoo Rabanaindi amudaani aanaaqi ummooqukirafauqa kai marufanoo Yakooboona indi nifaaqauqa faqaasa amiqirauka kai mariqau. ⁴³ Mi oosannanaini Yakooboofa moomoo akinaina faqaafa marinau. Mina sipsipa mimmi moomoo uqanna mariqau. Mina ainainira fasiqauqa faqa aanaaseeuqa faqa kammeerauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa moomoo qumbiqauqa mariqau.

31

Yakooboofa Rabanna sia qimamirai sandoo ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa irufaqa Rabanna faiqi namu mifa Yakooboona ainaina moomoo qafamaseeqa aqidaqa qiqaau. Yakooboofa maasa qikoonaindi aiqama mareeqee narinni quqeenoo. Yaindaraanee maa firaa qumiasanna mareenoo fee. Maasa qikoonaindi kai mareenoo. ² Yakooboofa mi ufana iriseenoo quanda fufanoo Rabanna oori qafuofanoo sia ooqai undee oori runinoo marufanoo qafanau.

³ Mi kamuqoo Karaambaiqa Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Doo findi finana anenna akoonaa faqa anenna ainaina maqai fua. Anee finaqa qinee ani faqa marianaara.

⁴ Yakooboofa mi ufana iriseenoo sipsipa rakisi marunnaindari Raseera nammarina faqa Reea nammarina faqa naarooafaqa oonu roofanoo qima niminau. ⁵ Ooqai inni nikoona oori sia runinoo mariufa maqee oori runifaqa qafaidafa. Sia qiniara amiqi amiqidanoo. Miqimmi marifaqa qini qikoona Anutufa qini faqa mariufa maridanoo. ⁶ Inneeqara irimariafanoo, qinee qeeqa afeekannai inni nikoona ainaini mariqiafana. ⁷ Miqi mariafanano mifa qini qikaru qimaseenoo qisauku qara 10 kari qini feefauru quandaqaandinoo. Miqi marifanoo Anutufa qifanoo sia qini mandaikamma qimaqeenoo. ⁸ Inni nikoona ainaina iafannana feefauru mina sipsipa nifaaqa takoosa takoosa irana kai mi aukuanna maqee marufaqa qinee mareeqee qeeqaindiki quqee mariqiafana. Inni nikoofa qini feefauruara nifaaqa akara kau rirauka kai maraannee qufaqa mina sipsipauqa mi aukuanai miqi ranauqa kai maqee marufaqa mareeqee qeeqara qeeqaindiki quqee mariqiafana. ⁹ Miqimma saafananoo Anutufa inni nikoona aandau aina mareeqeenoo qinindiki kai quqaqiseenoo.

¹⁰ Mimmi sipsipa nariqa araraiki maru anaana qinee qaina qafaafananoo mimmi akoonauqa aanaaseeuqa naafeeqee marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi akoonauqa aiqama akaraku rirauka faqa nifaaqa takoosa takoosa irauka faqa anaasee naafeeqee mariqau. ¹¹ Qinee qainasaa qafaafananoo Anutuna angiroo moo fannoo qini daarooafaqa qinee maqi qiqaafana. ¹² Foo qifafananoo qinau. Qafaa maa nifaaqa takoosa takoosira akoonauqa naafeeqaidafa. Qinee Rabanafa ani mandaikamma amaqee marina qafamasee qunanoo maa ainainafa kambiqaidanoo. ¹³ Qinee ooqai Beeteera maqa maqai ani afusaa koorooiafanna Anutusa maridaqa. Miqoo anee aaqoo auqara ooni rakiqasee oorifa fadameena minasaa adiasee qiniara qima afeekaikinau. Doo maqee indaammamaree anenna maqasai anirandee anee kambiqoonna maqanasaa fua. ¹⁴ Raseera nammarisa Reea nammarisa qimannimi soofaqa Yakooboona ufa iriseeqa qimamiqau. Sia maasa qikoona qumiasana aina kaqi marinaqa maasa maraanaara. ¹⁵ Mifa

maaḡandara aanaamuruara foora midanoo. Doo mifa maaḡandasaa feefauru mara mareenoo doo nariki kai taikeenoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maaḡanda qikoona kinaana mareeqee maaḡanda faḡa maaḡanda faiqi namu faḡa nimifanoo maasaindi kamminoo maridanoo. Anutufa ani qimamindee ia.

¹⁷ Yakooboofa misa ufa iriseenoo narí akoona maḡai Kannaana maḡasaa firara deedaḡinau. Mifa narí aanaaḡmaaka faḡa narí faiqi namu faḡa kammeerauḡa saa quḡasee ooqu mari fufanoo finau. ¹⁸ Yakooboofa narí mimmi sipsipa doonki kammeera aiḡama Meesooootamia maḡusai marida maroo ainainausa aiḡama mareeqee oorinni quḡaseenoo doo narí inaaḡianna Kannaana maḡa maaḡai finau.

¹⁹ Rabannafa narí sipsipa asausi moosaa oonu aukirara fifufanoo Raseera nammarifa narí akoona maaḡaki keeqa fufanoo narí akoona afunee ainaina maaḡaki quḡaḡoona ḡumee kai mara mareenoo kukeeqa mareenoo Yakooboona faḡa sia qimamirai doo mara mareenoo narí afaaḡi faḡa finau. ²⁰ Yakooboofa Rabannana akaru qimasee sia qimamirai quḡasee finau. ²¹ Yakooboofa narí ainaina namu faḡa mareenoo kai kaḡi ufanoo finau. Fifi ufanoo Eeufarateesa nammari taḡa mareenoo dinni afainni oonu ranau. Doo miḡooḡari Kiriata aaḡana ḡaannai oori ubeekamafi finau.

Rabannafa Yakooboona afaḡeeḡu ufafa.

²² Qaarammoo faasaana aiḡaroorfanoo Yakooboofa sandoonara Rabanna qimamiḡau. ²³ Rabannafa minara iriseenoo narí aiku asauku aiḡama nifiḡee Yakooboona aanaaḡiana afaḡee finau. Dinni taikasee dinni oonu ḡaara marasee 7 afuru aanai fi faiḡeenoo afaḡee finoo oonu Yakooboona paḡurinau. Kiriata aaḡana moo amuaḡu namusaa paḡurinau. ²⁴ Rabannafa aanai faiḡaḡee ufanoo mi eendanaki Anutufa ḡaina afunna-reenoo qimaminau. Anee sia Yakooboona manda ufa amia.

²⁵ Yakooboofa aaḡanasaa narí uiḡaana maḡa usakaseenoo marufanoo Rabannafa narí ainaina faḡa oonu reenoo mifa faḡa narí uiḡaana maḡa Kiriata amuaḡu namusaa usakanau. ²⁶ Usakaseenoo Rabannafa oonu reenoo Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Naḡi fee ifanee ḡini qikaru qimaseenee ḡini qiraamuḡmaaka rakiranakiara foora rarisammamaree sandeenee. ²⁷ Naḡi fee ifanee sia ḡima ḡimirai qikaru qimasee ḡumee quḡasee sandeenee. Anee ḡini ḡima ḡiminaḡau ḡinee idi namu faḡa asasirana namu faḡa piripunna faḡa dukaanaa faḡa aridaḡau aiḡani. ²⁸ Anee sia ḡini ḡima ḡimianaḡa qeeḡa ḡinaiqi mara faḡa qeeḡa qiraamuna ḡara faḡa nimoḡa saanana nifiḡee aniaḡaana. Anee furufarira ainaina auḡaanano. ²⁹ Ḗinee ani mandaikamma amaḡara afeeka marifaḡa marunanoo eenda eendaki ani akoona Anutufa ḡini rafaḡaḡafu seenoo ḡinoo. Anee sia uḡanna Yakooboona mandaika mamaḡaa qifaḡa sia mandaikamma amaḡaanauara. ³⁰ Ḗinee iridaḡa anee aneenna akoona maḡa maaḡara oonu mafi iriananoo aundura dapikifana ḡini ḡisee sandaanano. Naḡaa fee ifanee ḡini maaḡaki rakisi maria anutusa ummuara mamaree aninane.

³¹ Yakooboofa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Ḗinee aniara narí araaḡuna ḡara rafiḡaḡandoo qimasee rufiasee sandeeqa. ³² Ani maaḡaki rakisi maria anutusa marainnana paḡurimmaseenana kuḡa arua. Doo ḡini qiku qisauku nifusaa ḡini ainaina moodaa moodaa mara quḡaseenana aneenna ainaina paḡurimmasee maraa. Yakooboofa Raseera nammarifa

narí akoona Rabannana unnaqira anutusa ummuarunara sia irirai miqi qinau.

³³ Rabannafa Yakooboona uigaana maqaki keeqa fufanoo randoosia sia paqurinau. Miqooqari Rabannafa Reea nammarina uigaana maqaki keeqafi randoosia. Kafaa miqooqari ainainira maanaaqaqara uigaana maqaki faqa keeqafi randasee sia paqurinau. Miqooqari Rabannafa Raseera nammarina uigaana maqaki keeqafinoo randanau. ³⁴ Raseera nammarifa Rabannana maaqasaa rakisi maru anutusa mareeqeenoo kammeera saririqa maaqaki quqaqoona uqeeraseenoo minaki kukeeqaseenoo minasaa oogu faaqee marinau. Rabannafa Raseera nammarina uigaana maqaki aiqama ainainaki randasee qafoofanoo sia marinau.

³⁵ Rabannafa randemarufanoo Raseera nammarifa narí akoona qimaminoo qinau. Oo qipoo sia qinee findi fuanana sia qini diqia. Qinee qimaqai qafaidaqa sia findi fidaqa. Miqi qufanoo Rabannafa aiqama ainainaki randoosia sia paqurinau.

³⁶ Sia paqurufanoo Yakoobofa amambaina qimasee aanoo qidanoo qinau. Qinee nana aaqarane maree fee. Nana sandufee rukiasaunana aranaqaiwane qiniara randamaree qumidane. ³⁷ Anee qini ainainaki randeese doo fee aneenna ainaina paqurinee. Doo mina mareeqeenana aneenna faiqi namu nifusaa faqa qini faiqi namu nifusaa faqa quqasee ufa qida qafaa, yafee andeeqeenoo fee.

³⁸ Qinee moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 20 aukuaana ani ainaina imariqiafana. Mi kamuqoo ani sipsipa ani mimmi sia moo fannoo dapi maqee mariqau, amiqi kai mimariqau. Sia ani sipsipa akoona moo arusee naqiafana. ³⁹ Kaasau faini ani sipsipa arusoofa qinee mina amudaani apata siamma ani uqafiqee mariqiafana qeeqaindi kai moo mareeqee mina amaaqa maqeeqa anindiki quqee mariqiafana. Ummuara fasiqa eendaki fee faasaana fee ummuara masoofana anee qiniara qunaqa qinee qeeqaindi mareeqee anindiki quqee mari qiafana. ⁴⁰ Qinee moomoo kari ani ainaina imariafananoo suani darinoo eendaki suara darinoo miqi marufaqia sia faiqee mariqiafana. Miqidaqa ani ainainasaa rakisi mariqiafana. ⁴¹ Yakooboofa qimamidanoo qinau. Qinee moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 20 aukuaana ani ainaini mariafanausa marida. Qisauku gara taikasee qikunooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee 14 aukuaana ani araamuna gara mararara ani ainainiaafanausa maridaqa. Dinni taikasee dinni oonu moodaa marasee 6 aukuaana ani sipsipa mimmi mararara kaifaa ainaini qiafana. Miqi mariafanana anee qisauku gara taikasee 10 kari anee qini feefauruara qikaru maarkaru qimarinau. ⁴² Abaraqaammuna Anutufa qini qikoona Isakeena Anutufa sia qini dadaaqinanau anee qiniara kaqi samu fua qinaqau qinee kaqi samu fini. Anutufa qini ummaara faqa qini kadaapirirana faqa qiqafamaseenoo eenda eendaki narí ufa irirana ani aminoo.

Yakooboosa Rabannasa moodaanakiku ufa.

⁴³ Rabannafa Yakooboona mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Maa ani anaqaqara qini qiraamuna gara maridaqa maa ani faiqi namu qini qinaiqi mara maridaqa maa ani sipsipa qinindi uqanna maridanoo, maa aiqama ainaina anee marana nuanafa aiqama ainaina maaqoo marifa qinindi kai maridanoo. Qinee sia amana qeeqa qiraamuna gara faqa qinaiqi mara faqa rafaqaq fuanaura. ⁴⁴ Doo maqee ani faqa moodaanaki ufa

qirara deedaqidaqa. Anindiri ooni aaku aakummasaananoo mifa maasa moodaanaki kira ufara daaqoo auqaannoo.

⁴⁵ Yakooboofa minara iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo ooni firaatia qumaree kuradama seenoo daaqoo auqara ooni fee qinau. ⁴⁶ Miqimmasenoo Yakooboofa narí ainainira faiqiuqara qufaqa ooni moomoo suqusee aaku aaku igau. Miqimmasee mi ooni aaku aaku irana aakaarinni oqumarifi narana naqau. ⁴⁷ Namaseeqa Rabannafa mi oonisa auqureenoo Yageer Sahadutaa fee qimasee narí ufakiqari auqu ramasoofanoo Yakooboofa narí ufakiqari Gareeda fee qinau. (Mi nuquna oosana daaqoo auqara ooni fee qimasee narí ufakiqari auquraqau.) ⁴⁸ Rabannafa Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Maa ooni aaku aaku irafa anindiri daaqoo auqarafa mariannoo. Minara mi maqusana auqu Gareeda fee qianauna. ⁴⁹ Rabannafa kafaa maaqi qinau. Karaambaiqa fannoo maaqanda daraaniananoo mina afu fannoo maasasaa mariani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi maqusana auqureenoo Misipaa fee qinau. ⁵⁰ Rabannafa maaqi qinau. Anee qini qiraamuna qara mandaikamma nimaqeenaree moo anaasee fee mareennaree, qinee sia minara iriananoo Anutufa anindirisa rakisidanoo. ⁵¹ Maaqoo qinee ooni aaku aaku maqaunanoo anindiri qara qambaana maridanoo. Maaqoo daaqoo auqara ooni rakiqarafa faqa maridanoo. ⁵² Maa ooni aaku aaku irafa faqa rakiqarafa faqa anindiri daaqoo auqarafa maridanoo. Qinee sia mina fiaaqaree ani aruanauna. Anee faqa sia mina aiaaqaree qini darua. ⁵³ Abaraqaammuna Anutufa faqa Naqoorana Anutufa faqa maasa qambaana andeeqa qisaannoo. Rabannafa miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Qini qikoofa Isakeefa innaaru qimamaqee mari Anutuna auqusaa qimasee afaqaanauree qimasee qima afeekaikinau. ⁵⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa aanda aruseenoo mi aqaannasaa Anutuna aanda tatifusee suqaminu. Suqa amiseenoo Yakooboofa narí aiku asauku naaramasoofaqa moodaaqoo ooqu mari fufaqa mi aandauna ataraasa naqau. Namasee mi aqaannasaa faiqaqau. ⁵⁵ Kananaana findifufanoo Rabannafa narí anaiqimara faqa araauna qara faqa nimooqa namasee nimandamasee amaaqa finau.

32

Yakooboofa Eesauna oori qafarara deedaqu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa miqooqari findi fufanoo narí anaukoo unnai aanai fimaru fanoo Anutuna angirooqaa aanai ani paquriqau. ² Yakooboofa nindafamaseenoo qinau. Maa maqa maaqafa Anutuna uqaana maqusa maridanoo. Miqi qimasee mi maqusana auqureenoo Maqannaimmee qinau.

³ Yakooboofa narí faiqi namu qaaramoo ufa maree narí afasaafa Eesau funnai fuaqera niqooofaqa Eedoomma maqa maaqi fiqau. ⁴ Miqoo qini qifasaana paqurimmasee qini maa ufana qimamiya. Qinee Yakooboosa ani ainainira faiqi maaqi qimasee ani Eesauna qini uriqararana qimamidaqa. Qinee Rabannana faqa maridaqa anirara masaidaqa mariifaqa maqee anidaqa. ⁵ Qinee burimmakau faqa doonkiuqa faqa sipsipa faqa mimmiuqa faqa ainainira faiqiuqa faqa faqasaa maridaqa. Qinee aniara ufa quqaidaqa qini uriqararafa qini maa ufafa ani asoamamaqaanifeera qidaqa.

⁶ Ufa mareefu fasiqausa oonu randee aniree Yakooboona maaqi qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Doo maasa ani afasaana qimamisauanoo mifa nari ainainira fasiqauqa maqi handareeta 400 namu faqa maasa inaaqianna anidanoo.

⁷ Yakooboofa mi ufana irufanoo aaququqoofanoo moomoo irirana maranau. Migufanoo nari sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa kammeerauqa faqa qaaraki raina quqanau. ⁸ Maaqi qimasee qimirinuu. Eesaufa anireenoo moo usiranaki narinaqa moo usiranakiqari amana sandeefaranoo. ⁹ Miqimmasee Yakooboofa maaqi qimasee inaaruu qinuu. Oo Anutu, qini qinaakuna Abaraqaamma Anutufa qini qikoonu Isakeena Anutufa qini innaaru iria. Karaambaiqa anee qini qima qimiananoo aneenna maqa maaqai aneenna ainainiannai finaqa qinee aiqama ainaina andeeqa aisaanauranoo fee qinuu. ¹⁰ Oo Anutu anee qini amiqi amiqimma qisarana faqa ani mapukira dadaaqiranara faqa irunanoo uriqaraiqa qinee oorudupiqa maridaqa. Qinee ooga Yooradanna nammari qeeqa saunu kai uqirusa taqaqiafana doo maqee qinee qaaraki rainarusa faqa anidaqa. ¹¹ Qinee qeeqa qifasaana Eesauna asaukukinaana asumu mara quqaqisaanneera innaaru qidaqa. Qinee minara rufiidaqa. Mifa anireenoo maasa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqama daru taikaandora rufiidaqa. ¹² Anee maaqi qimasee qiniara qima afeekaikinau. Ani aiqama ainaina andeeqamma aisaanauranoo fee qinuu. Ani moomoo faiqi asumu amianaqa sia amana moo fannoo asaana ruannoo, nukudara foora sia kasoo uqanna marifaranoo fee qinuu.

¹³ Yakooboofa miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo mi eendanaki miqoo faiqeenoo iaqoofanoo nari aandau Eesauna amiraree qimasee raina quqanau. ¹⁴ Mifa mimmi anaasee 200 faqa mimmi akoona 20 faqa sipsipa anaasee 200 faqa sipsipa akoona 20 faqa raina aaduma quqanau. ¹⁵ Miqimmaseenoo kaifaa kammeera anaasee 30 faqa nari aanaaqi naamma neemarsa faqa burimakau anaasee 40 faqa akoona 10 faqa doonki anaasee 20 faqa akoona 10 faqa raina quqanau. ¹⁶ Yakooboofa raineeqeenoo aandau oosana oosana naadu naadu kai quqaseenoo nari ainaini maru faiqisa moodaa moodaa mareeqeenoo minauqasaa rakisiqeeera quqanau. Quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinuu. Innee qini qifunni fidaqa adaaraika masaidaqa niana niana maridaqa fuaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa indaarufu faiqina qimaminoo qinuu. Qini qifasaafa Eesaufa paquri maseenoo irainana yafee ani uriqararafa maridanoo fee yaifee anee fidanee yana aandaqee anee maree fidanee, qinana anee maaqi qimasee nari qimamia. Maa ainausa ani ainainira faiqi Yakooboona inai maridanoo. Mifa nari uriqararana Eesauna amianne qimasee quqasaifaqa maree anidaqa. Yakooboofa nari inaaqianna anidanoo mifoo qia.

¹⁹ Yakooboofa indaaruu fu faiqina qimamundee kai minoo mina aanaaqiana fusa faqa miqi kaimmasee qimanniminuu. Innee Eesauna paqurimmasee miqi kaimmasee qimamiaqa. ²⁰ Innee maaqi qiaqa. Eeo ani ainainira faiqi Yakooboofa inaaqianna anidanoo mifoo qiaqa. Yakooboofa nari kai oonu mafi irinoo qinuu. Qinee maa ainainausa amiannanannoo mina irirana quandasanaanoo qiniara amiqi amiqiani. Qinee mina paqurimasaanoo aqbee mifa qini numooo minniqisaannoo.

²¹ Eesauna amaḡoo ainainausa indaaru fifufanoo doo narí miḡoo mi uigaana maḡusanaki faiqanau.

Yakooboofa Peenieera maḡa maaḡai angiroo faḡa narí qumaree narí qumaree qu ufafa.

²² Mi eenda amuḡusanai Yakooboofa findi fufanoo narí anaaḡa ḡara faḡa narí ainainira anaasee ḡanda faḡa narí faiḡi namu ḡisaukuḡara taikasee ḡikunni ooḡu moodaa marasee 11 nifiḡamareenoo Yabooka nammari fitaḡamareenoo muḡu afainai munu nisanau. ²³ Munusee niḡamasoofaḡa fufanoo narí aiḡama aandaḡa faḡa mara ḡuḡasoofaḡa misa faḡa taḡaḡau. ²⁴ Taḡa nimaḡaseenoo nariara dinni afainni kaḡi marinau. Marufanoo faiḡi moo fannoo anireenoo aitata fufanoo Yakooboona qumaranau. Uaḡeeidanoo narí rudammḡi narí rudammḡi idamarufanoo iaḡarafa adeedi ranau. ²⁵ Sia mi fasiḡafa Yakoboona uraaḡaranau. Miḡi usianoo asaaku samu Yakooboona upisuna aranaiḡi arinau. Miḡubaḡa Yakooboona upisuna arufanoo amudaani ootuparafa aikatamafufanoo raagee raagee inoo ninau. ²⁶ Iaḡoofanoo mi fasiḡafa Yakooboona ḡimaminau. Doo ḡini ḡuḡasainaḡa fua, doo iaḡarafa adeedi reenoo. Yakooboofa iriseenoo ḡinau. Sia ani ḡuḡaanaura. Anee ḡini ḡifaaḡooḡa ḡima ḡimaḡasainaḡa ḡuḡaanaura.

²⁷ Mi fasiḡafa Yakooboona ḡimaminoo ḡinau. Ani auḡu yaḡee. Aneenna auḡu rainaḡa iria. Yakooboofa ḡinau. ḡini duḡu Yakooboosa maridaḡa.

²⁸ Miḡi ḡufanoo mi fasiḡafa ḡinau. Maḡee maaḡooḡari Yakooboofa taikaannoo ani auḡu Isaraeerafa marinnaranoo. Anee Anutuna faḡa faiḡi faḡa aitatafi ḡumaraanannannoo uriḡararafa marianaḡa minara ani auḡu Isaraeera fee ḡidaḡa.

²⁹ Miḡi ḡimasoofanoo Yakooboofa mi fasiḡana ḡimaminoo ḡinau. Aneenna auḡu ḡimaḡimia. Miḡu ḡufanoo mi fasiḡafa ḡinau. Nana-ree anee ḡini duḡu irirara iraidanee. Miḡi ḡimaseenoo Yakooboona afaḡooḡa ḡimama ḡaseenoo doo ḡuḡaseenoo finau. ³⁰ Mi fasiḡafa fifufanoo Yakooboofa ḡinau. ḡinee Anutuna oori ḡafamaseeḡa sia kuḡiḡa kaḡi maridee ḡimaseenoo miḡoo auḡureenoo Peenieera fee ḡinau. ³¹ Suani afu ururoofanoo Yakooboofa Peenieera maḡa ḡuḡaseenoo upisuna aidafi marufanoo reetaa reetaa ḡinoo finau. ³² Miḡooḡari oosana arasee Isarae maḡannaasa sia aandaḡu upisunakinaa amaḡi neemariḡau. Maḡee faḡa sia naidaḡa. Anutuna angiroo fannoo Yakooboona upisunaki arunara iridaḡa sia naidaḡa.

33

Yakooboofa Eesauna paḡurinau.

¹ Yakooboofa ḡafoofanoo Eesaufa 400 fasiḡa faḡa aninau. Yakooboofa mina ḡafamaseenoo narí faiḡi namu rainasee Reea nammarina faḡa Raseera nammarina faḡa ainainira anaasee ḡaaraḡanda faḡa niminau. ² Nimiseenoo indaaru narí ainainira anaasee ḡara faḡa nari faiḡi namu faḡa niḡooḡaḡa fiḡau. Misa ninaaḡianna Reea nammarifa narí faiḡi namu faḡa finau. Inaaḡianna uḡanna Raseera nammarifa narí faiḡi Yooseefaana faḡa finau. ³ Yakooboofa misa noorinni indaaru finau. Oonu reenoo dinni taikasee dinni oonu ḡaara marasee kari maḡasaa mapaminoo fifufanoo narí afasaafa maruḡoo oonuranau.

⁴ Eesaufa Yakooboona oori qafamaseenoo sandammareenoo ani kaqaramma qumaraseenoo amooqananau. Miqanda aiqama qara qiki raqaaqau. ⁵ Qiki raqaseenoo Eesaufa quanda fufanoo Yakooboona faiqi anaasee nindafamaseenoo qinai. Maa ani faqa aniasa yausee maridee. Qufanoo Yakooboofa qinai. Oo uriqararafa maa faiqi anaaseesannoo Anutufa qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqeenoo.

⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Yakooboona ainainira aanaaseeqara nari faiqi namu faqa Eesauna oorisaani ninuka tuqu naumoo amisee reendeeniqau. ⁷ Miqanda ninaaqianna Reea nammarifa nari faiqi namu faqa anireenoo miqinai. Mina aanaaqianna uqanna Raseera nammarifa nari faiqi Yooseefaana faqa anireenoo miqikai inai. ⁸ Miqima soofanoo Eesaufa Yakooboona maaqi qimasee qimaminai. Faasai qafaunna aandausa oosana naqaa fee inoo maridano fee qufanoo Yakooboofa qinai. Ani aqoondikiraree qimasee kaqi ani amidaqa.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo Eesaufa nari qimaminoo qinai. Qinindi moomoo maridanoo aneenaindi anenna kai maraa.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinai. Qinee ani aqoondikiqa amunna ainainausa kaqi maraa. Anee qini kaaqa aqoondi kiannanara qinee ani oori Anutuna ooriara foora qafaidaqa. ¹¹ Qinee ani amiraree qimasee maree anunna ainainausa maraa. Anutufa qini amiqi amiqimma qiseenoo qini didimari aiqama ainainausa qiminoo. Yakooboofa maraanifeera afeekaiki marufanoo Eesaufa maranai.

¹² Eesaufa Yakooboona qimaminai. Doo uqeeraina anindiri fua qinee ani oorinni fuanana anee qini qinaaqianna ania.

¹³ Qufanoo Yakooboofa qinai. Oo qini uriqararafa anee iria, qini faiqi namu ummooqukiqa mariafaqa qinee sipsipa faqa misa aanaaqiuqara faqa iridaqa. Misa moodaa faasaana rarisqa fimarianaqa aiqama aandaqa kuqifaranoo. ¹⁴ Anee indaaru finaqa qinee ani afaqee kasooaqee qeeqa aandaqa faqa faiqi namu faqa fifinaqa Eedoomma maqa maaqaki ani paqurianaoranoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Eesaufa qinai. Doo amana qini faiqi namu akaqausa ani dadaaqi fifaranoo. Qufanoo Yakooboofa qaoo qinoo qinai. Qinee ani aqoondikunnanara minara kai firaa ainainee qidaqa. Doo amana qeeqa kai fuanauranoo.

¹⁶ Eesaufa mi ufana iriseenoo doo mi faasaana kai anirandee nari maqa maaqai Eedoomma maqa maaqai finai. ¹⁷ Miqufanoo Yakooboofa Sukoota maqa maaqai oonureenoo nari maaqa faqa nari aandau auqaana faqa usakanai. Minara mi maqusana auqureenoo Sukoota fee qinai.

¹⁸ Yakooboofa Meesoopootamia maqa maaqaindani oonurandee amiqim-maseenoo Kannaana maqa maaqai Seekeemma maqusaki anireenoo nari uigana maqa mi maqusana adeedi usakanai. ¹⁹ Usakaseenoo Yakooboofa mi maqana Amoorana Seekeemana akoona aiku asauku unnai wan handareeta 100 siruaa munnimmanoo feefaurinai. ²⁰ Feefauru maseenoo tatufirana suqara qainda auquseenoo mi kaqikaa maqusana auqureenoo Eraa fee qinai. Mi auquna oosana Isaraee maqannaasa Anutu fee qinai.

¹ Moo kari Dinnaa nammarifa Yakooboosa Reea nammarisa niraamuna fannoo Dinnaa nammarifa Kanna maqannaa aanaaseeuqa nindafaa-nee qimaseenoo finau. ² Seekeemmafa Amoorana amaaku Qifina aiku asaukukinaafa mi maqa maaqanakinaasa uriqararafa Dinnaa nammarina aanai paqurimaseenoo risanau. ³ Mifa qafoofanoo Dinnaa nammarifa kaaqa amiqirafa marufanoo amuqusa mandaikufanoo amiqira ufannoo mi manaqana amuqusa reendeenianee qimasee amiqira ufauqa qinau. ⁴ Seekeemmafa narí akoona Qamoorana qimaminau. Anee maa manaqana feefaurumma qiminaqa qinaaqara maraa.

⁵ Yakooboofa narí araamuna Dinnaa nammarina rarisoonara iriseenoo kasoo inoo marinau. Narí faiqi namu narí aandausaa rakisi marusa nianai marufanoo nifeesi marinau.

⁶ Seekeemmana akoofa Ammoorafa Yakooboona faqa ufa qirara finau. ⁷ Oonuroofaqa kai Yakooboona faiqi namu aandausaa rakisiusa aniraqau. Misa Dinnaa nammarina rarisoonara irufanoo sia faiqi auqaqaa ira ainaina marufaqa kaaqa niranaqeenoo nifai sandurinau. Seekeemmafa Yakooboona araamuna rarisoonannoo Isaraee maqannaasa nuqu mara maree quminau.

⁸ Qamoorafa maaqi qimasee Yakooboona qimaminau. Qini qimaaku Seekeemmana irirafa ani araamunara firaaqoo aqufifaqa ani qimamidaqa. Amanee mina maraannoo fee. ⁹ Sainaqa maasa moodaanaki kira ufa qimasaanaqa kaqi ani maqannaa faqa qini maqannaa faqa kaqi narí maree narí maree iaqa. ¹⁰ Miqi mandaanaqa innee maa maqanasaa maridaqa kaqi dapi maa maqa maaqanaki oonuree aniree idaqa maqa akausa mariaqa. ¹¹ Seekeemmafa Dinnaa nammarina akoona faqa asooqmaaka faqa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini didi marindee masaifaqa inni nidi mari ainaina nimianauro. ¹² Inni nidi mari ainainnara qimaqimifaqa nimianauro. Fira feefauruura qifaqa nimianauro. Innee qiniara mina maraanee qimasee innee irafandinna ainainna kai nimianauro.

¹³ Miqi qimasooafaqa Yakooboona faiqi namu nári nisookina rarisoonara iriseeqa akaru qira ufa Seekeemmana faqa mina akoona Amoorana faqa qimannimiqau. ¹⁴ Maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa sia amana qeeqa dauna nifaqa ati sia aukirausa nimianauro. Miqifa maasa firaaqoo qisauruanoora. ¹⁵ Innee maasa daanna reeqa inneeqa faiqi namu nifaqa ati aukusaifaqa minara kai maasa eedoo qianauranoo. ¹⁶ Miqimmasaifaqa maasa inniara eedoo qimasee inni faqa narí maree narí maree ifaranoo. Maasa inni qambaana maridaqa inni faqa moodaa maqannaa marianauro. ¹⁷ Innee sia mi ufanara eedoo qimasee nifaqa ati atekaifaqa maasa qeeqa dauna afixamaree doo fuanauro.

¹⁸ Mi ufausara Qamoorafa faqa mina amaaku Seekeemmafa faqa iriseeqa amanee qiqau. ¹⁹ Seekeemmafa kai kaqi uqanna inoo misa qimamundee inau. Mifa Yakooboona araamunara aidi marunara miqinai. Seekeemmafa narí aiku asaukukiqari kaaqa uriqararafa marinai. ²⁰ Amoorafa narí amaaku Seekeemmasandiri ufa suqimaru maqusanasaa faandauro kooqiki oonuree nári maqusanaki marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. ²¹ Maa fasiqausa aqoondiqa maridaqa. Saifaqa maa maqanasaa maridaqa mana mana iqa nuqa. Maa maqafa firaafa maridanoo. Misa faqa amana marifaranoo. Maasa misa niraamuqmaaka maraanaqa misa faqa maa-saindi mareefaranoo. ²² Maa fasiqausa maasa qambaana marirara eedoo

qidaqa moodaa mariranaki mariranara eedoo qidaqa. Maasa misa naanna reeqa qeeqa faiqi namu akoonaiqiuqa nifaaqa ati ateekaaqeeru qidaqa. ²³ Maasa miqianaqa misaki sipsipa burimakau aina marifa maasaindi kammiannoo. Anifaqa eedoo qianaqa maasa qambaana mariaqa.

²⁴ Aiqama mi maqusanakinaasa Qamoorana faqa Seekeemmana faqa ufa iriseeqa eedoo qimasee aiqama akoonaiqi qisakoosa nifaaqa ati auku aqiyau.

²⁵ Qaarammoo faasaana aiqaroofaqa nifaaqa ati aukuqoosa firaqoo nammuana nidafi marufaqa Yakooboona amaaku qara Simeeoonafa faqa Reefifa faqa miqanda Dinnaa nammarina asooki qanda nari faaqaana qara mara maree umee kai Seekeemma maqusai ooru reeqara aiqama faiqi kumaaraa naru taikaqau. ²⁶ Qamoorana faqa Seekeemmana faqa narusee Dinnaa nammarina Seekeemmana maaqakinaana afigamaree doo quqasee fiqau. ²⁷ Narusoofaqa Yakooboona faiqi namu akaqausa inaaqianna oonu reeqa nari nisookina rarisoona akiiqara mi maqusanakina aiqama ainaina maraqau. ²⁸ Misa sipsipauqa faqa burimmakauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa aiqama ainaina mi maqusanaki maruna faqa mi maqusana atiqara maru ainainausa aiqama maraqau. ²⁹ Misa aiqama amiqira ainaina kai maraqau. Aiqama faiqi anaasee faqa maraqau. Aiqama maaqakinaa ainainauqa faqa maree fiqau.

³⁰ Yakooboofa miqunara irinoo Simeeonna faqa Reefina faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqara qini ummaaraki quqaqisaafanoo. Kanna maqannaasa faqa Peerisaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa qiniara fidiqaammifaranoo. Qini faiqi sia moomoo mariifaqa, misa aiqama moodaanaki aniree qini dariqa aiqama maasa faiqi anaasee kuridi nimaqeeffaranoo. ³¹ Yakooboofa miqi qufaqa miqanda nari qimamiqa qiyau. Maasa sia qeeqa nisookina quqaqaanaqa aanasaa aanaaseera foora kaqi maraqa nifaranoo.

35

Anutufa Beeteera maqusaki Yakooboona amiqira afaaqooqa aminau.

¹ Mi fasannai Anutufa Yakooboona qimaminoo qinuu. Anee doo findi finana Beeteera maqa maaqaki oonu maria. Anee aneenna afaasaana Eesaunara rufiasee sandoonaqa ani afusaa kooroo iafanna Anutusa tatu-frana suqaqimira qainda miqoo oonuree auqa.

² Yakooboofa iriseenoo nari aiku asauku faqa nari faqa marusa faqa qimanniminoo qinuu. Moo maqannaasa unnaqira anutusa uaqeeianauqa mara aquaqa. Mara aquseeqa inneeqa nifaaqa anukamasee amiqira qamunna afisuaqa. ³ Maasa maaqooqari quqasee Beeteera maqa maaqai oonureeqa qini ummaara aukuaana dadaaqi mari Anutuna qinee aiqama atinai nunanoo qini faqa mari Anutuna tatufirana sugara qainda auqanaaranoo. ⁴ Miqi qimasooofaqa misa aiqamausa iriseeqa nariqa moosaaqaraa unnaqira anutusa maraqa nuna faqa naaqooki quqee maru fidinaanuna faqa Yakooboona amufanoo umareenoo Seekeemma maqusaki arookasa aqa maqa indufusee minaki akundanau. ⁵ Akundamaseenoo Yakooboofa faqa nari faiqi namu faqa doo quqasee fufanoo firaa rufiarafa mi saqanna maru maqusausaki maru fasiqausa rafaqafufuqa sia nifaqasee nariqau.

⁶ Yakooboofa aiqama nari faiqi namu faqa fifufanoo Rusa maqusa ki Kannaana maqa maaqaki oonuranau. Maqee mi maqusana auqu Beeteera fee qidaqa. ⁷ Mifa miqoo oonureenoo tatufirana suqara ooni qainda auquseenoo mi maqusanaki Anutufa uainaina afaafau reenoo Beeteera fee qinau. Yakooboofa ooqai nari afasaanara rufiasee sandeenoo miqoo aniroofanoo Anutufa miqoo mina afusaa kooroouqoo marunara auqureenoo Beeteera fee qinau.

⁸ Miqi qimasee miqoo marufanoo Reebeeka nammarina ainainira maanaaqa Deebooraa nammarifa kuqufufaqa arookasa ameemaanai suani afu ataaqee qaannai Beeteera maqusa dinni atinai akundaqau. Akundamasee mi maqusana auqureenoo ikiraqara saqari fee qiqau.

⁹ Yakooboofa Meesoopootamia maqa maaqaindari oonu randee ani marufanoo Anutufa kaifaa mina afunni kooroommafufanoo amiqira afaaqooqa qimamaqanau. ¹⁰ Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa qimaminau. Ani auqu Yakooboofa maridanoo, maqee maaqooqari oosana arasee Isaraeerafa marinnaranoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa mina auqureenoo Isaraeeraanee qinau.

¹¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa kafa Yakooboona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutusa maridaqa qimamidaqa. Anee moomoo faiqi faqaafa maria. Akaqa maqannaasa ani aiku asaukukiqari marifaranoo. Anee karaambaigauqa ninaakufa marinnaranoo. ¹² Qinee Abaraqaammama faqa Isakeena faqa nimiafanna maqa maaqana ani faqa ani aiku asauku kasooqaqee kambiqainausa faqa nimianaura. ¹³ Anutufa miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboona qimamiseenoo doo quqaseenoo finau.

¹⁴ Yakooboofa mi maqusana Anutufa qimamuqoo miqoo ooni marasee daaqoo auqaanifee qimaseenoo rakiqaseenoo uainna nammari qumareenoo mi oonina adia amaqaseenoo oorifa fadameena faqa adianau. ¹⁵ Miqimasee mi maqusana auqu Beeteera fee qinau.

Raseera nammarifa eeraqanu ufafa.

¹⁶ Yakooboofa nari faiqi namu faqa Beeteera maqusa quqasee Eefarataa maqusai fuanee qimasee aanai fimarufanoo Raseera nammarina faiqi maqarafa arinau. Arufanoo firaqoo uqanna aupuranau. ¹⁷ Raseera nammarina aidafirafa kaqa mandaika uqanna ufanoo mina dadaaqi maru aanaaseefa qinau. Raseera sia rufiaa, moo akoonaiqi maqaananoo. ¹⁸ Maqaseenoo Raseera nammarifa doo kuqiraridanoo aanna taikee marufanoo mi faiqina auqureenoo Beenooni fee qinau. Mina akoofa auqu reenoo Beensaminna fee qinau.

¹⁹ Raseera nammarifa kuqufufaqa Eefarataa maqusai fimaru aannana afainni akundaqau. Maqee miqoo Eefarataa maqusara Beeteereeqeemma maqusa fee qidaqa. ²⁰ Yakooboofa aaqoo auqaanifeera ooni miqoo rakiqanau. Maqee kaqi mi oonifa Raseera nammarina madika mariuqoo maridanoo mi madikanara koorooidanoo.

²¹ Miqooqari Isaraeerafa findifinoo moo maqa maaqi Eedeera kisaaga ooni maaqa usakaqoona dinni atinni nari uiqana maaqa usakanau.

Yakooboona faiqi namu nuqu. (1 Stori 2:1-2)

²² Isaraeerafa mi maqa maaqanaki marufanoo Reeubeennafa nari akoona anaafa Biriqaa nammarina nari ainainira maanaqa maraqaona sakasee faiganau. Isaraeerafa mi ufana irufanoo arana qanau.

Isaraeerana faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 mariqau. ²³ Reea nammarina faiqi namu maaqimmiqa mariqau. Reeubeennafa indaarugaafa Yakooboona ooqa faiqi marinau. Mina aanaaqianaafa Simeeonafa faqa Reefifa faqa Yudafa faqa Isakaarafa faqa Seeburunafa faqa mariqau. ²⁴ Raseera nammarina faiqi namu Yooseefaasa Beensaminnasa mariqau. ²⁵ Raseera nammarina ainainira maanaqa Biriqaa nammarina faiqi namu Dannaafa faqa Napatarifa faqa mariqau. ²⁶ Reea nammarina ainainira maanaqa Siripaa nammarina faiqi namu Kadafa faqa Aseerafa faqa mariqau. Mi faiqi namusa aiqama Meesoopotamia maqa maaqai kambiaqau.

Isakeefa kuqu ufafa.

²⁷ Yakooboofa nari akoofa Isakeefa unnai finau, Mamareena maqusaki Qeeboorona maqusa aaqa Abaraqaammafa faqa Isakeefa faqa mariuqoo finau. ²⁸ Isakeefa 180 aukuaana maranau. ²⁹ Maraseenoo kuqufufaqa mina faiqi qara Eesausa Yakooboosa akundaqau.

36

Eesauna aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:34-37)

¹ Eesauna aiku asauku marusa maaqimmiqa mariqau. Mina moo auqa Eedoomma fee qimariqau.

² Eesaufa Kannaana maqannaa aanaaseeuqa maranau. Indaaruu maroo anaaseena auqu Adaa nammarifa marinau. Mifa Qeeta maqannaa fasiqa Eeroona araamuna maranau. Mina aanaaqiana maroo anaaseena auqu Ooqooribammaa nammarifa maranau. Mifa Qifita maqannaa fasiqa Sibeeona amaaku Annaana namarina araamuna maranau. ³ Mina aanaaqianna maroo anaaseena auqu Baseemata nammarifa marinau. Mifa Isamaeerana araamuna Neebaiootana asookifa marinau.

⁴ Eesauna indaarugaa anaasee Adaa nammarifa faiqi Eerifasana maqanau. Moo anaasee Baseemata nammarifa Reeueerana maqanau. ⁵ Moo anaasee auqu Ooqooribammaa nammarifa Yeeusana faqa Yaramana faqa Koorana faqa maqanau. Eesauna mi faiqi namusa miqimmasee Kannaana maqasaa kambiaqau.

⁶ Eesaufa nari aanaaqmaaka faqa nari faiqi namu faqa nari araamuqmaaka faqa aiqama mina maaqaki mariusa faqa aiqama nari aandauqa faqa aiqama nari qumiasana Kannaana maqusai maridanoo maraqaona aiqama mara mareenoo Yakooboofa maruqoo qari nianasaa moo maqa maaqai finau. ⁷ Eesaufa faqa Yakooboofa faqa maru maqafa sia amana misa dadaaqiaqaa qufaqa Eesaufa quqasee moosaa finau. Misa kaaqa moomoo aandau ainaina marufaqa minara sia amana moodaanaki mariqau. ⁸ Eesaufa Eedoomma maqa maaqakina amuaqu namusaa marinau.

⁹ Eesauna aiku asauku maaqimmiqa mariqau. Misa Eedoomma maqannaasa ninaakusa marinau.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Eesauna anaafa Adaa nammarina amaaku moodaa Eerifasafa marinau. Eerifasafa moodaannai qisauku faiqi maqanau. Teemmanafa

faqa Oommarafa faqa Seefoofa faqa Katammafa faqa Keenasafa faqa mariqau. Moo anaasee Timinaa nammarinasaa moodaa akoonaiqi Amaareekana maqanau. Eesauna moo anaasee Baseemata nammarifa akoonaiqi moodaa Reeueerana maqanau. Reeueerafa qaara faqa qaara faqa faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. Naqatana faqa Seeraana faqa Sammaana faqa Misanaa faqa maqanau. ¹⁴ Eesauna moo anaasee Ooqooribamma nammarifa Anaana araamuna marinau. Anaafa Sibeeoona amaaku marinau. Mi anaaseefa faiqi qaaramoo maqanau. Yeeusana faqa Yarammana faqa Kooraana faqa maqanau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqimmasee Eesaunakiqari aruaki kambiqarousa mariqau. Eesauna ooqa faiqi Eerifasafa maa maqannaasa ninaakufa marinau. Teemanaa maqannaasa faqa Oomaraa maqannaasa faqa Seefoo maqannaasa faqa Keenasaa maqannaasa faqa Koora maqannaasa faqa Katamaa maqannaasa faqa Amareeka maqannaasa faqa ninaakufa marinau. Misa aiqamausa Eesauna anaafa Adaa nammarinakiqari kambiqarousa mariqau. ¹⁷ Eesauna amaaku Reeueerafa maaqimmasee maqannaasa ninaakufa marinau. Naqataa maqannaasa faqa Seeraa maqannaasa faqa Sammaa maqannaasa faqa Misaa maqannaasa faqa ninaakufa marinau. Aiqama misauqa Eesauna anaafa Baseemata nammarinasaaqari kambiqarousa mariqau. ¹⁸ Kaifaa maa maqannaasa Eesauna anaafa Ooqooribamma nammarina araamuna Annaa nammarinasaaqari kambiqaqau. Yeeusa maqannaasa faqa Yamma maqannaasa faqa Koora maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ¹⁹ Aiqama mi maqannaasa Eesaunakiqari kambiaqa mariqau.

Seirana aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:38-42)

²⁰⁻²¹ Eedoomma maqannaasa miqoo maridaqa rainasee qaara maqannaasaikammia mariqau. Misa ninaakufa Seirafa Qoora maqannaafa marufaqa minasaa aruaki maaqimmasee kambiaqau. Rootanafa faqa Soobarafa faqa Sibeeonafa faqa Annaafa faqa Disoonafa faqa Eeseerafa faqa Disanafa faqa minamusa Eedoomma maqannaasa ninaakusa mariqau. ²² Rootanafa Qoorina oosana faqa Qeemmana oosana faqa ninaakufa marinau. (Rootanana auna Timinaa nammarifa marianau.) ²³ Soobarafa Arafana oosana faqa Manaqatana oosana faqa Eebarana oosana faqa Seefoona oosana faqa Oonamana oosana faqa ninaakufa mariqau. ²⁴ Sibeeonafa akoonaiqi qaaraqanda maqanau. Miqanda nuqu Aiaafa faqa Anaafa faqa mariqau. (Anaafa nari akoonna Sibeeonana doonkiuqa mareenoo andanda naaqeera kaasau maqa maaqaki munusoofaqa neemarufanoo rakisidanoo ida qeemaru nammarifa maqakiqari ururee maruna paqurinau.) ²⁵⁻²⁶ Anaafa Disoona faqa mina auna Ooqooriba nammarina faqa nikoofa marinau. Disoonafa Qeemadana oosana faqa Eesabana oosana faqa Itarana oosana faqa Keerana oosana faqa ninaakufa marinau. ²⁷ Eeseerafa Biriqana oosana faqa Saafana oosana faqa Akana oosana faqa ninaakufa marinau. ²⁸ Disanafa Usana oosana faqa Arana oosana faqa ninaakufa marinau. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Maaqimmasee Qooranasaaqari kambiqoo maqannaasa Eedoomma maqa maaqaki mariqau. Rootanana maqannaafa faqa Soobara maqannaafa faqa Sibeeoona maqannaafa faqa Annaa maqannaafa faqa Disoona maqannaafa faqa Eeseera maqannaafa faqa Disana maqannaafa faqa mariqau.

Eedooma maqannaa karaambaiqa nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:43-54)

³¹ Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqa sia maru kamuqoo maa fasiqausa Eedoomma maqa maaqaki karaambaiqauqa mariqau. ³² Eedoomma maqannaasa indaaruu rakisi nimaqoo karaambaiqana auqu Beerafa marinau. Beeorana amaaku marinau. Mifa Dinabaa maqusanaasa karaambaiqa marinau. ³³ Beerafa kuqufanoo Seeraana amaaku Yoobabafa karaambaiqa marinau. Mifa Boosaraa maqusanaafa marinau. ³⁴ Yoobabafa kuqufanoo Qusamafa Teemana maqa maaqakinaafa karaambaiqaikinau. ³⁵ Qusamafa kuqufanoo Beedadana amaaku Adadafa karaambaiqaikinau. Mifa Mid-ianna maqannaasa Mooaba maqa maaqaki naru nifaqaaqa maseenoo Adadafa Afitaa maqusaki karaambaiqa marinau. ³⁶ Adadafa kuqufanoo Samarafa karaambaiqaikinau. Mifa Masareekaa maqusakinaafa marinau. ³⁷ Samarafa kuqufufanoo Saurafa Reeqooboota maqusakiqari Eeufarateesa nammari adeedi marufa karaambaiqaikinau. ³⁸ Saurafa kuqufufanoo miqooqari Akaboonana amaaku Baaraqanafa karaambaiqa marinau. ³⁹ Baaraqanafa kuqufufanoo Qadarafa karaambaiqaikinau. Mifa Pau maqusanaasa karaambaiqa marinau. Mina anaqa auqu Meeqetabeera nammarifa Maatareeda nammarina aramuna marinau. Maatareeda nammarifa Meesaqabana anaiqi marinau.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Eesaufa Eedoomma maqa maaqakina maru maqusausa kinaasa ninaakufa marinau. Timina maqannaasa faqa Arafaa maqannaasa faqa Yee-teeta maqannaasa faqa Ooqooribammaa maqannaasa faqa Eeraa maqannaasa faqa Pinoona maqannaasa faqa Keenasa maqannaasa faqa Teemana maqannaasa faqa Mibasara maqannaasa faqa Makadieera maqannaasa faqa Iramma maqannaasa faqa ninaakufa mariqau. Misa maru maqusausa nariqa ninaakusa nuqu nifaafau ramaqoofaqa marinau.

37

Yooseefaana faqa mina afasausamara faqa ufa.

¹ Yakooboofa nari akoofa Isakeefa mariu maqa maaqana Kannaana maqa maaqaki miqoo kai marinau.

² Maa ufafa Yakooboona faiqi namu ufa maridanoo. Yooseefaafa ku-maaraa maridanoo qisauku gara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 17 aukuaana faqaafa maridanoo nari afasausa faqa sipsipauqasaa faqa mimmiuqasaa faqa rakisimarinau. Nari akoona ainainira anaasee gara Biriqaa nammariisa Siripaa nammariisa faiqi namu faqa nidanoo rakisi marinau. Mina afasausamara manda oosana auqoonara nari akoona qimami marinau.

³ Yakooboofa aiqama nari faiqi namuura aidimaruna uraaqaramaseenoo Yooseefaana aidi marinau. Mifa asooqa namuki maqoonara kaaqa minara aidi marinau. Mifa kisaaga qamunna kisaaga asauku faqaana auqu aminau. ⁴ Mina afasausamara qafoofanoo misa nikoofa Yooseefaana aidi marufa uriqaranoo marufaqa misa firaqoo uqanna naundura mandaiki marufaqa mina faqa ufa qimariqau.

⁵ Moo eendaki Yooseefaafa qainammaseenoo qafanau. Minara nari afasausa mara qimannimufaqa firaqoo uqanna fidiqaamma amaqaqau. ⁶ Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee nari afasausamara qimanniminu. Qini maa qainnana iriaqa. ⁷ Maasa aiqamausa qafuqaki maridaqa raisa fooqairana

ateekasee rumbasee narisaa narisaa mundiiqaunanoo innindi fannoo maqasaa aquffanoo qinindi fannoo andeeqasee kikiqinoo mariinoo. Innindi fannoo qinindi oosanaki aquffanoo fiqū fiqumma datimmafinoo ammuqu namu rambaqaki oosanaī quminoo.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina afasausamara aqiqa qiqau. Kasooaqee anee karaambaika mafi maasa rakisiqimaqeenaree. Miqi qimaseeqa mifa qainunara faqa misara qunara faqa iriseeqa firaqqoo fidiqaamma amaqaqau. ⁹ Moo kari mifa kafaa qaina maseenoo narī afasausamara qima nimirau. Innee iriaqa qinee qaina moommiga. Qinee qafaunanoo suani faqa uqoona faqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee 11 fasau namu faqa qini daumooki aniree ninuka tuqu naumoo amisee mariafaqa niqafeeqa.

¹⁰ Mifa narī akoona faqa mi qainufana qimamufanoo mina akoofa aqinoo qinuu. Naqaa ira qaina fee inanee. Anee aneenna anoonara faqa aneenna afasausa marara faqa qiniara faqa ani aramandunnai ninuka tuqu naumoo amisee mariaqee fee qidanee. ¹¹ Yooseefaana afasausa mara narī nikaqara nirana qeemarinuu. Miqi marufanoo mina akoofa aqama ufara kaqi kai irimarinau.

Yooseefaana Midianna maqannaasa nimisee feefauru maroo ufafa.

¹² Moo kari Yooseefaana afasausa mara narī nikoona sipsipa mara maree Seekeemma maqusai karasa naaqeera nifiqee fiqau. ¹³ Oonu marufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinuu. Ani afasausa mara Seekeemma maqusai mariannai fua. Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa qinuu. Qinee firara deedaqidaqa.

¹⁴ Mina akoofa maaqi qimasee qimaminuu. Anee oonureenana qafaa. Ani afasausa mara kaqi fee maridafee. Aandauqa faqa amiqiqa fee maridee. Nindafamasee anireenana qimaqimia. Mina akoofa Heeboorona noopundukiqari aqoofanoo finuu. Yooseefaafa doo findifufanoo fifiufanoo Seekeemma maqusai oonuranuu. ¹⁵ Oonureenoo narī afasausa mararara randanoo nidanoo oonuree aniree inoo nufanoo faiqi moo fannoo qafamasee mina iramirinoo qinuu. Anee nanaree randaidanee.

¹⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa qinuu. Qinee qeeqa qifasausa mara sipsipasaa rakisi mariasara randaidaqa. Amanee anee misa mariannaira qini qima qiminnaree.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinuu. Misa doo quqasee fiqau. Misa Dootana maqa maaqai firaree qufaqa iriqaafana. Yooseefaafa mi ufana iriseenoo narī afasausa ninaaqianna fifiufanoo Dootana maqa maaqai misa oonu paqurinau. ¹⁸ Mifa nianai ani marufaqa mina afasausamara qafamaseeqa mina arirara tipundaariqau.

¹⁹ Misa maaqi qimasee narī qimami narī qimami qimariqau. Doo qaininoo nifa anidanoo. ²⁰ Anifaqa mina aruseeqa mina iri mareeqee maa soorausaki mooki aqua. Miqimmaseeqa maasa minara kaasau aandau ariifoo qianaura. Maasa miqimmasaanoo mina qaina fannoo naqaa fee iannoo.

²¹ Reubeenafa misa ufa iriseenoo Yooseefaana saa ititaidanoo qinuu.

²² Kaqi maa kaasau maqa maaqanaki maa nammari madikanaki aqua. Sia aidafirana amia. Mifa miqi qimasee narī kai qimiriseenoo qumee afiqamaree narī akoofunnai munu aisarara miqi qinuu.

²³ Yooseefaafa nari afasausamara maruqoo ururoofaqa qumarasee mina kisaaga qamunna kisaaga asauku faqaana raipaqiqau. ²⁴ Miqimmaseeqa nammari aadana usufu madikanaki aqiqau.

²⁵ Aquseeqa miqoo ooqu faqee narana naidaqa tautummasee qafoofaqa Isamaerana aiku asauku ainiqu. Misa Kireeata maqa maaqaindari Isipa maqa maaqai fimariqau. Misa adiafaa imarufaqa neemaru ainaina faqa afundimaru saqari anoonnana faqa mara kammeerasaa quqeesee Isipa maqannaasa feefauriaqera maree fiqau. ²⁶ Yudafa nari akaqaa fasaaquqa qimannimino qinau. Inni saimbaqa qeeqa qikaqa arusee mina fidika rafaqafusee nana dadaaqiranee maraanauree. ²⁷ Anifaqa Isamaerana aiku asauku maa aniraasa nimianaqa feefauru qimiaqa. Mifa maasa qikaqa maridanoo maasa moodaa fidika marinara sia mina aidafirana amia. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qiqau.

²⁸ Eedoo qimarufaqa Midianna maqusanaasa ainaina feefauri marusa aniroofaqa misa nari nikaqa Yooseefaana madikakinaana qubaqeeqee misa nimisoofaqa siruaa munnimma moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 20 nimisee doo Yooseefaana maree Isipa maqa maaqai fiqau.

²⁹ Misa Yooseefaana nimuna Reeubeenafa sia qafanau. Mifa anireenoo madikaki ooqu qafoofanoo sia marufanoo nari qamunna anaqaana qinau. ³⁰ Miqimmaseenoo Reeubeennafa nari akaqaafasaaquqa unnai oonuree qimanniminau. Yooseefaafa sia maridanoo qinee naqi fee ianauree.

³¹ Miqi qufaqa misa mimmi arusee Yooseefaana kisaaga qamunna mina fidikaki raaraa iqau. ³² Miqimmasee misa mi qamunnana mara maree nari nikoofunnai oonuree qimamiqau. Maasa maa qamunnana moosaa paquriga, qafaa, ani amaakundi fee maridanoo fee.

³³ Yakooboofa mi qamunnana qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini qimaaku qamunna maridanoo. Kaasau aandau fannoo qini faiqi Yooseefaana arusee rakeekaammaseenoo fee qinau.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa nari qamunna anaqana qiiseenoo soofaara qamunna afisuseenoo kisaagasaa nari faiqiara soofarida marinau. ³⁵ Marufaqa mina faiqi namu faqa araamuqmaaka faqa anireeqa nari nikoona aundura reendenira ufa qufanoo misa nikoofa qaoo qidanoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa faiqiara iki raqaqa fuannaqbaqa kuqiqa kuqirausa mariannai funaura.

³⁶ Yakooboofa miqi marufaqa Midianna maqannaasa Yooseefaana afiga-maree Isipa maqa maaqai Pootifaana ainainira faiqi kianifeera amiseeqa feefauru maraqau. Isipa maqanna kinna maagasaa rakisi marusakiqari Pootifaafa uriqarara oofisaa marufaqa amiqau.

38

Tamaara nammariifa Yudana akaru qinau.

¹ Mi aukuanna Yudafa nari ainaina minniseenoo Qiraana faqa Adu-ramma maqasai ooqu marinau. ² Miqoo Yudafa Kannaana maqanna fasiqa Suna araamuna qafamasee maranau. ³ Mariufanoo mi anaaseefa amuaqu qaikinoo akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo Yudafa mina auqu Era fee qinau. ⁴ Kafaa mariufanoo mi anaaseefa amuaqu qaikinoo faiqi moo maqaseenoo mina auqu reenoo Oonanee qinau. ⁵ Kaifaa amuaqu qaikinoo

akoonaiqi moo maqaseeoo mina auqu Seeraa fee qinau. Yudafa Keesiba maqusai marufanoo mina anaaga fannoo Seeraana maqanau.

⁶ Yudafa nari indaruqaa faiqi auqu Eerafa innooqa fufanoo anaasee Tammaara nammarina mara aminau. ⁷ Eerana marirafa Karaambaiqa afusaa mandaika uqanna ufanoo kuqa arinau.

⁸ Kuqufanoo Yudafa mina akaqa Oonana qimaminoo qinau. Anee maasa oosana mareenana aneenna afasaana anaaga faqa aana finanoo faiqi maqasainanoo ani afasaana auqu sia taikaani. ⁹ Oonanafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimirinau. Qinee faiqi maqasaananoo sia qinindi kiandoo qimaseenoo nari afasaana anaaga faqa aana nidanoo kaqinni kai nammari adiee marinau. Nari afasaana faiqi asumu sia marianifeera miqi marinau. ¹⁰ Oonanafa mi oosanna maroofanoo Karaambaiqa qafuofanoo mandaika uqanna ufanoo mina kuqamma arinau.

¹¹ Kuqufufanoo Yudafa nari aanaakuqu Tammaara nammarina qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna akoona maqa maaqai oonu adeedaana kai marinaqa Seeraafa innooqa finaqa mina faqa ani kai amianauro. Seeraafa faqa nari afasaqanda undee inoo mi anaaseena marasee kuquandooro mina akoofa miqiqinau. Miqi qufanoo Tammaara nammarifa nari akoona maaqi finau.

¹² Mariufanoo Yudana anaaga Suana araamuna kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo soofaara taikaseeoo Yudafa nari aqoondi Aduramma maqusanaana mina auqu Qiraana faqa Timinaa maqusai nari sipsipa asausi aukimaruna niqafarara ooru finau.

¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo Tammaara nammarina qimaminau. Ani aanaakuqu Timinaa maqusai nari sipsipa asausi ateekearara ooru fidanoo fee qinau.

¹⁴ Tammaara nammarifa mi ufana iriseenoo adeedaana marida afisiu qamunnana raipaquseenoo moo qamunna afisumareenoo nari oori kaqikaa qamunnannai ititaseenoo Eenaimma maqusaki fimaru aannanasaa oofaagee marinau. Tammaara nammarifa Seeraafa innooqanoo marifanoo sia qimiannoo fee qimasee miqinau.

¹⁵ Yudafa ani qafuofanoo qamunnannai oori rafaqafusee marufanoo dapi maraqa nua anaaseefa mifoo qinau. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo aana afainni mi anaaseefa marufanoo oonuree qimaminau. Ani rarisama saana mina akiqara naqumna feefauru fee maridanoo fee. Yudafa mi anaaseenara sia nari aanaakuqu fee qimasee miqi qinau. Miqiqufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Mina akiqara nanee qiminnaree.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yudafa qinau. Qinee mimmi moo timmusa ani amaqaanura. Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Anee moo ainaina qimiqaina uaqeeiana kasooaqee mimmi qiminna kari ainna amianauro.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yudafa qinau. Nana ainainee amianauree. Miqi qufanoo mi aneeseefa qinau. Aneenna asaukukinaa isaaqama faqa aneenna saunu faqa qimia. Miqi qufanoo Yudafa minauqa amiseenoo mi anaaseena faqa aana numasoofanoo amuaqu qaikinau. ¹⁹ Tamaara nammarifa findi fufanoo nari maqusai oonureenoo dapi anaasee maraqanu qamunnana raipaqusee adeedaana qamunna kaifaa afisinau.

²⁰ Yudafa nari qaqoondi Qiraanasaa mimmi aanaaqi timmusa quqaseenoo munu mi anaaseena amisee nari ainaina uaqeeuna oonu mini qimianne qufanoo oonu randoosiaa sia mi anaaseena paqurinau.

²¹ Mifa oonureenoo Eenaimma maqusanaa fasiqauqa iramirinoo qinau.

Yaifee dapi maraqanua aanaaseefa maa aannana afainni ooqufaageeiufa maridanoo fee. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Sia maa maqusanaki dapi maraqanua aanaaseefa maridanoo.

²² Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa kafaa anirandeenoo Yuda funnai oonureenoo qimaminau. Oo qinee sia mi manaqana paquriqa. Mi maqusanakinaa fasiqauqa faqa qiqā, sia ooqaidari maasa maqusaki dapi maraqanua aanaaseesa marida miaafoo qia.

²³ Miqi qufanoo Yudafa qinau. Saina mi anaaseefa mi ainainausa uaqee iani. Faiqi maasara naanaidara qifoora qikooqaidanoo. Minara qinee mi anaaseena feefauru amirara qunana anee oonuree sia paquriananoo.

²⁴ Qaarammoo quqoona aiqaramafufanoo Yudana qimamiqa qiqau. Ani aanaakuqo fannoo dapi maraqanua aanaaseesara foora numaseenoo maqee mifa amuaqu qaikinoo maridanoo. Yudafa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Mi anaaseena maree munusee idarasaifanoo qaani.

²⁵ Misa afiqee fimarufanoo nari aanaakuqo Yudanara ufa quqanau. Qinee maa ainainausa faqaa fasiqa faiqi uqa faqa maridaqa. Qafamasee iria, yana ainainauqee maridanoo fee. Maa qisaqaamafa faqa mina sanda faqa saunu faqa yanaindi fee maridanoo fee.

²⁶ Yudafa qafamaseenoo qinau. Maa anaaseefa andeeqanoo maridanoo. Qinee kai aqeeqa. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku Seeraana amiaqaana. Miqi qimaseenoo Yudafa sia kaifaa mi anaaseena faqa aana finau.

²⁷ Mi anaaseena faiqi maqarafa aniroofaqa qafeeqa qiqau. Maa anaaseefa qaara faiqi maqaannoo fee qiqau. ²⁸ Faiqi maqarara aupuree marufaqa moo fannoo naaree asauku quqasoo qumuroofanoo mina innaammuna afeesu aanaaseefa asauku qumaraseenoo taatuqee sanda rumbaseenoo qinau. Maafa indaaruqaafa maridanoo. ²⁹ Miqi qimasoofoano asauku raqandaamma maroofoano moo kaiqeena naaree maqanau. Maqa-soofanoo innaamunai afeesu aanaaseefa qinau. Anee naqaa fee ifanee kaqinnaindari anee naaree qumidanee. Minara mina auqureenoo Peeresanee qinau. ³⁰ Mina inaaqianna mina akaqa taatuqee sanda asaukusaa rumbarana maqanau. Maqaseenoo mina auqu Seeraa fee qinau.

39

Pootifaana anaafa faqa Yooseefaana faqa ufa.

¹ Isamaeerana aiku asauku Yooseefaana afigamaree Isipa maqa maaqai muqusoofanoo Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Faraona sundiauqa rakisirafa Pootifaafa Yooseefaana feefaurinau. Pootifaafa Faraofa maruqoo rakisi maru sundiasa uriqararafa marinau.

² Karaambaiqa Yooseefaana faqa maridanoo dadaaqi marufanoo aiqama ainaina auqoofanoo anoona kai kambiqee marinau. Mifa nari Isipa maqanna uriqararana maaqaki marinau. ³ Pootifaafa qafoofanoo karaambaiqa Yooseefaana faqa maridanoo aiqama ainaina auqoofa anoona kambiqee marinau. ⁴ Pootifaafa Yooseefaana arasammaseenoo uriqarara ainainira faiqikammaqoofanoo marinau. Miqimmaseenoo mifa Yooseefaana mareeqe nari maaqasaa faqa nari aiqama ainainasaa rakisirafaikamma qoofanoo marinau. ⁵ Miqooqari Yooseefaana kai qidanoo karaambaiqa fannoo Isipa maqannaasa maaqakinaa aiqama ainaina faqa Pootifaana maaqakinaa ainaina faqa mina maqakinaa nara ainaina faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqee marinau. ⁶ Pootifaafa mana mana kaimmi marinau.

Sia narí ainainara irimarinau, naranara kai irimarinau. Yooseefaafa amudaani tiafa amiqirafa uqanna mariau.

⁷ Kaqi kaaqoo marinoo mina uriqararana anaqa fannoo Yooseefaana aidufanoo qimaminau, aniree qini faqa faiqaa.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa qaoo qimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qini uriqarafa sia maaqaki quqaqai ainainasara iridanoo. Qinee marunanoo sia iridanoo. Mifa narí aiqama ainainasaa qini quqaqai faqa rakisidaqa.

⁹ Qinee maa maaqanaki rakisira afeeka mifa uaqeeindee kai masee uaqee idaga. Mifa sia moo ainaina qini kukeeqa qimaqa qaifanoo maridanoo aiqama ainaina qimiqaifanoo, ani kai sia qimiqaifanoo. Naqi fee mandee fee qinee maa manda oosanna auqamasee fee Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaanauree. ¹⁰ Pootifaana anaqa fannoo aiqama faasaana Yooseefaana qini faqa faiqaannee qimarufanoo Yooseefaafa sia mina faqa faiqanau.

¹¹ Moo faasaana Yooseefaafa nariara maaqaki ainaina auqanoo nufanoo sia moo ainainira faiqi minaki marinau. ¹² Nariaraa marufanoo mi anaaseefa mina siuta ani qumareenoo qinau. Doo ania. Aniree qini sakasee faiqaa. Miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaana siutandauru qumaroo fanoo mifa narí siuta kai raipaqueeqee mina asaukuki quqaseenoo rafudamakufanoo madaana sandanau.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Madaana sandoofanoo Pootifaana anaqa fannoo qafamaseenoo narí maaqaki ainaini maru faiqisa naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee maana qafaqa. Maa Qeeburu maqannaa fasiqana qini qifaaqi fannoo maaqaki miniqai fa maasa mandaikamma qima qaidanoo. Mifa qini rarisara rifaqa qinee fraaqoo faqa runanoo mifa narí siuta qini daaqa quqasee sandeenoo.

¹⁶ Mifa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo mi siutana kaqi uaqeeufannoo Yooseefaana uriqararafa aniranau. ¹⁷ Aniroofanoo mi ufana kai qimaminau. Maa Qeeburu maqannaa anainira faiqina anee miniqanafa qini maaqaki keeqafi qini faqa manda oosana auqarara inoo. ¹⁸ Miqifaqa qinee faqa runanoo narí siuta qini daaqa raipaqu quqasee madaana sandeenoo.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yooseefaana uriqararafa mina irufanoo aranaqoofanoo Yooseefaana qumareeqee uriqararausa rumbara fasiqauqa marunaki quqanau. Quqa-soofanoo minaki marinau. ²¹ Marufanoo karaambaiqa Yooseefaana faqa maridanoo dadaaqida amiqi amiqimma amaqee marufanoo karabusasaa rakisi marufa Yooseefaana qafamaseenoo asasinu. ²² Karabusasaa rakisi marufa Yooseefaana mareeqee karabusauqasaa rakisiranaika minau. Miqimmasoofanoo Yooseefaafa karabusa maaqaki aiqama ainaina auqee maruna rakisirafa marinau. ²³ Karabusasaa rakisirafa Yooseefaafa rakisi maru ainainasara sia amiqimmasee iridanoo. Sia rakisi marinau. Karaambaiqa fannoo Yooseefaana faqa marunara aiqama ainaina mifa auqoofa anoona kai kambiqee marinau.

40

Yooseefaafa karafusaki marusa qainuna kooroo qimaru ufafa.

¹ Kaqikaqoo marinoo Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa uaina anoona tatimaru fasiqafa faqa mina feemu suqee marufa faqa nariqa uriqararana mandaikamma amaqaqau. ² Mandaikamma amaqa-soofanoo mi qandara aranaqoofanoo narí sundiaugara qufaqa qumaraqau. ³ Qumaraseeqa

sundiauqa uriqararana karabusa maqaki Yooseefaafa maru maqanaki quqanau. ⁴ Mi qanda kisaagasaa karabusaki marufanoo karabusasaa rakisirafa qufanoo Yooseefaafa misasaa rakisi marinau.

⁵ Miqoo karabusaki maridaqa moo eendaki uainna tati marufa faqa feemu suqee marufa faqa qainiqau. Uainna tati marufa mina qaina oosana aaduma marinau. Feemu suqee marufa mina qaina oosana aaduma marinau.

⁶ Mi kananaanna miqanda noori runusee marufanoo Yooseefaafa ani nindafeenoo iramirinoo qinau. ⁷ Inneeqara nanaree kaaqa moomoo irira irida maridee. ⁸ Qufaqa miqannda qiqau. Maaqanda qaina maqaqee idaqa qaina oosana qimannimi marifa sia marifaqa maaqanda minara oonu mafi irida maridaqa. Yooseefaafa miqanda ufa iriseenoo qima niminau. Anutufa kai qaina oosana qimannimirana nimidanoo. Inneeqa qaina qima qimifaqa iria. ⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Faraona uainna nammari tati maru fasiqafa narí qaina maaqi qimasee Yooseefaana qimaminau. Qinee qafaunanoo uainna sanda qini doorinni marifaqa qafeeqa. ¹⁰ Qaarammoo asaana minasaa marifaqa qafeeqa. Amanee ifaqa qafaunanoo afufeenaarifaqa qafaunanoo qaqama irafi akuqeenoo. ¹¹ Qinee karaambaifaqa Faraona kaafa uaqeidaqa akuqamafina minaki anoona tatiisee munu amiqa.

¹² Yooseefaafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Sanda qaarammoo asaana qafaannana mina amana qaaramoo faasaana marinara. ¹³ Qaaramoo faasaana taikainanoo Faraofa ani iduku aisainana kafaa aneenna saikaki finnaranoo. Anee ooqai mina uainna tatira faiqi maridana mina uainna kaafa amiunnandee inana kaifaa aminnaranoo. ¹⁴ Anee miqimma finana qiniara qimudaao qimasee karaambaifaqa Faraona qimaminanoo qini dadaaqinoo iduku qisaani. ¹⁵ Misa ooqai qini Qeeburu maqusaindaraana ummuara mamaree aniqau. Qinee maaqoo Isipa maqa maaqaki marida sia moo manda oosana mareeqa. Misa fifau qini karabusaki quqaqaafaqa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Feemu suqee marufa narí aqoonnana qaina oosana qimamuna irufanoo amiqufanoo Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Qinee faqa moo qainammiqa. Qinee qaarammoo feemu difaani qumbiqarana qikiiaaqa akuqee idaqa qafeeqa. ¹⁷ Meeraqooqaraa difaaniki oosana oosana feemu ainaina uriqararanaindi marifanoo ufiniuqa nee mariafaqa qafeeqa.

¹⁸ Yooseefaafa mina qaina oosana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Qaarammoo difaani qafaanafa qaarammoo faasaana maridanoo. ¹⁹ Qaaramoo faasaana amana mina qaaramoo feemu difaani marifana qafaananoo. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Faraofa ani ani qumareenoo munusee anuka atekasee ani iri saqarisaa dirisainafa ufiniuqa ani amaqi neefaranoo.

²⁰ Miqiqimasee qima nimisoofanoo miqooqari mi qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo mikari Faraona maqoo aukuanafa aniroofanoo narana firaqoo suqaseenoo narí ainainasaa rakisi marusa niminau. Mifa narí uainna tati maruna faqa feemu suqee maru fasiqana faqa idukumaree mini narí ainainasaa rakisi marusa nifusaa quqanau. ²¹ Idukuseenoo uainna tati maru fasiqana mareeqee ooqai maree saikanaki kafaa quqa-soofanoo uainna tatimarinau. ²² Feemu suqee maruna idukuseenoo anuka atekasoofaqa sandannai mina qiri saqarisaa diriqau. Aiqama ainaina Yooseefaana ufamau andeeqaseenoo mimau kaimbinau.

²³ Uainna tati marufa kafaa Faraona ainainidanoo Yoosefaanara siamma irinau. Qaunusee marinau.

41

Yoosefaafa Faraona qaina oosana kooroou ufafa.

¹ Qaara aukwana aiqarofanoo moo eendaki Isipa maqannaa karaambaiga Faraofa moo qaina maaqimmasee qafee fee qinau. ² Qinee Niru nammmari afainni kikiqiga marida qafaunanoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 burimakau nifaaqa faqaasa urureeqa andanda nee mariafaqa qafeeqa. ³ Neemarufaqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 nimudaani aanaaqi nammarikiqari urureeqa indaaru qaasa naaqa nammmari afainni kikiqamma fuafaqa qafeeqa. ⁴ Nimudaani aanaaqiuqa nifaaqa faqaasa aiqama nambiqama saafaqa qafeeqa. Mi ainainausa qainasaa qafamaseenoo karaambaiga Faraofa tauti findifinau.

⁵ Mifa kaifaa afuki qaunduarufanoo faifufanoo moo qaininau. Sakumma moodaa oosana saa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 iranoo marufa aiqama anoona qumbi qumbiqirafa marufanoo qafanau.

⁶ Kafaa mina aanaaqianna moo qaina qafoofanoo dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee 7 sakumma moodaa oosanasaa iranoo marinau. Anoona siaifa narana maaqina kinaafa mandaikirafa sia anoona marufa, ufai fannoo raudaqoo fara foora marufanoo fifau akee kai marinau.

⁷ Anoona siai sakummafa quandaku fanoo anoona faqaa sakumma aiqama namasanau. Mi qainna maseenoo Faraofa tauti findi fufanoo Boo moo qainammidaqee qinau.

⁸ Mi kananaanna Faraofa findi fufanoo moomoo irirana maroosia Isipa maqannaa irirana faqaasa faqa afunee fasiqauqa faqa naaranau. Naaramaseenoo nari qainuna qimannimufaqa sia moo fannoo amana mina oosana nari qimamiqau.

⁹ Minara tutu qidaqa randee marufanoo Faraona uainna tati maru fasiqafa Yoosefaanara iriseenoo Faraona qimaminoo qinau. Oo karaambaiga maqee kai qeeqa furufariafanna oosanna oonu mafi iriseeqa kooroommasee qimamidaqa. ¹⁰ Ooqai anee aanoo qimaseenana qini faqa feemu suqee maruna faqa aneenna sundia rakisirana maaqaki quqaqisanau. ¹¹ Moo eendaki maaqanda qaina qiqaafana. Mi qaina qanda naadu naadu oosana faqaa qaina qiqaau. ¹² Minakina Qeeburu maqannaa kumaaraa moo fannoo, sundia rakisirana Pootifaana ainainira faiqi marufa maasa faqa marinau. Maasa qeeqa qaina qimamifananoo mifa mina oosana maasa qimaqiminu. ¹³ Mifa qundee kaimminau. Anee qini saikaki kaifaa mara quqaqiseenana feemu suqee maruna d irinau.

¹⁴ Faraofa mi ufana iriseenoo niqiqoofaqa Yoosefaana karabusa ki-naana aaqee uqanna afiqee aniqau. Mifa oosau suqaseenoo nari qamunna fuka afisumareenoo Faraona afusaa aniranau.

¹⁵ Aniroofanoo Faraofa qimaminau. Qinee qainammasaunaqa sia moo fannoo mina oosana qimaqimia faqa iriqa. Anee qaina oosana kooroo qimarianafa mariannanara qimaqimiafaqa aaraidqa.

¹⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yoosefaafa qinau. Oo qini uriqararafa amiqirafa qinee qeeqa kai sia amanaikianauroonoo. Anutufa kai qaina oosana qimannimirana qiminaqa qimamianauro.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofoano Faraofa narí qaina oosana Yooseefaana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qainunnana qinee Niru nammari afainni kikiqiqa maridaqa qafeeqa. ¹⁸ Qafaunanoo burimakau nifaqa faqaasa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 nammarikiqari urureeqa andanda neemariafaqa niqafeeqa. ¹⁹ Misa ninaaqianna miqi kaimmaseeqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 misa nimana kai nimudaani aanaaqi urureeqa kikiqamma fuafaqa nindafeeqa. Miqira mandaikira burimakauqa sia ooqai Isipa maqa maaqaki mootinai marifaqa qafeeqa. ²⁰ Nimudaani aanaaqi burimakauqa nifaqa faqaasa namataikee. ²¹ Nambiqamaseeqa sia moo fannoo nifaqa mareea, ooqai mariunde kai miqa marifaqa qafeeqa. Nindafamaseeqa tauti findi fiqa.

²² Qinee moo qaina faqa masee qafaunanoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo 7 sakuma aiqama qumbi qumbiqirafa moodaa saqarisaa marifaqa qafeeqa. ²³ Mina aanaaqianna qafaunanoo kafaa moo sakuma saqarisaa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo 7 iranoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mifa anoona siaifa ufai uqinoo rauda quqaqai fara foora marifaqa qafeeqa. ²⁴ Ira fifaqa qafaunanoo anoona siaifa indaaru iraina anoona sakumma nambiqamasaafaqa qafeeqa. Qinee mi qainnana afunee fasiqauqa qima nimunaqa sia moo fannoo mina oosana qimaqimia.

²⁵ Yooseefaana mina qaina ufa iriseenoo Faraona qimaminoo qinau. Anee qainiannana oosana moodaara qaaraqanda qaina iananoo. Anutufa auqaaninna ainainnara qainasaa ani qimaminoo. ²⁶ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 burimakau afaqa faqaana qafaannana oosana dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuaana qafaananoo. Sakumma dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 sakuma anoona qumbi qumbiqirana faqa qafaanafa mifa faqa miqikai inoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuaana maridanoo. Mi qaina qanda oosana moodaa maridanoo. ²⁷ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 burimakau nimudaani aanaaqi nammariki ururaasa faqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 sakuma anoona siaina qafaannana oosana 7 aukuanaki aandaroo firaafa mariannoo.

²⁸ Qinee qimamunandee kaimmiannoo. Anutufa narí auqaaninnanara ani uqafiqeenoo. ²⁹ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuanaki Isipa maqa maaqaki narana firaqoo rairaa iannoo. ³⁰ Mina aanaaqianna kafaa miqi kai inoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuaana aandaroo naruannoo. Mi aandaroonaki mi rairairanarannara qaunifaranoo. Aandaroo fannoo maqa maaqa mandaika uqanna masaannoo. ³¹ Mi aandaroo aukuanai faiqi anaasee doo rairairan aukuanara qauuu uqannaseefaranoo. Aandaroo firaafa mandaika uqanna irafa marianinnanara miqifaranoo. ³² Anee kaifaa kaifaa qainiannana oosana Anutufa mi ainainna kasooaqee kuqaa miqiannoo.

³³ Minara anee aneenna maqannaasakina moo qafamaseenana irirana faqaa fasiqa mara quqasainanoo mifa Isipa maqa maqasaa rakisiani. ³⁴ Anee akaqa rakisiraua quqasainana moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 rairairan aukuanakina oosana oosana narana moodaannai qisauku namu kinaana moodaa moodaa mara afeediaqa. ³⁵ Anee qimanniminaqa aiqama narana rairairan aukuanakinaana suqu quqaaqa. Anee afeeka ufa nimisainana narana maqusa maqusaki suqu quqasee minasaa rakisiaqa. ³⁶ Mi narannafa dinni qisauku taikasee

dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuaana aandaroo firaafa anianinnanaki mi afeediranakinaana neefaranoo. Miqidaqa sia faiqi anaasee kuqifaranoo.

Yooseefaafa Isipa maqannaasa uriqararafaikinau.

³⁷ Faraoofa faqa nari uriqararausa faqa Yooseefaana iriranara eedoo qiqaau. ³⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraoofa qimanniminoo qinau. Maasa sia amana moo fasiqa Yooseefaana uraaqararana paqurianaura, Anutuna maraquina minaki marifa marinara saifanoo mifa kai mariyani.

³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraoofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Anutufa kai maa aiqama ainainna ani uqafiqeenoo. Anee aiqamausa urin-naaqara masee firaaf irirana faqaafa akoqooqo mariananoo. ⁴⁰ Qinee ani quqasaanana qini maqa maaqasaa rakisinnaranoo. Aiqaama qini faiqi anaasee ani ufa mau kai fifaranoo. Ani afeeka fannoo qini afeeka ameemaanai mariannoo.

⁴¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraoofa kafa Yooseefaana qimaminau. Qinee maqee ani mareeqee Isipa maqannaasa uriqararafai kammaiqa. ⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Faraoofa nari asauku amukakinaa rinna firaaf uriqararausa rinna maruna raduku Yooseefaana asaukuki quqanau. (Yooseefaafa mi rinnanannai peennakina raaraa maseenoo papiqasaa atooqasoofaqa maaqanna maaqanna mina qafeeqa Faraoona rinna akara fee qimaseeqa kaaqa rufieeqa mi papiqana saaqaraa ufara eedoo kai qimariqau.) Faraoofa amiqira qamunna afisu amaqaseenoo koorannai auqira kukukakana faqa rufu amaqanau.

⁴³ Miqimmasoofanoo Faraoofa uriqararausa nifiqanoo nu qoosa karana Faraoofa Yooseefaana amisoofanoo minasaa rakisira sundiauaqa mina afunni fidaqa maaqi qimasee faaqaridaqa qiqaau. Amaaraqa amaaraqa. Mi oosannanannai Yooseefaana aiqama Isipa maqannaasa uriqararanaikinau. ⁴⁴ Faraoofa kafa Yooseefaana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee uriqararausa Faraoosa qimamidaqa. Sia amana Isipa maqannaasa fasiqa moo fannoo nari aadiranannai moo ainaina auqaannoo. Mifa anisaa naaree iraannoo. ⁴⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraoofa Yooseefaana fuka auqu reenoo Safeenata Paneeanee qinau. Miqi qimasee mifa Yooseefaana anaasee aminau. Mi anaaseena auqu Aseenata nammarifa Pootifeerana aramuna marinau. Pootifeerafa Qeerioopoorisa maqusanaasa suani afuara innaaru qimarusa anaaiqikirafa marinau.

⁴⁶ Yooseefaafa moodaa fasiqa faqa moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee 30 aukuaana marasee Faraoona ainainirana oosana aranau. Oosana araseenoo Faraoona aiseenoo Isipi maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo aiqama atinai nimarinau. ⁴⁷ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aukua-naki Isipa maqa maaqaki narana moomoo kambiqafi rairaa inau. ⁴⁸ Mi aukuanna namunakinaa narana irairaa una Yooseefaafa mareeqeenoo maqusakiaqa afeedinau. Mi moodaa moodaa maqusanaki mi maqusana fiq fiqinoo maru maqanakinaa naranna marasee mi maqusanaki afeedinau. ⁴⁹ Mi naranausa unakiisoofanoo ooruku nammari afaiqaraa nukudara foora moomoo uqanna marufanoo Yooseefaafa asaana rusia minnisanau.

⁵⁰ Aandaroo aukuaana sia ani marufanoo Yooseefaana anaqa Aseenata nammarifa akoonaiqi qaara qanda maqanau. ⁵¹ Maqasoofanoo Yooseefaafa qinau. Anutufa qini dadaaqifaqa qeeqa aupurarana faqa qeeqa qikoona atiara iriranara faqa auniqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa nari

indaaruqaa faiqi auqureenoo Mannasee nee qinau. ⁵² Kafaa Yooseefaafa akoonaiqi moo maqaseenoo qinau. Anutufa maa maqa maaqanaki qinee aupurarana maree marunnanaki faiqi qiminoo. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa nari inaaqiannaa faiqi auqureenoo Eefaraimmanee qinau. ⁵³ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuanaki narana irairaa imarufaqa Isipa maqannaasa asasiufa taikanau. ⁵⁴ Yooseefaafa undee kai inoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee irairaa ira aukuaana aiqarooroo aandaroo kambiqaanau. Aiqama maqa maaqaki aandaroo narinau. Isipa maqa maaqaki kai narana kaqi marinau. ⁵⁵ Mariufanoo Isipa maqa maaqaki faqa aandaroo narufaqa faiqi anaasee Faraoo funnai oonuree naranara faaqarida innaaru qufanoo mifa qinau. Innee Yooseefaa finnai oonu raifanoo mifa innandee innandee kai iaqa. ⁵⁶ Aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqa maaqaki aiqama atinai firaqoo narufanoo Yooseefaafa aiqama afeedira maqauqa atuqasoofaqa Isipa maqannaasa narana feefauri mariqau. ⁵⁷ Aiqama maqa maaqaki maru fasiqa aanaaseesa aandaroo firaafa naru faqa aiqama atinaindari narana feefaurirara Yooseefaa funnai Isipa maqa maaqaki aniqau.

42

Yooseefaana afasausamara narana feefaurirara Isipa maqusai ooqu fu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa Isipa maqa maaqai narana moomoo marunara nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee naqaa fee ifaqee narana minni ooqu maraaqaana maridee. ² Isipa maqa maaqai narana maridanoo mifoo qiifaqa iriqa. Miqoo ooqureeqa akaqa narana feefaurumma maree murusaifaqa namasee sia kuqa.

³ Miqi qufaqa Yooseefaana afasausa mara moo anaasee faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee marusa narana feefaurirara Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu fiqau. ⁴ Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akaqa uqanna Beensaminna sia aiqanau. Moo ainaina mina afaaqai kambiqaandoo qimasee rufisee sia aiqanau. ⁵ Aandaroo firaafa Kanna maqa maaqaki nari marunara Yakooboona faiqi namu faqa moomoosa faqa narana feefaurirara ooqu fiqau.

⁶ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqa maaqakinaasa uriqararafa maridanoo aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa feefauriaqee qimasee quqaqoofaqa feefauri mariqau. Yooseefaana afasausa mara ooquree Yooseena oorinni noorindari maqasaa kummaraqau. ⁷ Yooseefaafa nari afasausa mara noori nindafoofanoo Yooseefaana irirafa kambiqaanau. Kambi qoofanoo sia misara iridanoora foora aranaiqi iramirinoo qinau. Innee yaindariffee anidee. Qufaqa misa qiqa. Maasa Kannaana maqusaindari narana feefau rirara qumidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa misara iri marufaqa mina afasausa mara minara sia iri mariqau. ⁹ Yooseefaana irirafa kambiqa fufanoo mifa ooqai nari faiqi saa qainunara oonu mafi irinau. Innee nipuraraa fasiqauqa mariafaqa nindafaida. Innee mai qumuree maasa aandaroo darifaqa ummooqkida mandaiki marunausa qumu qiqaqararee qimasee qumuafanoo.

¹⁰ Miqi qufaqa misa maaqi qimasee nari qimamiqau. Oo uriqararafa sia maasa miqianaura. Maasa ani ainainira faiqira foora narana feefaurirara qumidaqa. ¹¹ Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu kai maridaqa. Maasa kuqaa ufa kai qimarunausa maridaqa. Uriqararafa maasa sia nipuraraa fasiqau maridaqa.

¹² Miqi qimasoofoano Yooseefaafa nariqa qima nimino qinau. Innee unna qimariafanoo. Maasa maqa maaqa mandaikinoo sia afeekaikinoo marina qafarara qumuafanoo.

¹³ Misa mi ufana iriseega kafaa nari qimamiqa qiqau. Uriqararafa, maasa aigama qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni oogu qaara marasee 12 maridaqa. Kanna maqa maaqaki moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu mariafannanakiqari moodaafa kuqinau. Maasa ninaaqiannaafa maasa nikoona faqa maqusai kaqi maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yooseefaafa mina iriseenoo kafaa qima nimino qinau. Doo qinee qidaqa, innee nipurara fasiqauqa mariafanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee maaqimmasee inni nimanammasee qafaanura. Qinee Faraona auqusa inni qima nimidaqa sia innee ooru fifaranoo maaqoo marifanoo inni nikaqa qumuraanaqa ooruffaranoo. ¹⁶ Innikiqari moo fannoo ooru inneeqa nikaqa afiqee qumuqa. Innee akaqausa sundiauqa faqa marifaqa innisaa rakisi marifaqa maasa innee qia ufana qimasee qafamasaana ooruffaranoo. Innee unna qifaqa kuqaa Faraona auqusa qimannimidaqa innee nipurara fasiqa marifanoo. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Yooseefaafa qufaqa misauqa rumbeeqe karabusa maqaki quqasoofaqa qaaranoo faasaana mariqau.

¹⁸ Qaaranoo faasaanasaa marisoofanoo Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee qima nimanau. Qinee Anutunara rufiee marunna fasiqausa maridaqa. Innee qini ufa mau fiqa amiqimmasee marifanoo. ¹⁹ Inniara kuqaa qira fasiqauqee qiaqera innikiqari moodaafa innee maria karabusanaki marinaqa innee akaqausa narana feefauru maqaana muru inneeqa faiqi anaasee nimifaqa naqa. ²⁰ Innee ooruree inneeqa nikaqa inaaqianaana afiqeeqa qumuqa. Qumu raifaqa qinee inniara kuqaa ufa kai qimariasee qimasee sia kuqa naruanura. Miqi qufaqa misa aigamausa mina ufara eedoo qiqau.

²¹ Eedoo qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Innisaimbaqa kuqaa geeqa qikaqa mandaikamma amaqa qiafana. Mifa firaa ummaarak maridanoo dadaaqiaqee qimarufaqa innisaimbaqa sia iriqiafana. Mina maasa maqee maa ummaaranaki maridaqa.

²² Reeubeenafa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qinoo qinau. Qinee qaoo qiafana innee sia iriqau. Mifa kuquna akiiqara maasa maqee ummaara maraidaqa. ²³ Yooseefaafa misa qimaru ufana umee kai irimarinau, miqi marunara misa sia iriqau. Misa Yooseefaana faqa ufa qianee qimasee qimarufanoo moo fasiqa fannoo misa ufa quandee marinau. ²⁴ Yooseefaafa misa ufa iriseenoo quqasee umeenni oonureenoo ikiraqa seenoo oonu randee aninau. Iki raqarafa taikoofanoo ufaqirana amanaikufanoo oonu randee aninau. Anireenoo misakina Simeeonnana qumarasee misa nifusaa rumbanau.

Yooseefaana afasausa qumumaree Kannaana maqusai ooru fu ufafa.

²⁵ Yooseefaafa nari ainainira faiqiuqa qimannimufaqa narana mina afasausamara uqa umbiqaseeqa misa munnimma kaifaa nariqa uqa adianai uqarumasee nimiaqa, aanai fida neefandinna narana faqa nimiaqa qufaqa eedoo qimasee miqimma nimiqau. ²⁶ Mina afasausa mara feefaurummasoo naranna nariqa doonkisaa quqasee maree ooru fiqau.

²⁷ Yooseefaana afasausa mara narana nari doonkisaa quqasee maree fifi ufaqa eendufaqa aanai uiqaana arasee faiqarara imarufanoo mina afasaafa moofannoo nari doonki narana amirara nari uqa

ooraqasee qafoofoo minna munnimma uqa adianai marufanoo qafanau. ²⁸ Qafamasee nari ainaina naaramaseenoo qinuu. Innee aniree qafaaga qini munnimma kaifaa qiqa qimifanoo qini uqaki maridanoo. Miqi qufaqa misa nimuqusa mandaikufaqa rufiidaqa qiqa. Anutufa maasa naqaa feemma qimaqeenoo fee maaqinoo fee.

²⁹ Miqi qimasee faiqaqee mariufaqa iaqoo kananaana nari nikoofa Yakooboofa marunnai Kanna maqusai ooruree aiqama mi ainainausa kambigoonara qimamiqau. ³⁰ Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa fannoo aanoo qira ufa kai maasa qima qimaqeenoo. Mifa maasara innee qini maqa maaqaki nidaqa nipuree mariafanoo fee qimasee rairai qinoo. ³¹ Miqi qifaqa maasa maaqi qimasee nari qimamiqa. Oo maasa sia nipuraraa fasiqau maridaqau. Maasa kuqaa ufa qimarunausa maridaqa. ³² Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunnooq qara marasee 12 maridaqa. Maasa qikaqa moo fannoo nari akoona faqa Kanna maqusai maridanoo, moo fannoo kuqinuu.

³³ Maasa miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mifa minna iriseenoo qinoo, qinee maaqi masee inni nimanida qafaanauree qinoo. Innikiqari moodaafa qini faqa marinaqa innee akaqausa sakumma aina maree muru faiqi anaasee nimiaqa. ³⁴ Nimiseeqa narana taikainaga kafa qumiqa inneeqa nikaqa faqa afiqee qumuaqa. Muqusaifaqa qinee minna qafamaseeqa inniara kuqaa sia nipuraraa fasiqauqee kuqaa ufakai qimariasee qimaseeqa inni faiqi iduku nimianaqa innee maqee maqee narana aina feefaurida ooruree qumuree qiqa nuaqee qinoo. Misa miqi qimasee nari nikoona qimamiqau.

³⁵ Qimamiseeqa nari uqaqaa idukusee ooraqasee qafoofoo aiqamausa munnimma kaqi marinuu. Misa qafamasee nari nikoona Yakooboona faqa rufiaqau. ³⁶ Yakooboofa rufiidaanoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu niqinuu. Innee qini faiqi namu mandaika maqimaqee mariafanoo. Yooseefaafa doo taika fufaqa, Simeeoonafa faqa taika fifaqa kafa innee Beensaminna faqa afiqee firaree qidee. Qinee ummaaraki kai maridaqa.

³⁷ Reebeenafa nari akoona ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari akoona qimaminuu. Oo qipoo, qinee Beensaminna rakisianura. Qinee sia minna afiqee ururaana minna akiiqara qini qimaaku qara narua. Anee qini qisaukuki quqasainaqa qinee amiqi masee afiqaqa niniinaqa afiqee uranaura.

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofoo Yakooboofa qinuu. Qini qimaaku sia uqanna inni faqa fuannoo. Minna afasaafa doo kuqu fufaqa mifa nariara maridanoo. Aanai mandainaina paqurinaqa qinee maaqiraua asooqa inni mi ummaarafa darinaqa kuquanoora.

43

Yooseefaana afasausamara Beensaminna uru afiqee kaifaa Isipa maqa maaqi ooqu fu ufafa.

¹ Kannaana maqa maaqaki aandaroo firaafa narinoo mandaika uqanna inuu. ² Isipa maqa maaqi feefaurummamaree murusoo naranna Yakooboona aiku asauku nama taikasoofoo Yakooboofa nari faiqi namu qimanninuu. Kaifaa ooquree kaqikaa narana feefaurumma murusaifaqa naa.

³ Miqi qimasoofoo Yudafa qinuu. Mindaraa uriqararafa maasa oori runusee qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Innee inneeqa nikaqa sia afiqee qumiqa

sia qini qifusaa nifaranoo fee qinoo. ⁴ Anee qini qikaqara eedoo qinaqa maasa afiqee ooquree ani narana feefauriana. ⁵ Anee sia eedoo qinanoo maasa qikaqa sia ooqu finaqa sia amana fifau ooqu fuanaura. Mi maqannaasa uriqararafa qinoo inni nikaqa sia quminaqa sia qini qifusaa nifaranoo fee qinoo. ⁶ Yakooboofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Innee nanaree moomoo ummaara qini qimidee mi uriqararana qimamiqa maasa qikaqa maridanoo fee qifee.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa kafaa qimamiqa qiqau. Mi uriqararafa maasara faqa maasa faiqi aanaaseera faqa iréenoo. Inni nikoofa kaqi fee maridanoo fee qinoo. Kafaa inni nikaqa moo maridanoo fee qinoo. Miqi qimasee maasa iraifaqa qimamiqa. Maasa naqaa fee masee maasa qikaqa afiqee qumuqqee qianinnanara irianauree. Sia maasa iriqa.

⁸ Miqi qimasee Yudafa nari akoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qipoo anee maasa qikaqa qini qisaukuki quqasainaqa maasa doo findifi ooqu fuanauranoo. Miqinaqa maasa sia daara rainaqa kuqunauranoo. ⁹ Qinee qeeqa marirana mina amaaqa maqaanaura. Anee minara qini kikiqaqaa usua. Qinee sia afiqee andeeqasee anee iannannai uriqa qinee ani nifairirana maraanaura. ¹⁰ Maasa sia ani faqa kisaqaqasaa ufa qifau, maasa amana qaara kari ooquree urusee unaiqini.

¹¹ Miqi qufanoo misa nikoofa qimanniminu. Doo amana inneeqa miqiqa miqiqa. Innee maa maqa maaqana kinaana amiqira ainaina inneeqa uqaki rumammareeqa kaqi nimi maria ainainnara foora muqu mi maqannaasa uriqararana amiaqa. Saqari anoona goodaa faqa ookasaasa anoona goodaa faqa adiafaa imari saqari qaqaamana anoona faqa oofauna fooqaa ira ainaina anoona faqa kasa fooqaana anoona faqa maree ooqu fuaqa. ¹² Innee moomoo munnimma qaara kari afaqamaree ooqu fuaqa. Innee ooqai munnimma inni uqa adianai marufaqa qafaqau. Abee, aaqamasee munnimma inni uqaki kafaa quqaqau. ¹³ Inneeqa nikaqa afiqee ooqurandee kai kaqi uruqa. ¹⁴ Aiqaama afeeka faqaa Anutufa dadaaqinanoo mi fasiqafa inniara qimudao qiani. Qimudao qimaseenoo Beensaminna faqa inni nikaqa moo faqa kafaa nimiani. Qinee qini faiqi namu kakasifanoo doo saina kakasiani.

¹⁵ Miqi qimasooafa Yakooboona faiqi namu mi saqari anoonausa faqa munnimma moomoo qaara kari mara maree Isipa maqa maaqai Beensaminna faqa afiqeeqa ooqu fiqau. Miqoo misa Yooseefaafa maruqoo ooqu kikiqa mambufanoo Yooseefaafa misa nindafanau. ¹⁶ Yooseefaafa Beensaminna qafamaseenoo nari maaqakinaa ainainasaa rakisi maru fasiqana qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa fasiqausa nifiqeenana qini maaqaki munu quqaa. Misa suani qambaana qini faqa narana neefaranoo. Anee aandau aruseenana deedaqia.

¹⁷ Ainainira faiqi fannoo mifa qimamundee inoo misauqa nifiqee Yooseefaana maaqaki munu quqanau. ¹⁸ Yooseefaana maaqai nifiqee munu quqarara fimarufaqa misa rufiadaqa oonumafi irimariqau. Indaaru narana feefauriafanna munnimmana maasa mara mareeqa qimaqqai murusee mi munnimmana maasa uqaki paquriafannana akiqara maasa mai qifiqee anidanoo. Misa kai kaqi maasa darusee maasa doonkiuqa marasaifaqa maasa misa ainainira faiqikianaura.

¹⁹ Misa miqi qimiriseeqa mina ainainasaa rakisi maru faiqina maaqa kooqiki oonuree qimamiqau. ²⁰ Oo uriqarara amanee maasa ufa irinnaree.

Ooqai maasa qeeqa maaqaindari mai qumuree narana feefauru iqiafana. ²¹ Maasa mai feefauru mamaree ooru fiufaqa aanai ooru faiqarara uiqaana arasee maasa qeeqa sakuma uqa sanda idukusee qafaafanoo maasa aiqamausa aquafanna munnimmafa aiqama maasa uqauqa adianai marinau. ²² Maasa mi munnimmana fabaqa maasa qeeqaindi moo faqa fiqaramasee narana feefaurirara maree qumidaqa. Yafee moo fanoo maasa uqakiqa maasa narana feefauriafanna munnimmana kafaa uqarinau fee.

²³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yooseefaana ainainasaa rakisi maru faiqifa iriseenoo qinau. Doo innee nifaaqa quqaqa. Sia rufia rufia iaqa. Inni Anutufa inni nikoona Anutufa mifa kai inni munnimma inni uqaki rinau. Doo qinee inni munnimma mareeqa. Mifa miqi qimaseenoo Simeeonna karabusaki maruna iduku eeqeenoo misaki quqanau.

²⁴ Quqaseenoo misa nifiga mareenoo Yooseefaana maaqaki munu quqaseenoo nammari nimufaqa niku nammari uqusee mariqau. Misa doonkiuqa faqa narana nimufaqa naqau. ²⁵ Miqimmasee misa nari maree qumu ainainasaa Yooseefaafa suani qambaana anirainaga amiraree qimasee deedaqiau. Yooseefaafa suani qambaana inni faqa narana naanauranoo fee qimasee qimannimnara irisee deedaqiau. ²⁶ Yooseefaafa maraqai aniroofaqa misa nari maaqaindari maree qumu ainainasaa mara maree maaqaki mifa marunnai ooruree mina oorinni noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau. ²⁷ Miqimmasoofanoo Yooseefaafa misara amiqi fee masee maridee qimasee iramirinau. Inneeqa nikoona nauraiqiara qima qimufaqa iriafanafa maqee kaqi fee maridanoo fee.

²⁸ Qufaqa misa iriseeqa qiqau. Eeoo ani ureeqara ainainira faiqi maasa qikoofa kaqi maridanoo. Miqi qimaseeqa misa kafaa Yooseefaana oorinni noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau.

²⁹ Miqimmasoofanoo Yooseefaafa nari akaqa Beensaminna qafamaseenoo qinau. Maana inneeqa nikaqara qima qimufaqa iriafanafee. Qimaseenoo Yooseefaafa qinau. Qini qimaaku Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaani. ³⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo kai kaqi findifufanoo quqasee finau. Mina amuqusa firaqoo nari akaqara mandaikufanoo finau. Yooseefaafa misa nifusaa iki raqaaqaa ufanoo quqasee nari faiqee maru rummanai oonuree iki raqanau.

³¹ Iki raqeseenoo nammarinnaai aukunu nammari uquseenoo nari aukunu afeekaika mandeenoo doo misunnai qumureenoo nari suqee maruna qimaminau. Doo narana rakiqaannee qinau.

³² Miqi qufanoo suqee marufa narana naadu naadu rakiqanau. Yooseefaana aaduma teeboorasaa rakiqa amaqanau. Kafaa mina afasausa mara naaduma teeboorasaa rakiqa nimaqanau. Isipa maqannaasa minaki nee marusa naaduma moo teeboorasaa rakiqa nimaqanau. Isipa maqannaasa Qeeburu maqannaasa faqa narana narara nikooqee marusa marunara naadu naadu naqau. ³³ Yooseefaafa nari narana suqee maru faiqina qumee kai qimamufanoo mi faiqifa misa nifasaana indaarua mara ooqu mara amaqaseenoo mina aanaaqiannaana mina muqufi ooqu mara amaqasee miqimmamaree inaaqiana nikaqa fannoo atinni ooqu marinau. Misa nari ooqufaqqeeuna qafamasee tautumasee nari qafee nari qafee iqau. ³⁴ Yooseefaafa nari qufanoo mina difaanikinaa narana mareeqaida misa piritakiaqa quqa mareenoo Beensaminnaidiki fiqaramasee

moodaannai qisauku 5 kari narana quqanau. Quqasoofaqa narana faqa uainna nammari faqa neeneesoofanoo doo nifaqa iduku fufaqa qufaina qiqa asasiqau.

44

Yooseefaafa nari kaafara randoo ufafa.

¹ Namasoofanoo Yooseefaafa nari maaqakinaa ainainasaa rakisi maru fasiqana qimaminoo qinai. Anee misa uqa maraseenana minakiaqa narana uqa ruma qumbiqasainaqa maree fuaqa. Moo uqa sia apeequniani. Amana kai marinaqa maree fuaqa. Misa munnimma faqa narana feefauriana nariqa uqa adianai rumasainaqa maree ooru fuaqa. ² Miqidana inaaqiannaana uqakina nari munnimma narana feefaurina namufaqa qini siruaa kaafa faqa mina uqa adianai rua. Miqi qimasoofanoo mifa qimamundee inau.

³ Kananaana keekoo qufaqa doo misa nari doonkiuqa namufaqa niqiqoofaqa oorufiqau. ⁴ Doo mareeqa kaqi kaaqoo maqusa quqasee nianai fufanoo Yooseefaafa nari ainainasaa rakisi maru faiqina aiqeenoo qinai. Anee kai kaqi misa ninaaqianna fua fidana oonu misa rafaqaqafusee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Innee naqi fee ifaqee qinee amiqimma nimaqaunnana akiqara mandaikamma qimaqee fee. Miqi qimasee qimannimia. ⁵ Nanaree innee qini uriqararana kaafa qummuari fee, mifa minaki kai nammari neemarina. Mifa minaki afunee qafeemari kaafana qummuariafanoo, innee manda ainaina uqanna auqaafanoo fee qia.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo mina ainainira faiqi fannoo iriseenoo nifaqee finau. Misa oonu paquri mandeenoo Yooseefaana ufa kai misa qimannimainau. ⁷ Qimannimisooofaqa misa qiqa. Oo uriqararafa maasa ani ufa oosanara randaidaqa. Sia uqanna maasaki maaqira manda oosana maridanoo. ⁸ Maasa oqai indaaru narana feefauriafanna munnimmafa maasa uqaki maruna mina maasa sia qumuariqa mina Kannaana maqusaindari mara maree kafa muqu ani amiqa. Maasa miqi marunausa maridaqa naqi maseeqee ani uriqararana maaqakinaa siruaa faqa koora faqa maraanaree. ⁹ Anee maasa uqa kiaqa randasee qafa. Yana uqakifee mi ainainafa mariannoo fee doo mifa kai kuquannoo, maasa ani ainainira faiqi kamambi marianaara.

¹⁰ Yooseefaana ainainira fasiqa fannoo misa ufa iriseenoo qima niminai. Doo amana inni ufa mau kai fuanaura. Ya fasiqana uqaki fee marinafa mifa kai qini ainainira faiqi mariannoo. Innee aiqama nimaqaqafifaranoo.

¹¹ Miqi qimasooofaqa misa kai kaqi nari uqauqa afiqu maqasaa quqasee iduqiqa. ¹² Yooseefaana ainainasaa rakisirafa indaaruaqanaindi naaree qafamaseenoo miqooqaraanaindiki miqoo qafamaseenoo kafa miqoo qaraanaindiki qafamaseenoo miqi kai mamaree aiqamausa uqakiaqa amiqimmasee qafanoo finau. Miqi mamareenoo misa ninaaqiannaana Beensammina uqaki qafoofanoo kaafa minaki marinai. ¹³ Beensamminnana uqaki paquri masooofaqa mina afasausa mara aiqamausa nimuqusu-faqa nari qamunna aiqamausa rakeekaa igau. Miqooqari nari ainaina doonkisa qaqasee oonu quandakufafa maqusai aniqau.

¹⁴ Yudafa nari auna akaqa faqa Yooseefaana maaqai oonuree qafoofanoo Yooseefaafa kaqi maaqaki marinai. Marufaqa misa anireeqa noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau. ¹⁵ Aqufuma fufanoo Yooseefaafa qinai. Innee naqi fee

ifee. Innee sia fee iridee, qinee maaqira uriqararawsa qeeqa afuneennoo inni ummuarirana paquriranara, sia fee irifee.

¹⁶ Miqi qimasoofoanoo Yudafa qinau. Oo uriqararafa maasa nana ufa fee ani qimamianauree. Maasa naqi mandee fee maasa qeeqa andeeqaranara qianauree. Anee maasa kikiqa qusimariannana naqimmasee fee qaoo qianauree. Anutufa maasa aqaarana koorooinoo. Sia kaafa maraifa kai ani ainainira faiqi mariannoo, maasa aiqamausa ani ainainira faiqi marianaura.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofoanoo Yooseefaafa nariqa qimanniminoo qinau. Oo sia uqanna qinee miqianauranoo. Kaafa maraifa kai qini ainainira faiqi kiannoo. Innee akaqausa nimaaga ooruree ineeqa nikoona qimamiaqa.

Yudafa Beensaminna amaaqa maqarariu ufafa.

¹⁸ Yudafa Yooseefaafa maruqoo oorureenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo uriqararafa, anee qiniara eedoo qinaqa ani faqa qifaqa quqasee ufa qia. Anee sia qiniara aanoo qia. Anee Faraona miqirafa mariananoo, uriqararafa mariananoo. ¹⁹ Oo uriqararafa, ooqai maasa umuraafanana anee maasa iramirinana inni nikoofa maridanoo fee inni nikaqa maridanoo fee qinau. ²⁰ Miqi qunaqa maasa maaqi qimasee aninna qimamiqiafana. Maasa qikoofa asooqa maridanoo. Maasa qikaqa faqa maridanoo. Mifa asooqa namuki mi faiqina maqeenoo. Mi faiqina afasaafa kuqufufanoo nariara marifanoo maasa qikoofa kaaqa minara amuqusidanoo.

²¹ Maasa miqi qimasee indaaru ani qimamiqiafana. Uriqararafa anee maasara afigee muqusaifaqa qafaanee qinau. ²² Miqi qunaqa maasa maaqi qimasee aninna qimamiqiafana. Oo mi faiqifa sia amana nari akoona quqaannoo. Mina faiqi fannoo miqinanoo mina akoofa kuquannoo fee qiqaafana. ²³ Maasa miqi qimasee ani qimamiafana anee maaqi qinau. Innee inneeqa nikaqa sia afigee qumiqa sia qini qifusaa anifaranoo fee qinau. ²⁴ Maasa ani ufa iriseeqa qeeqa qikoo finnai oonuree anee qunna ufana qimamiqiafana.

²⁵ Qimamiseeqa mariafananoo maasa qikoofa maasara kaifaa ooqu narana feefauriaqee qiqau. ²⁶ Miqi qufaqa maasa maaqi qimasee nari qimamiqiafana. Maasa qikaqa ooqu finaqa maasa ooqu fuanaura. Sia maasa qeeqaraa uriqararana afusaa ooqu fuanaura.

²⁷ Miqi qufanoo maasa qikoofa maaqi qimasee maasa qima qimainau. Innee irimmariafanoo qini qinaaqa Raseera nammariifa qini faiqi qaaraganda kai maqanau. ²⁸ Moo fannoo fifufaqa qinee minara kaasau aandaau fannoo qini faiqi arusee rakeekaamma ramaseefoo qiqaafana. Mi fasannai sia kafaa mina qafeeqa. Doo mifa taikafinau. ²⁹ Innee maana qinee unnannaindaraana afigee fifanoo moo ainaina mina afaaqai kambiqainaqa qini minara qimudaao qirafa asooqa marunnaqoo qini daruannoo fee qinau.

³⁰ Yudafa Yooseefaana kaifaa qimamidanoo qinau. Maasa qeeqa qikaqa quqaseeqa oonuraananoo maasa qikoofa maasa qiqafamaseenoo doo nari faiqira amuqusinanoo kuquannoo. ³¹ Maasa qikoona amuqusirafa firaaqoo maa faiqinaki maridanoo. Mifa asooqa uqanna maridanoo maasa maaqaamma saananoo mi ummaarafa mina kuqa aruannoo. ³² Qinee qeeqa qikoona maaqi qimasee qimami qiafana. Qinee qeeqa qikaqa

akiiqara ummaara maraanauree qiqiafana. Qinee sia mina afiqee uriqa ani nifairira ufa qinee maraanauranoo fee qiqiafana.

³³ Miqi qimasee qinee qeeqa qikoona qimamiqiafana. Maqee qinee qeeqa qikaqa amaaqa maqeeqa ani ainainira faiqi kiananoo qini qikaqa fannoo narí afasausa faqa ooru fuannoo. ³⁴ Qinee naqimmasee fee maa faiqifa sia qini faqa ooru finaqa qeeqaraa qeeqa qikoo finnai ooru fuanauree. Qini qikoofa manda ummaara marinaqa qafaananoo sia amiqiannoo, mandaikammiannoo.

45

Yooseefaafa nariara koorouu ufafa.

¹ Yooseefaana aundura dapikufanoo narí ainainira fasiqauqa nifusaa ikiraqararusia minnisee sia amanaikufanoo niqi qamasoofaqa madaanaí fiqau. Fifufanoo Yooseefaafa narí ainaina faqa kai maridanoo qimannim-inau. Qinee inni nikaqa Yooseefaasa maridaqa. ² Yooseefaafa firaqoo iki raqaida qufaqa Isipa maqannaasa madaanaí maridaqa iriseeqa oonu Faraona qimamiqau.

³ Yooseefaafa narí afasausa mara maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee maana Yooseefaasa maridaa. Kuqaa fee qini qikoofa kaqi fee maridanoo fee. Miqi qufaqa mina afasausa mara tautu maseeqa naaquqoofaqa sia ufa qiqau. ⁴ Yooseefaafa kafaa qimannimino qinau. Doo innee qini daaqa aniaqee qufaqa misa mina aaga aniroofanoo kafaa qimannimino qinau. Qinee inni nikaqa mariafanaqa innee feefauruara mamaree qini quqasoofaqa qini qifiqamaree Isipa maqa maaqaki ainainira faiqi kamma qisaqau. ⁵ Doo maqee innee sia qini qimu oosannara inneeqa kikiqusifanoo nimuqusiani. Anutufa kai qini diiqoofaqa innee kuqi foora indaarunni kamma nimaqasee inni dadaaqianeera qufaqa qumiqiafana. ⁶ Fira a andaroo narirafa maa maqanasaa qaara aukuaana marasee aiqaraifanoo moodaannaí qisauku aukuaana kaqi maridanoo. Mi kamuqoo fuka narana ummaqirafa faqa unakirafa faqa sia mariannoo. ⁷ Anutufa kai qini mareeqee inni indaarunni kamma saifaqa inni asumu marasainaqa sia kuqaqera, mi mookira oosannanai kuqaa mifa inni faqa inni niku nisauku faqa marasainaqa asumu marifaranoo.

⁸ Minara sia innee fau qini diiqoofaqau maa maqa maaqanaki ani maridaqau. Anutufa diiqoofaqa ani maridaqa. Mifa kai qini mareeqee Faraona oofisaauqa urigarausaikamma qaifaqa maridaqa. Miqimmasaifaqa qinee mina aiqama maqa maaqasaa rakisirausa maridaqa. Aiqama Isipa maqa maaqasaa rakisirausa maridaqa. ⁹ Innee kai kaqi qini qikoo finnai ooruree ani amaaku Yooseefaafa maaqi qinoofee qimasee qimamiaqa. Anutufa qini mareeqeenoo aiqama Isipa maqa maaqasaa rakisira faika maqaiifaqa maridaqa. Sia kisaqasaa maria, kai kaqi qinee unnannai qumua. ¹⁰ Anee faqa aneenna faiqi namu faqa aneenna anaiqi mara faqa inneeqa sipsipa faqa inneeqa mimmiuqa faqa inneeqa burimakau faqa inneeqa aiqama ainaina faqa indaa mamaree qumuraifaqa Kooseena maqa nimianaqa qini daaqa mariaqa. ¹¹ Innee Kooseena maqa maaqaki innisaa rakisianaura. Moodaannaí qisauku aukuaana kaqi maridanoo, mi aukuaana namunaki andaroo ida mariannoo. Innee faqa ineeqa faiqi anaasee faqa inneeqa aandauga faqa naararaina kuqifoora qikooqaidanoo.

¹² Yooseefaafa kaifaa narí afasausa mara qíma nimidanoo qínau. Innee nifu maqasee qini qiqafaafa sia moosau maridau qínee Yooseefaasa uqanna maridaqa. Doo qini qikaqa Beensaminnafa mifa faqa qini qiqafaani. ¹³ Qínee Isipa maqasaa firaqoo uriqararausa marunnaana qini qikoona qimamiya. Aiqama ainaina qafaanara faqa qimamiya. Qimamiseeqa doo dauni dauni afíqee mai qumuaqa.

¹⁴ Miqi qimaseeno narí akaqa Beensaminna oonu mafi anukaki difaa difamma qumareeno iki raqoofano Beensaminnafa faqa iki raqanau. ¹⁵ Yooseefaafa quandaaku fanoo narí afasausa mara aiqamausa nimooqaseeno naiki raqanau. Naiki raqasoofaqa mina afasausa mara mina faqa ufa qiqau.

¹⁶ Isipa maqannaasa misa miqi unara oonu Faraona qimamisoofano Faraofa faqa mina uriqararausa faqa iriseeqa asasammiqau. ¹⁷ Faraofa Yooseefaana maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qínau. Anee maaqi qimasee aneenna afasausa qimanniminaqa nári ummaara doonkísaa mara quqasaifaqa maree Kannaana maqasai ooru fuaqa. ¹⁸ Miqoo oorureeqa nári nikoona faqa nári faiqi anaasee faqa nifiqee mai qumuaqa. Qumuraifaqa Isipa maqa maaqaki qafamasee amiqira maqa nimianaqa miqoo narana fiqarano moomoo marinaqa marifaranoo.

¹⁹ Faraofa kafa Yooseefaana qimaminau. Anee qínee ufa qunnana qimanniminaqa Isipa maqasaindaraa qoosa rarisee mari karausa faqa daraiwaa faqa mara maree ooru fuaqa. Minakina nári ninaaqmaaka faqa nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa faqa nári nikoona faqa mara quqasai ooqu marifiqa qumuaqa. ²⁰ Misa sia nári umiasana aina mafi quqasee quminnanara oonu mafi iriaqa. Isipa maqa maaqa amiqirafa aiqama misa indikammianoo.

²¹ Yakooboona amaaku mara Faraofa qimannimundee kai iqu. Yooseefaafa Faraona ufa iriseeno qoosa rarisee maru karausa mara quqasoofaqa daraiwaa namu faqa aatata neefandinna narana faqa nimufaqa maree ooru fiqau. ²² Yooseefaafa narí afasausa mara qamunna moodaa kai moodaa kai nimana nimana kai niminau. Beensaminna moodaanai qisauku qamunna faqa siruua munnimma 300 faqa aminau. ²³ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqanna amiqira ainaina suquseeno qisauku qara taikasee doonkísaa oorufusasaa amaqoofaqa mara maree muru mina akoona amiqau. Kafa aatata qumidanoo naaninna narana sakumana faqa feemu faqa narana oosana oosana faqa anaasee doonki qisauku qara taikaseesaa oorufusasaa quqasoofaqa maree ooru fiqau. ²⁴ Yooseefaafa narí afasausa mara Kannaana maqasai niqamasoofaqa fufano qíma nimino qínau. Innee aatata fidaqa sia qiniara qimasaida narí aqi narí aqíqa fuaqa.

²⁵ Misa Isipa maqa maaqa quqasee nimaqa nári nikoofa Yakooboofa marunna Kannaana maqa maaqai ooru fiqau. ²⁶ Ooruree nári nikoona qimamiqau. Yooseefaafa sia kuqinoo kaqi maridanoo, misa miqi qimasee nári nikoona qimamiqau. Mifa Isipa maqanna aiqamausa uriqarafa maridanoo fee qiqau. Yakooboofa mi ufana irufano amuqusa kaqinnaindari ufano misa ufara sia kuqaa fee qínau. ²⁷ Yooseefaafa qimannimu ufasa nári nikoona qimami marufano Yakooboofa qifoofano qoosa rarisee maru karausa Yooseefaafa quqasoosa Yakooboona afíqee Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu firara ururaqau. Yakooboofa mi karausa qifoofano aundura idukinau. ²⁸ Idukufano qínau. Qini qímaaku Yooseefaafa kaqi

maridanoo. (Qinee kaqi maridaqa ooqu mina qafarafa mifa kai aiqama ainaina arusee uriqararafa maridanoo.) Qinee ooqu mina qafamasee kuqunauree qinau.

46

Yakooboofa nari aiku asauku faqa Isipa maqusai ooqu fu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa nari ainaina indaai mareenoo Beeraseeba maqusai ooqureenoo miqoo nari akoona Isakeena Anutuna aandau tatufirana suqaminau.

² Miqoo eendaki faiqagee ufanoo Anutufa qainasaa afu nareenoo qinau. Yakooboo Yakooboo qufanoo Yakooboofa maqi qimaseenoo qinau qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

³ Qufanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Anutusa ani akoona Anutusa maridaqa. Anee sia Isipa maqasaa ooqu firaranara rufiaa. Mi maqanasaa ooqu marinaqa ani aiku asauku firaa maqanaasaikamma nisaanaura. ⁴ Qinee ani faqa Isipa maqasaa ooqu fuanaura. Yoosefaafa ani faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki marinana mariinana kuqinnaranoo. Mariinaqa kasooaqee kafaafaa ani aiku asauku mareeqee kafaafaa Kannaana maqasaa quqaanaura.

⁵ Beeraseeba maqusa Yakooboofa quqasee Kannaana maqa maaqai ooqufinau. Mina faiqi namu Yakooboona faqa nari faiqi aanaaqiuqa faqa nari ninaaqmaaka faqa mareeqee qoosa rarisee maru karana Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa Faraoofa nimaqoonasaa quqasee nifiqee ooqufiqau. ⁶ Misa nari aandau aina faqa nariqa umiasana faqa Kannaana maqasaa maridaqa maqeeiunaqa aiqama maree ooqu fiqau. Yakooboofa nari aiku asauku aiqama nifiqee ooqu finau. ⁷ Yakooboofa nari faiqi namu faqa nari anaiqi mara akoonaiqiuqa faqa nari araamuqmaaka faqa nari anaiqi mara maanaaqauqa faqa aiqama nifiqee ooqu finau.

⁸ Yakooboona faiqi namu Isipa maqasaa ooqu fusa maaqi miqa mariqau. Yakooboona ooqa faiqi Reeubeenafa marinau. ⁹ Reeubeena faiqi namu Qanookafa faqa Parufa faqa Qeeseeroonafa faqa Karamifa faqa mariqau. ¹⁰ Simeeona faiqi namu Yeemuerafa faqa Yaminafa faqa Ooqadafa faqa Yakifa faqa Sooqarafa faqa mariqau, misa aiqamausa moodaa anaasee faiqi namu mariqau. Moo anaasee faiqi Saurafa marinau. Mina anoofa Kannaana maqannaa anaasee marinau.

¹¹ Reefina faiqi namu Keerasoonafa faqa Kooqafa faqa Meerarifa faqa mariqau.

¹² Yudaana faiqi namu Seeraafa faqa Peeresafa faqa Siraafa faqa mariqau. Yudaana faiqi qaaraqanda Eerafa faqa Oonanafa faqa mariiufaqa Oonanafa Kannaana maqasaa kuqinuu. Peeresana faiqi qara Qeesaroonafa faqa Qamurafa faqa mariqau.

¹³ Isakarana faiqi namu Toorafa faqa Puaafa faqa Yasubafa faqa Simaroonafa faqa mariqau.

¹⁴ Seeburuna faiqi namu Seereedafa faqa Eeroonafa faqa Yareerafa faqa mariqau. ¹⁵ Miqimmaseenoo Reea nammarifa Yakooboona faiqi namu Meesapotamia maqusai maridanoo maqanau. Maanaaqaa moodaa auqu Dinnaa nammarifa mina faqa miqoo maqanau. Doo Reea nammarina faiqi namu maanaaqaa akoonaiqi aiqamausa 33 mariqau.

¹⁶ Kadana faiqi namu Seefoonaa faqa Qakifa faqa Sunifa faqa Eesaboon-afa faqa Eerifa faqa Aroodifa faqa Areerifa faqa mariqau. ¹⁷ Aseerana faiqi namu Iminaafa faqa Isauaafa faqa Isififa faqa Beeriaafa faqa misa nisookifa Seera nammarifa faqa mariqau. Beeriaana amaaku qara Qee-beerafa faqa Marakieerafa faqa mariqau. ¹⁸ Doo miqimmasee Yakooboona aiku asauku 16 nari ainainira maanaaqa Rabanafa Reea namarina amuna Siripaa nammarinasaa maqanau.

¹⁹ Yakooboona anaafa Raseera nammarifa faiqi qaaraqanda maqanau. Yooseefaafa faqa Beensaminnafa faqa mariqau. ²⁰ Yooseefaana faiqiqara qaaraqanda Isipa maqasaa kambiqaqau. Miqanda nuqu Mannaseefa faqa Eefaraimmafa faqa mariqau. Miqanda ninoofo Aseenata nammarifa marinau. Aseenata nammarina akoona auqu Pootifeerafa marinau. Mi fasiqafa Qeerioporis maqanna amaana maqasaa rakisi marufa marinau.

²¹ Beenasaminna faiqi namu maaqimmiqa mariqau. Beerafa faqa Beekeerafa faqa Asabeerafa faqa Keerafa faqa Naamanafa faqa Eeqifa faqa Roosafa faqa Mupimafa faqa Qupimafa faqa Aratafa faqa mariqau. ²² Doo miqimmasee 14 Yakooboona aiku asauku Raseera nammarinasaa qari kambiqaqau. (Rabanafa Biriqaa nammarina nari ainainira maanaaqa Raseera nammarina nari araamuna amufanoo mifa mareeqeenoo nari afaaqi Yakooboona amufanoo faiqi maaqi mandee maqanau.) ²³ Biriqaa nammarina indaruqaa faiqi Dannafa marinau. Dannana faiqi moodaa marinau mina auqu Qusimafa marinau. ²⁴ Biriqaa nammarina faiqi moo Nafatarifa marinau. Nafatarina faiqi namu maaqi miqa mariqau. Yaqaseerafa faqa Kunifa faqa Yeeseerafa faqa Sireemafa faqa mariqau. ²⁵ Doo miqimmasee Yakooboona aiku asauku 7 nari ainainira manaaqa Rabanafa Raseera nammarina amunasaa Biriqaa nammarinasaa maqanau.

²⁶ Yakooboona aiku asauku uqanna Isipa maqasaa oqufusaa aiqama moodaanaki 66 mariqau. Misa ninaakuqmaaka sia nisaanariqa. ²⁷ Yooseefaana faiqi qara Isipa maqasaa kambiqaqau. Miqanda faqa Yooseefaana faqa Yakooboona faqa moodaanaki ootupamasee 70 fasiqa ooqu fiqau.

Yakooboofa nari aiku asauku faqa Isipa maqusai maru ufafa.

²⁸ Yakooboofa Yudana aiqoofanoo indaaroo ooqu Yooseefaana qimaminanoo Kooseena maqasaa misa paquriani feera aiganau. ²⁹ Yooseefaana nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki akarama fufanoo Kooseena maqa maaqai nari akoona paqurirara finau. Oonu paqurimmaseenoo Yooseefaana nari akoona anukaki oonu mafi kaqaramma umareenoo kisaqasaa iki raqee marinau.

³⁰ Iki raqee marufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinuu. Doo qinee kuqiraridaqa qinee maqee ani qafeeqa anee sia kuqina mariana kaqi mariana.

³¹ Yooseefaana iki raqaseenoo nari afasausa mara faqa nari akoona aiku asauku aiqama faqa qimanniminoo qinuu. Qinee Faraofa mariqoo ooruree inniara qimamiana. Qini qikoofa faqa qini qifasausa faqa Kannaana maqusaindari qinee marunnanni qumureeaa maqi qiana. ³² Qinee inniara sipsipasaa rakisi mariasa maridaqa nariqa sipsipa faqa burimakau faqa nariqa aiqama ainaina faqa maree qumiaa maqi qimasee qimamiana. ³³ Qinee miqi qimasee qimamisaananoo Faraofa inni

naaramasee innee ainaini marianara irainaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. ³⁴ Oo maasa uriqararafa maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai sipsipa kai rakisi marusa marufaqa maasa faqa maqee minasaa kai rakisidaqa. Innee miqi qimasee Faraona qimamifanoo mifa Kooseena maqa inni nimiannoo. Isipa maqannaasa sipsipa rakisiranara nikoo uqanna qaidanoo. Minara inni naaduma saa Kooseena maqa nimiannoo.

47

¹ Yooseefaafa nari afasausa moodaannai qisauku namu nifiqeenoo Faraoo fuqoo ooru finau. Oorureenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo Faraoo qini qikoofa faqa qini qifasausa faqa Kannaana maqusaindari nari sipsipa burimakau aiqama faqa nari ainaina faqa maree qumidaqa. Maqee misa Kooseena maqasaa qumu maridaqa. ² Miqi qimasee nari afasausa mara Faraona oorinni murusoofanoo niqafanau.

³ Faraoofa Yooseefaana ufa iriseenoo mina afasausa mara iramirinoo qinau. Innee nana ainaini mariasee. Miqi qufaqa misa iriseeqa qiqau. Uriqararafa, maasa sipsipasaa rakisira ainaina imarunausa maridaqa. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku auqeeu saikana kai maasa faqa maraidaqa.

⁴ Aandaroo firaafa uqanna Kannaana maqasaa darifanoo maasa sipsipauqa nara andanda sia marifaqa maasa maa maqa maaqanaki marirara umidaqa. Amanee eedoo qirana qiminaqa maasa Kooseena maqa maaqaki marianauree.

⁵ Faraoofa misa ufa iriseenoo Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Doo ani akoofa faqa ani afasausa faqa ani faqa mariraree qidee. ⁶ Isipa maqa maaqa misaindi maridanoo. Sainaqa Kooseena maqa maaqaki mariaqa. Kooseena maqa maaqa amigirafa maridanoo. Ani afasausa kinaana moo qafainanoo sipsipa burimakau amiqi mandee rakisi marinnana mina mareeqeenana qugasainanoo mifa qini sipsipa burimakasaa rakisiani.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yooseefaafa nari akoona afiqeenoo Faraoo fuqoo minisoofanoo Yakooboofa miqoo anireenoo Faraona afaaqooqa qimama qanau. ⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo Faraoofa Yakooboona aukuanara iramirinau. Ani aukuaana naqummee maridanoo fee qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. ⁹ Qinee 130 aukuaana kai maa maqanasaa maridaqa. Sia kisaaqasaa fau qinee moomoo ummaara paquriqa. Qini qikeeku qikaaku kisaaqasaa uqanna mariqau. Misa aukuaana fannoo qini aukuaana fiaqaranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Yakooboofa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa Faraona afaaqooqa qimama qaseenoo doo raudamaki finau.

¹¹ Yooseefaafa nari afasausa mara faqa nari akoona faqa Faraoofa uqoo Isipa maqa maqaki Rameeseesa maqusa aaqa soofaqa mariqau. ¹² Miqiqqa miqoo marufanoo Yooseefaafa nari akoona faqa nari afasausa mara faqa nari akoona aiku asauku marusa faqa kaaqa aanaaqi faiqiuqa faqa narana nimi marinau.

Aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqannaasa naru ufafa.

¹³ Aandaroo firaafa uqanna imarufanoo sia uqanna aiqama tinai narana marinau. Isipa maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee faqa Kannaana maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee faqa naararoofaqa ummoquka iqa nimariqau. ¹⁴ Misa narana feefauri marufanoo Yooseefaafa mi munnimmana mara maree Faraoofa maruqoo munusee mina ami marinau. ¹⁵ Isipa maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa faqa narana feefaurida aiqama nari munnimma

taikaqau. Miqi maseeqa Isipa maqannaasa anireeqa Yooseefaana qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa munnimma doo taikaseeqa anee sia maasa afu kai qiqafaa kuquana faara narana niminaqa naa. Sia maasa narana qiminaqa maasa ani afusaa kuquanaura.

¹⁶ Misa miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee nariqa qimannim-inau. Inni munnimma taikainaqa inneeqa aandau aina maree mini qimidaqa narana mina akiqara maraaqa. ¹⁷ Miqi qufaqa misa nariqa aandau aina Yooseefaana mini amufanoo misa qoosauqa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa mina akiqara narana nimimarinau. Doo mi aukuanna misa nariqa aandau aina akiqara Yooseefaafa narana nimi marinau.

¹⁸ Mi aukuanna taikoofaqa kafaa moo aukuanaki Yooseefa fuqoo anireeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa naqi fee mandee moo ainaina ani afusaa kukeeqaanauree, sia. Doo maasa munnimma taika fifaqa maasa aandau aina faqa anindika kai mambifaqa kaqi maridaqa. Sia ani amira ainaina moo marifaqa. Maasa qiga qifaqa faqa maasa maqa faqa kai maasaki maridanoo. ¹⁹ Maasa ani afusaa kuquaqaa midaqa doo saina maasa qeeqa faiqi faqa maqa faqa mina kai amisaidaqa feefauru marasaidaqa narana naa. Miqimmaseeqa maasa qeeqa faqa Faraona anainira faiqi kakai iqa maria. Maasa moodaa ainainara kai iridaqa. Narana faqa narana asumu faqa niminaqa maasa qummaqua. Narana qummaquuseeqa maasa sia kuqua.

²⁰ Yooseefaafa misa ufa iriseenoo aiqama Isipa maqa maaqa feefaurumma Faraona aminau. Aiqama Isipa maqannaasa andaroo fraafa uqanna narunara nariqa maqa amisee feefauru marasee minannoo narana feefaurumma neemarufanoo aiqama maqa maaqa Faraonaindika minoo marinau. ²¹ Miqi marufanoo Yooseefaafa Isipa maqa maaqa dinni atindari dinni atinni marusa mareeqee ainainira faiqika kai masanau. ²² Isipa maqannaama ana maqasaa rakisirausa maqa kai Yooseefaafa sia feefaurinau. Faraofa maqee maqee munnimma nimi marufaqa narana feefaurummasaida neemarufaqa sia misa maqa feefauriqau.

²³ Yooseefaafa faiqi anaasee qimannimino qinau. Doo innee qafaidee ginee maqee inni faqa inniqa maqa faqa feefaurumma Faraona amiqa. Maqee narana asumu nimianaqa inneeqa maqa Faraona amu maqanaki kafaa qummaquaqa. ²⁴ Narana anoona mambinaqa moodaaqoo unaku quqaseeqa aiqama moodaanna qisaukukinaana moodaa moodaa Faraona amisee akaqana inneeqa faiqi anaaseera faqa asumuara faqa quqaqa.

²⁵ Faiqi anaasee Yooseefaana maaqi qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Oo Yooseefaafa anee aneenna kai maasa manda ainainasaa itita qisaananoo. Anee kai maasa amiqimma qisaananoo. Uriqararafa maasa amana Faraona ainainira faiqi marianauree.

²⁶ Miqoo qari Yooseefaafa afeeka sanda ufa quqanau. Mi sanda ufana oosana maaqi minoo maridanoo. Aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinaa narana unakusee moodaanna qisauku kinaana moodaa Faraona amiaqa. Mi ufafa maqee kaqi afeekaikinoo maridanoo. Anaana maqasaa rakisi marusa maqa kai sia Faraonaindikinoo marinau.

Yakooboofa inaaqianna moodaa ufa iramirinau.

²⁷ Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa Kooseena maqa maaqaki mariqau. Miqoo maridaqa moomoo ainaina faqaasa marufanoo misa faiqi namu faqa moomoo kambiqaqau. ²⁸ Yakooboofa qisauku qara taikaseenoo qiku dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo 17 aukwana Isipa maqasaa marinau. Mina aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 147 aukwana marasee kuqinau. ²⁹ Mina kuqirafa adeedi rama fufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee aneenna asauku qini qifundana ameemaanai quqaseenana sia Isipa maqasaa akundaanuranoo fee qimasee qimafeekaikia. ³⁰ Qini qiqa qikausa mara nikundoonaki qikundaa. Qini Isipa maqasaaqari mara maree misa nikundooqoo qikundaa. Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa nari qimaminoo qinau. Anee qianandee mianaura.

³¹ Yooseefaafa nari akoona ufa iriseenoo eedoo qufanoo mina akoofa qinau. Saa sia kaqi eedoo qia, kuqaa qima afeekai kinana eedoo qia. Miqi qimasoofanoo kuqaa Yooseefaafa eedoo qima afeekai kinau. Qima afeekai kamasoofanoo Yakooboofa nari qarisaa ooqu marifi Anutunara dufi dufi qinau. Innaaru qimasoofanoo Yooseefaafa nari ainainai finau.

48

Yakooboofa Eefaraimana faqa Mannaseena faqa nifaaqooqaqu ufafa.

¹ Kaqikaaqoo mari kufaqa misa Yooseefaana qimamiqau. Ani akoofa doo amiqimma auridanoo. Yooseefaafa mi ufana iriseenoo nari amaaku qara Mannaaseesa Eefaraimasa nindiqeenoo nari akoofunnai ooqu finau. ² Misa Yakooboona qimamiqau ani amaaku Yooseefaafa ani qafarara qumidanoo fee qufanoo Yakooboofa afeekaikammasee findi fufanoo nari qarisaa ooqu marinau.

³ Ooqu mari fufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Ooqai qinee Kannaana maqa maaqaki nuafannana kinai Rusa maqa maaqaki mariafananoo Anutufa aiqama afeeka faqaafa akooqoo kooroomma fufanoo qini qifaaqooqa qima qimaqanau. ⁴ Mifa maaqi qimasee qini qima qiminau. Qinee moomoo faiqi asumu amiana anisaaqari ani aruakinausa moomoo maqannaasaika mifaranoo. Qinee maa maqana ani aiku asauku nimiananoo naaru naaru misa indika minoo mariannoo.

⁵ Ani amaaku qara Isipa maqasaa kambiqara qanda qinee Kannaana maqasaa kaqi marunaqa kambiqaa qanda Mannaseesa Eefaraimasa qini faiqi qara Reeubeenasa Simeeoonasara foora marifaranoo. ⁶ Anee akaqa faiqi namu maqa sainausa misa anindika mambi marifara. Misa nari nifasaa qanda Mannaseesa Eefaraimasakinaa qumiasana ainaina maree faranoo. ⁷ Qinee ani anoona Raseera nammarinara iriqa miqi qidaqa. Mifa qini firaa qimudao qiranaki Kannaana maqa maaqaki kuqinau. Qinee Meesapootamia maqa maaqaindari ani mariafananoo aanai Eefarataa maqusa aqa kuqinau. Qinee mina iri Eefarata maqusai fimaru aanna afainni akundaqiafana. (Maqee Eefarataa maqusara Beedeeree maqusee qidaqa)

⁸ Yakooboofa miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaana amaaku qara nindafeenoo qinau. Maaqanda yana faiqi qaree.

⁹ Qufanoo Yooseefaafa qinau. Qini faiqi qara Anutufa Isipa maqasaa mariafananoo qimu qanda maridaqa. Yakooboofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Doo miqanda nifiqee mai qinee unnaqoo adeedi minisainaa

nifaaqooqa qima nimaqaa. ¹⁰ Yakooboofa nauraiqi marunara sia amiqim-masee afu maqee marinau. Yooseefaafa nari amaakuqara minisoofanoo oonu mafi kaqaramma qumareenoo nimooqanau.

¹¹ Nimooqa namasee Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinai. Qinee sia kaifaa ani qafaanauree qunanoo Anutufa kai qifaqa ani faiqi namu niqafaidaqa. ¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo Yooseefaafa nari akoona afundana saaqaraana nari faiqi qara qumareeqeenoo nari akoona afunni oorindari maqasaa aqufinai. ¹³ Yooseefaafa nari akoona afusaa kummarama fufanoo Eefaraimmana mara munu Yakooboona asaaqai quqaseenoo Mannaseena mina asaukuannai quqanau. ¹⁴ Quqasoofanoo Yakooboofa asauku qara fiqaree aiqaree mambufanoo akaqa Eefaraimmana saa asauku uqannai quqeenoo afasaana Mannaseena saa asaaqai asauku quqanau.

¹⁵ Miqi mandeenoo Yooseefaana afaaqooqa qimamaqeenoo qinai. Qini qikausa mara Abaraqaammama faqa Isakeena faqa nikoofa Anutufa maa faiqisa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani. Qini qifiqamaree maaqoo maqee miniqai faqa marunna Anutufa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani. ¹⁶ Qini oosana oosana madainaina kinaana itita qimaqoo qangiroofa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.

Qini duqu faqa qini qikooqanda Abaraqaammama Isakeesa nuqu faqa maa faiqi qandasaa mariani.

Miqanda moomoo faiqi maqasaifanoo moomoo miqanda kiqari kambiqafi mariaqa.

¹⁷ Yooseefaafa nari akoona asauku qafooofanoo aundura mandai kufanoo nari akoona asauku qumareenoo afasaanasaa asaaqai asauku quqaqoona mareeqee akaqasaa quqasee akaqasaa asaukuannai asauku quqaqoona mareeqee afasaanasaa quqarara qinai. ¹⁸ Oo qipoo anee sia andeeqaananoo indaaruuqaafa mai maridanoo aneenna asauku uqannai asauku mina akiiqasaa quqaqaana.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo mina akoofa qaoo qida qinai. Qini qimaaku qinee iridaqa miqidaqa. Indaaruuqaafa mifa faqa mina aiku asauku moomoo marifaranoo. Inaaqiannaana aiku asaukuqa firaa afeeka maqannaauqanna marifaranoo nari afasaana ooraaqaranoo mariannoo. ²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo mi faasaana nifaaqooqa qima nimaqeenoo qinai.

Isaraee maqannaasa nifaaqooqa qiqa anisaa qimasaida qifaranoo.

Misa maaqi qifaranoo Anutufa Eefaraimmana faqa Mannaseena undeemama amaqaani. Miqunannai Yakooboofa Eefaraimmana uqeerasee Mannaseena rafaqa finai. ²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinai. Qinee kuqirara midaqa Anutufa ani faqa maridanoo ani afiqee aninna akeeku akaaku maqasaa ooru fuannoo. ²² Seekeemma maqa maaqa amiqirafa maridanoo. Qinee ooqai qeeqa duru feefannoo Amooraa maqannaasa faqa rakusee maraafanna maqana ani amianauro sia ani akaqaa fasaauqa nimianauro.

49

Yakooboofa nari aiku asauku taikara qafaaqooqa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa nari faiqi namu naaramaseenoo qima niminau. Innee aiqama maaqoo aniraifaqa kasooaqee inni kina kambiqaaninna ainainara qima nimiana iriaqa.

² Innee qini Yakooboosa faiqi namu innee qini fiqū fiqū mambifaqa inneeqa nikausa qini Isaraeerasa ufa iriaqa. ³ Reeubeenafa anee qini ooqa faiqi mariananoo.

Anee qini afeeka indaarugaafa mariananoo.

Anee aiqama qini faiqi namu kiqari uriqararafa kaaqa afeekaiki marianafa mariananoo. ⁴ Anee nammari aufindee imarianafa kaaqa afeekaiki marianafa mariananoo.

Anee sia uriqarana marinnaranoo.

Anee qini qaarisaa qini ainainira anaasee sakasee faiqaannanara miqinnaranoo.

⁵ Simeeoonasa Reefisa innee qara moodaa fidika mariafanoo.

Innee qara inneeqa rakira duru saamunnoo faiqi mandaikamma ni-maqaqau. ⁶ Qini irirafa sia misa kukeeqara ufaki ootupanoo maridanoo.

Qinee sia miqanda ufa suqiranaki marianauro.

Misa nirana qoofaqa faiqi anaasee narusee miqooqari nasuridaqa buri-makau akoonauqa naununu ateeqaqau. ⁷ Inniqara aannoo qiranasaa niqirafa mariannoo.

Innee kaqi fifau nari marianara minara niqirafa mariannoo.

Isaraee maqa maaqakina inniqara faiqi namu furufaramambuaqa.

⁸ Yakooboofa miqanda nifaaqooqa qimaseenoo quandafinoo Yudana afaaqooqa qinau.

Yuda, ani akaqaafasaa ani amooqifara.

Anee aneenna namuqaa ninukasaa reenana rafaqa finafa mariananoo.

Ani akoona faiqi namu ani oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo. ⁹ Yuda anee kaasau aandauro foora faiqi nari marianafa mariananoo.

Anee firaa kaasau ainaina mariana, anee aandauro arusee namasee faiqaqee inanoo moo fannoo sia ani afauriannoo, rufiaannoo. ¹⁰ Yudafa karaambaiga duru feefa uaqeeiannoo.

Minasaa ani aruakinausa uriqaraqa maridaqa rakisi nimaqeeferanoo.

Mifa uriqarara auqu marasee rakisi nimaqanoo fifiinoo Siroo maqusaki oonuraannoo.

Miqoo maridanoo aiqama maqannaasa mina ameemaanai marifanoo rakisinnimaqaannoo

mina aiku oosana maridaqa mina ufa mau kai fifaranoo. ¹¹ Mifa nari doonki timmusa uainna sandasaa runbeenoo.

Uainnauqakiqari kaaqa amiqiranasaa runbeenoo.

Mifa nari qamunna fidika arira uainna anoonaki nammaruqinoo. ¹² Mifa uainna neemarifanoo mina afu fidikandanda inoo marifanoo mimmi naamma anoona neemarifanoo afai eekara aridanoo.

¹³ Miqi qimasee Yudana qimamiseenoo Seeburunana quandafi afaaqooqa qinau.

Seeburuna, anee ooruku nammari afainni marinaranoo.

Sipauqaindi nammariara rufiasee ani mandaqasee marifara.

Ani maqa maaqa oosu Sidoona maqa maaqa ati raquru aminoo mariannoo.

¹⁴ Miqi qimasee Seeburuna qimamiseenoo Yakooboofa quanda finoo Isakaana afaaqooqa qinau.

Isakaa anee afeeka doonkiara foora mafinana narana uqauqa amuaqa faiqaqeeia.

Yooseefaafa nari akaqaa fasaauqa aqoondikira ufa niminau.

¹⁵ Isakaafa idooara maqusa qafoofanoo amiqinoo marufanoo kum-marama fufanoo ataufakaaqa firaa ummaara quqasee maranoo ni-marinau. Mifa ainainira faiqira foora ainainiannoo.

¹⁶ Yakooboofa Isakaana qimamiseenoo quandafinoo Dannaana afaaqooqa qinau.

Dannaafa narí maqannaasa uriqararafa mariannoo.

Misa Isaraee maqannaasa foora marifaranoo. ¹⁷ Anee ukadiqara foora aana afainni marinanoo qoosa fannoo aatata finana aiku raquraminanoo maqasaa aqufinanoo faiqí minasaa marina afiqu aqusainanoo aanaaqiannaindari aqufuani.

¹⁸ Yakooboofa Dannaanara miqi qimaseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau.

Oo Yaawee qinee ani dadaaqiranara afeesidaa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Kadannana afaaqooqa qinau.

Kada nipuraraa fasiqauqa ani arifaranoo.

Miqifana anee quandaki nariqa nifaqee finnarannoo.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa Aseeranara qinau.

Ani maqa maqaki narana moomoo amiqirafa kai mariannoo.

Anee kinna ami mariandee ira narana kai neemarinnaranoo.

²¹ Napatari anee kaasau aandaara fooqaana maridana aneenna aidi-ranasaa sandana nua.

Anee amiqira faiqi moomoo maqeenaranoo.

²² Yooseefaafa anee irumu miqirafa maridana nammari afainni kam-biqafi aqama moomoo ireennaranoo. ²³ Ani namuqaan nimudaanai qimasee nári duru feefannoo ani arirara afaqeeqanoo. ²⁴ Miqifanoo Yooseefaana duru fannoo sia paruparuqiannoo tipu kai qinoo mariannoo.

Yakooboona Anutufa aiqama afeeka faqaafa mina afeeka aminanoo mina asauku fannoo afeekaikiannoo. Mi Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa rakisirafa misa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo. ²⁵ Ani akoona Anutufa ani dadaaqiannoo.

Aiqama afeeka faqa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqiani.

Innaarunaindaraa aakunoo ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaannoo.

Maqakiqari ururainna nammarifa ani amiqi amiqirana amiani.

Ani burimakau aandau faqa faiqi aanaaqiuqa faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani. ²⁶ Moomoo taatuqeenauqa faqa sakummauqannoo faqa ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaani.

Ooqeenaa aaqanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirafa ani amiqi amiqiannoo.

Naaruara marira aaqanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirafa ani amiqimma amaqaani.

Oosana oosana ainaina qinee qunna amiqi amiqirafa ani Yooseefaanasaa mariannoo. Anee aneenna afasausa kiqari uriqararafa marinnanasa mi ainainausa anisaa mariannoo.

²⁷ Miqi qimasee Yooseefaana qimamisee quandafinoo Beensaminna qimaminna.

Beensaminna anee kaasau fainiara foora marinarannoo.

Anee kananaana faqa eendimarinana faqa aandau arusee neennaranoo.

²⁸ Doo miqimasee Yakooboofa narí faiqi namu indaaruuqaana saa oosana araseenoo aiqama mafi nifaaqooqa qimasana. Miqimasoofaqa misa qisauku qara taikasee qikunooqu qaara marasee oosana faiqi namu Isaraee maqannaasa mariqau.

Yakooboofa kuqufufaqa akundoo ufafa.

²⁹ Yakooboofa nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimaniminau. Qinee kaqi kaaqoo kuqiqa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku marianaki oonu ootupaanaura. Innee sia maaqoo qikundaaga. Ooqai Abaraqaammafa nikundara maqa feefauru maqoofa maridanoo. Qeeta maqannaa Eefaroonu maqaki qini qikausa nikundoonaki qini faqa qikundaaga. ³⁰ Kannaana maqa maaqaki Makapeera maqusa Mamareena maqusa suani afu oosana qaanai maridanoo. Abaraqaammafa Eefaroon-afa unnai mi maqana feefaurummaseenoo nikundanau. ³¹ Miqoo misa Abaraqaammanna faqa mina anaqa Saraqa nammmarina faqa nikundaqau. Minakikai Isakeena faqa mina anaqa Reebeeka nammarina faqa nikundaqau. Qinee minaki inni ninoona Reea nammarina akundeeqa. ³² Mi maqana faqa minakinaa ooni aamara faqa Qeeta maqannaasa unnai feefauriqia. Qini minaki qikundaaga. ³³ Yakooboofa nari faiqi namu qimannimi taikasee aiku raqandaammasee doo kuqinoo nari akeeku akaaku unnai finau.

50

Yooseefaafa nari afasausamara asooara ufa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa kuqu fufanoo Yooseefaafa aundura mandaikufanoo nari akoona qirisaa roofebaaqa mambufanoo nari akoona oori amooqeenoo qiki raqanau. ² Qiki raqaseenoo Yooseefaafa Isipa maqannaa oosana mareenoo tutaqausa qimannimufaqa anireeqa sia kai kaqi mandaikianifeera marasinna oosana oosana akuamaqee mariqau. ³ Misa Isipa maqannaasa oosana maraseeqa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasaanasaa marasinna Yakooboona qiri akuamaqau. Isipa maqannaa qaaramoo fasiqa faqa qisaukuqara taikasee 70 faasaanasaa Yakooboona iki raqaida soofaari mariqau. ⁴ Soofaarirana taikasoo fanoo Yooseefaafa Faraona aaqa marusa uriqararaura qimanniminoo qinai. Innee maa ufana mara maree munu karaambaiqa Faraona qimamiaqa. ⁵ Qini qikoofa kuqirara idanoo qima afeekaikammasee qini qima qiminoo qinai. Qinee kuquanana qini qiri mara maree Kannaana maqa maaqaki ooni aamara deedaqamma qaafannanaki qikundaa. Minara amanee qinee oorureeqa qeeqa qikoona minaki akundamaseeqa qumunauree.

⁶ Minara Faraofa irisee qimaminai. Doo ooruree aneenna qima afeekaikianandee inana aneenna akoona akundamasee qumua. ⁷ Yooseefaafa nari akoona akundarara oorufufaqa Faraona aaqa uriqararaura marusa faqa Faraona koota irimarusa uriqararaura faqa Isipa maqannaasa indaarunniki imaru fasiqausa faqa Yooseefaana faqa ooru fiqau. ⁸ Mina aiku asauku faqa mina afasausa mara faqa mina akoona aiku asauku akaqausa faqa aiqamausa Yooseefaana faqa ooru fiqau. Misa aandau faqa faiqi aanaaqiuqa faqa kaqi kai Kooseena maqa maaqaki mariqau. ⁹ Akaqausa qoosasa ooru fiqau. Akaqausa qoosa rariseemaru karanaki ooru fiqau. Yooseefaana faqa faiqi tatufufaqa ooru fiqau.

¹⁰ Misa aiqamausa suani oosana qaanai Yooradana namdari afainni sakuma faqa raisa adiuqa mara qaqimaru maqusanasaa ooruree misa firaqoo kisaqasaa soofaariqau. Yooseefaafa nari akoonara qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana soofarinai. ¹¹ Kannaana maqusanasaa miqoo marusa iki raqoonu qafamasee qiqau. Nindafaqa

Isipa maqannaa firaqoo faaqa rumasaida iki raqaida. Miqi qimaseeqa misa mi maqusana auqu Abeera Misaraima fee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana Isipa maqannaa soofaarira maqusa fee qiqau.

¹²Yakooboona faiqi namu nári nikoofa qimannimundee iqau. ¹³Misa nári nikoona qiri mara maree Kannaana maqa maaqai ooruree Makapeeraa maqa maaqaki Mamaree maqusa suani oosana qaannai marufa miqoo ooni aamaraki akundaqau. Qeeta maqanaa fasiqa mina auqu Eefaroonaa Abaraqaammama feefauru maqoonaki quqaqau. ¹⁴Yooseefaafa narí akoona akundamaseenoo narí faqa fusa narí akaqaafasaauqa faqa moosa faqa kafaa anirandee Isipa maqusai fiqau.

Yooseefaafa narí akaqaa fasaauqa aqoondikira ufa niminau.

¹⁵Yooseefaana akaqaa fasaauqa misa nikoofa kuqufufaqa Yooseefaana rufieeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Ooqai maasa Yooseefaana mandaika mamaqaafanausa marida. Mina akiiqara iannoofee. ¹⁶Misa miqi qimaseeqa Yooseefaa funnai ufa quqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. ¹⁷Oo Yooseefaa maasa qikoofa kuqiraridanoo aniaara maaqi qimasee maasa qimaqiminau. Yooseefaa ani akaqaafasaa ani mandaika mamaqoonara qaunummasaa siamma iria. Misa ani mandaika mamaqoonara doo qinee mi ufana oosana iriqa. Maasa qikoofa miqi qunara minara maasa ani qimamidaqa. Ani akoona Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa maasa ani mandaikamma amaqaafanna numoona minni qisaa. Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa minara iriseenoo iki raqanau.

¹⁸Mina akaqaa fasaauqa minara iriseeqa anireeqa nariqa Yooseefaana oorinni maqasaa kummarama fufaqa qiqau. Maasa ani ainainira faiqi kakai mambi marianaura.

¹⁹Yooseefaafa iriseenoo qinau. Innee sia qiniara rufiaaqa. Sia qinee qeeqa qifaqa Anutuna amaaqa maqaanaura. ²⁰Kuqaa innee qini mandaikamma qimaqaaneera tipundaarufanoo Anutufa mina mara qandasoofanoo amiqinau. Moomoo maqee kaqi mariasa marirana dadaaqianifeera miqinau. ²¹Sia rufiaaqa. Qinee inni faqa inni faiqi anaasee faqa narana nimida rakisi nimaqaanaura. Miqi qimasee Yooseefaafa narí ainaina nifaaqa quqaqquera qima niminau.

Yooseefaafa kuqu ufafa.

²²Miqoo Yooseefaafa Isipa maqannai narí ainaina faqa kaqi marinau. ²³Mifa wan handereeta faqa qisauku qara faqa 110 maraseenoo kuqinau. Yooseefaafa miqoo maridanoo narí amaaku Eefaraimmana faiqi faqa qafanau narí anaiqi faqa narí afaqnausa faqa nindafanau. Yooseefaafa Mannaaseena faiqi Makirana faiqi namu narí afaqnausa marasee f irinau. ²⁴Kuqiraridanoo Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee narí ainaina qimanniminau. Qinee kuqirarammidaga. Qinee kuqu fuananoo Anutufa innisaa rakisidanoo inni indaarunnikinaqa ooqai Abaraqaammama faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa qima afeekaika mandee nimiqoo maqanasaa inni nindiqamaree miqoo munu quqaannoo. ²⁵Yooseefaafa minara kai kafaa qimanniminau. Anutufa inni nifiqee finaqa qini qimudaani faqa mara mareeqa miqoo munu madikama qisaaqa. Innee minara qima afeekai kifaqa qinee iria. Misa irisee qima afeekaikammasoofanoo Yooseefaafa kuqinau.

²⁶ Yoosefaafa Isipa maqa maaqaki maridanoo wan handeereeta faqa qisauku gara faqa 110 aukwana maraseenoo kuqinau. Kuqufufaqa misa sia kai kaqi putaa ianifeera mi marasinna aku amaqaseeqa bukisaki quqaqoofanoo marinau.

RAFUDOO AKARAFa

Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqaaqau.

¹ Yakooboona amaaku oondamara misa faqa Isipa maqasai ooqu fusa misa nuqu maaqimminoo maridanoo. ² Reeubeenafa faqa Simeeonafa faqa Reefifa faqa Yudafa faqa ³⁻⁴ Isakarafa faqa Seeburunafa faqa Been-saminafa faqa Dannaafa faqa Napatarifa faqa Kadaafa faqa Aseerafa faqa minamusa faqa misa faiqinamu faqa nári nikoona ninaakuna faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki ooqu fiqau. ⁵ Moodaanaki ruqauiga ooqu fusa qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara kai taikasee 70 Isipa maqa maaqaki ooqu mariqau. Yooseefaafa oqai miqoo maruqoo marinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Miqoo mariufafa Yooseefaafa faqa nari afasausamara faqa aigama mi akiiqausa kuqu taikafufaqa misa faiqi namu niku nisauku findifufaqa faiqi moomoo uqanna maqasoofafa kambiqaaqau. Kambiqafiqa Isipa maqa maaqa umbiqamma aqiqa mariqau. ⁸ Faraofa Isipa maqanna rakisir-afa kuqufufanoo kisaaqasaa marinoo fuka moo Faraofa kambiqanau. Mifa Yooseefaanaara faqa aandaroo aukwana rakisiiunara faqa mina aiku asaukuara faqa sia irinau. ⁹ Faraofa nari maqannaasa qimannimino qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo uqanna maqa maaqa umbiaqa mariafaqa maasa uridaaqaramaseeqa maasa rafaafafu qimaqeefaara. ¹⁰ Rakirafa kambiqainafa misa maasa namuqaa faqa moodaanaki kam-mafi maasa darusee quqasee sandee fooru. Inni saimbaqa naqifee mandee oonumafi irisee misa rafaafafusaanaqee misa sia moomoo kambiqeefaree.

¹¹ Miqi qimasooafa Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa karafusa saika nimiqau. Afeeka rakisirausa misasaa rakisi mariqau. Isaraee maqannaasa karafusaki maridaqa qaara maqusa auqigau. Moo maqusa auqu Pitoona maqusa auqusee moo maqusa auqu Raqamaseesa maqusa auqigau. Mi maqusa qanda narana afeedimaru maqusa qanda mariqau. Qafee maqannai kai maaqa usakeemariqau. ¹² Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqanna kafa kafa ummaara nimufaqa moomoo kambiqafiqa maqa maaqa qumbiaqau. Isipa maqanna misa nindafeeqa kaaqa rufiee mariqau. ¹³ Miqunara sia moomoo asumu kambiqaaqeera firaa kadaapi uqanna misa nimuaaqa quqasoofafa misa manda marira mariqau. ¹⁴ Isipa maqannaasa qufaqa Isaraee maqanna qafee maqa gumaree ausirira oonara fooru moomoo auquseeqa minannai maaqa usakeeqa kafa afuqaki ainaina faqa imariqau. Miqi marufaqa sia Isipa maqannaasa misara qimudaoo qimariqau.

¹⁵ Faraofa mi kadaapirirana Isaraee maqanna nimiseenoo quandafino Isaree maqanna anaasee qaaraqanda Sifaraa nammarisa Puaa nammarisa inaamunai fusasaa rakisimaru anaasee qanda qimannimino.

¹⁶ Inneeqara innaamunai fidaqara dadaaqiqa faiqi maqaseeqa akoonaiqi aigama aaqee uqanna rutukuaqa, maanaaqa kai kaqi mariaqa. ¹⁷ Mi anaaseeqanda Faraona ufa iriseeqara Anutuna ufara rufiseeqa sia akoonaiquqa nári mariqau, kaqi mariqau. ¹⁸ Faraofa akoonaiqi moomoo kambiqoofanoo nindafamaseenoo innaamunai nifiqaaqanu aanaaseeqanda naaramaseenoo niqinoo qinau. Inneeqara naqaafee ifaqee sia akoonaiqi naridee qini ufa rukiaafanoo. ¹⁹ Miqanda mina ufa iriseeqa qiqau.

Heeburu anaasee sia Isipa anaasee naannaraidaqa misa kaqi kaqi faiqi maqaidaqa. Maaqanda oonu raunaqa faasai faiqi maqaqaafaqa oonu nindafaidaqa.

²⁰ Anutufa mi anaaseeqanda oosana nindafamaseenoo amiqi amiqi-masooafaqa Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo kambiqafiqa afeeka maqannaa mariqau. ²¹ Miqanda Anutunara rufioofanoo mina akiqara Anutufa miqanda faqa faiqi asumu niminau.

²² Faraofa misa nindafeenoo nari maqannaa Isipa maqannaa aiqamausa naaramaseenoo ufa afeeka ufa qimanniminau. Heeburu anaasee akoonaiqi maqasaifaqa innee mina mareegee nammari firaana Niru nammariki aqusaifaqa kuquaqa. Aiqama kuquaqera maanaaqauqa kai kaqi mariaqera qinau. Miqi qimasooafa miqimmi mariqau.

2

Misa sia Mooseena faiqi aanaaqi ariqau.

¹ Mi kamuqoo mi aukuanna Reefina atikiqari kumaaraa moo fannoo findi finoo maanaqa Reefina oosanaki maranau. ² Maraseenoo faiqi moo akoonaiqi maqaseenoo mina anoofa qafoofanoo amiqira faiqi marufanoo Isipa maqannaasa arifoo qimaseenoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa kukeqa amaqaqoofanoo marinau. ³ Qaaramoo quqoona aiqaroofanoo faiqi aanaaqi kaqikaqoo aaqoo irufanoo mina anoofa akoofa rafaqaqirara oonumafi irusia mina anoofa furaa amanee uqa kisaqa difaaniara foora auqinau. Mifa koorootaqa qumareenoo furaa uqamau sia nammari ruqiqaki keeqaanifeera akinau. Uqa auquseenoo mina anoofa faiqi aanaaqi uqaki rumaseenoo furaa moomoo nammari ammausai marunaki kukeeqaqoofanoo minaki marinau. ⁴ Nammariki marufanoo mi faiqina anasaafa nianaindari kukeeqanoo maridanoo rakisi marinau. Nanee kambigaannoo qimasaidanoo rakisi marinau.

⁵ Faraona araaamuna nammari auqaaneera nari rakisimaru manaaqausa faqa mi nammarinai quminau. Mifa nammari auqaidanoo furaaki qafoofanoo uqa marinau. Marufanoo qafamaseenoo nari ainaini maru manaaqana qimamufanoo mi uqana nammarikinaana maranau. ⁶ Marasoofanoo Faraona araaamuna asaukukinaana maraseenoo uqa oo raqasee faiqi aanaaqi qafanau. Faiqi aanaaqi ikiraqoofanoo mina irufanoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Maafa Heeburu maqannaasa faiqi akoonaiqi maridanoo fee qinau. ⁷ Mifa miqi qimarufanoo mi faiqi anaaqina anasaafa anireenoo Faraona araaamuna maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Amanee Heeburu anaasee moo ooru afigee muqusaananoo fee naamma amiannoo fee. ⁸ Faraona araaamuna eedoo qufanoo mi faiqi anaaqina anasaafa ooru nari ninoona uqanna afigee quminau. ⁹ Qumuroofanoo Faraona araaamuna fannoo maaqi qimaseenoo mi anaaseena qimaminau. Anee maa faiqi anaaqina naamma amidana rakisi marinaqa qinee maqee maqee feefauru ani ami marianuranoo. Mi anaaseefa eedoo qimaseenoo nari faiqi aanaaqi uqanna nari maaqai munu qaqee idanoo rakisi marinau. ¹⁰ Mi faiqi anaaqifa kaqi kaqoo innooqafufanoo nari anoofa afigeenoo Faraona araaamuna maruqoo minisoofanoo nari faiqi kamambinau. Fuka anoofa auqu rarara maaqi qinau. Qinee nammarikinaana maraunannara auqu Mooseenee qianaara.

Mooseefa Midianna maqusai sandanau.

¹¹ Mariufanoo Mooseefa innooqafufanoo moo kari narí maqanna Isaraee maqannaasa oonu nindafoofaqa fira kaaapi rimariqau. Isipa maqanna mo fannoo Heeburu maqanna Mooseena aqoonnana arimarufanoo Mooseefa qafanau. ¹² Aranaqoofanoo faiqiara dinni dinni munu afu maqee mini afu maqee ufanoo faiqí sia marufanoo Isipa maqanna fasiqa Mooseefa kuqa aruseenoo mina iri nukeda afaqaseenoo minaki kukeeqasee akundanau.

¹³ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana rafudamakufanoo Mooseefa narí maqanna nindafarara kafa finau. Oonuree nindafoofaqa Heeburu fasiqa qaraqanda rakiqau. Mooseefa aqoonnana arimaruna qimaminoo qinau. Anee naqaafee ifanee aneenna aqoonnana oosana siainaki fifau aridanee. ¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo aru fasiqafa qinau. Yafee aniara karaambaigee qifanee anee maasa ufa irisee andeeqaidanee. Eenda anee Isipa maqanna aruanafa kafa maqee qini faqa darinnaree qufanoo Mooseefa tautinau. Tautumandee qinau. Doo eenda arunnanara aiqama kooroomminoo maridanoommifoo qimaseenoo rufianau.

¹⁵ Faraofa minara iriseenoo Mooseena kuqa aruaneera ufanoo Mooseefa minara rufiamareenoo Isipa maqa maaqa quqasee Midianna maqa maaqai nianai sandanau. ¹⁶ Sandee oonureenoo nammari madika afaisaa oogu marinau. Midianna maqanna amaana maqaki aanaiqikirana mina auqu Yeetaroonaa araamuqmaaka dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 mariqau. Mooseefa nammari madika afaisaa marufaqa mi manaqausa nári nikoona sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa nammari saka nimianee qimasee aniraqau. ¹⁷ Faiqí akaqausa nári sipsipasaa rakisimarusa mi manaqausa niqifoofaqa anirandee fufaqa misa nári sipsipa naaree nammari nimianeera qufanoo Mooseefa findifinoo misara qaoo qimaseenoo maanaaqauqa naarooafaqaa aniroofanoo Mooseefa narí kai misa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa nammari saka nimiranau.

¹⁸ Mi manaqausa sipsipauqa nammari neeneesoofaqa nifiqee maaqai fiqau. Oonu rofanoo misa nikoofa iramirinoo qinau. Innee naqifee ifaqee maqee faasaanasaa anidee. ¹⁹ Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Isipa maqanna fasiqa moo fannoo faiqí sipsipasaa rakisi mariasa oonu raafanoo misara qaoo qimaseenoo maasa sipsipauqa narí kai nammari saka qumaree nimiisaifaqa dauni anidaqa. ²⁰ Misa nikoofa mina irinoo qinau. Mi fasiqafa yaifee maridanoo fee. Nanaree innee minni aisee anidee. Doo sandee oonu afiqaiifanoo narana ani naani. Miqi qimasooafaqa oonu Mooseena afiqee aniqau. ²¹ Yeetarofa Mooseenara qini faqa mariannee qufanoo eedoo qimasee marinau. Marufanoo Yeetarofa narí araamuna Sipooraa nammarina Mooseena amufanoo maranau. ²² Maraseenoo faiqí akoonaiqi maqanau. Maqaseenoo Mooseefa narí faiqí auqureenoo qinee aanaamuru maqusaki maridee qimaseenoo Keerasoomma nee qinau.

²³ Mooseefa miqoo moomoo aukuanaki marufanoo Isipa maqanna karaambaigaa Faraofa kuqinau. Kuqufuqaq Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqannaasa afeeka rumbarana ameemaanai kaqi kai annadannada qidaqa maridaqa Anutufinnai dadaaqianifeera innaaru qimariqau. Misa innaaru qirafa Anutufinnai ooru finau. ²⁴ Anutufa misa qiki raqarana iriseenoo Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa moodaanaki

kira ufa qimaqoofa misa faiqinamu faqa dadaaqianifeera oonu mafi irinau. ²⁵ Anutufa misa mandainainaki marufanoo misara oonu mafi irufanoo amuqusinau.

3

Anutufa Mooseena aaranau.

¹ Moo kari Mooseefa narí airaamaku Yeetaroonna Midianna maqanna amaana maqaki aanaiqi kirafa maruna sipsipasaa faqa mimmisaa faqa rakisi marinau. Moo kari Mooseefa narí airaamaku sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa nifiqa mareenoo aadana maqa maaqa fiqareenoo Hooreeba naaquqara aqanasaa muruqoofaqa andanda neemarufanoo rakisi marinau. ² Miqi marufanoo Anutuna qangiroomooseena afusaa tautumma amaqaseenoo kooroomafinoo saqari amimikiqari idauru kambiganau. Mooseefa mina qafoofanoo idauru firaafa qaidanoo sia mi saqari amamina qanau. ³ Mooseefa mina qafamaseenoo moo ainainammifoo saina aqa oonuree qafaa, nanaree saqari amimi sia qaidanoo fee qimasee aqa finau.

⁴ Mooseefa quandakinoo aqa oonu roofanoo Anutufa minakiqari Mooseena aaraidanoo qinau. Moosee Moosee qufanoo Mooseefa iriseenoo maqi qimaseenoo qinau. Qinee maa maridaqa. ⁵ Miqi qimasoofoanoo Anutufa kafaa qimaminau Moosee sia anee adeedi ania. Aneenna aiku aanaamu raipaqusee miqoo maria. Naaquqara maqa maaqa marinara aneenna aiku aanaamu mara aqua. ⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa kafaa qimaminau. Qinee ani akoona Anutusa maridaqa. Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa maridaqa. Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Anutuna qafaanoo qimaseenoo rufiaseenoo oorisa ititanau.

⁷ Anutufa kaifaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qini faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa firaq aupurarana nimi mariafaqa nindafaidaqa. Misa qiniara maasa afeeka rakisira rakisi mariasa nisaukukinaana rafia quqaannee qimasee qini daaree mariafaqa iridaqa. Qinee misa aiqama aupurarana maree marianara iridaqa. ⁸ Qinee innaarunaindari qumuree Isipa maqannaasa nisaukukinaana mareeqee firaq maqa maaqa ainoo faqaa maqa aiqama ainaina rairaa imariqoo quqaanaura. Mi maqanasaa Kannaana maqannaasa faqa Heeta maqannaasa faqa Amoora maqannaasa faqa Peerisita maqannaasa faqa Hifita maqannaasa faqa Yeebusa maqannaasa faqa misauqa mariaqoo quqannisaanaura. ⁹ Isipa maqanna Heeburu maqanna radami mariafaqa misa qiki raqee mariafa doo qini daaqoosaa rifaqa niqafaidaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee ani Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Faraoo finnai aiqaanana oonureenana qini faiqi anaasee indaarunni kamma nimaqainaqa Faraona maqa maaqakiqari quqasee aniaqa.

¹¹ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Anutunara qaoo qidanoo qinau. Akasaa qinee maaqirausa naqimaseeqee Faraoo finnai oonuree fee Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaki mariana nifiqaanauree. ¹² Anutufa iriseenoo qinau. Qinee anifaqa marianana anee Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa qaraana nifiqamaree maa aqannasaa aniree qini qimoo qifaranoo. Miqinna oosanafa qinee ani aiqaafannanara kooroo iannoo.

¹³ Mooseefa iriseenoo kafaa Anutuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini diqqaanaqa qinee Isaraee maqanna innannai oonu reeqa maaqi

qianaara. Inni nisaifaqausa ninaakusa Anutufa qini diqifaifaqa inni qimannimirara anidaqa. Miqi qianaqa misa maaqi qimasee qini ireefaranoo. Mina auqu yafee maridanoo fee qifaqa qinee naqifee qimasee qimannimianauree. ¹⁴ Anutufa iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa marunausa qidaqa. Anee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Nariara qinee qeeqa marunausee qimarifa diqifaifaqa innee iannai anidaqa. ¹⁵ Maaqi qimasee kafa moo faqa qimannimia. Inni nikausa Abarahaammanna faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa Yaaweesa maridaqa ani Isaraee maqanna iannai ani aqifaifaqa. Qini mi duqufa naaruara mariannoo. Kasooaqee kambiqainaasa qini mi duquna reefaranoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa kaifaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee oquree Isaraee maqanna uriqararusa suqusee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Yaaweefa inni ninaakusa Abarahaammanna faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa qini qifusaa kooroo mafino qimaqiminoo. Misa qimannimia, qinee misa iannai aniree qafaunaqa Isipa maqannaasa qumaara moomoo nimimariafaqa qafaifaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee Isipa maqa maaqakinaana maraanauree qimasee iridaqa. Misa firaa aupurarana kinaana nifiefeeqee ainoo faqa maqasaa irairaa ida reemindeemiri mariqoo Kanna maqasaa faqa Heeta maqasaa faqa Amooraa maqasaa faqa Peerisita maqasaa faqa Hifita maqasaa faqa Yeebusa maqasaa faqa quqannisaanaura.

¹⁸ Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa mi ufana qimanniminaqa irifara. Anee Isaraee maqanna uriqararusa faqa nifiqamareenana Isipa maqanna karaambaifaq marinnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimania. Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa maasa qifusaa kooroo mafino qimanniminoo. Maqee anee maasara eedoo qinaqa qaaramoo faasaana aadana maqa maaqaki oonuree maasa Yaaweena maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianee qia. ¹⁹ Qinee iridaqa anee qimaminanoo Isipa maqanna karaambaifaq fannoo sia inni niqainaqa fifaranoo. Qinee mina aidafirana amiananoo miqoo inni niqaannoo. ²⁰ Qinee qeeqa afeekannai Isipa maqannaasa oosana oosana naaquqara ainainannai fitiqnarana nimianaara. Nimiananoo Faraofa miqoo inni idukuannoo.

²¹ Qinee Isipa maqannaasa inniara naaquqarana nimianaqa innee Isipa maqasaqari sia kaqi fifaranoo. Ainaina nimifaqa maree fifaranoo. ²² Innee firarifaqa inni ninaaqmaaka Isipa maqanna aanaaseeuqa nari naaqa maria aanaaseesa faqa nariqa maaqaki mariasara faqa qifaqa gamunna faqa kooraa faqa siruaa faqa nifaaqa auqi maria ainainausa faqa nimifaqa inneeqa faiqi namu niraamuqmaaka Isipa maqanna amiqira qamunna ainaina kai afisunnimaqifaqa maree fuaqa. Miqinnanannai innee Isipa maqannaasa ainaina maree fiara foora ifaranoo.

4

Anutufa Mooseena oosana oosana kudifaanna auqaani feera afeeka aminau.

¹ Mooseefa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo kaifaa iramirinoo qinau. Misa Isaraee maqanna sia qini ufa qaindusia, sia qini ufa iria qiniara unna fee qimasee Yaaweefa sia ani afusaa kooroo ifana unna qiaanoo qifaqa qinee naqifee ianauree. Naqifee ianaqee misa qini oosana qafee fee kuqaa fee qifaree. ² Miqi qufanoo Anutufa qinau. Ani asaukuki anee nanee uqirafa nidanee, qufanoo Mooseefa qinau. Saunu uqirausa nidaqee qinau. ³ Anutufa

iriseenoo qinau. Doo mina maqasaa aqua qufanoo maqasaa aqusoofanoo mi saunufa sakani kambiga fufanoo Mooseefa mina qafamaseenoo rufisee sandanau. ⁴ Anutufa kafiaa qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna asaukunnai mara miami ameesa qumaraa qufanoo qumaroofanoo kafiaa asaukuki saunu kammafinau. ⁵ Miqooqari Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee ooqu Isaraee maqannaa nifusaa miqinaqa misa qiniara Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Yaaweefa misa Anutufa kuqaa ani afusaa kooroo iifoo qifaranoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa kafiaa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee aneenna siutaki asauku upeekaa. Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa miqimminau. Asauku upeekaseenoo radukusee qafoofanoo asaukumau aiqama namuandaundau inoo marufanoo qafanau. ⁷ Anutufa kafiaa qinau aneenna asauku kafiaa upeekaa qufanoo upeekaseenoo radukuseenoo qafoofanoo asauku mau namuandaundau irafa sia marinau. Dinniara foora kai marinau. ⁸ Anutufa kafiaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee indaaru saunu uqannifiqaina sia irifana innaaqiana asauku uqannifiqainaqa iriaqa. ⁹ Misa ani mi ainaina qanda qafamasee sia ani ufa irifana anee Niru nammari saka qumareenana aadana maqasaa adiasainanoo fidika kai mandifinaqa qafaqa.

¹⁰ Mooseefa Yaaweena ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Oo Yaawee sia qini diiqa. Qinee ooqaindari sia amiqimmasee faiqi nifusaa ufa qunaua maridaqa. Maqee anee qini qima qimiannaqooqari sia mifa qini mareeqee ufa qimarunauaikaamma qiseenoo. Qinee sia ufa qunaua ufara mamma qimarunaua maridaqa. ¹¹ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Yafee nifauru nimidanoo fee. Yafee sia ufa qiasaika faqa naaqoo qaunirauaika faqa mannisaidanoo fee. Yafee nifu maqarana faqa nifu dimbarana faqa nimidanoo fee. Qinee Yaaweesa kai miqidaqa. ¹² Moosee anee doo fua. Qinee ani ufa dadaaqi aakapaanana qinnaranoo.

¹³ Mooseefa kaifaa Yaaweena qimaminoo qinau. Oo Yaawee anee moo aqiainanoo fuani. ¹⁴ Yaaweefa mina iriseenoo aranaqooofanoo qinau. Doo amana ani afasaafa Aaroonafa Reefina atikinaafa andeeqasee ufa qimarifa marifaqa qinee iridaqa. Mifa maqee aniara randanoo anidanoo. Mifa ani paqurimandee asasiannoo. ¹⁵ Anee mina qimaminanoo mifa misa qimannimiani. Qinee inniqara dadaaqianaqa ufa qimannimifaranoo. Qinee inneeqara ifandinna ainaina qimannimianaqa auqeeffaranoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa kafiaa Mooseena qimaminau. Aaroonafa ani ufa mareeqee faiqi anaasee qimannimianoo. Mifa ani oora foora marinana anee mina Anutufara foora maridana mifa auqaaninna ainaina anee aakapeennaranoo. ¹⁷ Anee aneenna saunu faqa uqirafa fua. Minannai oosana oosana ainaina faiqi sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina auqeenaranoo.

Mooseefa Isipa maqusai kafiaa anirandee finau.

¹⁸ Mooseefa Yaaweena ufa iriseenoo nari airaamaku Yeetaroo funnai oonureenoo qimaminoo qinau. Amanee qinee Isipa maqusai kafiaa anirandee oonuree qeeqa ainaina niqafaanauree. Misa kaqi fee maridee doo fee kuqia. Miqiqufanoo Yeetaroofa iriseenoo eedoo qimasee aiqanau.

¹⁹ Mooseefa Midianna maqa maaqai kaqi marufanoo Anutufa kafiaa qimaminoo qinau. Doo findi finana kafiaa Isipa maqusai fua. Ani arirari marusa doo kuqia. ²⁰ Mooseefa irisee eedoo qimaseenoo nari anaqa faqa

faiqi namu faqa mareeqee doonkisa qaqaseenoo finau. Anutufa maree fuannee qu saununa faqa maree finau.

²¹ Anutufa Mooseena qimaminoo qinuu. Anee Isipa maqa maaqai oonureenana misa karaambaiqa afusaa faiqi sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina qinee amiafanna afeekanannoo auqaa. Miqi marinaqa qinee Faraona kaukaata qira irirana amiananoo sia eedoo qinaqa Isarae maqannaasa fifaranoo. ²² Anee maaqi qimaseenana Faraona qimamia. Yaaweefa maaqi qidanoo. Isarae maqannaasa qini ooqa faiqiara foora maridammiaafoo qia. ²³ Qinee ani qimamidaqa. Anee qini ooqa faiqiuqa Isarae maqannaasa quqasainaqa misa oonuree qini qimooqiaqa, qunana anee qaoo qianaqa doo maqee ani ooqa faiqi aruanaura.

²⁴ Mooseefa nari faiqi anaasee faqa fidano eendufanoo aanai faiqanuu. Eendaki Anutufa anireenoo Mooseena kuqa arirara inuu. ²⁵ Miqufanoo Mooseena anaqa Sipooraa nammarifa ooni raiqarana qumareenoo nari amaaku afaqa ati aukuseenoo minannoo Mooseena aiku auqamaseenoo maqasaa quqanuu. Quqaseenoo qinuu. Anee qini qifaaqi fidika aanaaqi fasiqa mariananoo fee qinuu. ²⁶ Miqimmasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena sia arinuu.

²⁷ Miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa Aarona qimaminoo qinuu. Anee aadana maqa maaqai fidana Mooseena paquria. Aaroonafa eedoo qimasee Anutuna naaquqara aqaanai ooru Mooseena paqurinau. Paqurimasee amooqa nanuu. ²⁸ Amooqasoofanoo Mooseefa Isipa maqa maaqai fuani-feera Yaaweefa qimamuna faqa oosana oosana ainainara faqa Aarona qimaminuu. Yaaweefa faiqi sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqannee quna faqa Aarona qimaminuu. ²⁹ Mooseesa Aaroonasa Isipa maqa maaqai ooqureeqa Isarae maqannaai faiqi firaasa naarama quqaaqau. ³⁰ Quqaseeqa Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamu ufausa aiqama Aaroonafa qimannimisoofanoo Mooseefa faiqi sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainuuqa misa nifusaa auqanuu. ³¹ Isarae maqannaasa Aarona mi ufana iriseeqa kuqaa mifoo qiqau. Misa Yaaweefa misa unnai anunara nariqa firaa aquraranara irisee kumma ramafuqaq innaaru qiqau.

5

Mooseesa Aaroonasa Isipa maqannaasa kinna oonu qafaqau.

¹ Innaaru qimasooqaa Mooseesa Aaroonasa Faraoo funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. Oo Faraoo, Yaaweefa maasa Isarae maqannaai Anutufa aniara maaqi qinoo. Anee qini faiqi namu idukusainaqa aadana maqa maaqaki oonureeqa oomaqa mandee qiniara innaaru qidaqa qimooqiaqee qinoo. ² Faraofa miqanda ufa iriseenoo qinuu. Yaaweefa yafee. Nanaree mina ufara eedoo qimasee Isarae maqannaasa niqaana fifaree. Sia qinee Yaaweenara iridaqa. Minara qinee sia uqanna Isarae maqannaasa niqaanaura.

³ Mooseesa Aaroonasa kafa Faraona qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa Anutufa maasa qifusaa koorooinoo. Anee maasara eedoo qinaqa qaaramoo faasaana aadana maqa maaqaki oonuree Yaaweenana maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianaura. Maasa sia miqiananoo mifa firaa manda auriranannai fee firaa dariranannai fee maasa aiqama daruannoo.

⁴ Faraofa iriseenoo Mooseesa Aaroonasa qimanniminoo qinuu, inneeqara nanaree faiqi anaasee qini ainaini mariasa nifiqee fuafaqee minnisee fidee.

Saina kafa a anirandee ainainiranaki fuaqa. ⁵ Innee Isaraee maqannaasa magee moomoo kammafi qini ainainirana minnisararee fee qidafee.

⁶ Mi faasaana kai Faraofa Isipa maqanna karabusasaa rakisi marusa faqa Isaraee maqanna niqoonausasaa rakisi marusa faqa qimannino qinau. ⁷ Innee maqee sia kafa uita asaki ateekeese Isaraee maqanna nimifaqa minanno maaqa usakee maria simmeerana auquaqa. Sai faqa nari kai maraqa. ⁸ Maraseeqa sia oorudupi masee auquaqa. Aiqama kari auqi mariana amana kai auquaqa. Misa kudiki mariasa maridaqa qiniara maasa idukusainaqa maasa oonuree Yaaweena nari Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianee qidaqa. ⁹ Miqi qidaqifaqa innee firaa kadaapi nimifaqa misa onauqee anauqee idaqa Mooseesa Aaronasa qinna unnufausa sia iriaqa.

¹⁰ Miqi qufaqa karabusasaa rakisi marusa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa nari niqoonausasaa rakisi marusa oonuree maaqi qimasee Isaraee maqannaasa qimannimiqa. Faraofa maasara sia uita asaki raraku mini nimiaqee qidanoo. ¹¹ Mifa inniara inneeqa kai minakinai randasee maree miniseeqa ooqai auqi simmeerana amana kai auquaqee qinoo. ¹² Miqi qufaqa misa Isipa maqa maaqaki aiqamatina nidaqa uita asaki randasee suqimariqau. ¹³ Isipa maqanna karabusasaa rakisi marusa fuki faaki qidaqa qiqau. Innee ooqai maasa uita asaki nimiafana auqeeundee masee mina amana kai simmeera auquaqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimaseeqa karabusasaa rakisi maru Isipa maqanna fasiqausa Isaraee maqannaasa nari niqoonausasaa rakisiaqeeera mara quqaqoosa naruseeqa qiqau. Innee nanaree simmeera ooqai auqiuna amana sia auqidee.

¹⁵ Qufaqa Isaraee maqanna rakisirausa Faraoo funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. Oo uriqararafa. Anee naqaa fee ifanee maasa maaqimma qimaidanee. ¹⁶ Misa sia uita asaki nimiseeqa kaqi maasara simmeera auquaqee qidaqa. Mina saara maasa daria. Sia maasa oosanasaa fau. Inneeqa oosanasaa fifau miqiafanoo.

¹⁷ Faraofa iriseenoo qimanniminu. Innee kudiki mariasa ainainiranara nikooqifaqa qiniara maasa idukuqsainaqa Yaaweena tatufirana suqamianee qimariafanoo. ¹⁸ Doo kaqi kaqi anirandee inneeqa ainainai fuaqa. Misa sia inni uita asaki nimifaranoo. Inneeqa kai uita asaki maree miniseeqa ooqai iundee kai moomoo simmeera auquaqa. Doo fuaqa.

¹⁹ Isaraee maqannaasa nari niqoonausasaa rakisi marusa Faraofa ooqai auqiundee kai masee auquaqee qunara irisee doo maasa ummaarakai maridee qiqau. ²⁰ Faraoo funnaindari quqasee anidaqa Mooseesa Aaronasa misa nifeesidaqa marufaqa ani paquriqau. ²¹ Ani paqurimmasee qimannimiqa qiqau. Yaaweefa inniqara oosana qafamaseenoo mina akiqara nimiannoo. Inneeqara oosana arasaafanoo minasaara Faraofa nari rakisirausa faqa maasa daruannoo. Inneeqara Faraofa maasa daruanifeera andaana rumasaafanoo daruannoo.

Mooseefa aundura ummaara roofanoo Anutu funnai anunu rinau.

²² Mooseefa misa ufa iriseenoo quandakufanoo oonureenoo Yaaweenara innaaru qinau. Oo Yaawee, anee naqaafee ifanee Isaraee maqanna maa mandaikana mannimaqaidanee. Anee naqi fee ifanee qini mai diiqeenee. ²³ Qinee Faraoo funnai oonureeqa ani ufa qimamiafanna ooqari Faraofa Isaraee maqannaasa mandaika kai mannimaqaidanoo. Anee sia uqanna dadaqira kari mariananoo.

6

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Amana doo anee maqee qini oosana qafeennaranoo. Qinee Faraona afeekaikammasee qimaminanoo qini faiqí anaasee idukusainaqá fifaranoo. Sia kaqí idukuannoo qinee qiananoo idukuseenoo fuki faaki qinaqa mina maqasaaqari quqasee fifaranoo.

Anutufa kafaa Mooseena aaranau.

² Anutufa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qináu. Qinee Yaaweesa maridaqa. ³ Qinee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa nifusaa aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutusa qeeqa duqu kooroo iqiafana. Qinee sia qeeqa fuka naaquqara duqu Yaaweese qirana qimannimi qiafana. ⁴ Qinee qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufa misa faqa qidaqa Kannaana maqa maqa misa nimirree qima afeekaikiqiafana. Misa minaki asaquiraa faira foora mariunaki quqannisaanuranoo fee qi qiafana. ⁵ Qinee maqee Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqanaasa karafusaki maridaqa aupuraida annada annada imarianara iriseeqa qinee qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufara oonu mafi iriqa.

⁶ Moosee anee Isarae maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimannimia, qinee Yaaweesa maridaqa. Innee Isipa maqanna rumbaranaki mariana qinee inni idukeeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisaanaura. Qinee afeeka qisaukunni manda aupurarana Isipa maqannaasaa quqaanaura. Quqaseeqa inni Isarae maqannaasa asumu maraanaura. ⁷ Qinee inni qeeqa faiqí aanaaseekammaseeqa qinee inni Anutusa marianaura. Qinee inni Isipa maqanna karabusa kinaana iduku nisaanaqa miqoo innee qini Anutusara irifaranoo. ⁸ Qinee inni nifleeqee kuqaa qima afeekaikammasee Abarahaamma faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa nimianauree qifannaqoo quqannisaanaura. Qinee inni nimiananoo mi maqafa innindi kammiannoo. Qinee Yaaweesa qidaqa. ⁹ Mooseefa Isarae maqannaasa qima nimufaqa misa sia mina ufa iriqa. Misa firaa ummaara maree marufa mifa misa naaqoo nifu furufara masoofaqa sia iriqa.

¹⁰ Anutufa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qináu. ¹¹ Anee Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Faraoo finnai oonuree Isarae maqannaasara qimamia. Misa karafusaki mariana idukusaina fuaqa. ¹² Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Yaaweena qimaminoo qináu. Isarae maqannaasa ririmma sia qini ufa iria naqaa fee masee Faraofa iriannoo fee. Qinee ufa qirara mamma qimarunausa maridaqa. ¹³ Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa Aaroona faqa qimanniminoo qináu. Innee qara Isarae maqannaasa faqa Faraona faqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa, qinee ani Mooseenara Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee fuannee qunnanara qimannimia.

Mosseesa Aaroonasa niku nisauku nuqu.

¹⁴ Yakooboona indaaruaqa faiqi Reeubeenafa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Hanookafa faqa Paruafa faqa Heesaroona faqa Karamifa faqa minamusa mariqau. Misa nári nifaafaurara maqa maaqakina marusa ninaakusa mara mariqau. ¹⁵ Simeeoonafa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Yeemueerafa faqa Yaminafa faqa Ooqadafa faqa Yakinafa faqa Sooqarafa faqa Sauroofa faqa mariqau. Sauroona anoofa Kannaana anaasee marinau. Misa nári nifaafau rara maqa maaqakina marusa ninaakusa mara mariqau.

¹⁶ Reefifa qaara moo faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Keerasoonafa faqa Kooqatafa faqa Meerarifa faqa mariqau. Misa nikoofa Reefifa 137 aukuna maraseenoo kuqinau. Misa nari nifaafaurara maqa maaqakina marusa ninaakusa mara mariqau. ¹⁷ Keerasoonafa qaara faiqi maqanau. Miqanda nuqu Ribinifa faqa Simeeifa faqa mariqau. Miqandasaaqari moomoo kambiaqau. ¹⁸ Kooqatafa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Amarammafa faqa Isaqaranafa faqa Heebaroonafa faqa Usieerafa faqa mariqau. Misa nikoofa Kooqatafa 133 aukuna marasee kuqinau. ¹⁹ Meerarifa qaara faiqi maqanau. Miqanda nuqu Maqarifa faqa MUSAQIFA faqa mariqau. Reefina faiqi namu anaiqi mara miqimmiqa mariqau.

²⁰ Amarammafa nari akoona auna nari amaamuna Yookebeeda nammarina maraseenoo Aarona faqa Mooseena faqa maqanau. Amarammafa 137 aukuna maraseenoo kuqinau. ²¹ Isaqarafa qaaramoo faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Kooraaafa faqa Neefeekafa faqa Sikirifa faqa mariqau. ²² Usieerafa faqa qaaramoo faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Misaerafa faqa Eerasafanafa faqa Sitirifa faqa mariqau. ²³ Aaroonafa Aminadafana araamuna Nasoonaa asookina Eeriseepa nammarina maraseenoo minasaa Nadabana faqa Abiquna faqa Eerisarana faqa Itamarana faqa maqanau. ²⁴ Kooraaafa qaaramoo faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Asirafa faqa Eerakanafa faqa Abiasafa faqa mariqau. Misa Kooraanasaa ani aruaki kambiqainausa ninaakusa mara mariqau. ²⁵ Aarona amaaku Eerisarafa Putieerana araamuna maraseenoo Fineeasana maqanau. Miqimmasee doo Reefinaiqari ani aruaki faiqi oosana oosana mariqau.

²⁶ Yaaweefa Aaroonasa Mooseesara kai qufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqannaasa rumbarana kinaana nifiqa maree aniaqee qimaqoo qanda mariqau. ²⁷ Miqanda kai Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa Faraona Isaraee maqannaasa idukuaniifeera qimamiqau.

Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa ufa nimirau.

²⁸ Yaaweefa Isipa maqa maaqaki maaqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminau. ²⁹ Qinee Yaaweesa maridaqa. Anee Isipa maqanna kaaraambaiqa Faraona aiqama qinee qunnufana qimamia. ³⁰ Mooseefa iriseenoo Anutuna qimaminoo qinau. Qinee ufa qirara mamma qimarunausa maridaqa. Faraoofa naqiffee masee qini ufa iriannoo fee.

7

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee ani aiqaanana anee Faraona afusaa Anutufara foora marinnaranoo Aaroonafa ani afasaafa ani tamummaqara fasiqara foora mariannoo. ² Qinee aiqama ufa qimamunnana anee Aarona qimaminanoo mifa Faraona qimaminanoo Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaki rumbaqa mariana idukusainaqaa mi maqa maaqana quqasee fuaqa. ³ Inneeqara Faraona qimami marifaqa qinee kaukaata qimasee qaoo qira irirana amiananoo sia inniqara ufa iriannoo. Qinee moomoo naaquqara ainaina Isipa maqa maaqai auqaananoo sia inni ufa iriannoo. ⁴ Qinee firaa aupurarana uqanna Isipa maqannaasa nimisee qeeqa faiqi anaasee aiqama faiqi oosaa indaarunni kiqa nifiqee fuanaura. ⁵ Qinee Isipa maqannaasa naruseeqa Isaraee maqannaasa misa maqa maaqaki mariana nifiqee fuanafa Isipa maqannaasa qinee kai Yaaweesa marunnanara misa irifaranoo.

⁶ Mooseesa Aaronasa Yaaweena ufa iriseeqa doo miqimmigau. ⁷ Mooseefa Faraona faqa ufa quu kari Mooseefa 80 aukuaana faqaafa marufanoo Aaronafa 83 aukuaana faqaafa marinau.

Aaroon saunu.

⁸ Yaaweefa Mooseesa Aaronasa qimanniminoos qinau. ⁹ Faraofa inni qarara moo naaquqara ainaina auqamasai faqa kuqaa anoonee qianee qinaqa Moosee anee Aaroon qimaminanoo mifa nari asaukukinaa saunu maqasaa Faraona afusaa aqusainanoo sakanikiani.

¹⁰ Mooseesa Aaronasa Faraoo funnai oonuree Yaaweefa qimannimundee qiqau. Aaronafa nari saunu Faraona faqa mina uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa nifusaa aqusoofanoo sakani kinau. ¹¹ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo nari irirana faqaa fasiqauqa faqa nari afunee fasiqauqa faqa naaroo faqa anireeqa nari afuneenoo Aaronafa auqoo ainaina auqau. ¹² Mi afunee fasiqausa faqa nariqa saunu maqasaa aqusoofanoo sakanikinai. Sakani kamafufanoo Aaroon saunu fannoo misaindi nambiqamasanau. ¹³ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo Yaaweefa qundee inoo kaukaata qira irirafa kaqi minaki marufanoo sia Mooseesa Aaronasa ufa irinai.

Mandainaina Isipa maqannaasaki kambiqanau.

¹⁴ Sia irufanoo Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Faraofa kaaqa kaukaata qira irirafa minaki marifanoo idukurara akooqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Duna kananaana Faraofa Niru nammari auqarara ooqufinaqa inneqara mina minni ooqu paquriaqa. Sakaniki mari saununa faqa mara maree nammari afainni ooqu marida minara rakisiaqa. ¹⁶ Paquri maseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Yaaweefa Heeburu maqannaas Anutufa maqanda diqai faqa Isaraee maqannaasa anee idukusainaa aadana maqa maaqai oonureeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqee qifaqa ani qimamidaqa. Anee sia iri mariananoo. ¹⁷ Maqee Yaaweefa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Anee qinee auqaanna ainaina qafamasee anee qiniara Yaawee fee qimasee irinnaranoo. Anee qafainaqa qinee nammari amuaqu maa saununannoo rukamu amiananoo nammari fannoo fidikaika miannoo. ¹⁸ Miqinanoo noodaanna minakinaafauqa aiqama kuqu taikainanoo nammari faqa manda unda inaqqa Isipa maqannaasa sia amana mi nammarina neefaranoo. ¹⁹ Yaaweefa Mooseena kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee Aaroon maaqi qimasee qimaminanoo nari saunu qumaree aiqama nammariuqa faqa oorakinaa nammariuqa faqa akammandira nammariuqa faqa aiqama nammari amummaqa uqeerani. Nammari fannoo aiqama fidikaika kai mafuannoo. Aiqama Isipa maqa maqakinaa nammariuqaki fidika kai mariannoo. Difaaniki faqa afeeki faqa sakaqainafa faqa kai fidika aruannoo.

²⁰ Mooseesa Aaronasa Yaaweefa qima nimundee iqau. Faraona faqa mina uriqarara rakisirausa faqa nifusaa Aaronafa nari saunu uqeeraseenoo nammari amuaqu arufanoo aiqama mi nammariisa fidika kai arinai. ²¹ Noodaanna aiqama nammarikinaafa kuqu taikafufanoo nammari kaaqa manda undu faqa Isipa maqannaasa sia mi nammariisa nee mariqau. Aiqama Isipa maqa maqakinaa nammariuqaki fidika kai arinoo marinai.

²² Faraona afunee fasiqauqa nariqa afuneenoo Aaronafa undee iqau. Miqufanoo Faraofa Yaaweefa qundee inoo kaukaata qinoo Mooseesa

Aaronasa ufa sia irinau. ²³ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo nari maaqai oonureenoo sia mi ainainausara irinau. ²⁴ Isipa maqannaasa nammariara randoosia Niru nammari afaiqara nukuda indufusaida amiqira nammari sakasaidaqa neemariqau. Anoonaa nammari mandaikinoo marunara sia neemariqau. ²⁵ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana nammari kaqi fidika arinoo marinau.

8

Eeqamoosauqa kambiqaqau.

¹ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseesa Aaronasa qimanniminoo qinau. Inneeqara Faraoo finnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiaga. Yaaweefa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Anee qini qiku qisauku idukusainaqa misa qiniara innaaru qidaqa qimooqiaqee qinoo. ² Anee qaoo qinaqa qinee eeqamoosa moomoora qianaqa anireeqa ani maqa maaqa qumbiqeefaranoo. ³ Niru nammari kaqi faqa eeqamoosa kai qumbiaqa marifaranoo miqooqari anee kooti marianna firaa maaqanaki faqa keeqeefaranoo. Anee faiqee mariannanaki faqa keeqeefara. Ani qaari qamunnasaa faqa qumbiqeefaranoo. Ani faiqi firaasa faqa ani maqannaasa faqa misa oonidaki faqa afeeki faqa qumbiqeefara. ⁴ Eeqamoosa fannoo urureenoo ani faqa ani ainainirausasa rakisi mariasa faqa ani maqannaasa faqa nifaaqai akareefaranoo. Miqi qufanoo Faraofa sia mi ufana irinau.

⁵ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee Aaronaa maaqi qimasee qimamia. Doo aneenna saunu uqeeraseenana aiqama nammari faqa oorakinaa nammari faqa aka mandira nammariuqa faqa uqeera uqafiqa-sainanoo eeqamoosa fannoo moomoo urureenoo Isipa maqa maaqa rafaqa fuani.

⁶ Aaronafa Mooseena ufa iriseenoo saunu uqeeraseenoo aiqama nammariuqa nimummaqa uqeeranau. Uqeerasoofanoo eeqamoosauqa moomoo nammariqari urureeqa maqa maaqa rafaqa fiqau. ⁷ Isipa maqannaafunee fasiqauqa misa faqa nari afunee auqusoofanoo eeqamoosa moomoo nammariqari Isipa maqa maaqaki qumbiqaqau.

⁸ Faraofa eeqamoosara akooqoofanoo Mooseena faqa Aaronaa faqa naaramasee qimanniminau. Inneeqara oonu Yaaweenara innaaru qimaisafanoo kafaa eeqamoosa niqqaani. Eeqamoosa aiqama niqqamasainaqa qinee Isaraee maqanna karabusakinaana idukusaanaqa oonureeqa Yaaweena aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqa.

⁹ Mooseefa Aaronaa ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee inniara innaaru qirara asammidaga. Aneenna kai yairee fee innaaru qiannee qinaqa qinee aniara faqa ani ainainirausasa rakisirausara faqa ani maqannaara faqa innaaru qianaara. Mi faasaana kai inni maaqakiaqa qari eeqamoosauqa quqasee Niru nammari kaqi ooqu marifarannoo.

¹⁰ Faraofa iriseenoo duna kai innaaru qiannee qufanoo Mooseefa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee qianandee ianaara. Miqianana anee mina qafamaseenana sia moo maqasaa anutufa Yaaweena maasa Anutuna fooqafa maridanoo fee qimasee irinnanaroo. ¹¹ Aniki faqa ani ainainirausasa rakisirausaki faqa ani maqannaasaki faqa maria eeqamoosausa taika fuannoo. Sia uqanna moodaa faqa kaqi mariannoo. Niru nammari kaqi marifaranoo.

¹² Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa faqa Faraona maaqakiqari raudeeqa oonuroofanoo Mooseefa Yaawee funnai eeqamoosa Faraona faqa nari maqannaasaki faqa quqaqoona taika nisaanifeera innaaru qinau. ¹³ Yaaweefa Mooseefa iroondee inau. Aiqama maaqakinaa eeqamoosauqa faqa maaqa naambeeqa qara maru eeqamoosausa faqa maaqa saqama atiqara marusa faqa aiqama qufaqa kuqu taikaqau. ¹⁴ Isipa maqannaasa mi eeqamoosausa kuqiranauga mareeqaida moodaanaki quqeesoofaqa putaa iqa aiqama maqa maaqaki putaa undi marinau. ¹⁵ Eeqamoosa kuqu taikafufanoo Faraofa qafamaseenoo Yaaweefa qundee inoo kaukaata qimaseenoo sia Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa ufa irinau.

Aakukauqa kambiaqau.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Aarona maaqi qimasee qimamia. Aarona anee aneenna saunu qumaree maqa rupeemma aminanoo kookooma fannoo quandaki aakukaikamafi Isipa maqa maaqaki umbiqaani. ¹⁷ Aaroonafa nari saunu samu kookooma rupeema amufanoo aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinaa kookoomma fannoo aakukaikinau. Mifa faiqi anaasee faqa aandauga faqa nifaqasasa qumbiaqa marida ukaqa nimi mariqau. ¹⁸ Isipa maqannaafunee fasiqauqa Aarona oosana qafamaseeqa misa faqa nari afuneennai aakuka amanammasee qafaanee qimasee amanufanoo sia ufaqa minnisauqa. Minnisooafaqa aakukauqa aiqama atinai amanaikiqa mariqau.

¹⁹ Afunee fasiqauqa Faraona qimamiqa qiqa. Anutufa maa ainaina auqaidanoo. Faraofa misa ufa iriseenoo Anutufa qundee inoo kaukaata qimasee Mooseesa Aaroonasa ufa sia irinau.

Faufaariuqa kambiaqau.

²⁰ Yaaweefa Mooseena kafa qimaminoo qinau. Duna kananaana uqanna Faraofa nammari auqarara ooqu fuannoo. Anee kananaana findifinana ooqureenana paqurimasee maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimamia. Faraoo Yaaweefa aniara maa ufana qinoo. Anee qini qiku qisauku idukusainaqa qini qimoo qiaqee qinoo. ²¹ Qinee ani aaqu qimama qaidaqa anee sia idukinaqa qinee ani faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisirausa faqa ani maqannaasa faqa faufaarinnoo aupurarana nimianaara. Isipa maqannaasa maaqauqaki faufaari kai qumbiaqannoo. Aiqama misa maqa maaqa faqa rafaqa fuannoo.

²² Miqi mafinaqa qinee Kooseena maqa maaqaki qini faiqi anaasee mariasasaa ititasaana sia faufaari iannoo. Qinee miqianana anee qini Yaaweesara mi maqa maaqanaki maridanoo fee qinnaranoo. ²³ Qinee ani faiqi anaasee faqa qeeqa faiqi anaasee faqa rainaanaara. Mi rainarafa naaqqara ainaina duna kambiaqannoo.

²⁴ Kananaana Yaaweefa qufaqa faufaari moomoo uqanna nukudara foora anireeqa Faraona ufa irira maaqaki faqa mina ainainiranasaa rakisi marusa maaqakiaqa faqa aiqama Isipa maqa maaqaki faufaari fannoo mandaika uqanna masanau.

²⁵ Miqimmasoofanoo Faraofa Mooseesa Aaroonasa naaramaseenoo qimanniminau. Innee maaqoo Isipa maqa maaqaki moo atinai inneeqa Anutuna tatufirana suqasee innaaru qiaqa.

²⁶ Mooseefa nari qimaminoo qinau. Maasa sia amana miqianaara. Isipa maqannaasa Yaaweeana maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amiranara

nikooqaandoora. Maasa maa aandausannoo tatufirana suqarafa Isipa maqannaasa nikooqarana nimianaqa maasa qiqaqamaseeqa oonisamu maasa kuqa darifoor. ²⁷ Maasa qaaramoo faasaana aadana maqa maaqaki oonuree aandau tatufirana Yaaweena maasa Anutuna narí qimannimundee kai iqa suqa amianaaura.

²⁸ Faraoofa iriseenoo qinau. Doo amana innee aadana maqa maaqai oonu maridaqa aandau tatufirana suqasee Yaaweena inneeqa Anutuna amiaqa. Sia nianai fuaqa, adeedi maridaqa innaaru qidaqa qiniara faqa innaaru qiaqa.

²⁹ Mooseefa Faraona ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Ani maaqakiqari raudeeqa qumureeqa innaaru qianaaura. Duna kananaana faufaari taikaannoo. Ani maaqaki faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisirausa maaqaki faqa ani maqannaasa maaqaki faqa duna kananaana taikaannoo. Faraoo sia kaifaa unna qimaseenana qaoo qia. Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena tatufirana suqamiranara sia kafaa qaoo qia. ³⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa Faraona maaqaki aiseenoo raudamafinoo Yaaweenara innaaru qinau. ³¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena irara ufa iriseenoo faufaari Faraona maaqakinana faqa mina ainainiranasaa rakisi marusa maaqakinana faqa mina maqannaasa maaqakinana faqa aiqama taikannisanau. Sia moodaa faufaari kaqi marinau. ³² Miqi marufanoo Faraoofa kafaa kaukaata qimaseenoo sia Isaraee maqannaasa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

9

Isipa maqannaasa firimaru aandausa kuqiqau.

¹ Anutufa kaifaa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee Faraoo finnai oonureenana maaqi qimaseenana qimamia. Oo Faraoo, Yaaweefa Heeburu maqannaa Anutufa aniara maaqi qidano. Anee qini qiku qisauku idukusainaga qiniara innaaru qimaseeqa qimooqiaqee qinoo. ²⁻³ Anee kaifaa qaoo qimasee Isaraee maqannaasa sia idukinaqa, qinee manda auriranara qianano ani aandau qoosauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa kameerauqa faqa burimakauqa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa mi aurirana nimianaurano. ⁴ Qinee aandau rainaaurano Isipa maqannaa aadau aurirana nimianaurano. Isaraee maqannaasaindi sia aurirana nimianaqa sia misaindi kuqannoo.

⁵ Qinee Yaaweesa duna faasaana miqianaurano fee qidaqa. ⁶ Iaqqo kananaana Yaaweefa narí qundee inau. Isipa maqannaasa aandau aiqama kuqu taikaqau. Isaraee maqannaasa aandau sia moo kuqinau. Kaqi mariqau. ⁷ Faraoofa minara iriseenoo narí maqannaasa niqiqoofaqa oonu qafamasee aniree Faraona qimamiqau. Isaraee maqannaasa aandau sia uqanna moodaafa kuqinoo. Miqi qufanoo Faraoofa kaukaata qimasee sia Isaraee maqannaasa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

Isipa maqannaasa nifaqqai abeemauqa kambiqanau.

⁸ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa qimannimino qinau. Moosee anee danda qoodaa asaukunoo afaqamaree Faraona oorinni oonuree innaarunai aqua. ⁹ Miqimmasainano mi dandafa kookoomara foora aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinai aqufinoo aandaufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa nibeema naruani. Naru finoo radiqinoo namuana firaafa kambiqani.

¹⁰ Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa faqa Yaaweena ufa iriseeqa danda afaqama-ree Faraoo funnai fiqau. Faraona oorinni oonu kikiqa mafufaqa Mooseefa mi dandana innaarunai aqinau. Aqusoofanoo maqasaa aqufinoo mi dandafa aandaufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa abeema niminau. Nimisoofanoo mifa radiqinoo namuana firaafa nari marinau. ¹¹ Isipa maqannaafu afeene fasiqauqa sia amana Mooseena afusaa anirana amanaikiqau. Misa faqa aiqama Isipa maqannaafu undee kai inoo abeema nari marunara sia Mooseefa maruqoo aniqau. ¹² Miqufanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo Faraoofa kaukaata qimasee Yaaweefa qundee inoo sia Mooseesa Aaroonasa ufa irinau.

Firaa aaku faqa pupusamu faqa aqufinau.

¹³ Yaaweefa mina qafamaseenoo kaffaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Inneeqara duna kananaana findifiqa oonureeqa Faraona maaqi qimasee qimamiyaqa. Heeburu maqannaafu maasa Anutufa Yaaweefa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Anee qini faiqi anaasee idukusainaqaa misa qini qimooqiaqee qidanoo. ¹⁴ Anee sia miqinaqa mikari qinee sia ani ainainiranasaa rakisir-ausa faqa ani maqannaafu faqa kai naruanauranoo, ani faqa aupurarana amianauranoo. Miqianana anee irinnaranoo, sia moo fannoo qini daanna rarafa aiqama maqa maaqaki maridanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee ani faqa ani maqannaafu faqa manda auriranannai amana naru taikaunaiqini. ¹⁶ Qinee inni qeeqa afeeka uqannifiqarara inni minni nisaunaqa kaqi marianara qini afeeka duqu aiqama maqa maaqaki daraaniannoo. ¹⁷ Faraoo, anee kaqi kai ramoo ramaa idana sia qini faiqi anaasee idukusaanaqa fidammia. ¹⁸ Duna suani afu maa maqee marina amanasaa ururinaqa qinee qiananoo aaku firaafa pupu samu namufaqa aqufuannoo. Miqira pupu samu Isipa maqannaafu oofai faqa maqee mariaqooqari faqa sia qafoo ainainafa maqee kai kambiqaanoo. ¹⁹ Doo aneenna maqannaafu qimanniminaqa nariqa aandaufa faqa aiqama ainaina madaana mari ainainausa faqa mareeqee maaqaki quqaaqa. Madaana marinna aandausaa faqa faiqi aanaaseesaa faqa firaa pupusamu aqufinoo kuqa naruannoo. ²⁰ Kinna Faraona ainainasaa rakisi marusa uriqararaua akaqausa Karaambaiqa mi ufanara rufisee nariqa ainainira faiqiuqa faqa aandaufa faqa mareeqee maaqaki uqaqau. ²¹ Akaqausa Yaaweena ufa irisee nikooqoosa misa nariqa ainainira fasiqauqa faqa nariqa aandaufa faqa kaqi madaana quqaqooofa mariqau.

²² Iaqoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna asaku innaarunai uqeeraa. Uqeerasainanoo pupu samu aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinaa fasiqa aanaaseesaa faqa aandaugasaa faqa aiqama afuqakinaa naranauqasaa faqa aqufuani. ²³ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa nari saanu innaarunai uqeerasoofanoo Yaaweefa innaarunai qirana faqa aakuusaa faqa pupusamu faqa quqasoofanoo maqasaa quminau. ²⁴ Yaaweefa aaku faqa pupu samu faqa quqaseenoo aakuusaara qufanoo aiqama atinai uqi marinau. Oofai Isipa maqannaafu miqirana sia qafaqau. Mikari kai firaafa uqanna kambiqooofa qafaqau. ²⁵ Pupu samu fannoo aiqama Isipa maqannaafu maqsai quqaqoo ainainausa faqa aiqama faiqi anaasee faqa aandaufa faqa narinau. Mifa aiqama afuqakinaa narana faqa saqari qaqama nee marunauqa faqa itairi aqinau. ²⁶ Kooseena maqa maaqaki Isaraee maqanaafu maruqoo kai pupu samu sia aqufinoo narinau.

²⁷ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo Mooseena faqa Aaroonaa faqa naaramaseenoo qimannimainau. Maqee qinee aagamamma seeqa. Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo. Qinee faqa qeeqa maqannaasa faqa aqee marunausa maridaqa. ²⁸ Innee qara oonuree Yaaweenara innaaru qiaqa. Maasa innaarunai qiranara faqa pupu samuara faqa qikoo uqanna qeenoo. Qinee inni idukusaanaa fifaranoo fee qimasee qima afekaikidaqa. Innee sia maaqoo kisaqaasaa marifaranoo.

²⁹ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa qimaminau. Qinee ani maqusa naambee qai oonureeqa qisauku Yaawee finnai uqeerasee innaaru qiananoo innaarunai qirafa faqa pupu samu faqa taikaannoo. Miqimasaanana anee maa maqa maaqanara Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee irrinnaranoo. ³⁰ Qinee iridaqa anee faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisirausa faqa sia Yaaweena maasa Anutunara rufee mariafanoo.

³¹ Mikari Isipa maqannaasa reepaa faqa raisa fooqaa ira ainaina baari faqa mandaikinau. Baari fannoo akuqamafufanoo reepaa qaqama irarara deedaqa mafufanoo pupu samu fannoo aqufinoo mandaika masanau. ³² Sia moodaa uita fannoo mandaikinau. Mifa inaaqianna ummaqirafa maridanoo maqee uri marunara sia mifa mandaikinau.

³³ Mooseefa Faraona maaqakiqari raudeenoo naambee qai qumureenoo asauku innaarunai uqeerasee Yaaweenara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qufanoo innaarunai qirafa faqa pupu samu faqa aaku faqa aiqama taikanau. ³⁴ Taikafufanoo Faraofa qafamaseenoo kafaa aaganau. Mifa faqa nari ainainiranasaa rakisi marusa faqa kaqi kai kaukaataqiqa ani mariqau. ³⁵ Ooqai Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai inoo Faraofa kaukaata qimaseenoo sia Isaraee maqannaasa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

10

Pandaqaqauqaa moomoo kambiqaqau.

¹ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee kafaa Faraoo finnai fua. Qinee Faraona faqa mina ainainiranasaa rakisirausa faqa kaukaataqira irirana nimiseeqa qeeqa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina misa qambaana auqarara miqianaara. ² Innee innee qaa faiqi namu faqa ninaiqimara faqa, qinee Isipa maqannaasa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainainannai misa mara furufarirausaika mannimaqaafannanara qimannimia. Innee aiqamausa qini Yaaweesara irifaranoo. ³ Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa faqa Faraoo funnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Yaaweefa Qeeburu maqannaasa Anutufa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Kisaqaasaa fee anee qaoo qidannee sia fee anenna auqu mara maree muqufisee qini qimeemaanai marinnaree. Anee qini faiqi anaasee idukusainaaqaa oonureeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqee qidanoo.

⁴ Anee kaqi kai qaoo qimarinaga qinee duna pandaqaqaa moomoo mara quqasaanaqa ani maqa maaqaki qumbiqaanoo fee qinoo. ⁵ Pandaqaqaa moomoo uqanna kambiqafi maqa ititafinaqa sia maqa qafeefaranoo. Puposamu fannoo naridanoo mafisai andandausa aiqama nama taikeefaranoo. Saqari mafisainauqa faqa neefaranoo. ⁶ Mi pandaqaqaa ani ufa irira maaqaki faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisi mariasa maaqakiaqa faqa ani maqannaasa maaqakiaqa faqa qumbiqeeffaranoo. Ani akeeku akaaku maruqooqari faqa maqee anee mariannaqooqari faqa sia qafaa ainainafa

mandainaina uqanna mariannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa raudamaki finau.

⁷ Faraona ainainirana saa rakisi marusa Faraona qimamiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Mooseefa kisaqaasaa maasa ummaara qimidanoo. Isaraee maqanna idukusainaga oonuree nari Anutuna Yaaweenara innaaru qiqau. Anee sia fee qafaidanee Isipa maqa maaga doo mandaikidanoo.

⁸ Miqi qufaqa Mooseesa Aaroonasa nifiqee Faraofa maruqoo minisoofanoo Faraofa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee oonureeqa inni Anutuna Yaaweenara innaaru qiaqa. Inneeqa firanara faqa amiqi masee qimaqimi-faqa iria. Yauyausee fifaranoo fee.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa nari qimaminoo qinau. Maasa aiqamausa fuanauranoo. Maasa qeeqa faiqi asooqa faqa fuanauranoo. Maasa qeeqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa aiqama oonuree Yaaweenara oomaqa suqamianauranoo.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Faraofa qinau. Qinee Yaaweenara auqu ramasee qeeqa qimana aiqamasee maaqi qidaqa. Qinee sia eedoo qianaqa innee inneeqa faiqi anaasee nifiqee fifaranoo. Innee akooqoo maasa mandaikamma qimaqarara tipundaara maqaqee miqi mariafanoo. ¹¹ Minara qinee inniara faiqi kai oonureeqa innee iri mariandee Yaaweenara innaaru qimaseeqa amooqiaqa. Miqi qimasee nari sundiauqara qufaqa Mooseesa Aaroonasa niigoofaqa raudee fiqau. ¹² Yaaweefa mina qafamaseenoo Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna asauku Isipa maqa maaga amummaqa uqerasainaga pandaqaqauqa aniaqa. Anireeqa misa Isipa maqannaasa narana amane aiqama naaga. Pupu samu aridanoo mafisoonamaataikaaga.

¹³ Mooseefa iriseenoo nari saunu uqerasaofanoo Yaaweefa ufaira qufanoo suani oosanaindari mi faasaana faqa mi eendanaki faqa uqinai. Kananaana ufai fannoo pandaqaqauqa moomoo maree urinai.

¹⁴ Pandaqaqa moomoo nukudara foora urureeqa aiqama Isipa maqa maaqaki amanaikiqa mariqau. Moomoo indaaru oobiqasee uru-faqa kafaana inaaqiana akaqausa oobiqasee urufaqau, miqi kai masaida moomoosa uru maqa maaga qumbiaqau. Ooqi sia miqirana qafaqau, naaru faqa sia qafeefaranoo. ¹⁵ Mi pandaqaqausa aiqama maqa rafaqa-fusoofanoo sia maqa ati faqa kooroo inau. Maqa faqa kai kudima arinoo marinai. Pupu samu fannoo aridanoo mafisoo andandausa faqa aiqama saqari qaqama faqa namasaqau. Sia saqari amane arira ainaina, saqarisaa faqa ummaqira ainainasaa faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki marinai.

¹⁶ Faraofa Mooseesa Aaroonasara aniaqee qufaqa aniroofanoo qimanniminai. Qinee Yaaweenara inni Anutuna faqa inni faqa mandaikamma nimaqeeqa. ¹⁷ Inneeqara qini aaqarana akiqara kafaana maqee kai minni qisaaga. Minni qiseeqa Yaaweenara inneeqa Anutufinnai innaaru qifanoo maa kuquaqa ira aupurarana mara aqu qisaani.

¹⁸ Mooseefa iriseenoo raudamaku fanoo oonureenoo Yaawee funnai innaaru qinai. ¹⁹ Yaaweefa qufanoo ufai fannoo suani afu oosana qaannaindari uriufa mara quandasee suani afu keeqee marunnaindari afeeka ufai uqanna uqinoo aiqama pandaqaqauqa fuaqa Taatuqee ooruku nammarinni aqinai. Sia uqanna moodaa pandaqaqa Isipa maqa maaqaki kaqi marinai. ²⁰ Yaaweefa qufanoo Faraofa kaukaata qimasee sia Isaraee maqannaasa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

Asukuna firafa narinai.

²¹ Yaaweefa kafia Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna asaku innaarunai uqeerasainanoo asukuna fannoo aiqama Isipa maqa maaqa rafaqaqafuani. Asukuna firaafa misa nifaqai atooqanoo maridanoora foora inoo mariannoo. ²² Mooseefa nari asaku innaarunai uqeerasoofanoo Isipa maqa maaqa asukuna firaafa qaaramoo faasaana ititannimaqanau. ²³ Isipa maqannaasa mikari sia nari qafee nari qafee imariqau. Sia aana nimariqau, maaqaki kai mariqau. Isaraee maqannaasa maruqoo kai kaaqa qee marufaga marinau.

²⁴ Faraofa Mooseena aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Aneenna maqannaasa faqa doo oonureeqa Yaaweenara innaaru qimaseeqa amooqiaqa. Innee inneeqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqama nifiqee fuaqa. Inneeqa aandaufa maqoo quqasee inneeqa kai fuaqa. ²⁵ Miqi qimasoofoanoo Mooseefa qinau. Maasa nariqa aandaufa faqa maree oonureeqa Yaaweenana maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianauna. ²⁶ Maasa qeeqa aandaufa maree fuauna. Sia moodaa maqoo kaqi mafi quqaanauna. Maasa qeeqa kai nana aandaufee aruseeqa Yaaweenana maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianauree. Maasa maqee sia iridaqa. Miqoo oonuree irianauna. Nana andaunoo fee tatufirana suqaanauree.

²⁷ Yaaweefa qufanoo Faraofa kaukaata qira irirana maraseenoo ititamaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa sia idukinau. ²⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraofa Mooseena qimaminau. Doo qinee qafee mariana qini qifusaqari fifua. Qinee sia kaifaa ani qafaanauna. Ani qafaanana kuqinnaranoo. ²⁹ Mooseefa mina ufa iriseenoo Faraona qimaminau. Anee kuqaa qiananoo. Anee sia kafia qini qifaqeenaranoo.

11

Akoonaiqi ooga faiqiuqa kuquaqee qiqau.

¹ Miqi qimasoofoanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee moodaa ummaara kai Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa faqa mina maqannaasa faqa nimianauna. Miqimmasaanoo mifa inni idukusainaga fifaranoo. Kuqaa uqanna mifa sia reendeenasaa inni niqaannoo. Kaukaata qidanoo niqaannoo. ² Moosee anee aneenna maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa aiqama Isipa maqannaasa nari naaqa mariasa iramirifaqa nifaqa auqi maria ainainna siruaannoo faqa koorannoo faqa auqirana nimiaqa. ³ Yaaweefa qufaqa Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasara uriqararausee qiqau. Isipa maqannaasa Faraona ainainiranasaa rakisi marusa faqa aiqama faiqi anaasee faqa Mooseenara kaaqa uriqarara fee qimasee ainaina nimirree qiqau.

⁴ Mooseefa Yaaweenana mi ufana iriseenoo oonu Faraona qimaminoo qinau. Yaaweefa aniaara maaqi qinoo. Eendamugusai uqanna qinee Isipa maqa maaqaki nuanauna. ⁵ Isipa maqannaasa akoonaiqi ooga faiqiuqa aiqama kuqifaranoo. Ani Faraona faiqi ani amaqa maqaaninnana saaqari oosana arasee miqooqaraasa ooga faiqiuqa faqa kaaqa ureeqarausa ooga faiqiuqa faqa aiqama naru taikaannoo. Aiqaama burimmakauqa ooga aanaaqiuqa faqa kuqifaranoo. ⁶ Aiqaama Isipa maqa maaqaki iki-faafau qirafa firaafa mariannoo. Ooqai sia miqira iki raqarafa marinau. Kasooqagee faqa sia miqira qikiraqarafa mariannoo. ⁷ Miqi marifanoo sia uqanna faini fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa faqa misa aandaufa faqa nindafeenoo kau kau qiannoo. Miqinana anee qinee Yaaweesa Isaraee

maqannaasa faqa Isipa maqannaasa faqa rainnee marunannara irinnaranoo. ⁸ Mooseefa kafaa Faraona qimamidanoo qinuu. Ani ainainiranasaa rakisi mariasa aiqamausa qinee iannannai anireeqa qini doorinni niqoori saunu arafiqa qiniara doo aneenna maqannaasa nifiqee fuannee qifaranoo. Miqi qifaqa qinee doo fuanauranoo. Mooseefa miqi qimasee aranaqoofanoo aanoomaseenoo raudanuu.

⁹ Raudamafufanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinuu. Faraofa ani ufa sia uqanna iriannoo. Miqi marinaqa qinee faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina moo faqa moo faqa auqaanaua. ¹⁰ Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa faqa Faraona oorisaa mi oosana oosanna ainainna auqoofanoo mifa sia irinuu. Yaaweefa qufanoo kaukaata qira irirana maraseenoo sia niqiqoofaqa mina maqa maaqakiqari fiqau.

12

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa oosana arasee naqau.

¹ Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki Yaaweefa kafaa qimanniminoo qinuu. ² Innee aiqama aukuanaki maa quqoonnara maasa indaaruuqaa quqoona fee qifaranoo. ³ Anutufa Mooseena qimaminoo qinuu. Aiqama Isaraee maqanna maa ufana qimannimia. Maa quqoonnasaa qisaukuqara taikasee faasaanasaa moodaa moodaa fasiqa oonu sipsipa aanaaqi fee mimmi aanaaqi fee nari maaqaki mariasa naaqeera maraaqa. ⁴ Mi maqanakinaasa oodaa maridaqa sia mi andauna nama taikaaqaa inaqa misa naqa marinausa naaramasee misa faqa amana rainasee naqa. Faiqi anaasee nimana nimana kai aukusee niminaqa naifanoo taikaani. ⁵ Innee sipsipa aanaaqi fee mimmi aanaaqi fee akoona kai moodaa aukuna marasainnana, sia moo nammuana faqa aurirana faqa marinna maraaqa. ⁶ Mi quqoonnasaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee 14 faasaana eenee marinaqa kai aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa mi andausa aruaqa. ⁷ Sipsipa arusaifaqa mina fidika sakaseeqa maaqa kooqiuqa dinni dinni afaimau faqa mirinni auni riranasaa faqa akuuqa. Innee mi andausa neefandinna maaqana kooqi aku amaqaqa. ⁸ Mi eendanaki kai mi andauna amaqi idasaa kasooqammasee sukaqee mari adasana namufaqa naqa. Sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta suqasee sipsipa amaqi namufaqa naqa. ⁹ Sia fuka naqa. Nammariki faqa sia suqasee naqa. Idaki kai akiiqa faqa aiku faqa arada faqa suqasee naqa. ¹⁰ Eendaki mina aiqama taikaaqa. Mina ataraasa sia kananaana kaqi mariani, ida qarasainanoo taikaani. ¹¹ Innee maaqimmasee mi andauna naqa. Amunnanda maraseeqa niku aanaamu afisuseeqa, saunu nisaukuki qumareeqa doo kaqi kaqi naqa. Namaseeqa maaqooqari innee mi narannara Yaaweefa ainnaaqararo narana fee qiaqa.

¹² Mi eendanaki qinee Isipa maqa maaqa aiqamai oonuree aniree idaqa aiqama ooqa akoonaiqi faqa ooqasaa andau akoonauqa maqarana faqa kuqa naruanaua. Qinee Yaaweesa Isipa maqannaasa unna anutusa faqa aupurarana nimianaua. ¹³ Fidika kooqi afaisaa aku amaqarafa mifa kai innee maria maaqana koorooiannoo. Qinee Isipa maqanna aiqama nariqa fidaqa inni maaqa kooqisaa fidika qafamasee ainaaqaraanaua sia inni naruanaua.

¹⁴ Innee mi faasaanna amaana qoomaqa faasaanara foora marinaqa qinee Yaaweesa auqaafanna ainainara naaqoo auqainaqa irisee asafaranoo. Innee aiqama kari mi faasaannara asafaranoo.

Pauraqa sia quqara bereeta neemaru firaa faasaanafa.

¹⁵ Yaaweefa kaifaa maaqi qinau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana innooqee mari pauraqana aquqaa bereeta sia naaqa. Sia pauraqa aqira bereeta kai naaqa. Oomaqa indaaruuqaa faasaana inneeqa maaqakiaqa aiqama innooqee mari pauraqana mara aqusaaqa. Oomaqaki faiqi moo fannoo innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta nainna fasiqanara sia Isaraee maqannaa fee qiaqa. ¹⁶ Oomaqa indaaruuqaa faasaana faqa qoomaqa taikara faasaanara faqa naaquqara faasaanee qimasee suqufi innaaru qiaqa. Sia moo ainainirafa mi faasaana qandasaa mariani. Narana deedaqirafa kai mariani.

¹⁷ Innee miqimmasee qoomaqa naida mariaqa. Mi faasaanna qinee inni faiqi oosana faiqi oosana Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee aniqifafana. Innee aiqama kari mi faasaannasaa qoomaqa sakeera foora mi faasaannara asasiaqa. ¹⁸ Indaaruuqaa quqoonasaa 14 faasaanasaa eenee marinaqa oosana arasee fifinaqa mi quqoonnana 21 faasaanasaa innee sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta naaqa. ¹⁹ Innee 7 faasaana qoomaqa nara faasaana innooqee mari pauraqafa sia inni maaqakiaqa mariani. Innikiqari faiqi moo fannoo fee moo aanaamuru ani marina fee innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta nainaaqa innee sia minara Isaraee maqannaa fee qiaqa. ²⁰ Innee yai yai fee maridaqa sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta kai naaqa.

Indaaruuqaa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa.

²¹ Anutufa Mooseena mi ufana qimamisoofanoo Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararasa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee moodaa moodaa sipsipa akoona fee mimmi akoona timmusa fee inneeqa faiqi anaasee nimana kai mara minisee aruseeqa ainnaaqaroo qoomaana suqasee naidaqa asasiaqa. ²² Aandau aruseeqa fidika difaaniki sakaqa. Innee hisoopa saqari amanee raudasee minannoo fidika difaaniki raaraammasee kooqi afai dinni dinni faqa mirinni faqa akuaqa. Akuseeqa innee sia raudaaqa, maaqaki kai marifanoo iqaani. ²³ Fafaa eendaki Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqi narinoo fidanoo inni kooqi mirinni faqa dinni dinni faqa fidika qafamaseeno narinoo nimari qangiroonara qinanoo sia mi maqanaki keeqaannoo.

²⁴ Innee faqa inneeqa faiqi namu faqa naaru naaru maaqi kai iqa fuaqa. ²⁵ Innee Yaaweefa qima afeekaikamasee nimiraree qimaqoo maqannaasa oonureeqa maaqimmiqa fuaqa. ²⁶ Kasooaqee inni faiqi namu mi qoomaana qafamaseeqa mina oosanara iraiifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. ²⁷ Maa qoomaqa faqa Yaaweefa ainnaaqaroo qoomaqa maridanoo fee qimasee qimannimiaqa. Ooqai mifa Isipa maqa maaqaki maasa ainnaaqareeno Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa narinoo maasa sia darinau maqi qiaqa. Mooseefa miqi qimasooqafa Isaraee maqannaasa iriseeqa aiqama kumma ramafi Anutunara susuiqau. ²⁸ Susummaseeqa misa daraanimafiqa Yaaweefa Mooseesa Aaronasa nimu ufa mau fiqa aiqama ainaina andeeqasee deedaqiau.

Isipa maqannaasa akoonaiqi ooqa faiqiuqa kuqiau.

²⁹ Mi eendanaki kai eenda amuqusai Yaaweefa Isipa maqanna ooga akoonaiqiuqa narinau. Faraona amaaku nari akona ainaina maraaninana saqari oosana arasee rumbaranaki mariasa faiqi namu faqa aiqama narinau. Aandau aanaaqiuqa akona oogasaa maqaranauqa faqa Yaaweefa narinau. ³⁰ Narusoofaqa mi eendanaki Faraofa faqa nari ainainasaa rakisi marusa faqa aiqama Isipa maqannaasa faqa aiqama tauti findifiqau. Iki faafau qirafa firaafa Isipa maqa maaqaki marinau. Sia moo maqaki kaqi mariqau, aiqama maaqaki kuqirafa marunara iki raqee mariqau.

³¹ Mi eendanaki kai Faraofa Mooseena faqa Aaroona faqa naaramaseeno qimanniminu. Inneeqara faqa inneeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa qini maqa maaqakiqari quqaseeqa inneeqa qiannai oonureeqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa. ³² Inneeqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa doo fuaqa nani. Oonuree qini faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaanifeera innaaru qiaqa. ³³ Isipa maqanna faiqi anaasee misa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa niqiqeeqa qiqau. Innee kai kaqi fuaqa. Innee kaqi marifaqa maasa aiqama kuqu taikaanoora. Innee doo fuaqa. ³⁴ Miqi qimasooofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa innooqee maru pauraqana sia aqira bereeta sia suqarana difaaniki qamunnaasaa kukuqamma quqasee nikumaaqa akumaree fiqau ³⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseefa qumdee kai iqa Isipa maqanna nifaaqa auqimaru ainainara siruaara faqa koorara faqa qamunnaara faqa iraqau. ³⁶ Yaaweefa qufaqa Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasara uriqararasee qimasee misa iroo ainainna kaqi nimiqau. Miqunannai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqanna aiqama ainaina maree fiqau.

Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqa minnisee fiqau.

³⁷ Isaraee maqannaasa sandeeqa Ramaseesa maqusa quqasee Sakoota maqusai fiqau. Misa nambaqa maaqimminoo marinau, 600,000 faiqi kai mariqau, sia faiqi anaasee nisaana riqau. ³⁸ Moomoo maqusanaasa Isipa maqa maqaki ani marusa misa faqa nari burimakauqa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa maree fiqau. ³⁹ Misa aanai fidaqa fuka bereeta innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqirana maree funa suqa naqau. Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa nifaqasoonara aaqmuriqa bereeta innooqee maru pauraqana sia aqirana maree fiqau.

⁴⁰ Isaraee maqannaasa 430 aukuaana Isipa maqa maaqaki mariqau. ⁴¹ 430 aukuaana taikarana namu faqa faiqi aiqama oosana Yaaweena aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqa quqasee fiqau. ⁴² Eendaki Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa qumee rakisidanoo nifiqee finau. Aiqama aukuanaki mi eendiranara kai Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee innaaru qidaqa rakisi mariqau.

Ainnaaqaroo oomaqana suqara naakaparufa.

⁴³ Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa Aaroona faqa qima niminu. Ainnaaqaraafanna oomaqana suqara naakapara ufa maaqimminoo marianoo. Moo maqanaindari ani marinafa sia amana mi oomaqana naanoo. ⁴⁴ Inneeqa munnimmannai feefaurummaqoo ainainira fasiqausa fainanduqu saifaqa misa amana neefaranoo. ⁴⁵ Ufaasu ani mariasa faqa feefauruara ainaini mariasa faqa sia neefaranoo. ⁴⁶ Aiqama mi aandau naranna deedaqia maqanaki kai nama taikaqa. Sia uqanna

madaanai maree fuaqa. Sia aandau amudaani itairiaqa. ⁴⁷ Aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa mi oomaqanara asasiaqa. ⁴⁸ Sia fainanduqira fasiqa fannoo sia amana naannoo. Anaamuru fasiqa inni qambaana marinafa ainnaaqaroo oomaqanara asasidanoo Yaaweena auqu uqeerararee qinaqa innee mina maaqaki mariasa akoonaiqiuqa fainanduqu saifaqa misa faqa mi oomaqanara asasiaqa. Miqi masafanoo mifa Isaraee maqannaasaki kambiqara fara foora maridanoo mifa faqa oomaqa naranaki mariani. ⁴⁹ Innee faqa moo maqannaa inniki ani marinafa faqa moodaa sanda mau kai fuaqa. ⁵⁰ Yaaweefa Mooseesa Aaroonasa qima nimundee Isaraee maqannaasa iqau. ⁵¹ Mi faasaanna Yaaweefa Isaraeerana aiku asauku Isipa maqasaa qaraana nifiqee finau.

13

Isaraee maqannaasa akoonaiqi ooqa faiqiuqara Yaaweena amiqau.

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. ² Innee aiqama akoonaiqi ooqa faiqiuqa qini kai qimia. Aiqama Isaraee maqannaa ooqa faiqiuqa faqa aiqama aandau ooqasaa maqarana akoonauqa faqa qinindi marinara qini qimiaqa.

Innooqee maru pauraqana sia aqira bereeta suqoo oomaqafa.

³ Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa qima nininoo qinau. Innee maa faasaannara iriaqa. Innee karabusaiqari maa faasaanna Yaaweefa narí afeekannoo nifiqee anunara innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta sia naaqa. ⁴ Innee maqee Abiba quqoonaa indaaruuqaa faasaana marifaqa Isipa maqa maaqa quqasee ani mariafanoo. ⁵ Yaaweefa inni nikaaku faqa oori kandamasee qima afeekaika masee Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa Heeta maqa maaqa faqa Amooraa maqa maaqa faqa Hifita maqa maaqa faqa Yeebusa maqa maaqa faqa misa maqa maaqa inni nimiraree qinau. Mifa inni nifiqeenoo ainoo faqaa maqa ainaina rairaa imariqoo munu sainaaqaa innee aiqama aukuaana indaaruuqaa quqoonasaa maa oomaqana sakasee naidaqa asasiaqa. ⁶ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara qanda marasee ⁷ faasaana innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqira bereeta naaqa. Innee miqimmaseeqa naidaqa mi ⁷ faasaanafa taikainaaqaa miqoo innee Yaaweenaara uriqarara fee qimasee firaa oomaqa sakasee naaqa. ⁷ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara qanda marasee ⁷ faasaana innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqira bereeta kai naaqa. Mi kamuqoo inni maaqaki faqa inni maqa maaqaki faqa innooqee mari pauraqafa faqa innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta faqa sia uqanna mariani. ⁸ Mi oomaqana nainna kari inneeqa faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Maasa Isipa maqa maaqakinaana Yaaweefa nifiqee anunara maa oomaqana sakasee nidaqee qiaqa. ⁹ Mooseefa kafa Isaraee maqannaa qimannimidanoo qinau. Maa oomaqana narafa inni naaqoo auqaannoo. Nisaukuki sanda rumbeera foora faqa niqinaaqa rumbeera foora inoo maridanoo, mifa inni naaqoo auqainaaqaa innee Yaaweena sandufa qirana faqa mina ufa asaana rumasee irirana faqa naaqoo auqaannoo. Yaaweefa narí afeekannoo inni Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee anunara miqiaqa. ¹⁰ Aiqama aukuanaki maa faasaanna maa oomaqana sakasee naidaqa asasiaqa.

Akoonaiqi ooqa faiqiuqa.

11 Yaaweefa ooqai inni faqa inni nikeeku nikaaku faqa nimirara qima afeekaikammasee Kannaana maqa maaqa nimianauree qimaqoonnai nifiqee fuannoo. 12 Mifa inni mi maqana niminaqa innee ooqa faiqi akoonaiqiuga Yaaweena amiaqa. Aiqama aandau ooqasaa maqarana akoonauqa Yaaweenaindi mariani. 13 Doonki ooqasaa maqarana aanaaqi minisee sipsipa aanaaqi moodaa maraseeqa doonki aanaaqi amaaqa maqasaifanoo doonki aanaaqi kaqi mariannoo. Innee sia moo aandaunnai doonki aanaaqi amaaqa maqaani qimasee doonki aanaaqiuga ninuka qumaree kuridiaga. Innee inneeqa ooqa faiqiuga faqa Yaaweenaindikinoo marina kafa inneeqa feefauriaqa. 14 Kasooqagee inni faiqi namu mi suqanara oosannara inni irifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Yaaweefa nari firaa afeekannoo maasa Isipa maqa maaqai rumberanaki-naana qifiqee aninau maqi qiaqa. 15 Faraofa kaukaata qimasee sia maasa idukiraree qufanoo Yaaweefa ooqa faiqiuga akoonaiqiuga Isipa maqa maaqakinaana aiqama narinau. Aiqama aandau akoonaa ooqasaa maqaranaaqa faqa narinau. Minara maasa aiqama ooqasaa maqara aandau Yaaweena tatufirana suqa amiseeqa nari faiqi namu kafa maraidaqa. 16 Maa oomaqana narafa maasa maaqa daaqoo auqaannoo. Nisauku sanda rumbeera foora faqa niqinaaqa rumbeera foora inoo maridanoo, mifa maasa daaqoo auqainaqa Yaaweefa maasa Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nari firaa afeekannoo nifiqee anunara irianaara.

Anutufa qasuruki faqa idauruki faqa maridanoo misa nifiqee finau.

17 Faraofa Isaraee maqanna idukusoofaqa fimarufanoo Anutufa Firistianni qusa aatata sia nifiqee finau. Isaraee maqannaasa Firistia maqannaasa faqa rakiqa anirandee kaifaa Isipa maqa maaqai fifoo qimaseenoo nifiqee moo aatata finau.

18 Minara iriseenoo Anutufa misa nifiqeenoo aadana maqa maaqai fiqinoo taatuqee nammari fimarunnai nifiqee fiqinau. Fidaqa Isaraee maqannaasa rakira ainaina deedaqa muqiraua fiqau. 19 Ooqai Yooseefaafa kaqi maridanoo maaqi qimaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara qufaqa noori kandamasee mina amudaani maree firara qima afeekaikiqau. Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Kasooqagee Anutufa inni nifiqee finaqa innee qini qimudaani faqa maa maqusanakinaana maree fuuqa. Mooseefa minara iriseenoo Yooseefaana amudaani faqa mareenoo finau.

20 Isaraee maqannaasa Sakoota maqusakiqari fiufuqa aadana maqa maaqa atinni Eetama maqusa oonuree miqoo uiqaana maqauqa usakasee faiqaqau. 21 Yaaweefa faasaana oonnamuki marufanoo oonamu fannoo nifiqee fimarinau. Eendaki mifa idauruki marufanoo idauru fannoo kaaqa qamannimaqee marufaqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa kaqi kai fimaqau. 22 Aiqama faasaana oonnamu misa noorinni fimarinau. Aiqama eendaki idauru faqa miqikai imarinau.

14

Misa Taatuqee ooruku nammari taqau.

1 Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. 2 Anee Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminaqa misa oonurandee quandaki Piqaqiroota maqusa oorinni Mikadoora maqusa dinni taatuqee ooruku nammari dinni mina qambaana Baa Seefona maqusa aqa uiqaana maqauqa usakaqa. 3 Faraofa

maaqi qimasee iriannoo, Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqaki firanara rufiqaidaga maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idammiaafoo qiannoo. ⁴ Qinee Yaaweessa kaukaata qira irirana Faraona amiananoo mifa inni ninaaqiana nifaqee fuannoo. Qinee Faraona faqa mina rakira fasiqauqa faqa urinnaagararanannai firaa duqu maraanaura. Miqimmasaanaqa Isipa maqannaasa qini Yaaweesara irifaranoo. Miqi qimasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena ufa mau fiqa anirandee fiqau.

⁵ Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa Faraofa nari ainainiranasaa rakisir-
ausa faqa Isaraee maqannaa quqasee funara kaifaa oonu mafi irufanoo
sia andeeqoofanoo qinau. Maasa nana furufaree qimarunaqee Isaraee
maqannaasa idukuaki quqasee fidaqee. Maasa Isaraee maqannaasa
quqasaafaqa fuafanoo yafee maasa ainainira faiqi kiannoo fee. ⁶ Miqi
qimasoofanoo Faraofa nari qoosa rarisee maru rakira karana faqa nari
rakira fasiqauqa faqa deedaqinau. ⁷ Faraofa qoosa rarisee maru rakira
karausa amiqiranauqa kai sikis handareeta 600 faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki
maru qoosa karausa faqa minasaa rakisi marusa faqa mara quqasoofaqa
Isaraee maqannaasa nifaqee fiqau. ⁸ Yaaweefa kaukaataqira irirana
Faraona Isipa maqannaa uriqararana amufanoo Isaraee maqannaasa
idukuakiqa fidaqa nasuriqa fimarufanoo Faraofa nifaqee finau. ⁹ Isipa
maqannaa sudiauga nariqa qoosauqa faqa nari qoosa rarisee maru ka-
rausa faqa daraiwaauga faqa Isaraee maqannaasa nifaqeeqa Taatuqee
ooruku nammari aaga Piqaqiroota maqusa dinni Baaraseefoona maqusa
dinni qambaana uigaana maqa usakasee marufaqa oonu paquriqau.

¹⁰ Oonuroofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Faraona faqa mina rakira
fasiqauqa faqa niqafamaseeqa tautumaseeqa rufiidaqa Yaaweefa
dadaaqianifeera faaqariqau. ¹¹ Faaqaridaqa Mooseena qimamiqa qiqau.
Isipa maqasaa madika sia amanaikifanee anee maasa qifiqeenanee maa
aadana maqa maaqanaki kuqaneera aninanee. Anee maasa Isipa maqa
maaqaqinaana qifiqee anianafa quandaafina qafaa. ¹² Ooqai maasa ani ufa
qimamiqiafana maasa Isipa maqa maaqaki kaqi maridaqa maa ainainafa
kambiqaannoo fee qiqiafana. Maasa ani qimamiqiafana saina maasa
kaqi Isipa maqannaasa ainainira faiqi kiqa marianee qiqiafana. Miqoo
maridaqa misa ainainira faiqikirafa amiqirafa mariqini anee maa aadana
maqa maaqanai fifau qifiqee minisaanaqa kuqanaura.

¹³ Mooseefa misa ufa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Innee sia rufiaaqa,
kaqi nimatautasee maridaqa Yaaweefa innee asumu mariaqera itita
nimaqainaqa qafeefaranoo. Maqee innee Isipa maqannaa amiqimasee
nindafaaqa. Innee maaqooqari sia kafaa nindafeefaranoo. ¹⁴ Yaaweefa
inni rakirana nimaqa maqa finoo misa saimbaqa rakuannoo. Miqinaqa
innee sia moo ainaina auqaqa, kaqi kai mariaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee nanaree
qiniara dadaaqianne qimasee faaqaridanee. Anee Isaraee maqannaasa
qimanniminaqa noori munduqaannai fuaqa. ¹⁶ Anee aneenna saunu
nammari amummaqa uqeeraa. Miqimma sainaqa nammari raina finaqa
Isaraee maqannaasa amana aadana maqasaa taqaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee Yaaweessa
Isipa maqannaasara qianaqa kaaqa firaqoo kaukaataqira irirana marasee
Isaraee maqanna ninaaqianna nifaqee fifaranoo. Qinee Faraona faqa
mina sundiauga faqa mina qoosa rarisee mari karausa faqa daraiwaauga

faqa rakirana urinnaaqararanannai firaa duqu maraanaura. ¹⁸ Qinee misa urinnaaqarama saanaqa misa qiniara Yaawee fee qifaranoo.

¹⁹ Anutuna qangiroo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa noorinni mariufa aiqareenoo ninaaqiannai finau. Oonnamu faqa miqi kai inoo aiqaree ninaaqiannai finau. ²⁰ Mi oonnamufa Isipa maqannaasa dinni Isaraee maqannaasa dinni qambaana marinau. Mi oonnamufa Isipa maqannaasa asukuna nimisee Isaraee maqannaasa kaaqa qamannimaqanau. Miqinoo marufaqa mi eendanaki Isipa maqannaasa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa sia nari aqa nari aqa fiqau.

²¹ Mooseefa asauku nammari amummaqa uqeerasoofanoo Yaaweefa suani afu urimarunnaindaraa afeeka ufainnootu ooruku nammari rainanau. Mi ufaifi mi eendanaki uqidanoo mariufanoo ooruku nammari raina-soofanoo aadana maqa koorooinau. Miqimmafufanoo nammari rainanau.

²² Miqimmafufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa ooruku nammari qambaana aadana maqasaa taqaqau. Dinni dinni nammari fannoo safasara foora inoo marufaqa fiqau.

²³ Isipa maqannaasa misa niqafamaseeqa misa ninaaqianna nifaqeeqa nammari qambaanaa oquraqau. Isipa maqannaasa nariqa goosauqa faqa nariqa goosa rarisee maru karausa faqa nariqa daraiwaauga faqa Isaraee maaqanaasa nifaqee nammari oogu raqau. ²⁴ Iaqarooka Yaaweefa oonnamukiqari faqa idaurukiqari faqa Isipa maqannaasa nindafamaseenoo maparaa irana nimirau. ²⁵ Yaaweefa qufanoo goosa rarisee maru karausa misa niku utusamafufaqa firara firaaqoo anuqi mariqau. Miqufaqa Isipa maqannaasa qiqau. Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa saaroo qinoo maasa daridanoo. Maraifaqa quqasee fua.

²⁶ Miqimasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Aneenna asauku nammari amummaqa uqeerasainanoo kafa nammari fannoo quminoo Isipa maqannaasa nari goosa rarisee maru karausa faqa daraiwaauga faqa rafaqa fuani. ²⁷ Mooseefa iriseenoo asauku nammari amummaqa uqeeraanau. Miqimma soofanoo iaqarooka nammari fannoo kafa oonurandeenoo oqai mariundee kai mafinau. Isipa maqannaasa sandeeqa fuaneera qufanoo Yaaweefa misa mareeqee nammari aqinuu. ²⁸ Nammari fannoo kafa quminoo Faraona rakira fasiqauqa faqa goosa kara faqa daraiwaauga faqa aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa nifaqee nammari ooguuroosa aiqama rafaqa finau. Sia uqanna moodaafa kaqi marinuu.

²⁹ Isaraee maqannaasa ooruku nammari qambaana aadana maqasaa taqaqau. Nammari dinni dinni safasara foora inoo marufaqa fiqau. ³⁰ Mi faasaana Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqannaasa nisaukuni-naana maranuu. Marasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa quandafi niqafooqa Isipa maqannaasa nammari afaiqara kuqi qeeqee mariqau. ³¹ Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena moo ainaina afeeka eeraarirana rakiranaki Isipa maqannaasa urinnaaqaroonara irufanoo naaquqoo faqa nari saqarikirana Yaaweenasaa faqa mina ainainira faiqi Mooseenasaa faqa mundiqau.

15

Mooseena Idi.

¹ Mikari Mooseefa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa maaqi qimasee Yaaweena amooqira idi raqau. Qinee Yaaweenara idi raanuranoo.

Mifa rakiranaki uriqarainara miqianaura.

Mifa qoosauqa faqa qoosaaa marusa faqa ooruku nammariki mara aqinara idi raanaura. ² Yaaweefa qini afeeka ititarafa maridanoo.

Mifa qini asumu maroofa maridanoo.

Mifa qini Anutufa marifaqa qinee mina amooqianaura.

Qini qikoona Anutunafa marifaqa qinee mina afeekara idi raanaura. ³ Yaaweefa afeeka rakira fasiqa maridanoo.

Mina auqu Yaaweefa maridanoo. ⁴ Mifa Isipa maqanna sundiaufa faqa misa qoosa karauqa faqa rafusu ooruku nammariki aqinoo.

Mina uriqarara sundiaufa Taatuqee Ooruku Nammariki ukuqneea. ⁵ Ooruku nammari faruma fannoo misa rafaafa fusaiqaq misa ooniara foora meemaqoo maqasaa ooqu maridaqa.

⁶ Oo Yaawee ani asauku uqannai asauku fannoo naaquqara afeeka maridanoo.

Mi asaukufa namuqaa naruseenoo utitiqeenoo. ⁷ Aneenna firaa uriqararanannai aneenna namuqaa rafusu aquananoo.

Ani aanoo qirafa ida dudaaqasaaqari qeera foora mannimaqaananoo. ⁸ Anee ooruku nammari fuaqasaanoo nammari mandi mareenoo aaganara foora ooru finoo.

Nammari dinni dinni innooqa maree safasara foora ooru finoo.

Nammari dinni dinni raina fufanoo maqa meemaqoo afeekaika minoo.

⁹ Namuqaauqa maaqi qiqau.

Maasa misa nifaqasee qumaraanuranoo.

Misa qumaraseeqa misa amiqira ainaina maasa didimarina aiqama maraanaura.

Maasa qeeqa rakira paipanannai naruseeqa misa aiqama ainaina mararee qia. ¹⁰ Miqi qiafana anee Yaaweefa moodaannai aidoo fuaqasaanoo Isipa maqannaasa ukuqneea.

Miqimma saifaqa misa ooniara foora firaa difukunaki ooqu fia. ¹¹ Yaawee, yafee unna anutusakiqari ani fooqaafa maridanoo fee. Sia moo fannoo.

Yafee ani amana maridanoo kaaqa naaquqara andeeqarafa maridanoo fee.

Yafee faiqi sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina faqa afeeka ainaina anee imarianandee masee auqaannoo fee. ¹² Aneenna asauku uqannannai uqeera saananoo maqa fannoo namuqaa nambiqaenoo.

¹³ Aneenna qima afeekaikiranasaa mapukusee maridana faiqi anaasee mandainainaki mariusa nifiqa maree fimariananoo.

Aneenna afeekannoo misa indaarunni kamma nimaqa maree aneenna naaquqara andeeqara maqasaa quqanni seennaranoo. ¹⁴ Anaamuru minara irifanoo naaquqeenoo naindiri raannoo,

Firistia maqannaasa iriafanoo maparaairafa misa qumareenoo. ¹⁵ Idooma maqanna karambaiqauqa faqa iriafanoo naaquqeenoo.

Mooapa maqanna afeeka fasiqauqa faqa naindiri raidanoo.

Kannaana maqannaasa afeeka faqa nammari kidanoo. ¹⁶ Maparaa irafa faqa firaa rufiarafa faqa misaki maridanoo.

Misa ani Yaaweena afeeka qafamasee naaquqaiifaqa kaqi muquriqa mari-afaqa ani faiqi anaasee karabusakinaana iduku saanausa misa nifusaa fiqaraidaqa. ¹⁷ Anee misa nifiqa maree aneenna aaganasaa munuseenana asumu ainainara foora ummaqu saananoo.

Anee Yaaweefa aneennara utaaqama qaanna maqusanaki munusaananoo. Amaana maqa aneenna usakaqaanna maqusanaki munusaananoo. ¹⁸ Anee Yaaweefa naaru naaru uriqarara karaambaiqa marinnaranoo.

Miriamma nammarina idi.

¹⁹ Isaraee maqannaasa ooruku nammari qambaana aadana maqasaa taqaqau. Fitaqafufaqa Isipa maqannaasa qoosa kara faqa nári qoosauqa faqa nári daraiwaauga faqa mi ooruku nammarinaki ooqu roofanoo Yaaweefa kaifaa nammariara qufanoo quminoo misa rafaqaq finau.

²⁰ Aaroonaa anasaafa Miriama nammariara Anutuna tamummaqara anaasee marufa marinau.

Isipa maqannaasa nammari kuqutaika fufanoo dukaanaa qumareenoo aridanoo idi ranau.

Anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa nári dukaanaa maree mina faqa oonuree aridaqa niqoori raqee mariqau. ²¹ Miriamma nammariara maaqi qimasee idi ranau.

Yaaweenara idi raaqa.

Mifa rakirana firaqoo uraaqareenoo,

mifa qoosauqa faqa qoosasaa nimariasa faqa ooruku nammari rafusu aqinoo.

Sukaqee mari nammariara.

²² Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa taatuqee ooruku nammariindaraana nifiqeenoo Suraa aadana maqa maaqaki quqanau. Qaaramoo faasaanasaa aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa sia nammari paquriqau. ²³ Misa Maraa maqa maaqaki oonureeqa nammari moo paqurimasee noofanoo suka narufaqa sia naqau. Minara mi maqa maaqana auqu Maraa fee qiqau. Mi auquna oosana sukaqee mari fee qiqau. ²⁴ Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena aanoo qimamaqaidafa qiqau. Maasa nana nammari fee naanauree.

²⁵ Mooseefa iriseenoo afeekaika maseenoo Yaaweenara innaaru qinuu. Innaaru qufanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena saqari moo uqafiqoofanoo Mooseefa mi saqarina nammari aqusoofanoo nammari amiqinuu. Miqoo Yaaweefa narí sanda ufa mi mau fuaqera nimiseenoo miqoo misa nimana masee qafanau. ²⁶ Yaaweefa qimannimino qinuu. Innee qini ufa qaidusiqa qinee andeeqara ainainee qimarunnana auqeeqa kafa qini sanda ufa mau fifaqa qinee sia manda aupurarana Isipa maqannaasa nimiafannandee iqa inni nimianaara. Qinee Yaaweesa inni aurirana taikannisee marunausa maridaqa.

²⁷ Miqooqari Isaraee maqannaasa fifiufaqa Eerimma maqa maaqaki oonuraqau. Miqoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 nammari maqakiqari ururee maruna faqa fasaafana fooqaa ira saqari moomoo 70 marinuu. Miqoo nammari afainni misa uiqaana maqa usakasee mariqau.

16

Isaraee maqannaasa mannaa faqa ufini faqa mara naqau.

¹ Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaindara quqasee anuqooqari inaaqianna quqoona 15 faasaanasaa Sinai aqana dinni Eerimma maqa maaqaki dinni qambaana Sinnaa aadana maqa maaqaki oonuraqau. ² Misa aiqamausa aadana maqa maaqai funara Mooseesa Aaroonasa kaukaata qimannimaqasee qiqau. ³ Maasa Isipa maqa maaqaki mariafannaqoo

Yaaweefa daruaqaana. Miqoo maasa maridaqa aandau faqa akaqa narana maasa didi maruna maasa qimana kai neemariqiafana. Inneeqara miqooqaraana maasa qifiqeeqeeqa maa aadana maqa maaqanaki quqasaafaqa aandaroo darinaqa kuqu taikaanaura.

⁴ Yaaweefa misa ufa iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee magee inni aiqamausa naranara qiananoo innaarunaindari aakuara foora aqufina mara neefaranoo. Faasaambaasaana narana quqasaanaqa faiqi anaasee raudamafiqa moodaa faasaana amanakai maree marifaranoo. Qinee miqimmasee misa nimanamasee qafaanaura. Misa qini ufa irifaree sia fee irifaree. ⁵ Moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee ⁶ faasaana qaara eenda narana amanasaa mara deedaqamma quqaaqa. ⁶ Mooseesa Aaroonasa Isaraee maqannaa aiqama suqusee qimannimiqa qiqa. Magee eenee marinaqa innee Yaaweenara Isipa maqa maaqaindari nifiqee anunara irifaranoo. ⁷ Kananaana innee Yaaweefa maasaki maridanoo daroo daraa ida kaaqa qeemarina qafeefaranoo. Innee minara aanoo qimariana doo mifa irinoo. Innee sia maaqanda rau qimariafanoo fau. Maaqanda faiqi faiqi kai maridaqa mina naakapurufa mau fidaqa mina kai qimannimidaqa. ⁸ Mooseefa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau. Eendinanoo Yaaweefa aandau niminaqa neefaranoo. Kananaana bereeta fooqaana inni nimana kai nimianoo. Innee mina firaqqoo aanoo qimarianara miqiannoo. Innee maasara aanoo qimariana sia maasarau miqi mariafanoo, Yaaweenara aanoo qimariafanoo.

⁹ Mooseefa Aaroonaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee Isaraee maqannaa aiqama qima niminaqa Yaaweenara oorinni ani kikiqiaqa. Mifa misa aanooqira ufa irinara miqiaqa.

¹⁰ Aarooqa faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimi marufaqa quandaafi aadana maqa maaqai qafoofanoo oonamuki Yaaweenara daroo daraa ira kaaqa qarafa koorooinau.

¹¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ¹² Qinee Isaraee maqannaa aanoo qira ufa doo iriqa. Maaqi qimasee qimannimia fafaa eendinoo mammandi marinaqa misa aandau nimianara duna kananaana uqanna bereeta fooqaana nari narana nimana kai nimianaura. Nimisaanaqa innee qini Yaaweesa inneeqa Anutusara irifaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qimasoofofanoo eendi marufanoo afidauqa moomoo qaqaama-raidaga anirameegee uiqaana maqusa amanaikigau. Kananaana qififaramu uiqaana maqa aiqama fiq fiq inoo marinau. ¹⁴ Qififaramu taikafufanoo adamanna ainaina kaqikaafauqa aadana maqa mau marinau. Mi ainainafa pupusamuara foora kaqikaafauqa marinau. ¹⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamaseeqa mina oosanara randeeqa nari qimami nari qimamiqa qiqa. Maana nana ainaina fee maridanoo fee qiqa. Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Yaaweefa narana naaqeera nimidannoo. ¹⁶ Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee inneeqa faiqi anaasee faqa inneeqa nimana kai maraaqa. Inneeqa maaqaki mariasa nimana nimana kai susufinna qumbiqa quqaaqa. ¹⁷ Isaraee maqannaa irisee miqimmigau. Akaqausa moomoo maroofaqa akaqausa qoodaa maraqa.

¹⁸ Aiqaamausa suqusee nari amani nari amani masee qafoofanoo akaqausa moomoo suqufanoo akaqausa oodaa suqigau. Moomoo suqusa namasoofofanoo nimuaqumminu. Oodaa suqusa misa faqa namasoofofanoo

nimuaqu kaimminau. Aiqamausa nári nimana kai suqigau. ¹⁹ Mooseefa qimanniminoo qinau. Sia ataraasa duna nararee qimasee quqaqa. Aiqama naaqa.

²⁰ Miqi qufaqa akaqausa Mooseena ufa rukiasee duna kananaana nararee qimasee quqasoofanoo putaa undufanoo qimi kai qumbiqoofanoo Mooseefa aranaqoofanoo aanoomannimaqanau.

²¹ Aiqama kananaana nári nimana kai suqusaida neemariqau. Kaqi mafisoofauqa suani urureenoo ididiufanoo nammari nammarmima taikanau. ²² Dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa qaara kari suqarana amana kai maraqau. Miqi masoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararansa aniree mi ainainnara Mooseena qimamiqau. ²³ Mooseefa iriseenoo moo ufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo. Duna Yaaweena naaquqara idooara faasaana mariannoo. Mi faasaana minaindi mariannoo. Innee nana ainainee suqararee qinnana maqee suqaqa. Kaqi marinna narana aaduma quqaqafanoo marinaqa duna suqa naaqa.

²⁴ Misa Mooseefa qimannimundee iqa dunaindi kaqi maaqaki quqaqa. Iqaqoofaqa qafooofanoo sia putaa inoo qimi marinau amiqinoo marinau. ²⁵ Mooseefa minara qimanniminoo qinau. Doo maqee mina naaqa. Maqee Sabata idooara faasaana Yaaweena ndi maridanoo. Minara innee fuka narana uqaana maqusa naambeeqara mararafa sia mariannoo. ²⁶ Innee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana narana suqu quqaqa. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana idooara faasaana marinaqa sia miqoo narana mariannoo.

²⁷ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa akaqausa narana suqanee qimasee oonu qafooofanoo sia marinau.

²⁸ Anutufa mina qafamasee Mooseena qimaminau. Innee kisaqasaa fee qini ufa rukiaidaqa sia qini sanda ufa afaqee faree. ²⁹ Innee iriaqa. Qinee Yaaweena idooara faasaana nimiqa. Miqunnaara qinee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa qinee qaara faasaana narana amana kai nimianaura. Aiqamausa mi faasaana inneeqa mariaqoo kai mariaqa, sia kasiaqa. ³⁰ Faiqi anaasee minara iriseeqa dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanaukaufafaqaa sia ainaini mariqau. ³¹ Isaraee maqannaasa mi narannara mannaa fee qimariqau. Mifa ooroorana qaqaama fooqaafa eekara arirafa marinau. Mina namasooofanoo mina adiafaa irafa ookasaasa anoonannai auqira biskitara foora imarinau. ³² Mooseefa Yaaweena ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo. Yaaweefa ini-niara maaqi qidanoo, qinee mannaa nimmunnana akaqana afeeki mara quqaqai marinaqa inneeqa ninaiqimara nikaaku uqannifiqaidaqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo. Yaaweefa Isipa maqasaqari maasa aadana maqasaa nifiqee anireenoo qimufaqa naafannanee qimasee uqannifiqaaqa.

³³ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo Mooseefa Aarona qimaminau. Anee qafee moo mara maree mannaa suqeeqee Anutuna afusaa quqasainaqa kasooaqee kambiqainausa qafaqa.

³⁴ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee inoo Aarona mi naranna mara mareenoo moodaanaki kira bookisa aqa quqasoofanoo marinau.

³⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa 40 aukuanaki mannaa neemariqau. Mi naranna naqa fifiufaqa Kannaana maqasaa nariqa mariraree quqoo oonuraqau.

³⁶ Mikari misa ummaara amana masee qafee marufa qaaraqanda marinau.

Moo fannoo moodaa kaqikaa susufinna amana marinau. Moo fannoo qisaukuqara 10 kaqikaa susufinauqa amana marinau.

17

Oonikiqari nammari quminau. (Namba 20:1-13)

¹ Yaaweena ufa mau fiqa Isaraee maqannaasa Sinnaa aadana maqa maaqakiqari quqasee fiqau. Fidaqa misa maqusa maqusa faiqaga fi-mariqau. Misa Reefidimma maqa maaqaki nammari sia maruqoo oonu mariqau. ² Sia marufaqa misa Mooseenara kaukaata qidaqa qiqau. Anee nammari nimina naanee qufanoo Mooseefa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nanaree qini aanoo qima qimaqaaidee. Nanaree innee Yaaweena amanammasee qafaidee.

³ Isaraee maqannaasa nammariara kaaga nidufaqa Mooseena kaqi kai aanoo qimamaqee mariqau. Misa maaqi qiqau. Nanaree anee maasa Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana qifiqee mini saanoo fee nammariara didirafa maasa faqa maasa faiqi namu faqa maasa aandaufa namufaqa kuqa daruannoo fee.

⁴ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa afeekai kammaseenoo Yaaweenara innaaru qidanoo qinau. Oo Yaawee qinee maa fasiqa anaaseesa naqifeemma nimaqaanauree. Misa qusasaa oonisamu qini darifarannoo. ⁵ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa uriqar-rausa nifiqee indaaru fua. Ooqai anee Niru nammari arunna saununa faqa maree fua. ⁶ Qinee Sinai aaqanasaa inni noorinni oonisaa kikiqiga marianaura. Aneenna saunu samu ooni arusainanoo nammari minakiqari quminaga faiqi anaasee naaqa. Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa Isaraee maqanna uriqararasa nifusaa miqimandoofanoo nammari quminau. ⁷ Misa mi maqa maaqana auqu qaara auqu raqau. Masaa faqa Meeribaa faqee qiqau. Mi auqu qanda oosana amana masee qafarafa faqa aanoo qirafa faqee qiqau. Aanoo qidaqa qiqau. Yaaweefa maasa faqa maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo fee. Misa mi ufanannai Yaaweena amana masee qafaqau.

Isaraee maqannaasa Amareeka maqannaasa faqa rakiqau.

⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Reefidimma maqa maaqai marufaqa Amareekana aiku asauku anireeqa misa nariqau. ⁹ Mooseefa misa nidafamasee Yoosuaana qimaminoo qinau. Anee akaqa fasiqauqa mara quqasainaga duna kananaana Amareekana aiku asauku faqa oonu rakuqa. Qinee aaqanasaa Anutufa marana nuannee qimasee qimaqimu saununa uqusee kikiqiga marianaura. ¹⁰ Yoosuaafa eedoo qimasee kananaana iqaqoofanoo doo Amareekana aiku asauku faqa rakirara nifiqee finau. Fufaqa Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa faqa Hurafa faqa aaqanai ooru fiqau. ¹¹ Mooseefa aaqanasaa kikiqamambufanoo asaukuqara uqeerasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa rakiranaki afeekaikiqau. Kafaa nari asauku muqufisoofaqa Amareekana aiku asauku rakiranaki afeekaikiqau. ¹² Mooseena asauku anuda qoofaqa Aaroonasa Hurasaa ooni ufiqisoofanoo Mooseefa minasaa ooqu marifufanoo Aaroonasa Hurasaa Mooseena asaukuqara uqaqeeufanoo kisaqaasaa marufanoo suani keeqanau. ¹³ Miqimmasee uqaqeeufanoo Yoosuaafa faqa nari rakira fasiqauqa faqa Amareekana aiku asauku amiqimmasee naruqaraasiqau.

¹⁴ Miqimmasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee papiqaki maa rakiranara akararumma quqaa. Miqinoo marinaqa kaqi iriga nuaqa. Yoosuaana qimamia. Qinee Yaaweesa Amareekana aiku asauku kuridi taikasaanaura. ¹⁵ Rakirafa taikafufanoo Mooseefa ooniuga qumareenoo mi maqa maaqanaki qainda auquseenoo mi qaindana auqureenoo Yaaweefa qini rakira saqari fee qimasee mi qaindana auqu ranau. ¹⁶ Mooseefa kafaa qinai. Innee Yaaweena rakira saqari uqeeraaqa. Yaaweefa kaqi kai Amareekana aiku asauku faqa naaruara rakida mariannoo.

18

Yeetooroofa Mooseena ani qafanau.

¹ Yeetaroofa Midianna maqannaasa aanaiqikirafa Mooseena airaamaku marinai. Aiqama ainaina Anutufa Mooseena faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa dadaaqi marunara faqa Isipa maqa maaqakinaana nifiqee anunara faqa Yeetaroofa irinai.

² Iriseenoo mifa faqa Mooseena anaqa Sipooraa nammarina maqusai quqasee anuna afiqee aninai. ³ Mina faiqiqara Keerasoommana faqa Eerieesarana faqa nifiqee aninai. Mooseefa maaqi qinai. Qinee aanaamuru maqa maaqaki asaquirafai ani maridee qimasee nari amaaku auqureenoo Keerasoommanee qinai. ⁴ Mooseena inaaqianaa faiqi auqu Eerieeseerafa marinai. Mina anoofa maqasoofanoo Mooseefa qinai. Qini qikoona Anutufa qini dadaaqinoo Faraona duru feefa ookinaana qini ititaqisainaree qinoo mina auqu Eerieesaranee qinai.

⁵ Yeetaroofa Mooseena anaqa faqa mina faiqi qara faqa nifiqeenoo aadana maqa maaqaki naaquqara aaqana aqa Mooseefa uqaana maqa usakasee maruqoo aniranai. ⁶ Yeetaroofa Moosenara ufa quqaidanoo qinai. Oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Ani airaamaku faqa ani faiqi anaasee faqa anidammiaafoo qia.

⁷ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo nari airaamaku oonu aanai paqurimaseenoo mina oorinni aqoori saunu arafufanoo mina amooqa nanai. Miqi masoofaqa nari mariranara nari iree nari iree maseeqa doo Moosena uqaana maqaki keeqaqau. ⁸ Minaki ooru maridanoo Mooseefa nari airaamaku oosana oosana aupurarana Yaaweefa Faraona faqa Isipa maqannaasa faqa nimiseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa maroonara qimaminai. Mifa Isaraee maqannaasa aanai anidaqa moomoo ummaara maree marufanoo Yaaweefa dadaaqunara faqa qimaminai. ⁹ Yeetaroofa mi aiqama ufana iriseenoo asasinai. ¹⁰ Asasammaseenoo qinai. Yaaweefa Faraona asaukukinaana faqa Isipa maqannaasa nisaukukinaana marainara mina amooqia. Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee rumbarana kinaana idukunara mina amooqiaqa. ¹¹ Doo maqee qinee iridaqa, Yaaweefa aiqama unna anutusa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. Isipa maqannaasa inni mandaikamma nimaqee marufanoo inni idaaqamma nisoonnai mifa aiqama unna anutusa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. ¹² Miqi qimaseenoo Yeetaroofa aandaa marasee aruseenoo muduka ida aiqama qama taikara tatufirana Anutuna suqa aminai. Kafaa mifa akaqa tatufirana faqa Anutuna suqa aminai. Aaroonafa faqa Isaraee maqanna uriqarararusa faqa anireeqa Mooseena airaamaku faqa Anutuna amooqidaqa mi naaquqara qoomaqana naqau.

Misa akaqa siaasa mara quqaqau.
(Lo 1:9-18)

¹³ Iaqqo kananaana Mooseefa findifinoo nari maqanna qambaani oonureenoo misa kootauqa irinai. Kananaana oosana arasee kootinoo fifi ufanoo eenda kai masanau. ¹⁴ Yeetaroofa Mooseena kadaapirirana qafamaseenoo maagi qimaseenoo Mooseena qimaminai. Anee nanaree aneennaraa maa saikausa auqaidanee. Faiqi anaasee kananaana kootirara ani marida rakisi mariafanoo eendidano.

¹⁵ Mooseefa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinai. Qinee miqianaqa faiqi anaasee qinee unnannai aniree Anutuna aidiranara irifaranoo. ¹⁶ Qaara fasiqa qara ufa rainaida nari afu mau nari afu mau maseeqa qinee unnannai aniraafaqa qinee andeeqai fasiqanara maafa andeeqee maqi qimaseeqa Anutuna sanda ufa naakapaidaga.

¹⁷ Yeetaroofa Mooseena qimaminoo qinai. Anee sia andeeqee mariananoo. ¹⁸ Anee miqidana aneenna afeeka taikainaqa maa fasiqa anaaseesa faqa miqi kai ifaranoo. Aneennaraa sia amanaiki mariananoo. ¹⁹ Anee maqee qini ufa iria. Qinee amigira aakapara ufa ani amianaara. Anee irinanoo Anutufa ani faqa marida dadaaqiannoo. Anee andeeqaseenana Anutuna afusaa aanaiqikina maridana faiqi anaasee ummaara Anutuna qimami mariananoo. ²⁰ Anee Anutuna sanda ufa qimannimisee andeeqara marirana oosana naamua qimasee misa ifandinna ainainara faqa qimannimia. ²¹ Qima nimiseenana anee mina amuaaqa irirana faqaa fasiqauqa mara quqasainaqa Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararusaikiqa mariaqa. Akaqausa wan tauseenna (1,000) fasiqa aanaaseesaa rakisifaqa akaqausa wan handareetasaa 100 rakisifaqa akaqausa fiftisaa 50 rakisifaqa akaqausa teennasaa 10 rakisifaqa. Misa Anutunara rufiee mariaa maridaqa misa andeeqara oosana faqaasa maridaqa sia umee raqee munnimma maree marinausa mariaqa. ²² Mi fasiqausa aiqama kari faiqi anaasee koota ufa irimarinausa mariaqa. Moo afeeka ainaina firaa ainaina kambigafinaqa maree mini ani amifana anee mina andeeqaa. Kaqikaa ainaina nari kai andeeqaaqa. Misa miqimandee ani qummaara raina maraifanoo ani afaaqa aufadaani. ²³ Anutufa eedoo qinana qini ufa mau finana sia kudoosaapeennaranoo. Miqinaqa maa fasiqa anaaseesa aanoo qirafa taikafinaqa quqasee nimaqaq fifaranoo.

²⁴ Mooseefa Yeetaroono ufa iriseenoo mi mau kai finai. ²⁵ Mooseefa irirana faqaasa Isaraee maqannaasa kinaana mara quqasoofaqa uriqararusaikiqau. 1,000 fasiqasaa rakisiraua faqa 100 fasiqasaa rakisiraua faqa 50 fasiqasaa rakisiraua faqa 10 fasiqasaa rakisiraua faqa mara quqasoofaqa rakisimariqau. ²⁶ Misa aiqama kari siaasara foora naaruara mariqau. Maridaqa kaqikaa kootauqa misa andeeqee mariqau. Firaa koota Moosee funnai maree fimariqau.

²⁷ Miqimmasee Mooseefa Yeetaroono amandama soofanoo amaaqa finai.

19

Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai aaqana aikunni ani mariqau.

¹⁻² Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqakiqari Reefidimma maqa maaqaki ani mariufaqa miqooqari qaaramoo uqoona indaruqaa faasaanasaa Reefidimma maqa maaqaindari Sinai aadana maqa maaqai

oonu mariqau. Miqoo misa Sinai aaqana aikunni uiqaana maqa usakasee mariqau.

³ Mooseefa miqooqari Sinai aaqanasaa Anutuna faqa ufa qiraree qimasee ooru finau. Yaaweefa aaqana saaqari Mooseena aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee Yakooboona aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. ⁴ Innee qini oosana qafee mariafanoo. Qinee Isipa maqannaa narunnana innee qafaafanoo. Qinee inni quqaumu aanaaqiara foora itateeqeeqa qiqaosaa quqaseeqa uqeereeqee qeeqa marunannai quqaqaunaqa mariafanoo. ⁵ Innee qini ufa iriseeqa qini moodaanaki kira ufa mau fiqa qini faiqi anaasee marifaranoo. Aiqaama maa maqa maaqafa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa qinindi kai maridaqa innee qinee qeeqara utaaqama qaunasa mariafanoo. ⁶ Innee qinindi uqanna maridaqa qini aanaiqi kirausa mariafanoo.

⁷ Mooseefa irisee ooqueenoo Isaree maqanaa uriqararawsa suquseenoo aiqama Yaaweefa qimamu ufana qimanniminu. ⁸ Faiqi anaasee Yaaweena ufa iriseeqa aiqamausa moodaa kari noo raqa maree qiqa. Yaaweefa aiqama ufa qinnana maasa irianauree qiqa. Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa misa ufa iriseenoo Yaaweena qimaminu.

⁹ Yaaweefa misa ufa iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee amatooki arira oonnamuqiari anee iannannai qumuree ani faqa ufa qanaqa faiqi anaasee iriseeqa miqooqari ani ufara kuqa fee qifaranoo. Miqi qimasoofoano Mooseefa faiqi anaasee quu ufana Yaaweena qimaminu.

¹⁰ Qimamisoofano Yaaweefa kafa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee kafa ooquee faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa aiqama maqee faqa duna faqa nari qamunna nammari uqusee nari nifaqa anukamasee qini qimooqirara deedaqiaqa. ¹¹ Deeda qimarifaqa duna kaqi mari moona qinee Sinai aaqanasaa qumuraanaqa aiqama faiqi anaasee qini qiqafeefaranoo. ¹² Anee aaqana ameemaana fiqumma oosumma sainaga sia faiqi anaasee mina fiaaqaraqa. Miqimmaseenana qimanniminaqa sia aqana ooru fuaqa, sia uqanna mina aqa fuaqa. Minasaa aiku rainafa kuqannoo. ¹³ Innee miqinna fasiqana sia uqanna nisaukunnai aruaqa, ooni samu fee feefannai fee kuqa aruaqa. Maa ufana faiqi faqa aandaara faqa qidaqa. Miqinna fasiqa fee aanda fee kuqannoo. Ukeena fuaqai faqa kai faiqi anaasee aaqana aikunni ooru fuaqa.

¹⁴ Mooseefa aqanaindari qumureenoo faiqi anaasee Yaaweenara deedaqa masee amooqiaqera qimanniminu. Miqi qufaqa faiqi anaasee nariqa qamunna nammari uqiqa. ¹⁵ Miqi marufano Mooseefa qimanninu. Duna kaqi mari moona deedaqiaqa. Maqee oosana arasee sia anaasee sakasee faiqaqa.

¹⁶ Qaara afuru faisoofano qaaramookufano kananaana aaqanasaa ukeena firaana fuaqarana namu faqa qamatooki kira oonnamu namu faqa aakuusaa innaarunai namu faqa ufaqa faiqi anaasee uiqaana maqaki mariusa aiqama naindiri roofaqa rufiaqa. ¹⁷ Mooseefa faiqi anaasee aiqama uiqaana maqakinaana nifiqeenoo Yaaweena paqurirara aqana aikunni oonu kikiqino marinu. ¹⁸ Yaaweefa idauruki qari Sinai aaqanasaa qumu marunara ida muna fannoo aqana aiqama rafaqafinoo marinu. Mi munafa fira idamunara foora ooru fufaqa faiqi anaasee qafoofoano firaqoo naindiri ranau. ¹⁹ Ukeena feendundaana qimarinu. Miqi qimarufano Mooseefa Yaaweena qimamufano Yaaweefa kafa innaarunai darara

qiranakiqari narí qimaminau. ²⁰ Yaaweefa Sinai aaqanasaa qumureenoo Mooseena aarofanoo oorufinau. ²¹ Ooru roofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee ooquree faiqí anaasee qimanniminaqa sia oosu aiaaqaree qini qiqafarara aniaqa. Misa miqíqa moomoosa kuqifaranoo.

²² Anaaiqikirausa faqa qini daaqa aniani qimasee anukamafiqa aniaqa. Sia miqífaqa misa aupurana nimianauro. ²³ Mooseefa Yaaweena ufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Faiqí anaasee sia amana Sinai aaqanasaa urifaranoo. Anee aneenna kai maasa daakapama seenana naaquqara aaqana fiqumma amusa arasaanaga sia urifaranoo.

²⁴ Yaaweefa iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminau. Ooqureenana Aarona faqa afiqee urua. Qini anaaiqikirausa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa sia qini qiqafararee qimasee amusa rapeemmasee uruaqa. Miqífaqa qinee misa ummaara nimianauro.

²⁵ Mooseefa iriseenoo ooqureenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama Yaaweefa quu ufana qimanniminu.

20

Anutuna qisauku qara sandufa. (Lo 5:1-21)

¹ Anutufa maaqi qinoo. ² Qinee Yaaweesa inni Anutusa maridaqa. Qinee Isipa maqasaa rumberanaki maruna inni mareeqee mai quqaafanausa maridaqa. ³ Innee sia moo anutuna amooqiaqa, qini kai qimooqiaqa. ⁴ Innee sia innaarunai mari ainainausa faqa maqasaa mari ainainausa faqa nammariki mari ainainausa faqa nimana auqusee maasa anutufee qiaqa. ⁵ Minara sia moo ainaina amana auqirana oorinni mapamufida innaaru qidaqa amooqiaqa. Qinee Yaaweesa inni Anutusa marunnanara sia mi ainainausa nimooqiaqa. Qinee sia uqanna moo anutunara qiananoo qini qimaaqa maqaannoo. Faiqí qiniara fidiqaa inausa aupurana nimiananoo misasaa faqa misa faiqí namu saa faqa misa ninaiqimara saa faqa nisaifaqausa saa faqa mariannoo. ⁶ Moomoosa qiniara ridaqa qini sanda ufa mau finausa qinee misa faiqí namu kasooaqee nukudara foora kambiqainausa qeeqa didirana uqannifiqaanau. ⁷ Innee sia qini duqunni manda oosana auqaaqa. Qinee Yaaweesa inni Anutusa qini duqa fifau faafau inausa aupurana nimianauro. ⁸ Innee Sabata faasaanara naaquqara faasaanee qimasee iriqa fuaqa. ⁹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana inni ainainira faasaana mariani. ¹⁰ Dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa qini Yaaweesa adoora faasaana maridanoo. Mi faasaannasaa sia uqanna moodaafa faqa ainainiani. Innee faqa inni faiqí namu faqa inni ainainira faiqiuqa faqa inni aandauga faqa aanaa-muru inniki ani mariasa faqa sia uqanna ainainiaqa. ¹¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana qinee Yaaweesa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minauqaki mari ainainausa faqa auqi qiafana. Dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa qinee qidooa qiafana. Minara qinee Yaaweesa Sabata faasaana afaaqooqa qimasee naaquqara faasaanee qidaqa. ¹² Inneeqa ninausa nikausara qeerairidaqa misa ufa qaindusaaqa. Innee miqíqa qinee nimianna maqanasaa kisaafaqasaa marifaranoo. ¹³ Innee sia faiqí anaasee nuqu qimasee naruqa. ¹⁴ Innee faiqí anaasee sia narí ummuari narí umuariaqa. ¹⁵ Innee sia moona ainaina umuariaqa. ¹⁶ Innee sia akaqausara unna qimasee misa kikiqa ususee ufa

nimia. ¹⁷ Sia moona maaqa umiasanara amugusiani. Sia moona aanaaqara amukaani mina ainainira fasiqa anaaseera faqa misa aandau ainainara faqa mina aiqama ainainara faqa sia amukaani.

Faiqi anaasee Anutunara rufiaqa.
(Lo 5:22-23)

¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee aiqama innaarunai qirana faqa aakuasaa faqa ukeena firaana faqa aaganasaa idamuna namu faqa qafoofanoo naindiri reenoo naaquoofaqa nianasaa marida qafee mariqau. ¹⁹ Miqi masee misa rufiasee Mooseena qimamiqa qiqau. Anutufa maasa qimaqiminaqa maasa irisee kuquanoora rufiidaqa anee kai maasa qimaqiminaqa iria.

²⁰ Mooseefa iriseenoo qimanniminu. Innee sia rufiaqa Anutufa inni nimanamasee qafainaqa aiqama kari minara rufiasee mina ameemaana maridaqa numoo ainaina sia auqaqeeera. ²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi anaasee nianai marufanoo Mooseefa kai Anutufa asukuna arira oonamuki maruna aqa finau.

Aidaraindaraa sandufa.

²² Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa qimannimianifeera maaqi qimaseenoo Mooseena qimaminu. Qinee innaarunaindari inni faqa ufa qimarunaqa innee inneeqa nifunna minna qafaafanoo. ²³ Innee sia siruaanna faqa kooranna faqa unna anutuna amana auqusee qini Yaaweesa faqbaqa masee amooqiaqa.

²⁴ Innee maqanna faqanda auqusee minasaa inneeqa sipsipa faqa buri-makau faqa miniseeqa ida qama taikara tatufirana suqasaifaqa faiqi anaasee qini faqa moodaanaki kiaqa. Aiqa maqusa innee qini qimooqi-aqeeera utaaqama qaunna maqusanaki oonureeqa miqifaqa qinee innee ianna qumuree amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanara. ²⁵ Innee ooninna qini aidara auqiraree qimasee sia faiqi rukamuqaa ooninna auquaqa. Innee faiqi rukamuqaa ooninna auquseeqa minasaa tatufirana suqa qimirafa sia amanaikianno. ²⁶ Innee sia aidara auqusee minni akarara irirasu auquaqa. Innee miqifaq umee nifaaqa kooroo ifaqa qafeefoora.

21

Fifau ainainira faiqi kiqa mariasasa rakisira oosana.
(Lo 15:12-18)

¹ Anutufa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa sandufana Isaraee maqannaasa qimannimi. ² Innee Heeburu maqannaasa ainainira faiqi munnimmanna feefaurumasaifanoo mifa inni faqa moodaanna taikasee dinni ani moodaa 6 marasee akuwana ainaina masainaqa dinni ani qaaraikinaqa 7 doo quqasaifanoo kaqi fuani. Idukinnana akiqara sia feefauriani. ³ Mifa adeedaana maridanoo ani ainainira faiqikinoo mariinafa amaaqa firarinoo sia anaasee maree fuanno. Kafa anaasee faqaafa inni ainainira faiqi kinoo mariinafa amaaqa finoo amana narai anaqa afiqee fuanno. ⁴ Mina feefauru mina rakisiiqa anaasee aminanoo mifa faiqi maqaseenoo mariinanoo mina akuwana taikainanoo anaasee faqa faiqi faqa miqoo quqaseenoo kaqisamu amaaqa fuani. Mi anaaseena faqa mina faiqi faqa rakisiranaindi kai marifaranoo.

⁵ Ainainira fasiqa fannoo narai faiqi aanaaseera amugusinanoo sia amana uqaanauree qimaseenoo ⁶ qinee qeeqa rakisiranara didimarifaqa

qimaseenoo sia qinee taikasee fuanaura kaqi rumbaranaki marianau-ree qimasainanoo mina rakisirafa mina qumareenoo amaana maqaqi munuseenoo quka qumareenoo kooqi mammaaqai aaqoo ruqiaani. Ruqiasainanoo mi fasiqafa naaruara ainainira faiqi mariinanoo miqoo kuquanoo.

⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo nari araamuna ainainira maanaaqaikianifeera amisainanoo sia ainainira fasiqauqa iduku nisaandee masee idukusaina fuanoo. ⁸ Mi manaqana ainaina faqaafa feefauru meegeenoo nari ainainiranaki quqasee qinaaqara maraanauree qimasee mariinoo akooqai fanoo sia mareenoo. Miqinannai mi manaqana mandaikama amaqaaseenoo sia aanaamuru nimisee feefauru maraannoo. Nari akoofa kai kaifaa feefauriannoo. ⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo nari faiqi amiraree qimaseenoo ainainira maanaqa feefauru maseenoo nari araamunara foora rakisiani. ¹⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo anaasee faqaafa moo maraseenoo indaarugaana narana faqa qamunna faqa mina ainaina dadaaqirana faqa sia minnisaani, ooqai iundee kai iani. ¹¹ Mi fasiqafa indaarugaana sia mi ainainausa andeeqa amaqaenoo mi fasiqafa mi anaaseena aiqainanoo finanoo sia feefauru maraannoo.

Rakirana andeeqara sandufa.

¹² Faiqi moo fannoo moo fasiqa kuqarusainaga nari faqa kai kuqaruqa. ¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo sia moo fasiqa auqu qimasee arinafa mifa amana qinee inni utaaqama nimaqa qaunna maqusanaki keeqafinoo asumu mariannoo. ¹⁴ Yafee moo fannoo moonara aranaqainanoo auqu qimasee arinafa mifa faqa kuquani. Qini aidarai mifa oonu kukeeqafi asumu marianauree qinaqa innee mindaraana rarisamasee kuqa aruaqa. ¹⁵ Yafee moo fannoo nari anoona akoono narinaqa innee mina kuqa aruaqa.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo moo fasiqa mareegeenoo nari ainainira faiqi kee iannoo fee moo atinai nimisee feefauru fee marainnana kuqa aruaqa.

¹⁷ Yafee moo fannoo nari anoona akoono manda ufa qimannimaqainnana mina kuqamma aruaqa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Faiqi misa tinooramamaree fidaqa faiqi moo fannoo moonna ooni samu fee saamu samu fee arusainanoo sia kuqirai aurida mariinanoo findifinoo nimarinaqa innee mina akiqara ari fasiqana sia aupurarana amiaqa. Arinna fasiqafa nari qaarisaa mariinanoo findifinoo madaana saunusaa ooquree ururee irana amanaikinanoo ari fasiqafa mina feefauru auriranaki mariinna faasaana amana kai feefauru amisee minasaa rakisi marinanoo findi fuani. ²⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo nari feefaurunmaqai ainainira fasiqa nee maanaqa nee saamu qumaree arusainanoo aaqee kuqinaqa innee mina akiqara nari faqa moo aupurarana amiaqa. ²¹ Mi ainainira fasiqa nee manaqa nee sia aaqee kuqirai moodaa eenda fee qaara eenda fee kaqi mariinanoo kuqinaqa innee sia mina uriqararafa mina arinnana akiqara amiaqa. Nari ainainira faiqiara aupurama amaqaifa nari arinasaa ititeenoo.

²² Faiqi rakinnanaki moo fasiqa fannoo amuaqu faqaa anaasee arusainanoo kuqira faiqi maqaseenoo mina anoofa kaqi marinanoo mi anaaseena afaaqi fannoo nana feefauruaree irainanoo mi fasiqafa feefauriannoo. Siasauqa eedoo qinna feefauruna kai amiannoo. ²³ Mi anaaseefa moo aupurarana marinaqa mina arinna fasiqana faqa mi aupuraranna kai amiaqa. Kuqa arinaqa nari faqa kuqa aruaqa. ²⁴ Nifu dimbasainaga

narí afu faqa dimbaaqa. Nifai itairisainaqa narí afai faqa itairiaqa. Nisauku raudasainaqa narí asauku faqa raudaqa. Niku itairisainaqa narí aiku faqa itairiaqa. ²⁵ Idati raquru niminaqa narí faqa idati raquru amiaqa. Kaakadi narinaqa narí faqa kaakadi aruaqa. Saamu narinaqa narí faqa saamu aruaqa.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ainainira maanaqa fee fasiqa fee aruma-reenoo afu qimbaseenoo mina akiqara idukusee aiqainanoo amaaqa fuani. ²⁷ Kafaa mifa narí ainainira fasiqa fee maanaqa fee arumaree afai itairiseenoo mina akiqara idukusee aiqainanoo amaaqa fuani.

Burimakau fannoo aaqama sainnana andeeqara ufa.

²⁸ Burimakau akoona fannoo faiqí fee anaasee fee kuqa narusainaqa ooni samu mi burimakau akoona kuqa aruseeqa mina amaqi sia naaqa. Mi burimakau akoona arusaifanoo mina akoona aupurarana amirafa sia mariannoo. ²⁹ Mi burimakau akoonafa oogai faiqí narí marifa maridanoo kafaa moo fasiqa kuqa arinaqa mina akoofa sia ququsaki mara quqainanoo kafaa narinaqa mina akiqara ooni samu mi burimakauna kuqa aruseeqa mina akoona faqa kuqa aruaqa. ³⁰ Kuqina akiqara aqira feefauruara oogai auqu ramaqaana amana kai aquseenoo narí kuqiranasa ititaannoo. ³¹ Burimakau akoona moo fannoo maanaqa fee akoonaiqi fee narusainaqa innee oogai qimaqaa ufa mau kai fuaqa. ³² Burimakau akoona moo fannoo ainainira kumaaraa fee maanaqee narusainaqa mi burimakauna akoofa ainainira faiqí uriqararana fira feefauru amiannoo.

³³⁻³⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo madika indufuseenoo rafaqaqafu qainanoo moo fannoo oonu mina rafaqamma sainanoo burimakau fee doonki fee minaki aqufiqa kuqifanoo, madika afu rafaqaa ifa mi andauna akiqara feefauru maseenoo nariara mi andauna maraanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo madika indufusee sia rafaqaq finanoo andauqa minaki aqufiqa kuqifanoo mi fasiqafa andau akoona feefauru amiseenoo nariara mi andauna maraanoo. ³⁵ Moo fasiqa burimakau akoona fannoo moona burimakau akoona arusainaqa burimakau akooqanda kaqi mari burimakauna mareeqee moosaa quqasee feefauru marasee miqanda mi munnimmana rainaqaaraasa mandee kuqira burimakau qambaana aukuqaraasa masee moo fannoo dinni maraina moo fannoo dinni maraqa. ³⁶ Mi burimakau akonafa oogai narí maru burimakaufa marifanoo mina akoofa sia ququsaki quqainanoo moona burimakau kuqa arusainanoo mina akiqara moo kaqi mari burimakauna amiseenoo kuqirana nariara maraanoo.

22

Aaqarana andeeqara sandufa.

¹ Faiqí moo fannoo burimakau fee sipsipa fee qummuara mamaree munu moona amisee feefauru maraina fee arusaina fee mi fasiqafa moodaa burimakau akiqara moodaannai qisauku burimakau mina amiannoo. Moodaa sipsipa qummuarinnana akiqara qaara faqa qaara faqa sipsipa amiannoo.

²⁻⁴ Mi fasiqafa narí qummuarirana akiqara feefauriannoo. Moo ainaina sia marinaqa mi fasiqana mareeqee moo maqannaa nimisee mina feefauru mareeqee mifa qumuarina akiqara nimiaqa. Mi fasiqafa burimakau fee doonki fee sipsipa fee maraqainafa kaqi riri marinanoo qaaraqanda mina akiqara nimiani. Eendakinai qummuarira fasiqa fannoo maaqa

ruiqasee keeqainaqa mina qumarasee kuqa arusainafa sia mina akiiqara ufa maraannoo. Faasaana miqi marinaqa kuqa arinna fasiqafa mina akiiqara ufa maraannoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo narí burimakau fee sipsipa fee andanda nee marinana sia amiqimmasee rakisinanoo moona afuqaki keeqafi narana nainanoo mina akiiqara narana faqaana narí afuqakinaana amiqirana kai unaku maree munu amiannoo.

⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo narí afuaki ida arasainanoo qamammareenoo moona afuqa qeenoo narana unaku quqaqainnana qamasainanoo mina akiiqara idarai fasiqafa mina amiannoo.

⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo munnimma moo fasiqasaa quqasaina marinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo qummuari marinaqa paquri masaifanoo mina akiqara qaara kari feefauru amiannoo. ⁸ Qummuari fasiqana innee sia paquriqa munnimmasaa rakisii fasiqana afiqamaree innaaru qimaria maqusanaki munusee irai fanoo mifa narí amana aiqamasee kuqaa sia qinee maree fee qiannoo. ⁹ Aiqaama ainainara aanooqiranaki burimakaura faqa doonki-uqara faqa sipsipauqa faqa qamunnara faqa akaqa ainainara faqa qinindi kai fee qimasee aanoo qinna fasiqa qanda nifiqamaree innaaru qimariaqoo nifiqee aniaqa. Anutufa yanaree unnaqiifoo qinafa mifa mina akiiqara qaara kari feefauru amiannoo. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo moona doonki fee burimakau fee sipsipa fee moo aandau fee rakisi marinanoo moo aandau fannoo kuqinoo fee nana afaaqee mandaikinanoo fee namuqaa fee mara maraafanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia minauqa qafeenoo. ¹¹ Mi andausa saa rakisirafa innaaru qimariaqoo oonureenoo amana aqiqamaseenoo qinee sia uqanna mi andausa ummuari fee qiani. Mi andausa sia ummuar-ifanoo aandau akoofa minara amanammifoo qimasee sia mina akiiqara rakisiinafinnai feefauru maraannoo. ¹² Kuqaa mi fasiqafa ummuarinoo mifa aandau akoona mina akiiqara feefauru amiannoo. ¹³ Kaasau faini mi andauna aruneenoo fee mina rakisi mari fasiqafa mina asausifee amudaani fee mara mina akoona uqafiqaseenoo sia mina akiiqara feefauriannoo.

¹⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo moona aandau akaqa ainainirana dadaaqianifeera marasainanoo kuquannoo fee amudaani itairinoo fee mi andauna akoofa uqanna sia marinanoo ufaasu marai fasiqafa feefauriannoo. ¹⁵ Mi andauna akoofa uqanna mina afusaa miqifanoo sia mina akiiqara feefauru aandau akoona amiannoo. Ufaasu feefauru masaafanoo ainainirana dadaaqi mari andaufa kuquannoo fee amudaani itairiannoo fee feefauru maqaifa miqiannoo.

Akaqa sandufauqa.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maanaqa moo faiqí moo sia utaaqama amaqrana sararamma amaqaaseenoo mi fasiqafa mararara mina akoona feefauru amiseenoo marasainanoo mina aanaaqaikinoo mariannoo. ¹⁷ Mi manaaqana akoofa mi fasiqanara akooqainanoo sia narí araamuna maraanee qinanoo mi fasiqafa fuka maanaqa feefauri mariana amana kai mina akoona amiannoo.

¹⁸ Aukainaina maraqanua aanaaseesa kuqa naruaqa.

¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo aandau amuaaqa akarainnana mina kuqa aruaqa.

²⁰ Qini Yaaaweesa kai aandau tatufirana suqa qimiaqa. Moo unnaqira anutuna tatufirana suqa aminnana kuqa aruaqa.

²¹ Innee ooqai Isipa maqasaa aanaamuru marunaki mandainainaki marunnara irisee sia aanaamuru inniki marinausa mandaikamma ni-maqaqa.

²² Innee adeedaana anaasee fee faiqi faiqi fee sia mandaikamma nimaqaqa. ²³ Innee miqifaqa misa qini daaraifaqa qinee Yaaweesa irianaara. ²⁴ Qini qirana qainaqa rakiranaki inni kuqa naruaana. Narusaanaqa inni ninaaqmaaka adeedaana marifaqa inni faiqi namu faiqi marifaranoo.

²⁵ Inniki qari qini Yaaweesa faiqi anaasee moo fannoo munnimmara sarau imarinnana ufaasu munnimma aminana sia ufaasu munnimma nimimariasa naanna raqa. Misa nimiseeqa narindi akiqara maraseeqa aabaa faqa maridaqa. Innee inneeqaindi akiqara kai maraqa. ²⁶ Innikiqari faiqi moo fannoo ani ainaina ufaasu maraseenoo kafaa amianauree qimasee narí suara siuta amiseenoo minannoo narí amianinna ainainara kooroo idanoo kuqaa amianauree qidanoo. Miqi qinana anee suani afu sia keeqanoo marinana mina suara siuta kai kaqi narí amia. ²⁷ Mi suara siutafa tootooqirana amianifeera quqaqaina marifanoo nanee moo ainaina akusee faiqannoo. Anee sia aminanoo suara arinanoo qinee unnannai innaaru qinaqa qinee mina ufa irianaara. Qinee kaaqa faiqiara qimudao qimarunausa maridaqa miqianaara.

²⁸ Innee sia qini Anutusara manda ufa qiaqa. Inniqa rakisirausara faqa sia miqi qiaqa.

²⁹ Innee fuka narana afiana neeqa sakuma faqa uainna faqa oorifa fadameena faqa inneeqa ooqa faiqi faqa qini Anutusa naaree qimi-aqa. ³⁰ Inneeqa burimakau sipsipa ooqasaa maqarana akoonauqa dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 faasaana narí anoona faqa mariseenoo dinni oonu qaaramoo 8 faasaanaikinaqa mina arusee tatufirana suqa qimiaqa.

³¹ Innee qini faiqi anaasee marianara kaasau faini fannoo aru quqaqainna aandauna amaqi sia suqasee naqa. Faini mara nimifaqa naqa.

23

Isaraae maqannaasa andeeqara oosana auqaqa.

¹ Innee aatata qaraa unna ufa iriseeqa sia moona munu qimamia. Innee sia aaqee mari fasiqana unna ufannai mina dadaaqaqa.

² Kootaki oonureeqa moomoosa unna ufa qifana anee sia misa dadaaqa. Misa ufaki kikiqa mafi andeeqara ufa mara furufarifana sia misa dadaaqa.

³ Kudi fasiqa moo fannoo kootaki kikiqa mafina sia kudi marinnana roo qimasee dadaaqa. Andeeqara nara kai qiaqa.

⁴ Innee inneeqa namuqa burimakau fee doonki fee furufariqa nifaqa innee qafamaseeqa maree narí akoono munu amiaqa. ⁵ Mi fasiqana doonki fannoo ummaara mara maree fidanoo aanai saamurinoo marinaqa innee oonu qafee sia fiaaqaraqa dadaaqa uqeera aisaqa.

⁶ Kudi fasiqa fannoo kootaki marinaqa innee sia minara manda fasiqee qimasee andeeqara oosana sia mina amiaqa. ⁷ Innee sia unna qimasee kootaki aqoonnana kikiqa usua. Sia andeeqarusa numoo siaisa fifau kuqiranaki mara quqannisaa. Qinee Anutusa mi manda ainainna auqainnana kuqa aruanaaranoo.

⁸ Moo fannoo maqandanai kootaki minasaa roo qiannee munnimma aminana sia uqanna maraa. Miqira munnima fannoo faiqi nifu dimbarau-saikamma saifaqa sia andeedqarana qafaidaqa. Andeedqara fasiqa faqa mara furufaramma aisaidanoo.

⁹ Innee ooqai Isipa maqasaa maridaqa aanaamuru aupurarana qafeeusa mariafanoo minara innee sia quandafi aanaamuru inni faqa marinausa mandaikamma nimaqaaqa.

Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuanara faqa sabatara faqa qira sandufa.

¹⁰ Inneeqa maqa ummaqu nee maria maqanaki minaki dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 aukuaana ummaqusaidafa unaku-saidafa naaqa. ¹¹ Miqifa fiifi inafa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuanasaa saifanoo maqa fanoo idooaani. Mi maqanasaa moo ainana kambiqaannana sia unaku naaqa. Kudi fasiqauqa mina naaqa. Misa naidaqa andaanauqa mafi sainnana kaasau aandaufa naaqa. Inneeqa uainna afuqa faqa oorifa saqari faqa miqi kai iaqa.

¹² Innee moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana ainainiaqa. Ainainiaqa fiifi inafa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa sia ainainiaqa. Inni ainainira faiqiuqa faqa aanaamuru inni ainaini marinausa faqa inni aandaufa faqa aiqama idooaqa.

¹³ Qinee Yaaweesa aiqama ufa qimarunnana iriaqa. Innee maa amaana ufausa amiqimasee irimaree fuaqa. Sia unna anutusara innaaru qiaqa. Sia uqanna misa nuqu raaqa.

Qaaramoo uriqarara faasaana amaana qira faasaana.

(Raf 34:18-26; Lo 16:1-17)

¹⁴ Aiqama aukuanaki qaarammoo kari oomaqa sakasee naidaqa qini Anutusara innaaruqiaqa.

¹⁵ Innee Isipa maqa maaqaindari anu quqoonnana Abiba quqoonasaa qinee qimannimafannandee iqa innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqira bereeta naidaqa asasiaqa. Mi oomaqanaki 7 faasaanasaa sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta naaqa. Innee qini qimooqiraree qimasee sia kaqi aniaqa. Qini tatufirana suqara ainaina faqa maree aniaqa.

¹⁶ Fukakinaana unakusee oomaqa sakasee asasidaqa namaseeqa inneeqa narana ummaquqaana oosanarasee unaku naaqa. Saqari aqama akuqainaqa innee mina tiqisee auqaanai maridaqa moo oomaqa sakasee naida asasiaqa.

¹⁷ Aiqama aukuaana mi qaaramoo oomaqiranakina aiqama Isaraee maqannaasi fasiqauqa anireeqa qini Yaaweesa inneeqa Anutusa qimooqi-aqa.

¹⁸ Innee andaannoo qini tatufirana suqa qimiraree qimasee sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta namu faqa moodaanaki suqaqa. Tatufira aandaufadameena fannoo sia faiqee kananaana kaqi mariyani aaqee kai aiqama idaki aqusaifanoo qama taikafuani.

¹⁹ Aiqama aukuaana innee fukakinaa narana unaku maree qini Yaaweesa inneeqa Anutusa amaana maqaki maree aniaqa. Innee sipsipa aanaaqi fee mimmi aanaaqi fee arusee sia nari anoona naamma anoonannai suqaqa.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasaa naamuaqira ufa faqa qima afeekaikira ufa faqa niminau.

²⁰ Anutufa kafa qinau. Qinee qeeqa kai qeeqa Qangiroom aqigaananoo mifa qumuree inni indaaru nikidanoo innisaa rakisi marinaqa qinee inni deedaqamma nisaafanna maqa maaqanaki fifaranoo. ²¹ Innee mi qangirooma qinnandee iaqa. Sia mina ufa rukiaaqa. Qinee mina aigaunanoo qumu marinara sia mina ufa rukiaaqa. Mifa sia inni manda oosana akiqara nifauaanoo. ²² Innee mina ufa irisee andeeqasee qinee qunnufa mau kai fifaqa qinee inni namuqaauqa faqa rakuanaura. ²³ Qini qangiroom fannoo inni indaaru nikinoo nifiqee Amooraa maqa maaqa faqa Heeta maqa maaqa faqa Perisita maqa maaqa faqa Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa Hifitana maqa maaqa faqa Yeebusa maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa naru taikaseenoo inni miqoo quqannisaannoo. ²⁴ Innee miqoo oonu maridaqa sia misa unna qira anutusara niqoori saunu arafi innaaru qiaqa. Sia misa innaaru qimariandee iaqa. Innee misa unna anutusa turi taari maseeqa ooni rakiaaqee minara innaaru qimariana raudaandammeeqee aqusaqa. ²⁵ Innee qini Yaaweesea inneeqa Anutusa qimooqifaqa qinee narana faqa nammari faqa inni nimiseeqa inni auriranauqa mara aqunnisaanaura. ²⁶ Innee Yaaweena kai amooqifaqa sia aanaaseeuqa eedada faiqi maqee faranoo. Sia moo aafa anaasee mariannoo. Innee sia dauni kuqifara, kisaqasaa marifaranoo.

²⁷ Qinee inni nifiqee fidaqa inni namuqaa qiniara rufiarana nimiseeqa inni faqa rakinausa furufarirana nimianaura. Nimiseeqa qianaqa inni namuqaauqa quqasee sandeefara. ²⁸ Qinee ukaqa nimimari doodaanina inni namuqaaki quqasaana ukaqa niminaqa naaqoo nifu furufarinaqa sandee faranoo. Innee fimarifaqa qinee Hifita maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa faqa Heeta maqannaasa faqa nifaqasaanaqa innee miqoo oonu marifaranoo. ²⁹ Qinee sia moodaa aukunaki inni namuqaa rapatutumma aquanaura. Qinee miqimma saananoo naakunduka mafinaqa kaasau aandaqa moomoo mi maqa maaqanaki maridaqa inni narifoora. ³⁰ Qinee misara qianaqa misa moodaa kai qaara kai idaqa taikafifaqa innee moomoo kammafi amana mi maqa maaqana maree faranoo.

³¹ Qinee inni oosu maaqimasee oosumma nisaanaura. Dinni taatuqee nammari mariannoo. Dinni Firistia ooruku nammari mariannoo, dinni aadana maqa maaqa mariannoo, dinni Eufarateesa nammari mariannoo. Qinee inni afeeka nimianaqa innee mi maqa maaqanaki fimarifaqa qinee inni namuqaa rapatutu iqa fimarianaqa innee misa maqa maaqa mareefaranoo. ³² Innee sia uqanna misa ufara eedoo qimasee moodaanaki kira ufa qiaqa. Misa unna anutusara faqa sia uqanna moodaanaki kiaqa. ³³ Mi maqannaasa sia inni maqa maaqaki mariaqa. Innee miqifaqa misa inni mareeqee qini numookamma qimaqara tinai quqee faranoo. Innee misa unna anutusa nimooqifanoo mifa inni ninuka ufanara foora fufinoo mariannoo.

24

Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa moodaanaki kinau.

¹ Anutufa aiqama ufauqa Mooseena qimamiseenoo kafa maaqi qinau. Moosee anee faqa Aaroonaa faqa Nadabana faqa Abiquna faqa Isaraee maqanna rakisirausa 70 uriqararusa faqa nifiqa maree urureeqa nianasaa kummaramafinaqa qiniara innaaru qidaqa qimooqiaqa. ² Moosee

anee kai adeedi ania. Sia akaqa rakisirausa qini daaqa aniaqa. Faiqi anaasee faqa sia uqanna aaqanai uruaqa.

³ Mooseefa ooqueenoo faiqi anaasee Yaaweena sandufa aiqama qimannimisoofaqa misa maaqi qimasee moodaa kari noo raqamaree qiqau. Yaaweefa qindee iqa maasa aiqama ainaina auqaanaura. ⁴ Miqi qima-soofanoo Mooseefa Yaaweena sandaufa aiqama akara rinau. Akara rumaseenoo kananaana iaqoofanoo aaqana aikunni aanda u tutufira qainda auqinau. Auquseenoo ooni qisauqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 ooni maraseenoo qainda fiqumma Isaraeena faiqi namu nimana kai rakiqanau. ⁵ Rakiqaseenoo kumaaraauqa qimannimufaqa burimakau arusee munu Anutuna tatufirana suqaqau. Mi tatufira andauna Isaraee maqannaasa faqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki suqira tatufirane qiqau. ⁶ Misa arusoofanoo Mooseefa burimakau fidika akaqana difaanikiaqa sakaseenoo kaqi maruna qumareenoo aidarai rurufinau. ⁷ Rurufa maseenoo Akiiseenoo Mooseefa Anutufa moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoo bukana akara rumaqoona maree findifinoo aiqama minakinaa ufa asaana rumasee firaqoo faiqi anaasee qimanniminu. Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa Yaaweena mi sandaufana aiqama irisee afaqaanaura.

⁸ Mooseefa misa ufa iriseenoo difaanikinaa fidika kaqi maruna indaku faiqi anaasee kiaqa aqidanoo qinuu. Anutufa maa sanda ufausa nimuqooqari maa fidikafa Anutufa inni faqa moodaanaki kuna afeekaikamma nimaqaidanoo.

⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa Aarona faqa Nadabana faqa Abiqufana faqa Isaraee maqanna uriqararaura 70 faqa nifiqeenoo aaqanasaa ooru-finau. ¹⁰ Oorureeqa miqoo misa Isaraee maqanna Anutuna qafaqau. Mina aiku ameemaanai innaaruna kudimandara foora ira ooniqau mina auqu safiree fee qimaru oonisa ausirirafauqa marinuu. ¹¹ Misa Anutuna qafoofanoo sia misa narinuu. Misa miqoo moodaanaki suqufu faqa narana nammari naqau.

Mooseefa Sinai aaqana saa ooru finuu.

¹² Misa namasoofanoo Anutufa Mooseena qimaminuu. Anee aaqanai qinee marunnannai urua. Ururainaa qinee qeeqa sandufa anee faiqi anaasee naakapaanneera qaara oonisaa akara ruma amianaura.

¹³ Mooseefa mina iriseenoo nari dadaaqimaruna Yoosuaana faqa deedaqamma seeqa Mooseefa aaqanai Yaaweefa marunnai ooru finuu. ¹⁴ Ooru fidanoo Mooseefa Isaraee maqanna uriqararaura maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu. Innee maaqoo uiqaana maqusaki maridaqa maaqanda qifeesiaqa. Aaroonafa faqa Hurafa faqa inni faqa maaqoo marifaranoo. Akaqausaki ufa rainarafa kambiqainaa miqanda andeeqa nimaqeeferanoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo Mooseefa aaqanai oorufufanoo qasuru fannoo aaqana rafaqa finuu. ¹⁶ Yaaweefa kaaqa qarafa aaqana aaqa qumuroonara Sinai aaqana saa qasuru quminuu. Isaraee maqannaasa mi kaaqa qaranna qafoofanoo aaqanasaa firaa ida qeera foora qimarinuu. Dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanna qasuru fannoo aaqana rafaqa finoo marinuu. Dinni ani qaara qanda marasee 7 faasaanna Yaaweefa qasurukiqari Moosenara mai uruannee qinuu. ¹⁷ Faiqi anaasee afaasasaa marusa aaqana qafeeqa naaquqara kudifaannammiifoo qiqau. Anutuna kaaqa qarafa aaqana saa firaqoo idauruara foora imarinuu. ¹⁸ Mooseefa

aaqanai ooru fidanoo qasuruki keeqakufanoo aaqanasa ooru qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 eendaki faqa faasaana faqa marinau.

25

Faiqi anaasee Anutuna naaquqara uiqaana maqa usakara ainainauqa amiaqa.

(Raf 35:4-9)

¹ Mi aaqannanasaa Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ² Anee Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminaqa misa oosana oosana ainaina qini qimiani qinnana qimiaqa. Faiqi anaasee qini qimirara nidinaqa minisainna ainaina anee mara quqaa. ³⁻⁵ Maa ainainausa maree anifaranoo. Kooraa faqa siruaa faqa booroosa faqa amiqira qamunna faqa dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausi faqa pannoona akira sipsipa asausi faqa faena akira sipsipa asausi faqa mimmi asausinnai auqira qamunna faqa sipsipa akoona apatasaa faena akirana faqa ooruku nammariki mari firaa noodaana apata faqa akasia saqari amiqira saqari faqa maree minisaifana mara quqaa. ⁶ Qooma qumbi maria fadameenna faqa aanaiqikirausa aki maria oosana oosana fadameenna faqa moo pauraqa ida arasaafanoo muninoo amiqira afundi mari pauraqana faqa mini amiaqa. ⁷ Firaa feefauru aqi maria oonisa faqa aka amiqira ooniuga faqa aanaiqikirausa eefooda qamunnasaa faqa nimuqusasaa rumbee marianasaa faqa atooqaqa.

⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminaqa qini naaquqara uiqaana maqa usakasifaqa qinee misa qambaana mariana. ⁹ Innee uiqaana maqa faqa minakinaa aiqama ainaina faqa qinee naakapaunandee miqi kai masee auqaqa.

Innee moodaanaki kira bukisa auqaqa.

(Raf 37:1-9)

¹⁰ Innee akasia saqari marasee minannai moodaanaki kira bukisa auqaqa. Mina kisaqa 110 centimetres amana auqaqa. Mina qusandanai faqa mina kuradarafa faqa amana amana kai 66 centimetres amana auqaqa. ¹¹ Innee amiqira kooraa marasee turimmasai ausi rumafinaqa minannai kai bukisa adisaa faqa aundurai faqa ititaaqa. Mi bookisana afaimau koorannai amatookika masee rafaqaqafuaqa. ¹² Innee koorannai qaindusi fandinnana amaaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 auqusee aiqama aikusaa quqaqa. Dinni aikusaa qaara qanda dinni aikusaa qaara qanda quqaqa. ¹³ Akasia saqari qaindusi fandinna qanda kooraa turimandee ausiruma qumaree minannai kukuqiaqa. ¹⁴ Kukuqa maseeqa dinni dinni amaaqa auquqainnanaki ausuaqa. ¹⁵ Miqimmaseeqa sia radukuaqa, saifanoo miqinoo mariani. ¹⁶ Miqimma saifaqa kasooaqee qaara oonisaa qeeqa sanda ufa akara ruma nimianaqa minaki quqaqa.

¹⁷ Bukisa afu faqa Koorannai kai auqaqa. Mina kisaqa 110 centimetres amana mariani. Mina qusa 66 centimetres amana mariani. ¹⁸ Innee kooraa turimmaseeqa bukisa afu auquseeqa minannai kai dinni dinni qangiroo qaara qanda nimana auqaqa. ¹⁹ Afu dinni atinni moo qangiroo amana auqusee dinni moo qangiroo amana auqaqa. Afu faqa mi qangiroo qanda nimana faqa moodaa koorannai kai auqaqa. ²⁰ Mi qangiroo qanda bukisa afusaa quqasaifaqa noori nari qafee nari qafee iaqa. Miqanda niqoosa uqerasaifanoo bukisa afusaa ititanoo mariani. ²¹ Qaara oonisaa sanda

ufa marina mi bukisanaki quqasee afu rafaacaquaqa. ²² Qinee inni faqa miqoo moodaanakika mafiqa bukisa afusaa qaara qangiroo qambaana maridaqa qeeqa sanda ufa inni Isaraee maqannaasa nimianauro.

Innee aiku faqaa teeboora auqusee Yaaweena aminna feemuna miqoo quqaaqa.

(Raf 37:10-16)

²³ Innee akasia saqarinnoo teeboora auqauqa. Mina kisaqa 88 centimetres mariani. Mina qusandanai 44 centimetres mina kuradarafa 66 centimetres mariani. ²⁴ Innee amiqira kooraa marasee turimmasaifanoo ausiruma finaqa minannai teeboora rafaqa fusee kafa moonnai teeboora atiqara figu fiqumma rafaqa fuaqa. ²⁵ Innee teeboora atiqara figu fiqumma 8 centimetres amana ititasee mina afaimau koorannai rafaqa fuaqa. ²⁶ Innee koorannai qaindusifandinnana amaaqa 4 auqusee teeboora aiqama aiku namusaa quqaaqa. ²⁷ Teeboora afai ameemaandanai qaindusirana amaaqa auqaaqa. ²⁸ Qaindusifandinna saqari qanda akasia saqari atEEKasee koorannai mina kuku iqa. ²⁹ Amiqira koorannai kai teeboorasaa quqeefandinna pirita kaafausa faqa kisaqa kaafauqa faqa uainna adiara pirita uqnaurirana faqa auqaaqa. ³⁰ Qini qimifandinna bereetana mi teeboorasaa quqaaqifanoo aiqama kari qini moodaanaki kira bukisa aqa mariani.

Innee qooma qumbifandinna aikana auqaaqa.

(Raf 37:17-24)

³¹ Innee qooma qumbifandinna aikana amiqira koorannai auqa. Innee kooraa turiiseeqa minannai kai qooma aika oosana faqa adaka faqa asaanauqa faqa auqaaqa. Mi asaanauqa saa mi koorannai kai taatuqee aqama afufeenaari marindee maseeqa auqusaifanoo kaafara foora afisu amaanoo mariani. ³² Mi qooma aikausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 mariani. Dinni qaaramoo dinni qaaramoo mariani. ³³ Aiqaama mi asaana namuna atimau koorannai taatuqee aqama afufeenaari marindee masee afaqa auqaaqa. Mi afufeenaarirafa teeqnoorina aqamara foora marufaqa mi asaana namuna saa auqaaqa. ³⁴ Mina adakasaa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 saa taatuqee aqama teeqnoorina aqamara foora auqaaqa. ³⁵ Moodaa aqama indaaruaqa asaana qara ameemaana mariani. Kafa mina murufi asaana qara ameemaana mo aqama mariani. Kafa mina murufi asaana qara ameemaana mo mariani. ³⁶ Amiqira kooraa turiiseeqa minannai kai oosana faqa asaanauqa faqa afufeenaarirana faqa auqaaqa.

³⁷ Miqimmaseenana dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara qanda marasee 7 qooma auqusee mi asaanauqa ati mau quqaa. Quqaseenana mara quanda-sainanoo mi qoomausa kaaqa qarafa sia kaqinni fuani. Maaqa aundurai kai kaaqa qaani. ³⁸ Mina ufaqa faqa futufita faqa amiqira koorannai kai auqaaqa. ³⁹ Qooma quqara aika amiqira koorannai 35 kilogram ummaara amana kai marasee auqaaqa. ⁴⁰ Moosee qinee aqaanasaa ani qimamunandee aiqama ainaina miqikaimmasee andeeqasee auqa.

26

Innee Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakaaqa.

(Raf 36:8-38)

¹ Innee qini naaquqara uigaana maqasaa akifandinna qamunna kisaaga maaqimasee auquuqa. Sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoonaa akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa sufusee amiqira qamunna auqusee aqoosa faqaa aandaau amana auqusee minasaa atooqasee akuniaqa. Miqimmasee minauqannai innee qisaukuqara taikasee 10 firaa qamunna auqusee moodaanaki akuniaqa. ² Mi aiqama qamunnausa amana amana kai 12 metre kisaaga mina qusa 2 metre mariyani. ³ Mi qamunnausa moodaannai qisauku 5 marasee moodaanaki ootupamasee akuniaqa. Dinni qisauku taikasee 5 faqa miqi kai iqa. ⁴ Miqimmaseeqa mi qamunna qanda atigara dirindaasi arira qamunnannai anaanu auqusee moodaanaki ootupaaga. ⁵ Firaa qamunna atimau anaanu 50 auquuqa. Moo qamunna faqa miqi kai iqa moo qamunna saaqaraa aanaanu amummaqa kai auquuqa. ⁶ Kooraa qumaree turimandee qusa tafara foora saaeemma qumaree dinni dinni anaanuki upeekasaifanoo mi qamunna qanda moodaara maqi inoo mariyani.

⁷ Uigaana maqa saa akira qamunna firaana mimmi asausinnai 11 auquuqa. ⁸ Innee aiqama moodaa karirana kai auquuqa. Mina kisaaga 13 metres amana mariyani. Mina qusa fannoo 2 metres amana mariyani. ⁹ Mi qamunnausa moodaannai qisauku taikasee 5 qamunna akunusainanoo moodaa qamunnaika mafuani. Kafaa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 narisaa narisaa akuniisaifanoo firaafaikiani. Miqimma finaqa uigaana maqa kooqindaraana murufi tukaanda quqaaqa. ¹⁰ Qamunna atimau anaanu 50 akuniaqa. Moo atimau faqa mina amummaqa kai akuniaqa. ¹¹ Booroosannai tafara foora ati saaeemmasee 50 auqusee minannoo dinni dinni anaanuki aususee ootupama saifanoo moodaa qamunnara foora mariyani. ¹² Mi firaa qamunnana uigaana maaqa akuumaqa saifanoo mina ati fiqaramasee akunirafa uruanatinai naambeeqai qumiqaranoo mariyani. ¹³ Aabaa akunira qamunna fannoo uigaana maqa ati fiqaree aiqaree inoo mariyani. Dinni dinni amana amana kai 50 centimetre kai mariyani. ¹⁴ Mina taikasee mina amuaaqa qaara qanda faqa auquuqa. Moo sipsipa akoonaa apata faeena akiranannai auquuqa. Auquseeqa moo ooruku nammarikinnaa aandaau kuara fooqaa irana apatannai auquseeqa minannoo meeraqoo amuaaqa akuuqa.

¹⁵ Innee akasia saqarinnai kai naaquqara uigaana maqa atuna auqusee kuradaaqa. ¹⁶ Maaqi mandee maaqa atuna auquuqa. Saqari dinni dinni kuradarafa 4 metres mariyani. Mina asana qusa 66 centimetres amana kai auni ruuqa. ¹⁷ Aiqama atuna maqaki rakiqaranara irisee ati oogiqara masee ateekaaqa. Aiqama maaqa atuna miqi kai masee ateekaaqa. ¹⁸ Innee suani afu ataaqeenni south kisaagandanai maaqa atuna 20 narisaa narisaa apamandee kuradaaqa. ¹⁹ Maaqa atuna oosana sia maqaki kaqi rakiaaqa. Siruaannai amaaqa auqusee minaki maaqa atuna kuradaaqa. Siruaannai 40 maaqa atuna oosana amaaqa auqusee minaki kuradaaqa. ²⁰ Uigaana maqa suani dinni ataaqeenni north kisaagandanai maaqa atuna 20 narisaa narisaa apamandee kuradaaqa. ²¹ Maaqa atuna sia maqaki kaqi rakiaaqa. Siruaannai 40 amaaqa auqusee minaki maaqa atuna kuradaaqa. ²² Suani keeqee mari qaannai (west) uigaana maaqa uruanatinai maaqa atuna dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 narisaa narisaa apamandee auquuqa. ²³ Maaqa dinni dinni munu raqaranaki kafaa qaaraqanda auqusee kuradaaqa. ²⁴ Raudaranaki maaqa atuna oosannaki apammasee kuradama saifanoo amiqimasee narisaa narisaa

apinoo mariani. Maaqa atuna rakiqarana oosanaki rumba atukarasee miqi kai mamaree mirinni murufisaaga. Dinni dinni munu raqaranaki miqi kaimmiaqa. ²⁵ Miqimmaseeqa maaqa atuna 8 oosanaki siruaannai qaraqanda qaraqanda amaaqa auqusaifano 16 mariani. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Innee qauniri fandinnana akasia saqari 15 maraaga. Uiqana maqa ataaqee dinni dinni faqa uruanai faqa faifa faifannoo auni rumasaifano maaqa atukarama qumaraani. ²⁸ Mi maaqa atunna qambaana aunirira saqari fannoo maaqa amana kai dinni dinni ati mariani. ²⁹ Maaqa atuna aiqama koorannai kai rafaaga fuaqa. Maaqa atuna mau aiqama koorannai kai anaanu mamaree fuaqa. Aunirifandinna saqaris faqa koorannoo rafaaga-fusee mi anaanusaki ausuaqa. ³⁰ Doo Moosee qini uiqana maqa aaqanasaa qinee qimamafanandee masee usakaa. ³¹ Innee sipsipa asaasi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa sufusee minannai amiqira qamunna auquaqa. Miqimmasee mi qamunnana saa qangiroo qaqaosa faqaana amana auquaqa. ³² Akasia saqari qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 marasee koorannai aiqama rafaaga fusee mina atisaa mirinni qamunna dirifandinna amaaqa auquaqa. Miqimmasee mina kuradee fandinnana amaaqa 4 oosanaki siruaannai auqusee minaki kuradaaga. Kaaqa naaquqara oosirana ititaanifeera kuradaaga. ³³ Miqimmaseeqa mi qamunnana amaaqa auquqaanasaa dirisaifano amaaqa auqirana ameemaana qamunna ati ooreeqano mariani. Miqimmasaifano mi qamunnana ititarafa ataufaka ameemaana ooreeqano mariani. Mi qamunnafa ititaranaki moodaanaki kira bukisaki qaara oonisaa sandufa marina quqaaga. Mi qamunnafa naaquqara oosirana faqa kaaqa naaquqara oosirana faqa rainaannoo. ³⁴ Moodaanaki kira bukisa kaaqa naaquqara oosiranaki quqasee koorannai mina afu auqusee rafaaga fuaqa, nifauara afu minasaa rafaaga fuaqa. Dirira qamunna fannoo raina nimaqaidano kooqi kinaa oosiranara naaquqara maqa fee qimasee kukeqara oosiranara uriqaramasee naaquqara maqa fee qiaqa. ³⁵ Teeboora mareeqee naaquqara oosirana maaqoo oonumafi kooqiki suani afu dinni ataaqee qaannai (north) mafi quqaaga. Qooma saqari suani afu dinni ataaqee qaannai (south) mafi quqaaga. ³⁶ Uiqana maqa kooqiki ititee fandinna qamunnana sipsipa asaasi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akiranannai faqa marasee auquaqa. Oosana oosana sandannai mooka maakira ainainauqa mi qamunnanasaa auquaqa. ³⁷ Mi qamunnana dirifandinnana moodaannai qisauku 5 akasia saqari marasee koorannai mina atimau rafaagafusee qamunna dirifandinnana anaanu auqusee quqaaga. Miqimmasee booroosannai moodaannai qisauku 5 atuna oosana amaaqa auqusee minaki kuradaaga.

27

Innee aandau tatufi fandinna qaindana auquaqa.
(Raf 38:1-7)

¹ Innee akasia saqari marasee minannoo tatufirana suqara qaında auquaqa. Mina kisaqaandanai faqa qusandanai faqa amana amana kai mariani 2.2 metres. Maqasaqari urirafa qaara faqa qaara faqa aiku 4 amana 1.3 metres mariani. ² Mina qaara faqa qaara faqa atisaa aanaira foora auqinoo mariani. Tatufira qaında moodaa saqari fannoo kai atimau faqa qambaana faqa aanai faqa moodaa saqarinnai kai auqusaifano

mariani. Mi aiqama ainainausa booroosannai rafaafa fuaqa. ³ Mi tatufirana suqemaria qainanasaa suqee maria ainainausa booroosannai kai auqaqa. Fadameena dandaki aqufinnana afaqee maria futufitaua faqa savoorauqa faqa uqnaurira piritaufa faqa tafa fooqaa irana ati saae irana faqa ida auni afaqee maria futufitaua faqa aiqama booroosannai kai auqaqa. ⁴ Innee fukaa asaana booroosannai auqusee booroosannai kai aanaanu faqa auqusee qaara faqa qaara faqa atinni quqaqa. ⁵ Mi fukaa asanafa tatufira bukisa aundurai kasaqaqi ooqeeqanoo qambaana mariani. ⁶ Akasia saqari tatufira qainda qaindusi fandinnana qaaraqanda maraseeqa booroosannai miqanda rafaafuqa. ⁷ Mi qaindana maree fuaqee qifaqa kai mi saqari qanda dinni dinni anaanuki aususaifaqa maree fuaqa. ⁸ Tatufira qainda indooira saqarinnai kai aundura faqaana auqaqa. Qinee aqanasaa ani uqafiqaa fanandee masee auqaqa.

*Innee Yaaweena uiqaana maqa fiq fiq dapu rakiaqa.
(Raf 38:9-20)*

⁹ Innee amiqira sanda sufusee auqaqa qamunnaano uqaana maqasaa ququsara foora auqu ititaaqa. Suani afu dinni ataaqeeni South mina kisaqa 44 metres mariani. ¹⁰ Mi qamunnana dirifandinnana booroosannai dapu 20 auqusee mina kuradee fandinnana amaaqa miqi kai masee 20 auqusee siruaannai tafara foora mina amana kai auqusee auniri fandinna saqarina faqa minannai kai auqaqa. ¹¹ Suani afu dinni ataaqeeni iandee kai iqa dinni ataaqeeni faqa miqi kai iqa.

¹² Suani keeqee mari qaannai dapu qusandanai 22 metres mariani. Mina dapu saqari 10 faqa mina amaaqa auqirafa faqa 10 kai mariani. ¹³ Kafa suani oosana qaannai kooqi maru tinai faqa uruanai inoo marina amana kai 22 metres mariani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Suani oosana qaannai East kooqi mariani. Mi kooqina dinni dinni diri fandinna qamunna 6.6 metres mariani. Mi kooqina dinni dinni qaarammoo dapu faqa mina amaaqa faqa dinni dinni qaarammoo kai mariani.

¹⁶ Kooqiki dirira qamunna 9 metres kisaqa amiqira sipasipa asausi dirindaasianda faqa pannoonda faqa faenanda faqa marasee mi qamunnana oosana oosana oosana amiqira akara ruaqa. Mi qamunnana quqee fandinna saqarina qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 mariani. Mina rakiqee fandinnana qaara faqa qaara faqa ki mina amaaqa auqaqa. ¹⁷ Aiqa dapu fiq fiq qirafa siruaannai rafaafa fuqaa saqarinasa ootupano mariani. Minasaa qamunna diri fandinnana tafara maqi iranaufa siruaannai auqaqa. Mi saqarisa rakiqee fandinnana amaaqauqa booroosannai auqaqa. ¹⁸ Ququsa afuqai kisaqa kamu 44 metres mariani. Mina qusa kamu 22 metres mariani. Ququsasaa dirira qamunna mina oorufirafa 2.2 metres maqasaqari oorufuannoo. Mi qamunnana amiqira qamunna kaqika sandannai sufirafa afeeka mariani. Mina dapu oosanki booroosannai amaaqa auqirafa maqaki mariani. ¹⁹ Uqaana maqaki oosana oosana ainainira ainainauqa aiqama booroosannai auqirafauqa kai mariani. Uqaana maqa ati mau apupuka arifandinna aikausa booroosannai kai auqaqa. Uqaana maqa dapu rakiqarana qumaraanifee qimasee apupuka aqoosai faqa afuqai faqa arifandinafa aiqama booroosannai auqira apupuka kai mariani.

*Qoomauqasaa rakisira saika.**(Wok Pris 24:1-4)*

²⁰ Moosée anee Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminaqa oorifa saqari qaqaamakinaa fadameena amiqirana kai minisaifana aiqama eendirana minannoo qooma qumbia. ²¹ Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa qini Anutusa naaquqara uigaana maqaki moodaanaki kira bukisa ititee maria qamunna naaquqara oosiranaki qoomauqa quqaqa. Miqoo qini qifusaa eendi marinaqa qumbisaifanoo qamammareenoo iaqarana kai raquru amiani. Maa naamuqira ufana Isaraee maqannaasa faqa misasaa ani arua kinausa faqa naaru naaru afaqaqa.

28*Innee aanaiqi kirausa qamunna auquqa.**(Raf 39:1-7)*

¹ Yaaweefa kaifaa Moosena qimaminoo qinuu. Anee aneenna afaasana faqa mina faiqi namu Nadabana faqa Abiuna faqa Eeriasana faqa naara masee Itammarana faqa Isaraee maqannaasa kinaana raina naaduma quqasainaqa qini aanaiqi kira saika maraaqa. ² Aneenna afaasana Aarona misakina uriqarara aanaiqikira qamunna auqu amia. Miqimmasainanoo mi qamunnafa amiqirana faqa uriqararausee qirana faqa amiani. ³ Moosée anee Aarona qamunna akunifandinna fasiqausa irirana fiqararasa qinee irirana nimigaunasa misa kai suqusee qimanniminaqa mina qamunna akuniaqa. Akunusaifanoo mina afisusee miqooqari qini aanaiqikira saika maraani. ⁴ Anee qimanniminaqa nimuqusasaa rufi maria ainainna faqa eefooda qamunna faqa kisaqa qamunna aikusaa faqa ititeemari qamunnana faqa akara faqaa siuta faqa akiiqa rafaqa fimari qamunna faqa aranandauganna rumberana faqa minamuna auquqa. Misa miqim-maseeqa uriqarara aanaiqikira qamuna ani afaasana faqa mina faiqi namu faqa auqu nimisaifaqa misa qini aanaiqi kira saika maraaqa. ⁵ Akunirana akoofasauqaindi sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa kooro tiritanda faqa amiqira tiritanda faqa mi ainainausannai aanaiqikirausa qamunna auquqa. ⁶ Misa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa kooro tiritanda faqa amiqira tiritanda faqa aiqama mi ainainausannai eefooda qamunna auquseeqa minasaa oosana akara ruaqa.

⁷ Eefooda qamunna anaanu qaaraqanda aururusaa aakandianin-nana auqusee eefooda qamunnasaa dinni dinni rumbaqa. ⁸ Mina ooiqanda ianinnana amiqira qamunnannai eefooda qamunna auquandee kai masee auquqa. Mifa eefooda qamunnasaa akunirafa mariani. ⁹ Eefooda anaanusaa akumaqa ooni qaaraqanda pupuooni marasee dinni anaanusaa moo dinni anaanusaa moo quqasee Yakooboona faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi ooni qandasaa akara ruaqa. ¹⁰ Dinni pupu oonisaa dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 nuqu akara ruani, dinni pupu oonisaa miqikai mande 6 akara ruani. Aiqama nari kambiqoona amana kai nuqu akara ruaqa. ¹¹ Oonisaa akara rirana akoofasa marina afiqasaifanoo mifa qaara oonisaa Yakooboona faiqi namu nuqu akara ruani. Akara rumaseenoo mi ooni qanda kooro qambaana quqasainanoo atukaranoo mariani. ¹² Miqimmasee aururusaa eefooda qamunna aakandammassainanoo Yakooboona faiqi namu

qisauku qaara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 Isaraee maqannaasa kikiqusinoo mariani. Miqimasaifanoo Aaroonafa misa nuqu nari aururusaa maranoo nimarinaqa qinee Yaaweese qeeqa faiqi aanaaseera aiqama kari irianaara. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Aururusaa qaara ooni atukaramma qumaree mari kooranasaa qaara qanda amiqira koor sainanda sufirana moo ati moo oonisaa moo ati moo oonisaa ootupaaqa.

Innee aanaiqi kirausa uriqararana amuqusa saaqaraa qamunna auqaqa.

(Raf 39:8-21)

¹⁵ Innee nimuqusa saa rufi mariana aanaiqikirausa auqu nimisaifaqa minannoo misa Anutuna iriranara aidiranara irifaranoo. Eefooda qamunna auqu ainainausannoo kai auquseeqa moodaa karira akara kai ruaqa. ¹⁶ Qambaana tukaandasaifanoo aiqama ati amana amana kai 22 centimetres mariani. ¹⁷ Innee ooni amiqirana firaa feefauru aqi mariana kai marasee qaara faqa qaara faqaki mi qamunnanasaa padiaqa. Indaaruaqa padiranaki moo ooni auqu rubi faqa moo ooni toopasa faqa moo ooni ganeeta faqa minamuna padiaqa. ¹⁸ Mina aanaaqiannaa padiranaki moo ooni auqu eemeerara faqa moo ooni safairee faqa moo ooni daimanna faqa minamunannai padiaqa. ¹⁹ Mina aanaaqiannaa padiranaki moo ooni auqu teerakoosa faqa moo ooni agatee faqa moo ooni auqu ametisa faqa minamunannai padiaqa. ²⁰ Mina aanaaqiannaa padiranaki moo ooni auqu beerira faqa moo ooni kanirianna faqa moo ooni yasapaa faqa minamunannai padiaqa. Mi oonisa koorandannai amuqusa saa ititanoo mari qamunnanasaa isooqa araaqa. ²¹ Mi oonisa moodaa moodaa ooni fannoo Yakoo boona faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 Isaraee maqannaasa kikiqa usinoo mariani.

²² Innee nimuqusasaa rufirana anaanu amiqira koorannai auqira sanda seenandara foora auquseeqa afundasee dinni dinni atisaa qusuaqa. ²³ Koorannai anaanu qaaraqanda auqusee amuqusa saa rufinna qamunnana mirinni atisaaqara qusuaqa. ²⁴ Qaara qanda seennanda koorannoo afundaranannai mi anaanu qandaki qusuaqa. ²⁵ Mi sandana ati qarannai aururusaa koorandannai ooni isooqa aruqaanaki ootupaaqa. Miqimasaifanoo aururusaa eefooda qamunnasaa rumbaaqa. ²⁶ Kafaa nimuqusa saa rufi mariana anaanu qaara qanda koorannai auqusee aunduraindari ati saa mi anaanuna rumbasaifanoo eefooda qamunna mammaaqai mariani. ²⁷ Kafaa qaaraqanda anaanu koorannai auqusee afunni qumu mari eefooda qamunnana saa aqaasanai amiqira qamunnannai sufirana ooi qandianinnana aaqa rumbaaqa. ²⁸ Nimuqusa saa diri maria qamunnana saa anaanuki dirindaasiandannai sufira sanda qusuaki eefooda qamunna saaqaraa anaanuki qususee rumbaaqa. Miqimasaifanoo amuqusa saa ititara qamunna sia kasi kasiani. ²⁹ Aaroonafa naaquqara maaqaki keeqafinoo mi qamunnana Isaraee maqannaasa nuqu akara rirana afisusainaga qinee Yaaweese aiqama kari qeeqa faiqi aanaaseera irianaaranoo. ³⁰ Amuqusa ititara qamunna raqandaamasee uqara foora akunusai mariani. Mi uqanaki ooni qaaraqanda miqanda nuqu Urimma faqa Tumimma faqa Aaroonafa mi uqanaki uqarumasee qini uiqaana maqaki aniani. Miqiraree qimaseenoo aiqama kari nimuqusa saa diri maria qamunnana rufi maree anireenoo mifa qini irirana iriseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa qimannimiannoo.

Akaqa aanaiqikirausa qamunna auquaqa.
(Raf 39:22-31)

³¹ Innee eefooda qamunna meeago qaraana auqirara dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausinnai kai auquaqa. ³² Anuka amaaga auquaqa. Qamunna raqandaammasee akunusaifanoo anuka upeekaina sia anaqiani. ³³⁻³⁴ Mina atimau raqandaammasee akunuseega saqari aqama faqa kaqikaa biru koorannai auqirana faqa mina atimau qusuaqa. Dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausinnai faqa pannoona akiranannai faqa faeena akiranannai faqa mi saqri aqamana amana auquaqa. Auquseega mi saqari aqamana faqa koorannai auqira biru faqa qamunna atimau moo mafi quqee moo mafi quqee iaqa. ³⁵ Aaroonafa aanaiqikira saika auqararee qimasee mi qamunnana afisuani. Mifa naaquqara maqaqi qinee umee marunnana qifusaa aninanoo fee quqasee finanoo fee mi birusa narisaa narisaa ariqa ufa qifanoo Aaroonafa sia kuquannoo.

³⁶ Innee amiqira kooraa marasee aqiniandirana auqusee mina saa akara rumaasee Yaaweena ainainira faiqi fee qiaqa. ³⁷ Akiqa aanaamu qusirana aqini saa quqasee dirindaasiandannoo rumbaaga. ³⁸ Aaroonafa mina aqinaaqa rumbasainaga qinee Yaaweesa aigama Isaraee maqannaasa aaduma qini qimiraree qinna ainainausara eedoo qimasee maraanaura. Misa akaqa aaqarana auqamasee qimifaqa qinee Aaroonaa mi aqiniandiranara irisee sia minni saanaura. Kaqi maraanaura.

³⁹ Innee amiqira sanda sufuseega Aaroonaa siuta auqusee mina akiqa aanaamu faqa auqusee minannoo kai aranandauga rumberana faqa auquseega minasaa oosana oosana akarannoo afaaga auquaqa. ⁴⁰ Aaroonaa faiqi namu siutauga faqa niranandauganna rumbee mariana faqa nikiiqa aanaamu faqa kaaqa amiqiranauga auqu nimiaqa. ⁴¹ Moosee anee maa qamunnausa mara maree aneenna afasaana Aaroonaa nari faiqi namu faqa afisu nimaqaa. Oorifa fadameena misa nikiiqa amoondunna adia nimaqasee naaduma mara quqasee mi saikana nimia. Miqimmasainaga misa qini aanaiqikira saika maraaga. ⁴² Innee qusa karaisisa nooiqakiqari nifundana saa ooqeeqarana auqu nimiaqa. Miqimmasaifaqa misa sia nari nifaaqa kooroo iaqeeru. ⁴³ Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa qinee umee marunnanaki qini uigaana maqaki keeqafinoo qini qaindasaa naaquqara qoo aanaiqikira ainaina auqararee qimasee aigama kari mi karaisisana afisuaqa. Miqifaqaa sia nari nifaaqa kooroo iqaqaa kuqifaranoo. Maa ufafa Aaroonaa faqa mina saa ani aruakinausa saa faqa naaruara mariannoo.

29

Aanaiqi kirausa fukasaa mara quqasee naamuaqira ufa.
(Wok Pris 8:1-36)

¹ Maaqimmasee Aaroonaa faqa mina faiqi namu faqa naaduma mara quqasaifaqa qini saikaki aanaiqikirausa mariaqa. Innee burimakau akoona timmusa faqa sipsipa akoona qaaraqanda dinee teeroo siaina kai maree aniaqa. ² Amiqira parauaqa qaindirirana innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqirana oorifa fadameenannai suqaaqa. Akaqana sia oorifa fadameenannai suqaaqa. Akaqana ausirira feemu auqusee oorifa fadameena akusee suqaaqa. ³ Mi ainainausa nafisaa amanee uqa fooqaa iranaki rumaseega innee burimakau akoonannoo faqa sipsipa akoona qaara qandannoo qini tatufirana suqa qimiraree qimasee mi ainainausa namuqa

qimiaqa. ⁴ Moosée anee Aaroonā nārī faiqī namu faqa nifiqamaree qinee umee marunna uigaana maqa kooqiki minisee qimanniminaqa amiqim-masee nammari auqaaqa. ⁵ Miqimmasaifana anee uriqarara aanaiqikira qamunna Aaroonā afisuamaqaa. Siuta faqa kisaqa qamunna aiku ataa dukunirana faqa eefooda qamunna meeaaqoo afisirana faqa mina amuaaqa eefooda faqa nimuqusa saa rufi maria qamunna faqa nooiqandi mariana faqa aiqama mi ainainausannoo afisu amaqaqa. ⁶ Nikiiqā aanaamu afisu amaqaasee naaquqara kooroo ira fee qimasee rumbaa. Maaqi qimasee minasaa akara ruaqa. Yaaweena saikaki marifee qimasee akara ruaqa. ⁷ Rumba amaqaasee Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee utaaqama amaqara fadameena akiaaqa adiaaqa. ⁸ Anee Aaroonā faiqī namu nifiqa quqasaina mi siutausa afisuqa. ⁹ Niranandauganna rumbēe mariana rumbasee niki- iqa aanaamu faqa afisu nimaqaqa. Miqimmaseeqa Aaroonā faqa mina faiqī namu faqa mi saikana nimia. Misa faqa misa saa aniaruakinausa qini aanaiqikira saikaki naaru naaru marifaranoo.

¹⁰ Moosée anee Aaroonā nārī faiqī namu faqa qamunna afisu nimaqa- sainaqa burimakau akoona timmusā mara qinee umee marunna uigaana maaqana kooqinni minisaifana Aaroonā nārī faiqī namu faqa qiman- niminaqa mina akiiqasaa nisauku quqaaqa. ¹¹ Miniseeqa mi burimakau akoonnana qinee umee marunna naaquqara uigaana maqana kooqiki aruaqa. ¹² Aruseeqa mina fidika marasee aneenna asauku amukasaa raaraammasee qaidara qaara faqa qaara faqa atisaa aanai fooqaa iranasaa akua. Miqimmasee akaqa fidika kaqi marinauqa mara maree qaidara qainda oosanaqi adiaaqa. ¹³ Miqimmasee kafaā aradanda saaqaraa ainoo aiqama maraqa. Mina annaama faqa mina atakisa qara faqa ainoo mi- nasaa marina faqa amaandamoonna saaqaraa karo karoona faqa marasee tatufira qaindasaa quqasee suqa qimia. ¹⁴ Burimakau akoona amaqi faqa apata faqa arada faqa inneeqa naambeeqai aqoosai ida arasaifanoo qaani. Mifa aanaiqikirausa numoo maraqa niseenoo taika nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Sipsipa akoona moodaa marasee Aaroonā faqa mina faiqī namu faqa qimanniminaqa nisauku mina akiiqā saa quqaaqa. ¹⁶ Miqimmasaifana mina arusee mina fidika marasee qaidara qaara faqa qaara faqa atinni mi fidikana adiaa. ¹⁷ Miqimmasee mi sipsipa akoonnana kaqikaana kaqikaana aiku quqasee mina aunduraindaraa ainaina faqa aikuqara faqa nammari uqusee minauqa mareeqee mi sipsipana akiaaqa akaqa aukiranauqa namufaqa quqaaqa. ¹⁸ Mi sipsipa akoona aiqama afaaqā qaidarai quqasee qini tatufiranara foora ida araaqa. Mina afundara qinee asasianaura.

¹⁹ Mina ida arasee sipsipa akoona moo aanaiqikira saikaki quqee mariana mara minisainanoo Aaroonafa nārī faiqī namu faqa mina aki- iqasaa nisauku quqaaqa. Quqasaafana arua. ²⁰ Aruseenana mina fidika afeeriqiseenana Aaroonā nārī faiqī namu faqa nisauku uqannai naaqoosaa akusee nisauku uqannai nisauku akoonnasaa akusee, nisauku uqannai niku akoonnana saa faqa akua. Akusee fidika kaqi marina qumaree qaidara qaara faqa qaara faqa atinni adia aquaqa. ²¹ Qaindasaaqaraa fidika akaqana qumaree nikiiqiki aki maria fadameena namu faqa marasee Aaroonā nārī faiqī namu faqa nifaaqai faqa qamunnasaa faqa rurufida akunnimaqaqa. Miqi masaifaqa Aaroonafa nārī faiqī namu faqa misa fuka qamunna faqa qinindi kiani.

²² Mi sipsipana ainoo ameesa saa qaraana faqa audurakinaa afaaqa saa qaraa ainoo faqa annaama ati amiqirana faqa qaara atakisa mina saa ainoo marina faqa asauku uqannai afundana faqa ateeqa aqua. ²³ Qini qimia nafisa amanee uqana kinaana oosana oosana narana moodaa moodaa maraaqa. Oorifa fadameenannai suqarana moodaa faqa moosia oorifa fadameenannoo suqarana moodaa faqa ausirira feemu moodaa faqa maraa. ²⁴ Mi naranausa Aarona faqa mina faiqi namu faqa nisaukuki quqasainaqa uriqarara kaqi nimirafa qini Anutusaindi fee qiaqa. ²⁵ Miqi maseenana kafa nisaukukinaana mareegeenana qaindasaa sipsipa akoona auku quqagaana amuaaqa quqasee ida arasaifanoo qaani. Qini qimira naranara foora ida araaqa. Mina afundara qinee asasianaura. ²⁶ Moosee anee mi sipsipa akoonnana marasee qini Yaaweesa qifu saa uqeerasee qini Yaaweesa uriqarara qimira ainainee qimasee aneenna mi aandauna naa.

²⁷ Innee faiqi aanaiqi kirausaikamma nimaqararee qimasee qini qimia narannakinaana sipsipa akoona ameemmeeqana marasee qini qifu saa uqeeraseeqa mina asaukuqannai afundana uqaqifiqaaqa. Miqimmaseeqa mi aandauna aanaiqikirausa naaqa. ²⁸ Mi ufafa qini ufa marinaqa naarura naarura qini faiqi anaasee qini faqa moodaanaki suqira tatufirana suqaaqa. Mi aandauna ameemmeeqana faqa asaukuqannai afundana faqa aanaiqikirausaindi mariani. Faqiqi anaasee qini Yaaweesa kaqi qimira ainaina miqimminoo mariannoo.

²⁹ Aaroonafa kuqinaqa mina uriqarara aanaiqikira qamunna mina faiqi namu maraaqa. Mi saikana oosana arainna faasaana mi qamunnana afisu-saifafa fadameena nikiiqa amoondunna adiaaqa. ³⁰ Aarona amaaku nari akoona amaqa maqainafa uqaana maqaki qinee umee marunnnanaki keeqafinoo naaquqara oosiranaki ainainiraree qimaseenoo mi uriqarara qaanaiqikira qamunnana afisusee moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana saa mi naaquqara oosiranaki ainainiani.

³¹ Yaaweefa kafa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee Aarona faqa mina faiqi namu faqa nikiiqa amoodunna fadameena adia nimaqaidana suqeenna sipsipa akoonnana ameemmeeqana faqa asaukuqannai afundana faqa marasee qini naaquqara oosiranaki afeeki quqasee nammari namufaqa suqaaqa. ³² Qinee umee marunna uqaana maqana kooqiki mina naaqa. Nafisa amanee uqaki kaqi mari feemusa namu faqa naaqa. ³³ Misa namasaifana aanaiqikira saikaki keeqarana fadameena nikiiqa amoondunna adiasainanoo misa numoo akiiqara mininnisarafa mariannoo. Mi narannafa naaquqarafa marinara aanaiqikirausa kai naaqa. ³⁴ Akaqa aandau faqa feemu faqa nimuaquinaqa sia naifandinnana kananaana kaqi marinaqa ida araseeqa minaki aqusaifanoo amiqimmasee qama taikaani. Mi narannafa naaquqarafa marinara sia naaqa.

³⁵ Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa aanaiqikira saika oosana arainna qooqari qinee ani aamua qunandee iqa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana uqanna kai mi ainainausa auqaaqa. ³⁶ Mi moodaa moodaa faasaannasaa anee burimakau akoona tatufirana suqa qiminanoo aiqama numoo taikaannoo. Miqinanoo qini qaidara fannoo anukarafa mariannoo. Miqimmafina oorifa fadameena qaidarasaa adiasainanoo naaquqanoo mariani. ³⁷ Aiqama kari moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana saa miqia. Miqinanoo qini

gaidara fannoo kaaqa uqanna naaquqarafa mariannoo. Moo fannoo fee moo ainaina fee mina auqainafa mina naaquqara afeeka fannoo aruannoo.

Aiqama faasaana tatufirana suqara oosana.
(Namba 28:1-8)

³⁸ Yaaweefa kaffaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Innee sipsipa aanaaqi gaaraqanda moodaa aukuaana marara qanda marasee qaidarai tatufirana suqaaqa. Naaru naaru aiqama faasaana miqi kaimmiaqa. ³⁹ Moo sipsipa kananaana tatufuaqa moo eendimarina tatufuaqa. ⁴⁰ Kananaana suqainna sipsipana namu faqa amiqira sakumannoo qaindirira parauaqa mina ummaara fannoo 1 kilogramme oodaa namu faqa amiqira oorifa fadameena namu faqa quandasee suqa qimia. Uainna nammari oodaa 1 litre amana kai qinee Anutusa naannana adiaaqa. ⁴¹ Eendi marinaqa suqainna tatufirana kananaana suqaandee kai iqa sakuma qaindiriranannoo faqa oorifa fadameenannoo faqa uainna nammarinnoo faqa suqaaqa. Mifa qini Yaaweesa qimira narana maridanoo. Mina afunda fannoo qini asasirana qimidanoo.

⁴² Naaru naaru kasoaaqee maa tatufira suqarafa qinee umee marunna uiqaana maqa kooqiki qini qifu saa tatufu qimiaqa. Miqifaqa miqoo qinee inni qeeqa faiqi anaasee faqa moodaanaki maridaqa ufa qima nimianaaura. ⁴³ Miqoo qinee Isaraee maqannaasa faqa mariananoo qinee umee marunna maaqanakiqiri daroo daraa ira kaaqa qarafa mi saqanna naaquqainaqa sia faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa miqoo fifaranoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee qeeqa uiqaana maqa faqa qaidara faqa naaquqara faika masaanaura. Qinee Aaroonna nari faiqi namu faqa qini ainainirausa mariafaqa naaduma misa aanaiqikira saikaki quqaanaura. ⁴⁵ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasa gambaana maridaqa misa Anutusa marianaaura. ⁴⁶ Misa qini Yaaweesa nariqa Anutusa Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee aniafannara iri marifaqa qinee misa gambaana marianaaura. Qinee Yaaweesa misa Anutusa marianaaura.

30

Amiqira undimari ida munana suqara qainda auquaqa.
(Raf 37:25-28)

¹ Yaaweefa kaiffaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Moosee innee akasia saqari marasee amiqira afundi mari ida munana aree fandinna gaidarana auquaqa. ² Mi qaidarafa dinni dinni amana kai mariani. Mina kisaqaqandanai 45 centimetres mariani. Mina qusandanai miqi kai inoo 45 centimetres mariani. Maqa saaqari ooru firafa 90 centimetres mariani. Mina qaara faqa qaara faqa ati moodaa saqarinnoo kai burimakau aanaira foora auquaqa. ³ Mina afu faqa aanai fooqaana faqa ataaqeeqara faqa amiqira koorannai kai rafaqaqafusee koorannai mina fiqumma auquaqa. ⁴ Koorannai qaara qanda aanaanu auqusee dinni moo dinni moo quqasaifanoo qaindusi fandinna saqarina atukaramma qumaraani. ⁵ Mi qaindusira saqari qanda akasia saqarinna auqusee koorannai rafaqa fuuqa. ⁶ Mi qaidarana mara maree naaquqara oosirana dinni qini moodaanaki kira bukisa marina oorinni quqaqa. Miqoo qinee inni faqa moodaanaki kianaaura.

⁷ Aiqaama kananaana Aroonafa qoomauqa andeeqarara anireenoo mifa mina saa amiqira adiafaa ira afundi marina suqaani. ⁸ Mifa kaiffaa

eendi marinanoo qoomauqa qumbiseenoo amiqira adiafaa imari afundana imarina suqaani. Mi oosanafa naaru naaru sia uqanna taikaannoo kaqi kai mariannoo. ⁹ Innee sia moo mi qaidarana saa qinee qaoo qima qaunna afundirana suqaaqa. Aandau tatufiranee sakuma qaindirira tatufiranee uainna nammari adiasee suqara tatufiranee sia minasaa suqaaqa. ¹⁰ Aiqama aukwana moodaa faasaana kai Aaroonafa mi qaidaranasaa ainainanoo qini qifusaa amiqiannoo.

Yaaweena uiqaana maqanara takisa aqira oosana.

¹¹ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminau. ¹² Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa nuqu marasinaqa moodaa moodaa fasiqa nariqa mariranara qini feefauru qimiaqa. Miqimmasee nuqu maree marinaqa moo ummaara sia misa saa aqufuannoo. ¹³ Aiqama nuqu akaraki marisa uriqararasa auqu ramaqaa munnimmana amana kai quqaaqa. Aiqaumasa mi feefauruna aqiqa qini qimira ainaina qimifaranoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 20 aukwana faqaasa faqa mina fiqarara aukwana faqaasa miqimmasee qini feefauru qimiaqa. ¹⁵ Misa nariqa marirana maaqimmasee feefauriaqa. Ainaina faqaasa sia fiqararasee aqifaranoo. Ainaina siaisa sia oorudupi masee aqifaranoo. Aiqama amana amana kai aqifaranoo. ¹⁶ Mi munnimmana Isaraee maqannaasiannai marasee qinee umee marunna uiqaana maaqafa mandaikinana minannoo itipia. Misa nariqa mariranara mi takisana aqusaifaqa qinee misa saa itita nimaqaranara irianaara.

Booroosannai fira difaani auquaqa.

¹⁷ Yaaweefa Mooseena maaqi qimasee kafaa qimaminau. ¹⁸ Moosee anee nammari auqemaria difaanina firaana auqua. Booroosannai auqusee mina aiku faqa booroosannai kai auqua. Auqusee nammari minaki adiasee qini uiqaana maaqa dinni marinana qaidara dinni marinana qambaana quqaa. ¹⁹ Aaroonafa faqa nari faiqi namu faqa minaki niku nisauku nammari uqimarifaranoo. ²⁰ Misa qini ufa suqira maaqaki keeqaane qimasee niku nisauku minaki mafi nammari uqusee qini qimifandinna narana qaidarasaa suqa qimiaqa. Miqiqa sia kuqifaranoo. ²¹ Misa nari niku nisauku nammari uquseeqa sia kuqifaranoo. Maa sanda ufana Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa kasoqaqee misa saa aniaruakinausa faqa maa sanda ufana afaqee faranoo.

Aanaiqi kirausa utaaqara fadameena auquaqa.

²² Yaaweefa kaifaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ²³ Moosee anee makaqa anoona moomoo 6 kilograms faqa isaaqa anoona moomoo 3 kilograms faqa amiqira undi mari innupina anoona moomoo 3 kilograms faqa maraa. ²⁴ Saadapu moomoo 6 kilograms faqa maraa. Aiqama ainaina uiqaana maqa sikeera amana kai mariani. Oorifa fadameena 4 litres amana minaki adiaqa. ²⁵ Mi naaquqara fadameena Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee nikiiqa amoondunna adiee fandinna auqusee amiqira afundi marina namuafa quandaqa. ²⁶ Anee mi fadameenasa auqu maree qini uiqaana maqasaa akuseenana qini moodaanaki kira ufa mari bookisanasaa faqa akua. ²⁷ Aiku faqaa teeboora faqa minasaa qaraa ainainauqa faqa qooma saqari faqa minasaa qaraa ainainauqa faqa amiqira afundi mari pauraqana ida qee mari qaidarana faqa akuumaqaa. ²⁸ Tatufirana

sugee mafia qaidarana faqa minasaagaraa ainainauqa faqa akuumaqasee nammari difaani faqa mina aiku faqa akuumaqaa. ²⁹ Miqimmasee mi ainainausa aaduma saa mara quqasainanoo kaaqa naaquqanoo mariani. Moo fannoo fee moo ainainee mi ainainausa auqainafa mi ainainausa naaquqara afeeka fannoo naruannoo. ³⁰ Miqimmasee Aaroona narí faiqi namu faqa mi fadameenna aku nimaqa sainaqa qini aanaiqikira saikaki mariaqa. ³¹ Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Maa naaquqara fadameenna nikiqa amoondunna adiee fandinnana qini ainainiranaki naaru naaru quqaqa. ³² Maa fadameennafa sia kaiqee fasiqa adiannimaqee mariafa maridanoo. Innee sia moo fadameena miqirana auquaqa. Mifa naaquqara ainaina marinara innee minara naaquqara fee qimasee eerairiaqa. ³³ Yafee moo fannoo maa fadameennara foora auqusee moonna akiiaqa adiainafa qini faiqi aanaaseeki sia mariannoo.

Amiqira undimari munana auqimaria pauraqana oosana.

³⁴ Yaaweefa kaifaa Mooseena qiminoos qinau. Moosee anee oosana oosana amiqira undi mari pauraqana sitakatee pauraqa faqa oonikaa pauraqa faqa karabanumma pauraqa faqa amiqira makaqa anoona faqa aiqama amana amana kai maraa. ³⁵ Maraseenana amiqira afundi marifaqa nifaqaiki aki marianara foora auqamasee ida arasainanoo qeenoo amiqira muna afundiani. Ooruku faqa oodaa quqasainanoo amiqinoos naaquqara faikiani. ³⁶ Anee mina atiuqa maraseenana kaada ririisainanoo kookoomaika mafinana mara maree qinee umee marunna maqanaki muruseenana moodaanaki kira bukisa oorinni quqaa. Mi amiqira undana imarinara kaaqa naaquqara fee iaqa. ³⁷ Innee sia moo miqira afudimarinnana auquaqa. Innee minara naaquqara andeeqara ainaina Yaaweenaindi fee qiaqa. ³⁸ Yafee moo fannoo miqirana amiqira undi marina afaaqai akiraree qimasee auqinafa sia qini faiqi aanaaseeki mariannoo.

31

Yaaweefa uiqaana maqa kinaa ainaina auqifandinna fasiqausa mara quqanau.

(Raf 35:30–36:1)

¹ Yaaweefa kaffaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ² Moosee qinee innikinaana Beesareerana utaaqeeqa. Mifa Urina amaaku Hurana anaiqi Yudana oosanakinaafa maridanoo. ³ Qinee qeeqa maraquna afeeka aaku amaqeeqa. Qinee irirana faqa aiqama ainainirana akoofasaikira saika amiqi. Aiqama amiqira ainaina auqirana akoofasaikirana faqa amiqi. ⁴ Mifa koorannoo faqa siruaannoo faqa booroosannai faqa oonu mafi irisaidanoo oosana oosana ainaina akoofasauqa akara rimaria irirana faqa auquani feera amiqi. ⁵ Qinee firaa feefauru aqi maria oonina atekara oosana faqa saqarinnai ainaina amana auqirana akoofasaikirana faqa Basareerana amiqi. ⁶ Qinee moo fasiqa Ooqooriabana Aqisamakana amaaku Dannana oosanakinaana mara quqasaanoo Beesareerana faqa ainainannoo. Qinee akaqausa faqa firaa irirana oosana oosana ainaina auqirana akoofasaikirana nimiqa. Miqimma saanaqa misa qinee qimannimianna aiqama ainainna auquaqeeera. ⁷ Qinee umee marunna uiqaana maaqana faqa moodaanaki kira bukisa faqa mina afu numoo taikannisarana faqa aiqama uiqaana maqakinaa ainainauqa faqa auquaqa.

⁸ Teeboora faqa minasaa mari ainainausa faqa ramma dirirana amiqira koorannoo auqirana faqa minasaa mari aiqama ainainausa faqa amiqira afundi mari tatufirana suqara qainda faqa auquaqa. ⁹ Tatufirana suqee maria qaindana faqa mina suqee maria ainainausa faqa niku nisauku nammari uqimaria difaanina faqa mina oosana faqa auquaqa. ¹⁰ Misa amiqira qamunnauqa Aarona faqa mina faiqi namundi faqa aanaiqi kira saikaki maridaqa afisifandinnana faqa auquaqa. ¹¹ Qinindi fee qimasee akunnimaqee fandinna fadameenna faqa adiafaa ira amiqira afundimarina naaquqara oosiranakinaana faqa auqua. Misa auqidaqa qinee qunandee kaimaseeqa auquaqa.

Sabata idooara faasaana maridanoo.

¹² Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ¹³ Moosee anee maaqi qimasee Isaraee maqanna qimannimia. Sabata qini idooara faasaana amiqimandee ireedakai mariaqa. Mi faasaanafa qini faqa inni faqa qambaana naaru naaru maridanoo qinee Yaaweesa inni mara qeeqa faiqi anaasee kunnanara quqannifiqaannoo.

¹⁴ Innee qini idooara faasaana naaquqarafa marinara ireeda kai mari-aqa. Faiqi moo fannoo sia ireeda marirai mi faasaana ainaininnana kuqa aruaqa. ¹⁵ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni moodaa marasee 6 faasaana innee inneeqa ainainiaqa. Qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana firaa idooara faasaana qini naaquqara faasaana maridanoo. Yafee mi faasaana ainaininnana innee mina kuqa aruaqa. ¹⁶ Isaraee maqannaasa innee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki kunnanara mi faasaanafa uqannifiqaani. ¹⁷ Mi faasaanafa inni Isaraee maqanna faqa qini faqa naaru naaru aqoondikirana kooroo mari faasaanafa mariannoo. Qinee Yaaweesa dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana ainainirana quqasee idooafannanara mi faasaanafa idooara faasaana mariannoo.

¹⁸ Anutufa aiqama ufa Mooseena Sinai aqanasaa qimami taikaseenoo qaara ooni ausiriranasaa Anutufa nari asaukunnai sanda ufa akara ru-maqoona aminau.

32

Faiqi anaasee koorannai burimakau akoona aanaaqi auqiqau. (Lo 9:6-29)

¹ Mooseefa aqanai kisaaqasaa ooru marufaqa Isaraee maqanna faiqi anaasee Aaroonafa maruqoo suqumaree aniree Aarona maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa Isipa maqa maaqaindari qifiqee anufa naqaafee imari faqee maasa sia iridaqa. Minara anee moo anutuna auqusainanoo maasa indaarunnikamma nimaqaani.

² Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo qinau. Inneeqa faiqi anaasee naaqook-inaa koora faqa fidinaanu faqa tatuseeqa mini qimiqa. ³ Miqi qufaqa aiqama faiqi anaasee nari naaqookinaana raduku maree mini Aroona amiqau. ⁴ Amisooфанoo Aaroonafa mina qumareenoo idannai tasirisiri mandeenoo maqasaa burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqu qoonaki adiasooфанoo burimakau amana auqinau. Auquseenoo paipanannai mina atiuqa andeeqanau. Miqimmasooфаqa faiqi anaasee qiqau. Isaraee maqannaasa maafa maasa Anutufa maridanoo. Maafa kai maasa Isipa maqannaindari nindiqee anufa maridanoo.

⁵ Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo burimakau akoona amana auqirana aaga tatufira qainda auquseenoo faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Duna aiqama suqumaree aniraifaqa oomaqa sakasee naidaqa Yaaweena auqa uqeeraa. ⁶ Miqi qimasooafaqa iaqoo kananaana faiqi anaasee akaqa aandaa mara maree minisee qaindasaa tatufirana faqa Yaaweena faqa moodaanaki kira tatufirana faqa suqaqau. Suqamiseeqa oogu marifiqa afeeka nammari faqa narana faqa namaseeqa findifiqa aanaaseeuqa faqa manda oosana maraqa.

⁷ Yaaweefa misa nindafeenoo Mooseena qimaminau. Anee kai kaqi ooqufua. Faiqi anaasee anee Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anianausa qini minnisee aqara oosana maraidammia. ⁸ Misa doo qinee fuaqee qimasee naamuaqiafanna aana minnisee. Misa koorannai burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqusee mina tatufirana suqamiseeqa minara innaaru qidaqa. Misa maaqi qidaqa Isaraee maqanaasa maasa Anutufa maafa maasa Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anufa maridanoofee qidaqa.

⁹ Minara qinee Yaaweesa Isaraee maqannaasa kaaqa ramoo ramaa imariafaqa iridaqa. ¹⁰ Doo firaaqoo qini qirana qaiifaqa misa kuridi taikasaanura. Anee sia qiniara qaoo qia. Miqimmaseeqa ani faqa anisaa ani aruakinausa faqa kai amiqi amiqimma nisaanaqa firaa maqanna marifaranoo.

¹¹ Mooseefa irinoo Yaaweena aanoo qiranara innaarukiqari qaoo qidanoo qinau. Oo Yaawee nanaree anee anenna faiqi aanaaseera arana qaidanoo fee. Anee firaa afeekannai misa Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anianaafa naqaafanee aanoo qima nimaqaidanee. ¹² Anee miqinaqa Isipa maqannaasa aniara nari kai qimirisee Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqee aqana aikunni munusee naru taikarara nifiqee fiifoo qifaara. Sia arana qaani anenna arana qara irirana quandasee sia ummaara anenna faiqi anaasee nimia. ¹³ Anee anenna ainainira faiqiuqa Abarahammana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa kuqaa qima afeekaikira ufa qunnanara oonumafi iria. Anee misara fasaura foora mafifaqa qinee qima afeekaikiafanna maqa maqana inni nimianauree qinau. Nimisaanoo mi maqa maqafa innindikamminoo naaru naaru mariannoo fee qinau. ¹⁴ Mooseefa miqi qufanoo Yaaweefa nari aranaqara irirana quandasee sia ummaara nari faiqi anaasee nininau.

¹⁵ Yaaweefa Mooseena qaara oonisaa akara rumamufanoo mareenoo aqanaindari afaasai nari maqanna marunnai oogu finau. Ausirira ooniqandasaa Anutufa sanda ufa dinni dinni akara rumaqoona uqirafa oogu finau. ¹⁶ Anutufa nari kai mi oonina auquseenoo minasaa sanda ufa akara rinau.

¹⁷ Yoosuafa irufaqa faiqi anaasee nariqa uiqaana maqusakiqari faqa fuisee qida qufanoo iriseenoo Mooseena qima minoo qinau. Qinee raki-daqia ufana iridaqa. ¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa qinau. Sia qufoona rira ufa fau maridanoo fau. Sia qiki faafau qirufa fau maridanoo. Idi rarana kai iridaqa.

¹⁹ Mooseefa uiqaana maqusa adeedi ooqureenoo nindafoofaqa burimakau aanaaqi amana auqirana faiqi anaasee fusakidaqa idi ree mariqau. Miqi marufanoo Mooseefa nindafoofanoo aranaqoofanoo akara rira ooniqara aqana aikunni maqasaa aqusoofaqa miqanda rukamiqau.

²⁰ Mooseefa aranaqoofanoo burimakau aanaaqi amana auqirana qumareegeenoo idaki aqusoofanoo tasiris irinau. Tasirisiri maseenoo andaana rumeegée nammariiki aqusee naaqee qufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mi nammarina naqau.

²¹ Miqimandeenoo Mooseefa quandakufanoo Aaroona qimaminau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa ani naqi fee mamaqaafanee anee maa manda firaa aaqarana misa nifaaqai quqeenee.

²² Miqi qufanoo Aaroonafa Mooseena qimaminau. Oo qini uriqararafa anee sia qiniara aanoo qia. Anee maa fasiqa anaaseesa oosana irimari-ananoo. Misa kaaqa mandoosana auqarara sandanainai qimariasa maridaqa. ²³ Misa qiniara maaqi qia. Maasa maa fasiqafa Mooseefa maasa Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana qifiqee anunaki kambiqai ainainnara sia iridaqa. Anee moo anutuna auqu sainanoo maasa indaarunnikamma qimaqaani. ²⁴ Miqi qiafaqa qinee qimannimiqa koorafaqaasa qimiaqee qunaqa uaqee iasa akaqana qimia. Qimiafaqa idaki aqusaunanoo burimakau aanaaqi kambiqeenoo.

²⁵ Mooseefa qafoofaqa Aaroonafa eedoo qufaqa faiqi anaasee nariqa namuqaa nifusaa oosana oosana manda oosana maroofaqa namuqaa misara uteetiqiqau. ²⁶ Minara Mooseefa arana qoofanoo uigaana maqusa kooqiki kikiqamma fufanoo maaqi qimasee nammeera qinau. Aiqamausa yafee Yaaweenaindi kiani qinafa maaqoo aniaqa. Miqi qufaqa aiqama Reefina aiku asauku kai suqumaree miqoo ani mina fiqumma fiqau.

²⁷ Aniroofanoo Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Isaraeerana Anutufa Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee aiqamausa inni naakapaidanoo mifa inneeqa rakira paipana mara maree innee uigaana maqusa dinni kooqindari dinni kooqinni oonuree aniree idaqa unna anutuna amana auqi mariana akiqara inneeqa nikaqaafasaauqa faqa inneeqa niqoondiuqa faqa inni naaqa mariasa faqa aiqama kuqa naru taikaaqa. ²⁸ Miqi qufaqa Reefina aiku asauku eedoo qimasee mi faasaanna 3,000 fasiqa nariqau. ²⁹ Narusoofanoo Mooseefa kafa qimanniminu. Innee inneeqa faiqi namufaqa inneeqa nikaqaa fasaauqa faqa naruanara innee Yaaweenaa anaiqikirausai kiqa mariafanoo. Miqi mariafanoo Yaaweefa nari amiqi amiqirana inni niminoo.

³⁰ Iaqqoofanoo kananaana Mooseefa faiqi anaasee qima niminu. Innee firaa manda aaqarana marasaafaqa aqbee qinee aqaanai kaifaa ooruree inniara Yaaweenaa iramiriananoo inni aaqarana akiqara minninnisaannoo fee. ³¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa Yaawee funnai aqaanai ooruree qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa firaa manda aaqarana marasee unna qira anutuna koorannai auqusee minara innaaru qiqiiaafanoo. ³² Amanee misa aaqarana akiqara minninnisaa. Sia minninniseenana qini duqu ani faiqi anaasee faqa ani bukaki akararinoo marina kai rukaa.

³³ Yaaweefa iriseenoo qinau. Sia kaiqeesa nuqu qeeqa bukakinaana rukaanaura. Qini ufa rukiee mariasa nuqukai rukaanaura. ³⁴ Doo oonuree faiqi anaasee nifiqamaree qinee qimamiafanna maqa maaqanai fua. Anee iria, qini qangiroom fannoo inni indaarunni kamma nimaqaannoo. Mi fasiqa anaaseesa aaqarana akiqara ummaara nimianna aukuanafa anidanoo. ³⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Yaaweefa manda aurirana mi fasiqa anaaseesa niminu. Misa Aaroonara qufanoo koorannai burimakau akoona aanaaqi auqunara miqinau.

33

Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasara Sinai aaqana aikunni maruna minnisee fuaqeera qimanniminau.

¹ Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa Isipa maqa maaqaindari nifigee anianna fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa maa maqana quqasee qinee qima afeekaikkammasee Abaraamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooona faqa misasaa ani aruaki kambiqainausa faqa nimirree qiafanna maqanasaa fua. ² Qinee qeeqa angiroo aiqaananoo inni nifu uqi marinaqa fimarifaqa qinee Kanna maqannaasa faqa Amoor maqannaasa faqa Heeta maqannaasa faqa Peerisa maqannaasa faqa Hifita maqannaasa faqa Yeebusa maqannaasa faqa naru nifaqaqa ianaura. ³ Innee ainoo faqaa maqasaa ainaina ummaqasaa fanoo reemindeemiri mari maqanasaa fifaranoo. Qinee qeeqa sia inni faqa fuanaura. Innee ramooramaa imariasa mariafaqa qinee inni faqa fidaqa aanai inni naruanoora.

⁴ Isaraee maqanna Yaaweena mi ufana iriseeqa nifaaqa auqira ainaina aiqama raipagu quqasee soofaara maridara foora mafiqau. ⁵ Yaaweefa maa ainaina auqaqeera qimannimufaqa miqiqau. Maaqi qimasee Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Innee kaaqa ramooramaa imariasa mariafanoo. Qinee inni faqa maqee fiqa inni kuridi nimaqaunaigini. Doo maqee inneeqa nifaaqa auqirana raipagu quqasee kaqi marifaqa qinee inni naqaafee mannimaqaannanara oonumafi irianaura. ⁶ Miqi qimasoo faqa Sinai aaqana quqasee fidaqa Isaraee maqannaasa sia nari nifaqa auqirana afisiqau.

Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa ufa qimaru uiqaana maqafa.

⁷ Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa uiqaana maaqauqa usakasoofanoo Mooseefa naaquqara uiqaana maaqa naambee qai nianasaa usakanau. Usakasee mina auqureenoo Yaaweefa umee mari uiqaana maaqa fee qinau. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Yaaweena iriranara irianee qimasee mi maqana kooqinni fimariqau. ⁸ Mooseefa nari uiqaana maaqi fufaqa faiqi anaasee nari uiqaana maqa kooqikiaqa kikiqamafi qafee maru fanoo keeqanau. ⁹ Mooseefa uiqaana maaqaki keeqafufanoo asuru qumureenoo mi kooqinaki marufanoo Yaaweefa minakiqari Mooseena faqa ufa qimarinau. ¹⁰ Asuru uiqaana maqa kooqiki qumu kasoo inoo marufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee ninuka tuqu naumoo amisee Yaaweena amooqi mariqau. ¹¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa nari oori nari oori qafaida ufa qimarinau, faiqi nari aqoondi faqa ufa qimarindee inau. Ufa taikaseenoo Mooseefa anirandee faiqi anaasee maru uiqaana maaqanai finau. Kumaaraa moo mina dadaaqa marufa Yoosuafa Nunnaana amaaku naaquqara uiqaana maaqaki kaqi marinau.

Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee faqa marianauree qimasee qima afeekaik-inau.

¹² Mooseefa Yaaweena qimaminoo qinau. Oo Yaawee kuqaa anee qiniara maa fasiqa anaaseesa indaarunnikamma nimaqainaga mi maqanasaa fuaqee qinau. Anee sia qini faqa fidanoo qini dadaaqianinna fasiqanara qimaqimiananoo. Anee qiniara amiqimmasee iridana qiniara asasidaqee qiananoo. ¹³ Anee kuqaa qiniara miqidana anee qimiriannana qimaqim-inaqa qinee ani ainainiranaki maridqa maqee maqee ani asasamma

amaqaanaura. Anee maanara faqa iria, maa maqannaasa ani faiqí anaasee anee utaaqama qaanausa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa mina iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminau. Qinee ani faqa fidaqa adoorarana inni nimianaura.

¹⁵ Mooseefa iriseenoo Yaaweena qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia maasa faqa finana sia maasa maaqooqari diqíqaa. ¹⁶ Anee sia maasa faqa finaqa naqaafee masee akaqausa anee qiniara faqa aneenna faiqí aanaaseera faqa rimariannanara irifaranoo fee. Anee maasaki marinaqa maa maqa maaqana kinaasakiqari naaduma moo kirausa marianaura.

¹⁷ Yaaweefa Mooseena mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Doo anee qianandee kaimmianaura. Qinee amiqimmasee aniara irimarunnanara faqa aniara asasi marunnanara faqa miqianaura.

¹⁸ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kaifaa Yaaweena iramirinoo qinau. Amanee aneenna oori daroo daraa irana uqaqifiqasainaqa qafaanauree qufanoo Yaaweefa qinau.

¹⁹ Amana qinee qeeqa amiqira areenarana quqasaananoo ani aiaaqa-ree afunni fuannoo. Qinee ani afusaa qeeqa naaquqara duquara koorooianaura. Qinee Yaaweesa qeeqa nifauarana faqa qeeqa qimudaoo qirana faqa qinee utaaqama qaanausa nimianaura. ²⁰ Moosee anee qini doori sia qafeenaranoo moo fannoo qini qiqafainafa sia amana kaqi mariannoo kuquannoo. ²¹ Moosee anee qini daakaarinni oonisaa kikiqina maria. ²² Qini doori areenarafa finaqa qinee ani ooni afoo iranaki quqaseeqa qeeqa qisauku anisaa ititaseeqa fiqaramafiqa qisauku maraanaura. ²³ Qinee qisauku mara maraanana anee qini itaufaka kai qiqafa. Sia doori qiqafeennaranoo.

34

Mooseefa kafaa inaaqianna sandufa maranau. (Lo 10:1-5)

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Moosee anee maa aqaan-nasaaqari ooquee ooni ausiqara ateekeese maree urua. Anee indaarugaa qanda amana kai ateekeese maree urua. Murusainaqa indaaruu ruka-munnaasaa akara ruafannufana kafaa akara ruanaura. ² Anee maqee deedaqamaqai marinana duna kananaana eendai mara maree Sinai aqaanasaa ururee qini paquria. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo sia ani faqa uruannoo. Sia uqanna moo fannoo aqaanai fee aqana aqa fee mariani. Sia misa burimakau sipsipa faqa aqana aikunni andanda naqa.

⁴ Mooseefa iriseenoo ooni ausirirana qaara qanda ateekamaree kananaana Yaaweefa qimamundee inoo Sinai aqaanai oorufinau. ⁵ Yaaweefa asurukina qumureenoo Mooseena faqa kikiqa mafinoonari auquara koorooinoo qinee Yaaweese qinau. ⁶ Yaaweefa Mooseena oorinni fiqaree oonuree maaqi qimasee firaqoo qinau. Qinee Yaaweesa maridaqa. Qinee qimuqusirana faqa qimudaoo qirana faqa umbiqaraisa maridaqa. Qinee sia kai kaqi aanooqunausa maridaqa, qinee kaaqa faiqí anaaseera qimuqusi marunausa mardaqa, qinee oogaqai marunnaqoo kai marunausa maridaqa. ⁷ Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikira ufa kasooaqee nukudara foora kambiqainausara qima qaafanna ufana kaqi kai iridqa, numoo faqa manda oosana akiqara faqa minnisasaanura. Qinee numoo

auqainna fasiqa aanaaseesa faiqi namu faqa mina anaiqi mara faqa mina asaifaqausa faqa afaqnausa faqa sia sia naruanaura, naruanaura.

⁸ Mooseefa mi ufausa iriseenoo kai kaqi maqasaa oorindari mapamufufanoo Yaaweena amooqinau. ⁹ Amooqidanoo maaqi qimasee Yaaweena qimaminau. Yaawee anee kuqaa uqanna qiniara asasiidana qinee aniara maasa faqa fuanneera iraidaqa. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa ramooramaa idaqa anee maasa numoo akiiqara minniqiseenana maasara aneenna faiqi anaasee fee qia.

Anutufa faiqi anaasee faqa kafa moodaanaki kinau.
(Raf 23:14-19; Lo 7:1-5; 16:1-17)

¹⁰ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Maqee qinee Isaraee maqannaasa faqa moodaanakikira ufa qidaqa. Qinee misa nifusaa firaa ainainauqa sia maa maqanasaa moo atinai faqa moo maqanna qambaana faqa auqaafanna ainainausa auqaanaura. Aiqama faiqi anaasee qinee Yaaweesa firaa ainaina auqaanaqa qafaifanoo naaquqaannoo. Inni dadaaqianifeera miqianaura. ¹¹ Qinee maqee qimannimianna sandufana amiqimasee irisee mimau fuaqa. Qinee Amooraa maqanna faqa Kannaana maqanna faqa Heeta maqanna faqa Peerisa maqanna faqa Hifita maqanna faqa Yeebusa maqanna faqa inni noorinni fidaqa misa nifaqasaana fifaranoo. ¹² Innee fuka maqasaa oonuree sia mi maqannaasa faqa kaqikaa ainaina ree firaa ainaina ree sia misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qiaqa. Misa ufaanara foora fufusaifaqa innee minaki arifoora, minara qeerairiaqa. ¹³ Misa tatufirana suqee maria qaidarana misa ooni ateekearana rakiaaqee maasa naaquqara anutunee qimariana innee mina rukamu aquaqa misa saqari ateeke rakiqasee maasa anaasee anutufa Aseeraafee qimariana minauqa faqa ateekaateekamma aqusaaqa. ¹⁴ Innee sia moo unna anutunara innaaru qiaqa. Qinee Yaaweesa unna anutufa qini qimaqa maqaranara rairai qimarunausa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Innee fuka maqasaa oonuree sia uqanna misa faqa moo ainainara moodaanaki kira ufa qiaqa. Misa nariqa unna anutuna innaaru qidaqa tatufirana suqami mariana inniara naaqee qifaqa nee foora. ¹⁶ Inni faiqi namu mi anaamuru anaaseesa maraseeqa qini minnisee moo unna qira anutusara innaaru qifoora. Mi oosanafa qini qifusaa dapi nua anaaseesara foora maridaqa.

¹⁷ Innee sia moo ainaina tasirisiri masee unna anutuna amana auqusee minara innaaru qiaqa.

¹⁸ Ooqai innee Abiba quqoonasaa Isipa maqasaagari anusa mariafanoo. Minara Abiba quqoona anirainaga maqee maqee innee sia yis mari feemuna oomaqa sakasee maqee maqee naqa. Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 faasaana mi oomaqana sakasee naqa. Isipa maqasaagari anu quqoonafa marinara miqiaqa. ¹⁹ Aiqama ainaina ooqasaa aanaaqi qinindi maridanoo. Innikina ooqasaa akoonaiqi maqainafa faqa aiqama maqeeena aandauga ooqasaa akoonaa maqainafa faqa qinindi kai mariannoo. ²⁰ Innee inni doonki aanaaqi ooqasaa maqarafa kaqi marianifee qimasee sipsipa aanaaqi mina amaaga maqasee tatufirana suqa qimiaqa. Innee sia miqiga mina anuka kuridiaqa. Innee aiqama inneeqa ooqa faiqiuqa feefauru masaifaqa kafa inniqaindi kiaqa. Sia moo fannoo tatufirana suqara ainaina sia uqirafa qini Yaaweesa qifusaa aniannoo.

²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa inni ainainira faasaana maridanoo. Dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa sia ainainiaqa. Umaqira aukuanee aiqira aukuanee anirainaqaa sia mi faasaanna ainainiaqa, idooaaqa.

²² Innee unakirana oosana arasee miqoo afiana nara oomaqa suqaaqa. Innee asumu aiqū quqara oomaqa faqa sakasee naidaqa mina auqu reeqa asumu aiqū quqara oomaqa fee qiaqa. ²³ Moodaa aukuanaki qaarammoo kari aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa moodaaqoo suqufi qini Yaaweese Isaraee maqannaasa Anutusa qimooqiaqa. ²⁴ Qinee aanaamuru innee finnatina nifaqaseeqa misa maqa maaqa inni nimisee inni mi maqa maaqana firaanaikamma nisaanaqa innee aiqama aukuna qaaramoo kari moodaaqoo suqufi inneeqa Anutusa qini Yaaweese qifusaa marifanoo sia moo aanaamuru aniree inni maqa maaqa mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Innee aandau arusee tatufirana suqa qimiraree qimasee sia innooqeemari pauraqana namufaqa feemu suqaaqa. Ainnaaqarara oomaqaki arusainna andauna ataraasa fannoo sia akaqafa kaqi marinanoo faiqee iaqaani.

²⁶ Aiqama aukuna indaaruuqaa narana afiana nararee qinnana Yaaweena naree maree munu amiaqa. Innee sia mimmi fee sipsipafee arusee narí anoona naamma anoonannai suqaaqa.

²⁷ Yaaweefa mi ufanara Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee aiqama maa ufausa akara rua. Maa ufausa qinee ani faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa moodaanaki qima afeekai kamma qaunna ufana oosana maridanoo. ²⁸ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Mooseefa aaqanasaa Yaaweena faqa kisaqaasaa marinau. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasaana faqa eendaki faqa nammari faqa narana faqa sia neemarinau. Yaaweena moodaanaki kira sanda ufa ooni qarasaa akara rinau.

Mooseefa Sinai aaqanaindari quminau.

²⁹ Mooseefa Sinai aaqanaindari Yaaweena sanda ufa akara rira ooniqara uqirafa quminau. Mifa Yaaweena faqa ufa qiqiunara mina oori afiri daroo daraa imarufanoo narí sia minara irinau. ³⁰ Aaroonafa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa Mooseena oori afiri daroo daraa imaruna qafamaseeqa rufiida nianasaa mariqau. ³¹ Mooseefa misa nindafamaseenoo Aarona faqa faiqi firaasa faqa naarama quqasoofaqa aiqama aniroofanoo ufa qima niminau. ³² Adeedi aniroofanoo Yaaweefa Sinai aaqanasaa aiqama sandufa Mooseena qimamu ufana qimanniminau.

³³ Mooseefa qimannimi taikaseenoo karoo karoonaikira qamunna qumaree oorisa rafaafinau. Mina oori qafee rufieefoora miqinau. ³⁴ Mooseefa aqoosai kaqikaa uiqaana maqaki keeqafinoo qamunna uturuquseenoo Yaaweena faqa ufa qimarinau. Qimaseenoo madaanai raudamafinoo faiqi anaasee Yaaweefa qimamu ufana qima niminau. ³⁵ Qima nimi marufaqa misa mina oori qafoofanoo daroo daraa ufanoo Mooseefa narí oorisa qamunannai ititaseenoo qima nimi taikaseenoo quandaki Yaaweena faqa ufa qiraree qimasee uiqaana maaqaki keeqafinoo kaifaa qamunna uturuqinau.

¹ Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaa faiqí anaasee aiqama suquseenoo qima niminau. Yaaweefa inniara maa ufamau fuaqee qidanoo. ² Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa ainainiaqee qinoo. Dinni ani qaaraikinoo 7 qini firaa naaquqara idooara faasaana mariannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo mi faasaanna ainaininaqa innee mina kuqa aruaqa. ³ Innee sia Sabata faasaannasaa inneeqa maaqaki suqa naaqa.

Mooseefa Yaaweena uiqaana maqa usakara ainaina amiaqee qinau.
(Raf 25:1-9)

⁴ Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaa aiqama kafa maaqí qimasee qiman-niminau. Yaaweefa maaqí qimasee naamua qidanoo. ⁵ Innee Anutuna amiraree qimasee nifaaqa asasinna koorra faqa siruaa faqa booroosa faqa maree aniaqa. ⁶ Amiqira qamunna faqa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa mimmi asausinnai auqira qamunna faqa maree aniaqa. ⁷ Sipsipa akoona apata faeena akirana faqa ooruku nammarikinaa aandau apata faqa akasia saqari faqa maree aniaqa. ⁸ Qooma qumbi maria fadameena faqa amiqira afundi mari ainainna andaana rirana idaki adiasaafanoo adiafaa ira undi marina faqa mi ainainna kai nikiqqa amoondunna adiee maria fadameenaki quqarara faqa maree aniaqa. ⁹ Amiqira ooniya faqa akaqa amiqira ooniya faqa aanaiqi kirausa uriqararausa afisi maria eefooda qamunnaasaa faqa amuqusasaa ititara qamunna saa faqa quqee fandinna oonisa maree aniaqa.

Mooseefa Anutuna uiqaana maqa kinaa ainaina auquaqera qimannim-inau.
(Raf 39:32-43)

¹⁰ Inni kiqari oosana oosana ainaina auqarana akoofasauqa kai anireeqa Yaaweena uiqaana maaqaki ainaina mifa naamua qimaqaimau kai auqaqa. ¹¹ Misa uiqaana maqa faqa mina rafaqaqi maria qamunnana faqa mina anaanu faqa mi maqana usakara atunauqa faqa aunirira saqari faqa oosuki faqa kooqiki faqa rakiqee fandinna saqarisaa faqa saqari maaqaki rakiqarana amaqa auqirana faqa auquaqa. ¹² Moodaanaki kira bookisa faqa mina qaindusira saqari qara faqa mina afu faqa minasaa ititara qamunna faqa auquaqa. ¹³ Aiku faqaa qainda faqa mina aindusira saqari qara faqa minasaa quqee maria ainainna faqa auquaqa, Anutuna amifandinna feemuna faqa uquaqa. ¹⁴ Qooma saqari faqa mina qoomauqa faqa mina oosana oosana ainaina faqa mina qeemari fadameenna faqa auquaqa. ¹⁵ Afundi marina andaana rirana suqee maria qaidarana faqa mina qaindusi maria saqari qanda faqa faiqí nikiqqa amoondunna adieemaria fadameenna faqa afundimarina andaana rirana faqa uiqaana maaqa kooqi qamunna faqa auquaqa. ¹⁶ Aandau tatufirana suqee maria qaidarana faqa mina fukaa asaana booroosannai auqirana faqa mina qaindusira saqari qara faqa mina oosana oosana ainaina faqa nammari auqara difaani faqa mina oosana faqa auquaqa. ¹⁷ Dapusaa diri maria qamunnana faqa dapu saqari faqa saqari kuradee mariana oosana amaqa auqiranauqa faqa dapu kooqiki keeqee maria qamunnana faqa auquaqa. ¹⁸ Kafa dapu faqa uiqaana maaqa apupukauqa faqa mina rumbee maria sanda ainaina faqa auquaqa. ¹⁹ Aaroona idaaqira qamunna faqa mina faiqí namu qamunna faqa uiqaana maaqaki naaquqara oosiranaki aanaiqikira

saika maraidaqa afisifandinna qamunnana faqa mi aiqama ainainna auqaqa.

Faiqi anaasee Yaawee finnai oosana oosana ainaina maree aniqau.

²⁰ Mooseefa mi ufana qima nimisoofaqa faiqi anaasee irisee daraaniqau. ²¹ Nifaaqa اساسا mi ainainausa Yaaweena mini amisoofaqa mi ainainausannai Yaaweena uqaana maqa usakaqau. Yaaweena amooqifandinna ainainausa faqa aanaiqikirausa afisifandinna qamunnausa auqifandinna ainainausa faqa maree aniqau. ²² Faiqi anaasee Yaaweena amirara nidimarusa misa kai nifaaqa auqimaru ainainausa nikiqqa asaasi rumbee maru pinnana faqa naaqoo kinaa fidinaanu faqa nisaukuki quqee maru isaaqamana faqa ninukaki rufi maru kukukakana faqa oosana oosana ainaina nifaaqa auqi maruna koorannai auqiranauqa mini Yaaweena amidee qiqqa mini quqaqau. ²³ Akaqausa amiqira qamunna maqeeusa faqa sipsipa asaasi dirindaasi akiraneer pannoona akiraneer faeena akiraneer maqeeusa faqa mimmi asausinnai auqira qamunna maqeeusa faqa sipsipa akoonaa apata faeena akirana maqeeusa faqa ooruku nammariki maru aandauna apata maqeeusa faqa maree aniqau. ²⁴ Siruaa faqa booroosa faqa Yaaweena amirara amanaiyusa maree aniqau. Akaqausa akasia saqari Yaaweena uqaana maqa usakarana amana maqeeusa maree aniqau. ²⁵ Akoofasa anaaseeuqa oosana oosana amiqira sanda sipsipa asausinnai dirindaasianda faqa faeenanda faqa pannoona ariranda faqa sufrana mini quqaqau. ²⁶ Misa mimmi asausinnai faqa sufimariqau. ²⁷ Faiqi firaasa aanaiqikirausa uriqarana qamunnasaa faqa amuqusasaa faqa quqaqeeera farafana ooniya faqa firaa feefaura auqimaru amiqira oonisa faqa maree aniqau. ²⁸ Kafaa misa adiafaa imaru ainainausa oosana oosana faqa qooma qumbi maru fadameennana faqa nikiqqa amoondunna adiee maru fadameennana faqa adiafaa ira afudimaru ainaina aindirirana idaki teeqimmasoofanoo adiafaa ira afundi maruna faqa maree aniqau. ²⁹ Israaee maqannaasa faiqi anaasee Yaaweena amirara nidimarusa Yaaweefa Moosenara auqaanifeera aakapoo ainainausa maree aniqau.

Yaaweena uqaana maqa usakaqeeera mara quqanau.

(Raf 31:1-11)

³⁰ Mooseefa kaifaa Israaee maqanna maaqi qimasee qima niminuu. Yaaweefa faiqi moo mina auqu Beesareerana Urina amaaku Hurana anaiqi Yudana atikinaana mara quqeenoo. ³¹ Yaaweefa Beesareerana aiqama amiqira ainaina auqaanifeera nari maraquna afeeka umbiqa amaqeenoo. Aiqaqa ainaina auqirana akoofasaikirana faqa amanaiyirana faqa oosana oosana ainaina amana auqira irirana faqa aminoo. ³² Yaaweefa Beesareerana oonu mafi irisee auqara irirana amisaifanoo mifa koorannai faqa siruaannai faqa boroosannai faqa oosana oosana ainaina auqirana akoofasa maridanoo auquannoo. ³³ Kafaa mifa amiqira ooni ateekeemaria irirana faqa koorannai mi oonina quqarana amaaqa auqira irirana faqa saqarisaa oosana oosana ainaina amana auqira irirana faqa amiqaiifanoo auqaannoo. ³⁴ Ooqooriabana Aqisamakana amaaku Dannana oosanakinaana faqa Yaaweefa inniki quqaqaiifanoo mifa faqa Beesareerana dadaaqianifeera maridanoo. Yaaweefa miqanda akaqausa uqannifiqaqee irirana faqa niminoo. ³⁵ Yaaweefa oosana oosana ainaina

nisaukunnai auqarana akoofasaikirana nimiqaifaqa maridaqa. Oonisaa akararirana faqa oosana oosana amiqira akara rira irirana faqa amiqira qamunna afundara irirana faqa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akiranannoo faqa pannoona akiranannoo faqa faena akiranannoo faa akaqa qamunna auqira irirana faqa niminoo. Nimisaiifaqa miqanda oosana oosana ainaina auqira irirana akoofasa qara maridaqa.

36

¹ Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa qima nimidanoo qinau. Beesareerana faqa Ooqooriabana faqa miqanda dadaaqi marusa oosana oosana ainaina auqirana akoofasaikira irirana Yaaweefa nimiqaosa aiqama ainaina Yaaweefa naamua qundee kai masee naaquqara uiqaana maqa auqaqa.

Faiqi anaasee moomoo ainaina maree aniqau.

² Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa Beesareerana faqa Ooqooriabana faqa Yaaweefa aiqama ainaina auqira irirana akoofasaikirana nimimaru fasiqausa faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimannimianu. Doo innee oosana arasee auqaqa. ³ Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena amideequu ainainausa mini soo fanoo Mooseefa mi ainainira fasiqausa nimufaqa auqimariqau. Faiqi anaasee eedoo qimasaida aiqama kananaana Anutuna amidee quu ainainausa kaqikai maraidaqa Mooseefunnai munu quqee mariqau. ⁴ Naaquqara maqa usakee marusa moomoo ainaina qafamasee nariqa ainainirana minnisee Moosee finnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. ⁵ Faiqi anaasee moomoo ainaina aabaa faqa maree anidammia. Yaaweefa maasara auqaqee qimaqaina amana minisee aabaa faqa minisaafannoo kaqi fifau mariannoo.

⁶ Mooseefa mina iriseenoo ufa quqasoofaqa aiqamausa qimannimiqa qiqau. Faiqi anaasee sia moo fannoo kafaa moo ainaina naaquqara uiqaana maqa usakaqgeera maree aniaqa. Miqi qimasee qimanimufaqa faiqi anaasee mina iriseeqa sia kafaa maree aniqau. ⁷ Indaaruu mini qoo ainainausa aiqama ainaina taikarana amana faqa fiqaramasee aabaa faqa maree aniqau.

Misa Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakaqau. (Raf 26:1-37)

⁸ Irirana kaaqa fiqararusa kai indaarugaa qamunna uiqaana maqasaa akirana auqiqau. Sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faena akirana faqa sufusee amiqira qamunna auqusee aqoosa faqa aanda amana auqusee minasaa atooqasee akuniqau. Miqimaseeqa minauqannai qisaukuqara taikasee 10 firaa qamunna auqusee moodaanaki akuniqau. ⁹ Mi aiqama qamunnausa amana amana kai 12 metres kisaaga mina qusa 2 metres mariani. ¹⁰ Mi qamunnausa moodaanai qisauku 5 marasee ootupamasee akuniqau. Dinni qisauku taikasee 5 faqa miqikai iqu. ¹¹ Miqimmaseeqa mi qamunna qanda atiqara dirindaasi arira qamunnannai anaanu auqusee moodaanaki ootupaqa. ¹² Firaa qamunna sai mau anaanu 50 auqiqau. Moo qamunna faqa miqi kai iqa moo qamunna ata qaraa anaanu amummaqa kai auqiqau. ¹³ Kooru qumaree turimmandee qusa tafara foora saaeemma qumaree dinni dinni anaanuki upeekasoofanoo mi qamunna qanda moodaaraa maqi inoo marinau.

¹⁴ Uiqaaana maqasaa akira qamunna firaana mimmi asausinnai 11 auqiqau. ¹⁵ Misa aiqama moodaa karirana kai auqiqau. Mina kisaaga 13 metres amana marianoo mina qusa fannoo 2 metres amana marinau. ¹⁶ Mi qamunnausa moodaannai qisauku taikasee 5 qamunna akunusoofanoo moodaa qamunnaika mafinau. Kafaa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 narisaa narisaa akunusoofanoo firaanaikinau. ¹⁷ Qamunna atimau anaanu 50 akuniqau. Moo atimau faqa mina amummaqa kai akuniqau. ¹⁸ Booroosannai tafara foora ati saaeemmasee 50 auqusee minannoo dinni dinni anaanuki aususee ootupamasoofanoo moodaa qamunnara foora marinau. ¹⁹ Kafaa misa uiqaaana maqa akua-magara qamunna sipsipa akoona apata faeena akiranannai moo auqiqau. Inaaqianna amuaaqa akirana ooruku nammarikinaa aandau apatannai auqirafa marinau.

²⁰ Misa akasia saqarinnai kai naaquqara uiqaaana maqa atuna auqusee kuradaqau. ²¹ Maaqi mandee maaqa atuna auqiqau. Saqari dinni dinni kuradarafa 4 metres marinau. Mina ausana qusa 66 centimetres amana kai auniriqau. ²² Aiqama atuna maqaki rakiqaranara irisee ati ooqiaramasee ateeqaqau. Aiqaama maaqa atuna miqi kaimasee ateeqaqau. ²³ Misa suani afu ataaqeenni south kisaagandana maaqa atuna 20 narisaa narisaa apamandee kuradaqau. ²⁴ Maaqa atuna oosana sia maqaki kaqi rakiqau. Siruaannai amaaqa auqusee minaki kuradaqau. ²⁵ Misa uiqaaana maqa suani dinni ataaqeenni north kisaagandana maaqa atuna 20 narisaa narisaa apamandee kuradaqau. ²⁶ Maaqa atuna sia maqaki kaqi rakiqau. Siruaannai 40 amaaqa auqusee minaki maaqa atuna kuradaqau. ²⁷ Suani keegeemari qaannai west uiqaaana maqa uruanatinai maaqa atuna dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 narisaa narisaa apamandee auqiqau. ²⁸ Maaqa dinni dinni munu raqaranaki kafaa qaaraqanda auqusee kuradaqau. ²⁹ Raudaranaki maaqa atuna oosanaki apammasee kuradama soofanoo amiqimasee narisaa narisaa apinoo marinau. Maaqa atuna rakiqarana oosanaki rumba atukarasee miqi kai mamaree mirinni murufi saqau. Dinni dinni munu raqaranaki miqi kaimmiqau. ³⁰ Miqimmaseeqa maaqa atuna 8 oosanaki siruaannai qaaraqanda qaaraqanda amaaqa auqusoofanoo 16 marinau.

³¹⁻³² Misa aunirifandinna akasia saqari 15 maraqau. Uiqaaana maqa dinni dinni ataaqee faqa uruanai faqa faifa faifannoo aunirumasoofanoo maaqa atukarama qumaranau. ³³ Mi maaqa atunna aunirira saqari fannoo maaqa amana kai dinni dinni ati marinau. ³⁴ Maaqa atuna aiqama koorannai kai rafaaga fiqau. Maaqa atunamau aiqama koorannai kai anaanu mamaree fiqau. Aunirifandinna saqarisa faqa koorannoo mi anaanusaki rafaaga fiqau.

³⁵ Misa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoonna akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa sufusee minannai amiqira qamunna auqiqau. Miqim-masee mi qamunnasaa angiroo niqoosa faqaasa nimana auqiqau. ³⁶ Mi qamunnana dirianee qimasee qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 atuna akasia saqari atekasee koorannai rafaagaqafusee kuradaqau. Mina atimau koorannai qamunna dirifandinna anaanusa auqiqau. Mi saqarisa oosanaki siruan-nai amaaqa auqusee minakiaqa kuradaqau. ³⁷ Uiqaaana maqa kooqiki ititeefandinna qamunnana sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pan-noonna akirana faqa faeena akiranannai faqa marasee kooqiki dirifandinna

amiqira qamunna auqiqau. Oosana oosana sandannai mooka maakira ainainauqa mi qamunnanasaa auqiqau. ³⁸ Mi qamunnana dirifandinnana moodaannai qisauku 5 akasia saqari marasee koorannai mina atimau rafaqaqafusee qamunna dirifandinnana anaanu auqusee quqaqau. Mi atunana qumaraanifeera koorannai saqari kukuqamasee atimau auniriqau. Miqimmasee booroosannai moodaannai qisauku 5 atuna oosana amaaqa auqusee minaki kuradaqau.

37

Innee moodaanaki kira ufa mari bookisana auquaqa.

(Raf 25:10-22)

¹ Beesareerafa nari dadaaqi marusa faqa akasia saqari marasee minannai moodaanaki kira bookisa auqiqau. Mina kisaaga 110 centimetres auqiqau. Mina qusandanai faqa mina kuradarafa faqa amana amana kai 66 centimetres amana auqiqau. ² Misa amiqira kooraa marasee turimmasoofanoo ausirumafuqa minannai kai bookisa adisaa faqa aundurafu ititaqau. Mi bookisana afaimau koorannai amatookika masee rafaqaqafiqau. ³ Misa koorannai qaindusi fandinnana amaaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 auqusee aiqama aikusaa quqaqau. Dinni aikusaa qaara qanda dinni aikusaa qaara qanda quqaqau. ⁴ Misa akasia saqari qaindusi fandinna qanda kooraa turimmandee ausiruma qumaree minannai kukuqiqau. ⁵ Kukuqammaseeqa dinni dinni amaaqa auquqoonaki ausiqau.

⁶ Bookisa afu faqa koorannai kai auqiqau. Mina kisaaga 110 centimetres amana marinau, mina qusa 66 centimetres amana marinau. ⁷ Misa kooraa turimaseenoo bookisa afu auquseeqa minannai kai dinni dinni qangiroom qaaraqanda nimana auqiqau. ⁸ Afu dinni atinni moo qangiroom amana auqusee dinni moo qangiroom amana auqiqau. Afu faqa mi qangiroom qanda nimana faqa moodaa koorannai kai auqiqau. ⁹ Mi qangiroom qanda bookisa afusaa quqasoofaqa noori nari qafee nari qafee iqa mariqau. Miqanda niqoosa uqerasoofanoo bookisa afusaa ititanoo marinau.

Misa aiku faqaa teeboora auqusee Yaaweena amiraree qu feemuna miqoo quqaqau.

(Raf 25:23-30)

¹⁰ Beesareerafa akasia saqarinnoo teeboora auqinau. Mina kisaaga 88 centimetres marinau. Mina qusa 44 centimetres marinau. Mina kuradarafa 66 centimetres marinau. ¹¹ Mifa amiqira kooraa marasee turimmasoofanoo ausiruma fufanoo minannai teeboora rafaqa fusee kafa moonnai teeboora atiqara fiqumma rafaqa finau. ¹² Mifa teeboora atiqara fiqumma 8 centimetres amana ititasee mina afaimau koorannai rafaqa fiqau. ¹³ Mifa koorannai qaindusifandinnana amaaqa 4 auqusee teeboora aiqama aiku namusaa quqana. ¹⁴ Teeboora afai ameemaandanai qaindusirana amaaqa auqinau. Mifa mi anaanusa afai ameemaana quseenoo atukaranau. Atukarasainaga aindusira saqari minaki ausuqera atukaranau. ¹⁵ Mifa akasia saqari qaindusifandinna qanda koorannai kukuqinau. ¹⁶ Mifa amiqira koorannai kai teeboorasaa quqefandinna pirita kaafausa faqa kisaaga kaafauqa faqa Yaaweena amifandinna uainna adiara pirita uqnaurirana faqa auqiqau.

Misa qooma qumbifandinna aikana auqigau.

(Raf 25:31-40)

¹⁷ Misa qooma qumbira aika amiqira koorannai auqigau. Misa kooraturiiseeqa minannai kai qooma qumbira aika oosana faqa adaka faqa asaanauga faqa auqigau. Mi asaanausa saa mi koorannai kai taatuqee aqama afufeenaari marindee maseeqa kaafara foora afisu amaqaqau. ¹⁸ Mi qooma aikausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 marinau. Dinni qaaramoo dinni qaaramoo marinau. ¹⁹ Aiqama mi asaana namuna atimau koorannai taatuqee aqama afufeenaari marindee masee afaaqa auqigau. Mi afufeenaarirafa teeqnoorina aqamara foora marufaqa mi asaana namuna saa auqigau. ²⁰ Mina adaka saa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 saa taatuqee aqama teeqnoorina aqamara foora auqigau. ²¹ Moodaa aqama indaarugaasa ana gara ameemaanai marinau, kafa mina murufi asaana gara ameemaanai moo marinau. Kafa mina murufi asaana gara ameemaanai moo marinau. ²² Amiqira kooraturiiseeqa minannai kai qooma oosana faqa asaanauga faqa afufeenaarirana faqa auqigau.

²³ Misa amiqira koorannai qoomauga dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 qooma auquseeqa mi asaanausa atimau quqaqau. Mina ufaqaa faqa danda afaqee mariana faqa auqigau. ²⁴ Qooma quqara aika amiqira koorannai 34 kilogram umaara amana kai marasee auqigau.

Amiqira undimari munana suqara qainda auqigau.

(Raf 30:1-5)

²⁵ Misa akasia saqari marasee amiqira afundi mari ida munana areefandinna aidarana auqigau. Mi aidarafa dinni dinni amana kai marinau. Mina kisaaqandanai 45 centimetres marinau. Mina qusandanai miqi kai inoo 45 centimetres marinau. Maqasaa qari ooru firafa 90 centimetres marinau. Mina gara qaara faqa qaara faqa ati moodaa saqarinnai kai burimakau aanaira foora auqigau. ²⁶ Mina afu faqa aanaira foogaana faqa ataaqee gara faqa amiqira koorannai kai rafaqaafusee koorannai mina fiqumma auqigau. ²⁷ Koorannai qaaraqanda anaanu auqusee dinni moo dinni moo quqasoofanoo qaindusifandina saqarina atukaramma qumarana. ²⁸ Mi qaindusira saqari qanda akasia saqarinnai auqusee koorannai rafaqaqigau. ²⁹ Misa naaquqara fadameenna Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee nikiiqa amoondunna adiee fandinana auqigau. Idaki quqasaafanoo adiafaa ira undimari pauraqara amiqira undimari fadameennara foora auqigau.

38

Misa fadameena faqa pauraqa faqa amiqira ida muna undianifeera auqigau.

(Raf 27:1-8)

¹ Beesarerafa akasia saqari marasee minannai tatufirana suqara qainda auqinau. Mina kisaaqandanai faqa qusandanai faqa amana amanakai 2.2 metres marinau. Maqa saqari kuradarafa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 amana 1.3 metres marinau. ² Mina qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 atisaa aanaira foora auquqoofanoo marinau. Tatufira qainda moodaa saqari fannoo kai atimau faqa qambaana faqa aanai faqa moodaa saqarinnai kai auquqoofanoo marinau. Mi aigama ainainausa booroosannai rafaqa

finau. ³ Mi tatufirana suqee maria qaindanasaa suqee maria ainainausa booroosannai kai auqinau. Danda afaqara futufitauqa faqa savoorauqa faqa uqnaurira piritauqa faqa tafa fooqaa irana ati saae irana faqa ida qauni afaqee maria futufitauqa faqa aiqama booroosannai kai auqinau. ⁴ Mifa fukaasaana booroosannai auquseenoo tatufira bookisa aundurai kasaqai ooqeeqasee qambaanaai quqanau. ⁵ Tatufira qainda atiqara anaanu qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 auquseeqa bookisa atiuqasaa rumbaqaau. Misa aindusi fandinna saqari qanda upeekaaqeeera rumbaqaau. ⁶ Mifa akasia saqari tatufira qainda aindusifandinnana qaaraqanda maraseenoo booroosannai miqanda rafaqaqafinau. ⁷ Mifa akasia saqari marasee anaanu auquqoonaki ausinau. Tatufira qainda indooira saqarinnaai kai aundura faqaana auqinau.

Firaa pirita nammari auqee fandinnana auqinau.
(Raf 30:18)

⁸ Uiqana maqa kooqiki dadaaqi maru aanaaseesa nariqa booroosannai auquqoo tanukana Beesareerana amufanoo minannai nammari auqara difaanina faqa mina oosana faqa auqinau.

Yaaweena uiqana maqa dapu auqu fiq fiq iqau.
(Raf 27:9-19)

⁹ Amiqira sanda sufusee auquqaa qamunnaannoo uiqana maqasaa ququsara foora auqu ititanau. Suani afu dinni ataaqeeni (south) mina kisaaga fannoo 44 metres marinau. ¹⁰ Mi qamunnana dirifandinnana booroosannai dapu 20 auqusee mina kuradeefandinnana amaaqa miqi kai masee 20 auquseeqa siruaannai tafara foora mina amana kai auqusee aunirifandinna saqarina faqa minannai kai auqiquau. ¹¹ Suani afu dinni ataaqeeni undee kai iqa dinni ataaqeeni faqa miqi kai miqau.

¹² Suani keeqee maru qaannai dapu qusandanai mina kisaaga 22 metres marinau. Mina dapu saqari 10 faqa mina amaaqa auqirafa faqa 10 kai marinau. Qamunna dirifandinnana tafarafoo iranauqa faqa aunirifandinna saqarisa faqa siruaannai kai auqiquau. ¹³ Suani oosana qaannai kooqi marutinai aqa uruanai inoo maruna amana kai 22 metres marinau. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kooqina dinni dinni dirifandinna qamunnafa 6.6 metres marinau. Mi kooqina dinni dinni qaaramoo dapu faqa mina amaaqa faqa dinni dinni qaaramoo faqa mina amaaqa faqa marinau. ¹⁶ Aiqaama qamunna dapusaa dirinoo marufa amiqira qamunna kai auqirafa marinau. ¹⁷ Aiqaama dapu fiq fiq irafa siruaannai rafaqa fuqaa saqarinasaa ootupanoo marinau. Minasaa qamunna dirifandinnana tafara maqi iranauqa siruaannai kai auqiquau. Mina dapu atimau faqa siruaannai kai rafaqa fiqau. Mi saqarisa rakiqee fandinnana amaaqauqa booroosannai auqiquau.

¹⁸ Kooqisaa ititara qamunna amiqirafa marinau. Misa sipsipa asaasi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoonaa akirana faqa faeena akiranannai faqa sufusee mi qamunnana auqiquau. Auquseeqa amiqira sandannai oosana oosana ainaina amana auqiquau. Mi qamunnana kisaaga fannoo 9 metres marinau. Mina qusa fannoo 2.2 metres marinau. Mi kooqina qamunna dapu rakiqarana amana kai marinau. ¹⁹ Misa mi qamunnana dapu saqari qaara faqa qaara faqa kooqiki rakiqaranasaa diriquau. Mi dapsa oosanaaki booroosannai amaaqa auqusee minaki rakiqau. Mi dapsa ati rafaqaqafirana faqa auni rumaqaa saqarisaa faqa tafara foora iranauqa faqa

siruaannai kai auqiqau. ²⁰ Uiqaaana maqa atimau apupuka arifandinna aikausa booroosannai kai auqiqau. Uiqaaana maqa dapu rakiqarana gumaraaniffee qimasee apupuka aqoosai faqa afuqai faqa aruqaafa aiqama booroosannai auqira apupuka kai marinau.

Misa kooraa faqa siruaa faqa booroosa faqa marasee Yaaweena uiqaaana maqaki minannai ainaini mariqau.

²¹ Yaaweena uiqaaana maqaki qaara oonisaa qisaukuqara 10 sanda ufa akara rirafa marinau. Mi maqanaki ainaini maruna kooraa faqa siruaa faqa booroosa faqa marinau. Aanaiqikirana Aaroonaa amaaku Itamarafa Reefina aiku asauku qimannimi marufaqa misa mi kooraa ainainausa asaana rumasee akara rimariqau. ²² Beesareerafa Urina amaaku Hurana anaiqi Yudana ati marufa mifa aiqama ainaina Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai masee auqinau. ²³ Mina dadaaqa marufa Ooqooriabafa marinau. Mifa Aasamakana amaaku Dannana ati marinau. Mifa oonisaa oosana oosana ainaina amana auqi marufa marinau. Mifa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akiranannai faqa pannoonaa akiranannai faqa faeena akiranannai faqa amiqira sanda sufusee amiqira qamunna auqimarufa marinau. Kafaa mifa oosana oosana ainaina amana auqirana akoofasa marinau. ²⁴ Aiqaama koorauqa naaquqara uiqaaana maqa usakarara Yaaweena amidee qufa mina ummaara uiqaaana maqakinaa ainainauqa amana masee qafee maru sikeerana amana 998 kilogram maree aniqau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Aiqaama fasiqauqa 20 aukuaana faqaasa nuqu marasoofaqa misa nambaqa 603, 550 fasiqauqa takisa munnimma aqi mariqau. Mi takisana aqusoofaqa mi siruaana qumaree uiqaaana maqa sikeerasaa diriseeqa qafoofoanoo 3,430 kilograms marinau. ²⁷ Maaqa atuna oosana amaaqa auqirafa 100 marinau. Mi siruaana moodaanaki asaana rumasoofanoo 3,400 kilograms marinau. Naaquqara uiqaaana maaqaki qamunna diri maru saqarisa rakiqarana amaaqa faqa maaqa atuna rakiqarana amaaqa aiqama moodaa moodaa 34 kilograms kai marinau. ²⁸ Miqimmaseeqa akaqa siruaa 30 kilograms amana kaqi marunannoo aunirira saqari faqa atuna rakiqarana ati mau faqa qamunna dirirana tafara maqi irana faqa auqiqau.

²⁹ Yaaweena amu booroosana umaara fannoo 2,425 kilograms marinau. ³⁰ Mi booroosanannai Yaaweena uiqaaana maqa kooqiki saqari rakiqarana amaaquqa auqiqau. Aandau tatufira qainda faqa mina fukaa asaana faqa minaki suqee maru ainainausa faqa minannai kai auqinau. ³¹ Dapu saqari rakiqarana amaaquqa faqa kooqi saqari rakiqarana amaaquqa faqa uiqaaana maaqa apupukauqa faqa dapu fiq u irana apupukauqa faqa aiqama mi booroosanannai kai auqiqau.

39

Aanaiqi kirausa qamunna auqiqau.

(Raf 28:1-14)

¹ Misa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoonaa akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa marasee aanaiqikirana naaquqara oosiranaki ainainiaqeeru amiqira qamunna auqiqau. Aaroonaa aanaiqikirana qamunna faqa Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee masee auqiqau.

² Misa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoonaa akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa kooraa sanda faqa sufuseeqa eefooda qamunna

auqiqau. ³ Misa koor a turiisoofanoo adamanaika mafufaqa tiritandara foora aukiiseeqa sipsipa asaasi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoonna akirana faqa faena akirana namu faqa sufuseeqa amiqira qamunna auqiqau. ⁴ Eefooda qamunna anaanu qaaraqanda fannoo aururusaa aakandianinna auqusee eefooda qamunnasaa dinni dinni rumbaqaau. ⁵ Mina ooiqanda ianinnana amiqira qamunnannai eefooda qamunna auqundee kai masee auqiqau. Mifa eefooda qamunnasaa akunirafa marinau. Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai iqau.

⁶ Eefooda anaanusaa akumaaga ooni qaaraqanda pupu ooni marasee dinni aanaanusaa moo dinni aanaanusaa moo quqasee Yakooboona faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi ooni qandasaa akara riqau. ⁷ Miqimmasee aururusaa eefooda qamunna aakandammasoofanoo Yakooboona faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 Isaraee maqannaasa kikiqa usinoo marinau.

Nimuqusasaa rumbara qamunna auqiqau.

(Raf 28:15-30)

⁸ Eefooda qamunna auqu ainainausannoo kai amuqusasaa rumbara qamunna auquseeqa moodaa karira akara kai riqau. ⁹ Mi qamunnana tukaandasoofanoo aiqama ati amana amana kai 22 centimetres marinau. ¹⁰ Misa ooni amiqirana firaa feefauru aqimariana kai marasee qaara faqa qaara faqaki mi qamunnasaa padiqau. Indaaruaa padiranaki moo ooni auqu rubi faqa moo ooni toopasa faqa moo ooni ganeeta faqa minamuna padiqau. ¹¹ Mina aanaaqianna padiranaki moo ooni auqu eemeerara faqa moo ooni auqu safairee faqa moo ooni auqu daimanna faqa minamunnannai padiqau. ¹² Miqanda muqufi padiranaki moo ooni auqu teerakoisa faqa moo ooni auqu agatee faqa moo ooni auqu ameetisa faqa minamunnannai padiqau. ¹³ Inaaqiana atimau padiranaki moo ooni auqu beerira faqa moo ooni auqu kanirianna faqa moo ooni auqu yasapaa faqa minamunnannai padiqau. Mi oonisa koorandannai amuqusasaa maru qamunnasaa isooqa araqaau. ¹⁴ Mi oonisa moodaa moodaa ooni fannoo Yakooboona faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 Isaraee maqannaasa kikiqa usinoo marinau.

¹⁵ Misa nimuqusasaa rumbarana anaanu amiqira koorannai auqira sandannai seenandara foora auquseeqa moodaanaki quqasee afundasee dinni dinni ati saa qusiqau. ¹⁶ Koorannai anaanu qaara qanda auqusee amuqusasaa rufuaninna qamunnana mirinni atisaa qara qusiqau. ¹⁷ Qaaraqanda seenanda koorannoo afundaranannai mi anaanu qandaki qusiqau. ¹⁸ Mi sandana ati qarannai aururusaa koorandannai ooni isooqa aruqaanaki ootupaaga. Miqimmasoofanoo aururusaa eefooda qamunnasaa rumbanau. ¹⁹ Kafaa nimuqusasaa rufimariana anaanu qaara qanda koorannai auqusee aunduraindari atisaa mi aanauna rumbasoofanoo eefooda qamunna mammaaqai marinau. ²⁰ Kafaa qaaraqanda anaanu koorannai auqusee afunni qumu maru eefooda qamunnasaa aqaasanai amiqira qamunnannai sufirana ooiqandi maruna aakaariqara rumbaqaau. ²¹ Nimuqusasaa diri maria qamunnasaa anaanuki dirindaasiandannai sufira sanda usuaki eefooda qamunnasaa qaraa anaanuki ususee rumbaqaau. Miqimmasoofanoo amuqusasaa ititara qamunna sia kasi kasinai. Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai iqau.

Innee akaqa qamunna aanaiqi kirausaindi auquaqa.

(Raf 28:31-43)

²² Misa eefooda qamunna meeaaqoo qaraana auqirara dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausinnai kai qamunna kisaqa auqigau. ²³ Misa anuka amaaqa auqigau. Qamunna raqandaammasee akunusoofanoo anuka upeekoofanoo sia anaqinau. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Mina ati mau raqandaammasee akunuseeqa saqari aqama faqa kaqikaa biru koorannai auqirana faqa mina atimau qusiqau. Dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausi faqa pannoona akiranannai faqa faeena akiranannai mi saqari aqamana amana auqigau. Auquseeqa mi saqari aqamana aqa koorannai auqira biru faqa qamunna atimau moo mafi quqee moo mafi quqee iqau.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Misa sipsipa asusi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa tirta uqanna namu faqa sufusee Aaroona nari faiqinamu siutauqa faqa Aaroona uriqarara qata faqa mina faiqinamu kaqikaa qatauqa faqa auqigau. Auqusee ooiqanda ianinnana minannai kai auquseeqa oosana oosana akarannoo afaqa auqigau. Miqimmaseeqa misa tarausisa tirta uqannannai auqigau. Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai iqa aiqama ainaina auqigau.

³⁰ Misa amiqira koorannai niqinaaqa rumbeemaru doodapaaninara foora auqusee minasaa Anutunaindi fee qimasee akara riqau. ³¹ Misa doo-dapaani dirindaasiandannai auqirana marasee qatasaa quqasee akuniqau. Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai iqau.

Doo aiqama saika taikanau.

(Raf 35:10-19)

³² Miqimasee Yaaweena uiqaana maqa taikaqau. Isaraeena aiku asauku Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai aiqama ainaina iqau. ³³ Misa uiqaana maqa faqa mina rafaqa fimaria qamunnana faqa mina anaanu faqa mi maqana usakara atunauqa faqa aunirira saqari faqa oosuki faqa kooqiki faqa rakiqee fandinna saqarisa faqa saqari maqaki rakiqarana amaaqa auqirana faqa maree Mooseefa marunnai munu quqaqau. ³⁴ Sipsipa akoona apata faeena akirana minannai uiqaana maqasaa akirana faqa ooruku nammarikinaa aandau apata uiqaana maqasaa akirana faqa kaaqa naaquqara oosiranaki ititara qamunna faqa maree munu quqaqau. ³⁵ Misa moodaaniki kira bookisa qaara ooni minaki maruna faqa mina afu faqa mina qaindusira saqari qara faqa maree munu Mooseefa unnai quqaqau ³⁶ Misa aiku faqaa qainda faqa minasaa mari ainainausa faqa Anutuna afusaa quqara feemu faqa maree munu quqaqau. ³⁷ Misa amiqira koorannai auqira qooma saqari faqa mina qoomauqa faqa mina oosana oosana ainainauqa faqa mi qoomausa fadameena faqa maree munu quqaqau. ³⁸ Koorannai auqira aidara faqa Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee utaaqama amaqaasee adia nimaqee maria fadameenna faqa afundi mari pauraqana faqa uiqaana maqaki kooqi ititara qamunna faqa maree munu quqaqau. ³⁹ Booroosannai auqira aidara faqa mina fukaa asaana booroosannai auqirana faqa mina qaindusira saqari qara faqa mina oosana oosana ainaina faqa nammari adiee maria difaanina faqa mina oosana faqa maree muna Mooseefa unnai quqaqau. ⁴⁰ Dapu qamunna faqa dapu faqa dapu oosana amaaqa auqirana faqa dapu kooqi qamunna faqa dapu sanda faqa apupuka faqa aiqama ainaina naaquqara uiqaana

maaqa aundurari auqee maria ainainausa faqa maree munu Mooseena uqafiqaqau. ⁴¹ Minauqa munu uqafiqaseeqa Aarona naaquqara qamunna faqa nari faiqi namundi faqa naaquqara maqaki ainainidaqa afisifandinna qamunnana amiqirana munu Mooseena uqafiqaqau.

⁴² Isaree maqannaasa Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai masee aiqama ainaina auqaqau. ⁴³ Mooseefa aiqama ainaina aiqqu masee qafamaseenoo Yaaweena irirana mau kai auqeeaafoo qimaseenoo amiqi amiqimma nimaqanau.

40

Uiqaana maqa usakasee Yaaweena utaaqama amaqaqaa.

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinai. ² Indaaruuqaa quqoonasaa indaaruuqaa faasaana innee qini naaquqara uiqaana maqa oosana arasee usakaqaa. ³ Moodaanaki kira bookisaki qisaukuqara taikasee 10 sanda ufa marina kaaqa naaquqara oosiranaki quqasee ititee fandinnana firaa qamunna marasee minasaa ititaaqa. ⁴ Aikufaqaa qainda maree mini quqaseeqa minasaa ainainifandinna ainainausa minasaa mini quqaqaa. Qooma saqari faqa mini quqaseeqa mina qoomauqa mina ati mau quqaqaa. ⁵ Quqaseeqa koorannai auqira aidara amiqira afundi mari pau-raqana suqee mariana mareeqee maamiqoo oosiranaki moodaanaki kira bookisa amummaqa quqaqaa. Quqaseeqa kooqiki ititee maria qamunnana maraseeqa kooqiki diriaqa.

⁶ Qaidara firaana aandau tatufirana suqee mariana uiqaana maqa kooqi amummaqa ququsaki quqaqaa. ⁷ Kafaa nammari difaani mareeqee maqa kooqi dinni firaa qaidara dinni qambaana quqasee nammari adia umbiqaqaa. ⁸ Ququsa dapu uiqaana maqa aru fiqumma datimasee kooqiki qamunna diriaqa.

⁹ Yaaweefa Mooseena kafa qimaminoo qinai. Qini naaquqara fadameena maraseenana uiqaana maqa faqa minakinaa aiqama ainaina qini utaaqama qimaqaranasaa rurufa masainanoo naaquqanoo mariani. ¹⁰ Miqimmasenana firaa aidara aandau tatufirana suqee mariana faqa minasaa qaraa ainainauqasaa faqa mi fadameenna rurufa masainanoo kaaqa naaquqanoo mariani. ¹¹ Nammari difaanisaa faqa mina oosanasaa faqa miqi kai iaqa.

¹² Miqi masee Aarona nari faiqi namu faqa nifiqamaree uiqaana maqa kooqiki munusainaqa nammari auqaqaa. ¹³ Auqamasaiqana aanaiqikirausa qamunna marasee Aarona afisu amaqaqasee qini utaaqama qimaqara fadameena akiqa amoondunna rurufammasainanoo naaquqanoo maridanoo qini aanaiqikira saikaki mariani. ¹⁴ Mina faiqi namu nifiqee miniseenana aanaiqikirausa qamunna afisu nimaqaa. ¹⁵ Miqi maseenana Aarona ianandee inana mina faiqi namu faqa fadameena nikiqa amoondunna rurufamma nimaqaa. Miqimmasainaqa qini aanaiqikira saikaki mariaqa. Mi fadameenafa misa naaruara qini aanaiqikira saikaki mariana nimiannoo. ¹⁶ Mooseefa aiqama ainaina Yaaweefa qimamundee kai masee auqanau.

¹⁷ Isipa maqa maaqa kiqari anukari moo aukuaana aiqarooqaa moo aukuaana indaaruuqaa uqoonna mina indaaruuqaa faasaanasaa Yaaweena naaquqara uiqaana maaqa usakaqau. ¹⁸ Mooseefa qufaqa uiqaana maaqa atuna amaqaqau maqaki quqaseeqa maaqa atuna minakiaqa

kuradamasee ausana auni rumasee kooqindana'i atuna faqa rakiqau. ¹⁹ Rakiqaseeqa indaaruaa qamunna qairi akuseeqa mina amuaaqa qaaramoo mina rafaqaqafuanifeera qairi akiqau. Yaaweena ufamau kaimbiqau.

²⁰ Mooseefa sanda ufa akararira ooniqara bookisaki quqaseenoo mina aindusira aikaqara anaanuki upeekaseenoo mina nifauara afu rafaqaqafinau. ²¹ Rafaqaqafuseenoo mi bookisana mareeqeenoo uigaana maqaki quqaseenoo qamunna qumareenoo dirisoofanoo minasaa itita amaqaanau. Yaaweena ufamau kai miqinau.

²² Mooseefa aiku faqaa teeboora mareeqeenoo naaquqara oosiranaki suani afu dinni ataaqeeni North quqanau. ²³ Quqaseenoo mi teebooranasaa Yaaweena amiraree qu feemuna quqaqoofanoo marinau. Yaaweena ufamau kai finau.

²⁴ Miqi maseenoo Mooseefa qooma saqari uigaana maqaki suani afu dinni ataaqeeni (South) maaqa atuna mammaaqa'i quqanau. Dinni taatatai aiku faqaa teeboora quqasee dinni taatatai qooma saqari quqanau. ²⁵ Yaaweefa qumi maru uigaana maqanaki qooma saqari quqasee qumbisooofanoo qanau. Yaaweefa qimamundee kai inau. ²⁶ Miqi maseenoo Mooseefa koorannai auqira qaidara mareeqeenoo uigaana maqa maamiqoo oosiranaki ititaqoo qamunnana aqa quqanau. ²⁷ Quqaseenoo mifa amiqira afundimaruna andaana rirana quqaseenoo idaranau. Yaaweena ufamau kai finau. ²⁸ Mifa uigaana maqa kooqiki qamunna d irinai.

²⁹ Diriseenoo tatufirana suqee maru qaidarana uigaana maqa kooqi amummaqa madaanai quqanau. Quqaseenoo Mooseefa aanda'u tatufirana faqa sakuma fooqaa irana qaindi rirana faqa tatufinau. Yaaweena ufamau kai miqinau.

³⁰ Miqi maseenoo Mooseefa nammari difaani madaanai qaidara mianni marufanoo uigaana maqa kooqi murunni marufanoo qambaana quqanau. Quqaseenoo nammari minaki adia qumbiqanau. ³¹ Mi nammarinaki Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa mi nammarinaki niku nisauku nammari uqi mariqau. ³² Misa uigaana maqaki keeqararee qimasee fee tatufira qaidara aqa firaree qimasee fee mi nammarinaki niku nisauku nammari uqusee fimariqau. Yaaweena ufamau kai miqi mariqau.

³³ Miqimma taikaseeqa Mooseefa qufaqa uigaana maqa faqa firaa qaidara faqa ququsa dapu fiqumma rakiqau. Rakiqaseeqa dapu kooqiki faqa qamunna ititaqau. Miqimmasee misa Mooseena faqa aiqama ainainirana taikaqau.

*Qasuru fannoo Anutuna uigaana maqa akiqa amummaqa marinau.
(Namba 9:15-23)*

³⁴ Miqi masooofanoo qasuru fannoo uigaana maqa dukunimambufanoo Yaaweena kaaqa qara daroo daraa irafa uigaana maqaki qumbiqa finau. ³⁵ Miqimmafuna Mooseefa sia uigaana maqa keeqanau.

³⁶ Qasuru fannoo uqeeree fukari kai Isaraee maqannaasa nari uigaana maqa faqa Yaaweena uigaana maqa faqa aiqama ainana faqa tatu maree fiqau. ³⁷ Qasuru fannoo kaqi miqoo marufaqa misa faqa kaqi miqoo mariqau. ³⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa fida marufanoo qasuru fannoo aiqama faasaana Yaaweena uigaana maqa akiiaqa marinau. Aiqama eendaki

idauruara foora mina akiiaaqa marufaqa qafee mariqau. Miqinoo mar-
ufaqa fiifiufaqa Yaaweefa nimiraree qu maqa maaqanaki oonu raqau.

ESTA Estaana ufa

Kuinna Wasti nammarifa kinna Serkisisana mandaikamma amaqaanau.

1-2 Serkisisafa Peereesia maqa maaqaki kinna maru aukuaana mifa Susa maqusaki nari kinna siaqa ufiqiseenoo ooqu marifinoo 127 maqa maaqa rakisi marinau. Suani afu uri maru qaannai India maqa maaqaki oosana araseenoo suanafu keeqee maru qaannai Itiopia maqa maaqaaki dinni ati oonu marinau. ³ Mifa qaarammoo aukuanaki kinna maridanoo aiqama ki-apausa faqa kaammanna uriqararausa faqa aiqama maqa maaqaki marusa faqa firaa oomaqa sakasaida nee marinau. Peereesia maqa maaqaki faqa Midia maqa maaqakinaa ammiuqa faqa mi firaa oomaqanaki ani mariqau. Rakisirausa faqa firaa fasiqauqa faqa aiqama maqa maaqaki marusa misa faqa mariqau.

⁴ Mi naranafa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu moodaa marasee 6 uqoonaki marinau. Marufanoo kinna fannoo nari aiqama munnimma faqa nari maaqa afaaqa auqirana faiqi anaasee quqannifiqanau. Quqannifiqasooafaqa misa mi ainainausa qafoofoanoo kaaqa amiqirafa uriqaranoo uqanna marinau. ⁵ Mina anaqiana kinna fanoo moo firaa oomaqa nari uqusaki nari maaqa adeedi sakanau. Mi oomaqafa aiqama Susaa maqusaki maru fasiqausa ainaina faqaasa faqa ainaina siaisa faqa misaini marinau. Marufaqa misa moodaa amaana aundurai naida mariqau. ⁶ Mitinai misa narana nee marunnai amiqira tida marinau. Ooqai faiqi misa taatuqee ooninnai faqa eekara ooninnai faqa dirindaasi arira ooni faqa kinnaa ooniuqa misa rarai fee qimasee auqu ree maruna mookira ooni tanukaida qeemaruna faqa maqasaa padimmaseeqa minasaa tida auqiqau. Misa mi tidanasaa oomaqa naani qimasee eekara arira qamunnainnai faqa dirindaasi arira qamunnani faqa afaaqa auqusee amiqira sandannai rumbaqoofanoo marinau. Misa mi sandanannai siruaannai auqira rinna amiqira ooni pausasaa rumbaqau. Misa miqoo koorannai faqa siruaannai faqa auqira kisaaga siaqauqa ufiqisaidaqa minasaa ooqu marifidaqa narana nee mariqau. ⁷ Faiqi misa mooka maakira koora kaafaki nammari nee mariqau. Nee marufanoo kinna fannoo moomoo uainna mi fasiqausa nimi marinau. ⁸ Sia misa neefandinnana asaana riqau. Kinna fannoo nari maaqaki ainaini maru faiqisa qimannimufaqa misa nari nidiranasaa moodaa moodaa fasiqa nammari nimi mariqau.

⁹ Mikari Kuinna Wasti nammarifa aiqama anaaseeuqa faqa kinna maaqaki firaa oomaqa sakasee nee mariqau.

¹⁰ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 faasanasa mi firaa oomaqanaki kinna fannoo kaqi kaaqoo uqanna uainnasaa furufarinau, furufarinoo mifa nari maaqaki ainaini maru faiqisa qisauku dinni taikase dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 naarooafaqaa aniqau. Misa nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Meehummafa faqa Bistaafa faqa Aboonnafa faqa Bitaaafa faqa abaktaafa faqa Seetarafa faqa Karkasaafa faqa mariqau. ¹¹ Kinna fannoo misara kuinna Wasti nammarina afiqee aniaqee qimaseenoo qimanniminu. Kuinna Wasti nammarifa nari kuinna

qafee afisu maree aniani. Kuinna Wasti nammarifa amiqira manaqa uqanna marufanoo minara kinna fannoo kiapausa faqa aiqama mina firaa oomaqaki ani marusa uqannifiqarara aaranau. ¹² Mi ainainira faiqisa oonu kuinna Wasti nammarina kinna qu ufana qimamufanoo kuinna fannoo sia anufanoo minara kinna firaaqoo uqanna aranaqanau.

¹³ Mifa irirana faqaa fasiqauqa narooafaqa anireeqa kuinna faqa auqaaninna ainainara qimamiqau. Kinna fannoo irirana faqaasa iramiriseenoo misa qimamundeemmasee nari sandufaki ainaini maruna faqa faiqi anaasee oogu marirana faqa andeeqanau. ¹⁴ Mi fasiqausa nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Kareesanafa faqa Seetaraafa faqa Atmataafa faqa Tarasisaafa faqa Meereesafa faqa Maraseenafa faqa Meemukanafa faqa mariqau. Misauqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaraqanda marasee 7 nikiqqa fasiqauqa Peereesia maqa maaqaki faqa Midia maqa maaqaki faqa aiqama kinna rakisi maru maqa maaqanaki misa uriqarara kaammanna mariqau.

¹⁵ Mifa mi fasiqausa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee kinna Seerkisisasa eeqa maaqaki ainainimaru faiqisa niqqaafanaqa oonu kuinna Wasti nammarina qimamifanoo qinee qimamianna ainainausa auqaanifee qiafananoo mifa qini ufa rukioofanoo qirana qanau. Sandufa fannoo minara naqaa fee qidanoo fee. Innisaimbaqa kuinna naqaa feemma amaqaanauree.

¹⁶ Meemukanafa kinna nari oofisaa faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Rakisirafa anee iria, kuinna Wasti nammarifa sia anikai fau mandaikamma amaqqeenoo fau. Mifa aiqama uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa aiqama ani maqa maaqaki maria fasiqausa faqa mandaikamma nimaqqeenoo. ¹⁷ Qusasaa uqanna aiqama anaaseeuqa anee rakisi marianna maqa maaqanaki mariasa misa kuinna mi oosanna auqainara irifaranoo. Iriseeqa misa maaqi qifaranoo, kinna Seerkisisafa kuinna Wasti nammarifa oonu mina qafaanifeera qufanoo kuinna fannoo kinna ufa rukiasee sia finau. Miqi kai iqa anaaseeuqa faqa nari nifaaqmaaka ufa rukieefaranoo. ¹⁸ Mi faasanna kai uriqarara fasiqauqa Peereesia maqa maaqaki faqa Midia maqa maaqaki faqa marusa ninaaqmaaka kuinna mi oosanna auqoo ufana irisee misa mi ainannara nari nifaaqmaaka qimannimisee mi anaseesa moomoo mandoosana faqa mandufa faqa qifaranoo.

¹⁹ Rakisirafa anee irinanoo amiqinana, anee moo ufa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee iannai uqaa. Wasti nammarifa sia kaifaa ani ani qafaani. Mi ufana Peereesia maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Midia maqa maaqakinaasa sandufa mari papiqanaki akara ruaqa. Akara rumasaifanoo mi sandufafa sia amana taikaannoo. Minara anee Wasti nammarina mara aqusee moo amiqira manaqa mara uqasainanoo mifa kuinna mariani. ²⁰ Mikari ani mi ufafa aiqama anee rakisi marianna maqa maaqausaki daraani mafinaqa aiqama anaaseeuqa nari nifaaqmaaka nuqu faqaasa faqa nuqu siaisa faqa misa ufa amiqimmasee irifaranoo.

²¹ Kinna nari uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa misa mi ufanara nidufanoo kinna fannoo Meemukanafa gundee inau. ²² Kinna fannoo nari rakisi maru maqa maaqausakiaqa papiqa quqasoofanoo fifaininau, mifa aiqamausa nari ufakiqari papiqa akara ruma nimaqanau. Akara ruma nimaqaseenoo mifa maaqi qinau, faiqi fannoo kai nari faiqi anaasee rakisiannoo.

2

Eestaafa nammarifa kuinnaikinau.

¹ Mikari kinna aranaqarafa kaqikaqoo taikoofanoo mifa kaifaa Wasti nammarifa mandaikamma amaqqoo oosannara oonu mafi irinau. Iriseenoo mifa Wasti nammarina aiqamasainanoo mifa sia kaifaa kuinna mariannoo fee qu ufanara oonumafi irinau. ² Akaqa fasiqauqa mina amiqira irirana amimarusa mina aaga oofuqaqeeidaqa maaqi qimasee mina qimamiqau, rakisirafa anee akaqa amiqira manaaqauqa sia faiqi faqa faiqama qaasara randaannee qiqau. ³ Anee rakisi marianna maqa maaqanakinna fasiqauqa mara uqasainauqa misa amiqira manaaqauqa sia faiqi faqa faiqama qaasa nifiqamaree kaammanna uriqarara taunna Susaa maqusaki minisee anee manaaqauqa suqu uqee marianna maaqanaki misauqa mini uqaqa. Uqasaifanoo Eekaifa ani ainainira faiqi ani anaqmaakasaa rakisi marifa mifa misanao rakisiani. Rakisi marinaqa anaaseeuqa misa fadameena akunnimaqaseeqa misa nifaaqa auqusaifaqa misa kaaqa amiqirausa uqanna mariaqa. ⁴ Marifana anee mi manaaqausa kinaana moodaa ani aidi marinnana mareeqee uqasainanoo mifa kuinnaika mafinanoo kuinna Wasti nammarina amaaqa maqaani. Miqi qufanoo kinna fannoo iriseenoo mi ufanara eedoo qimaseenoo afaqanau.

⁵ Susaa maqusaki Yuda maqanna fasiqa moo marinau, minauqu Moodeekaifa marinau mina akoona auqu Yairafa marinau. Yairafa Kisaana amaaku Simeena anaifi Beensamina atikinaafa marinau. ⁶ Ooqai Babiroonnia maqannaasa kinna Neebukatneesafa Yuda maqannaasa kinna Yeeoiakina faqa Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa faqa nifiqeenoo Babiroonnia maqusai mariaqera finau. Mifa Moodeekaina aiku asuku faqa nifiqoo faqa misa faqa fiqau. ⁷ Moodeekaifa moo manaaqa rakisi maruna minauqu Eestaa nammarifa marinau. Minauqu Heeburu ufakiqari Adasane qimariqau. Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina akoona akaqa araamuna marinau. Mina akoofa nari anaqa faqa kuqufufanoo Moodeekaifa Eestaa nammarina maraseenoo nari faiqira foora rakisi marinau. Rakisi marufanoo Eestaa nammarifa kaaqa amiqira manaaqa uqanna findifi maruafaqa qafuofanoo amiqirafa uqanna marinau.

⁸ Kinna Seerkisisafa nari oofisaauqara moomoo amiqira manaaqauqa nifiqamaree Susaa maqusai aniaqee qimasee ufa quqanau. Ufa uqasoofaqa misa manaaqauqa nifiqee anidaqa misa Eestaa nammarina faqa afiqee aniqau. Miniseeqa misa Eeataa nammarina kinna uqusaki manaaqauqa maru maaqanaki uqaqau. Uqasoofanoo Eekaifa mi manaaqausasaa rakisi marinau. ⁹ Eekaifa Eesta nammarina qafuofanoo amiqira manaaqa marufanoo minara aidi marinau. Aidufanoo mifa kai kaqi ufanoo Eestaa nammarifa afaqa auqunaninna fadameena mainainausa faqa oosana oosana amiqira narana faqa aminau. Amiseenoo mifa kinna maaqaki marusara Eesta nammarinasaa amiqimmasee rakisiaqee qimaseenoo mara uqanau.

¹⁰ Indaaruu Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina qimaminau, anee sia aneenara Yuda maqanaa manaaqa maridee qimasee koorooianne qu ufana Eesta nammarifa nari rakisi maru akoona mi ufana afaqeenoo sia qimaminau. ¹¹ Aiqama faasaana Moodeekaifa anaaseeuqa maaqa maru uqusana kooqindanaai oonuree aniree inoo nimarinau. Mifa Eesta nammarifa naqaa fee masee marinaqee irianauree misa Eesta nammarina naqi feemma amaqaifaqee irianauree qimasaidanoo oonuree aniree imarinau.

¹² Moodaa aukuana aundurairi misa manaaqauqa rakisi marufaqa amiqirau. Kambigee marufaqa misa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu moodaa marasee 6 uqoonaki misa meea saqari anoonnai auquqoo fadameena amiqira afundi maruna mi manaaqausa nifaqaaki akunnimaqee mariqau. Akunnimaqasee moo 6 uqoonaki misa fadameena faqa ainoo faqa amiqira afundi maruna akunnimaqee mariqau. Miqimmasee inaaqianna misa aiqama manaaqauqa moodaa moodaa nifiqa maraida kinna Seerkisisafa marunnai fimariqau. ¹³ Manaaqa moo fannoo kinna maaqai fuani qimaseenoo nari aidiranasaa afaaqa auqu mareenoo fimarinau. ¹⁴ Manaaqa fannoo eendi marufanoo kinna marunnai oonu mariinoo iaqee marinau. Iqasoofaqa kananaana mina afiqamaree anaaseeuqa maaqa mooki munu Saskasana asaukuki uqaqau. Mi moodaa fasiqafa kai kinna inaaqianna anaaseeuqasaa rakisi marinau, rakisi marufaqa mi anaaseesa sia kaifaa kinna oonu qafee mariqau. Kinna fannoo moonara aidinanoo mina auquramasee aarainanoo mifa amana fuannoo, sia moo aana maridanoo.

¹⁵ Eesta nammarifa kinna qafaaninna faasaanafa aniranau. Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina akoona akaqa Abiairana araamuna marufanoo Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina maraseenoo nari araamunara foora rakisi marinau. Rakisi marufaqa aiqama fasiqauqa Eesta nammarifa qafee marufanoo kaaqa uqanna minara nidi marinau. Mikari Eesta nammarifa kinna qafarara finoo sia nari aidiranasaa qamunna afisinau. Manaaqauqa rakisirafa Eekaifa qimamundeemmasee qamunna afisinau. ¹⁶ Mikari Seerkisisafa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuanaki kinna marinau. Mi aukuananaki qisakuqara taikasee 10 uqoona misa auquree Teebeeta uqoonafee qimariqau. Mi uqoonnanaki misa Eesta nammarina afiqee kinna marunnai fiqau.

¹⁷ Munusoofanoo kinna fannoo firaaqoo uqanna Eesta nammarinara aidinai. Mifa sia akaqa manaaqauqara aidi marundeemmaseenoo Eesta nammarinara aidinai. Mifa Eesta nammarina qafoofoanoo akaqa manaaqauqa urinnaaqaramaseenoo kaaqa amiqirafa uqanna marinai. Sia moo manaaqa fannoo Eesta nammarifa kinna aqaararana amundee iannoo. Minara kinna fannoo mina akiqaki kinna qafee afisu amqanau. Afisu amaqa-soofanoo Eesta nammarifa Wasti nammarina amaqa maqaseenoo kuinnaikinai. ¹⁸ Kinna fannoo Eesta nammarinara asaidanoo firaa omaqa sakaseenoo nanau. Mifa aiqama uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa kipausa faqa naaroofoqa mi firaa omaqanaki aniqau. Aniroofanoo mifa qinai aiqama fasiqa anaasee qini maqa maaqaki mariasa misa maa faasaana idooaidaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo kinna fannoo moomoo amiqira ainaina faiqi anaasee niminai.

Moodeekaifa kinna dadaaqufanoo mifa sia kuqinai.

¹⁹ Mikari kai kinna fannoo Moodeekaina mara uqasoofanoo mina maaqasaa rakisira fasiqaiquinai. ²⁰ Ooqai Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina qimaminai, anee sia aneennara Yuda maqannaa manaaqa maridee qimasee faiqi qimannimia. Miqi qimaqoona Eesta nammarifa mi ufana afaqanau. Mina oosana mifa aiqama kari Moodeekaina maaqaki maridanoo mina ufa afaqee marinai.

²¹ Mikari Moodeekaifa kinna Seerkisisana saika maroofoqa qaara fasiqa gara kinnara aanoo qimasee miqanda mina kuqa arirara ufa tipundaari

marigau. Mi fasiqa qanda nuqu Biktanafa faqa Teereesaafa faqa marinau. Mi fasiqa qanda kinna faiqee maru maaqana kooqiki rakisimaru qanda marigau. ²² Moodeekaifa miqanda ufa iriseenoo mifa oonu kuinna Eesta nammarina qimaminau. Qimamufnoo Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina faqa mi fasiqaqanda faqa ufa iruna kinna qimaminau. ²³ Misa mi ufana oosana randaseeqa iriseeqa mi ufanara kuqaa fee qigau. Kuqaa fee qimaseeqa misa mi fasiqaqanda saqarisaa dirisoofaqa kuqigau. Kuqufufanoo kinna fannoo nari oofisaauga qimanniminoo qinau, mi ainainafa kambiqaina innisaimbaqa kaammanna papiqaki akara rua qufaqa misa miqimmigau.

3

Amannafa Yuda maqannaasa naru taikarara ufa rumbanau.

¹ Kaqikaaqoo marinoo kinna Seerkisisafa moo fasiqa mina auqu Amaannana mara uqasoofanoo mifa uriqarara kaammanna marinau. Amannafa Hammeedatana amaaaku Akakana anaiqi marinau. ² Kinna fannoo aiqama kiapausara Amaannanara niqoori saunu arasee minna firaa auqu amiaqee qufaqa misa aiqamausa kinna qundee ufanoo Moodeekaifa kai sia miqinai. Moodeekaifa Amannanara aqoori saunu arara akooqanau.

³ Inaaqianna akaqa kiapausa minna qafamasee minna iramiriqa qigau anee nanaree kinna ufamau sia finanee. ⁴ Moomoo kari Moodeekaina mi oosannanara qimami marigau. Miqi marufanoo Moodeekaifa misa ufa irirara akooqanau. Miqufanoo Moodeekaifa misa qimanniminoo qinai, qinee Yuda maqannaasa maridaqa minara qinee Amannanara sia qiqoori saunu araidaqa. Miqi qufaqa kiapausa Moodeekaifa qu ufana Amannana qimamiqau. Misa Moodeekainara kaqi mi oosanna maree marinanoo Amannafa qafamasee arana qaannoo fee sia fee arana qaannoo fee qimasee qafee marigau.

⁵ Amannafa qaqfoofanoo Moodeekaifa sia minara aqoori saunu araseenoo minna amooqinai, miqufanoo mifa minara firaaqoo aranaqanau.

⁶ Miqi marufanoo mifa minna paqurimmaseenoo qafuofanoo Moodeekaifa Yuda maqannaasa fasiqa marunara mifa Moodeekaina mandaikamma amaqarara irinai. Sia Moodeekaina kai fau miqinai. Amannafa Yuda maqannaasa Peeresia maqa maaqaki marusa aiqama naru taikarara oonu mafi irinai.

⁷ Qisauqgara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 aukuanaki Seerkisisafa kinna marinai. Indaarugaa uqoona auqu nisaanna fee qimarunasaa Amannafa purimma fee qimaru sararana masee qafaqee qinai. Ya uqoonnanaki fee ya faasaanee Yuda maqannaasa kuridi nimaqara amiqira faasaana mariannoo fee. Miqi qufaqa misa sarara masee maaqimmasee paqurigau. Adara 12 uqoona fee qimaru uqoonnanaki 13 faasaana Amannafa misa kuridi nimaqaannoo.

⁸ Amannafa oonureenoo rakisirana qimaminoo qinai. Aiqama anee rakisi marianna maqa maaqaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa sia maaqoo mariasa naanna raidaqa, misa mooka uqanna midammia. Minara anee misa afu kai niqafee marinaqa marifanoo mifa sia ani faqa ani maqa maaqa faqa dadaaqiannoo. ⁹ Minara rakisirafa ani aidinana anee aiqama faiqi anaaseera qinaqa mi fasiqa anaaseesa kuqa naruaqa. Anee miqinaqa qinee maqee aniara kuqaa idaqa qinee siruaa munnimma moomoo uqanna 50

mirioonna anee munnimma afeedi marianna maaqanaki uqaisaanaura. Miqimmaseenana anee minannai kaamaanna saika mareenaranoo.

¹⁰ Kinna fannoo nari sandufauqa qimasainnana afeekaikiani feera mina rinnasaa mina akara maridanoo. Kinna fanoo mi ufana iriseenoo asaukukinaa rinna radukuseenoo Amannana Ammeedatana amaaku Akakana atikinaana Yuda maqannaasa namuqaa aminau. ¹¹ Amiseenoo kinna fannoo Amannana maaqi qimasee qimaminau sia munnimmara iria, anee nana ainainee maa fasiqa anaaseesaki auqararee iridane kaqi auqaa.

¹² Indaaruaqa uqoona 13 faasaana Amannafa kinna kuskusauqa aiqama naarofaqa aniqau. Aniroofanoo mifa nari ufauqa qimanniminaqa akara ruaqeera naarofaqa aniqau. Misa anireeqa aiqama moodaa moodaa maqannaasa nari ufakiqari akara ruma nimaqau. Miqimmasoofanoo mifa mi papiqana aiqama rakisirausa faqa aiqama kaammnauqa faqa aiqama kiapausa faqa nimaqanau. Aiqama papiqa Seerkisisana rinna saaqaraa akara marinau. Kinna fannoo nari uqanna papiqa akarariifoo qirana koorooinau. ¹³ Pasa maraqa nu fasiqausa mi pasausa mara maree kinna maqa maaqakinai aiqama maqanna rakisirausa nimiqau. Aiqama pasauqa kiaqa maaqi qinoo marinau Adara uqoona 13 faasaana innee Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqa naruaqee qinoo marinau. Kumaara fasiqa anaasee faqa asooqauqa faqa faiqi anaqiuqa faqa aiqama mi faasaana kai naru taikaaqa qiqau. Sia misara qimudao qiaqa aiqama naru taikaseeqa misa ainainauqa faqa maraqa. ¹⁴ Rakisirausa aiqama oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee aiqama maqa maaqaindari ani mariasa nifusaa mi pasana asaana ruaqa. Asaana rifaqa iriseeqa mi faasaana kambiqaiaqa misa Yuda maqannaasa narirara deedaqiaqa.

¹⁵ Pasa maraqa nu fasiqausa misa kaunna qimasee pasa maree aiqamai fifainiqau. Misa maa ufana faqa Susaa maqusaki faiqi anaasee iriaqeera qimannimiqau. Kinna faqa Amannafa faqa miqanda kai nimuqusa amiqi marufaga ooqu faaqee maridaqa uainna nee mariqau. Miqi marufaga Susaa maqusakinaa fasiqa anaasee mi ufana irisee tautufanoo misa irirafa furufara uqanna minau.

4

Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarinara nari dadaaqianifeera qimaminau.

¹ Moodeekaifa mi ufana iriseenoo firaqoo qimudao qinau. Mina amuqusa ummaara uqanna roofanoo nari qamunna rakeekaammeeqee aqinai. Miqimmaseenoo mifa soofaara qamunnanda rumbaseenoo aki- iqaki danda afaqa teeqinai. Mifa miqimmaseenoo maqusaki oorureenoo firaqoo faaqa rumasee ikiraqanau. ² Mifa kinna maaqaki kooqiki oonureenoo mifa sia maaqaki keeqanau. Faiqi kinna maaqaki keeqararee qinausa sia soofaara qamunna afisu mareeqa keeqeefaranoo. ³ Mikari misa kinna ufa aiqama maqa maaqaki qimannimufaqa Yuda maqannaasa irufanoo naundura ummaara roofaqa firaqoo faaqa riqau. Misa sia narana naqau qimudao qira idi ramasaidaqa iki faafau qimariqau. Yuda maqannaasa moomoo soofara qamunna rakeekaa irana afisuseeqa dandaki noorindari aqufiq mariqau.

⁴ Eesta nammarina ainainira manaaqauqa faqa minasaa rakisi maru fasiqausa faqa Moodeekaifa auqoo oosanara qimamufanoo Eesta nammarina amuqusa firaqoo uqanna ummaara ranau. Mifa Moodeekaifa

qamunna anaqirana raipaqusee amiqirana afisuani feera amaqanau. Amaqasoofanoo Moodeekaifa akoo marara qanau. ⁵ Miqufanoo Eesta nammarifa Atakana aaranau. Atakafa manaaqauqasaa rakisirafa marufanoo kinna fannoo Eesta nammarina ainainiani feera utaaqama amaqanau. Miqufanoo Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina oosana paquriani feera nana oosanaree mifa mi ainaina uqeenoo fee qimaseenoo Akatana aiqanau.

⁶ Akatafa suqira maqusaki keeqafufanoo kinna fira maaqa kooqiki oonu Modekaina paqurinau. ⁷ Oonu paqurimma soofanoo Moodeekaifa aiqama ainaina nariki kambiqoonara Akatana qimaminau. Amanafa faiqi Yuda maqannaai aiqama kuqa narusaifanoo mina akiiqara kinna fannoo munnimma uqeamaru maaqanaki mifa naqumma munnimnee uqaaninnanara faqa qinau. ⁸ Moodeekaifa Amannana ufa maru pasausa kinaana moo maraseenoo Akatana aminau. Mi pasanaki faiqi anaasee Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqa naruqee qinoo marinau. Moodeekaifa Akatanara mi pasana mara maree Eesta nammarifinnai munusee aiqama ainaina kambiqaaninnara qimamianne qinau. Akatafa Eesta nammarina qimaminanoo Eesta nammarifa kinninnai oonureenoo mifa Yuda maqannaara qimudaoo qimasee amuqusiani feera qimaminau.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo Akatafa oonu Eesta nammarina qimaminau. ¹⁰ Qimamufanoo Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina qimamiani feera moo ufa Akatanasaa uqanau. ¹¹ Mifa maaqi qinau sia amana qinee oonu kinna qafaanuranoo. Kinna fannoo faiqi moo aarainanoo mifa amana mina maaqaki keeqaannoo. Sia riri aarainanoo nari iriranasaa keeqainnana misa kuqamma arifaranoo. Moodaa aana kai mi sandufana aiaaqararafa maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo kinna innannai kaqi fifau oonurainanoo kinna fannoo nari kooru saununnai mina afaaqai mundusainafa mifa sia kuqannoo. Aiqaama kinna ainainira faiqiuqa faqa kinna rakisi maru maqa maaqanaki maru fasiqausa aiqama mi sandufanara iridaqa. Minara moodaa uqoona taikarara imarufanoo kinna fannoo sia qini daaranau.

¹²⁻¹³ Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina ufa qimamufanoo iriseenoo mifa nari maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminau. Kuqaa anee kinna maaqaki mariananoo anee sia Yuda maqannaasakiqari aneennara kinna maaqaki marunnnanara sia ummaaraku kuqanauree qimasee iria. ¹⁴ Anee miqinna kari aneenna oo qumarainanoo akaqa ainaiana innisaimbaqa dadaaqirafa kambiqaannoo. Anee kuqinaqa ani ainaina aiqama kuqu taikeefaranoo. Minara innisaimbaqa sia iridaqa. Manda aukuaana innisaimbaqa Yuda maqannaasa dadaaqirara anee kuinnaika mafuananoo.

¹⁵ Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaifunnai kaifaa maaqi qimasee ufa uqanau. ¹⁶ Anee oonu Susaa maqusaki aiqama Yuda maqannaasa suqu uqasee qimannimia innee qaarammoo faasaana faqa eendaki faqa narana faqa nammarifaqa auramasee sia naaqa. Kaifa qinee faqa eeqa ainainira manaaqauqa faqa miqi kai iqa narana faqa nammari faqa auramasee sia naanuranoo. Miqimmaseeqa inaaqianna qinee kinna innai fuanauranoo. Kaqi qinee sandufa rukiaanuranoo. Qinee miqimmasee kuqananoo sia ufa mariannoo kaqi qinee kuqanaranoo.

¹⁷ Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina ufa iriseenoo mifa kinna maaqa kooqi uqaseenoo oonureenoo Eesta nammarifa qimamundee maseenoo auqanau.

5

Eesta nammrifa kinna faqa Amannana faqa firaa oomaqaki aniaqera naaranau.

¹ Eesta nammarifa qaarammoo faasaana narana auranau. Mifa qaarammoo faasaanasaa kuinna qamunna afisu mareenoo kinna maaqa maru uqusanaki keeqanau. Kinna firaa oosiranaki maruna aaga oorufinai. Kinna fannoo nari siqasaa oogu faaqeedanoo kooqinni afu maqanau.

² Kinna fannoo Eesta nammarifa maqasai kikiqinoo marufanoo qafuofanoo mina amuqusa fannoo Eesta nammarinara amiqufanoo mifa koora saunu uaqee mariuu asaukuna afaaqai mundinai. Miqufanoo Eesta nammarifa mina aaga anireenoo mi saununa ati auqanau.

³ Kinna fannoo qinai, kuinna Eesta nammari ani nanaree aididanoo fee. Qinee ani eeqa firaa maqa maaqa dinni ati ani amianeera aidi marinaqa qinee ani amianauna.

⁴ Miqi qufanoo Eesta nammarifa maaqi qinai. Rakisirafa amanee anee faqa Amannafa faqa maqee eendaki firaa oomaqaki anifaree.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo kinna fannoo mi ufanara eedoo qimaseenoo mifa Amananara kai kaqi anirainaqa anindiri Eesta nammarifinnai fuanee qinai. Miqi qimaseeqa kinna faqa Amannafa faqa miqanda Eesta nammarina oomaqai fiqau. ⁶ Misa oonu maridaqa uainna nee marufanoo kinna fannoo Eesta nammarina iramirinoo qinai. Anee nana ainainaree aidinnanara qinaqa amia. Aiqama ainainara anee irainnanara qinee eedoo qianauna. Anee qini maqa maaqa dinni ati mararee qinaqa qinee ani amianauna anee rakisinnaranoo.

⁷ Kinna fannoo miqi qufanoo Eesta nammarifa kinna nari qimaminoo qinai, qinee maaqi qimasee ani iramiridaqa. ⁸ Anee qinara firaqoo asasinana qini irara ufara faqa asasinaqa duna qinee moo oomaqa deedaqamma saanaqa anee faqa Amanafa faqa ani naaqa. Nee marifaqa miqoo qinee eeqa didirana ani qimamianaunanoo.

Amannafa Moodeekaina arira ufa tipundaarinai.

⁹ Amannafa narana neeneeuqooqari amuqusa amiqufanoo firaqoo asasinai. Miqimmaseenoo oonuree qafuofanoo Moodeekaifa kinna maaqa kooqi aaga oofuqaqee marinai. Moodeekaifa maridanoo Amannana qafamaseenoo sia findifi amandanai. Miqufanoo Amannana firaqoo arana qanai. ¹⁰ Amannana aranaqarafa suka uqanna qoofanoo mifa nari amuqusa muqufiseenoo mifa sia moo ainaina auqanai.

Mifa nari maaqai oonureenoo nari agoondiuga naarooqafa aniroofanoo nari anaqa Seereesa nammarina mifa faqa mariani feera qimaminai. ¹¹ Misa maaqaki aniroofanoo Amannafa mifa nifusaa nari auqu uqeeranai. Mifa nari munnimma moomoo marunara faqa umiasana faqa mina faiqi namu akoonaiqiuqa moomoo marunara faqa qimanniminai. Kinna fannoo mina firaa saika faqa firaq auqu faqa amiqoonara qimanniminai. Qimannimufaqa kinna oofisaauqa akaqausa mina ameemaana mariqau. ¹² Amannafa kaifaa maaqi qinai, kuinna Eesta nammarifa moo firaa oomaqa qinindi faqa kinnaindi faqa kai suganai. Mifa sia moo fasiqa aaranai. Mifa maaqi qinai duna maaqandara kaifaa mina faqa oonu narana naaqee qinoo. ¹³ Qinee Moodeekaina qafaunanoo mifa Yuda maqannaasi fasiqa maridanoo. Mifa kinna kooqiki oofuqaqee marifanoo

qini qimuqusa ummaara raifaqa qinee mi amiqira ainainausara fifau ainainee qimasee iridaqa.

¹⁴ Seereesa nammarifa Amannana anaqa mifa narí aqoondiuga faqa misa maaqi qimasee mina qimamiqau. Anee sia minara iria. Faiqi qimanimifaqa misa kisaaga saqari 26 mita amana rakiqasee duna kananaana oonu kinna iramirisee Moodeekaina diriaqa. Anee miqimma sainanoo ani amuqusa amiqinana anee oonu narana naa. Amannafa mi ufanara asasammaseenoo faiqi qimanimufaqa misa Moodeekaina dirifandinn a saqarina rakiqau.

6

Kinna fannoo Moodeekaina uriqarara auqu aminau.

¹ Miqú eendanaki kinna fannoo sia faiqanau. Minara mifa mina maqa maaqaki aiqama ainaina kambigoonara akara rumaqoo papiqanara maree minisaifaqa misa minaki akara ufa qafaqee qinau. ² Minisoofaqa misa Biktana faqa Teereesaana faqa ufa asaana rumasee qafoofaqa miqanda kinna maaqa oosiranauqaki rakisi mariqau. Mi fasiqa qanda kinna kuqa arira aanara randee mariqau. Randee marufanoo Moodeekaifa miqanda kukeeqara irirana qafamaseenoo miqanda koota niminau.

³ Minara rakisirafa qinau, innisaimbaqa nanee moo amiqira ainainannai Moodeekaifa auqai oosana akiqara amianauree. Miqi qufaqa faiqi maaqi qimasee mina qimamiqau, innisaimbaqa sia moo ainaina mina amiqa.

⁴ Kinna fannoo misa iramirinoo qinau, qini oofisaauqa mi maqanaki mariiaafanoo fee sia fee. Maqee Amannafa kinna irara anidanoo, mifa Moodeekaina saqari rakiqasee deedaqamma qaanasaa diriaqera qimamirara anidanoo. Minara Amannafa narí uqanna kinna maaqa mari uqusanaki keeqarara anidanoo.

⁵ Ainainira faiqiuqa mina qafamaseeqa kinna qimamiqa qiqau, Amannafa ani maaqai maridanoo ani afeesidanoo. Mifa ani qafarara maridanoo ani afeesidanoo. Miqi qufanoo kinna fannoo qinau mina afiqee maaqaki uruqee qinau.

⁶ Amannafa maaqaki ooruroofanoo kinna fannoo qimaminoo qinau, qinee faiqi moo firaa auqu amirara iridaqa. Qinee sia iridaqa nanee moo amiqira ainainannai fee mina andeeqa amaqaanauree. Anee iria, qinee naqaa fee ianauree qufanoo Amannafa nariara maaqi qimasee oonu mafi irinau. Aqbee kinna fannoo yana miqimma amaqraree qidanoo fee sia moo fannoo maridanoo qinee kai maridaqa. ⁷⁻⁸ Amannafa miqi qimiriseenoo kaifaa rakisirana narí maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Aneenna afisi marianna qamunnana minisee mi fasiqana afisu amaqaa. Anee qoosaa uqeemaria sandiriqana faqa bakarainna faqa amiqimmasee afaqa auqusee aneenna qoosaa uqaa. Miqimmaseenana kaifaa qoosa akiqqa faqa afaqa auqusainanoo mifa kinna qoosa fee qirana koorooiani.

⁹ Anee aneenna oofisaauqa kinaana moo misa uriqararana mara uqasainanoo mifa ani qamunnannai mina afaqa auquani. Miqimma sainanoo mi fasiqafa qoosaa oqu marifinanoo oofisaa fannoo mina afiqeenoo firaa suqira maqusaki fuani. Afiqee fidanoo mi oofisaafa maaqi qimasee nammeera qiani, maa fasiqana qafaqa kinna fannoo mina firaa auqu amiseenoo mina amiqimma amaqeenoo.

¹⁰ Kinna fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo Amannana qimaminoo qinau anee kai kaqi oonu qamunna faqa qoosa faqa maraseenana qini saika faiqi Moodeekaina Yuda maqanna fafiqa firaa auqu amia mi fasiqafa qini maaqa kooqiki ainaini marifa maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina maqee aneenna qiannandee masee auqaa.

¹¹ Miqi qufanoo Amannafa iriseenoo qamunna faqa qoosa faqa maraseenoo Moodeekaina afaaqa auqinau. Auqusoofanoo Moodeekaifa qoosaa oogu marifufanoo Amannafa qafamaseenoo suqi maru maqusanai afiqee finau. Afiqee fidanoo Amannafa nammeera qimasee maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminau. Maa fasiqana qafaafa kinna fannoo firaa auqu amiseenoo amiqimma amaqaenoo.

¹² Miqi qimasooofanoo Moodeekaifa kaifaa anirandee kinna kooqinni finau. Fufanoo Amannafa asaurirana maraseenoo aundura ummaararoofanoo mifa oorisa itita mareenoo kaifaa anirandee nari maaqai finau.

¹³ Oonureenoo mifa moo anaasee faqa nari aqoondiuqa faqa aiqama ainaina minaki kambiqoonara qimanniminau. Mi anaaseefa faqa mi aqoondisa faqa irirana firaa faqaasa maridaqa misa mina maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maqee ani afeeka faqa ani auqu faqa quminanoo Moodeekaifa ani uriaaqaranoo. Mifa Yuda maqannaafa marinara anee sia mina aana titara aana maridanoo, anee ummaara kai mareennaranoo.

¹⁴ Misa ufa qida marufanoo kinna ainainira faiqiuqa aniraqau. Misa Amannana kai kaqi afiqee Esta nammarina oomaqai firara aniqau.

7

¹⁻² Minara kinna faqa Amannafa faqa kaifaa oonu Estaa nammarina faqa narana naqau. Nasmaseeqa misa uainna nammari naida marufanoo kinna fanno Estaa nammarina iramirinoo qinau, kuinna Esta nammari ani nana ainainaree aididanoo fee anee qinaqa qinee ani amianauranoo. Ani aidinaqa qinee eeqa maqa maaqa faqa ani amianauranoo.

³ Qufanoo kuinna Estaa nammarifa qimaminoo qinau. Rakisirafa anee kuqaa anee qiniara aidinana qini amiqimma qimaqararee qimaseenana kaqi miqia. Qinee ikoo eeqa faiqi anaasee faqa kuqirara qaidanoo. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa qini faiqi anaqasee faqa kuqa nariraree qimasee doo ufa rumbaqaifanoo maridanoo. Misa maasa aiqama mandaikamma qimaqararee qidaqa. Misa maasa mandaikamma qimaqasee rumbara saika maasa qimisee fifau ainainira fasiqa anaaseekiaqee qifaqa qinee sia ufa qianauranoo. Qinee ikoo ani ummaara amirara qaifaqa misa maasa taikararee qianara minara qinee kooroodaqa.

⁵ Kinna Serkisisafa mi ufana iriseenoo kuinna Estaa nammarina iramirinoo qinau. Ya manda fasiqafee sia miqirara rufieenoo fee, yaa fee mi fasiqafa maridanoo fee.

⁶ Qufanoo Estaa nammarifa nari qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Amannanara qidaqa. Mifa manda fasiqa maasa namuqaa maridanoo maasa darirara deedaqidano. Qufanoo Amannana firaaqoo aindiri roofanoo rufianau.

⁷ Kinna fannoo mi ufana irufanoo arana qoofanoo uainna neneuna miniseenoo aqoosai nari afuqai ooqufinau. Ooqufufanoo Amannafa kinna ooqufuna qafamasee mifa maaqi qimasee irinau kinna fannoo qini daruanoo, qimaseenoo Amannafa maaqaki maridanoo kuinna Estaa nammarifa minara qimudao qimasee kinna qimaminanoo sia mina mandaikamma amaqaanifeera iree marinau.

⁸ Kinna fannoo qafuqaindari kaifaa oonurandee narana nee maruqoo anireenoo mifa Amannana qafuofanoo Estaa nammarifa oqumarifida narana nee maru qaindanasaa faiaqee ufanoo qafamaseenoo tautinau. Faiaqee idanoo Amannafa minara qimudaao qianifeera iree marinau. Iree marufanoo kinna mina qafamaseenoo faaqa rumasee qinau, aqbee maa fasiqafa kuinna qini maaqaki qini qifusaa mandaikamma amaqaaree qidanoo fee, qimaseenoo kinna fannoo qufaqa misa kaunna qufaqa qamunnannai Amannana akiqqa kinna fannoo (faiqi kuqa narirara rumba nimaqee marundeemmasee rumba amaqaanau). ⁹ Ainainira faiqiuqa moo auqu Aboonafa maaqi qinau, iridafee Amannafa nari maaqa adeedi nari rakiqoo pausafa mina kisaqa fannoo 20 mita marinau. Mifa Moodeekaina minasaa diriraree qimasee rakiqanau. Kinna Moodeekaifa ooqai ani dadaqufaqa namuqaauqa sia ani kuqa ariqau. Qufanoo kinna fannoo qinau, innee Amannana nari mi pausanasaa dirisaifanoo kuquani. ¹⁰ Qufaqa misa Amannafa Moodeekaina diriraree qimaseenoo rakiqoo pausanasaa nari diriqau. Misa miqimmasoofanoo kinna aranaqarafa taikanau.

8

Kinna fannoo Yuda maqannaasa namuqa faqa rakuaqeera qimannim-inau.

¹ Mi faasaanna kai kinna Serkisisafa Yuda maqannaasa namuqaa Amannana maaqa faqa aiqama mina ainaina faqa kuinna Estaa nammarina aminau. Amisoofanoo inaaqianna Moodeekaifa qini moodaa fidika maridanoo qufanoo kinna fannoo Moodeekainara qufanoo aiqama kari ani kinna qafee marinau. ² Kinna fannoo Amannafa unnai nari rinna maraseenoo kaifaa nari asauku amukaki uqaqoona Moodeekaina aminau. Mi rinnafa kinna nambaqa faqaafa marinau. Marufanoo Estaa nammarifa Moodeekaina mara uqasoofanoo Amannana aiqama ainainasaa rakisi marinau.

³ Rakisi marufanoo inaaqianna Estaa nammarifa kinna marunnai oonureenoo mina aikuki aqufinoo maridanoo iki raqee marinau. Mifa kinna qimaminanoo mifa faiqi mi manda oosanna auqeefoora rafaafafu sainaqa Amannafa Akakana atikinaafa Yuda maqannaasaki auqararee qimasee ufa rumboondede sia iaqa. ⁴ Kinna fannoo nari koora saunu Estaa nammarinasaa mundusoofanoo findifinoo qinau.

⁵ Rakisirafa anee qiniara aidinana qini ufa irinanoo amiqinana ufa uqasainanoo fifaininaqa misa sia Amannana Ammeedatana amaaku ufa afaqaqa. Amannafa aiqama Yuda maqannaafa fasiqa anaasee ani maqa maaqaki mariasa aiqama naru taikaqee qimaseenoo qimanniminau. ⁶ Qinee mi mandafa qini faiqi anaaseeki sia kambiqaanifee qimasee iridaqa. Misa qini moodaa fidikauqa kuqa narusaifaqa qinee naqi fee masee amiqiqqa marianauree.

⁷ Qufanoo kinna Serkisisafa Estaa nammarina faqa Moodeekaina faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Iridaqee qinee iriafananoo Amannafa Yuda maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqararee qufaqa minara qinee mina saqarisaa diriseega mina aiqama ainaina Esta nammarina kai amiqa. ⁸ Papiqa qini duqusaa akara rumasee qini nambaqa minasaa uqaqaana mina kai sia mara aquanauranoo. Inneeqara nana ufa fee Yuda

maqannaasara akara ruani qimasee kaqi akara ruaqa. Akara rumaseeqa inneeqara mi papiqanasaa qini duqu uqasee qini nambaqa faqa uqaqa.

⁹ Misa miqimmasee Siwa uqoona 23 faasaana Moodeekaifa aiqama kinna kuskusauqa naaroofaqa aniqau. Aniroofanoo misa ufa qimannimufaqa misa mi ufausa papiqaki akara riqau. Misa mi pasana Yuda maqannaasa uriqararusa faqa kiapausa faqa aiqama oofisaauqa faqa 127 maqa maaqaki marusa faqa India maqa maaqaki oosana arasee Itioopia maqa maaqai dinni ati oonuroofanoo misa akara ruma nimaqaqau. Misa mi pasana aiqama mi maqa maaqausaki marusa ufakiqari faqa Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari faqa akara riqau. ¹⁰ Moodeekaifa misa kinna Serkisisana auqusaa pasa akara rumasee mina nambaqa faqa mi pasanasa uqaqgeera qimannimau. Mi pasana maree firaree qu fasiqausa misa amiqira qoosa kinna ququsakinaana kaaqa sandee maruna maree minisee minasaa oquq marifufaqa pasauqa maree aiqama maqusakiaqa fifainiqau.

¹¹ Pasaki maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Kinna fannoo qidanoo, Yuda maqannaasa misa aiqama maqusakiaqa mariasa misa nari faiqi anaasee namufaqa nariraree qu fasiqausa misa ruqaummafi nari faqa naruqa. Moo maqusakinaa fasiqauqee moo maqannaasi fasiqauqee misa mandaikamma nimaqararee qusa, Yuda maqannaasa aiqama ruqaummafi misa naru taikasee misa aiqama ainaina mareefaranoo. ¹² Mi faasaana Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Peereesia maqa maaqaki mi ainainausa auqee faranoo. Misa 13 faasaana Adara uqoonaki auqee faranoo. ¹³ Misa kinna maa sandufa aiqama fasiqauqa aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa qimannimiaqa. Qimannimi marifaqa Yuda maqannaasa mi faasaanafa anirainaqau nari namuqaa faqa rakirara deedaqifaranoo.

¹⁴ Kinna fannoo qufaqa faiqi ufa maree fusa qoosasa oqumari kai kaqi sandee akaqa maqusakiaqa fiqau. Susa firaa maqusaki mi ufana oosana arasoofanoo aiqamai fifaininau.

¹⁵ Misa kinna qamunna eekara faqa panoona arirana faqa Mood-eekaina afisu amaqaqau. Afisu amaqqee dirindaasi arira qamunna moo marasee mina aka amaqaqau. Aku amaqqee inaaqianna misa kinna kooraa qafee firaana amiqira afaaqa auqirana akiaaqa afisu amaqqee afaaqa auqusoofanoo mifa kinna maaqakiqari raudee maqusai oqufinau. Oquroofofaqa Susa firaa maqusakinaa fasiqa anasee mina qafamasee firaqoo faaqaridaqa asasiqau. ¹⁶ Yuda maqannaasa nimuqusa amiqi uqanna ufaqa misa nimuqusa asoarana faqa mariqau. Maridaqa misa firaqoo asasidaqa nariara maaqi qimasee iriqau. Maas doo uriqaramafiqa sia amana kaiffa oorudupianaaranoo. ¹⁷ Aiqaqa maqa maaqaki faqa maqusaki faqa Yuda maqannaasa kinna ufa marasee moodaa faasaana utaaqamasee misa firaa narana naidaqa minara asasi mariqau. Asasi marufaqa moomoosa akaqa fasiqauqa Yuda maqannaasara rufiasee misaki ootupaqaqau.

9

Yuda maqannaasa nari maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqaqau.

¹ Mikari Adara uqoona 13 faasaana aniroofanoo indaaruuqa kinna fannoo qinuu, mi faasaanna kai namuqaauqa Yuda maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqasee naru taikae faranoo. Miqi qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa findifufaqa misa rafaqaqfusee aiqama naru taikaqau.

² Yuda maqannaasa kinna fannoo rakisi maru maqusausakiaqa faqa maqa maaqanaki marusa misa namuqaauqa misa faqa rakirara anufaqa rakirara deedaqiqau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee aiqama tinaindaraasa Yuda maqannaasara rufiasee misaki sia moo ainaina auqeeffaranoo. ³ Aiqama maqa maaqakinaa kiapausa faqa kaammannaauqa faqa aiqama kinna ainainasaa rakisi marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa dadaaqiqau. Misa Moodeekainara rufiasee miqiqau. ⁴ Aiqama fasiqauqa kinna rakisimaru maqa maaqanakinaasa irufanoo kinna fannoo firaa afeeka faqa uriqarara auqu faqa Moodeekaina aminau. Amisoofanoo mina afeeka aiqama kari uriqaranoo uqanna marinau.

⁵ Marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa nári namuqaauqa nariqau. Misa kisaaga paipanannai rakidaqa nariqa namuqaauqa naru taikaqau. ⁶ Susa firaa maqusaki Yuda maqannaasa 500 fasiqa kuqa nariqau. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Amannana faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee 10 mariqau. Yuda maqannaasa namuqaauqa nuqu maaqimminoo maridanoo. Parasadataafa faqa Darfoonafa faqa Asbatannafa faqa Pooratanafa faqa Adarianafa faqa Aridatanafa faqa Parmastanafa faqa Arisainafa faqa Aridainafa faqa Uaisataanafa faqa minamusa ainaina kai Yuda maqannaasa sia maraqau.

¹¹ Mi faasaana kai Yuda maqannaasa naqumma fasiqa Susa maqusaki narunara kinna qimamiqau. ¹² Marikinoos kinna fannoo kuinna Estaa nammarina qimaminau. Yuda maqannaasa 500 fasiqa Susa maqusakinaasa kuqa nariaafoo qinau. Misa Amannana faiqi namu qisaukuqara 10 faqa kuqa nariqau. Qinee iruna misa akaqa maqa maaqaki moomoo fasiqa faqa kuqa naria. Anee maqee nana ainainee akaqa ainaina mararee qinaqa, qinee amana ani amianauranoo. Esta anee nana ainainaree aidinna ainaina kaqi maraa.

¹³ Estaa nammarifa kaifaa kinna qimaminoo qinau. Rakisirafa ani aidinana duna Susa maqusaindarii Yuda maqannaasara qinaqa namuqaauqaki duna faqa maqee iandee kai iaqa. Misa Amannana faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee 10 mariasa mi faakannanasaa diriaqa.

¹⁴ Doo kinna fannoo misara miqiaqee qimaseenoo mifa mi ufana Susaa maqusaindarii fasiqauqa unnai afeeqoofanoo fufaqa misa Amannana faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee 10 marusa faakana rakiqoonasa dirimaru faqa aiqama fasiqauqa qafaqau. ¹⁵ Adara uqoona 14 faasaanasaa Susa maqusai maru Yuda maqannaasa kaifaa ruqaumma fufaqa 300 fasiqa mi maqusanaki kuqa nariqau, narusee sia misa ainainauqa maraqau.

¹⁶ Yuda maqannaasa akaqa maqa maaqaki marusa misa faqa moodaanakika mafiqa afeekaika masee misa narusee misa amiqimmasee marifaranoo. Misara nikooqee maru namuqaasa 75,000 fasiqa anaasee kuqa nariqau. Narusee sia misa ainaina maraqau. ¹⁷ Mi rakirafa maqa maaqaki 13 faasaana Adara uqoonaki kambiqanau. Kafa 14 faasaana misa sia nári namuqaau nariqau. Mi faasaana misa idooaidaqa firaa qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa firaqoo asasi mariqau.

¹⁸ Misa miqi marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa Susaa maqusaki marusa misa 15 faasaanara idooaidaqa asasira faasaanee qimasee utaaqau. Misa namuqaauqa 13 faasaana faqa 14 faasaana faqa narusee 15 faasaana misa sia rakiqau.

¹⁹ Minara kai Yuda maqannaasa kaqikaa maqusauqa uqusa sia auqiranakiaqa mariusa misa Adara uqoona 14 faasaana firaa oomaqa naidaqa ainaina narami naramira faasaanee qimasee utaaqau.

Misa firaa oomaqa auqureeqa Purimma oomaqa fee qimariqau.

²⁰ Moodeekaifa mi faasaana aiqama ainaina auqoo ainaina akara rumaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nianai marusa faqa adeedi marusa faqa kinna Serkisisafa rakisi nimaqee maru maqa maaqanakinai marusa nimaqanau. ²¹ Misa Adara uqoonaki 14 faasaana faqa 15 faasaana faqa aiqama aukuanaki asasira faasaana utaaqaaqee qimaseenoo qimanniminai. ²² Mi qaara faasaana Yuda maqannaasa nari maqannaasa niaqau. Mi uqoonnanaki kai misa naundura ummaara reereeufo faqa aiaaee qiqi-ufa faqa taikoofaqa Yuda maqannaasa nimuqusa amiqinai. Miqufanoo Moodeekaifa mi qaara faasaanara firaa oomaqa sakasee agoondiufa faqa kudi fasiqauqa nimiaqee qimanniminai.

²³ Miqi qimasoofofaqa Yuda maqannaasa Moodeekaina ufa afaqeeqa aiqama aukuanaki mi oosannana auqaidaqa asasi mariqau. ²⁴ Ooqai Amannafa Ameetatana amaaku Akaakana faiqi anaiqi maridanoo mifa Yuda maqannaasa namuqaakamma nimaqaseenoo mifa misa aiqama kuqa nariraree qimaseenoo satu sararidanoo misa narira faasaanara randee marinai. Misa Heeburu maqannaasa ufakiqari satura rarisaidanoo fee qimasee auqu ree mariqau. Amannafa aiqama Yuda maqannaasa naru taikaani qimasee ufa rumbee marinai. ²⁵ Ufa rumbee marufanoo Estaa nammarifa kinna unnai oonuroofanoo kinna fannoo maaqi qimasee papiqa akara rinai. Ooqai Amannafa Yuda maqannaasa kuqa nariraree qinai, maqee nari kuqa aruaqa qufaqa misa mina diriseeqa inaaqianna mina faiqi namu faqa misa mi poosanasaa kai diriqau. ²⁶ Mi oosannara kai misa mi idooqara faasaana qandara maaqi qimasee auqu raqau. Purimma faasaanee qiqau. Misa purimma fee qimaru auquna oosana satu maridanoo. Misa mi oosanna auqaidaqa mi ainainausa misaki kambiqoonara oonu mafi irimariqau. Irimarufanoo Moodeekaifa misa unnai papiqa afeeqaseenoo misa mi faasaana idooaaqee qimanniminai. ²⁷ Yuda maqannasa mina mareeqee nari faqa misa ninaiqi mara inaaqianna kambiqainausa faqa aiqama fasiqa minaki ani keeqainausa faqa sandu-faika maqoofanoo marinai. Aiqama aukuaana misa mi qaara faasaanafa aniroofaqa misa Moodeekaifa qufanoo mi ainainafa kambiqoonara oonu mafi irimariqau. ²⁸ Misa maaqi qiqau aiqama Yuda maqannaasa moodaa moodaa oosana kasooaqee inaaqianna kambiqainausa faqa aiqama maqa maaqaki faqa aiqama maqusaki faqa maru fasiqa anaaseesa misa mi firaa masisa aqira faasaanara oonu mafi irisaidaqa aiqama aukuanaki miqoo kai idooaidaqa asasiaqa.

²⁹ Kuinna Estaa nammarifa Abiaina araamuna Moodeekaisandiri miqanda Yuda maqannaqa qanda miqanda moo papiqa mi qaara faasaana masisa sararu ufana akara riqau mi oosannannai kuinna fannoo indaaruuqaa papiqa Moodeekaifa nariara akara rumaqoona afeekaikinai. ³⁰ Miqanda mi papiqana uqasoofanoo Peereesiaa maqa maaqaki 127 (provinsaki) Yuda maqannaasa marunakinai papiqa maaqi qimasee akara rumasoofanoo fifaininai. Inni nimuqusa ireeda marinaqa innee amiqira oonu marirana maraaqa sia rakirafa maridanoo. ³¹ Innee faqa inni ninaiqi mara kasooaqee kambiqainausa faqa innee afeekaikammasee inneeqa mariaqoo mi firaa masisa sararira faasaannana umaraaqa. Innee narana aurarana faqa nimuqusa ummaarara oosana afaqararana faqa iki raqarana faqa mi sandufana uaqeeufaqa qinee Moodeekaisa kuinna Estaa

nammarisandiri maaqanda maa sandufana inni nimiqa. ³² Estaa nammarina mi sandufana masisa sararira sandufauqa afeekaika masoofaqa misa moo papiqasaa akara rumasee uqaqoofanoo marinau.

10

Kinna Serkisisafa faqa Moodeekaifa faqa firaa nuqu faqaa qanda mariqau.

¹ Kinna Serkisisafa faiqi ooruku nammari afaiqara marusa faqa nari maqa maaqaki marusa faqa nifiqasoofaqa misa mifa rakisi maru maqanasa dadaaqira saika auqee mariqau. ² Aiqaama amiqira ainaina faqa firaa ainaina faqa kinna fannoo auqaidanoo mifa Moodeekaina firaa auqu amimarufaqa aiqama mi oosannara ufa qimariqau. Aiqaama mi ufana misa Peereesiaa maqannaasa faqa Midiannaa maqannaasa faqa kinna papiqaki akara riqau. ³ Mi Yuda maqannaasa fasiqafa Moodeekaifa kinna Serkisisana namba 2 marinau. Yuda maqannaasa minara firaaqoo uqanna nidimarufaqa misa mina firaa auqu amimariqau. Amimarufanoo mifa misa dadaaqinaqa amiqimmasee ooqu mariaqeera ainaini marinau. Mifa miqimma sainaqa misa niku nisauku kasooaqee kambiqainausa misa sia moo ainainara rufieefaranoo amiqimmasee marifaranoo.

IDI UFA Samma Papiqa

1

-41 Indaaruaqaafa (Book 1)

Idi Ufa 1-41

Kuqaa qira asasirafa.

- 1 Manda oosana maree mariasa iriranamau sia fimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia moodaanaki kimariasa faqa andeeqara oosanara fidiqaa imariasa faqa sia ooqu maria fasiqausa mi manda oosanausara rufiee mariasa misa asasiranaki maridaqa.
- 2 Miqi maria andeeqara fasiqa anaaseesa Anutuna sandufamau fuanara asasirana maridaqa. Misa faasaana faqa eendanaki faqa mi sandufana asaana rumasee irimaree fidaqa.
- 3 Miqi maria fasiqa anaaseesa saqari nammari aqa ummaqirafara foora iqa mariasa maridaqa nari qanaa mina aqama amiqimmasee iraidanoo mina amanee sia kakasidanoo. Miqira fasiqa anaasee nana ainainee auqaafanoo anoonaikidanoo.
- 4 Manda oosana maree marisa sia miqidaqa. Misa anaagmaarara foora ufai uqinoo fuaqaqidanoo.
- 5 Yaaweena ufa rukiee marisa Anutufa nari ufannai rumbannimaqaseenoo nari faiqi anaasee mariaqooqari nianai naaduma mara quqannisaannoo.
- 6 Yaaweefa andeeqaraisa nirana mariranasaa rakisidanoo itita nimaqaidanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa kuridiranaki maaniki fifaranoo.

2

Anutufa utaaqamaqoo karaambaiqafa.

- 1 Nanaree aiqama maqannaasa fifau suqufiqa manda oosanara tipundaarammasee aanoo qidee. Nanaree faiqi anaasee anoona siai ainainara tipundaaridee.
- 2 Misa karaambaiqauqa faqa misa rakisi nimaqee mariasa faqa Yaaweefa rakisi nimaqee marinakiqari quqasee kaqinni firara tipundaaridaqa. Yaaweefa utaaqamaqai rakisirana rakisi nimaqaranakiqari faqa quqasee kaqinni firaree qimasee tipundaaridaqa.
- 3 Misa maaqi qidaqa anifaqa maasa misa rakisi nimaqaranakiqari qeeqa qifaaqa idukua. Anifaqa misa qimaqimira ufa aqusaanee qidaqa.

- 4 Yaaweefa innaarunai marifa naanaidara qimasee misa oosana siai tipundaariranara ataasa ataasa qimannimaqaidanoo.
- 5 Miqimmaseenoo narí aanooqiranakiqari aauqima nimaqasee narí idara fooira aanooqirana kigari rufiarana nimidanoo.
- 6 Mifa maaqi qidanoo qinee Yaaweesa inni karaambaiqa marianinnana qeeqa naaquqara aaqana Sioona aaganasaa quqeeqa.
- 7 Maqasaa karaambaiqa maaqi qinau, qinee Yaaweefa qima qimu ufana kooroo ianauree qinau.
- Mifa qiniara maaqi qinau.
- Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo maqee faasaana ani akausaikammiga.
- 8 Anee qini iramirinaqa qinee aiqama maqannaasa ani amianaura. Aiqama maqa maaqa anindi kai mariannoo.
- 9 Anee qainna samu misa narusee nimudaani itairi nimaqeenanaranoo. Anee qafeera foora misa rukamusee andaana rumaseennaranoo.
- 10 Innee maa maqanasaa karaambaiqauqa maa aauqira ufana iriaqa. Maa maqa maqanakinaa rakisirausa maa irirana maaqimmasee iriaqa.
- 11 Innee naaquqee marinaqa Yaaweena ainaina mamaqaqa.
- 12 Naindiri ree marinaqa mina oorinni niqoori saunu araaqa. Innee sia miqifanoo mifa aanoo qinaqa innee kuqifaranoo. Mifa itita qimaqaanifee qimasee mifinnai fimariasa asasi mariasa mari-daqa.

3

Kananaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa moomoo maridaqa, qini qiqoondikiqa mariusa quandaki qini namuqaakidaqa.
- 2 Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa sia mina dadaaqiannoo fee qidaqa.
- 3 Miqi qimariafana oo Yaawee anee qini aiqama kari mandainainaki itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo. Anee rakiranaki uriqararana qimiseenana qini paasoosirafa taikanoo marina kaifaa qimiananoo.
- 4 Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqianifeera aaree marunanoo narí naaquqara aaganasaaqari iriseenoo dadaaqirana qiminoo.
- 5 Qinee maqasaa faiqaqee unaanoo aiqama eendirana Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqaidanoo.
- 6 Namuqaauqa nukudara foora qini fiq fiq iqa marianara sia qinee rufiaidaqa.
- 7 Qini Anutu, qini Yaawee anireenana qini mandainainaki marunnana dadaaqia. Anee qini namuqaa aiqama aupurarana nimiseenana misa afeeka siai-saikamma sainaqa maridaqa sia qini daruaqa.
- 8 Oosana oosana ummaaraki uriqararafa ani Yaawee finaindari anidanoo. Mifa narí faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.

4

Eeneemari dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo qini itita qimaqee marianna Anutufa qinee innaaru ufakiqari ani aaraanana qini ufa iria.

Qinee manda qumaaraki mariafannana anee dadaaqinau.
 Qiniara maqee qimudao qimisee qini innaaru qirana iria. ² Kisaagasaa fee innee aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqeefaree.
 Kisaagasaa fee innee anoona siai ainainnara ridaqee unnaqira ainaina afaqaqa fifaree.
³ Innee iriaqa. Yaaweefa andeeqarasa nariara utaaqama qaifaqa mari-daqa.
 Qinee mina aaraunanoo qini ufa iridanoo.
⁴ Innee naindiri ree marinaqa rufiidaqa aaqee maria oosannana min-nisaaqa.
 Anee aneenna qaarisaa ireeda faiqaqee idana firaqoo minara oonu mafi iria.
⁵ Anee Yaaweefa aidimari andeeqara tatufirana kai suqa amia Anutuna suqa amiseenana mina kai saqarikia.
⁶ Moomoosa maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa.
 Oo Yaawee moomoo amiqi amiqirana maasa qimia.
 Maasa qiqaqamasee qimudao qimasee qimia.
⁷ Misa miqi qimariafana anee qini asarana qimi marianafa mifa misa mi ainainausa uriqararafa maridanoo.
⁸ Oo Yaawee anee kai amiqimmasee ititaqisaanaqa amiqimmasee faiqaidaqa.
 Qinee qeeqa qaarisaa qifaqa quqasee asoaranaki faiqaidaqa.

5

Manda ainainaki rakisi amaaqaani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaaweefa qini ufa iria.
 Qini innaaru annada annada qiranakiqari qimarunnana iria.
² Oo qini Anutufa, qini karaambaiqa qinee dadaaqianne innaaru qimarunnana iria.
 Oo Yaawee qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.
³ Oo Yaawee aiqama kananaana kananaana qini ufa iriananoo.
 Suani afu ururaifaqa qeeqa innaaru qirana amiseeqa ani dadaaqiranara afeesidaqa.
⁴ Anee aaqara oosana sia اساسimarianna Anutufa mariananoo.
 Aaqara oosana maree mariasa sia eedoo qinaqa ani afusaa marifaranoo.
⁵ Nári nimoo naamoo qimariasa misa noori niqafarara ani akooqaidanoo.
 Anee aiqama manda oosana maree mariasara fidiaqaa imariananoo.
⁶ Unnufa qimariasa kuridiranaki anee quqannisee mariananoo.
 Faiqi fidikanauqara faqa nikaru qimariasara faqa Yaaweefa fidiaqaamma nimaqaidanoo.
⁷ Ani firaq amuqusirafa marinara qinee kaqi ani naaquqara maaqaki keeqaanaura.
 Qinee kaqi ani naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafi qeeqa mara maree muqusee qiqaori saunarafi innaaru qianaura.
⁸ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa moomoo mariidaqa. Aneenna aidi mari ainainnara kai qiqaqiminaqa auqaa.
 Aneenna aana uqaqifiqainaqa mimau kai fua.
⁹ Qini namuqaauqa ufa sia anoona mari ufana qidaqa.
 Misa kuridiranara kai nididanoo.

Misa nári ufannai unna qimasee fadameenara foora akusaafanoo faiqi narirafa qumbiganoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu anee misa ufa nimisee aupurarana faqa nimia.

Misa nariqa manda tipundaarirafa nári kuridirana nimianoo.

Misa moomoo aaqarafa marinara faqa misa ani ufa afaqaranara ititamasee qaoo qimarianara misa aiqama aneenna afusaaqari futeeqeeqee nianai aqusaa.

¹¹ Miqimmasainaqa aiqama ani saqariki mariasa اساسifaranoo.

Misa aiqama kari ani amooqira idi raaqa.

Aniara rimariasa ititannimaqaa.

Anee mariannanara misa kuqaa uqanna اساسidaqa.

¹² Oo Yaawee ani ufamau fimariasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaa.

Ani amuqusirafa rakira saqariara foora misa itita nimaqaidanoo.

6

Ummaara aukwana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee aneenna aanooqiranaki qari sia qiniara qaoo qimasee minni qisaa.

Aneenna aanooqiranannai sia qini aupurarana qimia.

² Oo Yaawee qinee kudoosaapidaqa anee qiniara qimudao qia.

Qini afeeka taikee marifaqa kudoosaapida marunnanara anee afeeka qimia.

³ Qini marirafa mudukatia firaqqoo ummaaraki maridanoo.

Oo Yaawee kisaqasaafee kaqi fifau maridaneer sia qini dadaaqidaneer.

⁴ Oo Yaawee anee aniree mandaki marunnana uqeereeqeena amiqiraqqoo quqaqisaa.

Aneenna nifauaranakiqari qinee kuqiranaki marunnana dadaaqia.

⁵ Kuqirausa sia aniara iridaqa.

Sia moo fannoo amana miqqoo ani amooqiannoo.

⁶ Qinee firaq ummaaraki maridaqa firaqqoo qimudaani rimarifaqa kudoosaapidaqa.

Aiqama eenda qini qaari faiqee marunnasaa daukunu kai nammariara foora aufidanoo.

Qiqau daukunu fannoo qini qunusaa aqufidanoo putaa idanoo.

⁷ Qini namuqaa darirari marianara qiki raqee marunanoo firaqqoo qifukaumuqa innooqaiifaqa qifu maqarara anuqidaqa.

⁸ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa qinee marunnaqqooqari nianasaa fifuqa.

Yaaweefa qini qiki raqarana iridanoo.

⁹ Mifa qinee dadaaqianifeera nammeera qunnana irisee qini innaaru qirana akiiqara dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁰ Qini namuqaauqa manda nisaurirafa tautummasee rafaqaqafu nimaqainaqa furufariqa quqasee daraanifara.

7

Andeeqasee raina nimaqaranara innaaru qirufa.

¹ Oo Yaawee qini Anutu qinee ititaqimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa. Qini qifaqaqa nimarianakinaana qumareeqee amiqirannai kaqinni quqaqisaa.

- ² Anee sia qini dadaaqinaqa misa kaasau fainiara foora qini daaku mareeqa fifaranoo.
Qini dadaaqirausa sia maria maqa maaqanaki munusee miqoo misa qini qipata anaqifoora.
- ³ Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa qinee moona mandaikamma amaqaasaanoo fee qeeqa qiçoondi oosana siainaki ueeqasaanoo fee.
- ⁴ Qeeqa namuqaa oosana siainaki aupurarana amiananoo fee qinee mi ainainausa akaqana auqamasaanaqau qini namuqaa qini qifaqasee qumarani.
- ⁵ Qini qumaraseefau kuqa darusee ateekaateeka masaifaqau kasirana siai ainainnara foora maqasaa qisaifaqau marini.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee aneenna aanooqiranakiqari findifua.
Qini namuqaa aanoo qirana firaanara irinana findifinana ititaqisaa.
Anee andeegaranara rimarianafa mariannanara findifinana qini dadaaqia.
- ⁷ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee aneenna aaga moodaanaki suqu quqasee inaarunai mirindari rakisi nimaqaa.
- ⁸ Anee aiqama fasiqa anaasee ufa andeeqannisee marianafa mariananoo.
Qinee aaqarana siaisa marunnanara anee irimmariananoo.
Minara anee qini ufa irisee qiniara andeeqara fee qia.
- ⁹ Anutu anee andeeqarafa maridana maasa irirana faqa maasa qimuqusa faqa aiququmasee qafee marianafa mariananoo.
Anee manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosana taikasainaqa mariaqa.
Andeeqarausa amiqimasee dadaaqinaqa mapukusee mariaqa.
- ¹⁰ Anutufa qini ititaqimaqee marifa maridanoo.
Mifa narí ufa mau fimariasa dadaaqidanoo.
- ¹¹ Anutufa andeeqara ufasaa rakisirafa maridanoo.
Aiqama faasaambaasaana narí aanoo qiranara manda oosana maree mariasa qimannimidanoo.
- ¹² Misa sia naundura quandaifanoo Anutufa narí rakira faaqaana aaruqiannoo.
Mifa narí duru fufuseenoo deedaqiannoo.
- ¹³ Mifa narí kuqa nári maria duru saamuna deedaqammasee maridanoo.
Narí idaqeemari feefana faqa deedaqammasee maridanoo.
- ¹⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa firaqqoo aaqara oosana auqarara qimiri-daqa.
Misa unna qimasee ummaara oosana uqeerarara tipundaaridaqa.
- ¹⁵ Misa akaqausa nimaara ufaana fufusee nári minaki aridaqa.
- ¹⁶ Nariqa aaqara oosaa fannoo nariqa aupurarana nimidanoo.
- ¹⁷ Qinee Anutuna andeeqaranara irisee dufi dufi qidaqa.
Qinee firaqqoo uriqarara Anutuna amooqira idi raidaqa.

8

Anutuna qareenaranara faqa faiqí faiqí mariranara faqa qirufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee maasa Yaaweeefa, ani uriqararana aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa qafaidaqa.
Ani amooqirafa innaaruna amana kai ooru maridanoo.
- ² Miqi qimasee faiqí aanaaqiuqaindi faqa naqqoo iriasa faqa ani amooqira idi raidaqa.
Anee amiqiranaki marianaqa ani namuqaa sia ani arifaranoo.

- Nariara uriqararausee qimariasa anee misa aana ititannimaqee mari-ananoo.
- ³ Qinee anee auqu quqaqoonnana quqoona faqa fasauqa faqa innaarunai qafaidaqa.
- ⁴ Qinee mi ainainausa qafaidaqa maaqi qidaqa, Faiqi nanee mariafanee anee misara iridane.
- Fifau kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo.
- Faiqi faiqi faqa nanainainee mariafanee anee misa rakisidane.
- ⁵ Anee Yaaweefa faiqi faiqi mareeqee aiqama ainaina urinnaaqaramasee aneenna ameemaanai quqaseenana miqoo qareenarana faqa nuqu firaana faqa qatara foora afisu nimaqaananoo.
- ⁶ Anee faiqiara aiqama anee auquqoonna ainainausasaa rakisiaqee qimasee qinai.
- Anee aiqama ainaina auquqoonnana uriqararausee mariaqeeera quqanau.
- ⁷ Sipsipauqasaa faqa burimmakauqasaa faqa kaasau aandausaa faqa rakisiaqeeera quqanau.
- ⁸ Innaarunai qaqaqamaree nimaria ufinisa faqa ooruku nammariki maria noodaannausa faqa minaki maria aandausa oosana oosana saa rakisiaqeeera faiqi quqanau.
- ⁹ Oo Yaawee maasa Yaaweefa ani uriqarara afeeka aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa qafaidaqa.

9

Anutuna amana amana kai andeeqaranara dufi dufi qirufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannoo ani amooqianaaura. Anee aiqama naaquqara ainaina auqoonnana qimannimianaaura.
- ² Qinee aniki marunnanara asaidaqa idi raanaura. Aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutunara qinee amooqira idi raanaura.
- ³ Qini namuqaa ani qafamasee quandaki fuani qiana saamuriqa kuqidaqa.
- ⁴ Ani ufa iriranaki kuqaa qirana faqa amana amana kai ira oosanannoo rainee marianafa mariananoo. Anee qini ufa irisee qiniara andeeqara fee qimariananoo.
- ⁵ Anee ani ufa rukiee marusa ufa nimiseenana kafa manda oosana maree marusa kuridi nimaqasoonaga naaru naaru sia kaifaa misara irifaranoo.
- ⁶ Anee maasa namuqaa aiqama taikaseenana misa maqusauqa faqa kuridi nimaqanau. Miqimma soonaga misara kaaqa qaunuqanna saqau. Misara irirana faqa kaaqa qaunuqanna seefaranoo.
- ⁷ Miqiga mariafanoo Yaaweefa kai naaru naaru karaambaiqa maridanoo. Nari ufa irira qaari deedaqamma quqaseenoo ufa andeeqa nimaqaranara rakisidanoo.
- ⁸ Mifa nari andeeqaranannai maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa rakisini-maqaidanoo. Mifa aiqama maqannaasa amana amana kai ufa irinnimaqaidanoo.
- ⁹ Oorudupirausee qimannimaqee mariasa Yaaweefa misa afeeka ititara maqusara foora maridanoo.
- Ummaara aukwana kukeeqee maria maqusafa Yaaweefa maridanoo.
- ¹⁰ Oo Yaawee ani oosana irimariasa ani saqarikifaranoo.

- Anee sia anee iannannai ani mariasa moona minnisaanafa mariananoo.
¹¹ Sioonna maqusai marida rakisinnimaqee mari Yaaweena amooqira idirama amaqaqa.
 Mifa auqoo ainainnara aiqama maqannaasa kooroommasee qimannimi-aqa.
¹² Anutufa aupuraranaki mariasara sia qaunidanoo iridanoo.
 Mifa sia misa nammeera qiranara qaunidanoo.
 Mifa misa mandaikamma nimaqee mariasa aupurarana nimidanoo.
¹³ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaauqa ummaara qimimariana qafamasee qiniara qimudaoo qia.
 Oo Yaawee qini kuqiranakinaana ititaqisaa.
¹⁴ Miqimmasainaqa qinee Yeerusaree maqanna faşiqa anaasee nifusaa kikiqammafi ani amooqimarunnanara qimannimianaara.
 Anee qini asumu mariranaki quqaqisaannanara asasianaura.
¹⁵ Anutunara sia iri mariasa maasa qimaara madika indufusee nári kai minaki aqufidaqa.
 Misa maasa qimaara ufaana fufusee nári kai minaki aridaqa.
¹⁶ Yaaweefa andeeqasee ufa raina nimaqaranannai nariara kooroo idanoo.
 Manda oosana maree mariasa nári auqee maria ainainafa quandakinoo ufaanara foora nariqa qumaraidanoo.
¹⁷ Aiqaama manda oosana maraqaanuasa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa minnisee nári irirana mau nimariasa faqa kuqirafa misa maqusara foora maridanoo.
¹⁸ Kudi faşiqa aanaaseera Anutufa sia aiqama kari qaunuannoo.
 Ainaina siaisa sia kisaaqasaa rafaqafu nimaqaqaiqaqai marifaranoo.
¹⁹ Oo Yaawee anee findifua sia faiqi faiqi ani afusaa aanoo qimasee ani ufa rukiaannoo.
 Ani ufa sia irimariasa aneenna afusaa quqasee ufa nimia.
²⁰ Oo Yaawee anee misa ruflarana nimia.
 Aiqaama maqannaasa nariara faiqi faiqi kai maridee qimasee iriaqa.

10

Andeeqara oosana innaaru qirufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee anee nanaree nianai maridane.
 Maasa qummaarak marunana anee nanaree kukeeqana maridane.
² Aaqee mariasa misa nári nimoo namoo qidaqa ainaina siaisa narunnindaqaa idaqa.
 Misa kai indufuqaa dikaandanaki ainaina siaisa aqufidaqa.
³ Manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa manda oosana maree marianara nári nimoo naamoo qidaqa.
 Ainainara kaaqa rimarifa Yaaweena aquraraseenoo mina ameesa ubeekama amaqaaidanoo.
⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa sia Yaaweenara qeerairidaqa.
 Nári nasuriranakiqari Anutunara sia anoonee qidaqa.
⁵ Manda oosana auqee mariasa aiqama ainaina auqaafa anoona kambiqaaidanoo.
 Misa sia Anutuna iriranara iridaqa.
 Misa nári namuqaa uqmairaaqmairamma nimaqaidaqa.
⁶ Misa náriara maaqi qidaqa.
 Maasa sia aqufuanauree qidaqa.

Sia maasa moo ummaaraki marianauree qidaqa.

⁷ Misa ufa qirafa niqurara ufa faqa unna ufa faqa naaquqara ufa faqa kai umbiqanoo maridanoo.

Misa kai kaqi fidiqaa ira manda ufaufa qidaqa.

⁸ Misa aiqama maqusakiqa kukeeqa maridaqa andeeqara fasiqauqa kuqa narirara nimaarusidaqa.

Misa afeeka siaisa nimaara kukeeqaidaqa.

⁹ Misa kaasau fainiara foora kukeeqa maridaqa rakisidaqa.

Misa miqimandee ainaina siaisara rakisidaqa.

Misa ufaana fufuqaanaki arufuafaqa oonu rarisammaree fidaqa.

¹⁰ Misasaaroo qirausa sia marisa narusaafaqa maqasaa aqufuafaqa nikunnai radamuqaafaqara foora maridaqa.

¹¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa maaqi qimasee nariqakai qidaqa.

Anutufa qini manda oosana fifau ainainee qidanoo.

Mifa afu tautasee sia qini qiqaqaannoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Oo Yaawee, miqira manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimia.

Kafaa aupuraranaki mariasara sia qaunua, misa faqa dadaaqia.

¹³ Manda oosana maree mariasa naqimmasee fee Anutunara unnaqimasee maaqi qidee.

Mifa sia maasa aupurana qimiannoo fee qidee.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu anee niqafee mariananoo, anee ummaaraki mariasa faqa aupuraranaki mariasa

faqa niqafaidana aiqama kari dadaaqirara deedaqi marianafa mariananoo.

Misasaaroo qirausa siaisa aniki nari nifaaqa quqaidaqa.

Anee ooqaindari sarau imariasa dadaaqi marianafa mariananoo.

¹⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasa faqa aaqee mariasa faqa misa afeeka qumaree raqurusaa.

Anee misa manda oosana auqaana akiiqara aupurarana niminaqa sia kaifaa miqiaqa.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa naaru naaru uriqarara Karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Aiqama unna anutusa nimooqi mariasa mina maqa maaqakiqari taikafifaranoo.

¹⁷ Oo Yaawee anee oorudupirausa innaaru irinnaranoo.

Anee misa paasosirana niminnaranoo.

¹⁸ Anee faiqi faiqi faqa rafaqaqafu nimmaqee mariasa faqa iki raqarana irinnaranoo.

Anee misa ufa irinnisainna kari misa dadaaqinnaranoo.

Miqinaqa maqasaa fasiqa rufiarana firaana nimimariasa sia kafaa miqifaranoo.

11

Yaaweenaki afaaqa uqara ufa.

¹ Qinee Yaaweena saqarikiananoo mifa qini ititaqimaqaannoo.

Anee nana furufaree inanee qiniara ufniara foora qaqaamaree aqaanai ooru fuannee qidanee.

² Misa maaqi qimasee kaifaa unna qimasee qima qimidaqa.

Manda oosana maree mariasa nari duru rambaqa fufusee, dindaramasee andeeqarausa qumee kukeeqaindari nariraree qidaqa.

- ³ Maa maqanasaa aiqama maasa dadaaƙi maria ainainausa mandaikinaƙa andeeqara fasiqauƙa naqaa fee ifaree.
- ⁴ Yaaweefa narí naaƙuqara amaana maqaki maridanoo, mina ufrira qaari innaarunai ufiqinoo marifanoo minasaa maridanoo.
- Miƙooqari mina afu fannoo aiqama fasiqa anaasee aiqamatinai nindafaidanoo.
- Misa auqee marianara iridanoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa andeeqee mariasa faqa aaqee mariasa faqa amana amana kai niuqidanoo.
- Sia mina sandufa afaqee mariasara Yaaweefa narí amuqusa aiqamannoo misara fidiqaammidanoo.
- ⁶ Mandoosana maree mariasa Yaaweefa ida qauni namufaqa idauru fasafasi marina namufaqa nammariara foora teeqimma nimaqaidanoo.
- Mifa ididimari ufainannoo misa aupurarana nimidanoo.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo.
- Mifa andeeqaranara aididanoo.
- Miandeeqara oosanna maree mariasa misa Anutuna oorisa marifaranoo.

12

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee maasa dadaaƙia, sia uqanna moodaa andeeqara fasiqa maridanoo.
- Kuqaa kai qimari fasiqanara randeenana sia paqurinnaranoo.
- ² Misa nári niqoonausara unnufa kai qiƙanuusa maridaqa.
- Misa fadameena akusee nikaru qidaqa.
- ³ Oo Yaawee anee fadameena akira ufa qimaria nifauruna ititannisaa.
- Nári nimooqida nári nuqu uqeeree maria nifauruna faqa ititannisaa.
- ⁴ Misa maaqi qidaqa maasa qeeqa ufannai maasa didimari ainaina maraidagee qidaqa.
- Maasa didimari ufana kaqi qianaara, sia moo fannoo maasa doo ititaannoo fee qidaqa.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa maaqi qidanoo. Kudi fasiqauƙa rafaqaƙafi marianara faqa aupurarana nimiafaqa
- anaadannada qimarianara faqa qinee maqee aniree misa dadaaqianauree qidanoo.
- Qinee anireeqa nifaaqa quqasee mariranara rakisimariana nimianaara.
- ⁶ Yaaweena qima afeekaikira ufasaa nifaaqa quqee mariafa maridanoo.
- Mi ufaa amiqira siruaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni
- ani qaara marasee 7 kari tisirisiri maqaafara foora kaaqa amiqirafa maridanoo.
- ⁷ Oo Yaawee anee maqee maqee maasa ititaqisaa.
- Mi manda fasiqausasaa ititasainaqa sia maasa mandaikamma qimaqaaqa.
- ⁸ Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqamatinai maridaqa.
- Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mandoosanara amiqira ainainee qimasaida asasi-daqa.

13

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee kisaagasa fee anee qiniara qauninnaree.
Naaruara naaruara miqi fee imarinnaree.
Anee kisaagasa fee qini qifusaqari kukeeqana marinnaree.
- ² Kisaagasa fee qinee aupurarana uaqee maridaqee.
Daunduraki rairai qimari umaaranara oonu mafi irianauree.
Aiqama eendaki faasaana kisaagasa fee qini aiaaee qirafa mariannoo fee.
Kisaagasa fee qinee namuqaa nimeemaanai marianuree.
- ³ Oo Yaawee qini Anutu anee amiqimasee qini qiqaqamasee qini ufa anoona qimaqimia.
Anee kafaa qini afeeka qiminaqa sia kuqa.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee anee sia qini namuqaara qinaqa qiniara mina doo rafaqa-fusee fee qiaqa.
Anee sia qini namuqaara qinaqa qinee saamuruannanara nasuriaqa.
- ⁵ Anee maqee maqee qiniara aidimariannanasaa qinee mundidaqa.
Anee qini asumu marainnanara qinee asianaaura.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee anee qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqoonnanara ani amooqira idi raanaura.

14

Faiqi faiqi mandoosanara qirufa.

- ¹ Furufari mariasa nari nimuqusakiqari maaqi qidaqa sia Anutufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.
Miqi qimariasa furufarira oosana maraidaqa.
Misa kaaqa aqara oosana uqanna auqee mariasa maridaqa.
Sia moo fannoo andeeqara oosana maraidanoo.
- ² Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maa maqanasaa faiqi faiqi mariasa niuqi-danoo.
Mifa irirana faqaasara randaifaqa sia maridaqa.
Akaqausa qini Anutusara inaaruu qidafee qimasee randaidaqa.
- ³ Aiqamausa quandaki kaqi runna fidaqa.
Misoo maasoo amana amana kai mandaiki marunausa maridaqa.
Sia moo fannoo andeeqarusa maridaqa. Sia uqanna.
- ⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee iraidanoo, misa sia fee iridafee.
Aiqama maa aqara oosanna maree mariasa irirana siaisee maridee.
Misa qini faiqi anaasee feemuara foora nama taikaidaqa.
Misa sia qiniara aiqama kari innaaru qimariasa maridaqa.
- ⁵ Miqi mariasa firaqoo rufiee faranoo.
Anutufa nari ufamau fimariasa faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo.
- ⁶ Nari mara maree qumimarifa moo ainaina auqarara oonu mafi irifaqa aaqeemariasa itita amaqaafanoo Yaaweefa mina dadaaqidanoo.
- ⁷ Qinee maaqi qimasee firaqoo innaaru qidaqa,
Isarae maqannaasa dadaaqirafa Sioonna maqusakiqari anianifee qidaqa.
Yaaweefa Isarae maqannaasa nari maqa maaqa
faqa qumiasana faqa kafa rairaamma saina misa firaqoo asasifaranoo.

15

Anutuna aidi mari marirafa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, yafee ani amaana maqaki keeqaannoo fee.
Yafee Sioonna ani naaquqara aaqanasaa marida innaaru qiannoo fee.
- ² Aiqama ainainaki ani ufa mau fimariasa faqa andeeqara oosana auqee mariasa faqa nari nimuqusa ookiqari anoona ufa kai qimariasa faqa ani naaquqara aaqanasaa marida innaaru qifaranoo.
- ³ Sia aqoonnana manda auqu amifa faqa sia nari aqoondi mandaikamma amaqaifa faqa sia nari niqoonausara munuqi miniqiasa faqa mi naaquqara aaqannasaa marida innaaru qifaranoo.
- ⁴ Anutufa ameesuqu nimaqaqaisara andeeqarawsa faqa misara fidiqaa idaqa.
Yaweena ufa mau fimariasara uriqararausee qidaqa.
Moo fannoo nari amana aiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qima-saifanoo mi faasaanna moo ummaara kambiqaiifanoo afai rigiseenoo oonu mi ainainna auqeenoo nari qima afeekaikira ufa taikaidanoo.
- ⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo nari ufaasu munnimma nimiseenoo aabaa munnimma siaina narindi amana kai maree marifa faqa, aqarana siai fasiqana mara ufaki quqaaniffee qimasee munnimma amiafanoo qeerairi mari fasiqafa faqa ani naaquqara aaqanasaa marifaranoo.
Mi aiqama ainainausa auqee maria fasiqausa misa naaruara mapukusee marifaranoo.

16

Afaqa uqasee mariranara innaaru qirufa.

- ¹ Qinee ani saqariki marunannara ititaqimaqa.
Oo Anutu, anee qini ititaqimaqaa.
- ² Qinee Yaaweena maaqi qimasee qimamiqa. Anee qini Yaaweefa mari-ananoo.
Aiqama ainaina anee iannannaindari kai qiniki anidanoo.
- ³ Faiqi anaasee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasa kaaqa andeeqarawsa maridaqa.
Qini firaa irirafa misa faqa marirara dididanoo.
- ⁴ Unna anutusa iannai sandee mariasa oosana oosana ummaara nari nifaaqai mara quqaidaqa.
Qinee sia misa faqa aandau tatufirana suqaanaura.
Qinee sia misa faqa misa unnaqira anutuna amooqianaura.
- ⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee kai qini aiqama ainainara foora mariananoo.
Qini didimari aiqama ainainna anee qimimariananoo.
Qini marirafa ani asaukuki maridanoo.
- ⁶ Anee qimimarianna ainainausa amiqirafa kai maridanoo.
Mi ainainausa aiqama kaaqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo.
- ⁷ Yaweefa qini aana muquni marinara mina amooqidaqa.
Eendaki qini daakirafa daakapaidanoo.
- ⁸ Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweena afusaa marunannara iridaqa.
Mifa qini faqa marinara sia moo ainaina fannoo qini kasi kasimma qimaqaannoo.
- ⁹ Minara qinee dufi dufi qidaqa asasiqaa.

Qinee kaaqa amiqiranaki marunnanara miqidaqa.

¹⁰ Anee kuqira afeeka ameemaanaindaraana ititaqimaqaannanara miqidaqa.

Anee aneenna aidimarina sia minnisainanoo mifa kuqufinoo putaaiannoo.

¹¹ Anee kisaqasaa maa maqanasaa marira aana qini uqafiqeennaranoo.

Ani afusaa marunafa asasirana qumbiqa qimaqaidanoo.

Mifa naaru naaru marira asasirana qimidanoo.

17

Aaqarana siai fasiqana innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee andeeqaranara innaaru qimarunnana iria.

Qinee dadaqianneera innaaru qimarunnana faqa iria.

Qini kuqaa qira innaaru iria.

² Anee andeeqaranara irimariannanara qini qifairi mariana dadaaqia.

³ Yaawee anee qini qimuqusara irimmariananoo.

Anee eendaki qinee unnannai anireenana qini

qimanammasee qafaananoo sia manda irirafa qiniki maridanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia akaqausa naannareeqa manda ufa qidaqa.

Qinee ani naakapara ufa qainusidaqa sia faiqi narimariasa fimaria aatata fidaqa.

⁵ Qini qiku fannoo ani aatata kai fida sia munuree miniree unausa maridaqa.

⁶ Oo Anutu anee qini inaaruu irimariannanara qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.

Minara anee aneenna aaqoo rammatinimambi qini innaaru qirana iria.

⁷ Oo Anutu aneenna firaa amuqusirana maasa uqaqifiqaseenana anee maasa asumu maraqisaa.

Maasa ani mandaaqaaqaa maridaqa sia namuqaa dariratinai marianaura.

⁸ Anee aneenna afu rakisianandee kai masee qini faqa rakisia.

Anee aneenna aumooki quqaseenana rakisi qimaqainaqa qini namuqaa sia daruaqa.

⁹ Qini kuqa darirara imariasa qini fiqii fiqii iqa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Misa qimudaoo qirana siaisa, nari nimoo naamoo kai qimariasa maridaqa.

¹¹ Misa qini itita qimaqaaqaa faqa qinee firannai anirannaira idaqa.

Misa qini qumara rudammiiqi qaqaeeidaqa rakisidaqa.

¹² Misa kaasau fainiara fooru qini qimaara usidaqa.

Qini qumarasee rakeekaa irara miqiiqa maridaqa.

¹³ Oo Yaawee anireenana qini namuqaa noorisaa oonureenana misa narusee urinnaaqaraa.

Aneenna rakira paipanannai mandoosana maree mariasa narusee misa nisaukukinaana qini maraa.

¹⁴ Oo Yaawee maa maqanasaaqaraa aiqama ainaina nariara kai maree mariasa nisaukukinaana qini mara qisaa.

Anee misa narirara nimaara usuqaanna samu misa narua.

Naridana mina atisamu kaqi marinana misa faiqi

namu faqa ninaiqimara faqa kasooqaqee kambiiqafana misa faqa narua.

¹⁵ Qinee sia aaqara ainaina auqaunnanara qinee ani qafaanaura.

Qinee faiqaqee iinaqa findi fuananoo ani afusaa marira oosana fannoo qini asasirana qumbiqa qimiannoo.

18

Rakirana Uriaaqarara idi Dafidifa ranau.

- 1 Anee qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariannanara ani Yaaweenara firaaqoo dididanoo.
- 2 Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.
Mifa qini afeeka faandaamurara foora maridanoo.
Qini Anutufa qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.
Minaki marunnanara asumu maridaqa.
Mifa qini rakira saqariara foora maridanoo.
Mifa qinisaa ititaseenoo qini asumu mara quqaqisaidanoo.
- 3 Qinee Yaaweenara innaaru qunanoo qini namuqaauqa darirari mariana kinaana asumu mara quqaqiseenoo.
Minara Yaaweena amooqiaga.
- 4 Manda kuqirafa qini fiqū fiqū inoo marifanoo,
darirafa ooruku nammari amakauriara foora inoo qini rafaqaqifidanoo.
- 5 Manda kuqirafa qini fiqū fiqū inoo marifanoo, faiqī madika fannoo ufaanara foora qini qimaara fufinoo maridanoo.
- 6 Qeeqa ummaarakiqari Yaaweena aareeqa.
Qinee qeeqa Anutuna dadaaqianifeera aareeqa.
Nari amaana maqakiqari qini nammeera qirana irinoo.
Qinee dadaaqianifeera nammeera qiqa.
- 7 Anutufa qini namuqaara aranaqainara maqa kasifanoo aqaqanauqa doori doorifanoo firaa ooniuga faqa kasi kasidanoo.
- 8 Ida muna fannoo Yaaweena aikaamaraindari anifanoo aiqama ainaina qama taikara ida faqa ida qauni namuqaqa mina ookiqari anidanoo.
- 9 Yaaweefa innaaruna rakeemmafufanoo quminau.
Mina aiku ameemaanai asukuna arira oonnamu marinau.
- 10 Yaaweefa aqoosa faqaa ainainasaara foora ooqu marifinoo qaqamaree ufaimau quminau.
- 11 Mifa asukunannoo nari kukeeqasoofanoo, amatooki oonnamu aaku suqirafa mina fiqū fiqū inoo marinau.
- 12 Pupasamu faqa idauru fasafasirafa faqa mina oorinni aakuasaa iranakiqari qumureenoo asukuna arira oonnamu rakeeinou.
- 13 Yaaweefa innaarunaindari innaarunai qiara foora qufaqa kaaqa uriqarara Anutuna ufa iriqau.
- 14 Yaaweefa miqi qidanoo nari feefauqa qumaree aquseenoo namuqaqaa narufaqa daraaniqau.
Mina aakuasaa fannoo feefara foora aqusee narufaqa quqasee sandaqau.
- 15 Anee aneenna namuqaauqa niqiseenana aranaqoofana rairai qimanni-maqee marinau.
Miqunanoo ooruku nammari ameemaanaindaraa maqa koorooinau.
Maqa ameemaanaindaraa ooniuga faqa koorooinau.
- 16 Yaaweefa innaarunaindari qini nammari farumakinaanara foora qisauku qumaree uqeera quqanau.
- 17 Mifa qini afeeka namuqaauqa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqaqiseenoo, qiniara fidiagaqaa imariasa qini uridaaqarara afeeka faqaasa nisaukukinaana faqa mara kaqinni quqaqisanau.

- 18 Qinee ummaaraki mariafanaqa qini namuqaauga qini darirariqau.
Miqufanoo Yaaweefa qini ititaqimaqanau.
- 19 Mifa qiniara asasi marunara qini manda ummaarakinaana dadaaqamma qisanau.
- 20 Qinee andeegee marunnana akiqara amiqi amiqimma qimaqeenoo.
Qiniki sia aagarafa marinara miqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- 21 Qinee Yaaweena sandufamau fimarunausa maridaqa.
Sia qeeqa Anutuna qimeesa uqusee mandoosana maridaqa.
- 22 Qinee mina aigama sandufamau fimarunausa maridaqa.
Qinee sia mina naamuaqira ufa rukiqanausa maridaqa.
- 23 Qinee aagarana siaisa marunnanara mifa iridanoo.
Qinee kaqi runna fuanooora qeeqa mariranasaa rakisidaqa.
- 24 Qinee miqunnana akiqara faqa andeegara oosana maraunannara faqa mifa amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
Qinee aagarana siaisa marunnanara miqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- 25 Oo Yaawee aniki mapukusee mariasa anee misa mapukunnimaqee mariananoo.
Kaaqa andeegee mariasa anee amiqi amiqimma nimaqee mariananoo.
- 26 Anee kaaqa anukarusa andeega nimaqee mariananoo.
Mandoosana maree mariasa mandaikamma nimaqee mariananoo.
- 27 Nari mara maree qumi mariasa anee asumu maree mariananoo.
Nari nuqu uqereee mariasa anee mara maree qumimariananoo.
- 28 Oo Yaawee anee kaaqa qarana qimiananoo asukuna rakeemma qisaidanoo.
- 29 Anee qini afeeka qimianaqa qeeqa namuqaauga naru nindaqaaqa idaqa.
Miqimmaseega misa afeeka faandaamura aafeeqaramaki aqufiqa naru nindaqaaqa idaqa.
- 30 Mi Anutuna oosana fannoo andeeganoo maridanoo.
Mina ufasa faiqi mundimaria ufafa maridanoo.
Mifa nari mandaaqee mariasa rakira saqariara foora maridanoo, ititanni-maqaidanoo.
- 31 Yaaweefa kai Anutufa maridanoo.
Anutufa kai maasa faandaamura maridanoo.
- 32 Mi Anutufa kai qini afeeka qimiseenoo, rakisiqimaqee marifaqa qifaqa quqasee aana nidaqa.
- 33 Mifa qini qiku afaidama saifaqa kaasau aandaure foora sandaidaqa.
Qinee aaganauqakiaqa nimarunanoo mifa qini rakisi qimaqaidanoo.
- 34 Mifa qini rakira oosana uqaqifiqasaifaqa qinee afeeka duru uqanna rakisidaqa.
- 35 Oo Yaawee anee qini itita qimaqaseenana asumu mara quqaqisaanoo.
Ani rakisi qimaqarafa qini duqu uqereenoo.
Ani afeeka fannoo qini ititaqimaqaseenoo asumu marirana qiminoo.
- 36 Anee qini aana amiqimmasaanaqa sandaidaqa sia qiku qamaki saamurunaqa namuqaa qini qumareea.
- 37 Qinee qeeqa namuqaa sia minniseega nifaqaqa fifiifaqa oonu qumarasee naruseega kai seeqa.
- 38 Qinee oonu naru quqasaunaqa qini qikuki aqufiqa sia findifirana amanaikidaqa.
- 39 Oo Anutu anee rakira afeeka qini qimiseenana qeeqa namuqaa rakinanaki urinaaqarara afeeka qimianaqa misa urinnaaqareeqa.

- 40 Anee qini namuqaara qianaqa misa qini daaqu rufiasee sandeea. Sandaafaqa akaqausa qiniara fidiqaa imariasa naru taikeeqa.
- 41 Misa akaqausara dadaaqiaqee faaqaaruafaqa sia dadaaqirausa mari-daqa sia dadaaqia.
- Misa Yaaweenara faqa dadaaqianifeera aaraafanoo sia misa innaaru qirana irinoo.
- 42 Qinee misa radamusaunaqa misa kookoommaika mafuafanoo ufai fannoo misa fuuqa aqinoo.
- Misa aatataqaraa doonara fooru mariafaqa qinee misasaa qiku reeqa.
- 43 Anee qini aanoo qimaqimaqee mariasa nisaukukinaana asumu mara quqaqiseenana moomoo maqannaasa rakisirau-saikamma qisaananoo.
- Miqimma saanaqa qinee sia irunna fasiqa aanaaseesa qini qimeemaanai maridaqa.
- 44 Anaamuru qini qikuki niqoori saunu araidaqa
- Misa qini ufa irisee qini ufamau fidaqa.
- 45 Misa afeeka taikafifaqa nariqa afeeka faandaamura minniseeqa naindiri raifaqa qinee unannai anidaqa.
- 46 Yaaweefa kaqi marifa maridanoo.
- Qini ititaqimaqee marina amooqiaqa.
- Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana asumu mara quqee mari Anutuna uriqararanara kooroo iqa.
- 47 Mifa qini namuqaauqa urinnaaqarara afeeka qiminoo.
- Mifa moomoo maqannaasa qini qimeemaanai mara quqeenoo.
- 48 Miqimmaseenoo qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana asumu mara quqaqiseenoo.
- Oo Yaawee, anee qini namuqaa urinnaaqarara afeeka qimiseenana faiqi kuqa narimariasasaa ititaqisaananoo.
- 49 Miqiannanara qinee moomoo maqannaasa qambaanaindari ani amooqidaqa.
- Qinee ani amooqira idi raidaqa.
- 50 Anee qini Dafidisa utaaqama qaanausa anenna sia taikaaninna amuqusirana qinisaa faqa naaru naaru qinisaa ani aruakinausasaa faqa quqaananoo.
- Minara Anutufa rakira afeeka qini Dafidisasaa quqeenoo.

19

Oosana aroonaki Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainafa mina qareenarana koorooidanoo.

- 1 Innaaruna fannoo Anutuna qareenaranara firaqoo koorooidanoo.
- Innaaruna fannoo kaifaa Anutufa auqoo ainainausara kooroo idanoo.
- 2 Maqee faasaana fannoo Anutuna areenaranara duna faasaana qimamidanoo.
- Eendirafa miqikai qimasee moo eendirana qimamidanoo.
- 3 Iaqarafa faqa eendirafa faqa sia noo mari faqa sia ufa qidaqa.
- Minara maasa misa ufa qirana sia iridaqa.
- 4 Miqinoo marifaqa aiqama maqa maaqaindari misa Anutunara koorooimariana qafaidaqa.
- Maa maqana ati munu taikee mini taikee irannaindari misa ufa iridaqa.

Innaaruna Yaaweefa uiqaana maaqara foora usakasaifanoo suani minaki maridanoo.

⁵ Suani fannoo minaqiqari narí fuka anaasee amundara anaasee mararara foora asadanoo suani qaidanoo.

Mifa sandaranaki amani mariasara foora sandarara deedaqidanoo.

⁶ Suani fannoo innaaruna atisaaqari urureenoo fiifiifanoo meeqai dinni keeqaidanoo.

Sia moo ainaina fannoo mina ididiranara rufiasee kukeeqaanoo.

Yaaweena sandufara qidanoo.

⁷ Yaaweena sanda ufa andeeqarafa uqanna maridanoo.

Mifa fuka afeeka nimidanoo.

Yaaweena naakaparufa minasaa mundi mariafa maridanoo.

Mifa irirana siaisa irirana nimidanoo.

⁸ Yaaweena sandufa andeeqarafa marifaqa mi ufamau fimariasa asasidaqa.

Yaaweena naamuaqira ufa fannoo amana amana kai andeeqa nimaqaseenoo maasa qitikuraki irirana moo faqa moo faqa qimidanoo.

⁹ Yaaweena oorinni nisaurusee madoodoonnara oosana fannoo kaaqa anukarafa maridanoo, naaru naaru kaqi kai mariannoo.

Yaaweena ufa irirafa andeeqarafa marifanoo aiqama kari amana amana kai rainannimaqaidanoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweena ufa irirafa amiqira koora uqanna uriaaqararafa maridanoo.

Mina adiafaairafa ookasaasa anoona adiafaairana faqa arusee uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Mi ufausa qini Dafidisa ani ainainira faiqi irirana qimidanoo.

Qinee mi ufamau fimarunnana akiiqara anee Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaanoo.

¹² Sia moo fannoo narí aaqara oosanara iridanoo.

Oo Yaawee, qinee kukeeqara aaqaranaki marunnana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

¹³ Qinee iridaqa faqa aaqee marunnanasaa ititaqisaa.

Sia mi aaqarafa qini rakisi qimaqaani.

Miqimma qisainaga andeeqafuananoo mandoosana fannoo sia rumba qimaqaani.

¹⁴ Oo Yaawee, anee qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa faqa qini asumu maree marianafa faqa mariananoo.

Amanee qini ufara faqa qini iriranara faqa amiqira fee qimasee eedoo qia.

20

Rakiranaki uriqarara innaaru.

¹ Anee ummaarakii maridana Yaaweenara innaaru qinanoo ani dadaaqiani. Yakooboona Anutufa ani itita amaqaani.

² Mifa Sioonna aaqanasaa narí naaquqara amaana maqakiqari ani dadaaqiani.

³ Mifa anee aminna ainainara eedoo qimasee ani aiqama aandau tatufiranara faqa asasiani.

⁴ Anutufa ani aidimari ainainna amiani.

Anee oonu mafi irinna ainainafa anoona kambigaani.

⁵ Anee rakiranaki urinnaaqaraannanara asasida faaqa ruanaura.

Anee rakiranaki urinnaaqaraannanara maasa qeeqa Anutuna idi raidaqa amooqianauna.

Anee aiqama ainainara irainnana Yaaweefa iriani.

⁶ Doo maqee qinee iridaqa Yaaweefa rakirana uriqarara afeeka nari utaaqamaqai karaambaiqana qini Dafidisa qiminoo.

Mifa nari amiqira maqusa innaarunaindari qini innaaru qirana irinoo. Yaaweena afeeka fannoo firaa rakiranaki uriqarara afeeka qiminoo.

⁷ Rakiranaki akaqausa nari qoosa rarisee mari karana saqarikidaqa, akaqausa nari qoosa saqarikidaqa.

Miqi mariafaqa maasa Yaaweena maasa Anutuna mina afeeka saqarikidaqa.

⁸ Maasa namuqaa mi rakira ainainausa saqariki mariasa niku amaki saamurifaqa maasa kaqi afeekaikammasee kikiqqa marianauna.

⁹ Oo Yaawee anee rakiranaki uriqarara afeeka qini Dafidisa qimia. Maasa ani aaraanana maasa dadaaqia.

21

Rakirana urinnaaqararanara Yaaweena amooqira idi.

¹ Oo Yaawee anee Dafidina afeeka amiannanara asaidanoo.

Anee mina dadaaqiananoo rakirana uriaaqarainara firaaqoo nasuridanoo.

² Anee mina amuqusaki aidimari ainainna amiananoo.

Anee mifa irai ainainna faqa amiananoo.

³ Anee mifinnai anireenana firaaqoo amiqi amiqimma amaqaananoo.

Miqimmasee anee uriqararasa qata koorannai auqirana afisu amaqaananoo.

⁴ Mifa mariranara iraifana anee amiseenana mina marirana kisaacaqikamma amaqaananoo.

⁵ Anee Yaaweefa dadaaqiananara mifa uriqarara auqu mareenoo.

Anee mina afeeka faqa uriqarara auqu faqa amiananoo.

⁶ Ani amiqi amiqirafa naaru naaru mina faqa mariannoo.

Ani afusaa marirafa mina asasirana qumbiqa amidanoo.

⁷ Dafidifa Yaaweena aiqama afeeka faqaana saqarikidanoo.

Yaaweena kaqi marira aidirafa marinara mifa aiqama ainainaki afeekaikammasee mariannoo.

⁸ Dafidifa nari aiqama namuqaa rumbannimaqaannoo.

Mifa nariara fidiqaa imariasa faqa rumbannimaqaannoo.

⁹ Mifa anireenoo idaurunoo nari namuqaa aiqama kuridi nimaqaannoo.

Yaaweena arana qarafa misa nambiqamasaannoo.

Ida fannoo misa qama taikaannoo.

¹⁰ Sia uqanna misa atikiqari moo fannoo kaqi mariannoo. Dafidifa aiqama naru taikaannoo.

¹¹ Misa mina ariraree qimasee tipundaaramma saifanoo sia misa tipundaarirafa anoona kambiqaannoo.

¹² Mifa feefa niiqamasainaqa quqasee sandeefaranoo.

¹³ Yaawee maasa ani firaa afeekara amooqidaqa. Maasa idi raidaqa ani afeekara amooqianauna.

22

Ummaara faqaana iki raqarafa faqa Anutuna amooqira idi faqa mari-danoo.

¹ Oo qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqifee ifanee anee qini minniqiseenanee. Anee naqaa fee ifanee aadumai nianasaa maridana sia qini dadaaqidanee. Anee naqaa fee ifanee sia qini ikiraqarana irinanee.

² Faasaana ani qeeqa Anutuna aaraunana sia maqi qiananoo. Eendaki faqa aaraida maridaqa sia idooeeqa.

³ Anee naaquqarafa andeeqara oosana faqaafa mariananoo. Isaraee maqannaasa ani amooqi mariafa mariananoo.

⁴ Maasa qiikeeku qikaaku ani saqariki mariqau.

Misa ani saqari kammasoofana anee misa asumu mariaqeera maranau.

⁵ Misa manda ainainakiqari ani auqu roonannai asumu mariqau.

Misa ani saqarikida sia nisaurirana mareea.

⁶ Qinee oorudupirausa fifau doodaaniara foora maridaqa. Qiniara nikooqai faqa fidiqaa midaqa.

⁷ Misa qini qiqafeeqa uteeti qimasee nimaakiri rummiqi qimaqaidaqa.

Miqimmasee misa ninuka aqidaqa maaqi qidaqa.

⁸ Anee Yaaweenasaa mundi mariananoo nanaree mifa sia ani dadaaqi-danoo fee.

Yaweefa aniara aidi marifanoo nanaree mifa ani sia itita amaqaiddanoo fee. Nanaree sia ani dadaaqiddanoo fee.

⁹ Oo Yaawee anee kai qini qinoona aranandakinaana amiqimmasee qini mara akoonnai quqaqisaananoo.

Qinee aanaaqi maridaqa qeeqa qinoona naamma

neemariafanana anee qini amiqimmasee rakisi qimaqee marunaqa mariqafana.

¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qinoona aranandakiqari kambiqaafannaqoo qari anisaa mundiqa maridaqa.

Miqiqa marunana anee qini Anutufa mariananoo.

¹¹ Ummaara qiniki maridanoo, sia nianai maria. Sia qini dadaaqirausa maridammia.

¹² Namuqaa moomoo kaasau aandaura foora qini fiq u fiq u iqa maridaqa.

Misa Basaana maqa maaqakina afeeka kaasau aandaura foora qini fiq u fiq u iqa maridaqa.

¹³ Misa kaasau fainiara foora nooraqasee qini qipata anaqirara rairai qidaqa.

¹⁴ Nammari maqasaa adiasaafanoo dadasindee inoo qini afeeka taikkeenoo. Qini qimudaani aiqama radukinoo maridanoo.

Qini qimuqusaki daaquqarafa maridanoo.

¹⁵ Qini qimaqaara aadana usidanoo.

Qini qimaakiri qimaqaarai atooqanoo maridanoo. Anee qini kookoom-maki rumaqimaqa qaanaqa kuqirara midaqa.

¹⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa aanoo qimaria fainisara foora qini fiq u fiq u iqa maridaqa.

Misa qini qiku qisauku aakumaree rakee iraridaqa.

¹⁷ Qini qimudaani akooqoo marifaqa misa qini kaaqa tataqaidaqa.

¹⁸ Misa qini qammunna marasee rainaidaqa.

Qini siuta raipaqusee kaatara foora sararammasee mareea.

¹⁹ Oo Yaawee sia anee nianai maria qini daaqa ani maria.

Kai kaqi aniree qini rukia qisaa.

²⁰ Oo Yaawee misa nookinaana qini mareeqee asumu quqaqisaa.

Maa fainisa nookinaana qini mareeqee kaqinni asumu quqaqisaa.

²¹ Kaasau fainiuqa nookinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

Qinee kaasau aandauqa nifusaa ititarausa sia mariafaqa maridaqa.

²² Miqimma sainaqa anee auqaanna ainainnara qinee qeeqa maqannaasa qimannimianaaura.

Qimannimisee qinee misa suqiranakiqari ani amooqianaaura.

²³ Innee Yaaweena ainainira faiqiuqa mina amooqiaqa.

Innee Yakooboona aiku asuku mariasa mina auqu uqeeraaqa.

Innee Isaraee maqannaasa mina kai amooqiaqa.

²⁴ Yaaweefa sia kudi fasiqauqa sarau imarianara irisee ameesuqu ni-maqaidanoo.

Sia oori rafusu kaqinni aqidanoo, mifa misa innaaru qirana iriseenoo dadaaqidanoo.

²⁵ Qinee firaa suqiranaki anee auqaanna ainainnara ani amooqianaaura.

Ani amooqirara suqiqa mariasa nifusaa ani amooqianaaura.

Qinee qima afeekaikammasee suqa amianauree qiafanna tatufirana suqa amianaaura.

²⁶ Sarau iranaki mariasa narana namasaifanoo nimuaqu imarina marifaranoo.

Yaaweefinnai anirainausa mina amooqifaranoo.

Miqi mariasa naaru naaru aiqama ainaina amanaikirausa mariaqa.

²⁷ Aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweenara irifaranoo.

Aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa mifinnai ubeekeefaranoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina amooqifaranoo.

²⁸ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama maqannaasa rakisinni-maqaidanoo.

²⁹ Aiqama ramoo ramaa imariasa mina oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.

Aiqama faiqi faiqi mina oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.

³⁰ Naaru kambiqainausa mina ainainira faiqiuqa marifaranoo.

Misa kasooaqee kambiqainausa Yaaweenara qimannimifaranoo.

³¹ Yaaweefa narí faiqi anaasee maroonara naaru kambiqainausa qimannimifaranoo.

23

Yaaweefa maasasaa sipsipasaara foora rakisirafa maridanoo.

col ² Yaaweefa qini sipsipasaara foora rakisi qimaqee marifaqa qinee sia moo ainainara sarau ianaura.

Mifa qini mareeqeenoo sipsipara foora quqeenara andandaki quqasaifaqa namasee faiqaidaqa.

Mifa qini qifiqeeqee amiqira nammari reendeenamasee ooqu fimarina afaisaa quqaqisaifaqa namasee idooaidaqa.

³ Mifa qini fuka afeeka qimidanoo.

Mifa narí qima afeekaika maqoomau finoo qini andeeqara aatata kai qifiqee fidanoo.

⁴ Yaawee anee qini faqa mariannanara qinee kuqira

ummaaraki asukuna titunaanu qiranakiara foora fidaqa sia moo mandainainara rufiaanaura.

Ani saunu faqa unnaana samu faqa qini itita qimaqeenoo.

- ⁵ Anee qini namuqaa nifusaa firaa oomaqa qini qimiananoo.
Qinee uriqarara fasiqara foora marunana qini daarama quqaananoo.
Anee amiqi amiqira ainaina namariara foora qini kaafaki adia
afairaqaamma qimiananoo.
- ⁶ Ani amiqi amiqirafa faqa amuqusirafa faqa qini faqa mariinoo kuq-
nanoo kai taikaannoo.
Ani amaana maqa fannoo qini maaqara foora
marinaqa qinee minaki keeqee raudee iqa kuqunanoo taikaannoo.

24

Uriqarara karaambaiqa.

- ¹ Maa maqa maaqafa faqa aiqama minakinaa ainaina faqa Yaaweenaindi
kai maridanoo.
Maqa faqa minasaa maria fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa minaindi kai maridaqa.
- ² Mifa maa maqana ameemaanai maru nammarina amuaaqa auqu
quqanau.
Quqaseenoo mina faakanauqa maqa ameemaanaindaraa nammariki rak-
iqanau.
- ³ Yafee amana Yaaweena aaqanasaa oorufuannoo fee.
Yafee amana mina naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqaannoo fee.
- ⁴ Andeeqara oosana auqee marifa faqa amiqira amuqusa faqaafa faqa sia
unna anutusa nimooqi mariasa
faqa sia unna qimasee nimana aiqee mariasa kai minaki keeqeefaranoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa misa asumu mara quqasee amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.
Miqqimaseenoo Anutufa misara aaqarana siaisee qiannoo.
- ⁶ Miqira fasiqauqa Anutufinnai anidaqa.
Misa Yakooboona Anutuna oorinni fidaqa.
- ⁷ Innee faandaamura kooqiuqa firaqoo atua aquaqa.
Innee ooqeenna amaana maqa kooqiuqa faqa atusaifanoo uriqarara
karaambaiqa keeqaani.
- ⁸ Yafee mi uriqarara karaambaiqafa maridanoo fee.
Mifa Yaaweefa afeeka faqa eraara faqa faqaafa maridanoo.
Mifa Yaaweefa aiqama rakiranaki uriqaree marifa maridanoo.
- ⁹ Innee faandaamura kooqiuqa firaqoo atua aquaqa.
Innee ooqeenna amaana maqa kooqiuqa faqa atusaifanoo uriqarara
karaambaiqa keeqaani.
- ¹⁰ Yafee mi afeeka karaambaiqafa maridanoo fee.
Yaaweefa aiqama maqannaa uriqarara afeeka faqaafa, afeeka karaam-
baiqa maridanoo.

25

Rakisinnimaqaranara faqa itita nimaqaranara faqa innaaru qirufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qeeqa innaaru qirana ani amidaqa.
- ² Oo qini Anutu, qinee ani saqarikidaqa.
Namuqaa darifaqa qisauruanoora anee mi dariranasaa ititaqisaa.
Anee dadaaqinafa qini namuqaa sia qiniara ataasa ataasa qiaqa.
- ³ Ani saqariki mariasa namuqaa rafaafu nimaqarafa sia maridanoo.
Qusufa qimasee ani Yaaweenara kaukaata qimariasa namuqaa misa
rafaafu nimaqaidafa.

- 4 Oo Yaawee anee fimarianna aanna qini uqaqifiqaina fua.
Anee fimarianna aannara qini daamuqinaqa iria.
- 5 Anee qini Anutufa qini asumu maree marianafa
mariannanara ani anoona ufa mau firana daakapa.
Qinee aiqama kari ani saqarikidaqa.
- 6 Oo Yaawee aneenna qimudao qirana faqa aneenna
naaru marira amuqusirana quqannifiqoonanara oonu mafi iria.
- 7 Qinee kumaaraasaa auqaafanna aaqarana akiiqara minniqisaa.
Oo Yaawee, aneenna naaru marira amuqusiranannoo
faqa aneenna amiqi amiqiranannoo faqa qiniara oonu mafi iriqisaa.
- 8 Yaaweefa andeeqara marirana faqaafa marinara aaqee mariasa andee-
qara aanara naamua qidanoo.
- 9 Nari nifaaqa mara maree qumi mariasa Yaaweefa andeeqara aatata
nifiqee fidanoo, nari aidiranara qimannimidanoo.
- 10 Mina moodaanaki kira ufa faqa mina sandufa faqa afaqee mariasa
Yaaweefa nari mapukusee marira
oosanannoo faqa nari amuqusiranannoo faqa nifiqee fidanoo.
- 11 Oo Yaawee, aneenna qima afeekai kiranara oonumafi irisee qini moomoo
aaqarana akiiqara minniqisaa.
- 12 Yaaweenara naaquqee marisa mifa amiqira aanara qimannimiannoo.
Qima niminaqa mi mau fifaranoo.
- 13 Misa aiqama ainaina amanaikiranaki amiqiranaki marifaranoo.
Misa faiqi namu maqa maaqa mareefaranoo.
- 14 Yaaweefa mina ufa qaindusi mariasa niqoondi maridanoo.
Mifa nari moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoona kafa qimannimidanoo.
- 15 Qinee aiqama kari dadaaqianifeera Yaaweeinnai qifu maqaidaqa.
Miqi marunanoo mifa qini manda ainainakinaana itita qisee marifa mari-
danoo.
- 16 Qinee qeeqaraa marida ummooquki marunnanara Yaawee anee qinnee
unnannai quandafi qiniara qimudao qia.
- 17 Qini qimuqusakina oosana oosana ummaarauqa maraqu qisasee qini
oosana oosana ummaarakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 18 Oo Yaawee, qini aiqama aaqarana akiiqara minni qiseenana aupurarana
faqa fitinnarana faqa dadaaqia.
- 19 Oo Yaawee anee qafaa qini namuqaa moomoo uqanna maridaqa.
Misa firaqqoo uqanna qiniara fidaqaa idaqa.
- 20 Qini titaqisaidana qini marirana mara afeedamma qisaa.
Anee itita qimaqaanneera qinee anee iannannai anidaqa.
Namuqaa qini rafaqaqafu qimaqee marianasaa itita qisaa.
- 21 Qinee ani mandaaqee marunnanara qini andeeqarafa
faqa anoona qiramau firafa faqa qini rakisiqimaqaani.
- 22 Oo Anutu, Isaraee maqannaa aneenna faiqi anaasee
nariqa oosana oosana ummaara kinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaa.

26

Andeeqara fasiqa innaaru qirufa.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qinee andeeqara oosana maree marunnanara faqa firaqqoo
ani saqariki
marunnanara faqa iriseenana qiniara aaqarana siai fee qinaqa iriaqa.

2 Oo Yaawee, anee qini diuqummasee qimanammasee qafaa.
Qini didirana faqa qini irirana faqa rainasee iria.

3 Ani aiqama kari mari amuqusirafa qini indaarunnikamma
qimaqaidanoo.

Aniki mapukusee marira oosana fannoo qini dadaaqidanoo.

4 Qinee sia fifau aatata nimariasa saimbaqa nidaqa.

Qinee sia qaaraiki mariasa faqa moodaanaki kianauro.

5 Qinee aaqee mariasa faqa moodaanaki nirara fidiqaammidanoo.

Manda oosana auqee mariasa finnaaqa raidaqa.

6 Qinee qeeqa qisauku nammari uqusee qeeqara aaqarana siasee qidaqa.

Miqimmasee qinee ani aidara fiq u fiq u idafa ani amooqidaqa.

7 Qinee aniara dufi dufi qira idi raidaqa anee firaa ainaina auqoonnara
qimannimidaqa.

8 Oo Yaawee qinee anee marianna maaqanara firaaqoo dididanoo.

Ani qareenarafa mariqoora firaaqoo dididanoo.

9 Sia aaqee mariasa namufaqa qini kuridi qimaqaa.

Faiqi nari mariasa darirana kinaana qini mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

10 Miqi mariasa aiqama kari manda oosana faqa umeeramaisaanifee
munnimma maqee maqee maree mariasa faqa narirana kinaana qini
mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

11 Qinee qeeqaraa andeeqara oosana auqaidaqa.

Anee qiniara qimudaoo qimasee qini asumu mara quqaqisaa.

12 Qinee aiqama manda ainainakiqari kaqinni maridaqa.

Qinee Yaaweena faiqi anaasee suqiranaki mina amooqidaqa.

27

Anutuna amooqira innaaru.

1 Yaaweefa qini qoomara foora maridanoo qini asumu
maree marifa marinara qinee yanaree moonara rufiaanauree.

Qini marirana nirana afeeka Yaaweefa kai marinara qinee yanaree ma-
paraa ianauree.

2 Manda oosana maree mariasa aanaamuru qini
namuqaauqa qini makuruaanee qimasee anireeqa niku amaki saamu-
rifara.

3 Qini namuqaa moomoo aniree qini maqusa uqusaifaqa sia qinee misara
rufiaanauro.

Rakiranaki misa aniree darirarifaqa sia qinee maparaa ianauro qifaqa
quqasee marianauro.

4 Qinee moodaa ainaina kai Yaaweenasaa qaraana marararee qidaqa, qinee
minara kai randaanauro.

Qinee maa maqanasaa marunna kamuqoo Yaaweena uiqaana maqaki
marianauree qidaqa.

Minaki maridaqa Yaaweena qareenarana qafamasee asianauree qidaqa.
Mina uiqaana maqaki mina iriranara mariranara randaanauree qidaqa.

5 Manda aukuaana kambiqainanoo nari mari maqanaki kukeeqa qimaqaan-
noo.

Nari uiqaana maqaki qini kukeeqaqisaanoo.

Mifa qini uqeereeqee aqanasaa oonisaa amiqiraqoo quqaqisaannoo.

6 Doo miqoo qini namuqaa qini uqusaafanoo Yaaweefa
qini mareeqee misa urinnaaqarama saifaqa marianauro.

- Miqimmasainaqa qinee narí Yaaweena naaquqara
uigaana maqaki faaqa quqasee asasammasee aanda u tatufirana
suqamianauro.
- Qinee idi namu faqa ufireena namu faqa Yaaweenara amooqira idi
raanauro.
- ⁷ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa ufannai aniara nameera qimasee aaraanana iria.
Anee qini qifauarana qimisee kafaanoona ufa qimaqimia.
- ⁸ Anee qiniara aniree qini qimooqiannee qianaqa Yaawee, qinee eedoo
qimasee anianauro.
- ⁹ Oo Yaawee aneenna oori afiri sia qini kukeeqa qimaqaa.
Sia qiniara arana qaani. Sia aneenna ainainira faiqi qiniara anirandee
fuannee qia.
- Anee qini dadaaqi marianafa mariananoo.
Oo qini Manika Anutu anee qini asumu maree marianafa mariananoo,
sia qini minniqisaa sia qini quqaqisaa.
- ¹⁰ Qini qinaukoo qini minniqisaifanoo Yaaweefa qinisaa rakisiannoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Yaawee anee qiniara auqaannee qimarianna ainainnara daamuqia.
Qini namuqaa moomoo marianara irisee andeeqara aatata amiqiraqoo
qifiqee fua.
- ¹² Sia anee qini mareeqee qini namuqaa marianaki quqaqisaa.
Misa naaquqara ufannai faqa unna ufannai faqa qini daridaqa.
- ¹³ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimmasee iridaqa,
qinee kasooqee kaqi mariasa faqa maridaqa Yaaweena amiqi amiqi-
rana qafaanauro.
- ¹⁴ Yaaweena saqarikia.
Sia ani amuqusa ummaara raani, afeekaikammasee mina saqarikia.

28

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqida ititaqimaqee
marianaqa minakiqari qinee ani aaraanana qini nammeera qirana iria.
Anee sia qini anoona ufa qima qiminaqa qinee
kuqira maqa maqaki kuqufida fimariasa qambaana marianauro.
- ² Qinee qeeqa qisauku ani naaquqara amaana maqa
maritinau uqeerasee dadaaqianneera innaaru qianana iria.
- ³ Oo Yaawee anee sia manda oosana maree mariasa faqa aaqee mariasa
faqa amiqira adiafaa ira ufa
qimaria fanoo misa nimuqusaki manda irirafa umbiqaraura namu-
faqa qini rafaqafu qimaqaa.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee misa auqee mariana akiqara aupurarana nimia.
Nisaukunna manda oosana auqee mariana amana kai aupurarana nimia.
Misa aiqama manda oosana maree mariana amana kai aupurarana nimia.
Misa aaqarana akiqara amanaikamma nimia.
- ⁵ Miqi mariasa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara sia iridaqa.
Mifa narí asaukunna auqu quqoo ainainnara sia misa
iridaqa mina akiqara Yaaweefa misa aupurarana nimiseenuo kuridi
nimaqaannoo.
- ⁶ Yaaweefa qinee dadaaqiani feera nammeera qunnana irinara mina
amooqidaqa.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqaseenuo qini dadaaqi marifa maridanoo.

Qinee mina saqarikidaqa.

Mifa qini dadaqirana faqa asasirana faqa qimisaifaqa asasiidaqa.

Minara qinee mina amooqidaqa asasira idi rama amaqaiddaqa.

⁸ Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee itita nimaqaidanoo.

Mifa nari utaaqamaqai karaambaiqana itita

amaqaseenoo mina manda ainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqaisaidanoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee aneenna faiqi anaasee manda

ainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqasee anindikiga mariasa amiqi
amiqimma nimaqaa.

Anee misasaa sipsipasaa rakisirafara foora maridana naaruara misasaa
rakisia.

29

Aakuusaa ufai uqirafa Yaaweena ufara foora maridanoo.

¹ Innee innaarunai mariasa mina amooqiaqa.

Mina afeekara faqa qareenaranara faqa amooqiaqa.

² Yaaweena qareenara auqu uqeeraaqa.

Yaaweefa naaquqarafa koorooinaqa mina oorinni niqoori saunu arafi
naaquqamafi mina amooqiaqa.

³ Yaaweefa ufa qifaqa ooruku nammariqi aiqamaindari mina ufa iridaqa.

Uriqarara qareenarana faqaa Anutufa innaarunaira

foora darara qifanoo ooruku nammari aiqamai daraanifaqa iridaqa.

⁴ Yaaweefa aiqama afeeka faqa eeraarirana faqaana ufa qirana irisee
aiqamausa rufiidaqa.

⁵ Yaaweena ufa fannoo firaa saqari raudee marifa maridanoo.

Yaaweena ufa fannoo Reebanoona maqa maaqaki

mari saqarisa sidaa saqariuqa raudee marifa maridanoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa qifaqa Reebanoona aqanauqa kasidaqa aandau aanaaqiara
foora rafusaki rafusaki idafa.

Qeeramoonna aqana faqa miqi kai idanoo

burimakau aanaaqi timmusara foora rafusaki rafusaki idanoo.

⁷ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aakuusaara foora pananana qidanoo.

⁸ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aadana maqa maaqa kasidanoo.

Mifa qifanoo Kadeesa aadana maqa maaqa faqa kasidanoo.

⁹ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aakuusaara foora pananana qinoo saqari amanee
rauqu aqidanoo.

Yaaweena maaqaki mariasa firaaqoo faaqa rumasee Yaaweefa uriqarara
qareenarana faqaafee qidaqa.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa naaruara uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama nammari-
iuqasaa rakisidanoo.

¹¹ Yaaweefa nari aiku asauku afeeka nimidanoo.

Amiqi amiqimma nimaqasee asoaranaki quqannisaidanoo.

30

Dufi dufi qira innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee, ani auqu qinee uqeeraidaqa.

Qini namuqauqa qini darusee ataasa ataasa qidaqa

nasuriraree qianakinaana kaqinni mara quqa qisaannanara ani auqu
uqeeraidaqa.

- 2 Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa qinee ani dadaaqiranara aaraunana anee qini dadaaqiananoo.
- 3 Oo Yaawee anee qini madikakinaana qumbaqi gisaananoo, qinee kuqira madikaki ooqu raunana anee qumbaqisee kaqi marirana qimiananoo.
- 4 Oo innee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasa, innee mina amooqira idi raaga.
Innee mifa auqoo ainainara oonu mafi irisee mina dufi dufi qima amaqaaga.
- 5 Yaaweena aanooqirafa qusakamu marinoo taikaannoo.
Mina amiqirafa maa maqanasaa kisaagasaa mariannoo.
Eendaki qusasaa qikiraqarafa mariannoo, iaqainanoo kananaana asasirafa mariannoo.
- 6 Qinee afeekaikammasee mapukiqa maridaqa qinee aqamasee qeeqara maaqi qiqaafana.
Qinee naaruara naaruara sia kasianauree qiqaafana.
- 7 Oo Yaawee anee qini amiqimma qimaqaseenana aqana saaqaraa maaqara foora mariafanana qinisaa itita qimaqanau.
Anee aneenna oori kaqinni quandoonaqa qinee maparaa iranaki mariqifaana.
- 8 Oo Yaawee qinee ani aareeqa anee dadaaqirana qimianneera aareeqa
- 9 Qini kuqirafa sia kaqikaagoo faqa ani amooqirafa mariannoo.
Qinee madikaki ooquraananoo qini mi kuqirafa sia amana moo ainaina auqaannoo.
Kuqirauasa amanee ani amooqifaree. Sia amana.
Amanee misa anee kisaagasaa amiqimma nimaqee mariannanara kooroo ifaree. Sia amana.
- 10 Oo Yaawee, anee qini innaaru irisee qimudao qimasee qini dadaaqia.
- 11 Qinee soofaaraki marunnana anee quandasee idi rarana qimiananoo.
Anee qini ikiraqarana mara aquseenana asasirana qini fiqumma datimma qimaqaananoo.
- 12 Miqimma qisaannanara qinee sia ufa siaina qireeda marianaura qinee ani amooqira idi raanaura.
Oo Yaawee anee qini Anutufa qinee naaruara naaruara ani dufi dufi qima amaqaanaura.

31

Anutuna saqarikira innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qinee itita qimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa.
Naaruara sia qini qisauriranaki quqaqisaa.
Anee andeeqara Anutufa mariananoo qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 2 Qini ufa irisee maqee uqanna qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Anee qini faandaamura ooniara foora maridana qini itita qisaa.
Anee qinisaa ququsara foora auqu ititaseenana qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 3 Oo Yaawee anee qini faandaamura ooniara foora faqa ququsara foora faqa mariananoo.

Aneenna qima afeekaikunadee inana qini qisauku qumaree aana muqun-
inaqa fua.

⁴ Anee qini dadaaquinaqa qini qimaara fufuqaa ufaannanaki sia arua.

Manda ainainasaa auqaanara foora qinisaa mandaaqa qimaqaa.

⁵ Ani asaukuki qeeqa qimana quqaidaqa.

Oo Yaawee anee qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqa qiseennaranoo.
Anee mapukusee marirana faqaa Anutufa mariananoo.

⁶ Anee unnaqira anutusara innaaru qimariasara fidiqaa imariananoo.

Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.

⁷ Ani maasara kisaaqasaa amuqusiranara qinee asasidaqa nasurianaura.

Anee qini aupurarana faqa ummaara faqa qafaannanara miqianaura.

⁸ Anee sia qini mareeqee namuqaa nisaukuki quqasaanaqa qini qumareea.

Qinee qifaaga quqasee qeeqa didimarinnai firana anee qimiananoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee qinee qummaarakii maridaqa qiniara qimudaoo qia.

Qinee kaaqa moomoo kari iki raqee saunanoo qifukaumu innooqafinoo.

Qini qimudaani firaqoo ummooqukidanoo.

¹⁰ Qini ummaara fannoo qini afeeka taikaidanoo.

Qini iki raqarafa qini marirana qusa raidanoo.

Qini ummaara fannoo qini afeeka taikasafanoo qini qimudaani um-
mooqukidanoo.

¹¹ Qini namuqaa faqa qini qiqoonausa faqa qiniara uteeti amara auqidaqa.

Minara kai qiniara irimariasaa naaquqaiifaqa qini daaqu rufiqaidaqa.

Aanai qini paquri masee quqasee sandaidafa.

¹² Qinee kuqira foora iqa marunaqa qiniara qaunidaqa.

Qinee rukamufifaqa aqusaa qafeesara foora maridaqa.

¹³ Qini namuqaauqa maqandanai narí qimami narí qimami masaidafa
uteeti qimariafaqa iridaqa.

Rufiarafa firaafa qini fiqú fiqú inoo maridanoo.

Misa moodaanaki suqufiqa qini marirana taika qimaqaaneera tipundaari-
daqa.

¹⁴ Miqi mariafaqa Oo Yaawee qini Anutu qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee aiqama kari ani rakisi qimaqaranaki maridaqa.

Qini namuqaa qini darirara qifaqaqa nuanakinaana qini mareeqee amiqi-
raqoo quqa qisaa.

¹⁶ Qini aneenna ainainira faiqira qimudaoo qidana qiqafaa.

Aneenna sia takee mari amuqusiranaki qini mara quqa qisaa.

¹⁷ Oo Yaawee, qinee ani aaraunannara anee qinaqa

qini namuqaauqa sia qini qisauriranaki quqaqisaaqa.

Manda oosana maree mariasa kai nisauriranaki mariafa.

Misa ufa taikafinaqa madikaki kuqiraua faqa mariafa.

¹⁸ Unna ufa qimariasaa noo qummuna mannisaa.

Misa nári nifaafa uqeerasee akaqausa mara maree

qumimariasaa misa andeeqarausara manda ufa qidaqa.

¹⁹ Ani ameemaanai maridaqa ani ufa mau fimariasaa

afeedamma nimaqaqaanna ainainausa kaaqa amiqirafa maridanoo.

Anee firaqoo amiqimma nimaqee mariannanara aiqamausa iridaqa.

Ani saqariki mariasa anee firaqoo rakisi nimaqaidana itita nimaqee
mariananoo.

²⁰ Ani saqariki mariasa narirara tipundaari mariafana

anee mareeqee aneenna afusaa amiqiranaki quqannisee marianafa mari-
ananoo.

Misa namuqaa nifairiranakinaana mareeqee amiqira auqaana quqan-
nisee marianafa mariananoo.

²¹ Yaaweena amooqirana amiaqa.

Qini namuqaa qini fiqumma datimmafi
daruaneerufanoo qiniara firaqoo aidufanoo itita qimaqoonara
amooqiaqa.

²² Qinee rufiidaqa maaqi qimasee iriqa, doo Yaaweefa
qini nari afusaa marunnana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqaqee maqi
qimasee irunanoo,

Yaaweefa qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqinoo.

²³ Innee Yaaweena faiqi anaasee innee Yaaweenara firaqoo nidiani.

Yaaweefa nari ufaki mapukusee mariasa itita
nimaqaseenoo, nari nuqu uqeeree mariasa nari manda oosana aki-
iqara nimimarifa maridanoo.

²⁴ Innee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasa inni nimuqusa fannoo aiqama
kari afeekaikinoo mariani.

32

Numoo koorooirana faqa numoo akiqara minninnisara ufa.

¹ Inni numoo minninnisaisa faqa inni numoo rafaqaqafu nimaqasaisa faqa
asasiaqa.

² Yaaweena nifairiranaki sia mari fasiqafa اساسiranaki maridanoo.

Sia unna qimasee nikaru qimari fasiqafa faqa اساسiranaki maridanoo.

³ Qinee qeeqa numoo sia koorooiqa iki raqaida marunanoo suani afu
keeqaidanoo.

Miqunanoo qini qimudaani ummooqukidanoo.

⁴ Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Yaawe aneenna
asaukunnai fannoo qini aupurarana qimimariananoo qini afeeka
taikeenoo.

Aiqaiqa aukuana suani firaafa qeenoo maqa aadana ususaifanoo
taadairindee idanoo.

⁵ Qinee miqaiqa maridaqa qeeqa aaqarana ani Yaaweena afusaa akooqoo
koorooiqa.

Qeeqa manda oosana sia kukeeqeeqa kooroommasee ani qimamiqa.

Qinee maaqi qiga, qeeqa aaqarana Yaaweena afusaa

kooroo qianauree qimasee kooroomma saunana

anee Yaaweefa qini mandoosana faqa qini aaqarana akiqara faqa min-
niqisaananoo.

⁶ Miqiannanara aiqama ani ufamau fimariasa aiqama ainainara randeeqa
aniara innaaru qidaqa.

Firaa ummaara nammari aufiara foora inoo sia misa rafaqa fuannoo.

⁷ Anee qini kukeeqara maqusa mariananoo.

Anee ummaara aukuana qinisaa rakisinnaranoo.

Anee qini maree marianafa mariannanara firaqoo idi raidaqa.

⁸ Yaaweefa maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee anee finna aannanara qima amianaara.

Qinee ani aakapamasee aamuaqianaara.

⁹ Anee sia qoosa doonkiara foora furufaria. Misa irirana siai ainainara
foora maridaqa. Anee qainna

misa nooki quqasee rarisee mariandee inaqa irifaranoo.
Anee nookinaa gainna sia quqainaqa sia ani ufamau fifaranoo.

¹⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa moomoo ummaara oosana oosana misaki maridanoo.

Yaaweena saqariki mariasa mina naaru marira amuqusirafa misa kukuqi-noo maridanoo.

¹¹ Innee andeeqarusa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainausara asasida nasuriaqa. Innee mina ufa qaindusi mariasa faaqa ridaqa asasiaqa.

33

Amooqira Idi.

¹ Innee andeeqarusa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara faaqa ridaqa asasiaqa. Mina ufa mau fimariasa mina amooqiaqa.

² Innee piripuna aridaqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Qisaukuqara taikasee sandafaqaa piripuna aridaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi raaqa.

³ Innee Yaaweenara fuka idi ridaqa amooqiaqa.

Innee amiqimmasee akoofasara fooru piripuna aridaqa faaqa fuisee qidaqa amooqira idi raaqa.

⁴ Yaaweena ufa fannoo kuqaa anoona kai maridanoo.

Aiqama ainaina auqee marina mi mau kai uqee marifa maridanoo.

⁵ Yaaweefa andeeqara marirana faqa andeeqasee amana amana kai raineer marianara faqa aididanoo.

Maa maqa maaqanaki Yaaweena sia taikara amuqusirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa ufannai qufanoo innaaruna kambiqanau.

Nari ookinaa aidoonnai qufanoo suani faqa quqoona faqa fasau faqa kambiqanau.

⁷ Yaaweefa ooruku nammari susufinnaki saka quqaandee inoo moodaannai suqu quqanau.

Ooruku nammari faruma meemai uqanna quqasee afeedinau.

⁸ Minara maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa aiqama Yaaweenara innaaru qiaqa.

Maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa minara naaquqee marina mina ameemaannai mariaqa.

⁹ Yaaweefa qufanoo maa maqa maaqafa kambiqanau.

Mifa afeeka ufa qufanoo aiqama ainaina kambiqanau.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa maa maqana saaqaaraasa manda ufa tipundaariafanoo titanni-maqaidanoo.

Maa maqana saa mariasa auqararee qia ainainna itita nimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Yaaweena qimirirafa miqinoo maridanoo naaruara naaruara afeekaikamminoo maridanoo.

Mina amuqusakinaa qimirirafa naaruara naaruara mariannoo.

¹² Aiqama maqannaasa kiqari ya maqannaasee misa Anutufa Yaaweefa maridanoo fee asasiaqa.

Yaaweefa nariaree qimasee utaaqama qaisa asasiaqa.

¹³ Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maqasaa mariasa aiqama niuqidanoo.

¹⁴ Nari maridanoo rakisi nimaqee mariqooqari aiqama maqasaa mariasa niqafaidanoo.

¹⁵ Yaaweefa aiqama maqannaasa nimuqusa auqunisaidanoo.

Misa auqee maria aiqama ainainnara iridanoo.

¹⁶ Sia moo karaambiqa fannoo nari rakira fasiqa moomoonnaifau raki-ranaki uriqaraidanoofau.

Afeeka sundia sia nari amudaanai qiranannai fau rakiranaki namuqaa urinnaaqaraidanoo fau.

¹⁷ Rakiranaki maraqa nua qoosausa sia sundiaauqa dadaaqifaqa rakirana urinnaaqareefaranoo.

Mi qoosausa firaa nimudanai qiranannai sia amana moona kuqirana titaqamaqaannoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweena afu fannoo nariara rufiee mariasa dadaaqirara misasaa maridanoo.

Yaaweena naaru marira amuqusirasasaa mundimariasasaa misasaa Yaaweena afu fannoo rusinoo maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mifa kuqiranasasaa itita nimaqaidanoo.

Mifa aandaroo aukuaana faqa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

²⁰ Maasa qimana Yaaweenaki kai quqaidanoo.

Mifa kai maasa dadaaqirafa maasa saqari maridanoo.

²¹ Maasa mina naaquqara andeeqara auqu saqarikunnanara firaqoo asasidaqa.

²² Oo Yaawee ani naaru marira amuqusirafa maasa faqa mariani.

Maasa anisaa mundaqa maridaqa.

34

Anutuna amiqirana amooqira idi.

¹ Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaura.

Qinee sia mina amooqirana munu quqaanaura.

² Qinee mifa auqoo ainaina irisee mina amooqianaura.

Ummaaraki mariasa minara irisee asasiqa.

³ Innee aniraifaqa maasa Yaaweena auqu qareenaranara koorooia.

Doo aniraifaqa innisaimbaqa mina auqu uqeeraa.

⁴ Qinee Yaaweenara innaaru qunanoo mifa qini dadaaqinoo.

Qini rufiaranakinaana iduku qiseenoo.

⁵ Ummaaraki mariasa Yaawee finnai ubeekamafuanara misa asasidaqa.

Minara misa saqarikirafa sia kuridiannoo.

⁶ Kudi fasiqauqa Yaaweenara innaaru qiafanoo dadaaqidanoo.

Mifa misa aiqama ummaarakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqannisaidanoo.

⁷ Yaaweenara rufiee mariasa mina angiroouqa misa

fiqufiquifa maridaqa mandainainakinaana maraqqunnisaidaqa.

⁸ Aneenna kai Yaaweena firaa amiqiranara oonu mafi iria.

Yaaweena itita nimaqaranaki kukeeqa mariasa asasiranaki maridaqa.

⁹ Innee Yaaweena faiqi anaasee innee Yaaweena ameemaanai mariaqa.

Mina ameemaanai mariasa sia sarauirafa misaki mariannoo.

¹⁰ Kaasau faini narana sia amanaikianara naara raifaqa kudoosaapaidaqa.

Yaaweena ufa mau fimariasasaa sia moo amiqira ainainara sarauifaranoo.

¹¹ Innee qini faiqinamu mai aniree qini ufa irifaqa qinee Yaaweenara rufiara oosana qimannimianaura.

¹² Yafee moo fasiqa fannoo kaqi mariranara ridanoo fee.

Anee kisaaqasaa maridana asasiranara aididanoo fee.

¹³ Aidinana anee sia manda ufa qia.

Anee sia unna ufa qia.

¹⁴ Manda oosana ameesuqusee amiqira oosana maraa.

Aneenna aiqama amuqusanoo asooaranara randasee faiqí anaasee faqa moodaanaki maria.

¹⁵ Yaaweena afu fannoo andeeqarausasaa mundinoo marifanoo rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

Mina aaqoo fannoo misa nammeeraqiana iridanoo.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa manda oosana maree mariasara akooqaidanoo.

Misa kuquafaqa miqoo kai misara qaunidaqa.

¹⁷ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa Yaaweena aaraafanoo iridanoo.

Mifa misa oosana oosana ummaarakinaana dadaaqidanoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweefa ummaaraki mariasa dadaaqirara naaqa maridanoo.

Mifa kudoosaapee mariasa dadaaqinoo mara amiqiraqoo quqanni-saidanoo.

¹⁹ Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee ummaara oosana oosana fannoo aupurarana nimifanoo,

Yaaweefa minakinaana aiqama mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqannisaidanoo.

²⁰ Yaaweefa misa aiqama nimudaanisaa rakisidanoo, sia moodaa nimudaani faqa raqanoo mariannoo.

²¹ Manda oosana fannoo manda oosana maree mariasa kuqa naruanoo.

Andeeqara oosana maree mariasara fidiqaqa

imariasas Yaaweena narira ufa ameemaanai marifarannoo.

²² Yaaweefa narí ainaini maria fasiqausa feefaurummasee kafa maraidanoo.

Mifa innai itita qimaqaanifee qimasee fimariasas sia kuridifaranoo.

35

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qini rairai qimaqimaqee mariasas anee misa faqa rairai qimannimaqaa.

Qini darimariasas nariqa faqa narua.

² Aneenna rakira saqari faqa rakira ainainauqa namufaqa maree aniree qini dadaaqia.

³ Aneenna duru feefa faqa saasuna faqa mara maree aniree qini darirara qifaqaqanuasa narua.

Anee qini dadaaqiraree qimasee qima qimia.

⁴ Qini darirari mariasas anee rafaqaqafu nisainaqas nisauriranaki mariaqas.

Qini mandaikamma qimaqarara tipundaari mariasas mara quanda sainaqas furufariranaki mariaqas.

⁵ Yaaweena angiroo fannoo misa nifaqaseenoo oofaafanaumuara foora utitigameeqee agusaina ufai fannoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aqindee iannoo.

⁶ Misa nimariasas aanafa asukuna faqa farindarafa faqa mariansi,

Yaaweena angiroo fannoo misa nifaqaani.

⁷ Qini namuqaauqa oosana siainaki qini qimaara qufaana fufuseeqa qini qimaarusidaqa.

Misa fifau qini qimaara madika indufia.

⁸ Oo Yaawee anee dadaaqinaqas qini namuqaauqas sia

iri marifanoo ummaara fannoo tautummaki misasas agufuani.

Misa nariqas fufuqaqa ufaanaki arufi nariqas ummaaraki agufifaranoo.

9 Miqimma fifaqa qinee Yaaweenara asasianauranoo.

Mifa qini asumu marainara nasurianauranoo.

10 Qinee geeqa qimuqusa aiqamannoo Yaaweenara maaqi qianaara.

Sia moo fannoo ani fooqaafaa maridanoo.

Aniara afeeka siaisa afeekaikimariasaa nisaukukinaana rafiaana fee qianaara.

Kudi fasiqauqa mandaikamma nimaqee mariasa

nisaukukinaana faqa maree marifee qianaara.

11 Manda fasiqauqa qinee sia qafaunna ainainara faqa

sia irunna ainainnara faqa fifau qini rairai qima qimaqaidaqa.

12 Qinee amiqi amiqimmannisaunnana akiiqara mandaikamma qimaqeea.

Miqiafanoo qini qimuqusa firaqoo ummaarareenoo.

13 Qini oosana moomau fidanoo.

Qini namuqaauqa auriranaki mariafaqa qinee

misara soofaarira qamunna afisusee geeqa mara

maree qumureega daararee marufaqa misara findifuaqeera innaaru qimariqiafana.

Qinee inuka tuqu daumoo amisee findifuaqeera innaaru qimariqiafana.

14 Qini namuqaauqa auriranaki marufaqa qini marirafa maaqimminoo marinau.

Qinee misara qini qigoondifaqa qini qikaqaafasaa

faqa qini qinoofa faqa kuqiara foora iafaqa soofaarida kummaaraqa mariqiafana.

15 Qini namuqaauqa oosana misa sia qini daanna raidaqa.

Qinee ummaaraki aqufunaqa misa qiqafamaseeqa

asasammasee aiqama qini fiqummafi uteeti qidaqa.

Qinee aanaamuru misara sia irimarunausa qini dariqa kai maridaqa, sia idooaidaqa.

16 Qinee qiku qisauku mandaikirausara foora marunaqa misa qiniara uteeti qidaqa.

Misa qiniara fidiqaa imarifaqa qini qiqafaidafaqa.

17 Oo Yaawee, kisaagasaa fee anee kaqi nindafaida marinnaree.

Misa qini kuridi qimaqarara imarianasaa itita qimaqaa.

Anee maa kaasau fainisa nookinaana qini mareeqee amiqiraqoo kaqinni quqaqisaa.

18 Miqimma sainaqa ani faiqi anaasee moomoosa

suqirana qambaaindari findifi ani Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaara.

Moomoo fasiqa anaasee firaa suqiranaki noorinni oonuree ani amooqianaara.

19 Fifau unna qimariasaa qini namuqaa qini tataqaida asasifana Yaawee anee titaqisaa.

Qini qumaara qafamasee fidiqaaaidaqa noorinnai

nifunnai unnamaanna qimariasaa anee misa faqa rafaqaqfunni-magasaa.

20 Misa nifauru fannoo sia asoosara ufa aqoondikira ufa

qimarisa, misa oosana oosana unna ufaufaqa faqa ida qai ufana faqa kai qimariasaa maridaqa, misa

unnamaanna qiranara randasee mareeqee asoosaranaki mariasa nimuaaqa aqidaqa.

21 Qini namuqaauqa fifau firaqoo noo raqasee qini

kikiqususeeqa qiniara eeoo eeoo maasa qifu
fannoo mina aaqarana qafee fee qidaqa unnaqidaqa.

²² Misa miqi qimariafana, oo Yaawee, anee misa unnaqirana qafaananoo.
Anee sia ufa siaina maria, anee sia nianai maria, daaqa ani marida dadaqia.

²³ Oo Yaawee, anee faiqara see findifi qini itita qisaa.

Oo qini Anutu findifinana qini ufa afeekaikamma qimaqaa.

²⁴ Oo Yaawee, qini Anutu, anee andeeqarafa, anee qiniara sia aaqarana siai
fee qia.

Anee qini dadaaqinaqa qini namuqaa qiniara ataasa ataasa qiaqa.

²⁵ Anee qinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia nari nimuqusakiqari maaqi qimasee
qiniara qiaqa.

Eeoo maasa qunnandee kai qinoo mina mandainaina doo kambiqeenoo fee
qiaqa.

²⁶ Qini ummaara qafamasee nasuri mariasa anee misa aupuraranaki
quqannisaa.

Anee misa nisauriranaki quqasee furufaramma nimaqaa.

Anee misa nisauriranannoo faqa noori runiranannoo faqa qamunnara
foora dukunimma nimaqaa.

²⁷ Qini andeeqaranara irisee qini iduku qimaqarara
irimariasa kaifaa kaifaa maaqi qimasee faaqaridaqa asasiaqa.

Yaaweefa kaaqa uriqararafa maridanoo.

Yaaweefa qini nari ainainira faiqi qinee auqaunna
ainainafa anoona kambigainara iriseenoo asadanoo.

²⁸ Miqinaqa qinee ani andeeqaranara kananaana
oosana arasee ani amooqianafa eedirana kai raquru amianaara.

36

Faiqi faiqi mandoosanara qirufa.

¹ Numoo fannoo manda oosana maree mariasa
nimuqusaki maridanoo akaqa aaqara oosanara naakapaidanoo.

Anutuna minnisee sia minara rufiee marianara manda oosanara irirafa
nimuqasaki kambiqaidanoo.

² Miqi mariasa nari kai nariara kaaqa uriqararausee qidaqa,
Anutufa maasa aaqarana sia amana qafamasee maasa ufa qimiannoo fee
qidaqa.

³ Misa nookinaa ufa fannoo manda ufa faqa unnufa faqa kai maridanoo.
Misa sia iriqaraasammasee auqara oosanara faqa andeeqara oosana faqa
auqaidaqa.

⁴ Misa nari qaarisaa faiaqee idaqa manda oosanara oonumafi irida mari-
daqa.

Misa sia moo andeeqara oosana auqaidaqa, misa manda oosanara faqa sia
qaoo qidaqa.

Anutuna Andeeqara Oosana.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, ani sia takaaninna amuqusirafa innaaruna amana kai ooru
maridanoo.

Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo onnamu amana kai ooru mari-
danoo.

⁶ Ani Yaaweena andeeqarafa firaa aaqananamuara foora uriqaranoo mari-
danoo.

Anee maasa ufa irisee andeeqasee raina qimaqara

oosana fannoo ooruku nammari farumara foora meemai uqanna maridanoo.

Faiqí faqa aandau faqa ani rakisinnimaqarana ameemaanai maridaqa.

⁷ Oo Yaawee ani maasara amuqusirafa firaa feefauru aqimaria ainainna-fara foora maridanoo.

Maasa ani aqoosa ameemaanai keeqafi mandaqaqidaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee anee rairaamma nimianna naranna oomaqa sakasee naidaqa. Anee qinaqa maasa ani andeeqara oosana nammariara foora naa.

⁹ Anee aiqama marirana oosana mariananoo.

Anee kaaqa qarafa mariannanara maasa kaaqa qarana qafaidaqa.

¹⁰ Oo Yaawee anee aneenna amuqusirana aniara irimariasa kaifaa kaifaa nimida kai maria.

Anee aneenna andeeqarana andeeqara aatata fimariasa nimidana kai maria.

¹¹ Anee qinaqa nári nimoo naamoo imariasa sia nikunnai qini rafaqaafu qimaqaaqa.

Anee qinaqa manda oosana maree mariasa sia qini daru qifaqaaqa iaqa.

¹² Niqafaa, manda oosana maree mariasa doo saamuriqa maridaqa.

Misa maqasaa aqufiqa sia amana kafaa findifafaaranoo. Miqoo kai marifaranoo.

37

Andeeqara fasiqa faqa manda fasiqa faqa mariranara qidanoo.

¹ Anee aaqara oosana maree mariasa nindafamasee sia minara aiaaqee qimasee sia qinee misa dadaaqunoo sia qia.

Manda oosana maree mariasa nindafamasee sia minara qinee faqa sia maraunoo qimasee arana qaani.

² Misa miqi marianara amukafaqaa sanda miqirausa qusasaa ateeka saifaqa qammundeefaranoo, misa andanda miqirausa maridaqa qusasaa aadanusifaranoo.

³ Yaaweena saqarikida andeeqara oosana kai maraida maria.

Anee miqidana maa maqa maaqanaki kisaacaqasaa kaqi marinanoo sia moo ainaina fannoo ani mandaikamma amaqaanoo.

Anee aneenna maqa maaqaki kai marida asoaranaki maria.

⁴ Yaaweenaki asasamasee marinanoo ani amuqusaki aidimari ainainna ani amiannoo.

⁵ Anee aneenna marirana nirana Yaaweena amisee mina saqarikammasainanoo mifa maa ainainna ani amiannoo.

⁶ Mifa ani andeeqara oosana dadaaqinanoo suani qambaanara foora amiqimmasee kaaqa qaanoo.

⁷ Anee Yaaweena oorinni afaqa quqasee ireeda maria.

Manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosanara tipundaarifanoo anoona kambiqainana sia qeeqara faqa miqianee qia. Sia moomoo qumiasana faqaasa niqafamasee sia qinee faqa miqiunoo qia.

⁸ Anee mina qafamasee sia moomoo irira iria. Sia aanoo qia.

Mi oosanafa ummaaraki nifiqee fidanoo.

⁹ Manda oosana faqaasa Yaaweefa misa aiqama taikannimaqaanoo.

Irirana Yaaweenasaa mundimariasaa maa maqanasaa amiqimmasee mari-faranoo.

¹⁰ Kaqikaaqoo marikinanoo doo miqoo mandoosana maree mariasa taikeefaranoo.

Anee misara randeenana sia paqurinnaranoo.

¹¹ Nári mara maree qumi mariasa Yaaweefa aiqama maqa nimiannoo. Misa miqoo aiqama ainaina rairaa imarinaqa asooaranaki maridaqa asasi-faranoo.

¹² Manda oosana maraqaanuusa andeeqarausa nariraree qimasee tipundaaridaqa.

Miqidaqa misa andeeqarausara fidiqaaira noori nifiri maraiddaqa.

¹³ Yaaweefa qusasaa misa mandaikamma nimaqaaninnanara iriseenoo naanaidara qidanoo.

¹⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa sarauiranaki mariasa faqa andeeqara aatata

fimariasa faqa nariraree qimasee nári faaqaana mai qumaree duru rakisisee nimaarusida maridaqa.

¹⁵ Misa nariqa rakira faaqaana fannoo nári nimuqusa raquru nimiannoo. Misa duru faqa raudaannoo.

¹⁶ Andeeqee mari fasiqana ainaina oodaa mariannoo, Anutuna afusaa uriqaranoo maridanoo.

Manda oosana maree mari fasiqana ainaina moomoo maridanoo, Anutuna afusaa ureeqanoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Minara manda oosana maree mariasa Anutufa misa afeeka mara maraannoo.

Andeeqee mariasa Yaaweefa itita nimaqaannoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweena ufa mau fimariasa Yaaweefa misa marirana niranasaa rakisidanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa misaandikinoo naaruara mariannoo.

¹⁹ Miqi mariasa manda aukuana anirainaqa sia aupurarana mareefaranoo.

Aandaroo aukuana misa narana moomoo mariannoo.

²⁰ Mandoosana maree mariasa kuqifaranoo.

Yaaweena namuqaauqa taatuqeena kakasindee ifaranoo.

Misa ida muna qusasaa marinoo taikaindee ifaranoo.

²¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa moosa ainaina ufaasu maraseeqa sia kafaanimidaga.

Andeeqarausa oosana moo maridanoo, misa afaarida kaqi nimimariasa maridaqa.

²² Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimmanimaqee marisa misa nári maqa maaqaki amiqimmasee marifaranoo.

Yaaweefa niquraree marisa mina maqasaa mariana mara qaqusainaqa quqasee fifaranoo.

²³ Andeeqara fasiqa niranara Yaaweefa asasidanoo dadaaqidanoo.

Yaaweefa asasi maria fasiqa anaaseesa itita nimaqaidanoo.

²⁴ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa saamurinoo maqasaa aqufinoo sia miqinoo mariannoo findifuannoo.

Yaaweefa uqeerainara miqiannoo.

²⁵ Qinee kumaaraa mariifanana doo maqee asooqa maridaqa,

Yaaweefa andeeqarausa minninnisoona sia qinee mi kamu qafaqafana.

Mina faiqi namu naranara sarauida innaaru qirana faqa sia qafaqafana.

- 26 Andeeqaraura aigama kari afaari mariasa maridaqa.
Sarau imariasa iraafaqa eedooo qimasee kaqi ufaasu
nimidaqa, misa faiqi namu faqa amiqi amiqiranaki marifaranoo.
- 27 Anee manda oosanaqigari quandakinana andeeqara oosana maraa.
Miqinaqa ani faiqi namu ani maqasaa naaruara marifaranoo.
- 28 Yaaweefa andeeqara oosana maree mariasara
aididanoo nari ufamau mapukusee fimariasa faqa
sia minninnisaannoo, misasaa naaruara titannimaqaannoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa faiqi namu mara aqusaannoo.
- 29 Andeeqaraura nari nikausa ninaakusa maqa maaqa
umiasanara foora maraseeqa, minaki naaruara marifara.
- 30 Andeeqaraura nifauru fannoo irirana faqaasa ufa kai qidanoo.
Mina afauru fannoo qambaana andeeqara ufa kai qidanoo.
- 31 Anutuna sanda ufa andeeqaraura nimuqusaki maridanoo.
Minara misa sia quqasee moosaa fifaranoo.
- 32 Manda oosana maree mariasa andeeqaraura nipuraida narirara ni-
maarusidaqa.
- 33 Yaaweefa sia andeeqaraura manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki
quqasaifaqa naridaqa.
Manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa andeeqaraura
ufaki quqasaifanoo Yaaweefa misa titannimaqainaqa sia narifaranoo.
- 34 Anee aneenna irirana Yaaweenaki quqasee mina ufa mau kai andeeqasee
fua.
Anee miqimarinanoo Yaaweefa ani firaa auqu
amiseenoo ani aanaakusa akausa maqa maaqa amiannoo.
Mifa minaki manda oosana maree mariasa mara aqusaina qafamasee
kuqaa fee qinnaranoo.
- 35 Qinee Dafidisa, mandoosana maree mari fasiqana
qafaafananoo firaa saqari miqirafa Reebanoona
amiqira maqasaa kambiqaqi ititanoo mariara foora inoo marinau.
- 36 Mifa qusasaa marinoo doo taikafifaqa qinee
qafaunanoo sia marifaqa randeeqa sia uqanna paquriqa.
- 37 Anee ufa siai fasiqana faqa andeeqara aatata fimari fasiqana faqa
niuqummasee qafaa.
Asooara oosana reendeennammasee mariasa maa
maqanasaa misa saqari kambiqaqausa faqa kisaqaqasaa marifaranoo.
- 38 Aaqee mariasa Yaaweefa aigama uqanna kuridi nimaqaannoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa niku nisauku marirana Anutufa ateekasaina
sia marifaranoo.
- 39 Ummaara aukwana Yaaweefa andeeqaraura itita nimaqasee asumu
maraidanoo.
- 40 Yaaweefa andeeqaraura dadaaqinoo manda mariranakinaana uqeeran-
nisaidannoo.
Aaqee mariasa nisaukukinaana asumu mareeqee
kaqinni quqannisaidannoo. Misa Yaaweena mandaaqee marianara
asumu maraidanoo.

38

Ummaaraki mari fasiqana innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, aneenna aanooqiranakiqari sia qiniara aanooqia.

Aneenna aranaqaranakiqari sia qini ummaara qimia.

² Anee feefara foora amiqimmasee qini tapooqaananoo.

Ani asauku fannoo firaqoo qini radamimarifaqa ummaara maridaqa.

³ Anee qiniara aanooqiannanara qini qifaaqa firaqoo didafidanoo.

Qini numoo marinara qini qimudaani umooqukinoo marifaqa sia afeekaikidaqa.

⁴ Qini aqara ummaara fannoo qini rafaqaqafu qisaidanoo.

Mifa firaa ummaara maridanoo, sia qinee amana akuanaura.

⁵ Qini furufarirafa marinara qifaaqa ateekeeqaafanoo adiara usuffanoo afundida putaaidanoo.

⁶ Qinee ummaaraki maridaqa maqasaa aqufiqa maridaqa, aiqama faasaana suani afu ururarana namu faqa soofaarida kummaraqa maridaqa iki raqaida marunanoo suani afu keeqaidanoo.

⁷ Qini qifaaqa idara foora qaidanoo.

Qinee kuqirana adeedi raqa maridaqa.

⁸ Qini qimudaani raqanoo mariara foora qumooqukiqa nidaqa.

Qini qimuqusa firaqoo didafi marinara annadannada qida maridaqa.

⁹ Oo Yaawee qini didimari ainainausa ani afusaa akooqoo marifana iri mariananoo.

Qini didafi marifaqa annadannadirafa ani afusaa sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Qini qimuqusa rundurundi marifanoo qini afeeka taikenenoo.

Qini afeeka doo quminoo, qini qifusaa mari kaaqa qarafa doo taikafifanoo asukuna kai titeenoo.

¹¹ Qini qiqoondiuqa faqa qini faqa nimariasa faqa qini nammuaana qafeeqa rufisee niana tatututuidaqa.

Qini qiqoonausa faqa miqikaimmidaqa rufiqa rufiqa idaga.

¹² Qini darirara randee mariasa qufaana fufidaqa.

Qini mandaikamma qimaqarara ufa qimariasa maridaqa.

Suani afu ururarana namufaqa tipundaarida mariafanoo suani afu keeqaidanoo.

¹³ Qinee daaqoo qaunirusara foora sia misa ufa iriqa doo qummuni-rausara foora sia qimannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee sia ufa irimaria fasiqausara foora maridaqa, qeeqa dooqi qari qimannimirara sia amanaikidaqa.

¹⁵ Oo Yaawee qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.

Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee qini ufa qima qiminnaranoo.

¹⁶ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa sia qini mandaikamma qimaqasee nasuriaqa.

Qini qiku farindamaki aqufuanaqa sia nasurida asasiaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee saamuruqaammidaqa.

Qini didafirafa kisaqasaa qini faqa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Qinee qeeqa aqarana akooqoo kooroomasaunanoo, qini numoo fannoo qini qummaara qimidanoo.

¹⁹ Qini namuqaauqa moomoosa nimudaanai qimariasa maridaqa.

Qiniara fifau fidiqaa imariasa moomoosa maridaqa.

²⁰ Qini amiqira oosana akiqara mandaikammaqimaqee mariasa misa qinee andeeqaramau fimaruanaqa misa qini namuqaakamma qimaqaidaqa.

²¹ Oo Yaawee qini Anutu, sia qini minniqisaa, sia nianai maria, daaqaa ania.

22 Oo Yaawee qini asumu maree marianafa kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqla.

39

Ummaaraki mari fasiqana numoo koorooira ufa.

1 Qinee Dafdisa qeeqara maaqi qiqa, qinee qeeqa nirana mariranasaa rakisianaura.

Qini qifauru fannoo sia aqara ufa qiannoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasa qini daaqa marifaqa sia qinee moo manda ufa qianaaura.

2 Qeeqa ufa rafaqa fusee doo qummunimmasee marunanoo mifa sia dadaaqinoo.

Doo qummunimmasee sia amiqira ufa faqa

qimarunanoo qini daundurakinaa ummaara firaanaikino.

3 Doo qummunimmasee marunanoo qini daundurai qimuqusaki idara foora aurinoo.

Qinee firaqoo oonumafi irimarunanoo qini daundurai firaqoo idaqaenoo.

Idaqa marifaqa qinee sia doo qummunimmasee marianaaura.

4 Oo Yaawee qinee taikaanna aukuanara qinaqa iria.

Yaaree fee qinee kuqanauree.

Qini marirafa munu taikaaninnanara faqa qima qimia.

5 Anee qini marirana qusa uqanna ramasaanoo.

Qini marirafa ani afusaa fifau ainainara foora sia maridanoora foora maridano.

Aiqama fasiqa fifau naidoora foora kai maridaqa.

6 Aiqaama fasiqauqa nimanandara foora marida nidaqa.

Miqi mariasa aiqama ainaina fifau kai kadaapi ridaqa.

Maaqoo maridaqa qumiasana suqu quqaseqa

kuqifanoo yafee maraannoo fee qimasaida sia iridaqa.

7 Oo Yaawee qinee nana moo ainainara afeesianauree.

Qini irirafa aniki maridano.

8 Qini aiqama numoo kinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqa qisaa.

Miqimma sainaqa furufarirausa sia qiniara naanaidara qiaqeeera.

9 Anee kai maa aupurarana qimi marianafa

mariannanara qinee doo qummunimmasee

qireeda kai maridaqa sia ufa qianaaura.

10 Sia kaifaa qini mandaikamma qimaqa.

Anee qini daruanaqa kuqirara miqidaqa.

11 Faiqi aqara oosana maraasara anee Anutufa

afeekaikaqmmasee aanoo qima amaqaasee mina

idi mari ainainna kuridi aisee marianano.

Qumura mandaikindee idano.

Aiqama fasiqauqa ani afusaa aidoora foora qusasaa fuaqaki taikaidaqa.

12 Oo Yaawee qini innaaru qirana iria.

Qini dadaaqianneera aaraunnana aqoo rammatinimmasee irisee qini dadaaqla.

Qinee ani dadaaqiranara qiki raqaidaqa nammeera qianana dadaaqla.

Qinee qusasaa maa maqanasaa ani faqa mariqa,

qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku naanna reeqa qusasaa kai maridaqa.

13 Oo Yaawee ani oori afiriara kaaqa daaquaidano

anee kaqinni anneenna oori ubeekamasainaqa
qinee qusasaa اساساناکي ماریقا کوقا.

40

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- 1 Qinee Yaaweenara deendeena mandee afeesida
marunanoo, mifa quandafi qini nammeera qirana
amiqimmasee irisee qimudao qimasee dadaaqinoo.
- 2 Qinee qeeqa aaqaranaki doona doona imarina kiara
foora faqa faurima saara foora faqa farindamaki
kuqira madikaki faqa afundimari doonna kiara
foora faqa marunanoo minakinaana mifa qini
uqereeqeenoo oonisaa kikiqammaqiseenoo.
- 3 Miqoo mifa fuka idi qini qima qiminoo mi idifa maasa Anutuna amooqira
idi maridanoo.
Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufiasee Anutuna saqarikifaranoo.
- 4 Yaawenna saqariki mariasa asasiaqa.
Tumunna auqira anutufinnai sia ubeekkee mariasa
faqa unnaqira anutusa sia nimooqi mariasa faqa asasiaqa.
- 5 Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee moomoo afeeka naaquqara ainainannoo
maasa dadaaqinuu.
Sia moo fannoo ani fooqaafa maridanoo.
Anee moomoo amiqira irirausa maasara aneenna iriranaki qimirisaidana
dadaaqi mariananoo.
Qinee minauqara ufa qianee qimasee sia amana aiqamara ufa qianauro.
Mifa moomoo maridanoo.
- 6 Andau tatufirana faqa oosana oosana ani amira ainainara faqa anee
akooqananoo.
Anee aneenna aidimarianna tatufiranara ani ufamau firana qini daaqooki
quqasaana iriaa.
Aandau ida tatufirana faiqi aaqarana akiqara amiranara faqa anee sia
qimiannee qiananoo.
- 7 Qinee minara iriseeqa maaqi qiqa.
Doo qinee anireeqa.
Anutuna akarakinaafa qinee aniannanara qifaqa anidaqa.
- 8 Oo qini Anutu, ani aidirana mau firara firaaqoo dididanoo.
Ani sanda ufa qini qimuqusaki maridanoo.
- 9 Qinee ani faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqiqa mariana
qambaana anee maasa asumu maraannanara
andeeqara ufa kai qimannimidaqa.
Oo Yaawee qinee sia qeeqa doo qummunianauro, kaqi qimannimianauro.
Anee minara irimariananoo.
- 10 Qinee sia anee qini dadaaqinana qini asumu
maraannanara qeeqa qimuqusaki rafaqa fiqa, kooroomasee qiman-
nimiqa.
Ani mapukusee marira oosanara faqa ani asumu nimirana faqa kooroom-
masee qimannimiqa.
Faiqi anaasee moomoosaki anee misara amuqusirana
faqa ani quqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa sia rafaqa fiqa, kaqi qiman-
nimiqa.
- 11 Oo Yaawee qinee iridaqa ani qiniara qimudao qirafa sia taikaannoo.

Ani amuqusirafa faqa ani kuqaa anoona ufa qira oosana faqa qini itita qimaqeenoo.

¹² Qini mandoosana moomoo sia asaanarirana amana qini Dafidisa fiq fiq inoo maridanoo.

Qini aaqarafa doo qini rafaafusaifaqa sia qifu maqaidaqa.

Qini qikiifa qisausi moomoo maridanoo, qini aaqarafa mina faqa uriaaqaranoo sia asaanarirana amana maridanoo.

Minara qini qimuqusa ummooquki fanoo qini afeeka taikaidanoo.

¹³ Oo Yaawee anee qini mandainainakinaana mara quqaqisaa.

Oo Yaawee kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqia.

¹⁴ Qini marirana taika qimaqarara randeemariasa

rafaafafu nimaqasee mareeqee furufariranaki quqannisaa.

Qini aupuraranara asasmariasa mara

quandasainaqa nisaurusee quqasee sandaaqa.

¹⁵ Qiniara uteeti qimariasa misa nariqa nisaurirana firaafa marina qafeeqa firaqoo tautiaqa.

¹⁶ Oo Yaawee anee iannannai ani mariasa اساسida nasuriaqa.

Ani asumu mariranara dufi dufi qimariasa aiqama

kari maaqi qiaqa Yaaweefa kaaqa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee Dafidisa qimudaani radukirausa sarau

marunna fasiqausa marunnanara oo Yaawee anee sia qiniara qaunua-nanoo.

Anee qini asumu maree marianafa faqa qini Anutufa

faqa mariannanara kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqia.

41

Aurira fasiqa innaaru.

¹ Kudi fasiqa aanaaseera irisee dadaaqi mariasa asasiaqa.

Ummaara aukuanaki Yaaweefa miqimariasa uqeera kaqinni quqannisaanoo.

² Kudi fasiqa anaasee dadaaqimariasa Yaaweefa

itannimaqaseenoo misa maa maqanasaa

marirana afeekaika masainaqa kisaqaasaa marifaranoo.

Maa maqa maaqanasaa marirana mifa amiqi amiqimannimaqaannoo.

Sia mifa misa namuqaa nisaukuki quqaannoo.

³ Miqi maria fasiqa aanaaseesa auriranaki marifanoo Yaaweefa misa dadaaqiannoo.

Misa aurida marifanoo Yaaweefa misa aurirana taikannimaqaannoo.

⁴ Qinee maaqi qidaqa, oo Yaawee qinee ani mandaikamma amaqeeqa.

Anee qini qifauamasee qini auriranara foora taikaqisaa.

⁵ Qini namuqaa qiniara nimuqusa ummaara reemariifaqa maaqi qidaqa.

Yaireefee mi fasiqafa kuqinaqa maasa minara qaunuaauranoo.

⁶ Qinee aurimarunaqa akaqausa ani qiqafeeqa qisee ufoo qidaqa unnaqi-daqa miqidaqa.

Misa unna ufa irisee raudamaki oonuree aiqama tinai qini qifasaasa qidaqa qimannimidaqa.

⁷ Aiqama qiniara fidiqaaqaa imariasa nupiqnupita kiqari nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa.

Qini mandainaina daruani fee qidaqa miqi qidaqa.

- 8 Misa qiniara manda aurirafa aukainaina aurirafa mina arifanoo amiqi-mandee auridanoo mifoo qidaqa.
Doo mifa rinoo maridanoo, sia findifuannoo, kuquannoo fee qidaqa qimatundaidaqa.
- 9 Qini qifaaqasaa qiçoondi, qinee minasaa mundimarunna fasiqafa, qini faqa neeneeu fasiqafa, mifa narí aiku qumbaqi uqeera qumaree aiku ataannai qini darinoo.
- 10 Oo Yaawee, anee qiniara amuqusinana qini uqeeraqisee afeeka qiminaqa mina akiqara mannimaqaa.
- 11 Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa sia qini uridaaqaree mariafaqa qinee mina qafamasee oo Yaaweefa qiniara aidimarifanoo miqidanoo fee qidaqa qimiridaqa.
- 12 Anee qini andeeqara mariranara irisee qini uqeera qisainaqa naaru naaru ani oorisaa maria.
- 13 Yaaweena Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna amooqia. Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa amooqima amaqaa. Kuqaa uqanna kafaa kuqaa fee qidaqa.

Mina Anaqianaa Papiqa (Book 2)

42

Idi Ufa 42-72

Asaqi moosaa oonu maru fasiqana innaaru.

- 1 Aandau nammariara aidifanoo maqee maqee aannanai aannanai qidanoo.
Qini maraquna fannoo misa naanna raida maqee maqee oo Anutu ani aaqa mariranara didimarifaqa daannanai daannanai idara foora maridaqa.
- 2 Qini nammariara foora kaqi marira Anutunara dididanoo. Yairee fee qinee oonuree minara innaaru qianaara.
- 3 Qini namuqaauqa moomoo kari qiniara yaqoo fee ani Anutufa marifanee qiafaqa qinee mina iriseeqa qikiraqaidaqa. Faasaana faqa eendaki faqa qeeqa daiqunu daukunu naidaqa.
- 4 Qinee ooqai iafannanara irunanoo qimuqusa mandaikidanoo. Ooqai qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee indaarunnikiafanaga Anutuna amaana maqaki fimariqau. Oonuree faqa fuisee qida اساسida Anutunara dufi dufi qira idiuqa reemariqau.
- 5 Nanaree qini daundura kaqa ummaara raidanoo fee, nanaree qinee kaqa ummaarakai maridee.
Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaara. Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa maridanoo.
- 6 Oo qini Anutu, qinee ummaarakai maridaqa Yooradanna maqa maqaki faqa
Qeeramoona aaqanasaa faqa
Misaraa aaqanasaa faqa maridaqa aniara irianaara.
- 7 Qini ummaara firaafa ooruku nammariara foora mandinoo maridanoo. Mi nammarina qamakaurirafa narisaa narisaa arinoo sandaaqai ooru fidanoo aiqi qidaoo.

Mifa innaarunaindari oondaindariara foora aaku
 quminoo maqasaa aquffinoo firaqoo aiai qidanoo.
 Ani mi nammari amakaurirafa qini uridaaqaramafi rafaafafu
 qimaqaidanoo.
⁸ Faasaana Yaaweefa narí sia taikara amuqusirana aiqainanoo qinisaa
 qumuani.
 Miqinaqa eendaki qinee minara dufi dufi qira idi raanaura.
 Qinee Anutufa qini mariranasaa rakisi marina innaaru qima
 amaqaanaura.
⁹ Anutufa qini itita qimaqee marinara qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.
 Nanaree anee qini qaunuqiseenanee.
 Naqiffee ifaqee qini namuqaa aupurarana qimi mariafaqee oonuree aniree
 iqa nidee.
¹⁰ Qini namuqaa qini ataasa ataasa ufa qima qimaqee
 mariafaqa kuqirafa qusaree marifaqara foora aupuraidaqa.
 Faasaambaasaana qiniara ani Anutufa yaiffee maridanoo fee qidaqa.
¹¹ Nanaree qini daundura kaaqa ummaara raidanoo fee.
 Nanaree qinee kaaqa ummaaraki maridee.
 Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaura.
 Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa marinara mina
 amooqianaura.

43

Asaqi moosaa oonu maru fasiqana innaaru.

¹ Anutu ani ufa sia iri mariasa qini rafaafa fidaqa,
 anee qini dadaaqinaqa qifairi mariasa ufa
 urinnaaqarama saanaqa qiniara andeeqara oosana faqaafée qiaqa.
 Ueeqee mariasa faqa mandoosana faqaasa faqa nisaukukinaana qini
 maraqqisaa.
² Oo Anutu anee qini titaqimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
 Nanaree qini minniqiseenanee.
 Nanaree qini namuqaa aupurarana qimi mariafaqee oonuree aniree iqa
 nidee.
³ Oo Anutu anee aneenna kaaqa qarana faqa anoona ufa qirana faqa
 niqiqainaqa qini aana muquniaqa.
 Mi irira qanda qini mareeqee Sioona ani naaquqara
 aaqanasaa, mari amaana maqanaki anee mariannaqoo quqaqisaaqa.
⁴ Qinee miqoo maridaqa Anutuna qaidara mariqoo mina amooqirara
 fuanaura.
 Kaaqa asasirana faqa kaaqa nariara didirana faqa qimimari Yaaweefa
 miqoo maridanoo.
 Oo Anutu qini Anutufa qinee piripuna aridaqa ani amooqianaura.
⁵ Nanaree qinee kaaqa doori runusee maridee.
 Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaura.
 Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa marinara mina
 amooqianaura.

44

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru quu ufafa.

¹ Oo Anutu, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai anee auquqoonna ainainnara qimaqimifaqa iridaqa.

Maasa qeeqa daaqoonnai misa marukamuqoo auqoonna firaa ainainnara qima qimiafaqa iriqa.

² Anee aneenna kai aanaamuru niqiqamasoona amaaramafufana maasa qikeeku qikaaku maa maqa maaqanaki mara quqanau.

Anee aanaamuru aupurarana nimisee Isaraee maqannaa maa maqanasaa mara quqasoonafa

faiqi moomoo kambiqafi maa maqa maaqana amanakai maridaqa.

³ Isaraee maqannaasa sia nári rakiranannaifau maa maqa maaqana maraqau.

Sia nári afeekannaifau maraqau.

Anee aneenna afeekannai faqa eeraariranannai faqa oori inaa inaa iranannai maa maqana mara nimirau.

Anutu, anee misara ani aidi marunara miqinai.

⁴ Anee qini karaambaifa qini Anutufa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna maqannaasara rakiranaki namuqaa urinnaaqaraaqee qiananoo.

⁵ Oo Anutu ani afeekannai maasa qeeqa namuqaa rafaqaafi marunasa maridaqa.

Akaqausa findifi darirariafana anee maasa faqa marianaqa maasa raki-rana uraaqa raidaqa.

⁶ Qinee sia qeeqa duru saqarikidaqa qini rakira paipana faqa sia qini dadaaqidanoo.

Anee kai.

⁷ Anee kai maasara fidiqaaimaria namuqaasa nisaukukinaana doo rafiamaree nisaurirana misa nimiananoo.

⁸ Maasa aiqama kari Anutuna kai amooqidaqa.

Naaru naaru minara dufi dufi qianauro. Kuqaa.

⁹ Anee maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa nidana dadaaqiunafa maqee sia nidana, sia dadaaqimariananoo.

Oo Anutu, anee maasa minniqiseenana maasa ooru muqufi qisaananoo.

¹⁰ Anee miqiannanara namuqaa maasa nifaqasaafaqa sandaunaqa maasa aiqama ainaina mareea.

¹¹ Anee maasa mareeqee namuqaa nimianaqa misa maasa sipsipara foora kuqa darirara idaqa.

Anee maasa aanaamurukiaqa doo daru qifaqaa qianaqa moodaa moodaa iqa maridaqa.

¹² Oo Anutu anee aneenna faiqi anaasee kaqikaa munnimma aqusee maree maria ainainnara foora mariafana namuqaa nimiananoo.

Anee nimisee aabaa munnimma sia maree marianara foora nimiananoo.

¹³ Anutu anee miqi marianaqa maasa qiqoonausa maasara naanaidara qidaqa.

Maasa daaqa mariasa ataasa ataasa maqimaqaidaqa.

¹⁴ Anee sia maasa dadaaqiannanara aiqama maqannaasa maasa qisaurirana qimidaqa.

Akaqa maqannaa maasa Isaraee maqannaasa qiqafeeqa uteeti qimasaidaqa ninuka aqidaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qini namuqaa faqa qiniara fidiqaa imariasaa qini

ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaafaqa qinee aiqama
kari ummaaraki maruna qisaurirafa qini rafaafa fidanoo.

17 Oo Anutu, anee fifau maasa dari mariananoo.

Maasa aniaara sia qauniqa sia ani qima afeekaikira ufa rukieeqa sandanainai qidaqa.

Maa manda oosanafa fifau maasa rafaafafu qimaqaidanoo.

18 Maasa nimuqusa sia qikooqaiafaqa andeeqara
oosanaaqaari moosaa quandeeqa, kaqi mariaqoo kai maridaqa.

Maasa qiku faqa maasa firana faqa sia ani minnisee qiku munuree miniree idafa.

19 Anee fifau maasa qimudaani tureeraummasee
mareeqee kaasau faini ooki quqeenanara foora masaanaqa maridaqa.

Anee firaa asukunannoo maasa rafaafafu
qimaqaananoo oosana sia marinaki fifau miqiananoo.

20 Maasa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna auqu qaunusaananoo fau mifa iriqini.

Maasa unna anutunauqa uqeeraananoofau Anutufa minara faqa iriqini.

21 Anutufa maasa qimuqusaki kukeeqara ainainara
irimarifa marinara mi aiqama ainaina qafaiqini.

22 Faasaambaasaana misa ani auqusaara maasa daruqifaqaaidafa.

Misa maasara kuqifandinna sipsipausee qimasaida maasa daruqifaqaaidafa.

23 Oo Yaawee findifua nanaree faiqaidanee.

Findifua sia kisaaqasaa maasa minniqisaa.

24 Anee nanaree aneenna oorisa ititasee sia maasa qiqaaidanee.

Yaawee anee nanaree maasa aupurarana faqa ummaara qimiranara faqa qaunidanee.

25 Maasa maqasaa aqufunaqa nikusamu radamu saafaqa maqasaa riqa maridaqa.

26 Oo Yaawee anee findifi maasa dadaaqa.

Aneenna maasara naaruara aidiranara irisee maasa mareeqee amiqiranaki quqaqisaa.

45

Maqasaa karaambaiqa amundara idi.

1 Amiqira irirafa qini iriranaki umbiganoo marifaqa

karaambaiqa irianifeera maa idi ufana akara ruma amidaqa.

Qini qifauru fannoo papiqa saiki marina amiqira kirifiara foora maa idina akara ridanoo.

2 Oo maasa maqasaa Karaambaiqa ani afaafa aiqama faiqi faiqikiqari amiqirafa mariananoo.

Ani afauru deepimaseera foora amiqira ufa adiafaa ira ufa kai ani ookiqari ururaidanoo.

Minara naaruara naaruara Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaaidanoo.

3 Oo uriqararafa ani afeeka faqa ani qareenarafa faqa

ani uriqararafa faqa marinara doo aneenna duru feefa deedaqinana rakiranaki fua.

4 Anee aneenna uriqararana namu faqa doo rakiranaki finana uriqaraa.

Fimarinaqa ani anoona ufa qirana faqa andeeqarana faqa sia rafaafa fuaqera rakiranaki fua.

Ani rakirafa afeekaikinaqa manda oosana maree mariasa aniara firaagoo rufieefaranoo.

⁵ Ani duru feefa aaruqirafa namuqaauqa nimuqusaki kai naruannoo. Miqiannanannai moomoosa ani aikuki aqufifana radamu nimaqeennaranoo.

⁶ Anutufa anee naaru naaru uriqarana maridana aneenna faiqi anaasee andeeqara oosanannoo rakisi nimaqaa.

⁷ Ani andeeqaranara aidinoo mandainainara fidaqaa inoo imarifa maridanoo.

Minara kai ani Anutufa ani utaaqamaseenoo asasirana ani akiiqa amoondunna akaqa uriqararausa adia nimaqaina faqa uraqa ramasee adia amaqeenoo.

⁸ Ani qamunna makaqa mandeefana undidanoo ani karaambaiqa amiqira maaqakina aiqama

ainainauqa eereefanta aanainnai auqira ainainauqa kai maridanoo.

Minaki piripunna oosana oosanannai auqaafana anee asasimarianannoo.

⁹ Akaqa karaambaiqa niraamuqmaaka uriqarara aanaaseeuqa kai ani maaqaki maridaqa.

Ani karaambaiqa asauku uqannai ani anaqa uriqarara anaasee amiqira qamunna afisimarufa Oofiraa

maqusaindaraa koorannoo afaqa auqusee ani asauku uqannai kikiqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo fuka amundara anaasee anee aneenna aagoo ramatinimmafi qini ufa iria.

Aneenna maqannaa faqa aneenna ainainara faqa qanuseenana aneenna afaaqi maqa maaqaki kai maria.

¹¹ Miqimarinannoo ani afaaqi karaambaiqa ani amiqira oori afriara firaaqoo aidiannoo.

Mifa ani karaambaiqa maridanoo anee minara kai qeerairidana mina ufa qaindusua.

¹² Tiree maqusaindaraasa moo amira ainaina nisaukuki uqirausa aniree asasidaqa amifaranoo.

Faiqi aanaaseeqiqari ainaina faqaasa aniree ani aqoondikifaranoo.

¹³ Moo maqannaa karaambaiqa araamuna fannoo nari afaaqauqira maqaki maridanoo nari afaaqinnai firaridanoo.

Mi manaqana qamunna koorannai auqirafa idaaqirafa kai maridanoo.

¹⁴ Misa mina aqiqamaree nari qamunna oosana oosana akararirana namufaqa karaambaiqa munu amiafaqa qafeeqa.

Aqoonna maanaaqauqa mina dadaaqi marusa mina afigee fia.

¹⁵ Misa asasirana namufaqa nasu nasurirana namufaqa aana muquniqa karaambaiqa amiqira maaqaki keeqaafaqa niqafeeqa.

¹⁶ Maa anaaseena afaaqi karaambaiqa, ani faiqi namu kambiqainausa ani amaqa magee findifi karaambaiqaikiqa fifaranoo.

Aneenna faiqi namu anee kaqi maridana aiqama maqa maaqai uriqararausaika mannimaqasaina rakisi nimaqeefaranoo.

¹⁷ Qinee ani auqu uqeerasaanaqa naaru naaru aiqama kambiqeefandin-
ausa minara irifaranoo.

Miqiannanara faiqi anaasee naaru naaru ani amooqifaranoo.

46

Anutufa maasa faqa maridanoo.

- 1 Anutufa maasa kukeeqara maqusa faqa maasa afeeka faqa maridanoo.
Maasa aiqama kari ummaaraki aqufunanoo dadaaqa marifa maridanoo.
- 2 Maasa minara irisee sia rufiaanaura.
Maqa firaqoo kasinaqa sia maasa minara rufiaanaura.
Aaqana namu mareeqee ooruku nammari qambaana
uqasaina aqufinaqa maasa sia minara maparaa ianaura.
- 3 Aiqama nammari aufigoo firaqoo narisaa narisaa
arinoo qaqaara qaqaarinanoo firaqoo ufaqinaqa sia rufiaanaura.
Aaqana namu kasinaqa nammari fannoo aaqana ammitu ammitu inaqa sia
rufiaanaura.
- 4 Anutuna maqusa aaqa mari nammarifa qumidanoo
raina rainidanoo Anutuna maqusaki mariasa mi nammarifa asasirana
nimidanoo.
Mi maqusafa naaquqarafa marifanoo uriqarara Anutufa mi maqusanaki
maridanoo.
- 5 Anutufa mi maqusanaki marinara sia kasinoo sia aqufuannoo.
Namuqaa aniraifanoo mi kananaanna kai Anutufa dadaaqiannoo.
- 6 Aamina maqanna tautummasee aanoo qimasee
faaqa fuisee qiafaqa akaqa maqannaasa kurididaqa.
Misa miqi mariafanoo Anutufa narí ufa firaqoo
uqeeraifanoo aiqama maqa tasirisirinoo nammarikidanoo.
- 7 Karaambaiqa aiqama afeeka faqaafa maasa faqa maridanoo.
Yaakooboona Anutufa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.
- 8 Oo aiqamausa aniree Yaaweefa auqamasai ainaina qafaa.
Maa maqa maaqana aiqama naaquqara ainaina auqaina qafaafa.
- 9 Mifa maa maqa maaqanasaa aiqama atiqara mari rakirana taikanni-
maqaidanoo.
Mifa duru feefa itairaatairidanoo.
Rakira saqari faqa idaki aqusaifanoo qama taikaidanoo.
- 10 Oo innee kasoomafinaqa qinee Anutusa marunnanara oonumafi iriaqa.
Qinee moomoo maqannaasa qambaana uriqaraqa marianaura.
Qinee aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki uriqaramafuanaura.
- 11 Karaambaiqa aiqama afeeka faqaafa maasa faqa maridanoo.
Yakooboona Anutufa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.

47

Anutufa aiqama maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

- 1 Oo innee aiqama maqannaasa nisauku aridaqa asasiaqa.
Innee Anutunara idi rama amaqaيداqa asasiaqa.
- 2 Kaaqa uriqarara Yaaweefa naaquqarafa maridanoo, minara rufiaaqa.
Mifa aiqama maqa maaqasaa uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo rakisi
nimaqaidanoo.
- 3 Mifa aiqama maqanna mareeqeenoo maasa Isaraee maqanna niranam-
dunnai quqanaa.
- Aiqama maqanna oon mafi maasa qiku ameemaana qucasanaa.
- 4 Maasa maqa maaqa qimiraree qimasee utaaqama qimaqoona narí kai
qiminau.

Anutufa mi amiqira maqa maaqana maasa Isaraee
maqanaasa narí aidi marusa qimufaqa maasa mi maqa maaqanara
asasidaqa.

⁵ Anutufa narí ufa irira qaari maruqoo ooru
fimarufaqa mina fiqú fiqúiqá marusa faaqa ridaqa asasi mariqau.

Ukeena fuaqarana namufaqa Yaaweefa ooru finau.

⁶ Amooqira idi Anutuna ramamia. Doo ramamiaqa.

Maasa karaambaiqa amooqira idi ramamiaqa. Doo kafaá idi ramamiaqa.

⁷ Anutufa aiqama maa maqanasaa mariasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Doo innee mina amooqira idi ramamiaqa.

⁸ Mifa narí naaquqara qarisaa ooqu marifi aiqama maqannaasasaa rakisi
nimaqaidanoo.

⁹ Aiqaama maqannaasa uriqararausa moodaaqoo

Abarahaammána Anutuna ufa iri mariasa namufaqa suqidaqa.

Misa aiqamausa Anutunaindi maridaqa.

Mifa firaqoo uriqarara afeeka faqaafa maridanoo.

48

Sioona Anutuna maqusa maridanoo.

¹ Yaaweefa firaafa uqanna maridanoo.

Maasa Anutuna maqusaki mina naaquqara aaqanasaa mari maqusanaki
maasa Anutuna amooqidaqa.

Mina firaqoo uqanna amooqiaqa.

² Sioona aqana Anutunaindi kaaqa uriqararafa amiqirafa maridanoo.

Mifa uriqarara karaambaiqa maqusa maridanoo.

Mi aqaanafa maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee asasirana nimi-
danoo.

³ Anutufa mi maqusanaki maridanoo faiqí anaasee
dadaaqidanoo, mifa rakira aukuaana faiqí anaasee

mi afeeka faandaamura ququsanaki dadaaqidanoo ititannisaidanoo.

⁴⁻⁵ Moomoo namuqaa karaambaiqauqa suqufi mi
maqusana ooru qafoofanoo naindiri ree naaquqoofaqa quqasee doo
sandamafiqau.

⁶ Naindiri rarafa misa naakufufaqa anaasee innaamunara auruandee
miqau.

⁷ Namuqaa nariga rakira kannuqaki oobiqasee urufanoo

suaní oosanaindari ufai firaafa urinoo nammari

amakaurufanoo misa kannuqa Tarasisaa maqusanaasaindi teeqindee man-
nisanau.

⁸ Maasa ooqai Yaaweefa rakisi marunara iriafannana maqee maasa qeeqa
qifunnoo qafeeqa.

Yaaweena aiqama afeeka faqaana maqusa marinara

narí Anutufa mi maqusanaki amiqimmasee

ititaqai fanoo naaru naaru afeekaikinoo maridanoo.

⁹ Oo Anutu, ani naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafiqá
ani maasara firaqoo aidi marinara oonumafi iridaqa.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu, aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa ani amooqidaqa.

Ani firaá auquara aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee asasi-
daqa.

Anee andeeqara oosanannoo rakisi nimaqee mariananoo.

- 11 Oo Anutu, ani rainara ufa andeeqarafa marinara,
Sioona aaqanasaa mariasa asasiyaqa.
Yuda maqa maaqakinaa maqusakiaqa mariasa faqa nasuriaqa.
12 Innee Anutuna faiqi namu Sioona aaqana fiqumasee qafaaqa,
ooni faandaamura auquqoona amiqimasee qafeeqa asaanaruqa.
13 Mina faandaamura ooru ree qumuree qiranakiaqa qafamaqaraasam-
masee kasooaqee inaaqianna
kambiqaingausa mi faandaamuranara qimannimiaqa.
14 Maa Anutufa naaru naaru innisaimbaqa Anutufa maridanoo.
Mifa naaru naaru maasa qifiqee aana uqaqifiqanoo fuannoo.

49

Munnimma qumiasana saqarikirafa furufarira oosana maridanoo.

- 1 Maa ufana aiqamausa iriaqa.
Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa amiqimmasee iriaqa.
2 Aiqamausa uriqararawsa faqa ureeqarawsa faqa
ainaina faqaasa faqa kudi fasiqa faqa, aiqama iriaqa.
3 Eeqa dookiqari irirana faqaasa ufa kai qianauna.
Qini daunduraindaraa irirafa andeeqara irirana maree maria irirana
nimianoo.
4 Eeqa naamuaqira ufa quandasee qianauna.
Qini quandara ufa piripuna aridaqa idinnai qimannimianaura.
5 Manda aukwana aninaqa qinee sia fifau rufiaanaura.
Mandoosana maree mariasa qini fiqumasee qafaaqa
maridaqa mandaikamma qisararifaqa sia qinee minara rufiaanaura.
6 Mi aaqara fasiqausa nari ainainasaa kai mundidaqa,
nari moomoo munnimma ainaina faqaasa marianara nari nimoo
namoo qidaqa.
7 Maasa sia amana qeeqa maa maqanasaa kisaqasaa marirana feefauri-
anaura.
Maasa sia amana Anutuna munnimma amisee qeeqa marirana feefauri-
anaura.
8 Faiqi marirana feefaurirafa firaafa fiqaranoo maridanoo.
Firaa feefauru tia aqinanoo faqa sia kai amanaikinanoo.
9 Sia amana feefauru Anutuna amisaifanoo maa
maqanasaa kisaqasaa marida sia kuquanee qiannoo.
10 Aiqamausa maa ainainna qafaidaqa.
Irirana faqaasa misa faqa kaqi kuqifaranoo.
Irirana siaisa faqa furufarirawsa faqa aiqama amana
amana kai kuqiga nari ainaina mafi quqasaafaqa akaqausa maridaqa.
11 Ooqai maqa misaindi marinau.
Maqee faiqi madika fannoo misa maqusa maridanoo.
Naaruara naaruara misa mi madikanaki kai marifaranoo.
12 Maasa uriqarara duqu fannoo sia amana kuqirana itita qimaqaannoo.
Maasa kaqi aandauree foora kuqanauranoo.
13 Faiqi nariara uriqararausee qimasee nariara kai
irimariasa, miqira fasiqa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo.
Misa fifau nariqa ainainara asaidaqa misa faqa aandauree foora kai
kuqidaqa.
14 Misa sipsipauqara foora kuqifaranoo.

Misa kuqu fifanoo kuqirafa misa sipsipasaa rakisirafara foora misa rakisi nimaqaannoo.

Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa doo misa kanaanaanara foora findifiqa manda oosana maree mariasasaa rakisifaranoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasa kaqi maridaqa amiqira maaqaki mariinaqa kuqiqa sia minaki marifaranoo nianai madikaki maridaqa kai kaqi putaa ifaranoo.

Misa miqiqa mariafaqa qinee sia misa naanna raidaqa.

¹⁵ Anutufa qini kuqira afeeka ameemaanaindaraana feefauru masainaqa asumu marianaara.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo firaqqoo ainaina moomoo faqaafaikinnanara sia minara irinanoo amuqusiani.

Mina maaqa amiqirana firaana usakainara sia anee qinee faqa miqiaqaanee qia.

¹⁷ Mi ainainna faqaa fasiqa kuqinoo sia moo ainaina maree fuannoo.

Mina gumiasana sia mina faqa madikaki ooqu fuannoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasiqafa kaqi maru kamuqqoo moomoo amiqira ainaina faqaafa maridanoo mifa fifau nariara amiqi amiqiranaki maridee qimarinau.

Mifa moomoo amiqira ainaina faqaafa marufaqa aiqamausa mina amooqi mariqau.

¹⁹ Ainaina faqaafa kuqinoo mifa faqa nari akeeku akaaku kuqiqa oonu mariaqqoo fuannoo.

Mifa miqqoo oonu maridanoo sia kaifaa kaaqa qarana qafaannoo.

²⁰ Maasa uriqarara duqu fannoo sia maasa kuqiranasaa itita qisaannoo.

Maasa aandaara foora kaqi kai kuqunaara.

50

Kuqaa qira innaaru.

¹ Afeeka faqaa Anutufa Yaaweefa maa maqa maaqanakinaasara nammeera qifaqa suqufuafanoo qimannimi marifa maridanoo.

Suani oosaindari faqa suani keeqee marinnaindari faqa nammeera qifaqa suqidaqa.

² Sioonna maqusa kaaqa amiqirafa qareenarafa marifanoo Anutufa mi maqusanaki maridanoo akoqqoo kaaqa qaidanoo rupannoo imarifa maridanoo.

³ Maasa Anutufa anireenoo sia ufa siaina marifa maridanoo.

Ida fannoo mina afunni fidanoo fasafasimarifanoo fidanoo.

Misaqa mina fiqqu fiqqu inoo mari ainainausa ufai aakuasaa innaarunai qirafa mifauqa kai firaqqoo ufa qidanoo.

⁴ Anutufa aiqama maqannaa suqu quqaseenoo misa ufa andeeqaani qimasee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa naaramasainaqa anireeqa Anutufa nari faiqi anaasee raina nimaqaaninna ufana irifaranoo.

⁵ Anutufa qidanoo, qiniki mapukusee maria fasiqa anaaseesa suqumaree moodaaqqoo aniaqa.

Aandau tatufiranannai qini faqa qima afeekaikirana qimimariasa misa qinee marunnannai moodaaqqoo suqumaree aniaqa.

- 6 Innaaruna fannoo Anutunara maaqi qimasee kooroo idanoo.
Anutufa nari kai andeeqarafa ufa raina nimaqee marifa maridanoo.
- 7 Anutufa kafa maaqi qidanoo.
Oo Isaraee maqanna qini maqannaasa irifaqa inni mandoosanara kooroommasee qimannimiaura.
- Qinee Anutusa inni Anutusa maridaqa qimannimiaura.
- 8 Innee qimi maria ainainna faqa aandau tatufi
mariana faqa maqee maqee qimimariana sia minara aanoo qidaqa.
- 9 Qinee sia inni aandauga kinaana burimmakau akoonara dididanoo.
Sia inni mimmi ququsakinaana moora dididanoo.
- 10 Nandaki maria kaasau aandausa aiqama qinindi kai
maridanoo, maaqeena aandaau aiqama aqaanasaa
faqa maqa maaqaki mariasa qinindi kai maridanoo.
- 11 Aiqama ufiniuga faqa qinindi kai maridanoo.
Aiqama maqa maaqaki maria aandausa aiqama qinindi kai maridaqa.
- 12 Qinee Anutusa aandaura didi marinaqau sia inni qimannimunaigini.
Maa maqa maqana faqa aiqama minaki mari ainainna qinindi kai
maridanoo.
- 13 Innee qiniara burimmakau akoona amaqi neemarifee fee qidaqee.
Innee qiniara mimmi fidika faqa neemari fee fee qidaqee.
Sia mina naidaqa.
- 14 Innee dufi dufi qirana kai tatufiranara foora qini Anutusa qimiaqa.
Innee qini uriqarara afeeka faqaasara qima afeekaikammaqaa mau kai
fuaqa.
- 15 Ummaara inniki kambiqafinaqa qini daaraifaqa qinee inni
dadaaqianaqa innee quandakina qini qimooqiaqa.
- 16 Aaqara oosana maree mariasa Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.
Innee nanaree qini naamuaqira ufa nikaru qimasee naakapaidee.
Innee nanaree qini moodaanaki kira ufa unnaqimasee inni nifaurusaaqari
uridanoo fee.
- 17 Qinee andeeqa nimaqararunaqa nikooqee mariasa.
Aiqama kari qini naamuaqira ufa rukiee mariasa mariafanoo.
- 18 Innee qummuari mari fasiqana qafamasee mina aqoondiki mariafanoo.
Innee faiqi anaasee qummuari mariasa niqafamasee innee faqa minaki
ootupee mariasa mariafanoo.
- 19 Inni noo fannoo manda oosanara qiranara kai rakisidanoo.
Inni nifauru fannoo unna ufa qirara sia marammara ridanoo kaqi qimari-
afanoo.
- 20 Innee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa unnufannai misa ufa nimi mariasa mari-
afanoo.
Innee oosana siainaki misara manda ufa qimariasa mariafanoo.
- 21 Innee mi manda oosana oosanausa auqee mariafaqa
qinee Anutusa kaqi kasooiqa marunaqa innee qiniara Anutufa maasa
daanna raidanoo manda
oosanara sia ufa qidanoo fee qimariafanoo.
Innee miqi qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.
Inni nifusaa akooqoo inni aaqaranara kooroomma nimianiaura.
- 22 Innee qini Anutusara nikooqee mariasa maana iriaqa.
Qinee inni mandaikamma nimaqaanaura.
Sia moo fannoo amana inni dadaaqiannoo.

²³ Qini Anutusa dufi dufi qirana tatufiranara foora
suqa qimimariasa faqa qini ufamau fimariasa faqa
qinee Anutusa qeeqa asumu marirana nimianauro.

51

Numoo akiqara mininnisaani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu aneenna sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara irisee qini
qifauama qisaa.

Aneenna firaa nifauarafa marinara irisee qini aaqarana akiqara
rukaqisaa.

² Qini manda oosana findaukamaqisaa.
Qini aaqarana nammari uqu taika qisaa.

³ Qinee qeeqa aaqaranara iridaqa.

Qini manda oosana fannoo naaruara doorinni marinaqa sia qaunuanaura.

⁴ Oo Anutu qini aaqarafa ani kai mandaikamma amaqqeeqa.

Ani afusaa kai maa manda oosanna auqqeeqa.

Oo Anutu akooqoo ani qimamidaqa.

Anee qini ufa qimiannana anee kuqaa andeeqarafa mariananoo.

Anee ufa qimiannannai qini aaqarana akiqara iananoo.

⁵ Qini qinoofa qini maqa qisooqooqari numoo aanaaqi mariafanausa
maridaqa.

Qeeqa qinoona amuaquki mariafananoo aaqarana asumu qiniki marinau.

⁶ Oo Anutu faiqi naundarai anoona ufa kai marianifee qimarianafa mari-
ananoo.

Qini daundurai kukeeqaranaki aneenna irirana daamuaqia.

⁷ Anee qini anukama qisainaqa qinee anukaqa maria.

Qini nammari uqusainaqa qinee eekara arira qasuruara foora qiqa maria.

⁸ Oo Anutu anee qini aaqarana akiqara qini qimudaani raqera foora
maqaanaqa maridaqa.

Anee qini aaqarana minni qisainanoo qini qimudaani kafa ootupeera
foora inaqa qinee asianauro.

⁹ Aneenna afu tautasee qini aaqarana sia qafaa.

Qini manda oosana aiqama ruqaqisaa.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu qini qimuqusa fuka amiqira qimuqusa auqu qisaa.

Qini daunduraki naaruara ani ufamau fira maraquina quqaqisaa.

¹¹ Sia qini mareeqee aneenna mariannaqooqari aquqisaa.

Aneenna naaquqara andeeqara maraquina qiniki marina sia maraquina.

¹² Qinee ani asasira asumu mariranaki mariufaqa

kaqinni ubeekaqa marunnana kaifaa mina qiminaqa asasia.

Miqianana anee kaifaa ani ufmau fira didira

maraquina qiminanoo qini dadaaqinaqa ani aidirana mau fua.

¹³ Anee miqinaqa qinee aaqee mariasa ani andeeqara aana uqan-
nifiqaanauro.

Manda oosana maree mariasa faqa irisee anee innannai quandaki ubeek-
keefaranoo.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu qini asumu marirana qimianna Anutufa mariananoo.

Anee sia qini kuqa darua, anee ititaqisainaqa qinee

firaqoo asasida ani andeeqaranara idi raanauro.

¹⁵ Oo Yaaweefa anee qini doo raqasainaqa qinee qeeqa
dookiqari ani amooqiranara kai koorooianauro.

- ¹⁶ Qinee ani Anutuna aandau tatufirana amianee
runana anee sia didiifoo qianaqa minniseeqa.
Qinee tatufirana ani amianee runana anee minara sia asasiananoo.
- ¹⁷ Anutufa narí amira ainainara akooqaidanoo.
Qini tatufirafa geeqa mara maree qumirafa maridanoo.
Anee nariqa mara maree qumira oosana faqa faiqí
nári mandainainakiqari quandara oosana faqa sia akooqaidanoo.
- ¹⁸ Oo Yaawee aneenna amiqira iriranannai Sioona
maqusanaasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaa.
Anee Yeerusaree faandaamura kafaa auqu uqeerasaa.
- ¹⁹ Auqu uqeerasinaqa miqooqari ani aminna ainainafa ani aidimarifa
mariannoo.
Aandau muduka tatufirana suqarafa oosana oosana ani aidirafa kai mari-
annoo.
Miqoo misa burimmakau akoonauqa arusee tatufirana suqasee ani ami-
faranoo.

52

Anutuna raina nimaqaranara faqa amiqiranara faqa qidanoo.

- ¹ Oo amudaanaí qimarianna fasiqa, anee nanaree aneenna manda oosana
amooqidanee.
Anee nanaree faasaambaasaana anee Anutufa aidimari fasiqa aanaaseesa
mandaikamma nisaidanee.
Anutufa mapukusee marira oosana fannoo naaruara marifa maridanoo.
- ² Manda fasiqa anee mandaikamma nimaqarara kai tipundaari marianafa
mariananoo.
Afai keedaira foora raiqarafa unna ainaina kai inanuanafa.
- ³ Ani manda oosana rirafa amiqira oosana rimariannana uriqaranoo
maridanoo.
Ani unna ufa qiranara aidirafa anoona ufa qira aidirana uriaaqaranoo
maridanoo.
- ⁴ Anee unna ufa qirara kai aidi marifa mariananoo.
Anee faiqí mandaikamma nimaqara ufara kai aidi marianafa mariananoo.
- ⁵ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna anee mariannaqoo qaraana
ani rarisameeqee naaru naaru kuridiranaki quqasaannoo.
Mifa ani maaqakinaana qumara rarisameeqee ummaarakí quqaisaannoo.
Mifa maa maqa maaqakinaana ani umareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqaisaan-
noo.
- ⁶ Anutufa manda fasiqauqa kuridinnimaqainaqa andeeqee mariasa
qafamasee rufieefaranoo.
Misa mi manda fasiqausara naanaidara qifaranoo.
- ⁷ Misa mi manda fasiqanara maaqi qimasee uteeti qifaranoo.
Maa fasiqafa sia Anutunasaa mundidanoo. Sia mina dadaaqianiffee qidaqa.
Narí moomoo ainainasaa mundinoo maridanoo,
mifa narí firaa qumiasanara qini dadaaqiannoo fee qidanoo.
Mifa narí manda oosana qini itita qimaqaannoo fee qianoo
- ⁸ Qinee Davidisa sia miqimarunausa maridaqa.
Qinee Anutuna amaana maqaki fuka oorifa saqariara foora ammunidaqa.
Qinee naaru naaru Anutuna sia taikaaninna amuqusirana saqarikidaqa.
- ⁹ Qinee anee auquqoonna ainaina oosana qafamasee
naaru naaru ani faiqí anaasee nifusaa dufi dufi qianauro.

Qinee ani andeeqaranara kooroommasee qimannimianauro.

53

Faiqí faiqi manda oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Furufari mariasa nári nimuqusakiqari maaqi qidaqa sia Anutufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

Miqi qimariasa oosana mandaika minoo maridanoo.

Misa manda ainaina kai auqee mariasa maridaqa.

Sia moo fannoo andeeqara oosana maraidanoo.

² Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maa maqanasaa faiqí
faiqi mariasa nindafaidanoo maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Akaqausa amiqira irirana faqaasa maridee sia fee maridee.

Akaqausa qini Anutusara randaidee sia fee randaidee qidanoo.

³ Aiqamausa quandaki kaqi runna fidaqa.

Misoo maasoo amana amana kai mandaikiqa maridaqa.

Sia moo fannoo andeeqarafa maridanoo. Sia uqanna.

⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee iraidanoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasa irirana siasee maridee.

Misa qini faiqí anaasee ainaina qumuarasaida minasaa maridaqa.

⁵ Miqi mariasa firaqoo rufee faranoo.

Ooqai rufioona arusee maqee firaqoo rufiqeefaranoo.

Anutufa narí faiqí anaasee namuqaauqa naruseenoo
misa nimudaani aiqama tinai modaa moodaa aqusaannoo.

Anutufa mi namuqaasa ameesuqinaqa Isaraee maqannaasa misa naru
nifaqaqifara.

⁶ Qinee maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa Isaraee

maqannaasa asumu marirafa Sioona maqusakiqari aniani.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa nári maqa maaqa faqa

qumiasana faqa kafa rairamma niminaqa misa asasidaqa idireefaranoo.

54

Namuqaasaa itita amaqaannee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu aneenna afeekannai qini mara amiqiranaki quqaqisaa.

Aneenna firaa afeekannai qini rumberanakinaana iduku qisaa.

² Oo Anutu, qini innaaru qirana iria, qini dookinaa ufa iria.

³ Ramoo ramaa imariasa aniree qini dariraridaqa.

Faiqí kuqa narimariasa qini marirana taika qimaqarara midaqa.

Anutu ani ufara sia irimariasa qini dariraridamma.

⁴ Kuqaa Anutufa qini dadaaqi marifa maridanoo.

Qini mariranasaa rakisi marifa Yaaweefa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutufa qini namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqee

maria oosannana quandasee nariqa faqa mandaikamma nimaqaani.

Oo Yaawee aneenna mapukusee mariranara irisee misa kuridinnisaa.

⁶ Oo Yaawee qinee aandau tatufirana ani suqa amirara dididanoo.

Oo Yaawee ani auqu amiqirafa marinara ani amooqianauro.

⁷ Anee qini dadaaqiananoo aiqama ummaara fannoo sia qini rafaqaqafinoo.

Miqimma saanaqa qeeqa qifunnai qeeqa namuqaa aqufuana niqafeeqa.

55

Faiqí moo fannoo mina aqoondi fannoo ueeqasoofanoo Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qinai.

¹ Oo Anutu qini innaaruqirana iria.

Qinee ani iramirianana sia aaqoosaa ititasee kaqinni oori rafusu aqua.

² Anee qini ufa irisee dadaaqinnanara qima qimia.

Qini ummaara irirafa qini daruaqaa midanoo.

³ Qini namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqarara sandanainai qidaqa.

Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa qini rafaafu qimaqaidaqa.

Misa ummaara mareeqee qinisaa quqaidaqa.

Misa qiniara aanoo qimasee fidiqamaqisaidaqa.

⁴ Qinee firaafu rufiee marunanoo mi irirafa qini kuqirafa qimaqaa idanoo.

Kuqanna daaquqarafa firaafa daakinoo maridanoo.

⁵ Firaafu rufiee marunanoo daindiri raidanoo.

Kuqira daaquqarafa qini rafaafinoo maridanoo.

⁶ Qinee nakipuruna miqiraua qiqoosa faqasa maridau qaqamaree moosaa oonuree idooaranaki marini.

⁷ Qinee qaqamaree nianai faiqí sia marianna maaqa marunaiqini.

⁸ Ufainamu faqa aakuasaa namuqarara foora

namuqaa darimariafaqa ufini maridau kai kaqi moootinai auqaanaira foora asoaranai fini.

⁹ Oo Yaawee anee qini namuqaa ufa qirana furufamma nimaqa.

Narirafa faqa aanooqirafa faqa qini maqusaki marinara miqimmannisaaneera qinee ani iridaqa.

¹⁰ Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa maqusa faandaamura

afaimau oonuree aniree idaqa manda ainaina faqa ummaara faqa uqeeraidaqa.

¹¹ Kuridinnimaqara oosana fannoo maasa maqusaki aiqama tinai maridanoo.

Narira ufa faqa unna qira ufa faqa maasa maqusaki aiqama tinai qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

¹² Qini namuqaa qifasaana ufa qimi naqau kaqi maraunaiqini.

Qini namuqaa darirari faqau qinee miqooqari kukeeqafini.

¹³ Sia qini namuqaa fau miqidau anee qini fooqaa ira

fasiqa qini qifaafasaa qiqoondi fannoo qini qiqoonafa qiniara ueeqee mariananoo.

¹⁴ Maaqanda moomoosa faqa moodaanaki Anutuna

amaana maqaki keeqafiqa amiqira ufa narí

qimami narí qimami qimari qiafana.

¹⁵ Kuqirafa qini namuqaauqa tautumasee naruani.

Misa kaqi marifaqa misa mareeqee kuqiraua marianaki quqaqa.

Aaqarafa misa maaqaki faqa misa nimuqusaki faqa marinara miqiaqa.

¹⁶ Qinee Anutuna aaraanoo mifa qini asumu maraannoo.

¹⁷ Eeneemarinaga faqa kananaana faqa faasaana

qambaana faqa qinee qeeqa aupuraranaiqari aaraanoo mifa qini ufa iriannoo.

¹⁸ Rakiranaki moomoo namuqaa darirariafanoo

Yaaweefa minakinaana amiqimmasee qifiqifaqa oonurandee qimaaqa anianaara.

- 19 Misauqa nári manda nirana sia minnisee andeegarannai quandaídaqa. Misa Anutunara rufiarafa sia maridanoo. Anutufa naaru mariranakiqari uriqararafa marifa qini innaaru iriseenoo misa aupurarana nimiannoo.
- 20 Qini ooqeenaa qiqoondi fannoo nári aqoondiúqa naridanoo. Nári aqoondikira qima afeekaikira ufa rukiasee naridanoo.
- 21 Mina afaurusaa ufa fannoo fadameenara foora amiqi amiqi qimarifanoo mina amuqusaki qari rakirafa kai kambigee marifa maridanoo. Mina ufa fannoo fadameenara foora farindaidanoo mi ufana anoona aseema miqirafa maridanoo.
- 22 Aneenna ummaara Yaaweenasaa quqasainanoo mifa aufadama amaqaannoo. Yaaweefa andeegarausa mandainainaki aquffanoo irinoo siamma mininnisaannoo dadaaqammiannoo.
- 23 Oo Anutu anee faiqi kuqa nári mariasa faqa unna ufa qiqanuusa faqa sia asooqa qeefaranoo, fukasaa kuqifaranoo. Misa miqifaqa qinee ani kai saqarikinaura.

56

Anutuna saqarikira innaaru.

- 1 Oo Anutu, anee qiniara qimudao qia. Faiqi moomoo nimudaanai qimasee qini daru qifaqaa qidammia. Qini namuqaa aiqama kari qini qifaqasee dariraridammia.
- 2 Qiniara ataasataasa qimariasa faasaambaasaana qini daru qifaqaa qidammia. Moomoosa qini dariraridaqa.
- 3 Qinee rufiaunna kari Oo Yaawee, qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.
- 4 Qinee Anutuna saqarikdaqa sia moo ainainara rufiidaqa. Mina qima afeekaikira ufara irisee mina auqu quqeeridaqa. Faiqi faiqi nana mandaikee maqimaqaifaqa sia qinee rufiaanaura.
- 5 Aiqama faasaana qini namuqaa ummaara qimidaqa. Misa maqee maqee qini mandaikamma qimaqarara kai iridaqa maridaqa.
- 6 Misa qini marirana nirana qiqafamasee qini darirara kukeeaqa maridaqa.
- 7 Oo Anutu, anee misa manda oosana akiqara aupurarana nimia. Anee aneenna aanooqiranannai mimaqannaasa muqufisee rafaqaqafunnisaa.
- 8 Oo Anutu qini qiki raqarana aneenna papiqaki akararua. Qini daukunu quminara papiqaki padimmasee akara rua.
- 9 Qinee ani aaraanana anee irisee qinaqa namuqaa sandeefaranoo. Anee miqinaqa qini Anutufa qini saaroo qidanoo fee qianaura.
- 10 Qinee Anutuna saqarikidaqa mina qima afeekaikira ufara amooqidaqa.
- 11 Qinee mi Anutunasaa kai qeeqa irirana rusidaqa. Faiqi faiqi nana mandaikee maqimaqaifaqa sia qinee rufiaanaura.
- 12 Oo Anutu qinee qima afeekaikiafanna ufanara irisee dufi dufi qirana aandau tatufiranara foora suqamianaura.
- 13 Oo Yaawee, qinee madika afaisaa oonuraunnana uqeera qisaannanara dufi dufi qira tatufirana suqamianaura. Qinee farindamaki saamurirara unana qini mara findifuma qisaannoo.

Qinee ani Anutuna afusaa kaqi marira kaaqa qaranasaa nuaneera mara findifuma qisaananoo.

57

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Qiniara qimudao qimisee dadaaqianne qidaqa.

Oo Anutu qiniara qimudao qimasee dadaaqia.

Qinee anee iannannai dadaaqianeera animarunnanara irisee qimudao qia.

Qinee ani aqoosa ameemaanai itita qisaina kuqirafa aiqaramafinaqa akoonnai anianaara.

² Qinee Anutuna aiqama afeeka faqaana aaridaqa.

Qini didimari aiqama ainainna qimimari Anutuna aaridaqa.

³ Mifa innaarunaindari qini innaaru qirana iriseenoo qini asumu maraanoo.

Mifa qini mandaikamma qimaqee mariasa rafaafidanoo.

Anutufa narí sia taikaaninna amuqisirana faqa narí

mapukusee marira oosana faqa qini uqaqifiqaidanoo.

⁴ Qinee kaasau aandau raioonnara foora fiqú fiqú iqa mariana qambaanai maridaqa.

Misa nifai fannoo feefara foora faqa faaqaanara foora faqa kaaqa aaruqiraua qambaanai maridaqa.

Misa nifauru fannoo aseemara foora raiqarafa faiqí ateekee marisa qambaanai maridaqa.

⁵ Oo Anutu, aneenna uriqararana innaarunai uqannifiqaa.

Aneenna qareenarana aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa uqannifiqaa.

⁶ Qini namuqaa qini qiku ufana fufidammia.

Qini daundurái rufiarafa marinara mapamidaqa.

Misa qini qimaara madika indufuseeqa nariqa sia

irirai nári indufuqaanaki nári kai doo aqufia.

⁷ Oo Anutu miqíqa maridaqa aniara irunanoo qini qimuqusa mapukinoo maridanoo.

Mínara qinee idi raidaqa ani amooqianaara.

⁸ Qinee findifiqa.

Qinee piripuna faqa ufireena faqa arimariananoo iaqainanoo suani afu uruani.

⁹ Oo Yaawee qinee moomoo maqannaasa qambaanai kikiqamafi amooqianaara.

Qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee qambaanai idi raida ani amooqianaara.

¹⁰ Oo Yaawee ani maasara amuqusirafa firaatia innaaruna amana kai ooru maridanoo.

Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo kudimanda mariqoo ooru maridanoo.

¹¹ Oo Anutu, aneenna uriqararana innaarunai uqannifiqaa.

Aneenna qareenarana aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa uqannifiqaa.

58

Anutufa manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimiani fee innaaru.

¹ Innee uriqararaua andeeqasee ufa nimidee.

Innee anoona ufannai faiqí amana amana kai fee andeeqannimaqaidee.

² Innee sia miqi mariafanoo.

Inni nimuqusaki innee aaqaranara indeeindee imariafanoo.

Innee maa maqa maaqanaki faiqi narira oosana kai nimi mariafanoo.

³ Aaqee mariasa maqannimaqoona kiqari kaqi runnai ubeekaqa maridaqa.

Misa maqannimaqoona kiqari aaqaranaki kai fidaqa unnufa kai qidaqa.

⁴ Misa aaqara oosana fannoo ukadiqara foora faiqi anaasee ukaqa nimifaqa kuqidaqa.

Misa moo sakani sia ufa irimari sakani fara foora ufa sia iridaqa.

⁵ (Akaqa maqannaasa sakani rakisi mariasa ufireena fuaqaafaqa misa ninuka aqidaqa.

Davidifa faiqi sia ufa irimariasa mi sakanina kikiqa ususee niqinoo maaqi qinau.)

Innee faiqi sakaniara foora ufireena fuaqaifaqa sia ufa irifaranoo.

Ufireena akoofasa amiqimasee fuaqaifaqa mina faqa siamma irifaranoo.

⁶ Oo Anutu aaqee mariasa kaasau fainiara foora mariasa anee misa nifai rufidia.

⁷ Anee aaqara oosana maree mariasa nammari

akooqoo qumida muqufi dadasindee mannisa.

Aanasaa mari ainainna nikunnai radamuandeemma nimaqaa.

⁸ Oo Anutu saina aaqee mariasa qoofi kuqufi putaa iandee iaqa.

Kuqira faiqi maqasaasa sia kaaqa qarana qafaandee iaqa.

⁹ Faiqi kaqikaa saqari atekaindee inoo kai kaqi Anutufa misa mandaikamma nimaqaannoo.

Misa kaqi marifanoo Anutufa nari firaa arana qaranakiqari misa ufaira foora fuaqa aquannoo.

¹⁰ Misa manda oosana akiqara Anutufa niminaqa,

andeeqee mariasa mina qafamasee اساسammifaranoo.

Andeeqee mariasa misa fidikaku niku nammari uqifaranoo.

¹¹ Faiqi mina qafamasee maaqi qifaranoo.

Andeeqara marirana maree mariasa mi andeeqarana akiqara nimirafa kuqaa maridanoo.

Maa maqanasaa qaraasa andeeqasee rainnee mari

Anutufa kuqaa maridanoo, sia sia maridanoo.

59

Namuqaa sia mandaikamma amaqaqee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu qini namuqaauqa nisaukukinaana maraquqisaa.

Aiqama qini darirari mariasasaa ititaqisaa.

² Manda fasiqa nisaukukinaana maraquqisaa.

Faiqi kuqa nari mariasa nisaukukinaana qini soodaqammaqisaa.

³ Oo Anutu anee qafaa.

Misa kukeeqafi qini darirara qipuraidaqa.

Misa kaaqa aanoo qimariasa qini darirara suqidaqa.

Oo Yaawee sia qini manda oosana akiqarau

dariraridau, kaqi fifau nariqa kai dariraridaqa.

⁴ Qinee sia aaqara oosanau maree fau.

Misa sia minara irirai kaqi fifau qini darirara deedaqidaqa.

Oo Yaawee, misa kai kaqi qini darirara deedaqidaqa rakisidaqa.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa findifinana qini dadaaqia.

Isaraee maqannaa Anutufa anee qumuree misa manda oosana aneenna afunnai qafaa.

Findifinana Anutuna ufa sia iriasa ummaara nimia.

Qini ueeqee mariasara sia qimudaoo qia, kaqi ummaara nimia.

⁶ Misa eendifaqa fainiara foora rairai qidaqa, manda

ainaina uqeerarara qini maqusamau fiq u faiqu fiqa nidaqa.

⁷ Misa nookiqari nanee fididee.

Misa nifauru nimaakiri qaseema miqirafa kai maridanoo.

Misa nári manda ufara maaqi qidaqa. Yafee iriannoo fee qimasaidaqa kaqi fifau qidaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee, anee misa ufa irisee misara naanaidara qimariananoo.

Anee aiqama mi manda maqannaasa ataasa ataasa qira ufa nimimariananoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee, anee kai qini afeekaikamma qimaqasee rakisi qimaqee mariananoo.

Anee Anutufa qini kukeeqara maqusara foora mariananoo.

¹⁰ Qini Anutufa qiniara amuqusi marifa qinee unnannai anireenoo dadaaqiananoo.

Mifa qini namuqaa rafaqafu nimaqainaqa qeeqa qifunnai niqafaanura.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee maasa ititaqisee marianafa qini maqannaasa mi manda maqannaasara qaunifoor minara sia aiqama naru taikaa.

Aneenna afeekannai mi manda fasiqausa

narunnifaqaaqa masainaqa auqeera foora aiqama

maqa maaqakinai oonuree aniree iqa nuaqa.

¹² Misa nookinaa ufa faqa nifaurusaaqaraa ufa faqa aaqarafa kai maridanoo.

Misa aaqara ufa faqa unna ufa faqa qimariana akiiqara mandaikiaqa.

Misa nári noori uqeeree maria oosanafa ufaanara foora misa ninuka qumaraani.

¹³ Oo Anutu aneenna aanooqiranaki qari misa kuridi nimaqaa.

Amiqimmasee kuridi taikasaa.

Miqinaqa maa maqa maaqana atinni atinni mariasa

minara iriseeqa oo Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa rakisidanoo fee qifaranoo.

¹⁴ Eendifaqa namuqaa kafaa aniree fainiara foora

rairai qidaqa mandainaina uqeerarara fiq u faiqu idaqa maqusamau nidaqa.

¹⁵ Misa nári naranara randaida oonuree aniree iqanida

sia nimuaqu imarifaqa firaqoo faqa riqanidaqa.

¹⁶ Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani afeekara irisee idi raanura.

Oo Anutu, qinee firaa unmaarakii marunnana anee

qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa mariannanara

qinee kananaana findifi ani maasara

amuqusiranara idi raanura.

¹⁷ Qinee qini Anutuna qini itita qimaqee mariannana amooqianura.

Anutufa firaqoo qiniara aidi marifa qini afeeka

kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa minniqisaananoo. Anee maasa rafaafafu qimaqaananoo.
Anee maasa aanoo qima qimaqaananoo.
Oo Yaawee, kafaa maasa iannai quandafi maasa dadaaqia.
- ² Anee maqa kasiananoo maqa fannoo oo raqaidanoo.
Anee maqa oo raqafina kafaa mafi titaa.
- ³ Anee maa aukuanna maasa afeeka ummaara doo uqaqifiqaananoo.
Mi ummarana manda nammariara foora nimianaqa
namasaafanoo narifanoo nifuai nifuai inoo.
- ⁴ Oo Anutu maasa aniara daaquqee marisa namuqaa
maasa daru qifaqaa ifaqa anee firaka uqeerainnannai sandaifanoo
namuqaa duru
feefa nammari araannoo, miqifaqa maasa sia kuridianauro kaqi marianauro.
- ⁵ Oo Yaawee maasa innaaru qirana irisee aneenna afeekannai maasa asumu maraqisaa.
Miqimmaseenana ani aidi maria fasiqa anaaseesa
mandainaina kinaana asumu mariaqeera maraa.
- ⁶ Anutufa nari naaquqara uiqaana maqakiqari maaqi qinau.
Qinee ufoona ridaqa Seekeemma maqa maaqa rainasee qeeqa maqannaasa
nimianauro.
- Qinee Sukoota noopundu faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqannaasa rainasee
nimianauree qinau.
- ⁷ Kireeata maqa maaqa faqa Mannaseena maqa maaqa faqa qinindi
maridanoo fee qinau.
Eefaraimma maqa maaqa qeeqa qikiqaa afisi marunna afeeka qafeefara
foora maridanoo.
Yuda maqa maaqa fannoo qini uriqararausara
uqannifiqee mari saunu fara foora maridanoo.
- ⁸ Qinee Anutusa Mooaba maqa maaqa mareegee
nammari difaanirara foora masee ooru dupimma nisaanuro.
Qinee Eedooma maqa maaqa qiku aanaamu raipaku
quqee marunna maqa maaqafa ooreeqarafa
mariannoo, miqiannanannoo qeeqaindika masaunnana kooroo
ianauro.
- Qinee Firistia maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee faqa rumasee ufoona ruanauro.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu, yafee qini aana muquninaqee Eedooma maqannaasa afeeka
faandaamuraki keeqafi naruanauree.
- ¹⁰ Oo Anutufa kuqaa fee anee maasa ameesa uquqiseenane.
Anee sia fee oqai unnandee inana maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa oonuree
dadaqinnaree.
Anee sia maasa rakira fasiqa namufaqa fidana dadaaqi mariananoo.
- ¹¹ Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa nari namuqaa narua.
Faiqi faiqi dadaaqirafa sia amanaikiannoo.
- ¹² Anutufa maasa dadaaqinaqa rakiranaki oonuree uriqaraanuro. Mifa
maasa namuqaa rafaafafu nimaqaannoo.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, qini iki raqarana iria, qini innaaru qiranara aaqoo rammatinia.
- ² Qinee moo maqa maaqai nianai oonu marunanoo
qini qimuqusa mandaikimarifaqa ani aaraidaqa.
Anee qini mareeqee afeeka kukeeqara maqusaki quqaqisaina asumu maria.
- ³ Nnaree anee qini faandaamurara foora qini ititaqimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
Anee qini faandaamura marianaqa namuqaa sia amana qini rafaqaqifaranoo.
- ⁴ Qinee naaru naaru ani uriqarara naaquqara uiqaana maqaki marirara dididanoo.
Ani aqoosa ameemaanaira foora mandaaqaanauree qidaqa.
- ⁵ Oo Anutu, qinee qima afeekaikira ufa ani
qimamafannanara anee irimmariananoo.
Anee iriseenana ani auqara rufiee mariasa nimiraree
qianna ainainna qini Dafidisa faqa qimiananoo.
- ⁶ Qinee Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiga maranusa Anutu anee
qini aukwana moomoo ootupamasainaqa qeeqa qinaiqimara
qisaifaqausa nindafaanaura.
- ⁷ Oo Anutu anee qiniara naaruara qini qifusaa maridana Isaraee maqan-
naasa rakisi nimaqaannee qia.
Anee anenna amuqisirana faqa anenna mapukusee marira oosanannoo
faqa ititaqimaqaa.
- ⁸ Miqimarinaqa qinee naaru naaru ani auqara amooqira idi raanaura.
Qinee ooqai aiqama faasaana ani amianauree qimasee qima afeekaika
maqaafannamau fuanaura.

62

Anutuna rakisinnimaqaranasaa munduaqa.

- ¹ Qinee Anutufa qini asumu maraani feera kai afeesida maridaqa.
Mifa kai qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.
- ² Mifa kai qini itita qimaqaseenoo qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.
Mifa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara foora marinara
naaru naaru sia qini rakiranaki rafaqaq fifaranoo.
- ³ Oo qini namuqaauqa, naqumma kari fee qini darida marifaree.
Innee qiniara nauraa ququsa rafaaurinoo fifaiqanoo marindee irafee qi-
mariafanoo.
- ⁴ Innee qinee uriqararaqoo marunnana qifeeqa maqasaa aqirara ufa
qimariafanoo.
Inni unnuvafa kai nididanoo.
Inni nookiqari unna qimasee Anutuna amooqira ufa qimariafanoo, inni
naunduraki manda niqurara ufa kai umbiqanoo maridanoo.
- ⁵ Qinee Anutuna kai mandaaqaidaqa.
Qeeqa irirana minasaa kai munduqaqee maridaqa.
- ⁶ Mifa kai qini itita qimaqaseenoo qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.
Mifa kai qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara foora
marinara sia qini rakiranaki rafaqaq fifaranoo.
- ⁷ Qini asumu marirafa faqa qini uriqarara duqu faqa
Anutunakiqari kai qiniki anidanoo.

Mifa kai qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo, mifa kai qini auqaana maridanoo.

⁸ Innee qini qiku qisauku aiqama kari Anutuna kai saqarikaqa. Inneeqa aiqama ummaarara mina qimamiqa. Maasa mifinnai oonuree kai asumu marianaaura.

⁹ Aiqaama faiqi faiqi fifau naidoora foora maridaqa. Nuqu faqaasa faqa ooreeqarausa faqa moodaakarirausa fifau ainainara foora maridaqa.

Anee misa uqaki rumaseenana sikeerasaa dirisee qafa, siara foorammiga maridaqa.

Naidoo ummaara fannoo misa ummaara uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Innee sia rakirana faqa moona ainaina ummuara mararana faqa saqarikaqa.

Inni ainaina moomoo kinaqa sia irirana minasaa rusiaqa.

¹¹ Moomoo kari Anutufa maaqi qifaqa iriqa.

Qinee Anutusa firaa afeeka faqaasa maridaqee qinoo.

¹² Kafaa moo ainaina anee Yaaweefa maasara amuqusi marianafa mariananoo.

Oo Yaawee anee kuqaa aiqamausa ainainirana akiqara feefauru amana kai rainasee nimimarianafa mariananoo.

63

Anutufa dadaaqianifeera indee indee idaqa.

¹ Oo Anutu, anee qini Anutufa mariananoo.

Qinee doori kandamasee aniara randaida innaaru qidaqa.

Qinee aadana maqa maaqai marunanoo nammariara didiara foora aniara dididanoo.

Miqikaimmasee qini maa qifaaqafa faqa aniara nammariara foora aidi-danoo.

² Ani naaquqara uqaana maqaki ani qafaanaura, ani afeeka faqa ani qareenarana faqa qafaanaura.

³ Oo Anutu ani amuqusirafa maa maqee marunna marirana uriaaqaranoo marinara qinee ani auqu uqeeraanaura.

⁴ Qinee maaqoo kaqi marianna kamu aniara dufi dufi qianaura.

Qinee qeeqa qisauku uqeeraseqa ani innaaru qima amaqaanaura.

⁵ Qeeqa qimuqusanai amiqira naranara foora namasaanoo qini qimuqu inaqqa qinee asasira idinnai ani amooqianaura.

⁶ Anee ooqaindari qini dadaaqi marianafa mariannanara qinee qeeqa faiqara qaarisa maridaqa aniara iridaqa. Eendamuqusai faiqarara andee qumooridaqa aniara kai iridaqa.

⁷ Qinee ani aqoosa ameemaanai maridaqa aniara asasira idi raanaura.

⁸ Qinee anisaa atooqaidaga.

Ani asauku uqannai asauku fannoo qini asumu maraidanoo.

⁹ Qini kuqa darirara imariasa aiqama kuqufi kuqirausa maria maqa maaqaki fifaranoo.

Misa maqa ameemaanai kuqirausa faqa marifaranoo.

¹⁰ Misa duru feefa ooki keeqaifanoo kaasau andau misa nipata neefaranoo.

¹¹ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa rakiranaki uriqararana qimimarinara. Anutunara asianaaura.

Aiqama Anutuna auqusaa kuqaa qima afeekaiki mariasa mina amooqifaranoo.

Unna ufa qimariasa noo Anutufa ititannimaqasainaqa sia ufa qifaranoo.

64

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru quu ufafa.

¹ Oo Anutu, qinee ummaaraki maridaqa, qini innaaru qirana iria.

Qini namuqaa dariranara rufiidaqa, anee qini marirana dadaaqa.

² Manda oosana maree mariasa tipundaari mariasakinaana qini mareeqee kukeeqaqisaa.

Aaqee mariasa faaqa fuisee qida qini darirari marianasaa faqa ititaqisaa.

³ Mi fasiqausa nári nifauru nimaakiri faaqaanara foora aaruqu maqaafanoo maridanoo.

Misa ufa fannoo feefa dindasaa quqasee rakisiandee qini rakisi qi-maqaidaqa.

⁴ Miqi maria manda fasiqausa qumee ooqa andeeqara fasiqa naridaqa.

Misa rufiarana siaisa kaqi tautumaki naridaqa.

⁵ Misa nariqa suqufifaqa manda oosanara narí pooduqee narí pooduqee idaqa.

Misa kukeeqara ufaana fufira oosanara amiqimmasee iriqaraasammasee maaqi qidaqa, sia moo fannoo maasa ufaana qafaannoo fee qidaqa.

⁶ Misa manda ainaina auqarara tipundaaridaqa.

Misa nariqa tipundaariranara andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qidaqa.

Faiqi faiqi kukeeqara irirafa farumara foora meemai uqnaurinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Anutufa mi manda faiqausa narí feefannai naruannoo.

Dauni misa naru quqasaannoo.

⁸ Misa manda ufa akiqara kuridi nimaqaannoo.

Aiqamausa misa mi narirana niqafamasee boo firaa ainaina kambiqee maqi qifaranoo.

⁹ Misa aiqamausa misa narirana qafamaseeqa rufieeqa misa Anutuna ainainiranara iridaqa kooroommasee mina ainainiranara qimannimifaranoo.

¹⁰ Andeeqaraura Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara irisee اساسifaranoo.

Misa Yaaweenaki amiqimmasee marirana paqurifaranoo.

Aiqama andeeqaraura mina amooqifaranoo.

65

Anutuna amooqirafa faqa dufi dufi qira innaaru maridanoo.

¹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa innaaru irimariannanara maasa Sioona maqusaki andeeqasee oonuree ani amooqidaqa ani amianauree qima afeekaika maqaafanna ainainauqa ani amianauree.

² Faiqi anaasee aiqama maqa maaqaindari nári manda oosanara iriseeqa anee Anutufa iannannai ani faranoo.

³ Maasa mandainaina fannoo maasa dukunimma saifana anee Anutufa mina taikaqisaananoo.

⁴ Anutu anee rusandeesammasee maraqaanausa ani اساسiranaki maridaqa.

Anee aneenna naaquqara maaqaki mariaqeera nifiqa quqasainausa asasi-aqa.

Maasa mi amaana maqanaki marunanoo ani amiqi
amiqirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo marifaqa maridaqa.

Ani naaquqara amaana maqaki marunanoo ani
amiqi amiqirafa minaki marifa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁵ Oo Anutu, anee maasa asumu qimi marianafa mariananoo.

Anee maasa aneenna naaquqara andeeqara ainaina
auqee mariannannanai maasa qimaqimi marianafa mariananoo.

Aiqama maqannaasa nianai atinni atinni mariasa
faqa ooruku nammari dinni afainni mariasa faqa ani kai saqarikidaqa.

⁶ Anee aaqanauqa aneenna afeekannai auqu eeqee nari maqee mariaqoo
quqanau.

Miqunnanannoo aneenna afeeka uqannifiqanau.

⁷ Ani afeeka fannoo ooruku nammari kasinoo amakaurirana faqa rafaqa-
fusaifanoo mina kasirana faqa ufaqirana faqa daimafinoo.

Faiqi anaasee tutuqirana faqa taikannimaqaananoo.

⁸ Aiqama maqannaasa anee auqee marianna ainainna qafaafanoo
naaquqaidanoo.

Suani ururee marinnai mariasa faqa suani keeqee
marinnai mariasa faqa aiqama ainaina auqee marianna ainainna
qafamasee mi aiqama

maqannaasa naaquqaifaqa faaqa rumasee aniara asasidaqa.

⁹ Oo Anutu anee maa maqa maaqana rakisidana
uqeenaa uqeenianifeera aaku firaana teeqiananoo.

Anee miqiannannanai maa maqana ainookamma saananoo.

Anutu ani nammariuqa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

Mi nammarifa maqa maaqa amiqimma saifanoo amiqira narana faiqi
anaasee nimidanoo.

Anee miqimmasee auqinau.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu, anee qiananoo aaku firaafa rinoo maqa uqeenaa uqeenaa
masaifanoo afuqaki narana kambiqaidanoo.

Anee aaku dunoonnannai maqa uqeenaa saananoo narana kambiqaidanoo.

¹¹ Ani amiqirafa narana rairaamma qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Anee finnatinai miqikai inoo narana rairaa iannoo.

¹² Andandaki aiqamatina burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa umbiaqa maridaqa.

Aaqanauqa faqa kaqikaa amuaqu namuqa faqa aaku rifaqa firaqoo
asasidaqa.

¹³ Firaafaaasaa burimakau sipsipa moomoo qumbiqaidanoo.

Noopunduki faqa sakumma ainaina moomoo kambiqeenoo aiqama noop-
undu titaidanoo.

Aaku rifanoo aiqama ainaina asasidaqa idi raidaqa.

66

Anutuna amooqira idi faqa dufi dufi qira idi faqa maridanoo.

¹ Aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa asasidaqa firaqoo Anutunara faaqaru-
masee amooqiaqa.

² Idi raidaqa mina auqu qareenaranara kooroo iaqa.
Qareenara amooqirana mina amiaqa.

³ Innee Anutuna maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa.

- Anee auqu quqoonna ainainafa kaaqa naaquqarafa maridanoo.
 Ani namuqaauqa ani uriqarara afeeka qafamasee
 aniara firaqoo rufeeqa ani oorinni niqoori saunu araidaqa.
- ⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaa qaraasa ani amooqidaqa.
 Misa ani amooqira idi raidaqa ani auqu uqeeraidaqa.
- ⁵ Innee aiqamausa aniree Anutufa auqee ainaina qafaqa.
 Mifa naaquqara ainaina faiqi anaasee qambaana i auqanau.
- ⁶ Mifa ooruku nammariara qufanoo aadanusufufaqa
 maasa qikeeku qikaaku maqamau aandanasaa funara Anutunara
 asasiqau.
- ⁷ Anutufa naaru naaru nari afeekannai aiqama maqannaasa rakisinni-
 maqaidanoo.
 Mina afu fannoo aiqama maqannaasa auqee maria ainainna niuqidanoo.
 Ufa rukiee mariasa sia Anutuna aana itita amaqaqa.
- ⁸ Innee aiqama maqannaasa maasa Anutuna amooqiaqa.
 Innee mina amooqirana firaqoo uqeerifaqa nianaindari faiqi anaasee
 iriaqa.
- ⁹ Mifa maasa marirana afeedammaqisaifaqa kaqi maridaqa.
 Mifa maasa mandainainaki aqufuanoora itita qimaqifaqa sia aqufidaqa.
- ¹⁰ Oo Anutu, anee maasa qimanammasee qafaananoo.
 Siruaa tasirisiri masee apaapu maraquandee iananoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa mareeqee ufaanaki aruqisasee
 firaa ummaara tia maasa qitaufakaaqa daaku qimaqaananoo.
- ¹² Anee namuqaara qianaqa misa nikunnai maasa qikiqa radamia.
 Maasa ida qambaana foora faqa nammari aafi marinakiara foora faqa
 oosana oosana ummaaraki
 fimariafanana anee maasa mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisanau.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee ummaaraki maridaqa ani Anutuna oosana
 oosana qima afeekaikira ufa qimamiqiafana.
 Doo maqee mi qima afeekaikira ufana qimamiqiafannandee ianaura.
 Doo maqee qinee qima afeekaikiafanna ufanara qianaura.
 Qinee aanda u tatifirana mara maree ani amaana maqaki minisee suqa
 amianaura.
- ¹⁵ Qinee sipsipa tatufirana suqamianaura.
 Qinee burimmakau akoona faqa mimmi faqa tatufirana suqa amianaura.
 Miqiananoo muna fannoo innaarunai ani aikiambu iannoo.
- ¹⁶ Innee Anutunara qeerairi mariasa mai aniraifaqa qini dadaaqinara
 qimannimia.
- ¹⁷ Qeeqa dooqi qari dadaaqianifeera aareeqa, idinnai mina amooqiaqa.
- ¹⁸ Qinee mandainainara fifau ainainee qimasee kaqi
 auqaunanoo Anutufa sia qini innaaru qirana iriqini.
- ¹⁹ Kuqaa Anutufa qini ufa irinoo, qini innaaru qirana faqa irinoo.
- ²⁰ Anutufa sia qini innaaru qirana minniseenoo.
 Sia nari aiqama kari amuqusiranara qao qinoo.
 Minara mina auqu uqeerasee mina amooqiaqa.

67

Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqara idi.

- ¹ Anutu anee maasara qimudaoo qimasee amiqi amiqimmaqisaa.

Aneenna oori afiri kaaqa qarana maasiannai ubeekamasee dadaaqia.

² Miqinaqa ani oosana aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa iriaqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa ani asumu mariranara faqa iriaqa.

³ Oo Anutu aiqama faiqí anaasee ani amooqiaqa.

Aiqama faiqí anaasee ani amooqiaqa.

⁴ Oo Anutu, anee faiqí anaasee aiqama amana amana kai andeeqasee rakisi mariannana faqa amiqimmasee naamua qimasee nifiqee fimariannanara faqa aiqama maqannaasa اساسammasee idi raidaqa.

⁵ Oo Anutu faiqí anaasee ani amooqiaqa.

Aiqama faiqí anaasee ani auqu uqeraaqa.

⁶ Miqifanoo maqakiqari aiqama narana kambiqaano.

Kambiqainanoo Anutufa maasa Anutufa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannoo.

⁷ Anutufa maasa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaanau.

Aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee minara uriqarara fee qimasee qeerairiaqa.

68

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa misa dadaaqunara asasiqau.

¹ Anutufa findifinoo narí namuqaauqa mara furufaramma saifaqa daraania.

Anutunara fidiqaa imariasa mina oorisaaqari nisaurusee quqasee sandaaqa.

² Aneenna namuqaauqa ufai idamuna fuaqa aqindeemma saina fifuaqa.

Mandainaina maree mariasa ainoo ainaina idaki

quqasaafanoora foora iqa Anutu ani afusaaqari tasirisirimma taikafuaqa.

³ Andeeqee mariasa اساسidaqa ani Anutuna afusaa nasuriaqa.

Misa faaqa rumasee asasiaqa.

⁴ Innee Anutunara idi raida mina auqu amooqirana amiaqa.

Oonnamusaa ooqumarifi nimari Anutuna aana andeeqaa.

Mina auqu Yaaweefa maridanoo. Mina afusaa asasiaqa.

⁵ Anutufa narí naaquqara amaana maqaki marifa

faiqi faiqi rakisi nimaqaidanoo, adeedaana aanaaseeuqa faqa ummaarakí itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁶ Anutufa náriaraqaa mariasa mareeqee moo fasiqa anaasee narí faiqi kiaegeera nimidanoo.

Mifa rumberanaki mariasa idukusee niffeegee amiqiranaki quqannisaidanoo.

Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa sia miqidaqa, misa manda maqa maaqaki marifaranoo.

⁷ Oo Anutu, anee ooqai Isaraee maqanna aadana maqa maaqaki nifiqee finau.

⁸ Sinai aaqanasaa marunna Anutufa, Isaraee maqanna

Anutufa, anee ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqee funanoo maqa kasi-noo aaku nammariara foora adianau.

⁹ Oo Anutu anee qunanoo aaku firaafa rufanoo ani maqa Isaraee maqa maaqa mandaikinoo marufa amiqinau.

¹⁰ Ani maqannaasa mi maqa maaqanaki oonu marufaqa akaqausa kudi marufana Anutu anee afaaridana misa narana niminau.

¹¹ Yaaweefa faiqí anaasee naamua qufaqa aanaaseeuqa

mi ufana mara maree aiqama maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau.

12 Kanna maqanna karaambaiquqa faqa sundiauqa faqa anirandee sandama qaraasidammiaafoo qiqau.

Miqi qufaqa Isaraee maqanna anaaseeuqa oonu misa rakiranaki maraqoo ainainausa marasee rainaqau.

13 Mi anaaseesa siruaannai faqa koorannai faqa nifaaqa auqusoofanoo amiqira ufiniara foora inoo marinau.

Misa nifaaqa fannoo siruaara foora daroo daraa ufanoo misa niqoosara foora kooraa fannoo kaaqa qee marinau.

Miqi marufaqa akaqausa nanaree kaqi nariqa sipsipasaa rakisi mariqau.

14 Mi rakiranaki aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa karaambaiquqa Saramoona aqanasaa naru nindaqaaqa ufaqa fifainufanoo firaa oonnamuara misaqa aiqamai itita aqufinau.

15 Basana aqana kaaqa uriqarara aqana maridanoo.

Miqoo moomoo kaqika aqanauqa mina aqa maridanoo.

16 Innee Basana aqanasaa maria aqanausa nanaree innee Sioona Anutufa mari aqannara fifau ainainee qidee.

Yaaweefa nari kai mi aqannana utaaqamaseenoo naaruara mi aqanasaa mariannoo.

17 Anutufa nari sundiauqa moomoo tauseenna afeeka rakira karauqasaa ooqufaqee marusa faqa Sinai aqanaindari qumuree Sioona aqanasaa nari uqaana maaqaki keeqanau.

18 Anutufa Sioona aqanasaa ooru fidanoo rumbarausa aana muqunufaqa ooru fiqau.

Mifa miqoo ooru marufaqa faiqi anaasee akaqa ainaina Yaaweena mini amiqau.

Yaaweena ufa oqai rukieeusa misa faqa akaqa ainaina amiqau. Mifa miqoo mariannoo.

19 Yaaweena amooqimamaqaa.

Maasa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa marina amooqiqa.

Mifa aiqama kari maasa ummaara dadaaqi marifa marinara mina amooqiqa.

20 Maasa Anutufa asumu marirana qimimari Anutufa maridanoo.

Yaaweefa maasa kuqiranakinaana asumu maree mari Karaambaiqafa maridanoo.

21 Anutufa nari namuqaauqa nikiiqa kuqaa uqanna radandamumma saannoo.

Nari aqara oosanaki afeekaikammandee fimariasa faqa radandamumma saannoo.

22 Yaaweefa maaqi qinau, inni namuqaa Basana maqa maaqaki mariana nifiqee anianaura.

Ooruku nammari farumakiara foora mariana oonu nifiqee anianaura.

23 Innee inneeqa namuqaa narusaifaqa inni maqannaasa misa fidikaki niku reefaranoo.

Fainuqa nari nidiranasaa misa fidika neefaranoo.

24 Oo Anutu qini karaambaiga.

Anee moomoo fasiqa anaasee aana muqunimma maree aneenna amaana maqaki keeqararee qimarianaga doo aiqamausa misa nindafaidaqa.

25 Idi ree mariasa indaaru fimarifaqa piripunna ari mariasa inaaqianna fuafaqa qambaana temberinna ari maria manaqausa fidaqa.

- 26 Innee Isaraee maqannaa fasiqa anaasee suqiqa marianakiqari Anutuna amooqiyaq.
- Innee Yakooboona saaqari kambiqaarawsa innee Anutuna amooqiyaq.
- 27 Isaraee maqannaasa Beensamina akeeku akaaku goodaa marusa indaaru fimarufaqa Yudana akeeku akaaku marusakiqari uriqararawsa moomoosa faqa Seeburuna akeeku akaaku kiqari faiqi uriqararawsa faqa Napatarina akeeku akaaku kiqari faiqi uriqararawsa faqa misa ninaaqianna amaana maqai suqirannai ooru fiqau.
- 28 Oo Anutu anee aneenna afeeka maasa uqaqifiqaa.
- Oo Anutu, anee ooqai aneenna afeeka uqannifiqoonnandee kai inana maqee faqa uqannindiqaa.
- 29 Anee aneenna uriqarara amaana maqaki Yeerusaree maqusai mariannanara, moomoo maqanaa karaambaiqauqa kaqi nimimaria ainainnaa maree mini ani amifaranoo.
- 30 Firaaf doona aqmauraqmauri marinaki mari kaasau aandaufa Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa Faraoofa maasa darirarinana Anutu anee minara aanoo qimasee qaoo qia.
- Faraoona dadaaqimaria uriqarara fasiqausa aanoo qimaria burimmakau akoonausara foora kaiqeese qambaana oonuree narirara ifana anee misara faqa aanoo qimasee qaoo qia.
- Anee misa mara muqufisainaqaa misa siruaa mara maree mini ani amiaqa. Aiqaama rakiranara rimaria maqannaasa anee misa naru nindaqaaqa masainaqaa daraaniaqa.
- 31 Isipa maqanaa uriqararawsa Anutufinnai ubeekarara anifaranoo, Eetooqia maqannaasa nisauku uqeerasee Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo
- 32 Oo innee maa maqanasaa mariasa innee Anutuna idi ramamaqaaqa. Yaaweena amooqira idi raaqa.
- 33 Anutufa ooqaindari mari innaarunasaa nimari Anutunara amooqira idi ramamaqaaqa.
- Mi Anutuna ufa firaafa innaarunai qiara foora qimarifa maridanoo.
- 34 Innee Anutuna afeekara koorooiaqa.
- Mina amiqira uriqararafa Isaraee maqannaasa rafaqaqafu nimaqaidanoo. Mina afeeka innaarunai maridanoo.
- 35 Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa nari amaana maaqaki marifa kaaqa naaqqarafa marinara rufiaaqa.
- Mifa uriqarara afeeka faqa eeraarirana faqa nari faiqi anaasee nimidanoo. Anutuna amooqiyaq.

69

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qiqa.

- 1 Oo Anutu anee uqeeraqisaa.
- Nammariara foora qini ummaara fannoo rafaqaqafinoo qinukaki ururaifaqa kaqi kaaqoo kuqanaura.
- 2 Qinee firaaf doona poopoo qimarinkiara foora qiku utusaqa maridaqa sia afeeka maqasaa qiku raidaqa.
- Qinee nammari difukunaki aniraunanoo nammari aafirafa qini dukuni-aqaa idanoo.
- 3 Qinee Anutufa dadaaqianifeera aaraida afeesida marunanoo qini daunda aadana usufifanoo qini ufa akieenoo.
- Aniara rakisida marida qifuunda rakee iqa.

- 4 Qiniara fidiqaa imariasa qini qikiqqa asausi faqa arusee fiqaramasee maridaqa.
 Qini kuqa darirari mariasa fifau qini oosana siainaki namuqaakamma qimaqaidaga.
- Misa qiniara moo ainaina fifau unnaqimasee ummuariaanoo qimasee mina akiqara nimianne qimasee sandanainai qiafaqa rufiaseeqa fifau qeeqa ainaina nimiqa.
- 5 Oo Anutu qini furufarira oosanara anee irimmariananoo, qini aaqarafa sia ani afusaa kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo.
- 6 Oo Yaawee, anee qini dadaaqinaqa sia moo aaqaranaki aqufuanaqa ani ufamau fimariasa nisauruqa.
 Oo uriqarara Yaawee aigama afeeka faqaafa anee qini dadaaqinaqa aniara innaaru qimariasara sia manda ufa qimannimaqaaqa.
- Oo Isaraee maqanaasa Anutufa miqimma qimaqaa.
- 7 Oo Anutu, ani auqu raunnanara aasaandaana ufa qimi mariafaqa qini qisaurirafa qini rafaqafuqaiifaqa maridaqa.
- 8 Qinee ani auqu raunnanara qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nifusaa aanaamuruara foora maridaqa.
 Qeeqa qinoona faiqi namu nifusaa moo aanaamuruara foora maridaqa.
- 9 Qinee ani Anutuna amaana maqara didirafa firaqoo idara foora qaidanoo.
 Ani Anutuna aquraree maria aqurararafa qinisaa faqa aqufinoo marifaqa maridaqa.
- 10 Qinee qeeqa mara maree muqusee narana auramasee marunaqa faiqi anaasee qini qiqaqamasee aasaandaana ufa qimaqimaqaidaga.
- 11 Qinee manda qammunna soofaara qammunnara foora afisuqau-naqa faiqi anaasee qiqaqamaseeqa qiniara ataasa ataasa qimasee naanaidara qima qimaqaidaga.
- 12 Aatata oonuree aniree idaqa qini qiqafee mandufa qidaqa.
 Afeeka nammari namasee furufari mariasa faqa qiqafeeqa manda idi qiniara raidaga.
- 13 Qinee sia misa ufa irianaara aniara kai innaaru qianaara.
 Oo Yaawee, aneenna qinna kari qini innaaru akiqara kafaa qiqa qimaqimia.
 Anee qima afeekaikammasee qini asumu maraanauree qunnanara irisee miqia.
 Anee sia unna qimarianafa mariananoo.
- 14 Doona poopoo qimarinakiara foora utusaqa maridaqa Oo Anutufa anee qini qumaree tatu qisainaqa sia minaki ooqu keeqafi minaki kuqua.
 Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana maraquqisaa.
 Faruma firaanaki uqnauriranakiara foora aqufiqa marunnana umbaqi afainni quqaqisaa.
- 15 Oo Anutu anee qinanooo sia nammari qini dukuniani.
 Faruma uqnauriranaki sia qinee aqufiqa ukuqnaanaura.
 Sia qinee madikakiara foora aqufuana maqa fannoo mafi titaqisaani.
- 16 Oo Yaawee, anee aneenna amiqiranakiqari qini innaaru iria.
 Anee aneena fira nifauaranakiqari qinee unnannai oori ubeekaa.
- 17 Oo Anutu, qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunnanara sia anee oori rafusu kaqinni aqua.

Qinee firaa ummaarakı marunnanara dauni dauni qini irara ufa anoona qima qimia.

¹⁸ Oo Anutu, anee qini daaqa aniree qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara asumu quqaqisaa.

Qini namuqaauqa darirarifana qini mareeqee kaqinni qisaa.

¹⁹ Oo Anutu, qini namuqaauqa anee niqafee mariana qiniara aasaandaana qirana faqa mandaikamma qimaqarana faqa qisaurirana faqa qimi mariafana anee iri mariananoo.

²⁰ Qini aasaandaana ufa qimiafa qini qimuqusa raquruqiminoo mari-faqa qini qifaaqaki aiqama ummooqukinoo marifanoo qini qifaaqa dadaaqirafa sia maridanoo.

Qinee nimuqusiranara randauna sia moo fannoo qiniara amuqusirafa maridanoo. Qinee qimudao qira ufa qima qimaqarausara randauna sia uqanna maridaqa.

²¹ Qini daararaifaqa misa qini naranaki qumee adudu fooqaana minaki quqasee qimiafaqa nauna suka darifaqa minniseeqa.

Qini nammariara didifaqa misa sukaqee mari nammarina qimiafaqa namasee qafeeqa minniseeqa.

²² Mi manda oosanna qimimariasa nariqa narana difaani fannoo nari quandaki kuridi nimaqaani.

Misa nariqa mi firaa naaquqara oomaqafa nikuqamasaina aqufuqa.

²³ Misa nifu asukunaarusaina mikiqmakiqa nuqa.

Misa nitaufaka faqa rambaqasaina naaruara miqiqqa mariaqa.

²⁴ Oo Anutu, aneenna aranaqarana nammariara foora misasaa adiasaa.

Ani aanooqirafa idara foora misa qama taikaani.

²⁵ Misa maqa maaqa naakundu kai saaeemasaa.

Sia moodaafa faqa nariqa uigaana maaqaki mariaqa, naakundu kai mari-ani.

²⁶ Anee Yaaweefa ani ufa rukiee mariana akiqara anee maasa kaakadi darusaanausa namuqaa anireeqa aaqaidaqa misa kaaqmukaidaqa.

Kaaqmukamaseeqa misa nari maqusai oonureeqa anee Yaaweefa maasa daruannanara aupuraunaqa ataasataasa qidaqa.

²⁷ Oo Yaawee anee misa aaqarana akiqara sia qaunua amiqimmasee iria.

Misa ani Anutuna asumu marirana sia uqanna kaqikaana faqa maraqa.

²⁸ Oo Yaawee ani naaru marira papiqaki misa nuqu marina rukaa.

Aaqee mariasa nuqu sia andeeqee mariasa nuqu namu faqa moodaanaki akara rua.

²⁹ Qinee Dafidisa firaa didafirana faqa ummaara faqa maraidaqa.

Oo Anutu, anee qini uqeerasee asumu marirana qimia.

³⁰ Qinee dufi dufi qira idinnai mina auqu qareenaranara koorooianaara.

³¹ Mina mi dufi dufi qirafa burimakau sipsipannoo tatufirana suqami mariana uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

Muduka burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa aiku namufaqa

aanai namu faqa tatufirana suqarana faqa uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

³² Kudi fasiqauqa mina qafamasee asasammifaranoo. Innee Anutunara randeemariasa inni irirana afeekaikamma nimaqaannoo.

³³ Yaaweefa kudi fasiqauqa innaaru qiana iridanoo.

Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa rumbaranaki mariafanoo Yaaweefa misara sia qaunidanoo misara faqa iridanoo.

- ³⁴ Innaarunai mariasa faqa maqasaa mariasa faqa ooruku nammariki nimaria ainainausa faqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- ³⁵ Anutufa Sioona maqusa moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa misa namuqaasaa ititannimaqaannoo.
- Yuda maqa maqaqakinaa maqusauqa rapeepaa inoo marinauqa kaifaa itipiannoo.
- Itipammasainuqa faiqi anaasee miqoo kaifaa maridaqa aiqama maqa mareefaranoo.
- ³⁶ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa, misa faiqi namu kambiqaqinaqa mi maqusausa marasaifanoo maa-saindi kamminoo marinaqa minaki marifaranoo.
- Mina auquara rimariasa faqa minaki marifaranoo.

70

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, anee qini mandainainakinaana mara aquqisaa.
Oo Yaawee, kai kaqi aniree qini dadaqia.
- ² Qini marirana taika qimaqarara randeemariasa rafaqaqafu saina nisauri-ranaki faqa furufariranaki faqa mariaqa.
Qini ummaarara irisee asasimariasa mara quandasainuqa nisauruqa
- ³ Qiniara uteeti qimariasa nariqa nisaurirana fraafa marina qafaifanoo firaqoo naaquqaani.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee anee iannannai ani mariasa asaidaqa nasuriaqa.
Ani asumu mariranara nidimarisa, maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweefa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiaqa.
- ⁵ Qinee Dafidisa qimudaani radukirausa marunausa sarau marunna fasiqausa marunannara oo Yaawee anee sia qiniara qaunuananoo.
Anee qini asumu maree marianafa faqa qini Anutufa faqa mariannanara kai kaqi aniree qini dadaqia.

71

Faiqi fraana innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, anee itita qimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa.
- ² Anee andeeqarafa mariannanara qini dadaaqinana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Aneenna aaqoo qinee iannannai rammatinimmandee irisee qini asumu maraa.
- ³ Oo Anutu, anee qini ooni faandaamurara foora faqa auqaanara foora faqa auquqisaina qinee minaki keeqafi asumu maria.
Anee qini ititee marianna oonifa faqa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa faqa mariananoo.
Anee qinaqa qinee amiqimmasee marianaara.
- ⁴ Oo qini Anutu, manda oosana maree mariasa nisauku kinaana faqa eendaandi mariasa nisauku kinaana faqa fitiqnarana qimimariasa nisauku kinaana faqa maraquqisaa.
- ⁵ Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa, qinee aniara kai aambeebesida marunausa maridaqa.
- Kumaaraasaa qari ani kai saqarikii aafanausa maridaqa.
- ⁶ Qini maqoonakiqari qinee anisaa mundaqa mariafanausa maridaqa.

Qini qinoofa maqaqisooqooqari anee kai qinisaa rakisina aniifana maqee aniraananoo, minara qinee maqee maqee ani amooqianauro.

⁷ Moomoosa qini faqa qiniki kambiqoo ainainna faqa qafamasee iriqau.

Minara anee kai qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara fooro mariananoo.

⁸ Aiqama faasaambaasaana qinee ani amooqidaqa ani qareenaranara koorooidaqa.

⁹ Oo Anutu, qinee asooqa qaanana sia qini maraquqisaa.

Qini afeeka taikainana sia qini minniqisaa.

¹⁰ Qini namuqaauqa qini darirammidaqa.

Qini dariraree qimasee ufa suqidaqa tipundaaridaqa.

¹¹ Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa.

Anutufa mina minnisaifanoo sia moo fannoo mina dadaaqirafa maridanoo, anifaqa mina afaqaseeqa qumaraanee qidaqa.

¹² Oo Anutu, sia nianasaa maria.

Oo qini Anutu dauni aniree qini dadaaqa.

¹³ Qini darirari mariasa anee Yaaweefa misa rafaqaqafu nimaqasee kuridi taikannisaa.

Qini aupurarana qimirari mariasa nisauriranaki faqa aupuraranaki faqa mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qini irirafa naaru naaru aniara kai aambeembeesida mariannoo.

Qinee kaifaa kaifaa ani amooqima amaqaanauro.

¹⁵ Qini doo fannoo ani Anutuna andeeqarana faqa asumu mariranara faqa faasaambaasaana kooroo ianauro.

Qinee mi andeeqarafa faqa asumu marirafa faqa fiqaranoo marifaqa ati kai iridaqa mina oosana faqa ammuquara faqa sia iridaqa.

¹⁶ Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa qinee anee amudaanai qimasee auqunna ainainausara kooroo ianauro.

Qinee ani andeeqaranara kooroo ianauro. Anindiara kai kooroo ianauro

¹⁷ Oo Anutu, anee qini kumaaraasaqari oosana arasee aneenna oosana uqaqifiqana ani mariananoo.

Qinee miqooqari anee firaa ainaina auqoonnanara faiqi anaasee kaqi kai qimannimiga fidaqa.

¹⁸ Oo Anutu maqee qinee nauraiqi aandau anaqaqi maridaqa sia qini minniqisaa.

Anee qini faqa marinaqa qinee naaru kambiqainausa faqa qimanimia.

¹⁹ Oo Anutu, ani andeeqarafa maqasaqari innaaruna auqanoo maridanoo.

Anee firaa ainaina auqunafa mariananoo.

Oo Anutu yafee ani fooqaafa maridanoo fee.

²⁰ Oo Yaawee, anee oosana oosana ummaara faqa aupurarana faqa qimi-mariananoo.

Kasooqagee anee kaifaa qini marirana ooqai mariundeemma qiseennaranoo.

Anee qini kuqa dariranasaa itita qimaqeennaranoo.

²¹ Anee qini firaaqoo uqeera murufi qiseennaranoo.

Anae kaifaa qini amiqi amiqimma qima qeennaranoo.

²² Oo qini Anutu, ani mapukusee marira oosana piriipunna aridaqa ani amooqianauro.

Oo Isaraee maqannaasa naaquqara Anutufa, qinee piriipunna aridaqa ani amooqira idi raanauro.

²³ Qinee piriipunna arida ani amooqira idi ridaqa firaaqoo asasianauru.

Anee qini mandainainakinaana kaqinni mara quqaqisaannanara asasi-
daqa.

²⁴ Qinee faasaambaasana ani andeeqaranara qimannimianauro.

Qini didafirana qimirari mariasa anee rafaqaqafu nimaqasee
mandaikamma nimaqaannanara irisee ani andeeqaranara
qimannimianauro.

72

Maqasaa karaambaiqa fannoo dadaaqianifeera innaaru qinau.

¹ Oo Anutu anee Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqa aneenna amiqimmasee
ufa irira oosana amia, aneenna andeeqara oosana faqa mina amia.

² Mifa andeeqaranannai ani Anutuna faiqi anaasee ufa andeeqannisaani.
Nari maqannaa nuqu siai fasiqa anaaseesa faqa amana amana kai andee-
qasee ufa raina nimaqaani.

³ Miqi marinaqa misa maqa maaqa ainoo kinoo aiqama ainaina rairaaiani.
Mi maqanasaa mariasa andeeqara oosana mareefaranoo.

⁴ Mi karaambaiqafa kudi fasiqa anaasee amana amana kai raina ni-
maqaani.

Ainaina siaisa faqa ummaaraki marianasaa itannimaqaani.

Mifa nariara uriqararausee qimasee akaqausa rafaqaqafi mariasa
radamusaani.

⁵ Ani faiqi anaasee suani afu kaqi qeemarinaqa ani amooqiaqa.

Quqoona faqa kaqi qeemarinaqa ani amooqiaqa.

⁶ Mi karaambaiqafa aakuara foora fuka afuqaki rifanoo aiqama andanda
afu amifanoo raambandaariara foora iani.

Mifa aakuara foora rinoo maqa uqeenuqeeniani.

⁷ Mi karaambaiqafa marianinna aukuaana faiqi anaasee andeeqara oosana
kai maraaqa.

Quqoona kaqi qeemarinanoo reemindeemirirafa kai mariannoo.

⁸ Mina rakisinnimaqarafa dinni ooruku nammarinni oosanarasee dinni
ooruku nammarinni amanasaa rakisinnimaqaani.

Dinni ati fannoo Eeufarateesa nammarindari maqa maaqa atinni
amanasaa rakisinnimaqaani.

⁹ Aadana maqa maaqaki mariasa karaambaiqa aninaqa mina oorinni
kummarama fifaranoo.

Mina namuqaa faqa mina qafamasee maqasaa aqufifaranoo.

¹⁰ Sipeena maqannaa karaambaiqauqa faqa kaqikaa afuma kiaqa maria
karaambaiqausa faqa amiqira ainaina mara maree Isaraee maqan-
naasa karaambaiqa mini amifaranoo.

Seebaa faqa Sibaa maqannaa karaambaiqauqa faqa amifaranoo.

¹¹ Aiqama maqannaa karaambaiqauqa maasa uriqarara fee qimasee mina
oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.

Aiqama maqannaasa mina ainainira faiqikamma fifaranoo.

¹² Mifa kudi fasiqauqa nammeera qiafanoo iriseenoo dadaaqidanoo.

Kudiki mariasa faqa dadaaqirana siaisa faqa misauqa aiqama dadaaqian-
noo.

¹³ Mifa kudiuqa faqa ainainirana sia amanaiki marifaqa ummooquki
mariasara faqa qimudao qimasee dadaaqi marifa mariannoo, sarau
imariasa nimana faqa kuqiranakinaana maree marifa mariannoo.

14 Mi karaambaiqafa mi kudi fasiqausa faqa ummooquki maria fasiqausa faqa kuqa narirari maria fasiqausa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaannoo.

Mifa misara urigarara ainainee qimasee miqidanoo.

15 Mi karaambaiqafa kisaagqasaa mariani.

Seebaa maqannaasa nariqa koora mi karaambaiqana amiaqanani.

Aiqamausa maqee maqee Anutufa mi karaambaiqana dadaaqiani feera innaaru qimamaqaaqanani.

Aiqama faasaana Anutufa mina amiqimma amaqaani.

16 Mi karaambaiqafa marinna kamuqoo mi maqa maaqanaki sakuma faqa uita faqa moomoo rairaa inoo mariani, kaqikaa amuaqu namuqasaa faqa narana kai itita fuani.

Mina qaqaama fannoo Reebanoonna maqa maaqakinaa saqari aanna reenoo moomoo qaqaama ireenoo rairaaiani.

Mi maqusausa kiaqa faiqi qumbiaqa mariaqa.

Mi sakummana qaqaama faqa uita qaqaama faqa andandara foora sia kasoo mariani.

17 Mi karaambaiqana auquara naaru naaru sia aunuaqa.

Mina urigararafa aiqama kari suani afuara foora uridaa kai mariani.

Aiqama maqannaasa mi karambaiqana amiqa amiqimma amaqoonandee inana maasa faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannee qimasaidaqa qifaranoo.

18 Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa moo auqu Yaaweefa, mina amooqima-maqaaga.

Mifa nariara maa idaaqira ainainausa auqee marifa maridanoo.

19 Mina areenara auqu naaru naaru amooqiaqa.

Maa maqa maaqanakina aiqamai mina qareenarafa qumbiqanoo mariani. Kuqaa uqanna.

20 Qini Dafidisa Yeeseena amaaku marunausa doo qini innaaru qirafa taikenoo.

Mina Anaaqianna Papiqa (Book 3)

73

Idi Ufa 73-89

Anutuna andeeqannimaqarafa.

1 Oo kuqaa Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa amiqi amiqi marifa maridanoo.

Anukara nimuqusa faqaasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

2-3 Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqama ainaina amiqifaqa nari nimoo naamoo qiafaqa qinee qafaunanoo qirana qaifaqa Yaaweena min-nisaaqaa unanoo Yaaweenaki mapukiqa marunafa taikaaqaammidanoo.

4 Miqi mariasa sia nidafrana maridaqa.

Misa nifaaga afeeka marifaqa sia dinee teeroo maridaqa.

Amiqirausa maridaqa.

5 Misa sia akaqausa naanna raidaqa, sia ummaara oosana oosana faisa maridaqa.

6 Misa noori uqeerasee ramooramaairafa misa ninukakinaa kukukakanara foora maridanoo.

Faiqi narirana misa qamunnara foora nari nifaaqai afisuaqee maridaqa.

7 Misa nimuqusa kiqari oosana oosana manda oosana kambiqaidanoo.

Misa iriranaki oosana oosana manda ainainara oonu auqee ani auqee idanoo.

⁸ Misa akaqausara naanaidara qidaqa mandainainara ufa qidaqa.

Misa nári nimoo naamoo qidaqa akaqausa uriqaramafi rakisi nimaqaanau-ree qimasee tipundaaridaqa.

⁹ Misa innaarunai mari Anutuna manda ufa qimamaqaidaqa.

Misa nári ufamau fuaqera aanoommasee maqasaa fasiqauqa qimannimi- daqa.

¹⁰ Minara Anutuna faiqí anaasee misiannai quandafiga aaqaidaqa misa ufara anoonee qidaqa.

¹¹ Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa maaqi qimasee unnaqidaqa.

Anutufa maasa oosana sia iriannoo.

Uriqarara Anutufa sia manda oosana paquriannoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Doo qafaa. Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa oosana miqimminoo maridanoo.

Misa maaqimmiqa maridaqa misa moomoo ainaina faqaasa maridaqa aiqama kari moo faqa moo faqa mara usidaqa.

¹³ Qinee misa nindafamaseeqa maaqi qimasee manda irirana qiqa.

Fifau qinee andeeqaidee qidaqa.

Qinee fifau aaqara oosana qeerairi marunausee qidaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu anee faasaambaasaana qini aupurarana qimimariananoo.

Aiqama kananaana kananaana ummaara kai daridanoo.

¹⁵ Qinee mi manda aaqara ufana qidaqau ani Anutuna faiqí anaasee naanna sia raunaiqini.

¹⁶ Qinee mi oosana oosana marirana oosana irianeera oonu mafi irunanoo kadaapi daridanoo.

¹⁷ Miqiqa maridaqa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki keeqafifaqa mi manda oosanausa maree mariasa nifaaqai kambiqaaninna ainainara iriqa.

¹⁸ Oo Anutu, anee mi manda oosanna maree mariasa mareeqee farindara maqasaara foora quqeennaranoo.

Anee qinaqa misa mareeqee kuridiranaki aqifaranoo.

¹⁹ Misa tautummaki mandainainaki kuridiranaki aqufidaqa.

Miqi mariasa manda kuqiranaki ooqu fidaqa.

²⁰ Aaqee mariasa qainammasee findifinana qaunuannandee inoo misa marirafa kai kaqi taikaanoo.

Oo Yaawee aneenna mariannaqooqari findifunaqa misa mina qafamasee miqooqari doo sia siammafia.

²¹ Qinee manda oosana maree mariasa moomoo qumiasanara irunanoo qini irirafa suka qaifanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikinoo.

²² Qinee kaasau aandaara foora ani afusaa irirana siaisa furufarirausa maridaqa.

²³ Miqiqa maridaqa ani aaqa aiqama kari marunana, anee qini qisauku uqannai qisauku qumaree qisaadaku imarianafa mariananoo.

²⁴ Anee aneenna aamuqira ufannai qini daamua qimaseenana qini itita qisammaree munusee kasooaqee innaarunai qifiqa quqaseenana uriqarara duqu qimisainaqa ani faqa marianausa.

²⁵ Yafee moo fannoo innaarunai qini qiqaondi maridanoo fee, sia moo fannoo maridanoo, anee kai.

Qinee ani Yaaweena maraafannaqooqari nannee moo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ainainara didiannoo fee.

Aniara didirafa aiqama minauqa uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

²⁶ Qini irirana faqa qini qifaafa faqa ummooquki marifanoo Anutufa qini afeeka maridanoo.

Mifa qini faqa marifaqa qinee aiqama kari amanaikidaqa.

²⁷ Ani nimeesa uqusee kaqinni fimariasaa anee mandaikamma nimaqeen-naranoo.

Ani ufaki sia mapukusee kisaagasaa mariasaa anee misa aiqama kuridi nimaqeenaranoo.

²⁸ Qinee sia miqidaqa, Anutuna aaqa mariranara qinee kaaqa amiqira fee qidaqa.

Qinee uriqarara Yaaweena mara qeeqa afeeka kukeeqara maqusaikammiga. Anee auqonna ainainara aiqama kooroommasee qimannimi-anura.

74

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa manda ainainakinaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu, anee nanaree maasa maaqi uqanna masee minniqisaidanee. Anee kisaagasaafee aneenna faiqi aanaaseera aanooqinnaree.

² Oo Anutu, anee ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa rusandeesammasee ma-roonausara, misara amiqi mandee oonumafi iria.

Anee maasa feefaurummasee aneenna maqannaasaika maqoona marianara oonumafi iria.

Sioona aqanasaa anee marunafa mariananoo, minara faqa oonumafi iria.

³ Anee mai aniree Yeerusaree maqusa rapeepaa iranauqa qafaa.

Maasa namuqaauqa ani amaana maqa faqa rapeepaammasee.

⁴ Namuqaauqa aniree kaasau fainiara fooraa faaqa ridaqa aiqama ainaina auku usidaqa.

Misa ani biraka raipagu quqasee nariqa biraka uqeera quqasee nariara uriqararausee qirana kooroo ianifeera miqigau.

⁵ Namuqaa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki anireeqa nandakinaa saqari ateekeera fooraa ani amaana maqa ateekaateekamma quqasee.

⁶ Misa saasuna qamma firaana faqa mara mareeqa ani amaana maqaki keeqaifaqa aiqama amiqira akara mari saqarisa ateekaa teekamma aquseeqa.

⁷ Misa ani naaquqara amaana maqa ida arasaafanoo aiqama qama taikenoo.

Misa ani Anutuna innaaru qimamaqee mariana faqa, rapeemmasaafanoo mandaika mafinoo.

⁸ Mi manda fasiqausa nariqa maaqi qimasee qimiriqa qiqa.

Doo maasa misa amiqiuqanna masee radamusaanura.

Aiqama maqusa maqusa Anutuna amooqi maria amaana maqausa misa idarasoofoanoo qama taikanau.

⁹ Maasa Yaaweenara daaqoo auqee mari ainainausa aiqama mandaikamma aqusaqau.

Tamummaqara fasiqauqa qima qimirausa faqa sia maridaqa aiqama taikafia.

Minara maasakiqari sia moo fannoo maa manda aukuanafa taikaaninnanara iridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu, kisaagasaa fee namuqaa aniara naanaidara qifaree.

Naaru naaru namuqaa ani auquara manda ufa kai fee qimarifaree.

- 11 Oo Anutu, nanaree anee maasa dadaaqirara akooqaidanoo fee. Nanaree aneenna asauku raqandaammasee maridane.
- 12 Oo Anutu anee maasa ooqeenne karaambaiqa marianano. Anee maa maqa maaqanaki maasa moomoo kari mandainainakinaana mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisee marunafa marianano.
- 13 Oo Anutu, anee aneenna afeekannai ooruku nammari qambaana rakee-unafa marianano. Ooruku nammari mari firaa aandauna akiiqauqa anee rukaminau.
- 14 Anee ooruka nammari kinana firaa aandauna mina auqu Reefiatanee qimaruna mina aiqama akiiqauqa rukamuseenana aadana maqa maaqaki maru aandauna mina amaqi nimunaqa naqau.
- 15 Anee qunanoo maqakinaa nammari faqa nammariuqa faqa quminau. Anee aneenna afeekannai firaa nammariuqa aadanusunafa marianano.
- 16 Asukuna faqa faasaana faqa auqunafa marianano. Suani faqa quqoona faqa anee kai quqoonafa marianano.
- 17 Oo Anutu anee maqa maaqaki aiqama oosiranauqa quqanau. Aiqaifa dumudumu qira aukuna faqa suara aukuna faqa anee kai auqu quqasoonafa maridano.
- 18 Oo Yaawee namuqaa aniara uteeti naakada qimarianara iria. Kisaagasaa furufari mariasa aniara fifau ainaina fee qimasee ani auqu aquraraidaqa.
- 19 Oo Anutu, aneenna faiqi anaasee sia minninnisainaqa fitiqnarana nimimaria namuqaasa maasa daruqa. Aneenna faiqi anaasee namuqaa nimimaria ummaaranaki kisaagasaa mariasara sia misara qaunua.
- 20 Aneenna ooqai qima afeekaikunnanara minara maqee irisee maasa dadaaqia. Maa maqa maaqanaki narari nararirafa aiqama amannaunai faqa asukuna arirannai faqa qumbiqanoo maridano.
- 21 Oo Anutu anee ummaara ameemaanai mariasa dadaaqinaqa sia nisauriqa oofikiqa. Kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa sarau imariasa faqa ani auqu amooqiaqa.
- 22 Oo Anutu, findifinana aneenna auqusaa titaa. Furufari maria fasiqausa faasaambaasaana ani oosanara uteeti naakada qidaqa.
- 23 Sia anee aneenna namuqaa ani auquara fidiqaammasee faqa fuisee qimarianara irisee qaunua, amiqimmasee iria. Ani namuqaauqa aniara tutuqirafa kaqikai fida marinara sia qaunua, amiqimmasee iriaa.

75

Anutuna raina nimaqarafa.

- 1 Oo Anutu, maasa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa ani auqu uqeeraidaqa. Maasa anee uriqararafa mariannanara kooroommasee qimannimisee kaifaa anee naaquqara uriqarara ainaina auqoonnana faqa aiqamausa qimannimidaqa.
- 2 Anutufa maaqi qidanoo. Qinee ufa irira faasaana utaaqamaqaunanoo maridano, qinee andeeqasee amana amana kai raina nimaqara oosananno raina nimaqaanaura.

- ³ Maa maqa maaqanakinaa aiqama ainaina rufieeqa naindiri raifanoo maqa faqa kasinaqa qinee Anutusa kai mina oosana atukaramma qumaraanoo sia kaaqa mandaikiannoo.
- ⁴ Qinee manda oosana maree mariasa sia ramoo ramaa iaqeera qimannimidaqa.
- ⁵ Qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Innee sia inneeqa nuqu uqeeraseeqa qiniara sia fee qiaqa.
- ⁶ Raina nimaqara oosana fannoo sia suani oosanaindari fau sia suani keeqee marinnaindari fau sia dinni dinni ataaqendari fau anidanoo fau.
- Sia moo fannoo suani dinni dinni ataaqendari amana faiqi raina nimaqaannoo.
- ⁷ Anutufa kai faiqi rainee marifa maridanoo.
Mifa kai moo mara maqasaa muqufi quqaidanoo, moo uqeerasaifanoo uriqaraidanoo.
- ⁸ Yaaweefa nari asaukuki nari aanooqira nammari taqu uaqee idanoo.
Mi taqufa afeeka wainna mina aanooqirafa qumbiqanoo marina uaqee idanoo.
Mifa mi nammarina adiasaifaqa aiqama manda oosana maree mariasa namaseeqa mandainainaki maridaqa.
Misa aiqama nama taikaidaqa, sia atiti taquki kaqi mariannoo.
- ⁹ Qinee Yakooboona Anutunara naaruara naaruara koorooiqa fuanaura.
Qinee Yakooboona Anutunara idi raidaqa amooqianaura.
- ¹⁰ Mifa manda oosana maree mariasa afeeka aiqama rauda nimaqaannoo.
Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa afeeka moo faqa moo faqa nimiannoo.

76

Anutufa rakirana uriqaree marifa maridanoo.

- ¹ Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna auquara iridaqa,
Isaraee maqa maaqakina mariasa mina auqu uqeeraidaqa.
- ² Anutuna uqaana maqa Yeerusaree maqusaki maridanoo.
Mifa Sioona aqanasaa maridanoo.
- ³ Miqoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Anutufa namuqaa duru feefa saqari raudaandamma aqinau.
Mifa saqari faqa saamu faqa oosana oosana rakira ainaina faqa aiqama itairaatairamma aqinau.
- ⁴ Oo Anutu, anee firaqqoo qareenarafa mariananoo.
Anee aqanasaa aneenna namuqaa rafaqqafuseenana aneenna uriqarara rupannoo irana namu faqa oorurandee qumuananoo.
- ⁵ Oo Anutu, anee ufa qunaqa sundiauqa nimudaanai qimarusa doo kuqufu faqa akaqausa misa aiqama ainaina rapaqaq maraqaq.
Misa aiqama doo saara faiqaidaqa sia kafaafindi fifara.
Misa aiqamausa rakira afeeka faqa akoofasaikirafa faqa sia nariqa dadaaq-
u faqa kuqiqau.
- ⁶ Oo Yakooboona Anutu, anee aanoo qianaqa rakira qoosauqa faqa qoosasa oqu marifi nimariasa faqa rakira afeeka taikafifaqa maqasaa aqufi kuqiqau maridaqa.
- ⁷ Oo Anutu, aiqamausa aniara rufiee mariafa mariananoo.
Anee aanooqinaqa sia amana moo fannoo ani afusaa kikiqiannoo.

- 8 Oo Yaawee, anee innaarunaindari andeeqa nimaqara ufa qunaqa maqasaa fasiqauqa rufiasee ufa sia qirai madoodoonnama fiqau.
- 9 Akaqausa uriqararanannai rafaqafu nimaqaafaqa aiqama maa maqanasaa anee misa dadaaqiraree qimasee findifi andeeqara ufa qunaqa aiqama irisee daimmafiqau.
- 10 Faiqí faiqí aanoo qirafa quandaki ani Yaaweena amooqirana moo faqa moo faqa amidanoo.
- Akaqausa mi rakiranaki sia kuqinausa ani ufa suqiranaki ani amooqifaranoo.
- 11 Innee inneega Anutuna Yaaweena amiraree qimasee qima afeekaika maqaa ainaina sia minnisaa, kuqaa mina amia.
- Adeedi maria anaamurusa innee faqa aqoondikira ainaina mina amiaqa. Anutufa qifaqa aiqama faiqí anaasee minara rufiadaqa.
- 12 Mifa nári nuqu uqeereee maria uriqararausa mara muqufi rafaqaafidanoo.
- Mifa maa maqanasaa maria uriqarara karaambaiqausa naindiri rarana nimidanoo.

77

Ummaara aukwana Anutuna dadaaqiranara innaaru qirafa.

- 1 Qinee Anutunara dadaaqiannee qimasee faaqa riqa. Qinee faaqa rimarunanoo mifa iridanoo.
- 2 Qinee ummaarakí maridaqa Yaaweenara innaaru qidaqa. Eendaki kisaqasaa qisauku uqeerasee innaaru qidaqa, sia daundura asoarana mareeqa.
- 3 Qinee Anutunara iridaqa aiaaee qidaqa. Qinee minara oonu mafi irunanoo qini daundura ummaara reeno.
- 4 Eendaki Anutufa sia qini faiqarana qimifaqa qinee oonu mafi irunanoo ummaararaifaqa sia qini ufa qirafa maridanoo.
- 5 Qinee ooqai mariaafannanara iridaqa, mi aukuanna amiqimmasee mariaafannanara oonu mafi iridaqa.
- 6 Eendaki qinee iriqaraasida maridaqa. Qinee maaqi qimasee oonu mafi iriranakiqari qeeqa iridaqa.
- 7 Anutufa naaruaree maasa minniqisaannoo fee. Sia fee kafaa naaruara mifa maasara aidiannoo fee.
- 8 Kuqaa fee maasara aidirafa taikeno fee. Mina maasara qima afeekaikirafa doo fee taikeno fee.
- 9 Anutufa nári nifauaranara doo fee qaunuseeno fee. Mina aanoo qirafee mina maasara amuqusirana amaaqa maqanoo maridanoo fee.
- 10 Qinee mina iriseeqa maaqi qimiriqa. Maa ainainafa qini daundura ummaara qimidano, Yaaweena afeeka doo taikanoo mariifoo qidaqa.
- 11 Anee firaa ainainauqa auqoonnanara qinee oonu mafi irianaara. Qinee mifa faiqí sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina auqoonnara irianauree qidaqa.
- 12 Oo Anutu, qinee anee aiqama ainaina auqoonnanara indee indee ianauranoo.
- Anee amudaanai qimasee auqoonnanara qinee oonumafi irianaara.

- ¹³ Oo Anutu, ani oosana fannoo kaaqa naaquqarafa andeeqarafa maridanoo.
Unna anutusa sia maasa uriqarara Anutufara foora uriqaraqa maridaqa.
- ¹⁴ Oo Anutu, anee faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqunafa maridanoo.
Anee aneenna afeeka aiqama maqannaasaki uqeera akooqoo kooroom-masaanaqa qafeea.
- ¹⁵ Aneenna afeekannai aneenna aiku asaku ummaarakinaana maraananoo.
Anee Yakooboosa Yooseefaasa nikeeku nikaaku maraananoo.
- ¹⁶ Oo Anutu, nammari fannoo ani qafamaseenoo rufiaseenoo, rakeeinoo.
Ooruku nammari faruma meemai ooqu marifa faqa ani qafamasee aindirireenoo.
- ¹⁷ Oonnamu fannoo ani Anutunara rufiasee maqasaa aaku nammariara foora adianau.
Innaarunai qirafa firaaqoo darara qufanoo aakuasaa fannoo idauruanda kai qifuki munu raqee mini raqee inoo.
- ¹⁸ Ufai namufaqa aaku namu faqa ifanoo ani Anutuna innaarunai qirafa minaki kambiqaiifaqa iriqa.
Ani aakuasaa fannoo aiqama maqa maaqai kaaqa qamannimaqeenoo, maqa fannoo aindiri raifanoo kasinoo.
- ¹⁹ Anutu ani aana firaa nammari ameemaanai maridanoo.
Ani aana firaa nammari ameemaanai marifana mi aatata fuaanaqa sia ani aiku amaqa qafeeqa.
- ²⁰ Mooseesa Aaroonasa rakisiraqanda maridaqa ani
Anutuna faiqí anaasee sipsipasaa rakisirausara foora iqa nifiqee fiqau.

78

Anutuna faqa nari faiqí anaaseera faqa qidanoo.

- ¹ Oo qini maqannaasa, innee amiqimmasee qini ufa iriaqa.
Amiqimmasee naaqoo quqasee qini ufa iriaqa.
- ² Qinee quandara ufannai inni qimannimianauro.
Qinee ooqeennaasa ufa oonukeeqee anikeeqee qirana qimannimianauro.
- ³ Maasa ooqai iriafanna ufana maasa qikausa qimaqimu ufana qimannimianauro.
- ⁴ Yaaweefa amiqira ainaina auqoonara faqa mina afeeka faqa mina naaquqara ainaina auqoona faqa maasa faiqi namu naaru kambiqainausa faqa qimannimianauro sia kukeeqaanaura.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa nari sanda ufa nari faiqí anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nimisee, Yakooboona aiku asaku nari auqira ufa niminau.
Miqimmaseenoo maasa qiikeeku qikaaku afeekaikammaseenoo qimannimino qinau.
Innee inneeqa faiqi namu sanda ufa qimannimiaqa.
- ⁶ Innee inneeqa faiqi namu qimannimifaqa misa inaaqiana kambiqainausa quandafi qimannimiaqa, kafaa misa miqi kai iqa nari ninaaqianna kambiqainausa quandafi qimannimifaqa, misa aiqamausa qini sanda ufa iriaqa.
- ⁷ Miqinnanannai nari irirana Anutunasaa kai mundifaranoo, misa Anutufa auquqoo ainainnara sia qaunuaqeera mina sanda ufa kai afaqaqeera.

- 8 Miqidaqa sia nári nikausa naanna raageera.
Misa nikausa ufa rukiasee ramoo ramaa imarusa mariqau.
Sia misa nári irirana Anutunasaa mundiqau.
Misa sia Anutuna ufaki mapukusee mariqau.
- 9 Miqimarunara Eefaraimmana akeeku akaaku duru feefa mareeqa raki-
ranaki oonureeqa, fifau rufiasee oonurandee sandaqau.
- 10 Misa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufamau sia andeeqasee fiqau.
Mina sanda ufara nikooqoofaqa minnisee kaqi runna fimariqau.
- 11 Anutufa auqoo ainaina qaunuseeqa, mifa naaquqara ainaina uqan-
nifiqoonara faqa qaunusaqau.
- 12 Misa nikeeku nikaaku nikausa noorisaa faiqi sia amana auqaqaa ira
ainaina uqannifiqanau,
Isipa maqa maaqaki moo maqusa auqu Sooana mi maqusanaki maru
afaasanasaa uqannifiqoonara faqa qaunusaqau.
- 13 Anutufa taatuqee ooruku nammari rakeemasee misa nifiqee aadanasaa
finau.
Mifa nammari rakeemandoofanoo, dinni dinni aaqanara foora inau.
- 14 Faasaanasaa mifa asurukiqari misa nifiqee finau.
Eendaki ida fannoo kaaqa qamannimaqee marufaqa fiqau.
- 15 Misa nammari siisaqa fimarufanoo Anutufa ooni afoommandeenoo
nammari farumakinaanara foora moomoo nimufaqa naqau.
- 16 Anutufa oonikiqari nammariara ooqufuannee qufanoo nammari
quminau, fira nammari anoonara foora quminau.
- 17 Misa sia minara irirai kaqi kai aaqara oosana Anutuna afusaa maree
mariqau.
Misa aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa uriqarara Anutuna afusaa ititammasee
nári iriranamau mandainainaki kaqi fimariqau.
- 18 Misa Anutuna amanamasee qafaanee qimasee nariqa nidimari naranara
innaaru qimariqau.
- 19 Sia mina kai, misa Anutunara firaqoo amanammasee qafaidee qimasee
maaqi qiqau.
Amanee maa aadana maqa maaqanaki Anutufa narana qimiannoo fee.
- 20 Kuqaa Anutufa ooni arufanoo nammari firaafa quminau.
Mi nammarifa fira nammariara foora quminau.
Kafaa amanee mifa narana faqa aandau faqa maasa narí maqannaasa
qimiannoofee.
- 21 Yaaweefa misa ufa iriseenoo firaqoo aanoo qinau.
Aanoqidanoo ida radiqisoofanoo Yakooboona faiqi namu narinau.
Mina aanooqirafa firaanaikinau.
- 22 Misa Anutunasaa sia nári irirana rusiqau.
Misa Anutunara sia amana mandainainakinaana maasa asumu maraan-
noo fee qiqau.
- 23 Mifa sia minara irinau kaqi qasuru qimamufanoo innaruna kooqi
atuanau.
- 24 Atuaseenoo mannaa feemu innaarunaindaraa narana sakuma fooqaana
aakuara foora teeqimasoofaqa naqau.
- 25 Mikari Anutufa angirooqqa neemaru naranna nimufaqa naqau.
Anutufa misa sia amana nama taikaaqaira narana niminau.

- 26 Anutufa narí afeekannai qufanoo suani afu oosanaindari faqa dinni ataageendari faqa ufai uqinau.
- 27 Mifa ufiniuqa kookoommara foora misa teeqimma niminau.
Ooruku nammari afaiqaraa nukudara foora ufini misa niminau.
- 28 Anutufa qufanoo ufiniuqa misa uiqaana maqusa qambaana faqa naam-beeqaqara faqa teeqi teequfaqa naqau.
- 29 Teeqi teeqimmasoofaqa marasee noofanoo moomoo uqanna kaqi marinau.
Misa faaqa rimarufanoo Anutufa moomoo uqanna nimufaqa misa nama-soofanoo nimuaqu inau.
- 30-31 Mi ufini naranausa neemarufanoo sia nimuaqu inau, kaqi naida marufanoo Anutuna arana qoofanoo misa afeeka fasiqauqa kuqa narinau.
Mifa Isaraee maqannaa amiqira kumaaraauqa narinau.
- 32 Misa mi aiqama ainaina tianaki Anutuna afeeka qafamasee sia mina saqari kiqau,
kaqi aaqaranaki fimariqau. Misa Anutufa sia faiqi auqaaqaa ira naaquqara ainaina auqoonara irisee sia misa irirana Anutunasaa rusimariqau.
- 33 Mina akiiqara misa maa maqanasaa marirana naidoora foora fuaqa-soofaqa kai kaqi taikaqau.
Misa mandaikamma nimaqasoofaqa kuqirafa tautummasee misa qumaroofaqa kuqiqau.
- 34 Anutufa misa kuqa narufaqa kaqi marusa misa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekaqau.
Mifa misa kuqa narufaqa kaqi marusa noori runusee mifunnai ubeekamafi innaaru qimariqau.
- 35 Anutufa misa kuqa narufaqa nári oonu mafi iriseeqa, kuqaa Anutufa maasa ititaqimaqee mari fee qiqau.
Uriqarara Anutufa maasa mandainainakinaana feefaurummasee dadaaqi marifammifoo qimariqau.
- 36 Misa sia nimuqusa ookiqarifau miqi qiqau.
Misa fifau nookiqari kai Anutuna amiqi amiqidaqa miqi qimariqau.
Misa nári nifaurunnai unnufa kai qimariqau.
- 37 Misa sia kuqaa uqanna Anutuna ufa afaqee marinau.
Misa sia Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kammaqoo ufanasa mapukusee mariqau.
- 38 Anutufa misa manda oosana qafamaseenoo, mina amuqusirafa qumbiganoo marunara misa manda oosana akiiqara minnisana, sia narinau.
Moomoo kari narí aanooqirana rafaqaqfuseenoo sia narí aanooqirana aiqama uqeeranau.
- 39 Mifa misara faiqi faiqi kai fee qimaseenoo irinau,
misara kaqikaa ufai fuaqaifaqa kai kaqi taikee mariasee qinau.
- 40 Misa aadana maqa maaqaki naqumma kari fee naakapara ufara nikoqoofaqa aanooqimariqau, moomoo kari miqimariqau.
Naqumma kari Anutuna amuqusa mandaikirana amimariqau fee.
Moomoo kari miqimariqau.
- 41 Misa moomoo kari Anutuna amanammasee qafaqau.

Misa Isaraee maqannaa naaquqara andeeqara Anutuna amuqusa mandaikirana kaifaa kaifaa amimariqau.

⁴² Misa Anutuna afeekara qauniqau.

Mifa misa firaa ummaara ameemaanai mariuna kinaana maroonara faqa qauniqau.

⁴³ Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki nari oosana uqannifigoofaqa qafaqau.

Moo maqusa auqu Sooana mi maqusanaki maru afaasanasa faqa nari oosana uqannifigoofaqa qafaqau.

⁴⁴ Anutufa qufanoo nammari uqanna fannoo quandaki fidikaikinau.

Miqimmafufaqa Isipa maqannaasa nammari naranara randoosia minnisaqau.

⁴⁵ Mifa qufanoo faufaari oosana oosana kambiqafufaqa Isipa maqannaasa ukaqa nimidaqa aupurarana nimimariqau.

Mifa eeqamoosara qufaqa anireeqa misa maqa maaqa mandaikamma nimaqaqau.

⁴⁶ Anutufa qufanoo pandaqa moomoo aniree misa ainaina aiqama nama taikaqau.

Mifa qufanoo misa kadaapi rirafa aammaadi oo amarai kaimbinau.

⁴⁷ Anutufa qufanoo pupusamu aqufinoo misa waina sanda afuqakinaana ariisoofanoo aiqama aadana usu taikanau.

Firaa suara namu faqa pupusamu namu faqa aninoo misa saqari qaqama neemaruna faafisa fooqaa irana aiqama mandaikammasanau.

⁴⁸ Mifa qufanoo misa burimakau aina pupusamu aqufinoo aiqama narinau.

Kafaa aakuusaa fannoo aiqama firamaru aandausa oosana oosana narinau.

⁴⁹ Anutufa nari aanoo qirana faqa nari kaukaata qirana faqa nari aranaqaranara faqa faiqi nari maru qangiroosa faqa idara foora niqiqoofaqa qumuree Isipa maqannaasa nariqau.

⁵⁰ Mifa nari aanoo qirana sia rafaqa finau.

Misa nimana kuqiranaki firarufanoo sia rafaqa finau.

Mifa Isipa maqannaasa manda auriranaki quqasoofaqa kuqi mariqau.

⁵¹ Mi angiroofa Isipa maqannaa ooqa faiqiuqa aiqama naru raurukanau.

⁵² Anutufa nari maqannaa Isaraee maqanaasa sipsipara foora nifiqee finau.

Mifa sipsipara foora aadana maqa maaqaki misa andeeqasee indaarunnikamma nimaqanau.

⁵³ Anutufa amiqimmasee rakisi nimaqee marufaqa sia narira ainainara rufiaqau.

Taatuqee nammari fannoo misa namuqaa aiqama dukuninau.

⁵⁴ Anutufa misa nifiqamaree Kanna maqa maaqai nari naaquqara maqa maaqai nifiqee oonuranau.

Nari afeekannai maroo aqannasaa quqannisanau.

⁵⁵ Mi maqa maqanakinaa aanaamuru damunamma aquseeqa maqa maaqa oosuseeqa Isaraee maqannaa faiqi oosana faiqi oosana rainannimufaqa maqa maaqa marasee nariqa maqasaa ooqu mariqau.

⁵⁶ Misa mi aiqama ainainna qafamaseeqa quandakiqa uriqarara Anutunara amanammasee qafaqau.

Misa sia mina naamuqira ufa afaqaqau.

⁵⁷ Misa quandaki nari ninaakusa naanna raida ufa rukiee mariqau.

Misa eendaandira feefaraa foora aqusoofanoo fuadakamaki kaqinni fi-mariqau.

58 Isaraee maqannaasa unnaqira anutusa tatufirana suqa nimidaqa minannai Anutuna uqanna arana fundakiqau.

Náriqa tumunnai auqira unna anutunannai mina arana qarana amiqau.

59 Anutufa misa oosana qafamasee misa aanoomma nimaqasee misa miniseenoo ameesa uqunnisanau.

60 Rakeemmeeqee aquseenoo Anutufa narí naaquqara uiqaana maaqa Siroo maqusaki maruna faqa minnisanau.

Narí maasa qambaana mariu maqana minnisanau.

61 Mifa narí qima afeekaikira bookisa narí afeeka maruna namuqaa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa maree fiqau.

Mifa narí bookisa narí afeeka arenarafa maruna mareeqeenoo namuqaa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa maree fiqau.

62 Mifa narí maqannasa Isaraee maqannaasa aanoomannimaqaseenoo misa namuqaara qufaqa akaqausa kuqa nariqau.

63 Misa kumaaraauqa rakiranaki kuqufufaqa maanaaqauqa marara fasiqa sia mariqau.

64 Misa amaana maqasaa anaikirausa duru saamu ookina keeqafufaqa misa ninaaqmaaka rakirafa kaqi kai marufaqa náriara faqa rufiasee sia iki raqee mariqau.

65 Miqooqari Yaaweefa faiqaranakiara foora tautuma findifinau.

Mifa afeeka fasiqa wainna nammari namasee afeeka marasee findi fuandee inau.

66 Findifinoo narí namuqaauqa narunifaqaaqa masoofaqa fiqau.

Anutufa naru nifaqasoofaqa naaru marira nisaurirana marasee sia kafaarakiqau.

67 Yaaweefa Yooseefaana narí amaaku Eefaraimmana faqa misa nikeeku nikaaku sia rusandeesamummasee maranau.

68 Yudana akeeku akaaku rusandeesamummasee maranau.

Anutufa misa maqa maaqaki maru aaqanna misa auqu faqaa aaqanna Sioona aaqana narí aidi maru aaqanna faqa maranau.

69 Miqoo Sioona aaqanasaa Yaaweefa narí innaarunai maru naaquqara amaana maqana fooqaairana usakanau.

Maa maqanara foora naaruara mapukusee marira maaqa usakanau.

70 Anutufa narí ainainira faiqi Dafidina rusandeesamummasee maranau.

Mifa sipsipasaa rakisi marunakinaana maranau.

71 Anutufa Dafidina sipsipasaa rakisi marunakinaana mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqaika masanau.

Anutu faiqi aanaaseesa sipsipara foora faqa rakisianifeera mara quqanau.

72 Miqooqari Dafidifa narí andeeqara iriranannai faqa narí akoofasaikiranannai Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipara foora indaarunnikamma nimaqanau.

79

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa manda ainainakinaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu, aamina maqannaana aniara sia iri mariasa maasa maqa maaqaki doo aniree maasa ani faiqi anaasee faqa rakidaqa.

Misa ani naaquqara amaana maqa putaammamaqeea. Yeerusaree maqusa rapeepaammaseea.

² Misa ani aiku asauku aiqama narusee quqasoofaqa ufniyuqa aniree misa iri naqau.

Kaasau aandau faqa ani maqannaasa naru quqasoosa nipata naqau.

³ Misa fidika Yeerusaree maqusamau nammariara foora umbiqanau.

Misa nikundara fasiqa sia mariqau.

⁴ Maasa daaqa mariasa faqa maasa fiqumma mariasa faqa mina qafamasee maasara atasataasa qimaseeqa naanaidara qidaqa.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, ani aanoo qirafa naaruaree mariannoo fee.

Ani rairai qirafa naaru naaru idara fooree qaannoo fee.

⁶ Oo Yaawee, aneenna aanoo qirana aamina maqannaasa, sia ani auqu amooqi mariasaa teeqia.

Akaqa maqannaasa sia aniara innaaru qimariasa misasaa teeqiaqaana.

⁷ Misauqa maasa ani faiqi anaasee kuqa daridaqa.

Misa ani maqa maaqa furufaridaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee, sia maasa qiikeeku qikaaku aaqarana akiiqara maasa aupurarana qimia.

Aneenna nifauara reendeeniranannoo kai kaqi maasa dadaaqa.

Maasa oonumafi irirafa oorudupinoo marinara maasa dadaaqa.

⁹ Oo Anutu maasa asumu maree marianafa anee aneenna auqu qareenarana irisee maasa aaqarana akiiqara minniqisainaga maasa ani amooqianaura.

¹⁰ Nanaree akaqa maqanaasa maasara yaiffee inni Anutufa maridanoo fee qifoora.

Aneenna aiku asauku fidika akiiqara qimasee maasa qifusaa aupurarana niminaqa maasa qafaa.

Misa ani ainainira faiqiyuqa naruana akiiqara miqia.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee, maasa qiku qisauku namuqaa rumberanaki mariasa faaqari mariana iria.

Namuqaa naruaneera ifana anee aneenna afeeka asaukunnai misa ititan-nimaqasee mara asumu mariranaki quqannisaa.

¹² Oo Yaawee maasa daaqa mariasa ani manda ufa ami mariasa anee mina akiiqara dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee kari misa nimia.

¹³ Anee miqimmasainaga maasa ani faiqi namu, ani sipsipara foora aniara naaru naaru dufi dufi qianaura.

Naaru kambiqainausa faqa ani amooqirana amifaranoo.

80

Isaraee maqannaasa kaifaa sooqbaandumma moodaaqoo uqara innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee, anee Isaraee maqannaasipsipasaa rakisirafara foora mariananara maasa ufa iria.

Anee maasa sipsipara foora rakisi marianafa mariannanara maasa ufa iria.

Anee angiroouqa niqoosa faqaasa mariaqoo seerubimma mariaqoo miqoo anee Yaaweefa ooqu marifi marianafa mariannanara anee maasa ufa iria.

² Eefaraimmana akeeku akaaku faqa Beensaminnana akeeku akaaku faqa Mannaseena akeeku akaaku faqa nifusaa koorooia.

Aneenna afeekannai findi finana mai aniree maasa ummaarakki marun-
nana uqeeraqisaa.

³ Oo Anutu, anee kafaa maasa uqeera quqaqisaa.

Anee maasara qimudaoo qinaqa maasa kaqi asumu marianaaura.

⁴ Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee kisaagasaa fee aneenna
faiqi anaasee innaaru qiranara aanoo qinnaree.

⁵ Anee maasa naukunu kai naranara foora nimianaqa neeqa.

Anee naukunu qumbiqanoo mari difaanina qimianaqa nammariara maqi
neeqa.

⁶ Anee qianaqa maasa daaqa mariasa faqa maasa maqasaara tinoo taanoo
ridaqa.

Maasa namuqaa maasa qiqafeeqa atasataasa qima qimaqaidanoo.

⁷ Oo Anutu anee kafaa maasa uqeera quqaqisaa.

Anee maasara qimudaoo qinaqa maasa kaqi asumu marianaaura.

⁸ Oo Anutu, anee maasa Isaraee maqannaasa wainna sandara foora
Isipa maqa maaqakinaana maasa asumuanara mamaree anireenana
maaqqoo aiqama maqannaasa futeeqa aqusee misa maqasaa um-
maquqoonausa maridaqa.

⁹ Anee saikammasee miqoo ummaqusoona mariifanoo kambiqafinoo maa
maqa maaqana amanaikino.

Mina atuka fannoo maqaki meemai uqanna keeqeenoo.

¹⁰ Mi sandafa firaanaikufanoo amuaqu namuqa faqa mina auqaanai
mariqau.

Firaa sidaa saqariyuqa faqa mi sandana auqaanai kai mariqau.

¹¹ Mi sandana dinni asaana fannoo firaa ooruku nammari mediteereenia
afainni ooqu finau.

Dinni asaana fannoo firaa nammari Eufarateesa nammari afainni amana
kai finau.

¹² Oo Anutu, anee nanaree mina ququsa rakeemmasaanaqee aatata fiqaree
aiqaree inausa mina qaqama tiqinfaree.

¹³ Kaasau kuara fannoo nandakiqari aniree mi sandana nikunnai
radamusee.

Kaasau aandau faqa aniree mina naidaqa.

¹⁴ Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee maasa iannannai quandaa.

Innaarunaindari maasa qiqafaa. Ani wainna sanda marunausa
qiqafamasee dadaaqa.

¹⁵ Anee qummaquqoonna afuqana qumuree qafaa.

Ani wainna sanda anooka aneennara ummaquqoonafa afeekaikino mari-
danoo, qumu qafamasee dadaaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa namuqaa maasa Isaraee maqannaasa ani wainna sanda asanara
foora mariafaqa atekasee idara saafanoo doo qamafinoo.

Anutu anee aanoo qimasee misa kuridi nimaqaa.

¹⁷ Anee rusandeesammasee maraqqoonausa aneenna asaukunnai misa
ititannimaqaa.

*Isaraee maqannaasa anee afeeka nimisoonaaq namuqaa mandaikamma
nimaqasoonaa anee kaifaa uqeerasee afeekaikamma nimaqaa.*

¹⁸ Miqimmandaina sia maasa anikiqari quandaki kaqinni sandaanauranoo.
Anee marirana qimianaqa maasa kafaa findifi ani auqu ramasee ani
amooqianaaura.

¹⁹ Oo Yaawee aigama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee kafaa maasa qifiqee aneenna iannannai ania.
Anee maasara qimudaoo qinaqa maasa sia kuqaa kaqi asumu maria.

81

Asasira qoomaqa sakasee nara idi.

- ¹ Anutufa maasa dadaaqi marifa marinara faaqa rumasee asasida idi rama amaqaqa.
Yakooboona Anutuna amooqira idi raaqa.
- ² Idi oosana arasee, temberinna namu faqa piripuna namu faqa ufireena namu faqa marasee aridaqa asasira idi raaqa.
- ³ Fuka quqoona anirainaqa sipsipa aanainnoo ufireena fuaqaqa.
Kafaa mi quqoonafa rufatee fatinaqa oomaqa sakasee naida ukeena fuaqaqa.
- ⁴ Mi qoomaqa sakarafa Isaraee maqannaasa sanda ufara fooro marinaqa aukuana aukuana naaru naaru miqifaranoo.
Yakooboona Anutufa maasa qimu sanda ufafa maridanoo.
- ⁵ Anutufa Isipa maqannaasa naruseenoo mi sandufana Isaraee maqannaasa niminau.
Qinee sia qafeemarunna fasiqana aunda irida.
- ⁶ Mifa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.
Qinee inni Isaraee maqannaasa nikumaaqa firaa ummaara akunni-maqaqoona afaimeeqee quqeeqa.
Qinee inniara qunaqa inneeqa ummaara maqasaa afaimma quqaafanoo.
- ⁷ Innee manda aupuraranaki maridaqa qini Anutusa daaroofaqa qinee minakinaana inni mareeqee kaqinni quqannisa qiafana.
Qinee qeeqa kukeeqara maqusa oonnamuqiari inni dadaaiqiafana.
Innee Meeribaa nammari maruqoo marufaqa qinee inni nimanammasee qafaqiafana. (Meeribaa mi nammarina auqu oosana tinoo taanoo rira nammari fee qinau.)
- ⁸ Oo qini maqannaasa qinee inni aauqira ufa qimannimianaqa iriaqa.
Oo Isaraee maqannaasa innee qini aauqira ufa iriaqa.
- ⁹ Innee sia moo unna anutuna amooqiaqa.
Qini kai qimooqiaqa.
- ¹⁰ Qinee Yaaweesea inni Anutusa maridaqa.
Qinee inni Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee aniafanausa maridaqa.
Innee minara iriseeqa qinee unnannai kai noo raqasaifaqa qinee kai inni narana nimianaaura.
- ¹¹ Qinee mi ufana amiqimasee qeeqa maqannaasa qimannimianaqa sia mi ufana iriqau.
Isaraee maqannaasa sia qini Anutusa ufamau fiqau.
- ¹² Qinee misa mumuqira oosana qafamaseeqa misa rafuseeqee nari nidi-maru mandoosanaki aqiafana.
Doo miqooqari misa nari nidimaru manda iriranamau fiqau.
- ¹³ Oo qini maqannaasa naqaa qini ufa iriaqaana.
Isaraee maqannaasa qini aatata fuaqaana.
- ¹⁴ Misa miqifaqau qinee kai kaqi misa namuqaa rafaqafusani.
Misa qini ufa irifaqau misa namuqaauqa narini.

¹⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa qini ufa irifaqau qini Yaaweesara fidiqaa imariasa qini doorinni firaqoo rufiidaqa niqoori saunu araaqini.

Miqoo misa narirafa naaruara mariqini.

¹⁶ Innee Isaraee maqannaasa qini Anutusa ufa amiqimmasee irifaqau qinee amiqira narana sakumma ainaina nimunaiqini.

Innee qini ufamau fifaqau qinee oonikinaana ookasaasa anoona adiafaa imarina nimunaiqini.

82

Anutufa uriqarara rakisirafa.

¹ Anutufa innaarunai suqiranaki uriqaranoo maridanoo misa ufa andeeqannimaqaidanoo.

Oosana oosana rakisirausa suqiranaki Anutufa narí irirana misa qiman-nimidanoo.

² Innee Isaraee maqannaasa manda rakisirausa innee manda koota ma-saida sia amiqimmasee ufa rainee maria oosanna miqoo taikaaqa.

Innee sia manda oosana maree mariasa manda oosana auqaqeeera fadameena akuuqa, miqi mariana taikaaqa.

³ Innee sarau imariasa faqa faiqi faiqiuqa faqa ititannimaqaaqa.

Sarau imariasa faqa aupuraranaki mariasa faqa misa amiqimmasee mari-aqeeera dadaaqiaqa.

⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukukina mariana mara kaqinni quqan-nisaaqa.

⁵ Maa maqanasaa maria siaasausa innee irirana siaisa eendaandirana oosana uqanna maraidaqa asukunakiara foora kai nimariafanoo.

Inni mi manda oosannara andeeqara oosana fannoo maa maqa maaqanaki taikanoo maridanoo.

⁶ Qinee Anutusa misara maaqi qidaqa.

Innee faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisira saika auqee mariasa Anutusara foora maqasaa uriaraqa maridaqa faiqi anaaseesaa rakisi mariafanoo.

Innee aiqamausa qini uriqarara Anutusa faiqi namu mariafanoo.

⁷ Innee faiqi faiqi naannaree kaqi kuqifaranoo.

Inni marirafa maqasaa karaambaiqauqa faiqi namu kuquafanoo misa marirafa taikaindee inoo inni marirafa taikaannoo.

⁸ Oo Anutu, aiqama maqannaasa ani faiqi anaasee marianara anee aniree misasaa rakisi nimaqaa.

83

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaauqa rafaqaqafu nimaqaani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu, sia ufa siaina kasoo ina maria.

Sia anee kaqi muqurina maria.

² Qafaa ani namuqaa rakirana uqeeraidaqa.

Aniara fidiqaa imariasa ninuka uqeerasee ani ramoo ramaamma amaqaidaqa.

³ Misa umee tipundaarammasee ani faiqi anaasee nariraridaqa.

Anee itita nimaqee marianausa narirara tipundaaridammia.

⁴ Misa maaqi qidaqa.

Anifaqa Isaraee maqannaasa naru raurukamasaanaqa sia mariaqa.

Sia moo fannoo misara kaqikaaqoo iriaqeera doo naaruara misara qaunu saaqa.

⁵ Misa tipundaammasee moodaa iriranasaa maridaqa.

Misa ani Anutuna futeeqa aqiraree qimasee moodaanaki kidaqa.

⁶⁻⁷ Maaqimmasee maqannaasa suqu fifaqa namuqaakidaqa.

Eedooma maqannaasa faqa Isamaeera maqannaasa faqa Mooaba maqannaasa faqa Hakari maqannaasa faqa Keebara maqannaasa faqa Amoonna maqannaasa faqa Amareeka maqannaasa faqa Firistia maqannaasa faqa Tiree maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa moodaanaki kammafifaqa misa Isaraee maqannaasa futeeqararee qidaqa.

⁸ Asiria maqannaasa Amoonna maqannaasa faqa Moaba maqannaasa ooqueenaa niqoolndi mariusa aniree misaki ookaammafiqa Rootana aiku asauku dadaaqiqa Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa kamma nimaqaqau.

⁹ Oo Anutu, anee Midianna maqannaasa faqa Siseera maqannaasa faqa Yabina maqannaasa faqa Kisoona nammari afainni narunnandee maseenana misa aiqama naru taikaa.

¹⁰ Misa Eendoora maqa maaqaki fufana anee Isaraee maqannaasara qunaqa nifaqasee narusee sia nikundaqau.

Doo kaqi miqoo quqasoofaqa putaa iqa madaapee kammafiqau.

Oo Anutu, maqee maasa darirari mariasa miqi kai mandee narua.

¹¹ Midianna maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa narirarufanoo Gideeoon-afa misa naru nifaqasee misa karaambaiqaqara Ooreebana faqa Seepana faqa miqanda narundee kai inana maqee maasa darirari mariasa Anutu anee narua.

Mi maqannaasa uriqarara karaambaiqaqara Seepana faqa Saramuna faqa narundee kai masee maasa darirari mariasa narua.

¹² Misa maaqi qimasee manda ufa qiqau.

Maasa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa maqa maaqa qeeqara maraanauree qimasee oonuroofana anee misa uriqararaura naru-taikanau.

¹³ Oo maasa Anutu, maasa darirara imariasa kookoommara foora fuaqa aqusainaqa nianai fuaqa. Ufai fannoo andanda fuaqa aqindee masaa.

¹⁴ Ida fannoo nanda qaindee inana maasa darirari mariasa nifaqasaina sandaaqa.

Usau aqana qumbiaramasaafanoo akara qaindee inana maasa namuqaa nifaqasainaqa sandaaqa.

¹⁵ Oo Anutu, anee aakuasaa faqa innaarunai darara qirana namu faqa nifaqasaina sandaaqa.

Firaa ufai uqirananni rufiarana nimaqa rufiasee sandamafuaqa.

¹⁶ Oo Yaawee, anee nisaurirana firana naaku nimaqainaqa mina qafamasee quandaki ani afeekara anoonee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Maqee maasa darirari mariasa naaru naaru rafaqafu nimaqasee rufiarana misa nimia.

Misa firaa nisauriranaki maridaqa kuquqa.

¹⁸ Oo Yaawee anee miqinaqa maasa darirari mariasa anee kai Yaawee mariannanara iriaqa.

Aniara maa maqa maaqana firaa uriqarara rakisirafa maridanoomifoo qiaqa.

84

Anutuna maaqara indee indee ira innaaru.

- 1 Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa, ani amaana maqara kaaqa dididanoo.
 2 Qinee ani Yaaweena amaana maqaki marirara dididanoo.
 Qinee Yaaweena amaana maqaki marirara indee indee idaqa.
 Qini qimuqusa faqa qifaaqa faqa ani kaqi marira Anutunara اساسira idi raidaqa.
- 3 Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa ufni moo fannoo saanoona fooqaafa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki keeqafinoo ani aandau tatufira qainda aqa aanaamu usakaseenoo anaqi maqaidanoo.
- 4 Oo Yaawee ani amaana maqaki mariasa firaaqoo اساسidaqa aiqama kari ani amooqima amaqaidaqa.
- 5 Oo Anutu, anikinaa afeeka maree maria fasiqa anaseesa اساسiranaki maridaqa.
 Ani amooqirara Sioonna aqanai ooru firara nidi marisa misa اساسiranaki maridaqa.
- 6 Yeerusaree maqusai ooru firaree qimasee afeeka aatata aadana aatata Bakaa noopundu runna ooru fufanoo mi maqa maaqafa moomoo nammari maqakiqari ururee marufaika mafinau.
 Aaku dunoonna ufanoo madikaki nammari mandi marinau.
- 7 Miqimmasee fimariasa afeekaika mafiqqa Sioonna maqusa moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusai Anutufa aiqama unnaqira anutusa uriqararafa marina qafeefaranoo.
- 8 Oo Yaawee Anutufa, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, qini innaaru qirana iria.
 Oo Yakooboona Anutu anee aaqoo quqasee iria.
- 9 Oo Anutu, anee maasa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa maasa rakanaki saqariara fooru ititaqimaqee mari fasiqana amiqi amiqimma amaqa.
 Anee mina rusandeesammasee maraqqoonafa maridanoo.
- 10 Moodaa faasaana ani amaana maqaki marirafa uriqararafa maridanoo.
 Wan tauseena faasaana kaqinni marirafa oorudupirafa maridanoo.
 Qinee qeeqa Anutuna amaana maqa kooqiki keeqarara dididanoo.
 Manda oosana maree mariasa maaqaki mariranara qikooqaidanoo.
- 11 Yaaweefa qareenara karaambaiqa maasa itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.
 Mifa nari amiqira dadaaqirana faqa maasa duqu uqeerarana faqa mi qandannai amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- Andeeqara aatata fimariasa moo ainainara irairanoo sia amiqira ainaina nimiranara qaoo qiannoo.
- 12 Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa ani saqariki mariasa firaa اساسiranaki maridaqa.

85

Nari maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, ani maqa maaqara ani amuda qanau.
 Anee Isaraee maqannaasa kafa reemindeemirimmu nisanau.
- 2 Anee aneenna maqannaasa mandoosana akiqara minninnisanau.
 Misa aqarana akiqara aiqama rukannisanau.

- 3 Anee ooqai aanoo qiqiunnana faqa aneenna qarana qarana idara foora qeeqeeuna faqa maqee minnisaananoo.
- 4 Oo maasa asumu marirana qimi marianna Anutufa, anee kaifaa maasa sooqbaandumeeqee quqaqiseenana aneenna oori runirana maasasaa marina taikaa.
- 5 Anee naaru naaru maasara aanoo qinnaree.
Ani aanoo qirafa sia fee dauni taikaannoo fee.
- 6 Anee maasa kafaa afeekaikamma qimaqasainaqa maasa ani maqannaasa ani amooqianaara.
- 7 Oo Yaawee, aneenna maasara naaru naaru aidirana uqaqifiqaseenana aneenna dadaaqirana qiminaqa asumu marirana maraa.
- 8 Qinee Yaaweena Anutuna ufa iridaqa.
Mifa maasa nari aiku asaukuara sia inneeqa ooqeenaa furufarira aatata kafaa fifaqa qinee qeeqa asoarana inni nimianauree qidanoo.
- 9 Yaaweefa nariara naaquqaifaqa qeerairi mariasa kuqaa asumu mararara deedaqinoo maridanoo.
Miqinoo marifanoo mina dadaaqira marirafa maasa maqa maaqaki aiqama atinai mariannoo.
- 10 Miqimmafinanoo Anutufa maasara aidirafa faqa maqasaa qaraa fasiqa mapukusee marira oosana faqa moodaanaki kifaranoo.
Yaaweena andeeqara oosana faqa maqasaaqaraasa asoarafa faqa nari difaa difaa nari difaa difaa ifaranoo.
- 11 Maqasaaqaraasa Anutuna ufasaa nifu mundusee firafa innaarunai ubeekaifanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna andeeqarafa qumuree misa dadaaqiannoo.
- 12 Miqimmafinanoo Yaaweefa maasa amiqi amiqimmanimaqaannoo.
Maasa maqa maaqaki nara ainaina rairaa inoo reemindeemiriannoo.
- 13 Andeeqara oosana fannoo faiqi moora foora Yaaweena afunni fidanoo mifa fuaninna aana afisidanoo.

86

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, qinee afeeka siaisa, dadaaqirana siaisa marunnanara anee qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqinnanara anoona ufa qimaqimia.
- 2 Qinee qifu mundusee ani ufamau kai fimarunausa marunnanara kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Qinee ani ainainira faiqi ani saqariki marunnanara qini asumu mara quqaqisaa.
- 3 Anee qini Anutufa mariananoo, anee qini qifauama qimaqaa.
Qinee faasaambaasaana aniara innaaru qimamaqaidaqa.
- 4 Qini innaaru qirafa anee iannannai kai oorufi marinara oo Yaawee, aneenna ainainira faiqi qini asisirana qimia.
- 5 Oo Yaawee, anee maasa amiqimma qisaseenana maasa numoo minni qisee mariananoo.
Aniara innaaru qimariasara ani misara amuqusirafa firaafa maridanoo.
- 6 Oo Yaawee, qini innaaru qirana iria.
Dadaaqianeera nammeera qimarunnana irisee dadaaqia.
- 7 Anee qini innaaru iri mariannanara qinee ummaaraki maridaqa ani aaraidaqa.

- 8 Anaamuruki unna anutusa moomoosa maridaqa sia moo fannoo misa gambaanai ani fooqaafa uriqararafa maridanoo.
Sia moo unnaqira anutufa anee auqoonna ainainausa auqaannoo.
- 9 Oo Yaawee, aiqama maqannaasa anee auqu quqoonna maqannaasa, aiqamausa aniree ani afusaa niqoori saunu arafi ani amooqifaranoo.
Misa ani auqu qareenarana amooqifaranoo.
- 10 Anee kai firaa afeeka faqaafa mariananoo naaquqara ainaina auqee marianafa mariananoo.
Aneennaraa kai Anutufa mariananoo.
- 11 Oo Yawee, anee qiniara auqaannee qimarianna ainainna qima qimia.
Miqimma sainaga qinee ani ufamau mapukusee fua.
Qini daamua qinaqa kaaqa andeeqasee ani ainainiranaki maria.
- 12 Oo Yaawee, qini Anutufa, qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannai ani amooqianaaura.
Qinee naaru naaru ani auqu qareenarana amianaaura.
- 13 Anee qiniara amuqusirafa firaaafa maridanoo.
Anee qini maqa ameemaanai faiqi madikakinaanara foora marunnana mareeqee kaqi mariranaki quqaqisaananoo.
- 14 Oo Anutu, ramooramaa imariasa qini dariraridaqa.
Kaaqa fidika ruqiee mariasa suqufifaqa qini kuqa darirara randaidaqa.
Miqi mariasa sia ani Anutunara iridaqa.
- 15 Oo Yaawee, anee kaaqa amuqusi marianna Anutufa faqa kaaqa afaari marianafa faqa mariananoo.
Anee sia dauni aanoo qimarianafa mariananoo. Ani maasara amuqusirafa faqa aniki mapukusee marirafa faqa fiqaranoo maridanoo.
- 16 Oo Anutu, qinee unannai quandafi qifauarana qimia.
Qini qinoofa iundee kai iqa qinee faqa ani ainainira faiqi marunnnara aneenna afeeka faqa asumu marirana faqa qimia.
- 17 Oo Yaawee, anee qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqee mariannanara moo ainaina auqainnanannai uqaqifiqainaga qafaa.
Anee qini amiqi amiqirana faqa dadaaqirana faqa qiminaqa qiniara fidiaga imariasa nisaurifaranoo.

87

Yeerusaree maqusa amooqiquu.

- 1 Sioona aaqanasaa naaquqarana saa Yaaweefa narí maqusa auqusee maridanoo.
- 2 Yaaweena Yeerusaree maqusara aidirafa aiqama Isaraee maqa maaqakinna maqusauqara aidirna uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 3 Oo Anutuna maqusa iria, mifa aniara amiqira ufa kai qidanoo.
- 4 Qinni ufa irimariasa nisaanariqa Firistia maqannaasa faqa Tiree maqannaasa faqa Eetioopia maqannaasa faqa mara Yeerusaree maqannaasa namufaqa moodaanaki quqasee nisaana ruanaura.
- 5 Sioona maqusara maaqi qifaranoo.
Aiqama maqannaasara mi maqusaanaasee qifaranoo.
Miqi qifanoo uriqarara afeeka faqaafa mi maqusana afeekaikamma saannoo.
- 6 Anutufa aiqama fasiqa anaasee nuqu narí papiqaki akara ruannoo.
Misakiqari akaqausara narí ufa irimariasa Sioona maqusanaasa namufaqa nisaana ruannoo.

7 Sioona maqusaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa maaqi qimasee idi reefaranoo. Maasa aiqama amiqi amiqirana oosana Sioona maqusa maridanoo.

88

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qiqau.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, anee qini asumu maree marianna Anutufa mariananoo. Faasaana anee dadaaqianneera innaaru qidaqa iki raqaidaqa. Eendaki faqa aniara innaaru qidaqa.
- 2 Qini innaaru qirana iria.
Dadaaqianneera innaaru qimarunnana iria.
- 3 Qini oosana oosana ummaara darimarifaqa qusasaa kuqanaura.
- 4 Qinee kuqirari mariasa naanna raidaqa.
Qini afeeka aiqama taika finoo.
- 5 Qini kuqirausa namu faqa rarisameegee quqaqaafaqa maridaqa.
Qinee faiqi kuqa naruqaasara foora madikaki maridaqa.
Anee faiqi kuqufuasara sia iridana sia dadaaqi mariananoo.
Qinee misara foora maridaqa.
Ani rakisi qimaqaranakiqari nianai maridaqa.
- 6 Oo Anutu, anee qini mareeqeenana meemaqoo maqa ameemaanai madikakiara foora aqu qisaananoo.
Asukunaki meemai uqanna aqu qisaananoo.
- 7 Ani aanooqirafa firaqoo qini radandamu masaananoo, ooruku nammari amakau rinoora foora qini rafaqaqafinoo.
- 8 Anutu anee qini daaqa qiqoondiugara qianaqa qini minniqiseea.
Anee qini mandaika uqanna maqisa saanaqa qini qiqoondiuga qiniara rufieea.
Qinee rumbaranakiara foora maridaqa sia amana idukuaki sandaanaura.
- 9 Aupuraidaqa qiki raqee marunanoo qifu mandaikidanoo.
Oo Yaawee, aiqama kari qinee qisauku anee iannannai uqeerasee dadaaqianeera innaaru qidaqa.
- 10 Oo Anutu, aneenna naaquqara ainaina naqimmasee kuqirausa uqan-nifigeennaree.
Kuqirausa amanee findifi ani amooqifaree. Sia miqifaranoo.
- 11 Madikaki mariasa ani naaru marira amuqusiranara ufa qida fee. Sia ufa qidaqa.
Maaniki mariasa ani mapukusee marira oosana ufa qidee. Sia ufa qidaqa.
- 12 Ani naaquqara ainaina asukunaki mariasa qafaidee. Sia qafaidaqa.
Kuqiranaki finausa ani andeeqarana qafeefaree. Sia qafeefaranoo.
Minara anee qini titaqisainaqa sia kuqua.
- 13 Oo Yaawee, anee qini dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa.
Aiqama kananaana qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.
- 14 Oo Yaawee nanaree anee qini minni qisaidanee.
Nanaree aneenna oori afiri qini qiqafaanoo qimasee kukeeqaidanee.
- 15 Qinee kumaaraasaqari manda ummaara darinoo aniifanoo maqee doo kuqirana afaisaa minisaifaqa maridaqa.
Anee moomoo apurarana qimiananoo mifa qini qimudaani ummooquka maseenoo.
- 16 Ani firaa aanooqirafa doo qini rafaqaqafinoo.
Ani manda darirafa qini mandaikamma qimaqeenoo.

- 17 Anee miqi mariana aiqama faasambaasaana manda fasiqauqa qini fiq
fiq tookusiqa maridaqa nammari mandinoo maridanoora foora iqa
maridaqa.
Mi ummaarausa firaa nammari amakauriara foora inoo firaaqoo qini
rafaaqafu qimaqeenoo.
- 18 Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiugara anee qianaqa qini minniqisaafanoo
asukuna fannoo kai qini daaqa qaraa qikaqaafasaara foora mari-
danoo.

89

Aiqama maqa maaqaki ummaara kambiqai faqa ree maria idifa.

- 1 Yaaweena naaru naaru naaru maasara firaa amuqusiranara qinee faqa naaru
naaru idi raanaura.
Qinee ani mapukusee marira oosanara naaru naaru kooroommasee qiman-
nimianaaura.
- 2 Qinee aniara maaqi qimasee iridaqa.
Ani maasara amuqusirafa naaru naaru afeekaikinoo mariannoo.
Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo innaarunara foora atukaranoo
marinara qimannimianaauranoo.
- 3 Anee Anutufa maaqi qinau qinee qeeqa modaanaki kira ufa qinee ru-
sandeesamu masee maraafanna fasiqanasaa Dafidinasaa quqeefee
qinau.
Qinee qeeqa ainainira faiqi Dafidinara qima afeekaikiqa.
- 4 Mifa maaqi qinau. Qinee anisaaqari rakisira saika oosana arasaanaqa
naaru naaru ani aiku asauku kambiqainausa miqikai iqa fifaranoo.
Naaru naaru ani aiku asauku kai rakisirausaikamma nimaqaanaura.
- 5 Oo Yaawee, innaarunai maria angiroosa ani amiqira ainainiranara idi
raidaqa amooqidaqa.
Innaarunai naaquqarausa mariasa faqa ani mapukusee marira oosanara
idi raidaqa amooqidaqa.
- 6 Sia moo fannoo innaarunai marifa ani Yaaweena fooqaafa maridanoo.
Sia innaarunai mari ainainausakiqari moo ainaina fannoo ani fooqaafa
maridanoo.
- 7 Innaarunai suqiranaki mariasa aniara firaaqoo rufiidaqa.
Mina fiq fiqumma mariasa firaaqoo minara naaquqai faqa rufiidaqa.
- 8 Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa mariananoo.
Sia moo fannoo ani afeeka fooqaafa maridanoo.
Oo Yaawee anee aiqama ainainaki afu munduqaannaqoo kai fimarianafa
mariananoo.
- 9 Oo Anutu, anee ooruku nammari aanooqira amakaurirana rakisi mari-
anafa mariananoo.
Ooruku nammari firaaqoo aanoo qinoo amakaurifana anee Yaaweefa
rafaaqafi marianafa mariananoo.
- 10 Anee ooruku nammari mari firaa naaquqara aandauna radamunafa
mariananoo.
Anee aneenna afeeka asaukunnai aneenna namuqaa furufara mandaana
rakee mafiqaa moodaa moodaa mafia.
- 11 Innaaruna anindi maridanoo.
Maa maqa maaqafa faqa anindi kai maridanoo.
Maa maqa maaqafa faqa minaki mari ainainausa faqa anee kai quqaqoon-
afa maridanoo.

- 12 Anee Yaaweefa suani afu dinni dinni ataaqeenni auqu quqaqoonafa maridanoo.
 Qeeramoonna aqana faqa Taboora aqana faqa faiqiara foora ani Yaaweena auqu irisee asasira idi raidaqa.
- 13 Oo Anutu, anee firaa afeeka faqaafa marianafa mariananoo.
 Anee uriqarara afeeka faqaafa mariananoo.
- 14 Ani rakisinnimaqarafa andeeqaranasaa faqa amana amana kai raina nimaqaranasaa faqa mundinoo maridanoo.
 Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa faqa mapukusee marira oosana faqa anee Anutufa auqaanna aiqama ainainnaki maridanoo.
- 15 Faiqí anaasee ani Yaaweenara idi raranannai ani amooqimariasa misa firaaqoo asasiranaki maridaqa.
 Oo Yaawee misa ani afusaa ani eedoo qiramau fimariasa misa asasiranaki maridaqa.
- 16 Misa faasaambaasaana ani auquara asasidaqa.
 Misa ani andeeqaranara irisee firaaqoo nasuridaqa.
- 17 Anee kai maasa afeeka qimianaqa maasa firaaqoo aniara asasidaqa.
 Anee aneenna aidirannai maasa firaa afeeka nimianaqa maasa qeeqa namuqaa urinnaaqareeqa.
- 18 Oo Yaawee, anee maasa ititaqimaqaaninna fasiqana rusandeesamum-masee mara qiminau.
 Anee Isarae maqannaasa naaquqara andeeqara Anutufa maasa maqasaa karaambaiqa qimunafa mariananoo.
- 19 Oo Yaawee ooqai anee qainasaa aniki mapukusee maru ainainira faiqisa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.
 Qinee moo amudaanai qimari rakira fasiqana dadaaqirana amiqa.
 Qinee mi kumaaraana faiqí anaasee qambaanaindaraana rusandeesa-mummasee marasee Isarae maqannaasa rakisira afeeka amiqa.
- 20 Qinee qeeqa ainainira faiqí Dafidina naaquqara fadameenannai akiqqa amoondunnai adiaunnnannai uriqararanaikamma amaqqeeqa.
- 21 Qini Yaaweesa afeeka fannoo aiqama kari mina faqa mariannoo.
 Qini afeeka fannoo mina afeekaikamma amaqaannoo.
- 22 Mina namuqaaquqa sia uqanna rakiranaki mina rafaqaqafu amaqqeefaranoo.
 Manda oosana maree mariasa faqa sia amana mina ooru muqufi seefaranoo.
- 23 Qinee Yaaweesa mina namuqaa radamusaanaura.
 Minara fidiqaa imariasa qinee kuqa kai narusaanaura.
- 24 Qinee minara didimarinaga mina faqa naaruara marianaura.
 Rakiranaki qinee mina dadaaqiananoo uriqaraanoo.
- 25 Mina maqa maaqa dinni oosu Mediteranea ooruku nammari mariannoo,
 dinni oosu Eufarateesa firaa nammari mariannoo.
- 26 Mifa maaqi qimasee qini Yaaweesa qimaqimiannoo.
 Anee qini qikoofa mariananoo.
 Qini Anutufa mariananoo, anee qini asumu qimi marianafa, qini ititee marianna ooni faandaamura fara foora mariananoo.
- 27 Qinee mi fasiqana Dafidina utaaqama saananoo qini ooqa faiqiara foora mariannoo.
 Aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinnaa karaambaiquqa uriqarara karaambaiqa mariannoo.

- 28 Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikira ufa mi fasiqana Dafidinasaa quqasaanano naaru naaru mariannoo.
Qini moodaanaki kira ufa mina faqa naaruara mariannoo.
- 29 Innee Dafidinasaa aruaki oonu marinausa naaruara karaambaiqaiki faranoo.
Misa innaarunara foora naaruara maridaqa Isaraee maqannaasa rakisi nimaqeeffaranoo.
- 30-31 Dafidina faiqi namu qini sanda ufa minnisee qini irirana mau sia fiqa misa qini naakapara ufa rukiasee, sia qumaraifaqa aupurarana nimianaaura.
- 32 Qinee misa aaqarana akiiqara aupurarana nimianaaura.
Qinee qianaqa misa nári aaqarana akiiqara nidafrana mareefaranoo.
- 33 Qinee misa aaqarana akiiqara ummaara nimiqa sia qini Dafidinara qimuqusirana taikaanaura, kaqi mariannoo.
Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikirana sia minnisanaura kaqi kai mariannoo.
- 34 Qinee moodaanaki kira ufa mina faqa qiafannana sia aikatamasee kaqinni fuanaura.
Qeeqa dooqiari qiafanna ufana sia moo mafi quqaanaura, miqoo kai marianaaura.
- 35 Qinee moodaa kari qeeqa naaquqara andeeqara oosanara iriseeqa qinee minara kuqaa fee qimasee maaqi qiqa, sia unnufa Dafidina qimamianauree qiqa.
- 36 Miqianaqa Dafidinasaa aru akinausa naaruara marifara.
Qinee misasaa naaruara suaniara foora qaida rakisi nimaqaanaura.
- 37 Quqoona fannoo miqoo naaru naaru maridanoo, qinee auquafanna ainainara kooroo imarindee inoo qinee Dafidinara qima afeekaiki-afanna ufafa miqinoo mariannoo.
- 38 Oo Yaawee, anee miqi qimasee qima afeekaikammaseenana kafaa aneenna rusandeesammasee maraqonna fasiqausa qini Dafidis-ara arana qaifana minni qisaananoo.
Anee qini firaqqoo ameesuqu qimaqaananoo.
- 39 Anee aneenna ainainira faiqi qini faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoon-nana rukiaananoo.
Anee qini uriqarara qafee qimunnana qumareeqee kookoomaki aqusaanano ikairi reenoo.
- 40 Anee qini faandaamura aiqama rakeekaa iananoo.
Anee qini afeeka maaqauqa rapeemma saananoo naakundu kammafinoo.
- 41 Akaqausa qinee marunnaqqoo aiqaree fidaqa qini ainaina ummuarama-maree fidaqa.
Qini qiqoonausa minara uteeti qidaqa.
- 42 Yaawee, anee qini namuqaa dadaaqianaqa misa rakiranaki uriqaree.
Anee namuqaa dadaaqianaqa misa asasidaqa.
- 43 Anee qini duru saamu nammari arasaanano.
Anee qianaqa rakiranaki misa qini rafaqa fia.
- 44 Anee qini karaambaiqa duqu marina mara maraanano.
Miqimmaseenana anee qini ufa irimarunna qaarina maqasaa aquseenana utitiqaananoo.
- 45 Anee qini kumaaraa marirana ateeka qusaramasanaqa dauni asooqaikunana qisaurirana qamunnara foora dukunimma qimaqaananoo.

- 46 Oo Yaawee, kisaaqasaa fee kukeeqana marinnaree.
Ani aanooqirafa kisaaqasaa fee idarafoora qaida mariannoo fee.
- 47 Qini marirafa qusaranoo maridanoo anee minara iria.
Anee maasa aiqama kuquanausa auquqisaannara iria.
- 48 Yafasiqa fee sia kuquanoo fee.
Yafasiqa fee kaqi maridanoo nari afeekannai nari madikaki firanara qeerairiannoo fee.
Sia moo fannoo miqirafa mariannoo.
- 49 Oo Yaawee, yaafee anee ooqai qiniara aidimariannana kooroo imari ainainafa maridanoo fee.
Anee Dafidinara qima afeekaikammaqoonafa yaifee maridanoo fee.
- 50 Oo Yaawee, ani ainainira faiqi ataasa ataasa qimamaqee marianara anee sia qaunua.
Aiqama maqannaasa manda aasaandaana ufa qimimariafaqa marunnana, anee minara faqa sia qaunua.
- 51 Oo Yaawee anee rusandeesamummasee maraqoonna karaambaiqanara aasaandaana ufa qidaqa.
Mifa aiqama tinai nifaqa qafamasee ataasa ataasa qidaqa.
- 52 Naaru naaru amooqirafa Yaaweenaindi mariani. Kuqaa kafaa kuqaa.

Mina Anaqiannaa (Book 4)

90

Idi Ufa 90-106

Anutuna ufa faqa faiqi ufa faqa.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, ooqai uqanna maasa qikeeku qikaaku qifaqnausa faqa maasa faqa maaqara foora ina marunafa mariananoo.
- 2 Ooqai aaqana faqa maa maqa maaqafa faqa sia marufana anee marinau.
Anee ooqai mariunna Anutufa kafaa naaru faqa marinna Anutufa mariananoo.
- 3 Anee Yaaweeffa faiqi mareeqee kafaa maqaiki marianafa mariananoo.
Anee qinana faiqi faiqi kafaa quandaki maqaikammiaqee qimarianafa mariananoo.
- 4 Anee wan tauseenna aukuanara moodaa faasaanee qimariananoo.
Anee minara eenda faasaana aiqaree maqi qimariananoo.
- 5 Anee Yaaweeffa nammari aufinoo faiqi maree findee imariananoo, misa qainasaara foora qusasaa mariqa kai kaqi taikaidaqa.
Faiqi nimmuru kananaana amiqi amiqindee iifanoo eendifanoo am-mundaidanoo.
- 6 Kananaana kambiqafinoo amiqi amiqidanoo.
Eendimarifanoo doo aadanusinoo rooraiqidanoo.
- 7 Ani Anutuna aanooqirafa maasa faiqi faiqi taurainoo.
Ani tikoora maasa firaaqoo rufiqaidaqa.
- 8 Maasa aaqarana aneenna afusaa aiqama quqasee qafee marianafa mariananoo.
Maasa kukeeqafi maraunna mandoosanafa ani afusaa kaaqa qaranaki akoosaqa maridanoo.
- 9 Ani aanooqirafa maasa marirana qusarama qimaqaidanoo.
Maasa qeeqa maa maqanasaa marunna aukuanana moodaannai daan-amma neera foora iqa taikaidaqa.

- ¹⁰ Maasa marianna aukuanafa qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara taikasee 70 aukuana kai mariana. Afeekaikiasa ootupamasee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 80 aukuana maridaqa.
- Maasa miqimmasee aukuanaki maridaqa ummaaraki faqa kadaapiki faqa maridaqa. Maasa miqimmasee aukuanaki marunanoo mi aukuanafa kai kaqi taikaifanoo maasa marirafa faqa kai kaqi taikaidanoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu, yafee ani firaa aanoo qira afeekana oosana iriannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo iriannoo. Yafee faiqi anaasee anee aanoo qimariana rufiee marianara irianno fee. Sia moo fannoo iriannoo.
- ¹² Oo Yaawee, maasa qeeqa maa marirafa qusaranoo marinara qima qiminaqa iria. Miqimmasainaqa maasa irirafa irirana faqaasa iriranara foora mariani.
- ¹³ Oo Yaawee, anee maasara aanooqirafa kisaqasaa fee mariannoo fee. Maasa aneenna ainainira faiqiuqara amuqusiani.
- ¹⁴ Oo Yaawee, aneenna naaru naaru marira amuqusirana aiqama kananaana maasa umbiqa nimia. Miqimma niminaqa maasa kaqi marianna aukuana اساسira idi raidaqa nasurianara.
- ¹⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee moomoo aukuana dariunnana amana kai اساسirana maqee qimia. Mandaikamaqimaqee unna aukuana amana kai اساسirana qimia.
- ¹⁶ Oo Yaawee anee kaaqa idaaqira ainaina auqu quqoonnana maasa aneenna ainainira fasiqauqa nifusaa kooroommasee uqannifiqaa. Aneenna areenara afeeka faqa maasa faiqinamu qinaiqi mara uqannifiqa.
- ¹⁷ Yaaweefa anee maasa Anutufa, ani amiqi amiqirafa maasasaa mariani. Maasa aiqama ainaina auqee marunnana anee anoonaka maqisaa. Eeoo, maasa ainainirana mapukunnisaa.

91

Anutufa maasa itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

- ¹ Yafee Yaaweefa itita qimaqaani fee qimasee fimarifa faqa yafee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutuna itita nimaqaranaki maridafee.
- ² Misa Yaaweenara maaqi qifaranoo, mifa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo fee qidaqa. Mifa maasa Anutufa marifaqa minakai saqarikidaqa.
- ³ Mifa namuqaa umee mandainainakinaana ani asumu maraannoo. Manda kuqira auriranakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaannoo.
- ⁴ Mifa kookooraanara foora nari aqoosannai ani itita amaqaannoo. Anee mina aqoosaki keeqafinana itita amaqarana paqurinnaranoo. Mina mapukusee marira oosana fannoo ani saqari kamma amaqaenoo ani faandaamurara foora mariannoo.
- ⁵ Anee miqina maridana eendaki rufiee maria ainainausara sia rufieennaranoo. Faasaana tautummasee ani mandaikamma amaqara ainainnara faqa sia rufieennaranoo.
- ⁶ Eendaki faiqi narimari auriranara faqa sia rufieennaranoo. Faasaana narimari manda ainainnara faqa sia rufieennaranoo.

- 7 Ani aaqa wan tauseenna fasiqa kuqaki aqufifaranoo kafaa ani asaku uqannai maria fasiqausa ten tauseenna kuqiranaki fifaranoo.
Mi narirafa faqa sia uqanna ani aaqa aniannoo.
- 8 Aneenna afunnoo manda oosana maree mariana akiiqara narirana qafeennaranoo.
- 9-10 Anee uriqarara Anutunara itita qimaqee mari fee qiannanara faqa Yaaweenara qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa fee qimasee keeqa-fuannanara sia moo manda ainaina anisaa aqufuannoo, sia moo ummaara ani maaqa aaqa aniannoo.
- 11 Anee miqinanoo Anutufa nari qangeeroouqara qinaqa misa ani marirana niranasa rakisi amaqeeffaranoo.
- 12 Mi qangirooma nari nisaukunnai ani qumaraifana sia oonisaa aiku rupaurinnaranoo.
- 13 Anee raioona faqa manda sakani faqa nimuaaqa aiku reennaranoo. Raioona firaana faqa ukadiqa faqa aikunnai radamusainaqa sia ani arifaranoo.
- 14 Anutufa maaqi qidanoo, qinee qiniara nidimarisa manda ainainakinaana qumareeqee kaqinni quqaanaura.
Qiniara karaambaiqee qimasee irimarisa qinee itita nimaanaura.
- 15 Misa qini daaraifaqa maqi qimasee kaifaa qimamianaura.
Misa ummaarakii marifaqa misa faqa maridaqa dadaaqammianaura.
Qinee misa mandainainakinaana uqeerasee uriqarara nuqu nimianaura.
- 16 Qinee misa marirana kisaqaikamma nimaqasee manda ainainakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaanaura.

92

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- 1 Oo Yaawee ani amooqirafa firaqqoo uriqararafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.
Ani uriqarara auquara irisee idinnai ani amooqirafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.
- 2 Aiqama kananaana ani amuqusirana kooroo irafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.
Ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa aiqama eendaki kooroo irafa amiqira oosana mariannoo.
- 3 Piripunnannai ani amooqira idi rarafa amiqirafa maridanoo.
Ufireena fuaqaida amiqira naundasaa idi raidaqa ani maasara amuqusirana kooroo idaqa.
- 4 Oo Yaawee, anee auqoonna afeeka ainainausa qini asarirana qimidanoo.
Qinee anee asaukunnai auqoonna ainaina qafamasee ani amooqira idi raidaqa.
- 5 Oo Yaawee, anee auqoonna ainainafa firaafa uqanna maridanoo.
Ani irirafa firaafa farumara foora meemai maridanoo.
- 6 Irirana siaifa maa ainainnara sia iridanoo.
Furufari marifa mifa faqa sia iridanoo.
- 7 Maa ainainnara faqa sia iridaqa. Aaqara oosana maree mariasa amiqira andandara foora dauni kambigaidaga.
Manda oosana maree mariasa reemindeemiriranaki maridaqa.
Misa miqiga mariinaqa naaru amiqi uqanna masee kuridifaranoo.
Irirana siaisa minara sia iridaqa.

- 8 Oo Yaawee anee naaru naaru kaaqa uriqararafa mariannanara kuridi nimaqeenaranoo.
- 9 Oo Yaawee maasa iridaqa ani namuqaauqa kuqaa uqanna kuqifaranoo. Aiqama manda oosana maree mariasa anee rafaafu nimaqeenaranoo.
- 10 Kaasau burimakau akoona afeeka amana kai qini faqa qimimariananoo. Anee asasiranannai qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo.
- 11 Qini qifu fannoo qini namuqaa rafaafu nimaqarana qafeenoo. Manda oosana maree maria namuqaasa qeeqa daaqoonnai misa faaqa rirana iriqa.
- 12 Andeeqee mariasa asumu saqari kambiqeenoo amanee muna munindee idaqa. Misa innooqa fiqa. Rebanonna maqa maaqakina mari sidaa saqariara foora kisaaqa marifaranoo.
- 13 Mi andeeqara fasiqausa Yaaweena amaana maqa naambeeqaqaraa saqariara foora amiqimmasee kambiqaidaqa. Misa Anutuna amaana maqa naambeeqaira foora kambiqafi moomoo kidaqa.
- 14 Mi andeeqara fasiqa anaaseesa asooaqeeqa saqariara foora kaqi qaqama ireefaranoo. Misa fuka saqariara foora afeekaikiqa maridaqa amanee muna muna ifaranoo.
- 15 Miqianannoo Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara kooroo idanoo. Yaaweefa qini afeeka itita qimaqee mari ooni fara foora maridanoo. Sia moo aaqarafa minaki maridanoo.

93

Anutufa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

- 1 Yaaweefa karaambaiqa maridanoo. Mina afeeka faqa kaaqa uriqarara andeeqara oosana faqa mina qa-munnara foora afisinoos maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqafa mapukinoos maridanoo sia amana furufariannoo.
- 2 Oo Yaawee, ani ufa irira qaari oqai oosana arooqooqari afeekaikinoos maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqafa sia marunaki anee oqai naaru naaru mariranaki marunafa maridanoo.
- 3 Oo Yaaweefa, ooruku nammari fannoo amakauridanoo firaqoo ufa qidanoo. Mi amakaurirafa firaqoo narisaa narisaa arinoos darara qidanoo.
- 4 Uriqarara Yaaweefa firaq afeekannoo innaarunaindaraa ainaina rak-isidanoo, ooruku nammari amakaurirana faqa arusee uriqararafa uqanna maridanoo. Ooruku nammari firaqoo amakauri mari afeekana Yaaweefa uraaqararafa maridanoo.
- 5 Oo Yaawee, ani sanda ufa naaruara marifa maridanoo. Ani amaana maqa naaquqarafa naaru naaru marianinafa maridanoo.

94

Anutufa aiqamausa raina nimaqee marifa maridanoo.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, anee manda oosana akiqara imarianna Anutufa maridanoo.

Anee miqi mariannanara aneenna arana qarana kooroommasainaqa qafaaqa.

² Oo Yaawee, maasa maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa ufa rainee marianafa, anee findi fua.

Doo findi finana nári noori uqeeree mariasa miqi mariana akiigara nimia.

³ Oo Yaawee, kisaacaqasa fee manda oosana maree mariasa اساسida marifaree.

Kisaacaqasa fee misa nasu nasurifaree.

⁴ Ummuari mariasa kisaacaqasa fee ramoo ramaa ida nári manda oosana maree mariana amoo aamoo qifaree.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, miqi mariasa ani faiqi anaasee radamidaqa.

Ani aiku asaku mariasa nári uriqararanannai misa rafaafa fidaqa.

⁶ Mi manda oosanna faqaasa adeedaana faqa asaqaaraafai faqa narimariasa maridaqa, faiqi faiqi maasa maqa maaqaki ani mariasa faqaa kuqa nári mariasa maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi mariasa Yaaweenara quandaki maaqi qidaqa.

Yaaweefa sia maasa qiqafaidanoo.

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa sia minara iridanoo, mana mana kai midanoo.

⁸ Qini faiqi anaasee naqaa fee ifaqee maa furufarira oosana auqee fee.

Innee furufarira irirana faqaasa mariasa mariafanoo.

Yairee fee innee irirana maree faree.

⁹ Naagoo auqu quqoo fasiqanara Anutunara innee minara sia ufa irimarifee fee qidafee.

Inni nifu auqu quqoo fasiqanara Anutunara innee minara sia qafee marifee fee qidafee.

¹⁰ Aiqama maqannaasa Anutufa rakisi nimaqaidanoo innee minara sia misa andeeqaannoo fee fee qidafee.

Mifa irirana uqannifqee mari fasiqafa maridanoo Anutunara innee minara sia irirana faqaafee fee qidafee.

¹¹ Yaaweefa aiqamausa umee irirana iridanoo.

Misa irirafa dapikira irirafa kai marinara faqa mifa iridanoo.

¹² Oo Yaawee anee irirana maraanifeera qima ami marianna fasiqafa اساسiani.

Anee aneenna sanda ufa uqafiqee marianna fasiqafa mifa faqa اساسiani.

¹³ Anee misa ummaara maraafana asoarana nimimariananoo.

Miqidana anee manda oosana maree mariasara madika deedaqi mariannanoo.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee sia ameesuqu nimaqaannoo.

Mifa sia uqanna narindikiqa mariasa ameesuqu nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Mikari ufa andeeqa nimaqee mariasa kaifaa andeeqa nimaqefaranoo.

Aiqama andeeqara marirana faqaasa misa mi andeeqa nimaqara ufana qafamasee amiqirafee qimasee pooduqeeqaranoo.

¹⁶ Qinee findifiqa manda oosana mareusa qini darirarufaqa itita nimaqaaneera iafanaqa yafee moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau. Sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau.

Qinee findifiqa aaqee mariasa qaoo qianee riafanaqa yafee moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau. Sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau.

¹⁷ Yaaweefa sia qini dadaaqinaqau qini darusaifaqau qinee kai kaqi kuqirausa ufa siaisaki marunaiqini.

- 18 Qinee aqufuanauree qunana Yaawee aneenna naaru marira amuqusiranannai qini qumaraananoo.
- 19 Qini daunduraki ummaara darimarifaqa moomoo irirana irimarunana anee Yaaweefa qini daundura uqbiqasee asasirana qimi mari-ananoo.
- 20 Oo Yaawee anee eendaandira siaasauqa faqa sia amana misa faqa moodaanaki ainaini mariananoo.
Misa aaqee maria sandufausa marasee unna qimasee maasa andeegara sanda ufee qianara aaqaidaqa.
- 21 Miqi maria manda siaasausa moodaanaki suqufiqa andeegarusa mandaikamma nimaqarara tipundaaridaqa.
Mi manda siaasausa aqarana siaisa mara kuqiranaki quqaidaqa.
- 22 Misa miqi marifanoo Yaaweefa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.
Qini Anutufa qini itita qimaqara oniyara foora marifaqa qinee minaki kukeeqaidaqa.
- 23 Yaaweefa mi manda siaasausa nariqa aqarana akiqara nimiannoo.
Misa aqarana akiqara Yaaweefa kuridi nimaqaannoo. Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa misa kuridi nimaqaannoo.

95

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- 1 Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi ramamaqa.
Mifa maasasaa ititee marifa marinara firaqoo asasira idi raaqa.
- 2 Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa dufi dufi qirana namu faqa mina afusaa oonu raa.
Asammasee amooqira idi namu faqa mina afusaa oonu raa.
- 3 Yaaweefa afeeka faqaa Anutufa maridanoo.
Mifa aqama unna anutusa rafaqaqafu nimaqaseenoo afeeka karaambaiqa maridanoo.
- 4 Mifa aqama maa maqa maaqana rakisirafa maridanoo.
Mifa maqa ameemaanai ooni aamarauqa faqa kisaqa aqanauqa faqa rakisi marifa maridanoo.
- 5 Mifa ooruku nammari faqa maqa faqa nari auquqoona minaindi marifanoo minasaa rakisidanoo.
- 6 Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa mina oorinni kummara mafi amooqia.
Yaaweefa maasa auqunara maasa mina oorinni qiqoori saunu arafi mina amooqia.
- 7 Mifa maasa Anutufa maridanoo.
Maasa mina sipsipara foora maridaqa.
Maasa mina sipsipara foora mina rakisi nimaqaranaki maridaqa.
Oo maqee uqanna mina ufa iriaqa.
- 8 Inni nikeeku nikaaku Meeribaa maqasaa undee sia iaqa.
Innee sia misa naanna ramasee inneeqa nimuqusaki qini ufara ititiaqa.
Inni nikeeku nikaaku Masaa aadana maqasaa qini Anutusa kafaa kafaa qimanammasee qafoondee sia iaqa.
- 9 Misa miqoo aadana maqa maaqaki marida qinee firaa ainaina auqaafanana qafamasee sia iriqau, kaqi qimanammasee qafaqau.
- 10 Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 aukuanaki qinee Isaraee maqannaasara qikoo uqanna qoofaqa qinee Anutusa misara maaqi qiqi-afana.

Maa maqannaasa kaaqa qaara irirana mau fimarisa maridaqa.

Misa qini sanda ufa minnisee moosaa fimariasa maridaqa.

¹¹ Minara qinee Anutusa qeeqa aanoo qiranakiqari maaqi qimasee qima afeekaikiqa.

Misa qini idooara maqusaki sia uqanna keeqeefaranoo.

96

Anutufa uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo.

¹ Innee fuka idi Yaaweena rama amaqaqa.

Aiqama maa maqanasaagaraasa Yaaweena idi rama amaqaqa.

² Innee Yaaweenara idi raaqa. Mina auqu amooqiaqa.

Mifa maasa kuqiranakinaana asumu marainara aiqama faasaana mi amiqira fasaasa ufana koorooiaqa.

³ Mina areenaranara maa maqanasaa mariasa qimannimiaqa.

Mifa firaaf afeeka naaquqara ainaina auqoonara aiqama faiqi anaasee qimannimiaqa.

⁴ Yaaweefa firaafa uriqararafa marinara mina amooqirafa faqa miqikai masee uriqararafa mariannoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee unnaqira anutusara naaquqee marina minisee Anutuna uqannara firaqoo naaquqaani.

⁵ Anaamuru mariasa unnaqira anutusa fifau nariqa auquusee amooqidaqa.

Miqi mariafanoo maasa Yaaweefa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainaina faqa auqu quqoofa uriqaranoo maridanoo.

⁶ Kaaqa qara areenarafa faqa uriqararafa faqa mina fiqum fiqum iqa maridaqa. Amudaanaiqirafa faqa kaaqa idaaqirafa faqa mina amaana maqaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁷ Innee aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweena afeeka faqa areenarana faqa amooqima amaqa.

⁸ Yaaweena areenara auqu amooqiaqa.

Innee amaana maqaki keeqaani qimasee dufi dufi qima amaqqee fandinna ainaina uqirafa keeqaa.

⁹ Naquqara karaambaiqa kooroo inaqaa aiqama maa maqanasaagaraasa mina oorinni naindiri reemariinaqaniqoori saunu araaqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa mina afusaa rufiida naindiri raani.

¹⁰ Innee Yaaweefa uriqararafa marinara aiqama maqannaasa qimannimiaqa.

Maa maqa maaqafa afeekaikamma mapukinoo marinara sia amana run-doorundiannoo.

Mifa aiqama maqannaasa andeeqasee amana amana kai andeeqa ni-maqaannoo.

¹¹ Innaarunai maria ainainausa Yaaweenara asasiaqa.

Maqa faqa minakinaa ainainauqa faqa asasiaqa.

Ooruku nammari anee faqa minakinaa noodaanna ainaina faqa Yaaweenara faqa ridaqa amooqiaqa.

¹² Usau maqa maaqa faqa minaki maria ainainausa faqa aiqama asasiaqa. Nandaki saqariuqa faqa nasuridaqa اساسifaranoo.

¹³ Yaaweefa maqasaaqaraasa rakisi nimaqarara anireenoo andeeqaranan-nai faqa amana amana kai ira oosanannai faqa rakisi nimaqaannoo.

97

Anutufa uriqarara rakisirafa.

- 1 Yaaweefa karaambaiqa marinara maa maqa maaqafa asiasiani.
Ooruku nammariiki mari afumausa faqa asasiaqa.
- 2 Eekara oonnamu faqa asukuna faqa Yaaweena fiq u fiq inoo maridanoo
mina kukeeqa amaqaidanoo.
Mifa andeeqaranannai faqa amana amana kai raina nimaqararannai faqa
faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqaidanoo.
- 3 Ida fannoo mina oorinni fidanoo mina namuqaa mina fiq u fiq imariasa
qamataika nimaqaidanoo.
- 4 Mina aakuasaa fannoo aiqama maqa maaqaki kaaqa qamanni-
maqaifanoo, maa maqafa qafeenoo rufiaifanoo aindiri raidanoo.
- 5 Aiyama maqa maaqa quqoo Karaambaiqana Yaaweena afusaa aaqanaquqa
tasirisirimma taikaidaqa.
- 6 Innaaruna fannoo Yaaweena andeeqaranara kooroo ifaqa aiqama maqan-
naa mina areenarana qafaidaqa.
- 7 Nisaukunnai auqimaria unna anutusa nimoo qimariasa Anutufa uqanna
misa mareeqee nisauriranaki quqaidanoo.
Unna anutusauqa aiqama quandaki Yaaweena oorinni kummarama fuaqa.
- 8 Yaaweena andeeqa nimaqara ufa marinara Sioona maqusanaasa faqa
Yuda maqannaasa faqa asasidaqa.
- 9 Oo Yaawee, anee aiqama afeeka faqaafa aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa
rakisi nimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
Aiqama unnaqira anutusa faqa firaaqoo urinnaaqararafa uqanna mari-
ananoo.
- 10 Yaaweefa mandosanaa fidiqaa imariasara aididanoo.
Mifa nari ufamau fimariasa misa mariranasaa rakisida ititannisaidanoo.
Mifa manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqan-
nisaidanoo.
- 11 Kaaqa qarafa andeeqarausasaa kaaqa qaidanoo.
Andeeqara marirana faqaasaki asasirafa maridanoo.
- 12 Innee andeeqaramau fimariasa, Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara irisee asasi-
aqa.
Naaquqara Anutufa auqoo ainainara oonumafi irisee dufi dufi qima
amaqaaqa.

98

Anutufa maa maqa maaqakinaa fasiqa anaasee rakisirafa.

- 1 Yaaweefa moo kamaakira amiqira ainaina auqoonara innee fuka idi rama
amaqaaqa.
Mifa nari afeekannai faqa kaaqa naaquqara afeekannai faqa nari na-
muqaaquqa naruseenoo urinnaaqarama finau.
- 2 Miqimmaseenoo Yaaweefa rakiranaki nari uriqararana koorooinau.
Aiqama maqannaasa nifusaa Yaaweefa mandainainakinaana mara
kaqinni quqeemari afeekana kooroo inau.
- 3 Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasara sia taikaaninna amuqusirana faqa
mapukusee marira oosanara faqa nimianauree qimasee qimaqoona
sia qauninau kaqi afu mundusee fimarinau.

Aiqama maqa maaqa ati ati marusa rakiranaki maasa Anutuna afeeka doo qafaqau.

⁴ Maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa innée aiqama Yaaweena asasira idi ramamaqaaqa.

Innee firaqoo asasira idi faqa amooqira idi faqa ramamaqaaqa.

⁵ Innee amooqira idi Yaaweena ramamaqaaqa.

Piripunna aridaqa mina amooqiaqa.

⁶ Ufireena faqa sipsipa aanainnai auqira ukeenannoo faqa fuaqaidaqa, Yaaweenara maasa karaambaiqa fee qidaqa mina oorinni mi namunannai asasamma amaqaqa.

⁷ Ooruku nammari faqa minakinaa aiqama ainaina faqa Yaaweenara irisee faaqrugaqa.

Maqa maaqa faqa minakina maria fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa aiqama ainain-auqa faqa faaqa fuisee iqa asasiaqa.

⁸ Nammari uqanna faqa Yaaweena oorissaa nisauku aridaqa asasiaqa.

Amuaqu namuqa faqa moodaanaki kammafi Yaaweena oorissaa susumma-maqaaqa.

⁹ Yaaweefa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa ufa andeeqa nimaqarara qumina-nara asasamma amaqaqa.

Narí andeeqaranannai faqa amana amana kai andeeqaranannai faqa maqasaa qaraasa andeeqannisaannoo.

99

Anutufa uriqarara karaambaiqa.

¹ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa marifaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee rufiaafanoo naindiri raidanoo.

Mifa angiroouqa oorinnaaqaree meeraqoo narí ufa irira qaarissaa ooq-ufaaqee marifanoo maqa kasidanoo.

² Yaweefa Sioona maqusaki afeeka faqaafa maridanoo.

Aiqama maqannaa fasiqa anaasee urinnaaqaramafi maridanoo.

³ Minara aiqamausa mina firaa uriqarara auquara amoo qifaranoo.

Mifa kaaqa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

⁴ Afeeka faqaa karaambaiqa anee andeeqaranara kai aidimarifa mari-ananoo.

Anee andeeqarana kai Isaraee maqa maaqaki quqaananoo.

Anee andeeqarana faqa amana amana kai rainannimaqarana faqa maree mini quqaananoo.

⁵ Yaaweena maasa Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Mina ufa irira qaari aqa oonuree minara innaaru qiaqa.

Mina andeeqarafa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

⁶ Mooseesa Aaroonasa minara aanaiqikira fasiqaqara mariqau.

Samueerafa faqa Anutunara innaaru qimarufa marinau.

Minamusa Yaaweena innaaru kiqari aaroolanoo iriseenoo nári qimannim-inau.

⁷ Yaaweefa oonnamuqiari misa ufa qimanniminau.

Misa naamuqaira ufa faqa sanda ufa faqa iriseeqa mimau kai fimariqau.

⁸ Oo Yaawee maasa Anutu ani faiqí anaasee aniara innaaru qiafana anee qimannimiananoo.

Anee aaqarana akiiqara minninnisee marianafa mariannana misa uqannifiqaa. Anee misa aaqarana akiiqara aupurarana nimi mariannana faqa uqannifiqaa.

⁹ Minara innee Yaaweena maasa Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Mina naaquqara aaqanasaa mina amooqiaqa.

Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa andeeqarafa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

100

Anutuna amooqira idi.

¹ Aiqama maa maqanasaa mariasa Yaaweenara asasira idi ramamaqaaqa.

² Asasirana namuqaqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Innee asasira idi ramammaree mina oorinni aniaqa.

³ Innee sia Yaaweenara aunuaqa, mifa kai Anutufa maridanoo.

Mifa kai maasa auqinau, maasa minaindi maridaqa.

Maasa mina faiqi anaasee mina sipsipara foora maridaqa.

⁴ Innee mina amaana maqa faandaamura kooqiki oonuree dufi dufi qimammareeqa keeqaqa.

Oorureeqa amaana maqa kooqiki faqa dufi dufi qidaqa amooqiaqa.

⁵ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo, mina faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

Mina mapukusee marira oosana naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

101

Karaambaiqa Dafidina qima afeekaikira ufa.

¹ Ani sia taikara amuqusira oosanara faqa amana amana kai nimira oosanara faqa idi raidaqa.

Oo Yaawee, ani idi rama amaqaidaqa.

² Qini marirafa andeeqasee ufa siaisa marianaura.

Miqiqa marianana oo Yaawee anee yairee fee qinee marunnannai qumuree dadaaqinnaree.

Qinee anukara marira qeeqa maaqaki marianaura.

³ Sia qinee naaruara moo manda aaqara oosanara eedoo qianaura.

Anutuna ufara nimeesa uqimariasa oosanara qinee fidiqaammidaqa.

Sia misa manda oosanaki kaqikaqoo faqa keeqaanaura.

⁴ Qinee unna oosana faqaasa futeeqa nianai auqanaura.

Qinee sia manda oosana maree mariana kaqikaqoo faqa dadaaqianaura.

⁵ Nári niqoonausara unnufa qimasaida nupiqnupita qimaria fasiqa anaaseesa qinee misa taika nimaqaanaura.

Nári noori uqeeree mariasa faqa aanoo masee nári iriranamau fimariasa faqa sia qini daaqa marifara nianasaa futeeqa aquanaura.

⁶ Anutuna ufasaa nifu mundusee fimariasa qinee misara didiannoo.

Misa qini faqa qini maaqaki marifaranoo.

Aaqarana siaisa andeeqara mau kai fimariasa misa qini ainainira fasiqa anaasee marifaranoo.

⁷ Unna ufa qimariasa sia uqanna qinee marunnanaki marifaranoo.

Qaara iriranamau fimariasa faqa sia qini qifusaa marifaranoo.

⁸ Qini maqa maaqaki aaqara oosana maree mariasa qinee aiqama kari randasee misa taika nimaqaanaura.

Anutuna maqusaki manda oosana maree mariasa qinee niqqaanaura.

102

Ummaaraki mari kumaaraana innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qini innaaru qirana iria.
Qini qikiraqarafa anee dadaaqianneera anee marianannai fimarina iria.
- 2 Qinee mandainainaki marianana sia aneenna oori kaqinni rafusu aqua.
Aneenna aaqoo rammadini mambi iria.
Qinee ani aaraanana dauni maqi qimasee qimaqimia.
- 3 Qinee auriranaki faqa namuqaa dariranaki faqa marunanoo qini mari-
rafa munara foora dauni taikararidanoo.
Qini qifaaqa idara foora muqurinoo maridanoo.
- 4 Qinee aadana andanda maqamau faiqeera foora maqasaa aqufiqa, qinee
naranara qikooqai faqa daarara fidaqa.
- 5 Daarara marunanoo qini qifaaqa asaqufifaqa qimudaani aanaaqi mari-
daqa, firaqoo annadannada qidaqa maridaqa.
- 6 Kaasau ufini faiqi sia maria maqa maaqanaki marindee qinee iqa
maridaqa.
Qinee karoondara foora ooqeenna naakunduki kukeeafa maridaqa.
- 7 Qinee qeegaraa ufini maaqa ataufakaaqa mariara foora iqa ummaaraki
maridaqa.
Sia faiqeega kaqi andeequmoorida maridaqa.
- 8 Qini namuqaauqa faasaambaasaana manda ufa kai qimidaqa.
Qini ataasa ataasa qima qimaqee mariasa qini duqunnai akaqausa
niquraraidaqa.
- 9-10 Anee qini aanoo qima qimaqee mariananoo qini narana fannoo
dandara foora marifaqa naidaqa.
Qeeqa daiquni daukunu namu faqa nammari naidaqa.
Anee qini mareegee nianai aqu qisaanaqa maridaqa.
- 11 Qini maqee marirafa nimanandara foora mariifanoo eendifanoo taikeera
foora qinee iqa maridaqa.
Qinee nimmuruara foora aadanusiqa rooraiqidaqa.
- 12 Kafaa anee Yaaweefa, naaruara uriqarara karaambaiqa marianaqa
naaru kambiqainausa kaqi aniara iriqa fifaranoo.
- 13 Anee findifnana Sioonna maqusanaasara qimudao qinnaranoo.
Mi maqusanara qimudao qira aukwana doo anireenoo.
Maa maqee uqanna nari aukwana maridanoo.
- 14 Ani ainainira fasiqauqa Isaraee maqannaasa Sioonna maqusara ridaqa.
Mandaikinoo naakundukinoo marifaqa kaqi minara qimudao qidaqa.
- 15 Aiqama maqannaasa Sioonna maqusa dadaaqirana qafamasee
Yaaweena auquara rufieefaranoo.
Aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambiqauqa misa Yaaweena mi
areenara afeekanara naaquqannoo.
- 16 Yaaweefa Sioonna maqusa kafaa usakasee miqoo nari uriqarara afeeka
koooro iannoo.
- 17 Mifa qumureenoo Isaraee maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee sarauirusara
irinoo misa innaaru qirana faqa iriseenoo dadaaqiannoo.
- 18 Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara papiqasaa akara rumasainaaqaa naaru anisaa
ani aruaki kambiqainausa qafamasee mina amooqiaqa.
- 19 Yaaweefa nari sandaaqai naaquqarannai marunaindari maqasaa mara
miami qafanau.
Mifa innaarunaindari maqasaaqaraasa mara miami niuqinuu.

- ²⁰ Kuqiranaki fuaqeera karabusaki quqaqoosa annadannada qimarufanoo mifa iriseenoo iduku nisanau.
- ²¹ Miqinaqa Sioonna maqusaki misa Yaaweena auqu kooroommasee qimannimifaranoo.
Sioonna moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusaki misa mina amooqifaranoo.
- ²² Moomoo maqannaasa moodaanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki suqufiqa Yaaweena amooqifaranoo.
- ²³ Qinee kumaaraa fasiqa marunanoo Yaaweefa qini afeeka taika qiseenoo qini marirana mara qusa reenoo.
- ²⁴ Miqimmasaifaqa qinee maaqi qiqa.
Oo qini Anutu qinee kumaaraa fasiqa maridaqa, sia qini mara aquqisaa.
Oo Yaawee, anee naaru naaru marianafa mariannoo.
- ²⁵ Ooqai kuradoo aukwana anee maa maqa maaqana poosauqa faakanara foora atukaranau.
Aneenna asaukunnai innaaruna auqu quqoonafa mariananoo.
- ²⁶ Anee aiqama ainaina auquqoonafa taikafuannoo.
Aneenna kai kaqi marinnaranoo.
Mi aiqama ainainausa nauraa qammunnara foora anaqi anaqiannoo.
Anee mi nauraa ainainausa ooqeenaa qamunnara foora aqusainafa taikafifaranoo.
- ²⁷ Anee Yaaweefa naaru naaru miqi kai ina marinanoo ani marirafa sia taikarafa mariannoo.
- ²⁸ Maasa ani ainainira fasiqauqa marunaqa maasa faiqi namu ani asumu mariranaki marifaranoo.
Misasaa ani aruakinausa ani ititannimaqarafa misa fiqy fiqy inoo mariannoo.

103

Anutuna aidirafa.

- ¹ Oo qini qimana, Yaaweena amooqia.
Qini daunduraki marianna aiqama ainainafa Yaaweena amooqia.
- ² Oo qini maraquna, Yaaweena amooqia.
Mifa paapaa qida qimimarinara sia qaunua.
- ³ Mifa aiqama qini aqaarana akiiqara minni qisee marifa maridanoo.
Mifa qini aurirana aiqama taikaqisee marifa maridanoo.
- ⁴ Yaaweefa qini madikakinaana uqeera qiseemarifa maridanoo.
Mifa amuqusiranannai faqa nari qimudao qiranannai faqa qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa qini mariranaki amiqira ainainannai qumbiqa qimaqaidanoo.
Miqimmasaina qini marirafa aneesara foora fuka qisauis kambiqafinaqa kumaaraa foora kafa mariana. (Dafidifa quqaumuara qifaqa maasa ufa sia miqinoo marifaqa aneesara kai qiqa.)
- ⁶ Uriqararausa nimeemaanai ummaarakai mariasa Yaaweefa misa ufa irisee dadaaqiannoo.
Mifa misa nari ainaina andeeqasee nariqa kai nimidanoo.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa nari qimiruna Mooseena kooroommasee uqa fiqanau.
Nari firaa afeeka ainaina auqoona Isaraee maqannaasa uqannifiqa-soofaqa qafaqau.
- ⁸ Yaaweefa qimudao qirana faqa amuqusirana faqa faqaafa maridanoo.
Mifa sia kai kaqi aanooqidanoo.

Mina naaru marira amuqusirafa firaafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa sia kisaagasaa inni manda oosanara nifairiannoo.

Kafaa mina aanooqirafa sia naaruara mariannoo.

¹⁰ Mifa sia maasa aaqarana amana kai daridanoo, oorudupimasee dari-danoo.

Sia maasa aaqarana akiiqara mina amana kai daridanoo, ureeqasee darinoo.

¹¹ Maqasaaqari innaarunai kisaagasaa marina amana kai Yaaweefa nari amuqsirana nariara rufiee mariasa nimidanoo.

¹² Suani ururee marina faqa keeqee marina faqa nianasaa marifanoo mina amanasaa Yaaweefa maasa mandainaina mara aqu qisaidanoo.

¹³ Faiqi nikausa faiqiara firaagoo nimuqusidaqa.

Miqikai inoo Yaaweefa nariara rufiee mariasara firaagoo amuqusidanoo.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa maasa auqunara iridanoo, maasa maqannai taikaaninna ainairannai auqunara iridanoo.

¹⁵ Maasa faiqi faiqi marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Maasa fifau adandara foora maridanoo.

Maasa marirafa andandara foora urureenoo afufeenaara mafifanoo amiqi amiqinoo ¹⁶ marifanoo ufai fuaqasaifanoo kai kaqi taikaidanoo.

Taikafinana sia kaifaa qafeennaranoo.

¹⁷ Yaaweenara eerairida mina ufa qaindusi mariasasaa mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru mariannoo.

Mina andeeqarafa misaki faqa misa faiqi namuki faqa misa ninaiqimaraki faqa misa nifaqnausaki faqa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweena moodaanaki kira ufamau fimariasa faqa sia mina sandaufa minnisee kaqi mi sanda ufamau fimariasa faqa, misasaa faqa mina andeeqa nimaqarafa mariannoo.

¹⁹ Yaaweefa nari rakisi nimaqara qaari innaarunai quqaqaifanoo afeekaikinoo maridanoo.

Mifa aiqama maqannaasa uriqararafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Yaaweena afeeka qangeeroouqa mina ufara eedoo qimariasa innee Yaaweena qimannimira ufa irimariasa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

²¹ Innee innaarunai angeeroouqa moomoo maridaqa mina ainaini mariasa mina aidiramau fimariasa innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

²² Yaaweefa auqu quqoo ainainausa, mifa aiqama atinai rakisi nimaqee marisa innee faqa mina amooqiaqa.

Qini maraquna anee faqa Yaaweena amooqia.

104

Aiqama ainaina auquna amooqirafa.

¹ Oo qini qimana anee Yaaweena amooqia.

Oo Yaawee, qini Anutu, anee firaafa uqanna mariananoo.

Anee gammunnara foora kaaqa qareenarana faqa uriqararana faqa afisirafa mariananoo.

² Yaaweefa anee kaaqa qarana qumaree qamunnara foora afisi marianafa mariananoo.

Kafaa anee innaaruna qumareeseera maaqara foora usakaananoo.

³ Yaawee anee aneenna maaqa innaaruna maarinni mari nammariinasaa usakaananoo.

Asuru fannoo ani rakira karara foora marifana anee minaki nimariananoo.

Anee ufai qaçoosasaa ooqu marifi nimarianafa mariananoo.

⁴ Anutu anee ufai faiqiara foora niqiqaanaqa ani ufa mara maree fidanoo. Aakuasaa faqa ani ainainira faiqiara foora maridanoo.

⁵ Yaawee anee maa maqa maaqana maaqa poosara foora rusisoonanoo afeekaikinoo maridanoo naaruara sia kasiannoo.

⁶ Oo Yaawee, ooqai anee ooroo nammari quqasoonanoo aiqama maqa maaqa qamunnara foora dukuninau.

Aiqama aaqanauqa faqa rafaqaq finau.

⁷ Anee aanoo qimasee qaoo qunaqa nammariuqa rufiasee sandaqau. Ani innaarunai qirana iriseeqa doo sandamaqaraasa mafiqau.

⁸ Mi nammariisa anusaa qari qumuree anee mariaqee qimaqoonna noopundunaki kai maridaqa.

⁹ Oo Anutu, anee oosugoonnamau nammari fannoo marida naaru naaru sia fiaaqararana amana mariannoo.

Mi oosirafa nammari ititasainanoo sia kafaa maqa maaqa rafaqaq fuannoo.

¹⁰ Yaawee anee qunaqa maqakiqari nammari uqa urureeqa noopundu runna qumidaqa.

Mi nammariisa aaqana aikundanai fiq u aiquidaqa ooqufidaqa.

¹¹ Oosana oosana aandauga faqa mi nammariisa naaqeera qumidaqa.

Kaasau doonkiuqa faqa mi nammariisa nimaagaara aadanusi marina quqeenaaqeeera qumidaqa.

¹² Ufiniuqaindi mi nammariina afaiqara saqariki aanaamu usakasee minaki maridaqa ufa qidaqa.

¹³ Anutu anee aneenna oonnamuqiari aaku adiaananoo aaqanauqa saa aquffinanoo ani amiqi amiqirafa maqa maaqaki qumbiqaidanoo.

¹⁴ Anutu anee aaku adiasaanoo aandauga neefandinna andandausa kambiqaidanoo.

Mi aakufa faiqi neemaria narannana afu amifanoo kambiqaidanoo.

Miqimasai fanoo faiqi nari nara ainaina ummaqidanoo.

¹⁵ Faiqi fannoo wainna qaqaama ummaqusee tiqisee tatisee wainna anoona naifanoo mina amuqusa fannoo asaidanoo. Mifa oorifa fadameena ooriki aku usaifanoo oori amiqi amiqidanoo.

Mifa feemu uquseenoo naifanoo amuaquinoo afeekaikidanoo.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa Sidaa saqariuqa Reebanoona maqa maaqaki ummaqusoofanoo marufaqa Yaaweena saqari fee qimariqau.

Aaku moomoo mi saqarisasaa aquffifaqa amiqi amiqidaqa.

¹⁷ Mi saqarisaki ufiniuqa aniraida aanaamu usakaidaqa.

Noonaafeesoona fooqaa ira ufi faqa miqoo moo saqari tookuseena fooqaa ira saqariki aanaamu usakaidaqa.

¹⁸ Kaasau mimmiuqa uriqarara aaqanasaa misa quqaqoo goo maridaqa.

Mi aqaannasaa mataqooma fooqaa ira aandauga ooni afoiranauqa aundurari maridaqa.

¹⁹ Anee Yaaweefa quqoonna auqu quqaqoonanoo aukuana rainaidanoo.

Suani faqa auqu quqaqoonanoo aiqama kari nari keeqaaninnanara iridanoo mimau kai fidanoo.

²⁰ Oo Yaawee, anee eendirafa marianne qunanoo eendirafa anifanoo nandakinaa kaasau aandau aina aana nidaqa.

²¹ Kaasau aandau auqu raioona Anutufa amu narannara faaqariqanidaqa randaidaqa.

- 22 Suani ururaifaqa mi aandausa oonu maree ani maree nári faiqee mariana kiaqa faiqaidaqa.
- 23 Faiqaafaqa faiqí anaasee kafaa findiffaqa nári ainainirannai oonuree ainainiqa fima rianafanoo eendidanoo.
- 24 Oo Yaawee, anee moomoo ainainatia auqu quqoonafa mariananoo. Aneenna amiqira iriranannai kai aiqama ainaina auqu quqoonafa mariananoo. Anee moomoo kasi mari ainainna auqu quqaqoonafa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- 25 Ooruku namhari dinni dinni fiqú fiqú firaana quqaqoonafa maridanoo. Minakinaa andau ainaina kasimarina firaana faqa kaqikaana faqa moomoo uqanna usidaqa sia amana nisaana rirana amana maridanoo.
- 26 Miqíqa mariafaqa sipauqa mi namharina amuaqumau oonuree aniree idaqa. Moo fira andau anee auqusee ooruku namhariki sararianee qimasee auquqoonafa maridanoo. Mina auqu Reeviatanna maridanoo.
- 27 Mi aiqama ainainausa ani Yaaweenara narana nári nee marianara qiafana nimimariananoo.
- 28 Anee Yaaweefa misa narana nimianaqa mara naidaqa. Anee nimianaqa naafanoo nimuaqu idanoo.
- 29 Oo Yaawee anee misa ameesa uqunnimaqasaanaqa misa rufiidaqa. Anee misa naidoo taikannimaqaanaqa misa kuqíqa kafaa maqaikidaqa.
- 30 Anee aidoo aiqama ainaina nimianaqa misa kasirana maraidaqa. Maa maqa maaqanasaa aiqama atinai mari ainainausa fukaikamanimaqee mariananoo.
- 31 Yaaweena areenarafa naaru naaru marida kai mariani. Nári auqu quqoo ainainausara asiasiani.
- 32 Mifa maqasaa mara miami qafainara maqa fannoo rufiasee kasidanoo. Asaukunnai aqana ati auqainara idamuna ururaidanoo.
- 33 Qinee Dafidisa kaqi marunna kamuqoo Yaaweenara idi raanaura. Qini daanna kaqi mari kamuqoo qeeqa Anutuna amooqira idi raanaura.
- 34 Qini asasirafa Yaaweefa marinnaindari qumi marinara qinee idi raannanara mifa asiasiani.
- 35 Aaqee marinausa maa maqa maaqanakiqari taikaaqanani. Manda oosana faqaasa sia mariaqanani. Oo qini maraquna Yaaweena amooqia. Yaaweena amooqia.

105

Anutunara faqa nári faiqí anaaseera faqa qidanoo.

- 1 Oo innee, Yaaweena dufi dufi qimamaqaa. Mina uriqararanara kooroo iaqa. Innee mifa auqoo ainainnara aiqama maqannaasa kooroomma nimiaqa.
- 2 Innee Yaaweena idi ramamaqaida mina amooqíqa. Mifa idaaqira ainaina auqoonara qima nimiaqa.
- 3 Maasa Yaaweenaindi marunnanara asasiaqa. Innee minara amooqi mariasa asasiaqa.
- 4 Innee dadaaqiranara Yaaweena qafaifanoo nimiani.

Innee maqee maqee mina amooqiqa.

⁵⁻⁶ Innee Yaaweena ainainira fasiqa Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mari-asa mariafanoo.

Anutufa rusandeesamummaqaisa Yakooboona faiqi namu mariasa, innee mifa aqiqira ainaina auqoonara faqa sia faiqi auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqoonara faqa mina naamuaqira ufara faqa iriaqa.

⁷ Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa maridanoo.

Mina naamuaqira ufa aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa iriaqeera maridanoo.

⁸ Yaaweefa nari moodaanaki qima afeekaikira ufa sia aunuanoo, kaqi mina naaru naaru irinoo fuanoo.

Wan tauseenna oosana kambiqainausara Yaaweefa nari qima afeekaikira ufa sia aunuanoo naaru naaru misasaa mariannoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa nari moodaanaki kira ufa Abarahaamana faqa qimasee amuna sia minnisaannoo mimau kai fuannoo.

Isakeena faqa qima afeekaikira ufa amuna faqa sia minnisaannoo kai mimau fuannoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa Yakooboona moo auqu Isaraeerana moodaanaki kira ufa amufa naaru naaru mariannoo.

¹¹ Yaaweefa misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qinau, qinee Kannaana maqa maaqa ani amiananoo mifa ani faiqi namu anaiqimaraindi kammiannoo.

¹² Ooqai Yaaweena aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa oodaa maridaqa Kannaana maqa maaqaki anaamuruara foora misa qambaana mariqau.

¹³ Isaraeerana akeeku akaaku maaqa maaqa aiqama maqusa maqusa oonuree aniree iqa nimariqau.

¹⁴ Miqi marufaqa qinee Yaaweesa qumee misa rakisi nimaqee mariafana sia moo fannoo misa ummaara niminau.

Qinee misa saara karaambaiqauqa aanoommasee qaoo qimannimaqaqi-afana.

¹⁵ Qinee Yaweesa maaqi qimasee mi karaambaiqausa qimannimiqa.

Innee sia qini qisauku munduqaunausa nuqaaqa.

Sia qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa mandaikamma nimaqaa.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa qufanoo aandaroo firaafa inoo misa narana aiqama taikanau.

¹⁷ Yaaweefa Isaraeena aiku asaukukinaana mina auqu Yooseefaana misa noorinni aqiqoofanoo Isipa maqa maaqai finau.

Misa Yooseefaana Midianna maqannaasa nimisee feefauru mara maroofaqa mina aqiqamaree Isipa maqa maaqai quqaqoofanoo moo fasiqa ainainira faiqikinau.

¹⁸ Isipa maqannaasa karabusa maaqaki quqasee sainnandannai aikuqara rumbaqa.

Misa qainnannai faqa mina anukaki rumbaqa.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa karabusaki kaqi maridanoo qaina oosana qimannimufa anoona kambiqoofaqa qafamasee Yooseefaana idukiqau.

Yaaweena ufa fannoo Yooseefaafa miqunara kuqaa fee qinau.

²⁰ Isipa maqannaasa uriqararafa qufaqa Yooseefaana idukiqau. Moomoo maqannaasa uriqararafa maridanoo idukinau.

²¹ Faraofa Yooseefaana qumareenoo nari uriqararausa nikiiqa fasiqaikino maridanoo mina maqa maaqa faqa rakisianiffee qimasee karaambaiqaikinau.

- 22 Miqimmaseenoo Faraofa Yoosefaanara anee qini uriqararausa nikiqqa fasiqaikina maridana qini irirana qimi mariasa anee naakapaa.
- 23 Miqimmasoofanoo Yakooboofa Isipa maqa maaqai oonuree miqoo marinau.
- 24 Miqoo marufanoo Anutufa moomoo faiqi asumu narí faiqí anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nimiseenoo misa narí namuqaa urinaaqarara afeeka faqaasaikamannisanau.
- 25 Miqiqqa marida mikamuqoo Anutufa qumee misa iriranaki naakapoofaqa Isipa maqannaasa Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa Isaraee maqannaasara fidiqaaidaqa nikaru qi mariqau.
- 26 Miqiqqa marufanoo Anutufa narí ainainira fasiqa Mooseena misunnai aiqanau.
- Anutufa rusandeesamumaqoo fasiqana Aaroonaa mareeqee seenoo Mooseena faqa niqiqoofaqa isipa maqusai fiqau.
- 27 Oonuree miqanda Isipa maqa maaqaki maridaqa Anutuna naaquqara uqannifiqara ainaina Isipa maqannaasa Anutuna moo kira ainaaina uqannifiqau.
- 28 Mikari Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki asukuna quqasoofanoo asukuna misa rafaqaqafinau.
- Sia fifau miqinai. Misa mina ufara aanoommasee rukiqoonara miqinai.
- 29 Mifa Isipa maqannaasa nammari fidikaikamandoofaqa misa noodaanna aiqama kuqu taikaqau.
- 30 Misa maqa maaqaki eeqamoosa moomoo misa uriqarausa maaqakiaqa faqa qumbiqaqiqau.
- 31 Anutufa qufanoo faufaari sia kasoo anireenoo maaqa maqusa ititanau. Nunuka faqa miqikaimminoo misa maqa maaqa aiqama atinai qumbiqanau.
- 32 Anutufa kafaa qufanoo aaku rirara foora mandee pupusamu qumuroofanoo aakuasaa quqasoofanoo aiqama atinai daraaninai.
- 33 Mi ainainna qandannai Anutufa Isipa maqannaasa wainna sanda faqa saqari qaqama faqa nee maruna faqa misa fifau saqariuqa faqa aiqama raudaandammasanau.
- 34 Yaaweefa kafaa qufanoo aammaadi moomoo nukudara foora teeqima-fufaqa sia amana nisaanarirana amana, maqa maaqa umbiqafa mariqau.
- 35 Aammaadi misa andanda faqa qafuqakinaa narana faqa aiqama nama taikaqau.
- 36 Doo mi ainainausa taikaseenoo Anutufa quandakufanoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqi akoonaiqiuqa aiqama narinai.
- 37 Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqi akoonaiqiuqa naruseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqamareenoo misa Isipa maqannaasa koora siruaan-nai auqira ainainauqa mara maroofanoo Isipa maqa maaqakiqari nifiqee finai.
- Sia moo fannoo teeroo quqoofa mariqau aiqamausa amiqirausa kai fiqau.
- 38 Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaara rufiarafa firaqoo marunara misa fufaqa Isipa maqannaasa minara asaiqau.
- 39 Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqee fidano asurunnai faasaana auqaana aru nimaqeenoo eendaki idauru miqirafa kaaqa qamanni-maqee marinai.

- 40 Nifiqee fimarufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutunara naranara iroofanoo afida faqa innaarunaindaraa narana manna feemu faqa naaqeera niminau.
- 41 Mifa ooni afoomandoofanoo nammari radiqisee firaafa quminau. Mi nammariifa aadana maqa maaqaki firaa nammariara foora ooqu finau.
- 42 Yaaweefa misa nifiqee fidanoo nari ooqai qima afeekaikira ufa nari ainainira faiqi Abarahaammama amu ufanara irinau.
- 43 Isaraee maqannaasa nari rusandeesamu mandoosa nifiqee fidanoo asasirana nimufaqa mina namufaqa fidaqa faaqa rumasee asasiqa fimariqau.
- Anutuna rusadeesamu iranaki maridee qimasee idi ramasee fiqau.
- 44 Yaaweefa moomoo maqannaasa maqa maaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mara nimisoofaqa misa miqooqaraasa naru nifaqasee misa narana andanda aiqama ainaina neemariqau.
- 45 Yaaweefa sia fifau miqinau.
- Isaraee maqannaasa mina aamuaqira ufa faqa sanda ufa faqa maraaqee qimasee miqinau.
- Innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

106

Anutufa nari faiqi anaasee amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.

- 1 Yaaweenara amooqiaqa.
Innee Yaaweefa amiqirafa marifanoo mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
- 2 Yafee moo fannoo mifa firaa ainaina auqoonara amana kooroommasee qiannoo fee.
Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.
Yafee moo fannoo mina amana kai amooqirana amianoo fee.
Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.
- 3 Mina naamuaqira ufa qaindusi mariasa faqa aiqama kari andeeqara oosana maree mariasa faqa misa asasiqaaqa.
- 4 Oo Yaawee, anee aneenna maqannaasa dadaaqidana qiniara faqa iria. Anee misa mara niseenana qini faqa mara qisaa.
- 5 Miqimasainaqa ani faiqi anaasee ainaina rairaa inaqa qinee kaqi mari-daqa qafamaseeqa misa saimbaqa asasiqaaqa ani aiku asauku mari-asa faqa nasu nasuriqa nua.
- 6 Maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku naannaa reeqa aaqara oosana maree marunausa maridaqa.
Maasa aaqara oosana faqa firaa manda aaqara oosana faqa maree marunausa maridaqa.
- 7 Ooqai anee Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki naaquqara ainaina auqama-soonaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku qafamasee sia ani oosana iriqau.
Anee misa moomoo kari amuqusamma nimaqoonnara sia misa minara iriqau, qaunuseeqa misa Taatuqee nammari afaisaa oonuree ani aiqama afeeka faqaanara nimeesa uqusee nari nidiramau fimariqau.
- 8 Yaaweefa nari amudaanai qimaru afeekanara kooroo ianifeera nari qima afeekaikira ufa mau finoo misa ummaarakinaana uqeera nisanau.
- 9 Yaaweefa Taatuqee nammariara qufanoo aadanusinau.
Aadanusufufanoo mifa misa aana muqunufaqa aadana maqasaa taqaqau.

- 10 Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasara fidiqaa imarusa nisaukukinaana rafiqanau.
Mifa namuqaa nisaukukinaana maranau.
- 11 Miqimmasoofaqa Taatuqee nammari fannoo misa namuqaa rafaafaqafinau.
Sia moodaa kaqi mariqau, aiqama taikaqau.
- 12 Miqimmasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamaseeqa Yaaweena qima afeekaikiranara kuqaa fee qimasee mina amooqira idi raqau.
- 13 Miqidaqa misa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara kai kaqi auniqau.
Misa sia mina naakapara ufara afeesiqau.
Nári iriranamau kai fiqau.
- 14 Oonureeqa misa aadana maqa maaqaki nidaqa nári Isipa maqa maaqai maru narana ainainausara firaaqoo nári nidi maru narannara aiaaee qimariqau.
Miqidaqa misa firaaqoo Yaaweena akooqara oosanannai amanammasee qafaqau.
- 15 Miqiufanoo Yaaweefa misa amanira osana iriseenoo akooqoofanoo misa qu ainaina eedoo qimasee nimiseenoo manda aurirana namu faqa nimufaqa auri mariqau.
- 16 Misa Isaraee maqannaasa miqoo aadana maqa maaqaki maridaqa Moosenara rairai qimariqau.
Misa Aaroonara Yaaweena naaquqara ainainira fasiqara faqa rairai qimariqau.
- 17 Misa miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo maqa fannoo oo raqafufanoo faiqi moo auqu Datannana nambiqanau.
Abirammana faqa mina aiku asauku namu faqa nambiqama rafaafaqafinau.
- 18 Rafaafaqafusoofanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo manda oosana auqee mrusa akaqausa kaqi marusa idauru fannoo misakiaqaa fasafasufanoo mi manda fasiqa qanda ufa iri marusa idauru fannoo aiqama qama taikasanau.
- 19 Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai maqa maaqaki oonureeqa koorannai tasirisirimmasee burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqiqau.
Misa mina auqu quqaqaqee Yaaweenara foora amooqimamaqee mariqau.
- 20 Misa Yaaweena amiqira areenarana faqaana mafi nimeesa uquseeqa fifau andanda neemaru ainaina burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqirafa marunnai ubeekamafiqa amooqi mariqau.
- 21 Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yaaweefa naaquqara ainaina firaa ainaina auqamaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa rafioo Anutunara misa qauniqau.
- 22 Misa miqimmasee Isipa maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yaaweefa mookira ainaina firaatia auqamasoofaqa qafaqau.
Taatuqee nammari aqa marufanoo Yaaweefa kaifaa naaquqara ainaina auqamasoofaqa misa minara faqa qauniqau.
- 23 Yaaweefa misa manda oosana nindafamaseenoo qinau.
Qinee misa aiqama kuridi taikasaanauree qinau.
Mooseefa Anutufa qutaqaqamaqoofa maridanoo Yaaweefa arana qoofanoo nariraree qunasaa ititasoofanoo sia narinau.
- 24 Misa aadana maqa maaqaki kaqi maridaqa Isaraee maqannaasa fuka idaaqira maqa maaqara Kannaa maqa maaqaki fifandinnanara

fidiaqaammasee Yaaweena qima afeekaikira ufara faqa unna fee qiqau.

25 Nári uqíqaaana maqakiaqa maridaqa ninunu ridaqa Yaaweena ufa rukiee mariqau.

26 Miqufanoo Yaaweefa nári asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee qiman-nimaqanau.

Qinee qianaqa innee aiqama maa aadana maqa maaqanaki kuqu taikeefaranoo.

27 Misa niku nisauku marinausa naru nindaqaaqa ianaqa aanaamurukinai furufariqa moodaa moodaa ifaranoo.

Qinee aiqama niana maqa maaqakiaqa quqannisaanaqa miqoo kuqifaranoo.

28 Isaraee maqannaasa aqamasee Peeoora maqannaasa unna qira anutuna Baarana amooqi marunaki ootupaqau.

Peeroora maqannaasa andau tatufirana nári unnaqira anutusa suqasee nimisee naríara faqa akaqana neemarufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa aqamasee misaki ootupaqau.

29 Misa nári manda aaqara oosanannai Yaaweena arana fundakiqau.

Misa miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo misaki manda aurirafa kambiqafufaqa moomoosa kuqi mariqau.

30 Miqíqi nufanoo misakiqari faiqi moo andeeqara fasiqa mina auqu Fineeqasafa findifinoo Isaraee maqanaasa manda oosana akiiqara narufanoo mi manda aurirafa taikanau.

31 Doo miqooqari Fineeqasanara andeeqara fasiqa fee qiqau, maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa minara andeeqara fasiqee qifaranoo.

32 Isaraee maqannaasa Meeriba maqa maaqaki maru nammarinaki maridaqa Yaaweena amanammasee qafaidaqa arana qarana ami mariqau.

Miqufanoo Mooseefa misa aaqaranasaa qaraana maraseenoo nári faqa moo aaqarana maranau.

33 Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena qarana fundakufanoo Mooseena ookiqari aaqara ufa kambiqanau.

34 Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminau.

Innee Kannaa maqannaasa manda oosana maree mariasa naru taikaaqee qufaqa sia misa miqíqau.

35 Misa Yaweena ufa rukiaseeqa sia narirai misa faqa maanaaqá nári ami nári ami idaqa misa saimbaqa moodaanaki kammafi maridaqa misa manda aaqarana faqa mara nári nifaqai quqee mariqau.

36 Anutuna faiqi anaasee unnaqira anutuna amana auquqoonauqa nimooqimannimaqee mariqau.

Misa miqíqá nidaqa nári ufaanaki ninuka nári nári mariqau.

37 Misa moo manda oosana maraqau.

Misa nári faiqi namu akoonaiqi faqa manaaqa faqa marasaidaqa Kannaa maqannaasa unnaqira anutusa noorinni munusaida tatufirana suqa nimimariqau.

38 Isaraee maqannaasa nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa qikairi nisakadiki sia marusa nariqau.

Narusoofanoo mi fidikafa fifau teeqinoo mi fuka maqa maaqana putaa inoo maridanoo manda afundi marinau.

39 Misa mi oosanna maroo mandoosanafa nári putaa mannimaqee marinau.

Misa Anutuna uqanna minniseeqa moo unnaqira anutusasaa mundidaqa sia Anutuna uqanna saa mapukusee mariqau.

40 Miqunara Yaaweefa nari faiqi aanaaseera arana qoofanoo fidiqaa uqannamminau.

41 Yaaweefa misauqa mareeqee moo maqanna aaqee marusa nisaukuki quqanau.

Quqasoofaqa misa namuqaa misasaa manda rakisi rakisinnimaqee mariqau.

42 Mi namuqaasa nisaukuki marufaqa misa nariqa uriqaranannai rafaafuqoofaqa misa niramundunai ummaaraki mariqau.

43 Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa moomoo kari nari faiqi anaasee ummaaraki-naana mareeqee kaqinni quqanau.

Miqidaqa nariqa kai qimasee Yaaweena naakaparanara aanoo qimasee ittiqau.

Miqidaqa misa mandainainaki keeqa qaraasaa mafiqau.

44 Misa mi mandainainaki maridaqa quandaki Yaaweenara iki raqoofanoo Yaaweefa misa iki irinau.

Iriseenoo Yaaweefa misa aupuraranaki maruna amiqimmasee irisee niqafeenoo dadaaqinau.

45 Niqafamaseenoo misara qimudao qimaseenoo nari moodaanaki kira ufara iriseenoo nari firaa amuqusirafa marunara faqa iriseenoo nari aanooqirana minnisanau.

46 Yaaweefa misa rumbannimaqee marusa naundura quandasooofaqa qimudao qimasee reendeenamasee rakisinnimaqee mariqau.

47 Oo Yaawee maasa Anutufa anee maasa ummaara mariranakinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaa.

Maasa aiqama maqannasa qambaana moodaa moodaa iqa marunnana sooqbaandummeeqee kaifaa qeeqa maqasaa quqaqisaa.

Miqi mannisainaqa maasa kaifaa ani naaquqara andeeqara auquara maasa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqera miqimma qimaqaa.

Maasa ani amooqimamaqaidaqa maasa daundura areenee marinaqa asasianaura.

48 Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa mina amooqiaqa.

Faiqi anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa fee qiaqa.

Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Mina Anaqiannaa Book 5

107

Idi Ufa 107-150

Anutuna amiqira oosana amooqia.

¹ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qima amaqaqa.

Mifa maasara amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

² Yaaweefa inni namuqaa nisaukuki umaaraki maruna maroosa innee kafaa kafaa dufi dufi qimasee amooqiaqa.

³ Mifa inni aanaamuru maqa maaqakinaana nifiqee aninau.

Suani afu dinni dinni ataageendari faqa suani urreee marinnaindari faqa keeqee marinnaindari faqa nifiqee aninau.

⁴ Akaqausa aadana maqa maaqanaki aana sia marunakinai auiaqa ni-mariqau.

Misa nariqa marifandinna maqusanara randasee sia paquriqau.

⁵ Misa miqiga nimarufanoo naarareenoo nammariara nidufaqa misa nari mariranara sia kaqi marianauree qiqau.

⁶ Misa nariqa ummaaraki maridaqa Yaaweena aaraqau.

Aarofanoo mifa iriseenoo misa ummaarakinaana mareeqeenoo amiqira qoo uqannisanau.

⁷ Yaaweefa misa andeeqara aatata nifu uqu mareenoo misa mari fandinna maqusanaki quqannisanau.

⁸ Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

Mifa faiqi sia auqaqaaira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

⁹ Mifa nammariara nidimarisa amanaikamma nimaqaseenoo naararee marisa amiqira nara ainainannai nimuaqumma nimaqainara dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

¹⁰ Akaqausa rumbaranaki marufaqa niku nisauku sainnandannai rumbaqoofaqa aupuraidaqa asukunaki firaa ninunuriranaki mariqau.

¹¹ Misa aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutuna ufara aanoommasee ititunara faqa mina naamuaqira ufa minnisoonara faqa mi mandainainaki mariqau.

¹² Misa minaki marufanoo Anutufa firaa kadaapi rirana nimufanoo misa afeeka taikanau.

Minaki maridaqa misa niku amaki saamu rufanoo sia moo fannoo misa uqeerarafa miqoo marinau.

¹³ Misa mi aupuraranaki maridaqa misa quandafiqi Yaaweena aarofanoo misa aupurarana kinaana uqeerannisanau.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa misa niku nisauku rumbara sainnanda rakeemma aanaqi aanaaqimmaqusee asukunaki faqa firaa ninunuriranaki faqa maruna mareeqee kaaqa qaraqoo quqannisanau.

¹⁵ Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

Mifa faiqi sia auqaqaaira ainaina auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa namuqaauqa karabusa kooqiuga kooqaannai auqira kooqiuga rakeemmasee qainnannai auqira kairi kooqi ititee maruna qumaree itairi andaannandaana rumuqusanau.

¹⁷ Akaqausa nari ufa rukiqaranannai aupuraidaqa furufarirausaikiqi mariqau.

Nariqa aaqarana akiiqara mi aupuraranaki mariqau.

¹⁸ Misa mi aupuraranaki maridaqa nikoo nikaaidaqa narana faqa sia neemariqau.

Misa miqidaqa kuqirana afaisaa mariqau.

¹⁹ Misa miqiga maridaqa nari aupuraranakiqari Yaaweena aaramasaidaqa innaaru qimariqau.

Miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa nariqa aupuraranakinaana uqereeqee amiqiraqoo quqannisanau.

²⁰ Mifa nari fannai misa aurirana taikannimaqanau.

Mifa madika afaisaaqaraana uqereeqee kaqini quqannisanau.

²¹ Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaqa. Mifa faiqi sia auqaqa ira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

- 22 Miqidaqa misa Yaaweenara dufi dufi qira aandau tatufirana suqa amiqa.
- Amiseeqa misa asasira idinnai Yaaweefa amiqira ainaina auqoonara aiqamausa qimannimiya.
- 23 Doo akaqausa sipaki ooruku nammari amuaqumau nidaqa aanaiqiara foora nidaqa ainaina munu nimi mini nimi idaqa feefauru maree mariqau.
- 24 Misa ooruku nammari farumaki fidaqa Yaaweefa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamaqoona qafaqau.
- 25 Yaaweefa qufanoo ufai firaafa aniree uqufanoo nammari amakau rinoo aaqanara foora inau.
- 26 Amakaura firaqoo idanoo misa sipa uqeera innaarunai seenoo muqufi maqai rumaseenoo imarinau.
- Miqi marufaqa minaki marusa misa paasoosirafa taikafufaqa naaquqeenoo naindiriranau.
- 27 Misa sipa teeqi taqufaqa minakinaasa firara munari minari idaqa nammari namaqaaqee furufari mariasa naannaree mariqau.
- Misa miqiqa nufanoo misa sipa akoofasaikirafa sia nimanaikufaqa furufariqau.
- 28 Misa miqiqa maridaqa nari aupuraranakiqari Yaaweena aaramasaidaqa innaaru qimariqau.
- Miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa nariqa aupuraranakinaana uqereeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqannisanau.
- 29 Yaaweefa amakauriranara qao qufanoo daimafinau.
- Firaa amakaura rirafa taikafufanoo reendeenau.
- 30 Ooruku nammari fannoo kasoo inoo dai qimafufaqa sipaki mariusa nimuqusa uqbiqafufaqa asasiqau.
- Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa misa mareeqeenoo nari fuanee qunnai ubeekamasoofaqa fiqau.
- 31 Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi fufi qimamaqaaqa.
- Mifa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
- 32 Misa faiqi suqiranaki maridaqa Yaaweena uriqararanara kooroo iaqa.
- Faiqi rakisirausa suqinnanaki mina faqa amooqiqa.
- 33 Yaaweefa qufanoo nammari amiqimmasee aadanusinau.
- Kaqikaa nammariuqa faqa maqakiqari ururee marifauqa faqa tukaqnanau.
- 34 Mi maqa maaqanaki mariusa mandoosana akiiqara Yaaweefa misa maqa ainoo faqaana kafa mara indiri maqaika masanau.
- 35 Kafa Yaaweefa aadana maqa maqa mareeqeenoo nammari namu faqa uqeena uqeenira maqaikinau.
- Mifa aadana maqa maqa mareeqeenoo nammari aanaaqi aanaaqi moomoo qumi maru maqanaikinau.
- 36 Miqiuqanoo Yaaweefa naranara sarauimarusa nifeeqeenoo miqoo uqannisanau.
- Misa miqoo maridaqa maqusa indufusee miqoo mariqau.
- 37 Misa miqoo maridaqa oosana oosana narainaina faqa wainna sanda faqa ummaqimariqau.
- Ummaqusoofanoo aiqama narainaina fannoo kambiqeenoo, rairaa rairaa inoo didisamu rimarinau.

- 38 Yaaweefa mi fasiqa anaaseesa narí aiku asauku amiqi amiqimma ni maqoofaqa misa miqoo moomoo kambiqeeqa aramaree fimariqau. Misa firinee maru aandausa mifa dadaaqufanoo sia oodaa mariqau. Misa faqa moomoo kambiqeeqa aramaree fimariqau.
- 39 Misa miqi marufaqa namuqaa manda fitiqnarana nimufaqa firaqoo aupuraqau. Miqimmasee Yaaweena faiqi anaasee rafaqaqafusee nisaaurirana nimiqaqau.
- 40 Yaaweefa misa rafaqaqafu nimaqee marusara fidiqaammaseenoo misa aadana maqa maaqakinai aana sia marunnai aqusoofaqa ni-mariqau.
- 41 Mifa narí aiku ainainara sarau imarusa nári noori runiranaki-naana uqeereeqee amiqira qoo quqannisanau. Kaifaa misa faiqi namu kambiqeeqa sipsipara foora moomoo kambiqafi aramaree fiqau.
- 42 Andeeqara oosana maree marusa mina qafamasee asasufaqa manda oosana maree marusa mina qafamaseeqa noo qumunamasee mariqau.
- 43 Naaqoo fainausa Yaaweena mi oosanna qafamasee amiqimasee iriaqa. Yaaweena naaru marira amuqusiranara oonumafi iriaqa.

108

Namuqaa sia dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Anutu qini qimuqusa aiqama anisaa mapukusee mundinoo maridanoo. Minara qinee idi raidaqa ani amooqianaaura. Qini qimana anee findifua.
- 2 Qini piripunna faqa ufireena faqa findi fifaqa inniqarannai suani afu ooqu findifumaisaanaura.
- 3 Oo Yaawee qinee aanaamurukiaqa ani dufi dufi qimamaqaanauranoo. Qinee faiqi anaasee qambaanaani ani amooqianaaura.
- 4 Ani aiqama kari amuqusirafa inaaruna ooraagaranoo maridanoo. Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo qasuru ooru auqanoo maridanoo.
- 5 Oo Anutu, aneenna uriqararana innaarunaki uqannifiqainaqa maasa qafa. Aneenna areenarana aiqama maqa maaqaki quqasainaqa qafaqa.
- 6 Oo Yaawee qini innaaru qirana irisee aneenna afeekannai maasa asumu maraqisaa. Miqimmaseenana ani aidi maria fasiqa aanaaseesa mandainaina kinaana asumu mariaqeera maraa.
- 7 Anutufa narí naaquqara uiqaana maqakiqari maaqi qinau. Qinee ufoona ridaqa Seekeemma maqa maaqa rainasee qeeqa maqannaasa nimianaaura.
- Qinee Sukoota noopundu faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqannaasa rainasee nimianaaura.
- 8 Gireeadana maqa maaqa faqa Mannaseena maqa maaqa faqa qiqaindi maridanoo. Eefaraimmana maqa maaqa faqa qeeqa qikiiqa itita qimaqee mari ainaina fara foora maridanoo. Yuda maqa maaqa fannoo qini uriqararausara uqannifiqee mari saunu fara foora maridanoo.

- ⁹ Qinee Anutusa Mooaba maqa maaqa mareeqee qeeqa qiku nammari uqi marunna difaaniara foora masee ooru dupimma nisaanaura.
 Qinee Eedooma maqa maaqa qiku aanaamu raipaqu quqee marunna maqa maaqafa ooreeqarafa mariannoo.
 Qinee Firstia maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee faaqa rumasee ufoona ruanaura.
¹⁰ Oo Anutu, yafee qini aana muquninaqee Eedooma maqannaasa afeeka faandaamuraki keeqafi narunaaree.
¹¹ Oo Anutu kuqaa fee anee maasa ameesa uquqiseenanee.
 Anee sia fee ooqai unnandee inana maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa oonuree dadaaqinnaree.
¹² Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa nári namuqaa narua.
 Faiqi faiqi dadaaqirafa sia amanaikiannoo.
¹³ Oo Anutu anee maasa dadaaqinaqa rakiranaki fuanana anenna kai maasa namuqaa rafaafafu nimaqaa.

109

Ummaaraki maru fasiqana anunurira ufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, qinee ani amooqi marunafa mariananoo anee sia kaqi muqurina maria.
² Manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa faqa nikaru qimaria fasiqausa faqa qini namuqakamma qiaidaqa.
 Misa qiniara unna ufa qimariasa maridaqa.
³ Misa qini fidiqaamma qimaqee maria ufanannai qiniara qidaqa.
 Misa sia oosana marifaqa kaqi fifau qini namuqaakamma qimaqaidaqa.
⁴ Qinee misara rimarunnana akiqara misa fifau qini qifairidaqa.
 Qinee misara innaaru qimarunaqa misa sia minara iridaqa kaqi qifairidaqa.
⁵ Qinee misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqee marunnana akiqara misa manda oosana qini qimidammia.
 Qinee misara didi marina akiqara qini fidiqaamma qimaqaidaqa.
⁶ Oo Yaawee aqee mari siaasana utaaqamasainanoo qini namuqaa koota amiani.
 Anee qinanoo mina moo namuqaa fannoo mina kikiqa usuani.
⁷ Mi kootanaki mi fasiqanara aqee mari fasiqafee qiaqanani.
 Mi manda fasiqana innaaru qiranara faqa aqara oosana fee qiaqanani.
⁸ Mi manda fasiqana marirafa qusasaa taikainanoo moo fannoo mina amaaqa maqafinoo mina saika maraani.
⁹ Mi fasiqana faiqi namu faiqi marifanoo mina anaqa faqa adeedaana mariani.
¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu maaqa siaisa naranara aiqama maaqakiaqa innaarumma naqanuasa mariaqanani.
 Misa miqiga nidaqa ooqeenaa naakunduki rambairira maaqaki mariana, nifaqasaifaqa fifuqaqanani.
¹¹ Mi manda fasiqafa ufaase munnimma marasee mariufa kuqufinanoo ufaasu munnimma amu fasiqafa anireenoo mina ainaina aiqama nariara maraani.
 Moo maqannaasa anireeqa mifa kadaapi ririqoo ainainna náriara maraaqanani.
¹² Sia moo fannoo mi manda fasiqanara amuqusiani.

Sia moo fannoo mina faiqi faiqara amuqusiani.

¹³ Saifaqa mina faiqi namu anaiqimara aiqama kuquaqanani.

Akaqausa faqa sia mina auquara iriaqanani.

¹⁴ Mi manda fasiqana akeeku akaaku manda oosanara Yaaweefa oonumafi iriani.

Mi manda fasiqana maqoo aanaaseena aaqarana akiiqara naaru naaru sia minnaisaani.

¹⁵ Mi manda fasiqana akeeku akaaku aaqarana akiiqara Yaaweefa aiqama kari iriani.

Aiqamausa misara qaunuqanna saaqanani.

¹⁶ Mi manda fasiqafa faiqi anaaseera qimudaoo ira irirafa sia mina iriranaki maridanoo.

Mifa ainaina siaisa faqa sarau imariasa faqa naundura ummaara reemarisa faqa oosana oosana ummaara niminoo kuqa narinau.

¹⁷ Mi manda fasiqafa niqurara ufa qiranara kai aidimarifa marinara anee mina akiiqara aqurara ufa kai amia.

Mi manda fasiqafa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaranara fidiqaa imarinara sia moo fannoo mina amiqi amiqimma amaqaaganani.

¹⁸ Mi manda fasiqafa niqurara ufa afaaqa quqasee qamunnara foora afisirafa nidanoo.

Mina nari niqurara ufa fannoo nari nammari naindee inoo nariki kai keeqaani.

Mina niqurara ufa fadameenara foora nifaaqasaa akusaafanoo keeqaindee nari mi manda fasiqanaki keeqaani.

¹⁹ Mi manda fasiqana niqurara ufa fannoo oonurandeenoo qamunnara foora narikai kukuqinoo mariani.

Pikapara foora mina niqurara ufa fannoo aiqama kari nari kai rumba-maqanoo mariani.

²⁰ Oo Yaaweefa qini namuqaa miqimmasee aupurarana nimia.

Mi namuqaasa qiniara manda ufa qimariasa aupurarana nimia.

²¹ Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa aneenna qima afeekaikiranara iriseenana qini dadaaqia.

Aneenna sia taikaaninna amiqira amuqusiranannai qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara aquqisaa.

²² Qinee Dafidisa ainaina siaisa sarau irausa maridaqa.

Qini qimuqusaki dariara foora aupuraidaq.

²³ Suani afu keeqaifanoo qini qimananda taikaindee inoo qini marirafa taikararamidanoo.

Qini marirana aammaadiara foora ufai fuaqa aqindee qusasaa taikararidaqa.

²⁴ Narana sia naunannara qini qikuqara indindidanoo doori ummooquki-danoo.

Qinee qifaaqa asaquinoo marifaqa qimudaani aanaaqi maridaqa.

²⁵ Faiqi anaasee qini qiqaqamasee uteeti naakada qidaqa.

Misa qini qiqaqaidaq ninuka aqidadaq ataasataasa qidaqa.

²⁶ Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee qini dadaaqammaqisa.

An i sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara qini mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqaqisaa.

²⁷ Oo Yaawee anee miqinaqa qini namuqaa iriqa ani Yaaweenara qini dadaaqidanoommifoo qimasee iriaqa.

²⁸ Qini namuqaauqa qini diqurara ufa qimifana anee amiqi amiqimma qimaqeennaranoo.

Qini aupurarana qimimariasa anee misa rafaqaqafu nimaqaa. Miqimmasainaqa qinee ani ainainira faiqi asasianauranoo.

²⁹ Qini namuqaa nisaurirana dukunimma nimaqaa.

Misa nisaurirana qamunnara foora kukuqiaqanani.

³⁰ Qinee Dafidisa qeeqa dooqi qari Yaweenara firaqoo dufi dufi qianauro.

Faiqi moomoosa suqi marinnanaki mina amooqimamaqaanura.

³¹ Yaaweefa mifa ainaina siaina itita amaqaaseenoo mina kuqa arirari mariasa nisaukukinaana marainara dufi dufi qianauro.

110

Yaaweefa faqa mifa utaaqamaqoo karaambaiqafa Dafidifa faqa.

¹ Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiqa qimaminau.

Anee qini daaqa qisauku uqannai ooqu mari finaqa qinee ani namuqaauqa mareeqeeqa ani aramandunnai quqasaanura.

² Yaaweefa ani urinnaqarara rakisirana Sioona maqusasaqari firaanaikamasainana aiqamatinai rakisi nimaqeennaranoo.

Mifa qinoo anee aneenna namuqaauqa faqa rakisi nimaqeennaranoo.

³ Anee nammeera qimasee namuqaa faqa rakuauree qinaqa ani rakira fasiqauqa ani ufara eedoo qimasee afeekaikammasee rakifaranoo.

Kananaana suani oosana qaannaindari ani kumaaraauqa sia kasoo, qifi faramu andandasaa mandinoo marindee moomoo aqana uqasaa suqifaranoo.

⁴ Yaaweefa qini karaambaiqara (Yisunara) qima afeekaikuna sia amana kaifaa moosaa fuannoo.

Mifa maaqi qimaseenoo qima afeekaikinau.

Anee naaruara naaruara aanaiqikirafa marinnaranoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeekafara foora maridana naaru naaru aanaiqikina marinnaranoo fee qinau.

⁵ Qini karaambaiqa Yaaweena asauku uqannai maridanoo, mifa aanoo qinanoo maqasaa karaambaiqauqa urinnaaqa raannoo.

⁶ Mifa maa maqanasaaqaraasa urinnaaqaramasee moomoo narueeqaida quqaannoo.

Mifa aiqama maa maqanasaa uriqararousa rafaqaqafuannoo.

⁷ Mifa rakiranaki maridanoo kaqikaa nammari aana afainni qumi marina namasee rakiranaki afeekaikamasee urinaaqaraannoo.

111

Yaaweena amooqia.

¹ Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai mina faiqi anaasee suqiranaki Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianauro.

² Yaaweefa auqoo ainainausa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

Mifa auquqoo ainainausa qafamasee asasi mariasa mi ainainausa oosanara iriraree qidaqa.

³ Aiqama ainaina Yaaweefa auqoo ainainafa areenarafa faqa uriqarara amiqi amiqirafa faqa kai maridanoo.

Mina andeeqarafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

- 4 Yaaweefa narí naaquqara ainaina auqamasee maasara sia qaunuaqee qidanoo.
Mifa paapaa idanoo nifauue marifa maridanoo.
- 5 Yaaweenara qeerairida mina ufa qaindusi mariasa mifa narana nimidanoo.
Mifa narí moodaanaki kira ufa sia qauni marifa naaruara irimarifa maridanoo.
- 6 Mifa anaamuru maqa maaqa narí faiqí anaasee nimiranannai narí afeeka uqannifiqanau.
- 7 Mina aigama ainaina auqaranaki mifa narí mapukira oosana faqa Yaaweefa narí asaukunnai auqai ainainafa mapukirafa faqa andeeqarafa amana amana kai rainara oosana faqaafa maridanoo.
Mina aigama naamuaqira ufa fannoo anoona ufa faiqí minasaa mundufi mariaqee ufa maridanoo.
- 8 Mi naamuaqira ufausa anoona ufa qiranasaa faqa andeeqara mariranasaa faqa mundinoo maridanoo, naaru naaru afeekaikinoo mariannoo.
- 9 Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee rumbararakinaana idukuseenoo naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufa misa faqa qinuu.
Kaaqa naaquqara andeeqarafa faqa uriqarara afeeka faqaafa faqa marifa maridanoo.
- 10 Irirana faqaafa mariraree qimaseenana Yaaweenara eerairida mina ufa qaindusua.
Mina naamuaqira ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa mifa andeeqasee rainara oosana nimidanoo.
Naaru naaru amooqirafa minaindi mariani.

112

Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee asasirafa.

- 1 Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Yaaweenara eerairammasee mina ufamau fimarifa faqa mina sandufara asasammasee afaqee marifa faqa asasiranaki maridanoo.
- 2 Andeeqara fasiqa faiqí namu nariqa maqa maaqaki nimudaanai qimarinausa marifaranoo.
Minasaa aruakinausa amiqi amiqiranaki marifaranoo.
- 3 Mi andeeqara fasiqana faiqí namu ainaina faqaasa arifaranoo.
Mina ainaina faqa naaruara rairammida mariannoo.
- 4 Andeeqaraua faqa nifauue mariasa faqa qimudao qimariasa faqa asukunaki kaaqa qaranakiara foora miqi mariasa maridaqa.
- 5 Eedoo qimasee ufaasu munnimma nimimarifa faqa narí bisinisa kuqaa qira irirana mau kai auqee mari fasiqafa faqa asasiranaki maridanoo.
- 6 Andeeqee marifa sia kuridiannoo.
Faiqí anaasee minara naaruara irifaranoo.
- 7 Mi andeeqara fasiqafa manda ufauqaindi irinoo sia rufiannoo.
Mifa Yaaweena saqarikirafa afeekaikinoo marinara sia rufiannoo.
- 8 Miqi marifa sia kaaqa amuqusifanoo rufiadanoo.
Mifa mariinoo narí namuqaa rafaqafu nimaqainnana qafaannoo.
- 9 Mi andeeqara fasiqafa afaaridanoo sarauimariasa nimidanoo.

Mina qimudaoo qirafa sia taikaannoo mi fasiqafa afeeka faqaafa marinaqa mina ufa ameemaanai keeqee faranoo.

¹⁰ Miqi marifaqa manda oosana maree mariasa mina qafaafanoo niranagaidanoo.

Misa noori kandamasee fidiagaamma amaqasee quqasee fidaqa.

Manda oosana maree mariasa misa mi andeeqara fasiqana andaikamma amaqarara tipundarimariafa naaruara taikafuannoo.

113

Anutuna andeeqara oosanara amooqia.

¹ Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Innee Yaaweena ainainira faiqiuqa mina amooqiaqa.

Yaaweena auqu amooqiaqa.

² Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa Yaaweena auqu amooqirafa kai mariani.

³ Suani ururee marinnai mariasa faqa suani keeqee marinnai mariasa faqa aiqamausa Yaaweena auqu amooqimamaqaaqa.

⁴ Mifa Yaaweefa aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa urinnaaqaranoo maridanoo rakisi nimaqaidanoo, mina qareenarafa innaaruna uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁵ Sia moo fannoo Yaaweena maasa Anutuna fooqaafa maridanoo.

Mifa meerai innaaruna uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁶ Miqooqari mifa mara miami innaaruna faqa maqa faqa qafaidanoo.

⁷ Yaaweefa ainaina siaisa nikuqara madaanai marisa uqeereeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqannisaidanoo.

Mifa sarau imariasa nari aupuraranakinaana uqeerannisaidanoo.

⁸ Uqeeraseenoo misa mareeqee uriqararausa faiqi namu agoondikamma nimaqaidanoo.

Uqeerasaifaqa Yaaweena faiqi anaasee (Isaraee maqannaasa) uriqararausa misa agoondi kidaqa.

⁹ Aafaikinoo marinna anaaseena Yaaweefa amiqimma amaqaseenoo.

Faiqi aanaaqi aranandaki rumasaifanoo minara asaidanoo.

Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

114

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqa naidaqa ree maru idifa.

¹ Isaraee maqannaasa Yakooboona akeeku akaaku aanaamuru maqa maaqa Isipa maqa maaqakiqari quqasee aniqau.

² Miqiga ani marufanoo Yudana akeeku akaaku Yaaweena naaquqara fasiqa anaasee kammiqa mariqau.

Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweenaindi kammiqa mariqau.

³ Yaaweenaindi kiqa marufanoo Taatuqee Nammari misa nindafamasee quqasee sandanau.

Yooradanna nammari faqa misa nindafeenoo kasooinau.

⁴ Maqa kasufanoo aaqanauqa faqa mimmi aanaaqiara foora kooripoo kooripoo imariqau.

Kaqikaa amuaqu namuqaindi faqa sipsipa aanaaqiuqara maqi rafusaki rafusaki imariqau.

⁵ Oo maa Taatuqee nammari naqaa fee ifanee quqasee sandeenanee.

Oo Yooradanna nammari anee faqa naqaa fee ifanee kasoo inanee.

⁶ Oo aaqana namuqa naqaa fee ifaqee mimmi anaaqiara foora kooripoo kooripoo ifee.

Oo amuaqunamuqaindi innee faqa naqaa fee ifaqee sipsipa aanaqiara foora rafusaki rafusaki ifee.

⁷ Maa maqa maaqafa mina quqoofa qumiranara aindiri raani.

Yakoo boona Anutufa qumu marinara aindiri aindiri raani.

⁸ Mi Anutufa ooniara qufanoo quandaki nammari farumaikinuu.

Mifa qufanoo afeeka ooniuga aanaaqi nammariuga kammafi qumi mariqau.

115

Anutufa kai kuqaa qirafa.

¹ Oo Yaawee sia maasa duqusaa qareenarafa mariani.

Ani auqusaa kai qareenarafa marani.

Ani sia taikaanina amuqusirafa faqa ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa marinara qareenarafa ani auqusaa mariani.

² Aiqama maqannaasa nanaree maasara inni Anutufa yaifee maridanoo fee qimasee iraidee.

³ Maasa Anutufa innaarunai maridanoo.

Mifa narí aidi ramau fidanoo narí aidi ainanna auqaidanoo.

⁴ Misa aiqama anaamuru mariasa unnaqira anutusa faiqi faiqi nisaukunnai koora faqa siruaannoo faqa auquqaafa maridanoo.

⁵ Misa noo aamara marifaqa sia ufa qidaqa.

Misa nifu faqa marifaqa sia qafaidaqa.

⁶ Misa naaqoo faqa marifaqa sia ufa iridaqa.

Misa naikaamara faqa marifaqa sia udi ramasee qafaidaqa.

⁷ Misa nisauku faqa marifaqa sia auqama qafaidaqa.

Misa niku faqa marifaqa sia nidaqa, sia kasi kasidaqa.

Misa nisananda faqa marifaqa minakiqari sia ufa qidammia.

⁸ Mi ainainausa auqusee mina saqariki mariasa nariqa sia kasi mari anutuna aannaraqa mariaqanani.

⁹ Oo Isaraee maqannaasa innee Yaaweena mandaaqaaqa.

Mifa inni dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.

¹⁰ Oo Isaree maqannaa aanaiqikirausa nikeeku nikaaku mariasa innee Yaaweena mandaaqaaqa.

Mifa dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Aiqama innee Yaweena amooqi mariasa mina saqarikaqa.

Mifa inni dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Yaaweefa maasara iridanoo amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannoo.

Mifa Isaraee maqannaasa amiqi amiqimma niseennoo.

Kafaa mifa aiqama narí aanaiqikirausa faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

¹³ Yaaweenara naaquqai faqa mina ufa ameemaanai keeqee mariasa mifa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

Mifa uriqararawsa faqa oorudupirawsa faqa amana amana kai amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa ani faqa ani akeeku akaaku faqa faiqi asumu nimiani.

¹⁵ Yaaweefa maa maqa maaqana faqa innaarunna faqa auqu quqaqoofa mifa inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanni.

- 16 Innaaruna Yaaweenaindi kai maridanoo.
Maa maaqana Yaaweefa faiqí faiqnimufa maridanoo.
17 Kuqufuasa sia Yaaweena amooqidammia.
Ufa taikafifaqa madikaki kuqíqa mariasa sia Yaaweena amooqidaqa.
18 Maasa kaqí marunausa Yaaweena dufi dufi qimamaqaanaura.
Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa miqianaura.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

116

Kuqíranakinaana mara asumu quqasoofa Anutuna amooqinau.

- 1 Yaaweefa qini innaaru qirana iri marinara qinee minara ridaqa.
2 Mifa qini ufa aaqoo rammatinimmasee irimarinara qinee kaqí marunna kamu minara innaaru qianaura.
3 Kuqírafa qini fiqú fiqumma datinoo marinau.
Kuqíranara rufiarafa qini qumara kuqíranaki quqararinau.
Qini rufiarafa faqa qinunurirafa faqa qumbiqanoo marinau.
4 Qinee miqíqa maridaqa Yaaweena qeeqa qimuqusiranakiqari maaqí qimasee innaarukiqari qimamiqíafana.
Oo Yaawee anee qini asumu mara quqaannee qidaqa.
5 Yaaweefa mifa nifauara oosana faqaafa faqa andeeqara oosana faqaafa faqa maridanoo.
Maasa Anutufa faiqí faiqíara amuqusirafa qumbiqanoo marifa maridanoo.
6 Soodaa qirausa siaisa Yaaweefa ititannimaqaidanoo.
Qinee kuquaqaa ira ummaaraki marunanoo Yaaweefa qini mareeqee amiqíraqoo quqaqiseenoo.
7 Yaaweefa qini amiqímma qimaqainara qini qimuqusa anee kafa paa-soosida afaqa quqasee maria.
8 Yaaweefa qini kuqíranakinaana kaqinni mara quqaqiseenoo qini daukunu aadanusu qimaqaseenoo qini rafaqaafu qimaqarariana ititaqimaqeenoo.
9 Miqimmasainara qini aiqama marirafa maa maqanasaaqaraasaki mari-asa faqa maridaqa Yaaweena afusaa kai maridaqa.
10 Qinee qeeqara namuqaa kaaqa qini radamuseeaafoo qimasee kaqí kai Yaaweena saqarikidaqa.
11 Qinee qeeqa rufiaranakiqari maridaqa maaqí qíqa.
Sia faiqí faiqí moo saqariki mariafa maridanoo.
12 Yaaweefa qini amiqímma qimaqaina akiqara nana ainainee amianau-ree.
13 Yaaweefa qini asumu marainara dufi dufi qimamaqara wainna nammari tatufiranara foora amianaura.
14 Mina faiqí anaasee suqirana qambaana qinee amiraree qimasee qima afeekai kammaqaafannana amianaura.
15 Yaaweena ufamau fimariasa kuquafanoo Yaaweefa firaqoo aiaaeeqi-danoo.
16 Oo Yaawee qinee ani ainainira faiqí maridaqa.
Qinee qini qinoofa undee kai iqa ani ainainira faiqí maridaqa.
Anee qini kuqíranaki quqaqoona mara qisoona mariananoo.
17 Qinee dufi dufi qirana faqa qeeqa innaaru qirana faqa aandau tatufira-nara foora amianaura.

18-19 Ani faiqí anaasee nifusaa ani naaquqara maaqa maqusasaa Yeerusa-ree maqusa qambaanaí Yaaweena amirara qima afeekaikiafanna ainaina amianaúra.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

117

Yaaweena amooqia.

- ¹ Innee aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Innee aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina amooqiaqa.
² Mina maasara aidirafa afeekaikinoo maridanoo.
Mina mapukusee marira oosana naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

118

Rakirana uriaaqaroonara dufi dufi qira innaaru.

- ¹ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina faiqí aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
² Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqí aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
³ Anutuna aanaiqikirausa mariasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqí aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
⁴ Aiqaama mina amooqimariasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqí aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
⁵ Qeeqa teerookiqari Yaaweena aaraafananoo mifa iriseenoo qini oosana oosana teerookinaana idukuqisanau.
⁶ Yaaweefa qini faqa marinara sia qinee rufiaanaura.
Moo fannoo sia amana mandaikamma qimaqaannoo.
⁷ Yaaweefa dadaaqi marifa marinara qinee Yaaweefa qini namuqaauqa rafaqaqafu nimaqee marina qafaanaura.
⁸ Yaaweena saqarikirafa amiqirafa uriqarafa maridanoo.
Faiqí faiqisaa mundirafa ureeqanoo maridanoo.
⁹ Yaaweena saqarikirafa amiqirafa uriqararafa maridanoo.
Faiqí faiqi uriqararasasaa mundirafa ureeqanoo maridanoo.
¹⁰ Moomoo namuqaauqa qini darirara fiqumma fufafa qinee Yaaweena afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.
¹¹ Misa qini fiqumma aiqamai datimma fufafa qinee Yaaweena afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.
¹² Qini namuqaauqa nunukara foora qini fiqumma fufafa qausana qoomara foora fasa fasi marufaqa qinee Yaaweena afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.
¹³ Qini namuqaauqa qini darusee rafaqaq firarufanoo Yaaweefa qini dadaaqi uqeeranau.
¹⁴ Yaaweefa qini afeekaikirana faqa nimudaanaí qirana faqa qimidanoo.
Mifa qini mandainaina kinaana uqera qiseenoo.
¹⁵ Yaaweena rakira fasiqauqa uqaana maaqaki asasida qufoona rida qiana iriaqa.
Yaaweena uriqarara afeeka fannoo miqidaqinoo iriaqa.
¹⁶ Yaaweena afeeka fannoo rakiranaki uriqararana maasa qiminau.
Mina uriqarara afeeka maasa dadaaqifaqa rakirana uriqareeqa.

17 Qinee sia kuqanaura.

Qinee kaqi maridaqa Yaaweefa dadaaqa oosanara koorooianaura.

18 Yaaweefa qini firaa ummaara qimiseenoo qini kuqiranasaa ititaqiseenoo.

19 Naaquqara amaana maqa kooquqa atuaqisaaga.

Qinee minaki keeqafi Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaura.

20 Mi kooqifa Yaaweefinnai fimaria kooqifa maridanoo.

Andeeqarasa kai minaki keeqefaranoo.

21 Anee qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqa mariannanara ani Yaaweena amooqidaqa.

Anee rakirana uriqararana qimiannanara ani amooqidaqa.

22 Maqa usakee mariasa afeeka sabeena minnisoofoa innaaqianna aiqama sabeenaquqa uriqararafa marinau.

23 Yaaweefa kai mi ainainna auquqoofoqa qafaidaqa idaaqira ainainee qidaqa.

24 Yaaweefa maa faasaanna rakiranaki uriqaree mari faasaanafa maridanoo.

Miqunara maasa asasidaqa idi raaqanani.

25 Oo Yaawee maasa mareeqee amiqira qoo quqaqisaa.

Anee qiqaama ainaina anoonaikamma qimia.

26 Yaaweena auqusaa animari fasiqana Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimma-maqaani.

Maasa Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqakiqari inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaidaqa.

27 Yaaweefa mifa Anutufa maridanoo.

Mifa maasa amiqimma qisee marinau.

Innee aiqamausa suqufiqa saqari amanee raudasee uqirausa asasamma-maree amaana maqaki keeqafi aidara fiqum fiqum iqaqa.

28 Oo Yaawee anee qini Anutufa marianaqa minara qinee ani dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.

Qinee ani uriqararanara kooroo ianaura.

29 Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

Mina faiqi anaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

119

Yaaweena sandufa.

1 Aaqara oosana sia mari marirana faqaasa asasidaqa.

Yaaweena sanda ufamau fimariasa faqa asasidaqa.

2 Yaaweefa naamuqira ufamau fimariasa asasidaqa.

Nariqa nimuqusannai mina ufa afaqee mariasa asasidaqa.

3 Miqi marinausa sia moo aaqara oosana maraidammia.

Misa Yaaweena aatata fimariasa maridammia.

4 Oo Yaawee anee aneenna sanda ufa maasa qimiseenana mapukusee andeeqasee aiqama afaqaaqee qimasee qimanniminau.

5 Qinee ani naamuqira ufa afaqaidaqa mapukusee marianauree qidaqa iridaqa.

6 Qinee ani sanda ufa aiqama kasoommafi iriaraasidaqa.

7 Qinee ani andeeqara rainannimaqaranara iriseeqa qeeqa anukara qimuqusannai ani amooqianaaranoo.

8 Qinee ani naamuqira ufa mau fuanaura.

Anee Yaaweefa sia qini minniqisaa.

- 9 Naqi masee fee kumaaraa fannoo nári marirana maqee maqee anukaida mariannoo fee.
Ani Yaaweena ufamau fimarianannai miqiannoo.
- 10 Qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani ufa qaindusiraree qidaqa amanidaqa.
Ani sanda ufa rukiaranasaa anee qini ititaqisaa.
- 11 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa qumareeqa qeeqa qimuqusaki quqaseeqa sia ani mandaikamma amaqaanaura.
- 12 Oo Yaawee qinee ani amooqidaqa.
Aneenna oosanara qimaqimia.
- 13 Anee qimunna sanda ufausa kafaa kafaa firaqqoo nameera qidaqa qimannimianaura.
- 14 Qinee ani sanda ufamau firanara didimarifaqa asasi marunafa moomoo umiasana ainainara asasimarunnana faqa uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 15 Ani naakapara ufa qinee aiuqimarunausa maridaqa.
Ani qimannimira ufauqa amiqimmasee asooki rimarunausa maridaqa.
- 16 Qinee ani sanda ufara asasidaqa.
Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara sia qaunusee mana mana ianaura.
- 17 Qinee kaqi maridaqa ani qimannimira ufamau fuaneera aneenna ainainira faiqi qini amiqimma qisaa.
- 18 Oo Yaawee ani naaquara anoona ufa qirana ani sanda ufaki marina irianeera qini irirana atuqasainaga irianaura.
- 19 Qinee maa maqanasaa qusasaa marianauranoo.
Sia aneenna sanda ufa qini kukeeqa qimaqaa.
- 20 Qinee qinunu rimarunanoo didafidanoo.
Ani rainannimaqara ufara aiqama kari iriraree qimasee aupuraidaqa.
- 21 Oo Yawee nári nimoo naamoo qimariasa anee aanoommasee qaoo qimarianafa mariananoo.
Ani naamuaqira ufa rukiasee kaqi runna fimariasa ani niqurara ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.
- 22 Qinee ani sanda ufauqa afaqee marunausa marunannara misa ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaranakinaana faqa aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqaranakinaana faqa iduku qisaa.
- 23 Uriqararausa moodaanaki suqufiqa qini mandaikamma qimaqarara tipundaari mariafaqa qinee sia minara irianaura kaqi ani naakapara ufa asaana rumasee irianaura.
- 24 Ani naakapara ufauqa qini didirana qimidammia.
Mi ufausa qini daakapee mariasa maridaqa.
- 25 Qinee kookoommaki rafaafa fusaafaqa kuqiraridaqa.
Anee aneenna qima afeekaika maqoonandee inana qini uqeera qisaa.
- 26 Oo Yawee qinee qeeqa mariranara kooroommasee qimamunana anee iriseenana qima qimiananoo.
Aneenna oosana qima qimia.
- 27 Qini dadaaqinaqa ani sanda ufa oosanara amiqimasee iria.
Anee miqinaqa qinee ani naaquqara naakapara ufara indee indee ida marianaura.
- 28 Oo Yaawee qiqa qimudao qirafa qiqa rafaafafidanoo.
Aneenna qima afeekaikamma qoonandee inana afeeka qimia.
- 29 Anee unnaqira aatata fira oosana ititaqisaa.
Aneenna amiqi amiqira nakiqari aneenna sanda ufa daamuaqia.
- 30 Qinee andeeqara aatata kai fuanauree qimasee utaaqeeqa.

Qinee ani rainannimaqara ufa amiqimmasee iriqa.

³¹ Qinee ani Yaaweena naakapara ufa afaqee marunausa marunnanara anee sia qisauriranaki quqaqisaa.

³² Anee irirana moo faqa moo faqa qimiannanara ani naamuaqira ufa mau asasamasee fidaqa.

³³ Oo Yaawee aneenna sanda ufa oosana daamuaqinaqa qinee naaru naaru mi mau kai fuanaura.

³⁴ Anee irirana qiminaqa ani sanda ufa oosana irisee mi mau fuanaura.

Qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo afaqaanaura.

³⁵ Anee dadaaqinaqa ani sanda ufa kooroo imari aatata fua.

Qinee minaki asarirana paquri marunnanara minaki fuanaura.

³⁶ Anee qini didirana mareegeenana aneenna sanda ufamau firatinai ubeekama qisaa.

Moomoo qumiasana faqaasaikiqa marira oosanai sia ubeekama qisaa.

³⁷ Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqinaqa anoona siai ainainaki sia fua.

Anee qima afeekaikunandee inana amiqi amiqimma qisaa.

³⁸ Oo Yaawee ani ufa mau fimariasara qima afeekaikunandee kai inana qini aneenna ainainira faiqi mi qima afeekaikirana qinisaa faqa quqasainanoo anoonaikiani.

³⁹ Qini aasaandaana ufa qimi mariafaqa rufiaqa nimarunnanakinaana anee uqeereeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.

Ani andeeqara rainannimaqara ufa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

⁴⁰ Oo Yaawee ani naamuaqira ufa mau firara dididanoo.

Anee andeeqarafa mariannanara fuka marirana qimia.

⁴¹ Oo Yaawee ani qiniara firaqoo aidi marina uqaqifiqainaqa qafaa.

Aneenna qima afeekammaqoonandee inana qini mandainainakinaana uqeera amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.

⁴² Miqimma sainaqa qini aasaandaana ufa qimimariasaa qimannimianaura.

Qinee ani ufa saqariki marunnanara qimannimianaura.

⁴³ Anee afeeka qiminaqa anoona ufa kai aiqama kari qia.

Qini irirafa ani rainannimaqara ufasaa mundinoo marinara miqianaura.

⁴⁴ Aiqama kari qinee ani sanda ufamau naaruara naaruara fuanaura.

⁴⁵ Qinee ani naakapara ufamau firara amanamasee qafee marunnanara qinee adaarasaqanna idukiranaki marianaura.

⁴⁶ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa uriqararawsa kooroommasee qimannimianaura.

Qinee miqi qimasee qimannimidaqa sia qisauruanauranoo.

⁴⁷ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara didimarinara mimau fidaqa asasirana paquridaqa.

⁴⁸ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara didi marifaqa qeerairidaqa.

Qinee miqidaqa ani naakapara ufara maqee maqee indee indee idaqa.

⁴⁹ Anee qini aneenna ainainira faiqira qima afeekaika maqoonnanara oonumafi iria.

Mi ufafa qini pooduqama qimaqee marifaqa maridanoo.

⁵⁰ Ani qima afeekaikira ufa fannoo qini kaqimarirana qimi marinara qeeqa aupuraranaki maridaqa qifaaqa asooarana mareeqa.

⁵¹ Nári nimoo naamoo qimariasaa aiqama kari ataasa ataasa ufa qima qimaqaidammia.

Miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sandufa sia minnisee moo saa fiqa.

⁵² Oo Yaawee oqai aneenna rainannimaqara ufara qunaqa kaqi iridaqa.

Mi ufafa qini qifaafa asoarana qimidanoo.

⁵³ Mandoosana maree mariasa ani sanda ufa rukiaafaqa qinee niqafau-
nanao qirana qarafa qiniki qumbiqaidanoo.

⁵⁴ Qeeqa qusasaa maa maqanasaa mariranaki ani naamuqaira ufasaa
quandasee idiraidaqa.

⁵⁵ Oo Yaawee eendaki aniara iridaqa.
Ani sanda ufara faqa iridaqa.

⁵⁶ Ani naamuqaira ufamau funnanannoo asasirana paquridaqa.

⁵⁷ Oo Yaawee qini aiqama didirafa anee kai mariananoo.

Qinee ani sanda ufa afaqaanauree qimasee qima afeekaikiqa.

⁵⁸ Qinee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusannoo anee qima afeekaikunandee inana
qifauama qimaqaanneera iraidaqa.

⁵⁹ Qinee qeeqa marira oosanara oonumafi iriseeqa quandaki anee qiman-
nimira ufa mau firaree qimasee qima afeekaikidaqa.

⁶⁰ Qinee ani naamuqaira ufamau firaree qimasee sia manoo maanaa idaqa
kai kaqi idaqa.

⁶¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa qini qiku ufana fufusee qiniara minaki
aruanifee qiafaqa qinee ani sanda ufa sia qauniqa mimau kai fidaqa.

⁶² Enda amugusai qinee findifiqa ani andeeqara rainannimaqara ufara
amooqidaqa.

⁶³ Qinee ani ainaini mariasa faqa ani sanda ufamau fimariasa niqoondi
maridaqa.

⁶⁴ Oo Yaawee ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa maa maqa maaqana
qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

Miqinoo marinara anee aneenna naamuqaira ufa daamuqaira.

⁶⁵ Oo Yaawee anee aneenna qima afeekaikira ufa mau finana qini amiqi
amiqimma qimaqaananoo.

⁶⁶ Qinee ani sandufa saqariki marunnanara anee oosana oosana irirana
rainara irigaraasirana faqa oonumafi irirana faqa qimia.

⁶⁷ Qinee indaaru kaqirunna fimariafanana anee Yaaweefa anee fira
ummaara qimunaqa maqee qinee quandaki ani ufamau fidaqa.

⁶⁸ Anee kaaqa andeeqarafa mariannanara aiqama ainaina imarianna
ainainafa faqa kaaqa andeeqarafa mariananoo.

Aneenna naamuqaira ufa daamua qia.

⁶⁹ Nári nimoo naamoo qimaria fasiqausa qiniara unna ufa qimariafaqa qi-
nee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusannoo ani qimannimira ufa mau fidaqa.

⁷⁰ Mi fasiqausa irirana siaisa mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufaki asasirana
paquridaqa.

⁷¹ Oo Yaawee dufi dufi qiqa manda oosana akiqara darimarianafa mifa
qini dadaaqinara ani naamuqaira ufa oosanara iridaqa.

⁷² Anee qimianna sanda ufanara didirafa oosana firaafa fiqarara fee
qidaqa.

Maa maqanasaa aiqama munnima marina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁷³ Anee qini auquseenana qini afeedamma qisaananoo.

Anee irirana oosana qiminaqa ani sandufa irianaara.

⁷⁴ Qinee ani qima afeekaikira ufa saqariki marunnanara aniara qeerairida
ani ufa qaindusi mariasa qini qiqafamasee asasifaranoo.

⁷⁵ Oo Yaawee ani rainannimaqara ufa andeeqarafa marifaqa qinee iridaqa.

Anee mapukusee marira oosana faqaafa mariannanara anee aupurarana qini manda oosana akiqara qimiananoo.

⁷⁶ Aneenna ainainira faiqi qinisaa qima afeekaikamma qoonnamau finanoo ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa qini qifaaqa asoosama qimaqaani.

⁷⁷ Qinee ani sanda ufara اساسارunnanara qifauama qimaqaa.

⁷⁸ Nári nimoo naamoo imariasa unna qimasaida qini kiki qusi marianara nisauriranaki mariaqanani.

Qinee qeeqaraa ani qimannimira ufara indee indee ianaura.

⁷⁹ Ani Yaaweenara qeerairida ani ufa qaindusi mariasa faqa ani naamuaqira ufa irimariasa faqa qinee unnannai aniaqanani.

⁸⁰ Qinee andeeqasee ani naamuaqira ufamau fuaqaana, miqi mariaanoo aaqara qisaurirafa sia qini rafaafafu qisaani.

⁸¹ Oo Yaawee qinee ani dadaaqiranara kisaagasaa rakisunaisia kudoosaa-paidaqa.

Qinee qeeqa saqarikirana ani ufasaa rusidaqa.

⁸² Ani qima afeekaikiranara qinee rakisida marunanoo qifu anauru idaqaenoo.

Qinee iraanana anee yairee fee qini dadaaqinnaree.

⁸³ Qinee mimi apatannoo nammari sakee mariana auquqaafa anaqinoo mandaikinoo marindee irausa maridaqa.

Qinee miqiqa maridaqa sia ani naamuaqira ufa aunidaqa kaqi maraqa fidaqa.

⁸⁴ Qinee kisaagasaa fee rakisianauree.

Yairee fee anee qini dari mariana akiqara ummaara niminnaree.

⁸⁵ Nári nimoo naamoo imaria fasiqausa sia ani sanda ufamau fimariasa qini qumararara dikaanda indufidaqa.

⁸⁶ Ani aiqama naamuaqira ufa nifaaqa quqee maria afeeka ufafa maridanoo.

Faiqi misa unna qimasee darirari marianara anee qini dadaqia.

⁸⁷ Misa qini darirara qimeekaidaqa.

Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani naamuaqira ufa sia minnisaidaqa.

⁸⁸ Ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara anee amiqi amiqimma qimaqaa.

Qinee ani sandufamau fuaneera miqimma qimaqa.

⁸⁹ Oo Yaawee ani ufa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

Innaarunai faqa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

⁹⁰ Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo miqikai inoo naaru naaru maridanoo.

Anee maa maqa maaqana quqaqoonnaqoo kai maridanoo.

⁹¹ Ani naamuaqira ufa marinara aiqama ainaina maqee kaqi maridanoo.

Mi aiqama ainainausa ani ainainira faiqiara foora marianara maqee kaqi maridaqa.

⁹² Ani sanda ufa sia qini اساسirana oosana marinaqau qinee qeeqa umaara ameemaanai kuqunaiqini.

⁹³ Qinee sia ani naakapara ufa qaunuanaura.

Mi ufafa marinara minannai qini kaqi marirana maa maqanasaa qimiananoo.

⁹⁴ Oo Yaawee qinee anindi maridaqa, qini dadaqia.

Qinee ani naamuaqira ufamau firaree qidaqa amanidaqa.

- 95 Mandoosana maree maria fasiqausa qini darirara qimaarusidaqa. Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufara kai indee indee idaqa.
- 96 Oosana oosana aiqama ainaina taikaaninafauga kai marifaqa iridaqa. Miqinoo marifanoo ani naamuaqira ufa andeeqarafa sia taikaaninafa marifa maridanoo.
- 97 Oo Yaawee ani sandufara qinee firaqoo ridaqa. Qinee faasaambaasaana minara kai iridaqa.
- 98 Ani naamuaqira ufa fannoo qini faqa aiqama kari maridanoo. Qini amiqira irirana qimiseenoo qini namuqaa irirana uriqararau-saikamma qimaqaidanoo.
- 99 Qinee ani qimannimira ufa indee indee imarunnanara qeeqa daakapee mariasa faqa urinnaaqaramasee iridaqa.
- 100 Qinee ani Yaaweena naamuaqira ufa mau fimarunnanara qini irirafa faiqi firaasa irirana urinnaaqaraidanoo.
- 101 Qinee ani ufamau firaree qimaseeqa aiqama mandainainara qeerairam-masee amaaraidaqa.
- 102 Oo Yaawee anee aneenna kai qini daakapee marianafa mariannanara qinee sia ani naakapara ufa qimeesa uqidaqa.
- 103 Ani naakapara ufa kaaqa adiafaaimarifa maridanoo. Mi adiafaairafa ookasaasa anoonaa kaaqa adiafaa imarina faqa arusee uriqaranoo maridanoo.
- 104 Qinee ani sanda ufa irisee minannai amiqira irirana maraidaqa. Miqinoo marinara aiqama kaqi runna fimaria aanausara qini fidiqaamma qimaqaidanoo.
- 105 Ani ufa fannoo qini qikuki qoomara foora kaaqa qee marifaqa fidaqa. Ani mi ufafa kai qini aana kaaqa qama qimaqee marifaqa fidaqa.
- 106 Qinee ani andeeqara sandufara doori runusee qima afeekaikammasee naaru naaru mimau fuaauree qiafannana, maqee kuqaa mi mau kaimbuaaura.
- 107 Oo Yaawee qinee firaa aupuraranaki maridaqa anee aneenna qima afeekaikunnandee inana maa maqanasaa kaqi marirana qimia.
- 108 Oo Yaawee, qini dufi dufi qira innaaru qiranara eedoo qimasee aneenna naamuaqira ufa qima qimia.
- 109 Qinee aiqama kari kuqirana afaisaa maridaqa taikaranara deedaqidaqa. Miqiqa maridaqa qinee sia ani sanda ufara qaunidaqa.
- 110 Mandoosana maree mariasa misa qini qimaara ufaanara foora fufusaafaqa qinee sia rufiamaree ani naamuaqira ufasaqari kaqini fiqa.
- 111 Ani naamuaqira ufa qini naaru marira qumiasanara foora maridanoo. Mi ufausa qini qimuqusa asasirana qimi maria ufausa maridaqa.
- 112 Qinee ani sanda ufa mau fuaauree qimasee iridaqa. Ani sandufa mau fifi inaqa qeeqa kuqiranaki munu taikaanaura.
- 113 Ani sandufamau sia aiqama kari fimariasara qinee fidiqaammidaqa. Miqidaqa ani sandufara kai qinee ridaqa.
- 114 Oo Yaawee anee qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee qeeqa irirana ani qima afeekaikiranasaa rusisee maridaa.
- 115 Innee mandoosana maree mariasa qini daaqaqari nianasaa fifuaqa. Qinee qeeqa Anutuna naamuaqira ufamau fuaaura.

- 116 Oo Yaawee anee qima afeekaikunandee qinana afeeka qiminaqa kaqi maa maqanasaa marianaaura.
Anee dadaaqinanoo qini daundura anisaa mundirafa sia taikaannoo.
- 117 Anee qini qumaree uqeera qisainaqa qinee amiqiraqoo marianaaura.
Anee miqimma qisainaqa qinee aiqama kari ani naamuaqira ufasaa irirana rusianaaura.
- 118 Ani sanda ufa rukiee mariasa anee mininnisee mariananoo.
Misa ueeqarara tipundaarirafa fifau sia anoona marifa maridanoo.
- 119 Anee maa maqanasaa mandoosana maree mariasa madaapeera foora damunamma aqi marianafa mariananoo.
Qinee minara ani naakapara ufara dididanoo.
- 120 Qinee aniara rufiadaqa.
Qinee ani andeeqasee rainannimaqaranara irunanoo rufiarafa qini qumbiqa qimaqaidanoo.
- 121 Qinee andeeqara oosana faqa amiqira oosana faqa maree marunausa maridaqa.
Anee minara iriseenana sia qini minni qisainaqa namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqaaqa.
- 122 Anee kuqaa qima afeekaikammasee aneenna ainainira faiqi qini dadaaqia.
Ramoo ramaa imariasa sia qini nari uriqararanannai rafaqaqafu qimaqaaqa.
- 123 Oo Yaawee qinee ani asumu mara qimaqaranara kisaqaqasaa rakisidaqa marunanoo qifuki qaunduaridanoo.
Anee qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana rafiaranara qima afeekaikamma qoonnanara afeesi marunanoo qifuki qaunduaridanoo.
- 124 Oo Yaawee aneenna sia taikaaninna amuqusirana amana kai qini amiqimma qimaqasee aneenna naamuaqira ufa daamua qia.
- 125 Oo Yaawee qinee ani ainainira fasiqa maridaqa anee irirana oosana qiminaqa qinee ani naamuaqira ufa oosana irianaaura.
- 126 Oo Yaawee faiqi anaasee ani sandufa rukieemarianara anee oosana uqannifiqara aukuaana doo kambiqaidanoo.
- 127 Ani naamuaqira ufara qini didirafa koora uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
Kaaqa amiqira koora uqanna faqa uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 128 Minara qinee ani aiqama naakapara ufa afaqaidaqa aiqama aaqara oosanara fidiqaa idaqa.
- 129 Ani naakapara ufa kaaqa amiqirafa marifaqa qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannoo afaqaidaqa.
- 130 Ani naakapara ufa oosana qimannimirafa kaaqa qarana nimidanoo.
Mi ufafa sia iri mariasa irirana nimidanoo.
- 131 Ani naamuaqira ufa aniranara kisaqaqasaa rakisidaqa doo raqasee daannanai daannanai qida maridaqa.
- 132 Anee aniara rimamasara misa nifauee marianafa mariananoo.
Anee qinee unnannai quandafi qini faqa qifauama qisaa.
- 133 Aneenna qima afeekaikunandee qinana qini saamuriranasaa itita qisaa.
Anee qinanoo aaqara oosana fannoo sia qini rafaqaqa fu qimaqaani.
- 134 Faiqi misa nari uriqararanannai qini rafaqaqafidammia, anee minaki-naana qini mara qisaa.
Miqimma sainaqa qinee ani naamuaqira ufa mau funaaura.

- 135 Anee aneenna oori afu amiqi amiqiranannai qini amiqimma qimaqasee aneenna sanda ufa daamuqia.
- 136 Faiqi anaasee ani sandufa mau sia fuanara qini daukunu fannoo nammariara foora adiaidanoo.
- 137 Oo Yaawee anee kaaqa andeeqarafa mariananoo.
Ani sandufa faqa aiqamausa amana amana kai andeeqa nimaqee marifa maridanoo.
- 138 Ani aataata fuagee ufa fannoo kaaqa amana amana kai andeeqa nimaqee marifa maridanoo.
- 139 Qini namuqaa ani naamuqira ufa minnisee mana mana imarianara qini aanoo qirafa idara foora qini qitaku qidanoo.
- 140 Ani qima afeekaikira ufa kaaqa mapukirafa maridanoo.
Minara qini kaaqa dididanoo.
- 141 Qinee oorudupirauusa marunaqa misa qiniara fidiqaaidaqa.
Miqi mariafaqa qinee sia ani naamuqira ufara mana manamasee qau-nidaqa.
- 142 Oo Yaawee ani andeeqarafa naaru naaru mariannoo.
Ani sandufa faqa aiqama kari kuqaa anoona maridanoo.
- 143 Ummaara faqa inunurirafa faqa qiniki qumbiaidanoo.
Miqi marifanoo ani naamuqira ufa fannoo اساسirana qimidanoo.
- 144 Ani naakapara ufa aiqama kari amana amana kai andeeqannimaqee marifa maridanoo.
Minara iriseenana anee irirana oosana qiminaqa maa maqanasaa kaqi marianaaura.
- 145 Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani aaraidaqa.
Qini nammeera qiranara qima qiminaqa qinee ani naamuqira ufa mau fuanaura.
- 146 Qinee ani aaraidaqa qini mandainainakinaana uqeera qisainaq qinee ani sanda ufa afaqaanaura.
- 147 Suani afu maqee urimarinana, anee qini dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa.
Qinee qeeqa irirana ani qima afeekaikira ufasaa quqasee maridaqa.
- 148 Maqee eendirana namu faqa kaqi marunano qifu faqbaqa iaqaqifaqa ani naakapara ufauqara oonu mafi iridaqa.
- 149 Oo Yaawee ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara qini innaaruqirana iria.
Aneenna nifauarana uqaqifiqasee qini marirana afeedamma qisaa.
- 150 Nidafirana faqa narirana faqa qimi mariasa adeedi anidaqa.
Misa ani sanda ufa sia afaqee mariasa maridaqa.
- 151 Miqi mariafana anee Yaawee fa qini daqaq mariananoo.
Ani aiqama naamuqira ufauqa naaruara marifa maridanoo.
- 152 Qinee oogai ani naakapara ufa iriqiafana.
Mi ufausa anee qunaqa naaru marira ufauqaika mafiqau.
- 153 Qini aupurarana qafamasee minakinaana qini maraqisaa.
Qinee sia ani sandufa qaununnanara miqimma qisaa.
- 154 Qinee ufaki marunnana ititaqimaqasee qini idukuqisaa.
Anee aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana qini amiqiraqoo mara quqaqisaa.
- 155 Manda oosana maree mariasa misa ani sanda ufa mau sia fimariasa anee sia mareeqee amiqira qoo quqanniseennaranoo.

- 156 Miqi mariafana oo Yaawee anee qiniara amudaaoo qirafa firaqoo marinara aneenna nifauarana uqaqifiqasee mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.
- 157 Qini namuqaauqa ummaara qimi mariasa moomoo maridaqa. Misa miqiqa mariafaqa qinee sia ani sandufasaqari quandaki moosaa fiqa kaqi mi mau kai fidaqa.
- 158 Ani sanda ufa minnisee ueeqee mariasa qinee niqafamasee fidi-aqaamma nimaqaidaqa. Sia ani naamuaqira ufa mau fimarianara miqidaqa.
- 159 Oo Yaawee doo qafaa, ani naakapara ufara firaqoo dididanoo. Ani aidirafa sia moosaa fimarinara mariqoo kai marinara qini marirana afeedamma qisaa.
- 160 Ani sanda ufa oosana anoona maridanoo. Marifanoo ani aiqama andeeqara rainannimaqara ufafa naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo.
- 161 Misa faiqi uriqararawsa misa fifau qini mandaikamma qimaqaidaqa. Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufara kai qeerairammasee qainusidaqa.
- 162 Qinee ani qima afeekaikira ufara firaqoo asasidaqa. Mee faiqi moo fannoo koorara paqurimmasee asasindee qinee faqa miqi kai masee ani ufara asasidaqa.
- 163 Qinee aiqama unna ufara qikooqeenoo fidaqaa uqanna qidaqa. Miqi marunanoo ani sanda ufara kai dididanoo.
- 164 Qinee aiqama faasaana moodaanai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee kari ani andeeqara rainannimaqaranara dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.
- 165 Ani sandufara nidi marisa asooaranaki maridaqa. Sia moo ainaina fannoo nikuama niminaqa saamurifaranoo.
- 166 Oo Yaawee anee qini asumu mara qisaanneera afeesidaqa anee daa-muaqianna mau kai fidaqa.
- 167 Qinee ani naakapara ufa mau fidaqa. Qinee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo minara dididanoo.
- 168 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa faqa ani naakapara ufa mau fidaqa. Qinee aiqama ainaina auqee marunnana anee qafee mariananoo.
- 169 Oo Yaawee qini nammeera qirafa anee iannannai oorufuani. Aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana irirana oosana qimia.
- 170 Qini innaaruqirana irisee aneenna qima afeekaikammaqoonnana amana kai mara amiqira qoo quqaqisaa.
- 171 Anee aneenna sanda ufa qima qimiannanara qinee aiqama kari ani amooqianaara.
- 172 Ani naamuaqira ufa aiqamausa andeeqasee raina nimaqee marifa marinara ani sanda ufara idi raanaara.
- 173 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa afaqee marunnanara aiqama kari qini dadaaqirara deedaqina maria.
- 174 Oo Yaawee qinee ummaarakai marunnanara firaqoo ani afeedamma qimaqaranara rakisidaqa. Qinee asasirana ani sandufaki paquridaqa.
- 175 Anee maqee marirana qiminaqa amana qinee ani amooqianaara. Ani naakapara ufa fannoo qini dadaaqamma qimaqaani
- 176 Qinee auwara sipsipara foora auiaqa nidaqa.

Qinee sia ani sandufa qimeesu uqimarunnanara anee aniree qini aneenna ainainira faiqi randasee paquria.

120

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Qinee manda ummaarakı marıdaqa Yaaweena aaraunanoo mifa eedoo qımasee dadaaqınoo.
- 2 Oo Yaawee unnaqımariasa faqa ueeqee mariasa faqa nisaukukinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqısa.
- 3 Innee unna qımariasa Anutufa inni naqaa fee mannımaqaannoo. Mifa naqımmaseenoo fee inni aıpurarana nımıannoo fee.
- 4 Sundia rakira feefannoo faqa fidika arıra idaurunnai faqa naruanoo.
- 5 Inni qambaanaı marırafa kaasau maqanna aamina maqannaasa qambaanara foora mandaıkiqa marıdaqa.
- 6 Qinee asoaranara fıdıaqa imariasaki kisaqasaa uqanna marı-aafanausa marıdaqa.
- 7 Qinee asoaranara qımarunaqa mısa rakıranara kai qıdaqa.

121

Yaaweefa maasa itita qımaqee marıfa.

- 1 Qinee aaqanaı qıfu maqasee, qini dadaaqırafa yaindari fee aniannoo fee qıdaqa.
- 2 Qini dadaaqırafa Yaawee fınaıdari kai aniannoo. Maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa auqu quqoo fınnaindari kai aniannoo.
- 3 Mifa sia aniara qınana aqıfınnaranoo. Ani rakisi amaqee marıfa aıqama kari afu maqaida marıdanoo.
- 4 Israaee maqannaasasaa rakısinnımaqee marıfa sia moo kari qaıduarınoo sia faıqaidannoo.
- 5 Yaaweefa ani rakisi amaqaannoo. Mifa ani itita amaqarara ani aqa marıdanoo.
- 6 Suani fınnoo faasaana sia naruanoo. Kafa eendaki quqoona fınnoo sia naruanoo.
- 7 Yaaweefa aıqama mandainainaki innısa itıtamma nımaqaannoo. Mifa inni narıranasaa itita nımaqasee innısa rakısıannoo.
- 8 Mifa kai inni fıranıai anıranrıra rakisi nımaqaannoo. Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa rakisi nımaqaannoo.

122

Yeerusaree maqusa amooqıa.

- 1 Yaaweena amaana maaqai fıraee qımasee qımaqımıafaqa qınee asasıqa.
- 2 Maqee maasa maaqoo Yeerusaree faandaamura kooqıki keeqafi afuqaki marıdaqa.
- 3 Yeerusaree maqusa usakasoofanoo kaaqa amıqırafa atıuqa amana amana kai inoo marıdanoo.
- 4 Israaena akeeku akaaku mıqımmasee aniree Yaaweena naamuıqıra ufa amana kai dufi dufi qırana amıdaqa.
- 5 Maaqoo Yeerusaree maqanna karaambaiquuqa narıqa faıqı anaasee ufa andeeqa nımaqararee qımasee ooqu marıquau.

- 6 Yeerusaree maqusa asooaranaki marianifeera innaaruqiaqa.
Yeerusaree maqusara rimariasa aiqama ainaina rairaa iani
7 Oo Yeerusaree maqusa ani faandaamura afuqaki asooarafa kai mariani.
Ani karaambaiqauqa nári maaqaki amiqimmasee mariaqa.
8 Qeeqa ainainara faqa qeeqa qiçoondiugara faqa irisee Yeerusaree
maqusara maaqi qidaqa.
Asooarafa aniki mariani.
9 Yaaweena maasa Anutuna amaana maaqara irisee inni Yeerusaree
maqannaasee irairaamma nimaqaranara innaaru qidaqa.
Anutufa qimudaoo qirana amiani fee innaaru.

123

- 1 Oo Yaawee qinee anee iannannai qifu maqaidaqa.
Innaarunai anee rakisi nimaqee mariannannai qifu maqasee dadaaqian-
neera innaaru qidaqa.
2 Ainainira faiqi nariqa rakisirasasaa nifu mudi mariandee iqa kafa
faqa ainainira maanaqa miqikai inoo narí rakisira aanaaseesaa
mundidanoo.
Oo Yaawee maasa Anutufa maasa miqi kai iqa ani qafaqa maridaqa anee
maasara qimudaoo qirana qimianneera afeesidaqa.
3 Oo Yaawee maasara qimudaoo qimasee qifauama qimaqaa.
Maasa moomoo aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqaidaqa.
4 Ainaina faqaasa kisaagasaa maasara uteeti qidaqa.
Kafaa nári nimoo qimariasa nári mara maree uriranannai maasa rafaqa-
fusee ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaidaqa.

124

Anutufa narí faiqí anaasee itita nimaqee marifa maridanoo.

- 1 Yaaweefa maasa sia dadaaqinaqau naqaa fee unaiqini.
Oo Israae maqannaasa minara qima qimifaqa iria.
2-3 Yaaweefa maasa sia dadaaqinaqau namuqaa nári aanoo qiranannai
maasa qumarasee kaqi kasi marunaqa nambiqaa qini.
4 Miqinanoofau nammari aufirafa maasa maree fiqini.
Kaifaa nammari maasa rafaqaqafu qisaiqini.
5 Nammari aufinoo firaaqoo aiái qimarifa maasa ukuqnama qimaqaiqini.
6 Yaaweefa maasa namuqaara qifaqa sia maasa mandaikamma qimaqaa-
nara maasa mina dufi dufi qimamaqaa.
7 Maasa ufiniara foora faiqí ufini ufanaki arurudukaki fiara foommiqa.
Mi fasiqana ufaana raudafifaqa maasa qifaqa quqasee mana mana idaqa.
8 Maasa dadaaqirafa Yaawee finnaindari anidanoo.
Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqu finnaindari anidanoo.

125

Anutuna faiqí aanaaseesa rakisirafa.

- 1 Yaaweena saqariki mariasa Sioona aaqanara foora maridaqa.
Sia amana kasi annoo sia moo fannoo mina mareeqee moosaa quqaanno.
2 Aaqanauqa Yeerusaree maqusa fiqumma datinoo marindee inoo
Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee fiqumma ititannimaqasee maqee
faqa naaru faqa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

- 3 Mandoosana maree mariasa sia amana andeeqarausa maqasaa aiqama kari rakisifaranoo.
Misa miqifaqa andeeqarausa misasaqaraa aaqara oosana maree foora.
- 4 Oo Yaawee andeeqara oosana maree mariasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaa. Ani naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaa.
- 5 Miqidana anee manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimidana ani ufa minnisee kaqi runna fimariasa faqa aupurarana nimia.
Asoorafa Isaraee maqannaaki mariani.
Manda ainainakinaana mara kaqinni uqannisaani fee innaaru.

126

- 1 Yaaweefa maasa Yeerusareenni qifiqee anufa qainasaara foora marinau.
- 2 Maasa firaqoo naanaidara qida asasida idiree mariqau.
Miqi mariafanaqa akaqa maqannaasa maasara maaqi qiqaq.
Yaaweefa firaq ainaina dadaaqinoo fee qiqaq.
- 3 Kuqaa mifa firaq ainaina maasa dadaaqufaqa maasa minara firaqoo asasiqiafana.
- 4 Aadaturunna aaku rifanoo nammari qumi marindee inana kaifaa maasa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaa.
- 5 Naukuna namu faqa ummaqi mariasa asasira idi namu faqa unakuqaqani.
- 6 Asumu ainaina ummaqiraree qimasee naukunu namufaqa maree munu ummaqusee mariifaqa nara aukuna unaku maree asasira idi namu faqa maree anifaranoo.

127

Anutuna amiqira oosana amooqia.

- 1 Yaaweefa sia maaqa usakaifanoo, usakara saika fannoo anoona siaifa mariqini.
Yaaweefa sia maqusasaa ittee marifanoo aufari mari fasiqafa kikiqinoo marida rakisi mari oosanafa sia amanaikiqini.
- 2 Fifau kananaana eendai uqanna findifi ainaina kadaapirina fiifiina eendi mariananoo.
Yaaweefa nari aidi marisa faiqaqee iafanoo narana nimidanoo.
- 3 Faiqi asumu Yaaweefa kaqi nimi mari ainainafa maridanoo.
Mifa kaaqa afaaramasee amiqi amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- 4 Kumaaraasaa maqainna faiqisa nari nikoona asaukuki rakira fasiqauqa duru feefara foora maridaqa.
- 5 Miqira fasiqa moomoo faiqi duru feefara foora mina asaukuki karariqa mariafanoo asasidanoo.
Mifa ufa iriranaki mina namuqaauqa sia mina rafaqaq fifaranoo.

128

Yaaweena ufa qaindusi mariana akiiqara nimirafa.

- 1 Yaaweena ufamau fimariasa asasidaqa.
Mina naamuaqira ufasaa mariasa faqa asasidaqa.
- 2 Anee miqi marianafa aiqama kari ani kadaapirirafa narana ainaina amiannoo.
Ani ainaina reemindeemirinoo marinana asasinnaranoo.

- ³ Ani anaafa fannoo wainna sandara foora maaqaki mariranaki moomoo qaqama iraanoo.
Ani akoonaiqi faiqiuqa oorifa amiqira saqariara foora ani narana nee marianna difaanina fiq fiqiuqa marifaranoo.
- ⁴ Faiqi Yaaweena ufamau fimarifa miqimmaseenoo kaaqa amiqi amiqianoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa Sioonna maqusakiqari inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.
Inneeqa kaqi marinna kamu Yeerusaree maqusaki aiqama ainaina reeminddee mirirana qafaaqanani.
- ⁶ Innee kisaafaasaa marida inneeqa ninaiqimara niqafaaqanani.
Asoarafa Isaraee maqannaasaki mariani.

129

Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa namuqaauqa mandaikamma nimaqaani fee innaaru qiqau.

- ¹ Innee Isaraee maqannaasa innee kumaaraasaa maruqooqari inni namuqaa ummaara nimi maree ani marianara qima qimiaqa.
- ² Qinee kumaaraa mariafannaqooqari qini namuqaauqa niranaqee marufaqa qini mandaikamma qimaqee mariqau.
Miqidaqa sia qini uridaaqaree mariqau.
- ³ Maqarumasee afuqaki oora ateekee mariandee iqa namuqaauqa qini kaakadi qitaufaka runna oorara foora meemai uqanna ateekee mariqau.
- ⁴ Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo rumbaranakinaana iduku qisanau.
- ⁵ Aiqaama Sioonna maqusara fidiqaa imariasa rafaafa fusaiqa anirandeeqa sandeefarannoo.
- ⁶ Misa maagasaa ururee mari andanda fara foora urureenoo aadana usidanoo.
- ⁷ Sia moo fannoo mina suqu moodaanaki quqaidaqa sia rumbamaree fidaqa.
- ⁸ Aiqaaree fimariasakiqari sia moo fannoo Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimma amaqaanifee qifaranoo.
Maasa Yaaweena auqusaa amiqi amiqimma amaqaidee qidaqa.

130

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Qini qimuqusa mandaikirafa faruma uqnauriara foora inoo marifaqa oo Yaawee qinee ani innaaru kiqari aaraidaqa.
- ² Oo Yaawee anee qini nameera qirana iria.
Anee aagoo rammatinimmaseenana qini qiki raqarana iriseenana dadaaqia.
- ³ Oo Yaawee anee maasa aaqarana papiqaki kaqi akara rumasaina marinanoo yafee ani ufa nimiranaki fiqaraannoo.
- ⁴ Maasara aneenna afusaa naaquqamasee mariaqeera maasa manda oosana akiqara minninnisee marianafa mariananoo.
- ⁵ Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqiranara asasida afeesidaqa. Mina ufa saqariki daqa.

- 6 Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqiranara asasida afeesi marunafa aufari maria fasiqausa suani afu uriranara rakisi mariana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 7 Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amugusirafa marinara faqa mifa maasa mandainainakinaana dadaaqirara aidi marinara faqa irisee, Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena saqarikiaqa.
- 8 Mifa nari faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nari aiqama aqaranaki-naana dadaaqianno.

131

Anutuna saqarikammasee innaaru qira oosana.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimooqirana minniseeqa.
Qeeqa ramoo ramaa irana faqa minnisee qimeesa uquseeqa.
Qinee sia firaa ainainauqara oonu mafi iridaqa, qinee sia amanaiki marunna ainainara faqa sia iridaqa.
- 2 Qinee sia miqidaqa, qinee asoaranaki qifaaqa quqasee maridaqa.
Faiqi aanaaqi nari ninausa nifundanasa ireeda faiqaqee iandee iqa marunanoo qini qimuqusa fannoo ireeda qiniki maridanoo.
- 3 Oo Isaraee maqannaasa maqee faqa naaru faqa Yaaweena kai saqari kiaqa.

132

Anutuna amaana maqara amooqia.

- 1 Oo Yaawee anee sia Dafidinara qaunua.
Mifa oosana oosana aupurarana maroonara faqa sia qaunua.
- 2 Oo Yaawee Dafidifa qima afeekaikunara iria.
Mifa ani afeeka faqaa Anutuna Yakooboona Anutuna faqa qima afeekaikunara iria.
- 3 Qinee sia qeeqa faiqara maaqai fuanaura.
- 4 Qinee sia idooeeqa faiqeeqa ianauranoo.
- 5 Qinee afeeka faqaa Anutuna Yakooboona Anutuna maqusa deedaqam-maseeqa inaaqianna faiqaanaura.
- 6 Maasa Beeteereeqeemma maqusaki maridaqa moodaanaki kira bookisara irisee Yeearimma afaasasaa paqurimmasee qafaqiafana.
- 7 Maasa maaqi qiafana. Anifaqa maasa Yaaweena amaana maqai oonuree mina ufa irira qaari oorinni oonuree amooqiaqa.
- 8 Oo Yaawee moodaanaki kira bookisa namu faqa mara maree aneenna naauqara uiqaana maaqaki ania.
Mi moodaanaki kira bookisafa ani afeekara kooroo imarina faqa maree aniree maaqoo naaruara maria.
- 9 Ani aanaiqikirausa aiqama kari andeeqara ainaina kai auqaaqanani.
Ani faiqi anaasee faqa fuisee qidaqa asasiqanani.
- 10 Oo Yaawee aneenna ainainira faiqi Dafidinara qima afeekaikinau.
Sia aneenna utaaqamaqaanna karaambaiqana minni aisaa.
- 11 Anee oori kandamasee Dafidinara qima afeekaikinau.
Sia kaifaa mi qima afeekaikirana rukaauranoo fee qimasee qima afeekaikamasee maaqi qinau.
Qinee ani faiqi namukinaana moo karaambaiqaika masaanano anee kuqu finanoo mifa Isaraee maqannaasasaa rakisianno.

- ¹² Ani faiqi namu qini moodaanaki kira ufamau andeeqasee fiqa qini naa-
muaqira ufa nimunnana mau andeeqasee fifanoo misa faiqi namu
faqa anee kuqinaqa ani amaqa maqasee karaambaiqa marifaranoo.
- ¹³ Yaaweefa narí faiqara maaqaikianifeera Sioona maqusa utaaqanau.
- ¹⁴ Maaqoo qinee naaruara maridaqa rakisinnimaqaanaura.
- ¹⁵ Qinee Sioona maqusanasa nidi mari ainainasa aiqama nimianaura.
- Mi maqusanakinaasa kudi mariasa naranannoo amiqimma
nimaqaanaura.
- ¹⁶ Qinee mi maqusanakina aanaiqikirausa mariasa auqainna aiqama
ainainna amiqi amiqimma nisaanaqa minakinaa fasiqa anaasee
asasira idi raidaqa faaqa fuisee qifaranoo.
- ¹⁷ Mi maqusanaki qinee Dafidina akeeku akaakukinaana afeeka karaam-
baiqaika masaanaura.
- Mi maqusanaki qinee qeeqa utaaqamaqaunna karaambaiqana rakisinni-
maqarana afeedamma aisaanaura.
- ¹⁸ Qinee mi karaambaiqana namuqaauqa nisauriranannoo rafaqafu
nisaanaurannoo.
- Mina rakisinnimaqaranaki mariasa amiqiranaki marifanoo aiqama
ainaina irairaa iannoo.

133

Akaqaafasaara rira oosanara aidia.

- ¹ Anutuna faiqi anaasee moodaanaki marida narí amiqi narí amiqirafa
kaaqa amiqirafa maridanoo.
- ² Mi amiqi amiqirafa Aaroon aakiiaaqa oorifa fadameena amiqirana adia-
soofanoo qumu rameeqee oosamau qumundee ira amiqi amiqirafa
maridanoo.
- ³ Mi amiqi amiqirafa Qeeramoon aaqanasaaqaraa qifi faramu Sioona
aaqanasaa aqufinoo aiqama ainaina asoosama nimaqaindee idanoo.
- Yaaweefa miqi qimasee narí amiqi amiqirana nimirree qimasee qima
afeekaikinau.
- Mi amiqi amiqirafa kisaqa marirafa maridanoo.

134

Anutuna amooqira nameera qirafa.

- ¹ Innee Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqaki eendaki ainaini mariasa
innee aiqama aniree Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- ² Amaana maqaki inneeqa nisauku uqeerasee innaaru qidaqa Yaaweena
amooqimma amaqaqa.
- ³ Yaaweefa maa maqana faqa miri innaarunna faqa auqu quqoofa Sioona
maqusakiqari inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.

135

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- ¹ Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Yaaweena auqu mina ainainira faiqiuqa amooqiaqa.
- ² Innee Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqaki ainaini mariasa innee
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- ³ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina amooqima amaqaqa.

Mifa maasara qimudao qimarinara mina auquara amooqira idi rama-
maqaaga.

⁴ Mifa nariara Yakooboona utaaqanau.

Mifa mina akeeku akaaku Isaraee maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee naríndi ki-
ageera utaaqanau.

⁵ Maasa Yaaweefa aiqama unna qira anutusa firaqoo uriqararafa mari-
nara iridaqa.

⁶ Innaaruna ameemaanai faqa maqasaa faqa ooruku nammariki faqa mina
aundurái faqa Yaaweefa narí aidiranannai kai imarifa maridanoo.

⁷ Mifa narí kai qifanoo asuru nannamu ira oonamu maqa dinni atindari
uridanoo.

Asukuna arira oonamuki Yaaweefa aakuasaa quqasaifanoo aaku namu
faqa qumidanoo.

Mifa narí afeedira maqaki qariara foora ufaira qifanoo uqidanoo.

⁸ Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa faqa misa aandau ooqa
anaaqiuqa faqa moodaa karammasee narinau.

⁹ Miqoo mifa misa karaambaíqa faqa misa faiqí firaasa faqa aaqarana
akiqara aupurarana nimiraree qimasee misaki faiqí sia auqaaqaa
ira ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa auqanau.

¹⁰ Mifa moomoo maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqasee misa afeeka
karaambaíqauqa kuqa narinau.

¹¹ Amooraa maqannaasa karaambaíqa mina auqu Sioonana faqa Basanna
maqannaasa karaambaíqa mina auqu Ookana faqa Kannaa maqan-
naasa karaambaíqauqa aiqama faqa kuqa narinau.

¹² Naruseenoo misa maqa maaqa rafieeqeenoo narí faiqí anaasee Isaraee
maqannaasa niminau.

¹³ Oo Yaawee faiqí anaasee aiqama kari aniara Anutu fee qimasee koorooi-
faranoo.

Aiqama naaru kambiqainausa aniara irifaranoo.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee ititannimaqasee narí ainainira faiqiuqara
qimudao qiannoo.

¹⁵ Anaamuru mariasa misa unna qira anutusauqa koorannai faqa siruaan-
nai faqa faiqí nisaukunoo auquqoofauqa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Misa noo aamara marifaqa sia ufa qidaqa, nifu marifaqa sia qafaidaqa.

¹⁷ Misa naaqoo marifaqa sia ufa iridaqa.

Misa naikaamaraindari sia uqanna kaqi kaaqoo naannamma naidaqa.

¹⁸ Mi unnaqira anutusa auqu quqoosa faqa mina saqariki mariasa faqa mi
sia kasi mari ainainnara foora mariaqanani.

¹⁹ Oo Isaraee maqannaasa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Innee aanaiqikirausa Aaroonaa faiqí namu innee faqa Anutuna amooqiaqa.

²⁰ Innee Reefina aiku asaku mariasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Aiqama innee minara innaru qimariasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

²¹ Sioonaa maqusakiqari Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

136

Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqara idi.

¹ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

- 2 Aiɓama unnaqira anutusa uriqararana dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 3 Aiɓama karaambaiqauqa afeeka urinnaaqararana dufi dufi qima-
maqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 4 Mifa kai firaa naaquqara ainaina auqi marifa maridanoo.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 5 Mifa narí amiqira iriranannai innaaruna auqufa maridanoo.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 6 Mifa maa maqana auqeeqee nammari faruma amuaaqa quqanau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 7 Mifa suani faqa quqoona faqa auqinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 8 Mifa suaniara anee iaqaranasaa rakisiannee qimasee auqinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 9 Mifa quqoona faqa fasauqara faqa eendirana saa rakisiaqee qinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 10 Mifa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa narinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 11 Mifa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindaraana aana muqunufaqa
fiqau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 12 Mifa misa narí afeeka asaukunnai nifiqee finau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 13 Mifa Taatuqee nammari qambaana rakeeinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 14 Mifa narí faiqí anaasee minaki aana muqunufaqa fiqau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 15 Fitaqa fufanoo Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa narí rakira fasiqauqa
faqa oonuroofanoo ukuqnama nimaqanau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 16 Mifa narí faiqí anaasee nifu uqufaqa aadana maqa maaqaki fiqau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 17 Mifa maqasaa afeeka faqaa karaambaiqauqa narinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 18 Mifa firaa nuqu faqaa karaambaiqauqa narinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 19 Amooru maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Siqoonnana arinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 20 Basanna maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Ookana faqa arinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 21 Yaaweefa mi maqannaqanda maqa maaqa rafieeqeenoo narí faiqí
anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa niminau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 22 Narí ainainira faiqiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa niminau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 23 Maasa namuqaa rafaqafu qimaqoofanoo mifa maasara sia qauninau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 24 Mifa maasa namuqaa rumberanakinaana idukuqisanau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Mifa kai faiqi faqa aiqama aandai auqu rarana faqa doodaani auqu rarana faqa narana nimidanoo.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

²⁶ Anutufa innaarunai marina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

137

Isaraee maqannaasa Babilonia maqa maaqaki maridaqa iki raqoo ufafa.

¹ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Babiroonia maqannaasa rumberanaki maridaqa Babiroonnia nammariuqa afainni oofufaaqee idaqa Sioonna maqusara irisaidaga iki raqee mariqafana.

² Maasa miqoo maridaqa doori runusee nariqa piriipunna saqari asanasaa diri qafana.

³ Maasa rumbaqaqee marusa maasara qidaqa idi raqee qiqau.

Idi raidaqa maasa asasirana qimiaqee qiqau.

Sioonna maqusara rara idi rama nimiaqee qiqau.

⁴ Misa miqi qufaqa maasa maaqi qiqafana.

Maasa naqimasee fee aanaamuru maqa maaqakiaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi raanauree. Sia amana.

⁵ Qinee Yeerusaree maqusara qaunuseefau qinee sia kaifaa naaruara piriipunna amana aranaura.

⁶ Qinee ani Yeerusaree maqusara sia aiqama kari irifau sia amana kaifaa naaruara idi raanaura.

Anee qini uriqarara asasirafa mariannanara qaunusee sia amana kaifaa idi raanaura.

⁷ Babiroonnia maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusa faandaamura rakeemasee keeqoo faqa Eedoomma maqannaasa namuqaa fuki faaki qidaqa Yeerusaree maqusa rapeepaa iaqeeru qunara Yaawee anee iriseenana mina akiqara ia.

Oo Yaawee anee misufara iriqaraasammasee sia qaunua.

⁸ Oo Babiroonnia maqannaasa innee kuridi fifaranoo.

Maasa Isaraee maqannaasa saaroo qinana Babiroonnia maqannaasa narinafa asasiannoo.

⁹ Inni Babiroonia maqannaasa faiqi aanaaqiqa qumaree maasa Isaraee maqannaasa saarooqi oonisaa rutukinafa asasiannoo.

138

Anutunara dufi dufi qira innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari dufi dufi qimamaqaidaga.

Unna anutusa nifusaa ani Yaaweena amooqira idi raanaura.

² Qinee ani naaquqara amaana maqa maritinai ubeekamafi qiqoori saunu arafi ani auqu amooqianaura.

Ani sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara faqa ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa marinara ani amooqianaura.

Anee anenna auqu faqa anenna naamuaqira ufa faqa aiqama ainaina urinnaaqararana uqannifiqoonnanara ani auqu amooqianaura.

³ Oo Yaawee qinee aaraunana iriseenana anee qimaqimiananoo.

Aneenna afeekannai qini afeekaikamma qimaqaananoo.

- 4 Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki maria uriqararawsa ani Yaaweena ufa irianara ani amooqifaranoo.
- 5 Misa anee auqoonna ainainara faqa ani firaa afeekara faqa irisee idi reefaranoo.
- 6 Anee kaaqa mirinni uriqarana maridana ureeqarawsasaa rakisiniimagee mariananoo.
- Faiqi nari nimoo naamoo qimariasa sia amana ani afusaqari kukeeqeefaranoo.
- 7 Manda ummaara qini fiqumma datinoo marifana anee minakinaana qini amiqimma qimaqaananoo.
- Qini namuqaauqa aano qiafana aneenna afeekannai misa nindaqaa qimarianafa mariananoo.
- 8 Anee aiqama ainaina qima afeekaikamma qoonandee innaranoo. Oo Yaawee ani amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo. Anee maasa Isaraee maqanaasara dadaaqiraree qunnana sia qanusee minnisaa.

139

Anutufa innisaimbaqara amiqimmasee iriseenoo amiqimmasee rakisidanoo.

- 1 Oo Yaawee anee qini qimuqusaki diuqummaseenana qiniara irimariananoo.
- 2 Qini ooqu marirana faqa findifirana faqa aiqama ainaina auqee marunnanara faqa anee irimariananoo.
- Anee nianaindari qini
Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakin
Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakinnaa
Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakinnaa iriranara irimariananoo.
- 3 Anee qinee ainaini marunnana faqa idooee marunnana faqa diuqimariananoo.
- Anee qinee aiqama ainaina auqee marunnanara irimariananoo.
- 4 Oo Yaawee qinee moo ufa qianeerunana anee faasai mi ufana aiqama irimarianafa mariananoo.
- 5 Anee qini fiqumma ina datina aiqamatina mariananoo. Anee aneenna afeekannai qini itita qimaqee mariananoo.
- 6 Ani qiniara irirafa kaaqa firafa uriqaranoo maridanoo. Ani mi irirafa qini irirana faqa fiaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 7 Qinee ani Yaaweena maraquna minnisee yaifee moosaa fuanauree. Qinee ani afu saqari yaifee moosaa fuanauree.
- 8 Qinee innaarunai ooru firaree qianana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo. Qinee kuqirawsa mariannai firaree qianana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo.
- 9 Qinee qaqamaree suani afu ururee marina ooqiaaqarama fuanana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo. Suani keeqee marina fiaqaraanana anee miqoo faqa marinnaranoo.
- 10 Qinee mitina marianana anee miqoo maridana qini aana muqunimma qisarara faqa miqoo marinnaranoo.
- 11-12 Qinee asukunara kukeeqa qimaqaannee qimasee kaaqa qarafa qini fiqumma inoo marifa quandaki asukunaikiannee qiananoo asukuna fannoo sia ani afusaa asukunara foora maridanoo. Asukuna fannoo faasaanara foora kaaqa qaannoo.

Asukuna faqa kaaqa qarafa faqa ani afusaa amana amana kai maridanoo.
¹³ Anee Yaaweefa kai qini daundurakinaa ainaina aiqama auqunafa mari-ananoo.

Anee qini qinoona aranandaki qini qifaaqa moodaanaki ootupama qisaananoo.

¹⁴ Aniaara rufiee mariafa mariannanara ani amooqidaqa.

Anee aiqama ainaina auqee marianafa mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqee marianafa mariananoo.

Qinee minara qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo iridaqa.

¹⁵ Qini qimudaani moodaanaki ootupee marufana anee ireeda qini qinoona aranandaki moodaanaki quqaqisanau.

Qinee miqoo kukeeqaranaki innooqee mariafanana anee qinee mariafananara iri marinau.

¹⁶ Anee sia kambiqaaqaa mariafana qiqafanau.

Qinee naaru moodaa moodaa faasaana auqaanna ainainara ani papiqaki akara rinoo maridanoo.

Mi moodaa moodaa faasaanafa sia kambiqanoo marufanoo miqoo ani papiqaki akararinoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Oo Anutu ani iriranara irunanoo firaaqoo ummaara darinoo.

Moomoo uqanna maridanoo.

¹⁸ Qinee asaana ruananoo nukuda faqa arusee fiqaranoo mariannoo.

Qinee faiqaqee marii findi fiqa ani mi iriranara kaqi kai irimaree fidaqa.

¹⁹ Oo Anutu anee mandoosana maree mariasa narinnaranoo fee qidaqa.

Faiqi fidika ruqiqee mariasa qini quqasee fififaqa qeeqaraa marianauree qidaqa.

²⁰ Misa manda ufa ani qimamaqaidaqa.

Misa oosana oosana manda ufa ani auquara qidaqa.

²¹ Oo Yaawe aniaara fidiaqaa imariasa qinee misa fidiqaqmma nimaqaidaqa.

Ani ufamau firanara ititammasee aanoo qimariasara qinee firaaqoo qikooqaidanoo.

²² Qinee miqimariasara kaifaa firaaqoo uqanna fidiqaamma nimaqaidaqa.

Qinee misara qini namuqaauqee qidaqa miqidaqa.

²³ Oo Anutu qini diuqummasee qini iriranara iria.

Anee qini qimanammasee qini irirana oosanara iria.

²⁴ Qini daunduraki manda ainaina qafamaseenana naaru marira aanaindari qinisaa rakisiqisaa.

140

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqiani fee quu ufafa.

¹ Oo Yaawe mandoosana maree mariasa nisaukukinaana qini maraqqisaa.

Faiqi nariqanuwasaa faqa ititaqisaa.

² Misa aiqama kari mandainainara tupundaaridaqa.

Misa aiqama kari aanoo qirana kai uqeeridaqa.

³ Misa nifauru nimaakiri kuqimaria sakanifara foora maridanoo.

Misa nookinaa ufa fannoo ukadiqa manda marasinnara foora maridanoo.

⁴ Oo Yaawe manda oosana maree mariasa afeeka ameemaanaindaraana qini ititaqisaa.

Faiqí nariqanuasa qini qiku qama qimifaqa aqufuaneera misa tipundari-daqa.

Mínara anee misa saa ititaqísaa.

⁵ Nári nimoo naamoo imariasa qini qimaara ufaanara foora fufidaqa.

Misa nári ufaana aataata qini qimaara fufidaqa.

⁶ Oo Yaawee qínee maaqi qimasee aniara qidaqa.

Anee qini Anutufa mariananoo.

Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqianneera aaree marunnana iria.

⁷ Oo qini uriqarara Yaaweefa, anee qini amudaanai qimasee itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Rakiranaki anee qini ititaqimaqaananoo.

⁸ Oo Yaawee sia anee mandoosana maree mariasa nidi mari ainaina nimia.

Anee misa tipundaarirana ititannisainanoo sia anoonaikiani.

⁹ Anee qinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia rakiranaki uriqaraqa.

Anee qinanoo misa darirari maria ufafa quandaki nariqa naruani.

¹⁰ Miqi mariasasaa fidika arira ida auru adia nimaqaa.

Misa dikaandaki aqusaina sia kaifaa minakiqari uruqa.

¹¹ Niqoonausara unna qimasee misa kikiqusi mariasa aiqama ainainirafa sia anoonaikiani.

Mandainaina fannoo faiqí kuqa nariqanuasa rafaqaqfuseenoo mandaikamma nimaqaani.

¹² Oo Yaawee anee kudi fasiqa anaasee kootaki itita nimaqaannanara qínee iridaqa.

Anee sarau imariasa amana amana kai itita nimaqaannanara faqa iridaqa.

¹³ Andeeqarusa kuqaa uqanna ani amooqifaranoo.

Misa ani afusaa marifaranoo.

141

Eendaki innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qínee ani aaraidaqa qini maqee dadaaqia.

Qínee ani aaraanana iria.

² Qini innaaru qirana amiqira afundimari ida munanara foora maraa.

Qínee qisauku uqeerasee innaaru qirana eeneemari suqee maria tatufirana foora maraa.

³ Oo Yaawee anee qini doosaa rakisianinna quqasainanoo rakisi marinanoo qini dookiqari sia manda ufa ururaani.

⁴ Qini mandainaina auqarara didi marina ititaqísaa.

Manda fasiqauqaki ootupamafi misa manda oosana mararanasaa ititaqísaa.

Qínee sia misa qoomaqa dadaaqi naanaura.

⁵ Andeeqara fasiqa fannoo qini aaqarana akiiqara qini dadaaqianifee aqurarana qiminaqa qínee mínara qini amiqi amiqimmidanoo fee qianaura.

Aaqee mariasa qiniara uriqarara fee qifaqa qimooqirana sia maraanaura.

Qínee maqee maqee misa manda oosannara taikaannee qimasee innaaru qimarunnanara misa qimooqirana sia maraanaura.

⁶ Andeeqara uriqararusa manda oosana maree mariasa misa uriqararusa rafuseeqee maaninni aqusaifaqa faiqí anaasee qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qifaranoo.

- 7 Mi manda uriqararawsa nimudaani saqari araira foora moomoo madika
afaiqara irairaa inoo mariannoo.
- 8 Oo Uriqarara Yaawee qinee kaqi ani saqarikidaqa.
Qinee ani itita imaqaranara randaidaqa.
Anee qiniara qaoo qinaqa sia kuqanaura.
- 9 Qini qimaara qinukufana fufuqaanasaa ititaqisaa.
Manda oosana maree mariasa qiku ufana fufuqaanasaa ititaqisaa.
- 10 Manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa ufaanaki aru fifaqa qinee amiqim-
masee fuanaura sia minaki aruanaura.

142

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Qinee dadaaqianifeera Yaaweena aaraidaqa.
Qinee qiki raqaidaqa minara innaaru qidaqa.
- 2 Qinee qeeqa aiqama inunu rira ufauqa mina amidaqa.
Qinee qeeqa aiqama ummaara mina qimamidaqa.
- 3 Qinee minnisara runanoo qinee andeeqasee qianna ainnaannara mifa
iridanoo.
Qinee fimarunna aannanasaa qini namuqaa qini qimaara kukeeqasee
ufaana fufidaqa.
- 4 Qinee qeeqa inaaqiannai dadaaqiranara qafaunanoo sia maridanoo.
Sia moo fannoo qini ititaqimaqaaninafa maridanoo.
Sia moo fannoo qiniara qimudao qidanoo.
- 5 Oo Yaawee anee dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa.
Anee Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
Maa maqanasaa mariranaki maridaqa aniara kai ridaqa.
- 6 Oo Yaawee qinee dadaaqianneera qiki raqee marunnana iria.
Manda ummaara fannoo qini nammariara foora ukuqnama saifaqa kuqi-
raridaqa.
Qini namuqaa kaaqa afeeka faqaasa marianara qini misa nisaukukinaana
mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 7 Qini teerookinaana iduku qisainaqa ani faiqi anaasee suqiranaki ani
amooqianaura.
Anee qini amiqimma qimaqaannanara ani amooqianaura.

143

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qini innaaruqirana iria.
Aneenna andeeqaranakiqari qini afeeka innaaruqirana iria.
Aneenna mapukira oosanakiqari qini ufa anoona qima qimia.
- 2 Sia moo fannoo maa maqanasaa qaraafa ani afusaa andeeqarafa mari-
daqa.
Minara anee sia qini aneenna ainainira fasiqa mareeqee aneenna kootaki
quqasee qimanammasee qafaa.
- 3 Qini namuqaa qini qifaqasee firaqoo uqanna qini rafaqa fidaqa.
Mifa qini asukuna rumbaranaki quqasaifaqa qinee ooqai kuqusara foora
maridaqa.
- 4 Miqimmasaifaqa qinee minnisarara deedaqidaqa.
Qini qimuqusa fannoo munara minari marifaqa kaaqa kuquaqa idafa.
- 5 Qinee indaaru mariaafanna mariranara oonu mafi iridaqa.

- Qinee anee aiqama ainaina iannanara iridaqa.
 Anee aiqama ainaina auqaannanara qeeqa iriranaki minisee iridaqa.
 6 Qinee innaarukiqari qeeqa qisauku anee iannannai uqeeraidaqa.
 Aadana maqara foora qini qimana fannoo aniara nammariara foora aididanoo.
 7 Oo Yaawee qini marirafa taikaaqaammidanoo.
 Qini ufa irisee mina anoona qimaqimia.
 Sia qini qiqaqamasee kukeeqaa.
 Anee miqinaqa qinee kuqirausa fimariannai fuanaura.
 8 Aiqama kananaana anee daaqoo auqainaqa ani sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara irisee qeeqa saqarikirana aniki quqaanaura.
 Qini innaaru qirafa anee iannannai ooru fidanoo.
 Anee qiniara fuannee qinnaqoo uqaqifiqainaqa fua.
 9 Oo Yaawee ititaqimaqaanneera anee iannannai fidaqa.
 Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
 10 Anee qini Anutufa mariannanara aneenna aidira ainaina qima qiminaqa auqaa.
 Qini amiqimma qisaseenana amiqira aanasaa ititaqimaqainaqa fua.
 11 Oo Yaawee aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana maraqa qisaa.
 Aneenna andeeqaranakiqari qini ummaarakinaana mara quqaqisaa.
 12 Anee qiniara aidi mariannanara qini namuqaa kuqa narua.
 Qinee ani ainainira fasiqa marunnanara nari uriqaranannai qini rafaqaqi mariasa aiqama kuridi nimaqaa.

144

Davidifa rakirana uriaaqaroonara Anutunara dufi dufi qinau.

- 1 Qini itita qimaqee marina Yaaweena amooqia.
 Mifa rakira oosana uqaqifiqaseenoo qini rakiranaki firana deedaqamma qisaidanoo.
 2 Mifa qini aiqama kari itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.
 Mifa qini auqaanara foora qini asumu maree marifa maridanoo.
 Qini amiqimma qisaanifeera mina saqarikidaqa.
 Mifa faiqi anaasee mareeqeenoo qini qiramandunnai quqaidanoo.
 3 Oo Yaawee faiqi anaasee nana ainainee mariafanee anee misara iridane.
 Faiqi anaasee nana ainainee fifau ainaina mariafanee anee misa rakisi nimaqaidane.
 4 Faiqi misa naidoora foora fuaqasaafanoo dauni taikeera foora irausa maridaqa.
 Mina marirafa nimanandara foora kaqi kaqi mandaaqee marifa maridanoo.
 5 Oo Yaawee anee innaaruna rakee maseenana gumureenana aqaanauqa auqamasainanoo ida muna minakiqari ururaani.
 6 Miqimmaseenana aneenna aakuasaa panana qirana quqasainanoo gumureenoo ani namuqaauqa furu faramma nimaqaannoo.
 Aakuasaa aneenna feefara foora dindai qinaqa quqasee sandaaqa.
 7 Oo Yaawee anee innaarunaindari qini mara miami anaamuru nisaukuki nammari faruma kiara foora marunnana uqereeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.
 Anaamuru afeeka ameemaanai marunnana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.

- ⁸ Mi anaamurusa nifaurusaa unnufa kai qumbiqanoo marifaqa misa kuqaa ufa qiraree qimasee nimana aigamasee unna ufa kai qidaqa.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu qinee aniara fuka idi ramamaqaanaura. Qinee piripunna aridaqa ani idi ramama qaanaura.
- ¹⁰ Anee kai karaambaiquqa rakirana uriqarara afeeka nimimarianafa mariananoo.
Anee aneenna ainainira fasiqa qini Davidisa namuqaa nisaukukinaana maree marianafa mariananoo.
- ¹¹ Anee fitiqnarana qimi maria namuqaasa nisaukuki marunnana anee mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Anaamuru afeeka ameemaanai marunnana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Mi anaamurusa nifaurusaa unna ufa kai qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
Misa kuqaa ufa qiraree qimasee nimana aigamasee unnufa kai qidaqa.
- ¹² Maasa faiqi namu aanaaqisaaqari findifiqa ummaqira saqariara foora afeekaikammasee ururaaqa.
Maasa qiraamuqmaaka faqa maqasaa karaambaiqa maaqakina amiqira afaaqa auqira sapatariara foora maridaqa maasa اساسirana qimiaqa.
- ¹³ Maasa afeedira maaqaki oosana oosana nara ainaina qumbiqanoo mariani.
Maasa maaqeena aandau sia kasoo anaapiuqa uqanna maqaaqa.
- ¹⁴ Maasa maaqeena aandauqa kaifaa moomoo kiqa faiqi maqasaifanoo sia eedadaikinaqa kuquqaq.
- Maasa maqusaki sia teeroo faqa qiki raqarafa faqa mariani.
- ¹⁵ Miqi maria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqiranaki اساسiranaki marifaranoo.
Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa marifaqee qimaria fasiqa anaaseesa اساسiranaki maridaqa.

145

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- ¹ Qini Anutu qini Karaambaiqa, qinee anee uriqararafa mariannanara kooroo ianaura.
Qinee ani naaruara naaruara dufi dufi amooqianaura.
- ² Aiqama kari ani dufi dufi qimamaqaanaura.
Qinee naaruara naaruara ani amooqianaura.
- ³ Yaaweefa uriqararafa marifaqa mina uriqaramasee amooqi mariafa maridanoo.
Mina uriqararafa firaafa irirafa munu taikarana fiqaranoo maridanoo.
- ⁴ Anee auqoonna ainainnara maqee mariasa faqa naaru kambiqainausa faqa ani amooqifaranoo.
Misa anee auqoonna afeeka ainainnara kooroo ifaranoo.
- ⁵ Misa ani qareenaranara faqa ani afeekara faqa ufa qifaranoo.
Qinee ani naaquqara ainaina auquqoonnanara maqee maqee indee indee iqa fuanaura.
- ⁶ Faiqi anaasee afeeka ainaina anee auqee mariannanara ufa qimariafaqa qinee ani uriqarananara kooroo ianaura.
- ⁷ Misa ani andeeqaranara qima nimisee ani amiqi amiqiranara idi reefaranoo.
- ⁸ Yaaweefa aidi marifanoo nifauaidanoo.
Mina aranaqarafa kasooaqee kasooaqee qimarifanoo mina sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa qumbiqaidanoo.

- 9 Mifa aiqamausa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaseenoo narí aiqama auqu quqaqoo ainainausara amuqusi marifa maridanoo.
- 10 Oo Yaawee anee aiqama aanda doodaani auquqoonausa ani amooqi-faqa aiqama ani faiqí anaasee dufi dufi qirana ani amifaranoo.
- 11 Misa ani karaambaifa afeeka areenaranara ufa qidaqa ani amudaanai qiranara qifaranoo.
- 12 Miqimmasaifaqa aiqamausa anee afeeka ainaina auqoonnara irifaranoo.
- Misa ani afeeka areenara ququsara faqa irifarannoo.
- 13 Ani rakisi nimaqarafa naaru naaru marifa marifana anee naaruara karaambaifa mariananoo.
- Yaaweefa narí qima afeekaika maqoo ufanasaa mapukinoo marifa maridanoo.
- Narí aiqama ainaina imarina nifauarana namu faqa idanoo.
- 14 Mifa ummaarak mariasa dadaaqidanoo.
- Mifa rafaqaqafu nimaqee mariasa uqeera nisaidanoo.
- 15 Aiqama kasi maria ainainausa narana nimianneera nifu mundusee ani kai qafaafana narana nimi mariananoo.
- 16 Anee misa nimana kai niminana aiqamausa nidirana amanaikiananoo.
- 17 Yaaweena aiqama ainaina auqaranaki andeeqarafa maridanoo.
- Narí aiqama ainaina imarina nifauarana namu faqa idanoo.
- 18 Mifa narí aaree mariasa naaqa maridanoo.
- Mifa nariqa nimuqusa ookiqari aaree mariasa naaqa faqa maridanoo.
- 19 Mifa nariara naaqqee marifaqina mina ufa qaindusi mariasa dadaqira ainainauqa nimidanoo.
- Mifa misa qiki raqarana iriseenoo misa ummaarakinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaidanoo.
- 20 Mifa nariara rimariasa itita nimaqasee mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaannoo.
- 21 Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweena amooqianaaura.
- Mifa auqu aiqama ainainausa mina naaqqara andeeqara auqu naaru naaru amooqima amaqaafa.

146

Dadaaqira fasiqa Anutuna amooqia.

- 1 Yaaweena amooqia.
- Oo qini qimana Yaaweena amooqia.
- 2 Qinee kaqi marunna kamuqoo Yaaweena amooqianaaura.
- Qeeqa aiqama kari maa maqa maqaanasaa mariranaki qeeqa Anutuna idi ramamaqaanaura.
- 3 Sia aeneena saqarikirana maqasaa qaraa uriqarararasaa quqaa.
- Sia faiqí faiqí amana ani dadaaqiannoo.
- 4 Maqasaa uriqararasa kuqufiqa kookoommaika mafidaqa.
- Mi faasaannasaa misa oosana oosana ainainara tipundaarammaqaafa taikaidanoo.
- 5 Yakooboona Anutunara dadaaqirana qimianne qimari fasiqafa faqa Yaaweena nariqa Anutunasaa mudi mariasa faqa asasidaqa.
- 6 Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minaki maria ainainausa faqa auqunasaa mudi mariasa asasidaqa.
- Mifa aiqama kari narí qima afeekaikiranasa afu rusisee maridanoo.

- 7 Mifa uriqararanannai rafaafa fuqaasa narí ufa iriranaki dadaaqidanoo.
Naararee mariasa faa narana nimidanoo.
Yaaweefa fifau rumberanaki mariasa iduku nisaidanoo.
- 8 Iduku nisaseenoo nifu imbarausa nifu maqa nisaidanoo.
Mifa aqufiqa mariasa uqeera nisaidanoo.
Mifa narí andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera aididanoo.
- 9 Yaaweefa asaqriraafai maasa maqa maaqaki mariasasaa itita ni-
maqaidanoo.
Mifa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa faiqi faiqiuqa faqa dadaaqidanoo.
Kafaa mifa manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa kuridiranaki quqa ni-
saidanoo.
- 10 Yaaweefa naaruara uriqararafa maridanoo.
Oo Sioona maqusa ani Anutufa aiqama kari rakisi amaqaannoo.
Yaaweena amooqia.

147

Anutuna aiqama afeeka faqaana amooqia.

- 1 Yaaweena amooqia.
Maasa Anutuna amooqira idi rarafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.
Mina amooqirafa andeeqarafa adiafaairafa maridanoo.
- 2 Yaaweefa Yeerusaree maqusa kaifaa usakaidanoo.
Isaraee maqannaasa narufaqa anaamurukiaqa moodaa moodaa iqa mar-
iusa Yaaweefa kafaa suqeeqee quqaidanoo.
- 3 Mifa nimuqusa mandaiki marusa amiqimma nisaidanoo.
Misa kaakadi narirana rumbannisaidanoo.
- 4 Mifa aiqama fasauqara iriseenoo asaana rirana amana kai quqaseenoo
naadu naadu nuqu ranau.
- 5 Maasa Yaaweefa firaafa marida amudaanai qimarifa maridanoo.
Mina amiqira irirafa sia oosana faqa ammuqu faqa marifa maridanoo.
- 6 Mifa nári mara maree qumi mariasa uqeerrannisaidanoo.
Kafaa mandoosana maree mariasa maqa mammaaqai radamidanoo.
- 7 Amooqira idi Yaaweenara rama amaqaafa.
Piripunannai aridaqa maasa Anutuna idi rama amaqaafa.
- 8 Mifa oonnamu innaarunai rainaidanoo.
Mifa aaku quqasaifanoo rifanoo amuaqu namusaqarara andandauqa
ururaidanoo.
- 9 Mifa aandaauqa narana nimisee ufini aanaaqiuqa naranara qiafanoo misa
faqa nimidanoo.
- 10 Mifa qoosauqa afeekara sia ridanoo.
Mifa afeeka sundiauqa rakiranaki paasoosi mariasa afeekara faqa sia
ridanoo.
- 11 Mifa nariara naaquqai faqa rufiee mariasara aididanoo.
Misa nári irirana Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranasaa rusimariasaa
misara aididanoo.
- 12 Oo Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa innee Yaaweena amooqiafa.
Oo Sioona maqusaki mariasa inneeqa Anutuna kai amooqiafa.
- 13 Mifa inni maqusa faandaamura kooqi afeekaikammasee ititaidanoo.
Mifa minaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.
- 14 Mifa inni Isaraee maqanna a oosusaa rakisidanoo amiqira narana inni
nimana kai nimidanoo.

- 15 Mifa narí naamuqaqira ufa maa maqana qimamisaifanoo mifa qii ainainafa kai kaqi kambiqaidanoo.
- 16 Mifa qaisara qifanoo aqufinoo qamunnara foora maqasaa rafaqa fidanoo.
- 17 Mifa innaarunaindari pupusamu oonisamuara foora aqidanoo. Sia moo fannoo mifa nimi mari suaranaki amana kikiqianoo.
- 18 Mifa pupusamuara qifanoo tasirisirinoo nammarikidanoo. Kafaa mifa ufaira qufanoo ufai uqufanoo qaisa fannoo firaa nammari kammafi ooqu finau.
- 19 Mifa narí ufa narí faiqi anaasee nimidanoo. Mifa narí sandufa faqa narí naakaparufa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa nimidanoo.
- 20 Mifa mi ainainna auqoona sia moo maqannaasa mina sanda ufa sia iri mariasarau auqinoo fau. Yaaweena amooqia.

148

Aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina faqa maqasaaqaraa ainaina faqa Anutuna amooqidaqa.

- 1 Yaaweena amooqia. Innaarunai mirinni mariasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 2 Mina aiqama qangeeroouqa mina innaarunaindaraa rakira fasiqauqa mina amooqiaqa.
- 3 Innee suani faqa quqoona faqa aiqama fasau firaaqoo kaaqa qeemariasa faqa aiqama mina amooqiaqa.
- 4 Innaaruna meerai uqanna marianafa anee faqa Yaaweena amooqia. Innee mirinni innaarunai maria nammariasa innee faqa mina kai amooqiaqa.
- 5 Misa aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqanani. Mifa qufaqa misa kambiqaqau.
- 6 Mina ufannoo misa kambiqafi nariqa mariaqoo naaru naaru maridaqa sia amana Yaaweena ufa rukieefaranoo.
- 7-8 Maqasaaqaraa ainainauqa faqa ooruku nammari mariasa faqa aakuasaa faqa pupusamu faqa qaisa faqa oonnamu faqa afeeka ufai Yaaweena naakapara ufa mau fimari ufaifa faqa innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 9-10 Innee aqanauqa faqa amuaqu namuqa faqa qaqama iree maria saqarisa faqa aiqama nandauqa faqa aiqama aandau maageena faqa kaasau faqa nimuaqundari nimariasa faqa qaqamaree nimaria ufinisa faqa innee aiqama mina amooqima amaqaqa.
- 11-12 Aiqa maqasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa uriqararaua faiqi namu faqa aiqama maqanna rakisirausa faqa kumaaraauqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa asooqa fasiqa anaasee faqa faiqi uqaindi faqa innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 13 Misa aiqama misoo maasoo Yaaweena auqu amooqiaqa. Mina auqu fannoo aiqamausa nuqu uriqararafa maridanoo. Mina arenarafa maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁴ Mifa Yaaweefa nari maqannaasa afeekaikamma nisai faqa mina faiqi anaasee mina amooqiaqera.
Isaraee maqannaasa mina afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa maridaqa mina amooqidaqa.
Yaaweena amooqia.

149

Anutuna amooqira idi.

¹ Yaaweena amooqia.
Yaaweena fuka idi ramamaqaaqa.
Mina ufa mau fimariasa ufa sugiranaki mina amooqimamaqaaqa.
² Isaraee maqannaasa inni auqu nisoona irisee asasiaqa.
Sioona maqusaki mariasa inneeqa karaambaiqara susumma amaaqaaqa.
³ Innee idi raida niqoori raqaranannai faqa dukaanaannai faqa piripunnannai faqa mina auqu amooqiaqa.
⁴ Yaaweefa nari faiqi aanaaseera asaidanoo.
Nari mara maree qumimariasa rakirana uriqararanannai amiqimma ni-maqaidanoo.
⁵ Yaaweena faiqi anaasee nariqa rakiranara qufoonaridaqa اساسira idi eendaki raqa fifi iaqaaqa.
⁶ Misa firaqoo faaq rumasee Anutuna amooqiaqa.
Misa nisaukuki dinni dinni raiqarana rakira paipana kaqi marinaqa mina namu faqa amooqiaqa.
⁷ Kaqi marifaqa mina minannai aanaamuru rafaqa firara uaqee idaqa.
Anaamuru fasiqa anaasee narirara uaqee idaqa.
⁸ Misa karaambaiqauqa sainandannai rumbarana uaqee idaqa.
Misa karaambaiqauqa qainna sainandannai rumbarara uaqee idaqa.
⁹ Anutufa naamuaqundee iqa moo maqannaasa narirara uaqee idaqa.
Anutuna faiqi anaasee rakirana uriqararafa miqimminoo maridanoo.
Yaaweena amooqia.

150

Yaaweena amooqia.

¹ aaweena amooqia.
Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki mina amooqiaqa.
Mina uriqarara afeeka innaaru nai marina amooqiaqa.
² Mifa afeeka ainaina auqoo nara amooqima amaaqaaqa.
Mina amiqira uriqararanara amooqiaqa.
³ Ukeena fuaqaidaqa minannai mina amooqiaqa.
Kaqikaa piripunnannai faqa firaa piripunnannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.
⁴ Dukaanaannai faqa idi raida niqoori raqaranannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.
Piripunnannai faqa ufireenannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.
⁵ Innee qumiandau qaqama kaqikaa qanda faqa firaa qanda faqa qumaree narisaa narisaa ramoo ramoo idaqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
⁶ Aiqama naanna faqaa ainaina Yaaweena amooqiaqa. Yaaweena amooqia.

AAQUQIRA UFA

¹ Maa aaquqira ufafa Soroomoonna ufa maridanoo. Dafidina amaaku Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqa ufa maridanoo.

² Maa aaquqira ufafa ani dadaaqinana amiqira irirana faqa andeeqara naamuaqira ufa faqa irisee mina oosana farumara foora meemai uqanna marina faqa irinnaranoo.

³ Irirana faqaa nira marirana uqannifiqara ufa maridanoo. Anoonna ufa kai qira oosana faqa andeeqara oosana amana amana kai raina nimaqara oosana faqa nimianifeera maa ufafa maridanoo.

⁴ Maa ufafa irirana siaisa irirana nimidanoo kumaaraa maanaaqa irirana naakapama saina amiqira nira marirana faqaasa mariaqeera maa ufafa maridanoo.

⁵ Maa aaquqira ufafa irirana faqaasa irirana moo faqa moo faqa nimimarifa maridanoo. Amiqira irira aanara randee mariasa nimimarifa maridanoo.

⁶ Uqannifiqaafaqa aaquqira ufa oosana kukeeqarana faqa irirana faqaasa kukeeqara mariranauqa faqa irifara.

⁷ Anee irirana faqaafa mariraree qimasee Yaaweena ameemaanai maria. Furufari mariasa sia iriranara naaquqaidanoo irirana mararanara faqa nikoqaidanoo.

Kumaaraa maanaaqa naakapara ufa.

⁸ Qinee qimaaku anoofakoona ufa iria.

⁹ Ani anoonna akoona aamuaqira ufa fannoo ani amiqira fasiqaikamma amaqaannoo, amiqira sarandaraqara foora aqinaaqa rumbasee kukukakana anukaki rufu amaqeera foora masainana amiqirafa marinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Qini qimaaku manda oosana maree mariasa ani amanifana sia misa ufa iria.

¹¹ Misa aniara maaqi qifaranoo. Anee maasa faqa anirainaaqa maasa faiqi kuqa narua. Aninaqa kukeeqafi qeeqa didirana taikeeqa oosana siaisa kuqa narua.

¹² Misa kaqi marida amiqiqa marifaranoo maasa misa paqurim-masaanaqa kuqifaranoo. Amiqira fasiqa faqa manda fasiqa faqa dapi naruanauranoo.

¹³ Misa naruseeqa misa gumiasana oosana oosana mareeqee maasa nári maaqaki quqasaanoo maasa maaqa qumbiqaani.

¹⁴ Anee maasa faqa aninaqa maasa ummuara masainna aiqama ainaina ani faqa naida amianaaura.

¹⁵ Qini qimaaku sia miqira fasiqa faqa fua. Misa mariaqooqari nianai maria.

¹⁶ Misa mandainaina auqarara sia anuqidaqa. Misa aiqama kari fidika ruqaranara deedaqifa maridaqa.

¹⁷ Anee ufini ufana fufinana sia aruani qinna ufinina afusaa fufua. Mifa qafamasee rufiaannoo.

¹⁸ Miqi maria fasiqausa nári nimaara ufaana fufidaqa. Nariqa ninuka arusee kuqifandinna ufanna fufidaqa.

¹⁹ Faiqí nári marusa mi oosanafa nariuundee inoo ummuari mariasa mi ummuarira oosanafa nári naruannoo.

Amiqira irirafa naaraidanoo.

²⁰ Iriaqa, amiqira irirafa irirana faqa anaas eera foora aana kindooraki faqa faiqí suqi mariaqoo maridanoo nammeera qidanoo.

²¹ Faandaamura ququsa kooqiki faiqí suqi mariaqoo maridanoo firaqoo nammeera qidanoo.

²² Innee furufarirausa innee kisaagasaa fee furufarida marifaree, innee kisaagasaa fee irirana faqaasa iriranara uteeti qifaree. Sia fee innee minara irifaree.

²³ Innee qini aaquqira ufa amiqimmasee iriaqa. Qinee qeeqa amiqira naakapara ufa faqa qeeqa irirana faqa inni nimianauro.

²⁴ Inni naarauna sia irimariafanoo. Aniaqee qunaqa innee qini ufa irisee mana mana imariafanoo.

²⁵ Innee qini naamuaqira ufa nimeesuqusee qini andeeqa nimaqaranara sia nididanoo.

²⁶ Qinee irirausa innee umaaraki aqufi saamurifaqa qinee inniara naanaidara qianauro. Innee mandainainaki aqufifaqa qinee ataasa ataasa qima nimaqaanaura.

²⁷ Mandainaina fannoo firaa aaku ufaira foora anireenoo inni nifu mara ookeendaandaa meegeenoo aqusaannoo. Nidafirafa faqa ummaara faqa inni rafaafafu sainaqa qinee naanaidara qianauro.

²⁸ Innee mi mandainainna kiqari iriranara qini irirana faqaasa daaraifaa qinee sia irianauro. Innee firaqoo qiniara aiqamai randeeqa sia paqurifaranoo.

²⁹ Innee iriranara mandainainee qimasee sia Yaaweena ufa qaindusi mariafanoo.

³⁰ Innee qini naamuaqira ufara sia nididanoo. Qini andeeqa nimaqaranara sia nididanoo.

³¹ Innee inneeqa mandoosana akiqara feefauru marasaifanoo inni auriranara foora nimiannoo.

³² Irirana siaisa amiqira irirana nimeesa uqaanara kuqidaqa. Furufari mariasa amiqira irirafa sia marinara mandaikidaqa.

³³ Yafasiqa fee qini irirausa ufa irinanoo mi ufafa minasaa rakisi amaqaanoo. Mifa asumu marinanoo sia mandainainara rufiara oosana mariannoo.

2

¹ Qini qimaaku iria qinee auqaannee qimasee qimamianna ufana sia qaunua.

² Amiqra ufa amiqimmasee iriseenana minara oonumafi iria.

³ Eeoo amiqira irirafa anee iannannai anianinnanara iramirisee iria.

⁴ Amiqira iriranara siruaa maqaki marifaqa randee mariandeemmasee randaa. Kukeeqara amiqira iriranara akaqa ainaina maqaki kukeeqaqaafafa randee mariandeemmasee randaa.

⁵ Miqinana anee Yaaweenara rufiara oosana iriseenana Anutunara irinnananoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa kai amiqira irirana nimidanoo. Mifinnaindari kai irirafa faqa oonumafi irirafa faqa anidanoo.

⁷ Kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimariasa faqa andeeqara oosana maree mariasa faqa Anufufa dadaaqida itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁸ Anutufa faiqi amana amana kai amiqimma nimaqee mariasa faqa mina ufa mau maqee maqee fimariasa faqa Anutufa itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁹ Qini qimaaku anee qini ufa irinana amiqira ainainara faqa andeeqara oosanara amana amana kai rainara oosanara faqa irinnaranoo. Anee aneenna auqainna amiqira oosanara faqa irinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Anee moomoo amiqira irirana marasainanoo mi irirafa ani اساسirana amiannoo.

¹¹ Ani amiqimmasee marirafa faqa amiqira irirafa faqa anisaa itita amaqaannoo.

¹² Mifa kai anee manda ainaina auqaranasaa itita amaqaannoo. Umaara kambigaanifeera qimariasa ufasaa itita amaqaannoo.

¹³ Miqi maria fasiqausa andeeqara marirana minnisee numoo asukunaki maridaqa.

¹⁴ Oosana oosana manda oosanara nidi marisa faqa amiqira irirana sia mari manda oosanara اساسimariasa faqa furufara foomboo rimaria fasiqausa ufara faqa eerairiaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi maria fasiqausa oosana sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Misa eerairi mariasa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Anee qini andeeqara ufa irinanoo moo fasiqa anaqa fannoo nari fadameena akira ufannai aniara anirainaga manda oosana auqaanee qinanoo mi amiqira irirafa ani itita amaqaannoo.

¹⁷ Miqira anaasee fannoo nari afaaqiara sia irirai Anutuna afusaa naaquqara qima afeekaikirufa qimaqoonara qaunuseenoo nari afaaqi minnisaidanoo.

¹⁸ Anee miqi mari anaaseena maaqai finana anee kuqirannai fimaria aatata finnaranoo. Minni finana kuqirausa maria maqa maaqanakiara foora finnaranoo.

¹⁹ Mi anaaseefinnai finafa sia kafa oonurandee aninnaranoo. Anee sia kafa oorurandee kaqi marira aanasaa aninnaranoo.

²⁰ Anee amiqira irirana marirana mareenana andeeqara fasiqauqa naanna reenana amiqira marira marinnaranoo.

²¹ Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee faqa oosana siai fasiqa anaaseesa maqa maaqanara maasaindi fee qimasee minaki marifaranoo.

²² Miqiga marifanoo Anutufa mi maqa maaqanaki manda oosana maree mariasa ummaqira ainainara foora raraku aquannoo.

3

Kumaaraa maanaaqa naakapara ufa.

¹ Qini qimaaku qinee qimamianna ufana sia qaunua. Qinee qimamianna ufana aiqama kari iridana qinee qimamunnandee ia.

² Qinee qimami marunna ufafa ani kuqirana kisaagasaa sainana maridana amiqiranaki reemindeemi riranaki marinnaranoo.

³ Mapukusee marirana faqa fisoo fisoo irana faqa mi ainainna qanda mareeqee saufaurara foora rumbasaina anukaki mariani, aneena amuqasaki akara rumaqaina mariani.

⁴ Anee miqinnanannai faiqi faqa Anutufa faqa aniara nidifaranoo.

⁵ Aneenna amuqusa aiqamannai karaambaiqa saqarikia. Sia anee aneenna iriranara amanammifoo qimasee minasaa mundua.

⁶ Anee aiqama ainaina auqeenanana Yaaeenara ani aaqooki marinana kai auqaa. Miqimmasee finanoo mifa andeeqara aana ani uqafiqaanoo.

⁷ Sia anee aneennara irirana faqaasee qimasee mana mania. Karaambaiqa ufa mau fidana manda oosana auqarara qeerairia.

⁸ Anee miqinnanannai amiqira marasinnara foora ani afaaqai namuana qunuseenoo aidafirana taika sainana amiqirafa mariannandee ina marinnaranoo.

⁹ Anee aneenna nara ainaina amiqirana kai aneenna maqakinaana unakuseenana Anutuna tatufirana suqa amia.

¹⁰ Anee miqinanoo Yaaweefa ani ainaina moomoo afuqaki rairaamma amiannoo. Anee miqinanoo Yaaweefa quandaki ani narana nammari moomoo rairaamma aminana afeedira maqaki quqararee qimasee sia amanai kinnaranoo.

¹¹ Oo qini qimaaku Yaaweefa ani andeeqainana sia anee minara akooqaani, Yaaweefa aaquqira ufa qimidanoo fee qimasee amiqimmasee iria.

¹² Yaaweefa nari aidi marisa aaqee foora andeeqa nimaqaidanoo. Faiqi anoofa akoofoa nari faiqi andeeqaindee inoo miqidanoo.

¹³ Amiqira irirana faqaasa faqa andeeqara irirana faqaasa faqa asasi-daqa.

¹⁴ Irirafa siruaa faqa kooru faqa uriaaqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁵ Mi irirafa firaa feefauru qusee maree maria oonina faqa ani kaaqa aidi mari amiqira ainaina faqa uraaqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Irirafa kisaqasaa marirana ani amidanoo. Mi irirafa ainaina faqa-saikirana faqa uriqarara auqu aniamiannoo.

¹⁷ Amiqira irirafa ani marirana amiqimma amaqaaseenoo ani amiqimmasee afiqee fuannoo.

¹⁸ Amiqira irirana faqaasa asasi-daqa, amiqira irirafa misa marirana nimiannoo.

¹⁹ Yaaweefa nari amiqira iriranannai innaruna faqa maqa faqa auqinau. Oonumafi iriranannai innaaruna murufi atukaranau.

²⁰ Yaaweena amiqira irirafa qufanoo nammari quminau, kafa oonamuara qufanoo aaku suqufufanoo maqasaa aqufinau.

²¹ Oo qini qimaaku anoona ufa faqa amiqira irirana faqa sandee foora atukaramma qumarasee sia uqaa.

²² Anee miqinanoo mi ainaina qanda ani marirana amisee ani amiqira doodapaaniara foora marifaranoo. ²³ Anee miqinana aneenna aatata amiqimmasee finnananoo sia aiku rupauraki saamurinnaranoo.

²⁴ Anee faiqeenana sia rufieennaranoo amiqimmasee afu rirainana faiqeenaranoo.

²⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasasaa tautummasee kambiqara ummaara firaa firaa aaku oonamuara foora kambiqoondede iranara sia rufieennaranoo.

²⁶ Yaaweefa ani ummaarasaa itita amaqaannoo. Mifa anisaa rakisinaana sia ufaanaki arinnaranoo.

²⁷ Oo qini qimaaku faiqi moo fannoo moo ainainara dadaaqiannee qinana sia qaoq qia. Mi ainaina marinana kaqi dadaaqia.

²⁸ Sia aneenna aqoonnanara finana duna ani maraannee qia. Aniki marinana aaqee kai amia.

²⁹ Aneenna aqoonnanara sia oonumafi manda irirana iria mifa ani aaga marifa narí afaaqa aniki quqee marifa marinara sia manda irirana minara iria.

³⁰ Ani sia mandaikamma amaqainnana sia fifau aanoo qima amaqa.

³¹ Anee sia faiqí narimarasa naanna raa. Misa oosana qafammasee sia qinee faqa miqiunoo qia.

³² Manda oosana maree mariasara Yaaweefa fidiyaqaa midanoo. Andeeqara oosna faqaasa Yaweena afaaqasaa aqondi mariafanoo misara aididanoo.

³³ Yaaweefa narí manda niqurara ufa manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa maaqasa uqaidanoo. Andeeqara oosana maree maria fasiqausa maaqasaa narí amiqi amiqirana uqaidanoo.

³⁴ Faiqí nári nifaaqa nári nuqu uqeeqee fasiqausa Yaaweefa misara akooqaidanoo. Fisoofisoo idaqa nári mara maree qumi mariasara Yaaweefa aididanoo.

³⁵ Irirana faqaasa nuqu uqeerarana mareefaranoo. Furufari mariasa nári mi furufarirafa nári nisaurirana nimiannoo.

4

Amiqira irirafa amiqira dadaaqirara nimidanoo.

¹ Oo qini faiqí namu inneeqa nikausa qini naamuaqira ufasaa irirana rusisee oonumafi irira oosana mareefaranoo.

² Qinee qimannimianna ufafa amiqira ufa maridanoo. Minara aiqama aiqamara iria.

³ Qinee faqa ooqai kaqikaa faiqí mariaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qinaukoo moodaa faiqí mariaafanausa maridaqa.

⁴ Qini qikoofa maaqi qimasee qini qimaqiminau. Qinee qimamianna ufana sia qaunua aiqama kari iria. Qinee auqaannee qianna ainaina auqeenana sia kuqinnaranoo.

⁵ Anee amiqira iriranara faqa oonumafi iriranara faqa randasee maraa. Qinee qimamianna ufana sia irisee qaunua.

⁶ Sia amiqira irirana minnisaa minara rinanoo ani faqa maridanoo mifa anisaa rakisiannoo. Anee minara rinanoo mifa anisaa itita amaqaannoo.

⁷ Irirafa kuqaa firaa ainaina maridanoo mina kai randasee maraa. Anee nana oosana oosana ainainee maraseenana oonumafi irirana sia aunua mina faqa maraa.

⁸ Anee amiqira iriranara aidinana rakisi qumarainanoo mifa ani firaa auqu amiannoo. Anee irirana oonumafi rakisi qumarainanoo ani auquara naaquarana faqa qeerairirana faqa nimiannoo.

⁹ Anee irirana marasainanoo ani aqinaaqa amiqira faini afaira foora mariannoo. Mifa uriqararasa qafeera foora ani akiiqa afisu amaqaannoo mariannoo.

¹⁰ Oo qini qimaaku anee oori kandamasee qini ufa irisainanoo ani marirafa kisaqasaa mariannoo.

¹¹ Qinee amiqira iriramau fimaria aanna aamuaqi marunausa maridaqa.

¹² Anee mimau finanoo sia moo ainaina fannoo ani aana ititaannoo. Anee mimau finana sia aiku rupaurinnaranoo.

¹³ Anee aamuaqira ufa rakisi qumaraa. Sia uqaa. Aneenna ufa minasaa atukarama qaina mariani ani marirafa maridanoo.

14 Aaqee mariasa fimaria aatata sia fua. Sia manda oosana maree mariasa naanna raa.

15 Anee misa aatata faqa sia fua. Minniseenana aneenna aatata kai fua.

16 Mandoosana maree mariasa akaqausa mareeqee sia nári mandoosanaki uqaseeqa sia maqasaa faiqeefaranoo. Misa akaqausa rarisameeqee minaki uqaseeqa maqasaa faiqeefaranoo.

17 Misa manda oosana faqa faiqi kuqa narirafa faqa misa narana nammariara foora maridanoo.

18 Andeeqarousa nimari aanafa kaaqa qara aana uqanna maridanoo.

19 Manda oosana maree mariasa aana asukuna miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nanasee fee niku amaki saamrida fee, sia qafaidaqa.

20 Oo qini qimaaku amiqimmasee qinee qunna ufana iria. Qini ufa amiqimmasee iria.

21 Sia amiqira irirana minnisaina fuani. Aneenna amuqusaki quqasaina mariani.

22 Amiqira irirafa faqa oonumafi irirana faqa sia kuqirana faqa nifaqa amiqi amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

23 Maa firaa ainainnara qimamianaaura. Aneenna amuqusasaa rakisia. Aiqama marirana oosana amuqusaki qari ururaidanoo minara aneenna amuqusa amiqimmaseenana rakisia.

24 Sia unna ufa qia. Unna ufa faqa eendaandira oosanrafa faqa sia qia.

25 Aneenna firaree qinnaqoo amiqimmasee aiuqummasee kuqaa qimaseenana fua. Sia aneenna akiqa asauriranaki quqaa.

26 Aneenna nimarianna aannana andeeqasainanoo amiqinoo marinana nua.

27 Anee aneenna aatata fidana sia dinni quandee dinni quandee ia. Andeeqasee manda oosanara qeerairammasee ani aiku fannoo ani aatata kai fuani.

5

Sia moona anaaqa ummuaria.

1 Oo qini qimaaku qini aakapara ufa amiqimmandee aaqoo uqasee iria. Qinee amiqira irirana faqa aakapara ufa faqa ani qimamidaqa.

2 Anee andeeqara oosana mau finanoo ani aiqama ufaqirafa irirana faqaasa ufara foora mariannoo.

3 Moo fasiqa anaaqa ufa fannoo kaaqa adiafaa iannoo. Ookasaasa anoona adiafaa imarina faqa uriaaqaranoo mariannoo. Mina ookinaa ufa fannoo fadameena miqirafa maridanoo.

4 Mifa taikainanoo mifa ani quqasee finanoo qisaaqa suka miqirafa faqa aidaqirafa faqa mariannoo. Aseema miqirafa afai raiqarafa ani afaqa ateekaano.

5 Mi anaaseefa ani afiqeenoo kuqira maqa maaqaki fidanoo. Mina nira aana kuqirafa maridanoo.

6 Mifa sia kaqi marira aataatau fidanoo fau. Mifa fimari aanafa eendaandirafa maridanoo sia minara irimarifa kaqi mi aatata fimarifa maridanoo.

7 Qini faiqi namu qini ufa iria sia qinee qimannimianna ufana qaunuaqa.

8 Anee mi anaaseefa mariqooqari nianai maria. Sia mina kooqi aqa faqa fua.

9 Anee mina kooqi aaqa finana aneenna andeedqaree auqu aiqamausa nifusaa maqasaa uqaminanoo aqufuannoo. Anee nimudaoo qirana siaisa nisaukuki oonu rainaqa kuqa arifaranoo.

10 Anaamuru anireeqa ani ainaina kaqi mareefaranoo. Ani kadaapi rirafa moosaindika miannoo.

11 Anee aneenna faiqara qaarisaa annadannadidana kuqina marinaqa ani amaqi faqa aununu faqa fifau ainainauqa namaseefaranoo.

12 Miqidana annadannadidana maaqi qinnaranoo. Oo qinee nanaree aaquqira ufasa fidiqaa iqiafanee. Qini qimuqusa fannoo aamuaqira ufara fidiqaa imariafanausa maridaqa.

13 Qinee sia ufa qima qimusa ufa iriafanausa maridaqa. Qinee aaqafana andeeqa qimaqoosa ufa sia iriafanausa maridaqa.

14 Qinee maqee aiqamausa nifusaa tautummasee qisauriranaki firaridaqa.

15 Anneenna nammari kai naa. Aneenna taquki kai sakasee naa.

16 Moomoo aanaaseesaa faiqi maqasainausa sia ani andeeqa amaqee-faranoo.

17 Anee moo aanaaseesa maqasainna faiqifa mi anaaseena oosanaki mariannoo. Sia ani faqa mariannoo.

18 Aneenna anaqa kumaaraasaa maroonnana mina faqa amiqidana asasammasee maria.

19 Mina afaaqa amiqirafa eeqaku miqirafa ummooqkirafa maridanoo. Mina faqa maqee maqee maria. Anee maqee maqee mina naammara kai aidiyani. Mina aidirafa maqee maqee ani qumaraani.

20 Oo qini qimaaku nanaree anee moo aanaaseera ridanee. Anee nanaree moo fasiqa anaqa naammara ridanee.

21 Anee aiqama ainaina auqaannana Yaaweefa qafaidanoo. Anee yaiffee fuananoo Yaaaweefa anisaa rakisidanoo.

22 Manda oosana maree mariasa nári mandainaina fannoo ufaanara foora nári ninuka qumaraidanoo.

23 Mi fasiqausa sia nariqa nirana mariranasaa rakisira irirafa marinara kuqidaqa.

6

1-2 Oo qini qimaaku akaqausa dinnaa munnimma maraifana misa faqa qima afeekaika maseenana qinee mina akiiqra ianauree qimasee sia miqinana aneenna qima afeekaikianna ufanaki ufaana kiara foora aruananoo.

3 Oo qini qimaaku anee maaqi qimasee mi fasiqana ufaanakinaana aneenna faaqa mara kaqinni quaa. Doo anee aneenna afaaqa aneenna aqoonnana asaukuki quqaananoo kai kaqi moodaaqoo oonureenana mi ufana taikasaa.

4 Anee sia faiqaa sia kisaqasaa adooida maria.

5 Anee kaasau kuara miqirafa maria ufaanaki arufinoo munari minarindee dauni ratoofusee mina faqa ufa qima taikaa. Ufina ufaanaki aiku arindee ia, dauni aruratoofua.

6 Oo kudi fasiqauqa tarika mariqoo oonuree mina oosana qafaaqa. Innee mina oosana qafamaseeqa oonumafi iriseeqa irirana faqaasaikifaranoo.

7 Sia tarika rakisirafa moo maridanoo sia misa fukifaaki qimarifa moo maridanoo, sia moo fannoo misa aranaiqi qimannimifaqa ainainai fidaqa.

⁸ Suani aukuana misa nári kai nári narana moomoo afeedidaqa. Aaku aukuana narana taikainaqa nararee qimasee miqidaqa.

⁹ Oo kudi fasiqa kisaagasaa fee innee miqoo faiqaqee ifaree. Yairee fee innee findi fifaree.

¹⁰ Innee maagi qimariafanoo maasa qusasaa faiqaanauree qimariafanoo. Maasa qeeqa qísauku raqandaammasee kaqikaaqoo idooaanauree qimariafanoo.

¹¹ Innee faiqaafanoo inni faiqarafa ummuara fasiqara foora inni aiqama ainaina ummuara maraanoo.

¹² Mana oosana maree mariasa unnufa qiqa nidaqa.

¹³ Nikaru qiraree qimasee nifu quandaqaandi mariasa misa niku munuree miníree imariasa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Misa nimuqusaki nikaruqirafa qumbiqarausa maridaqa. Maqee maqee mandainainara kai ufa qimariasa maridaqa. Misa aiqamatinai nidaqa ummaara kambiqaanifeera kai andaana riqa nidaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi marianara firaa ummaara sia aaquqima nimaqarai tautummasee misa naruannoo.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa qísauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee ainaina auqaanara kaaqa fidiiaidanoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Maa ainainnara fidiiaqaa idanoo. Oori uqeeraranara faqa unna qimari afaurunara faqa fifau fidika ruiqee marinara faqa manda oosanara nári iriranaki tipundaari mariana faqa mandainainaki dauni niku ree mariana faqa kootaki unnufa qimariana faqa nári nikaagaafasaa ummaara nimimaria oosannara faqa Yaaweefa fidiiaqaa idanoo.

²⁰ Oo qini qimaaku ani akausa qimamunnandee inana aneenna anoona ufa sia qaunua.

²¹ Aiqama kari aneenna anaukoo ufa sia quqaa, aneenna amuqusaki quqasee atukaraa.

²² Misa qimaminna ufafa ani indaarunnikamma amaqaanoo. Eendaki anisaa itita amaqaaseenoo faasaana niranaki ani aakapaannoo.

²³ Ani anaukoo aakapara ufa qoomara foora kaaqaqaidanoo. Misa andeeqara ufa fannoo ani maa maqanasaa marirana andeeqa amaqaidanoo.

²⁴ Mi ufafa dapi maraqa nua anaasee finnai firanasaa itita amaqaannoo. Akaqa fasiqauqa ninaaqmaaka fadameena akira ufasaa itito amaqaannoo.

²⁵ Sia anee misa amiqira nifaqara rua. Afunnai ani mareeqeenoo ufaanaki aruaneera quqainana sia minara iria.

²⁶ Dapi maraqa nua aanaaseefinnai finana kaqikaa feefauru narana maree mariana amana kai aqinnaranoo. Faiqí moo anaqa faqa finana firaa feefauru faqa aneenna aiqama ainaina faqa aqinnaranoo.

²⁷ Amanee anee ida auri marina qumaree amuqusasaa uqasainanoo qamunna sia qaannoo fee. Ani qamunna faqa afaqa faqa aiqama ida qaannoo.

²⁸ Amanee anee ida auruki aiku reennaree sia amana reennaranoo. Aiku turuquannoo.

²⁹ Doo miqi kai inoo faiqí moo fannoo narí aqoonnana anaqa faqa sia faiqaannoo. Miqinafa aupurarana maraanoo.

³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo aararainanoo ummuara masainanoo sia minara firaqoo ufa qifaranoo.

³¹ Akaqausa mifasiqana paqurimmasaifanoo moodaa ainaina ummuarinnana akiiqara dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 ainaina amiannoo. Mifa narí uaqeei ainaina aiqama amiannoo.

³² Narana ummuari fasiqanara miqimminoo marifanoo anaasee umuari marinara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo fasia anaqa faqa manda oosana auqee marifa narí kai narí kurididanoo.

³³ Mi fasiqafa arirana faqa aqirana faqa maraidanoo. Mi fasiqafa naaruara asauriranaki mariannoo.

³⁴ Mi anaaseena afaaqi paqurinanoo rairai qirafa idara foora atakuqanoo. Minara ufa qifanoo sia kaqi irinoo minnisaannoo, arana qarafa kisaagasaa mariannoo. Sia kai kaqi taikaannoo.

³⁵ Sia mifa feefauruara iriannoo munnimma ainaina oosana oosana aminanoo siamma iriannoo sia doo fee qiannoo.

7

¹ Oo qini qimaaku qinee qimamianna ufana iria. Qinee auqaannee qianna ainainnara sia qaunua.

² Anee qinee qunnandee inana amiqimmasee marinaranoo. Qini aamuaqiira ufa aneenna afu rakisinnandee amiqimmasee rakisia.

³ Qini aakapara ufa aiqama kari uaqeeina ani faqa mariani. Aneenna amuqusasaa akara rumasaina mariani.

⁴ Oo qini qimaaku anee amiqira iriranara qini qisookiffee qia. Oonumafi iriranara qifaaqa saa qiqoondi fee qia.

⁵ Anee miqinanoo mi irirafa moona anaqa faqa firanasaa aitita amaqaanoo. Mi anaaseesa fadameena akira ufasaa itita amaqaanoo.

⁶⁻⁹ Qinee qeeqa maaqaki ooqufaqee qeeqa kooqirunna qafaunanoo dapi kumaarauqa marianakiqari moo furufarira kumaara fannoo ummuari-mari anaaseena maaqa marindanai ubeekaidanoo mina kooqindanai fidanoo doo mina naambeeqandanai finoo suani keeqaifanoo sisisasa qeenoo fee eendaki fee asukunai fee doo mifinnai fidanoo.

¹⁰ Mi anaaseefa doo oonu afiqararee qimasee anidanoo. Aatata nua aanaaseesa qamunna afisusee anidanoo.

¹¹ Mi anaaseefa kambaaramasee ufa qimarifa asaurirana siaifa maridanoo. Mifa aiqama kari fifau aatata oonuree aniree inoo nifa maridanoo.

¹² Anee aanai finana miqoo qafeennaranoo. Anee maqusa qambaanaai finana mina miqoo qafeennaranoo. Mifa aiqama aana kindooraki oonureenoo afu munu maqee mini maqee iannoo.

¹³ Mi kummaaraana paqurimandee asauku qaqusee qumaseenoo amooqa namaseenoo afuki kai qafanoo maridanoo qiannoo.

¹⁴ Doo qinee maqee amaana maqaki keeqafiqa tatufirana suqeeqee qiannoo. Doo qinee tatufirana suqaidaqa aandau ati maree mini quqasee anidaqee qiannoo.

¹⁵ Qinee qeeqa maaqakiqari raudamaki aniara randamaree doo ani paquriqa.

¹⁶ Doo qinee qeeqa qaari amiqirana ufiqiseeqa. Isipa maqanna qamunna amiqiranoo minasaa ufiqiseeqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qinee minasaa fadameena afundi marina adieesee makaqa anoona faqa saadapu anoona faqa adieeseeqa doo anee aniraina maaqooqari oosana arasee nariara nariara nidira nammari neenee iaqasaa.

19-20 Qini qifaaqi sia maridanoo nianai fifinoo mifa munnimma moomoo maree finoo mifa qaara amaana minni maraannoo sia kai kaqi aniannoo.

21 Mi aanaaseefa nari naammannai mina qumaraseenoo ummooqifira ufannai mina rarisaidanoo.

22 Mi anaaseena ufa fannoo mi kumaaraana afu dapikammasaifanoo aandau miqirafa sia irirai kuqiranaki kaqi fidanoo.

23 Kaasau kuara ufaanaki arinoo marifanoo faiqi oonu qafeenoo doo amuqusa arifanoo kuqidanoo. Mifa ufiniara foora sia irirai ufini ufanaki keeqafinoo kuquannoo. Mifa nari marirafa manda marinara sia iridanoo.

24 Oo qini faiqi namu innee amiqimmasee qinee qianna ufana iriaqa.

25 Inni nimuqusa fannoo sia mi anaaseena faqa firara findifuanii. Sia kambaaramasee mi anaaseefa marinnai fuaqa.

26 Mifa moomoo fasiqa mandaikamma nimaqaseenoo kuqirana niminoo. Sia amana nisaana rirana amana kuqa narimarifa maridanoo.

27 Anee mi aanaaseena maaqai finana anee kuqira aatata fimariananoo. Mi aanafa kuqirannai fimaria aanafa gusa aana maridanoo.

8

1 Iriaqa, amiqira irirafa irirana faqaa aanaaseera foora nammeera qidanoo. Oonumafi irirafa dadaaqinoo firaagoo naaraidanoo.

2 Amiqira irirafa aaqana namusaa fee aanasaa fee aana kindooraki fee kikiqinoo maridanoo nammeera qidanoo.

3 Maaqusa kooqiki fee maqusa atinni fee kikiqinoo maridanoo maaqi qimasee nammeera qidanoo.

4 Inni aiqamausa qimannimidaqa, inni aiqama maa maqa maaqana saaqaraasa naaraidaqa.

5 Innee irirana siaisa irirana maraaqa. Furufarirausa inneeqa furufarirana kigari nifu maqasaa qafamasee iriaqa.

6 Qini amiqira ufa iriaqa, aiqama qinee qimannimi marunna ufafa kuqaa kai maridanoo.

7 Qinee qimarunna ufafa kuqaa anoona maridanoo. Qinee unna ufara fidiagaqa midaqa.

8 Qini aiqama ufa kuqaa kai maridanoo. Sia unna qirafa faqa eendaandirafa faqa minaki maridanoo.

9 Irirana faqaafa qini ufara aiqama iriannoo kaaqa qara ufa fee qiannoo. Irirana faqaasa qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qifaranoo.

10 Innee siruaa minnisee qini naakaparanara amiqira ainainee qimasee maraaqa. Innee kooru munnimmara rimariana minnisaaqa, irirafa mifa naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo mina maraaqa.

11 Qinee amiqira irirausa maridaqa qinee nifaaqa auqi maria amiqira ainainausa faqa uriaqararausa maridaqa. Sia moo ainaina innee rimariafa qini qimana maridanoo.

12 Qinee irirausa ufa raina nimaqarana akausa maridaqa. Qinee irirausa akooqoo irirana auqi marinausa maridaqa.

13 Yaaweenara qeerairida mina ufa qaindusiraree qimasee manda oosana fidiagaqa ia. Qinee ramoo ramaa iranara faqa nari nuqu uqeerara oosana faqa manda oosana faqa unnufa qiranara faqa fidiagaamidaqa.

14 Qinee ainaina auqararee qimasee qeeqa iriranaki qima irisee auqaanaura. Qinee oonu mafi irirana faqaasa maridaqa qinee afeeka maridaqa.

15 Qinee uriqararausa faqa rakisirausa faqa dadaaqunaqa amiqira irirana qimasee maqa maaqaki rakisi nimaqaidaqa.

16 Aiqama maa maqanasaa qaraa rakisirausa qini dadaaqirananoo rakisi nimaqaidaqa. Uriqararausa miqi kai idaga.

17 Qiniara rimariasara qinee faqa misara ridaqa. Nimudaanai qimasee qiniara randee mariasa misa qini paqurifaranoo.

18 Qinee moomoo munnimma faqa uriqarara auqu faqa uageeidaqa nimianaura. Aiqama ainaina auqainafa anoona kambiqarana faqa reemindeemirirana faqa nimianaura.

19 Qini ainaina maraafa koora uraaqararafa maridanoo. Mina amiqirafa kaqa amiqira siruaa faqa uriaqararafa maridanoo.

20 Qinee andeeqara aatata kai fidaqa. Qinee ufa amana amana kai raina nimaqara aatata fidaqa.

21 Qiniara rimariasara moomoo qumiasana nimidaqa misa maaqaki qumiasana qumbiqannisaidaga.

22 Ooqai Yaaweefa aiqama ainaina auqane qimaseenoo qini irirana naaree auqinau.

23 Ooqai uqanna aiqama ainaina sia auquqoo qini irirausa naaree auqinau. Maa maqa maaqana sia auquagee idanoo qini naaree auqinau.

24 Ooqai ooruku nammari sia maruqoo qinee naaree kambiqaafanausa maridaqa. Maqakiqari nammariuqa sia ururee marufaqa qinee naaree kambiqaqiafana.

25 Aaqanauqa faqa amuaqu namuqa faqa sia maruqoo qinee naaree kambiqaafanausa maridaqa.

26 Yaaweefa maqa maaqa faqa kookoomma faqa sia auqu aukuana qinee irirausa naaree mariafananausa maridaqa.

27 Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa innaaruna auqu quqanau. Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa ooruku nammari fiqufiqumma auqu quqanau.

28 Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa oonnamu auqu quqanau. Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa ooruku nammari maqakiqari ururee maruna auqu quqanau.

29 Qinee irirausa Yaaweena faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa ooruku nammari mandiranara maa oosirana amana kai mandianne qufanoo miqininau. Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa maa maqana maaqa atunara foora rakiasoofanoo maridanoo.

30 Yaaweefa mi ainainausa auqi marufaqa qinee amiqira irirausa mina aqa faiqi aanaaqiara foora mariaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee mina afusaa maridaqa aiqama kari asasirana amimariqiafana.

31 Aiqama maqa maaqai asasiqa niniaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi faiqi faqa asasiqa niniaafanausa maridaqa.

32 Doo maqee kumaaraa fasiqa anaasee qini ufa iriaqa. Qinee qianandee iqa innee asasifaranoo.

33 Innee qini naakapara ufa iriaqa, sia minnisaqa. Iriseeqa irirana faqaasa mariaqa.

34 Qini ufa irimariasara asasifaranoo. Qini kooqiki aiqama kari mariasa faqa eeqa maaqai fimarunna aanna afainni maridaqa qiniara rakisi mariasa asasifaranoo.

35 Faiqi moo fannoo qini irirausa paqurinafa kaqi marirana faqa paqurinoo.

³⁶ Faiqí qini irirausara sia randee mariasa nariqa kai nariqa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa. Qini irirausara fidiqaa imariasa kuqiranara nididanoo.

9

¹ Irirafa narí maaqa atuna qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 pausasaa usakaseenoo.

² Irirafa narí aandau arusee suqeenoo. Narana faqa uainna nammari faqa deedaqamma narana neemaria qaindasaa oomaqa saka quqanau.

³ Mifa narí ainainira maanaaqauqa niqiqoofaqa maqusasaa aqaanaiki-raqoo ooruree nammeera qiaqera niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

⁴ Innee ooruree maaqi qimasee nammeera qiaqa. Innee irirana siaisa mai aniree qoomaqa naaqee qiaqa. Furufarirausara maaqi qimasee nammeera qiaqa.

⁵ Mai aniree qini narana nammari naaqee qiaqa.

⁶ Inneeqa furufarirana minnisee kisaaqusaa mari faranoo. Amiqira iriranamau fuqa.

⁷ Anee náriara maasa amiqirausee qimaria fasiqausa qaoo qinaqa misa ani namuqaaka mifaranoo. Nariara andeeqarausee qimariasa aqaranara qaoo qinaqa misa ani arifaranoo.

⁸ Anee ufa rukiee maria fasiqausara qaoo qinaqa misa aniara fidiqaa mifaranoo. Anee irirana faqaa fasiqa andeeqa amaqaianoo ani ufara eedoo qimasee ani ameemaanaí keeqaannoo.

⁹ Nana ainainaree irirana faqaana qimaminanoo mifa misa kaaqa firaqoo irirana faqaasaikamma nimaqaannoo. Andeeqara fasiqauqa qimanniminaqa misa moo faqa moo faqa irirana mareefaranoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweenara rufleenana irirana faqaafa mariannaranoo. Anutuna naaquqara ainainara irinanoo mifa ufa irirana oosana amiannoo.

¹¹ Amiqira irirafa faiqí marirana maa maqanasaa kisaqa kamu rarisama nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Anee irirana faqaafa marinanoo mi irirafa ani moomoo amiqirana amiannoo. Anee mi irirana minnisainanoo aupurara aniki mariannoo.

¹³ Furufarirafa asaurirana siai anaaseefara foora maridanoo. Firaqoo faqa quqasee ufa qimari anaaseefara foora maridanoo.

¹⁴ Miqira anaasee fannoo narí maaqa kooqi afaisaa oqumarifinoo aigama maqusa mirinni urinnaaqaramafa maridanoo.

¹⁵ Akaqausa nári qimaqaannai nári ainainai aiqaree fimariasa misa naarama narí maaqaki quqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Mi anaaseefa maaqi qimasee furufarirausa qimannimidanoo. Irirana siaisa doo mai aniaqee qidanoo. Furufarirausara maaqi qidanoo.

¹⁷ Ummuarira nammari adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Ummuarira feemu narafa adiafaa midanoo.

¹⁸ Mi anaaseefinnai fimariasa kuqimarianara furufarira fasiqa fannoo sia iridanoo. Mi anaaseena maaqaki keeqoosa maqee kuqira maqa maaqaki maridaqa.

10

¹ Maana Sooroomonnana aaquqira ufa maridanoo. Irirana faqaasa nári rukausa mara asasirana nimidaqa. Furufarirausa nári ninausa nisaurirana nimidaqa.

² Unna qira aatata marainna ainainafa sia ani dadaaquiannoo. Anoona qira aatata marainna ainainafa ani marirana dadaaquiannoo.

³ Anutufa sia andeegara fasiqauqa naarararana nimiannoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa nári nidimari ainainna mararanasaa Anutufa itita nisaidanoo.

⁴ Kudoosaaparafa kudikirana amiannoo. Kadaapi rirafa ani ainaina faqaa faikamma aisaidanoo.

⁵ Irirana faqaafa narana qaanaakifaqa afeedidaqa. Moo fannoo narana unnakara aukwana faiaqee idanoo sia narana deedaqafi asuriranaki mariannoo.

⁶ Andeegara fasiqa anaasee amiqi amiqirana mareefaranoo. Manda oosana maree marina ufa fannoo mina manda irirana kukeeqasaifanoo akaqausa mandaikamma nisaidanoo.

⁷ Amiqira fasiqa kuqufinaqa amiqira ainainara foora iriranaki kaqi minara oonu mafi irifaranoo. Manda oosana maree mari fasiqafa kuqufinaqa nisa mi fasiqanara kai kaqi qaunuseefaranoo.

⁸ Irirana faqaasa amiqira naamuqira ufa iriseeqa nári nimuqusaki mara quqaidaqa. Fifau faafau iqa nuasa kuridifanoo.

⁹ Kuqaa qira oosana fannoo faiqi mareeqeenoo andeegaranaki quqaanoo. Unna qira oosana fannoo faiqi mareeqeenoo maaniki aquannoo.

¹⁰ Noorinnai nifunnai imariasa ummaara kambiqaanifeera miqidaqa. Aigama nifufsaa paasoosammandee manda oosanara qaoo qinafa mifa asoarana nimidanoo miqidanoo.

¹¹ Amiqira fasiqa ufa fannoo nammariara foora, maqakiqari urureenoo kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Mandoosana maree mari fasiqana ufa fannoo nári irirana kukeeqa saifanoo nári aqoonausa mandaikamma ni-maqaidanoo.

¹² Faiqi aanaaseera fidiqaa ira oosana fannoo ummaara kambiqaaidanoo. Faiqi aanaaseera nidira oosana fannoo aigama nisa aaqarana minninnisaidanoo.

¹³ Irirana faqaa fasiqa afaurusaa amiqira ufa kai ururaidanoo. Furu-farira fasiqa arirafa kai maridanoo.

¹⁴ Irirana faqaasa irirana oosana oosana moodaasaqa maridanoo. Furufarira fasiqa ufa qinanoo ummaara sia nianai mariannoo aqa uqanna mariannoo.

¹⁵ Ainaina faqaana nári ainaina fannoo itita amaqaaidanoo. Kudi fasiqa fannoo ainaina sia marinara kuridiannoo.

¹⁶ Amiqira oosana auqaana akiqara kaqi marirafa maridanoo. Numoo fannoo nifiqeenoo firaa numooki kai fidanoo.

¹⁷ Naakapara ufa iri mariasa sia kuqifaranoo. Naakaparanara nikooqee mariasa manda aatata fifaranoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi aanaaseera ookiqari amiqi amiqidanoo umee fidiqaa imarifa unnaqi marifa maridanoo. Munuqi miniqinoo nifa furufari marifa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Ufa moomoo qinana moomoo aaqarana mareennaranoo. Anee irirana faqaafa maridana qireeda marinnaranoo.

²⁰ Amkiqira fasiqa ufa fannoo amiqira siruara foora maridanoo. Mandoosana maree mari fasiqana irirafa maannukuara foora maridanoo.

²¹ Amiqira fasiqa ufa fannoo moomoosa dadaaqidanoo. Furufari marifa nári furufarirannai nári kai aridanoo.

²² Anutuna amiqi amiqiranannai kai ainaina faqaafaikinnaranoo. Ani kadaapirirafa sia amana minaki ookaa iannoo Anutufa kai amiannoo.

²³ Furufarirafa manda oosana auqarara kai asasidanoo. Amiqira irirana faqaafa amiqira oosana auqee marinara kai asasidanoo.

²⁴ Andeeqarasa nari nidimari ainainna mareefaranoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa kaaqa rufee maria ainainna mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Deedeefaa ufa firaafa uqinanoo mandoosana maree mariasa fuaqamma aqusaannoo. Andeeqarasa sia fuaqa aquannoo. Misaki kaqi marifaranoo.

²⁶ Anee kudoosaapara fasiqa sia anenna ainainiani feera afiqaa. Afiqa-sainanoo kudoosapee marinana afai sandurinafaara. Ida muna aninna afuki keeqeenooraa foora iandoora sia afiqaa.

²⁷ Yaaweena ufa qaindusinana sia dauni kuqinnaranoo kisaqaasaa marinnaranoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa kuqirafa kisaqaasaa mari-faqa kasaqaqi kuqidaqa.

²⁸ Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee nidimari ainainafa kuqaa kambiqainaqa asafaranoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa sia moo ainaina mareefaranoo.

²⁹ Kuqaa qira oosana faqaasasaa Anutufa faandaamurara foora misa itita nimaqaidanoo. Miqimmaseenoo quandaki mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaidanoo.

³⁰ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa sia amana atoosaa ususee kumbaim-maqifaranoo, misa doo miqoo mapukiqa maridaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa sia mi maqa maqaanaki marifaranoo.

³¹ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa amiqira ufa kai qidaqa. Manda ufa qimari fasiqana afaurusaa ititeefaranoo.

³² Andeeqarasa ufa qimannimidaqa nari oonu mafi iriseenoo mina ookiqari amiqira ufa kai qidanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqama kari narira ufa kai qidaqa.

11

¹ Sia andeeqara sikeerara foora imariasara Yaawefa fidiyaqa midanoo. Mifa andeeqara sikeerara aidifanoo asasidanoo.

² Faiqi moo fannoo nari afaaqa amooqi marifa qusasaa asauriradaki aqufuanoo. Moo fannoo nari afaaqara reendeeni marifa irirana faqaafa mariannoo.

³ Ainainara kuqaa qimariasaa misa nari kuqaa qira oosana fannoo manda ainainasaa itita nisaidanoo. Sia Yaaweena saqarikinausa nariqa unnaqira oosana fannoo nariqa kuridi nimaqaidanoo.

⁴ Ani moomoo ainaina fannoo sia ani kuqiranasaa itita amaqaanoo. Aneqara oosana fannoo ani itita amaqaanoo.

⁵ Kuqaa qira oosana fannoo andeeqara fasiqa marirana amanaiamma amaqaaidanoo. Sia saqariki mariasa nariqa mi oosanafa nari nikuqama nimifaqa aqufidaqa.

⁶ Andeeqarasa nari andeeqarafa idukunnisaidanoo. Sia saqariki mariasa nari mi manda oosanafa nari ufaanara foora ninuka aridanoo.

⁷ Manda oosana maree mariasa nari kuqira faasaana nari nidi marifaqa mararee qimaria ainainafa mi faasaanna taikaannoo. Manda oosanannai ainaina marararee qimariasaa mi faasaanna nari ainaina mararafa taikaannoo.

8 Amiqira oosana maree marina mandainaina anifanoo Anutufa itita amaqaifanoo mi mandainainafa aigareenoo mandainaina maree mariasa nifaaqai aqufidanoo.

9 Anutunara nikooqee mariasa ufa fannoo ani mareeqee mandaki quqaisaannoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa irirafa ani mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaannoo.

10 Andeeqee maria misa aiqama ainaina andeeqaifaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee asasiqaa. Manda oosana maree mariasa kuridifaqa asasifaranoo.

11 Andeeqee mariasa maqusa amiqi amiqinoo maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa ufa fannoo nari maqusa naakunduka midanoo.

12 Irirana siaifa nari aqoonausa raigara ufa qimannimaqaidanoo. Irirana faqaafa sia miqira ufa qidanoo oo qummunnimasee maridanoo.

13 Munuqi miniqimarifa aqaaidanoo kukeeqarana kooroo imarifa maridanoo. Amiqi mari fasiqafa mifa kukeeqarana rafaqaqidanoo.

14 Moomoo irirana faqaasa marinna maqusafa sia aqufuannoo. Irirana sia marinna maqusafa aqufuannoo.

15 Anee moo maqanna dinnaakira munnimara dadaaqianee qinana dadaaqinanoo doo ani munnimma kuridiranaki finanoo ani afaqa mandaika uqanna iannoo. Anee aanaamuru feefauru dadaaqiranara akooqee marinnanoo ani munnimma kaqi mariannoo anee amiqiraqoo kaqi marinnanaranoo.

16 Afaaridanoo fifamari anaaseefa amiqirafa aiqamausa mi anaaseena amooqi mariafa maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mari anaaseenara fidiqaa midanoo. Kudoosaapee maria fasiqa anaaseesa sia ainaina moomoo mareefaranoo. Nimudaanai qimaria fasiqa anaaseesa ainaina qumiasana moomoo marisa maridaqa.

17 Afaarimari fasiqafa nari afaarimarifa nariki kai maridanoo nari dadaaqidanoo. Kaqi narimari fasiqafa mi narirafa quandaki nari aridanoo.

18 Manda oosana maree mariasa maree maria qumiasana ainainafa sia misa dadaaqidanoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa maree maria ainainafa akooqoo afeeka ainaina mariannoo.

19 Yafee andeeqara oosana aiqama kari auqae marifa sia kuquannoo kaqi mariannoo. Manda oosana sandanainai qimarifa dauni kuqirana paquriannoo.

20 Yaaweefa manda irirana faqaasara fidiqaa midanoo. Andeeqee mariasara Anutufa ridanoo.

21 Anee irimmariananoo manda oosana maree maria fasiqa anaaseesa aupuraranaki fifaranoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa sia mi aupuraranaki marifaranoo.

22 Amiqira afaqa faqa anaasee maridanoo irirana furufari marifa kuara aanna raidanoo. Amiqira afaqa faqaafa fifau maridanoo.

23 Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa moo ainainara nidifaqa marasaafanoo amiqirafa maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa nari nidi mari ainainna marasaafaqa aiqamausa aanoo qidaqa.

24 Faiqi moo fannoo afaarinoo nimi marifanoo mina ainaina marirara kai idanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo manda fasiqa kaaqa ainainara tatamaqidanoo rakisi qumaraiifa sia mina ainaina moomoo kidanoo.

25 Afaarinanoo ani ainaina moomoo mariannoo. Anee aneenna ainaina akaqausa dadaaqinana niminaqa ani faqa dadaaqiqa amifaranoo.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo aandaroo narimarifanoo narí narana moomoo marifanoo saina munnimma nambaqa meeraqoo auqu ramasaanaqa qimiaqee qimarinarana faiqí anaasee mi fasiqa anaaseena aquramma araidaqa. Kaqi feefauriaqee qimari fasiqana amooqidaqa.

²⁷ Fainqi moo fannoo amiqira oosanara afeekaikammasee randainafa mi fasiqafa narí amooqirana faqa paquriannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo manda oosanara randanoo fimarifa mi manda ainaina paquriannoo.

²⁸ Nári qumiasanasaa mudi mariasa ufai firaafa uqnoo saqari amanee rauqu aqusaifafanoo maqasaa aqufindee mifaranoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa misa sia fuka saqari amanee rafoora amiqi amiqi faranoo.

²⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí aanaaseera manda ufa qimarinaqa faiqí anaasee findimeeqee daraani mambifanoo nariara quanda quandidanoo. Furufarira fasiqauqa irirana faqaasa ainainira faiqi marifaranoo.

³⁰ Andeeqee maria oosanafa kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa kasaqanda midaqa.

³¹ Amiqi maria fasiqausa maa maqanasaa nári andeeqasee marinnana akiqara mareefaranoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa misa faqa maqee kamuqoo nári manda oosana akiqara firaqqoo aupurarana mareefaranoo.

12

¹ Faiqí moo fannoo aaqamasainanoo moo fannoo qimaminanoo eedoo qimasee irinafa irirana faqaafa mariannoo. Aakapara ufara akooqee marifa furufarira fasiqa maridanoo.

² Yaaweefa andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera asaidanoo. Manda iriranara tipundaari mariasara akooqaidanoo.

³ Mandoosana fannoo sia amana itita nimaqaannoo. Andeeqaraura sia amana kasi kasifaranoo atuka araqa marifaranoo.

⁴ Irirana faqaa aanaase afaaqi fannoo mina amooqida asaidanoo. Manda oosana maree mari anaaseefa narí afaaqi asauringana amisaifanoo amudaani rumafifanoo aurinoora foora inoo maridanoo.

⁵ Kuqaa anoona ufa qimariasa aiqama ainaina andeeqa nimaqefaranoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa inni nikaru qiranara kai iridaqa.

⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa misa ufaana fufidaqa ufannai faiqi naridaqa. Faiqí andeeqee mariasa misa ufaana andeeqara ufannai idukidaqa.

⁷ Manda oosana maree mariasa kuqifanoo misasaa ani aruakinausa sia marifaranoo. Andeeqara fasiqa aiku asauku sia dauni kuqifaranoo kaqi marifaranoo.

⁸ Anee irirana faqaafa marinaqa faiqí anaasee ani amooqifaranoo. Anee irirana siaifa marinaqa faiqí anaasee noori runifaranoo.

⁹ Kaqi fifau fasiqa narí ainainiranannai narana naidanoo amiqiranaki maridanoo. Moo fannoo nariara unnaqimasee karaambaiqee qimasee oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo naranara sia, marifanoo aarara nidanoo.

¹⁰ Andeeqara fasiqauqa nári aanda kuara faini nimuqusi marifaqa rakisidaqa. Manda oosana maree marifa kuara faini kaukaata qimanni-maqaidanoo.

¹¹ Kaaqa ainaini mari fasiqana narana moomoo marifanoo naidanoo. Fifau unnaqira ainaina auquanoo nifa narana sia marifa maridanoo.

¹² Manda oosana maree mariasa manda ainainara kai randaidaqa. Andeeqee mariasa misa atukaraqa maridaqa.

¹³ Mana oosana maree mariasa nári ufaki ufaanakiara foora aridaqa. Anooka qira oosana maree mariasa misa rakeemmaki kaqinni maridaqa.

¹⁴ Aneenna ufa qimariannana akiqara faqa aneenna asaukunoo auqee mariannana akiqara faqa mareennaranoo. Aneenna auqaannana amana kai aiqama ainaina mareennaranoo.

¹⁵ Furufarira fasiqauqa aiqama kari náriara amiqimmidee qidaqa. Iri-rana faqaasa naamuqia ufana amiqimmasee iridaqa.

¹⁶ Irirana siaifa kaqikaa ufa iriseenoo tautummeeqeenoo aanoo qidanoo. Irirana faqaafa iriseenoo mafi rafaafusee mana mana fidanoo.

¹⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo andeeqarafa anooka ufa kai qidanoo andeeqara ainaina uqeeraidanoo. Unnaqi mari fasiqafa unna qira ainaina kai uqeeraidanoo.

¹⁸ Sia irirana irisee qimaria ufafa aseemara foora faiqí atekaidanoo. Irirana faqaasa nifauru fannoo ufaanakuru ununnisaidanoo.

¹⁹ Kuqaa anooka ufa qimari afai afaurufa kisaqasaa maa maqanasaa mariannoo. Unna qimari afai afaurufa qusasaa taikaannoo.

²⁰ Manda ainainara tipundaari mariasa naundurái suka sanda itaranda maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee amiqiranaki mariaqereee qimasee ainaini mariasa asasifaranoo.

²¹ Andeeqara fasiqa afaaqai sia mandainaina auqufuannoo. Mandainaina maree mariasa sia moo ainaina uaqeeidaqa misaki ummaara kai qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

²² Yaaweefa unnaqi maria afauru afainara fidiqaa midanoo. Andeeqara ufa mau fimariasara Yaaweefa asasidanoo.

²³ Irirana faqaasa nári iria ufana rafaafusee maridaqa. Furufariraua nári furufarirana faqa quqasaida nimidaqa.

²⁴ Kadaapi rumasee ainainirafa ani afeeka amiannoo. Kudoosaaparafa ani moona ainainira faiqika maisaannoo.

²⁵ Moo ainainara amukee marifa ani asasirana aruannoo. Reedeenira ufa fannoo ani asoosama amaqaannoo.

²⁶ Andeeqee mari fasiqafa nári aqoondiuqa amiqira aana uqan-nifiqaidanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa nári mandoosana fannoo nári mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekaidanoo.

²⁷ Anee ainainirara kudoosaapeenana sia aneenna masaree qimarianna ainainna mareennaranoo. Anee amudaanai qimasee ainaininana aneenna aiki mari ainainna mareennaranoo.

²⁸ Kaqi marirannai fimaria aanafa andeeqara oosana maridanoo. Kuqirannai fimaria aanafa mandoosana maridanoo. Aaquqira Ufa.

13

¹ Irirana faqaa faiqiuqa nári ninausa nikausa ufa amiqimmasee iridaqa. Ufa rukiee mariasa sia moo fannoo qaoo qinnana iriannoo.

² Amiqira fasiqa fannoo amiqira ufa qinnana akiqara maraannoo. Kaqi runna fimariasara nariranara kai naararaidanoo.

³ Aneenna ufasa rakisinana aneenna mariranasaa faqa rakisinna anoo. Fifau faafau ufa qimarifa nári kai nári aridanoo.

⁴ Kudiki maria fasiqausa ainainara firaqoo amuqusi marifanoo sia maraannoo. Amudaanai qimasee ainaini marifa aiqama ainaina nári aidi ari aininausa maraannoo.

⁵ Andeeqara fasiqauqa unna ufara fidiqaa midaqa. Mandoosana maree mariasa marirafa nisaaurirana faqa manduqarana faqa nimidanoo.

⁶ Andeeqara oosana fannoo aaqarana siasa itita nimaqaidanoo. Manda oosana fannoo mandoosana maree mariasa mandaikamma nimaqaidanoo.

⁷ Akaqausa ainaina siaisa ainaina faqaasa naanna raidaqa sia ainaina marifaqa fifau miqidaqa. Akaqausa ainaina siaisa naanna raidaqa noori kadamasee nidaqa misa moomoo ainaina faqaasa maridaqa.

⁸ Ainaina faqaafa arirariafanoo nari ainaina moomoo nimifaqa sai aridaqa. Ainaina siaisa sia minara rufidaqa manoo manaa idaqa.

⁹ Amiqira oosana maree mariasa qoomara foora kaaqa qaidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa qimbarari mari qoomafara foora maridaqa.

¹⁰ Nari amoo kai qidanoo mandufa kai uqeere marifa sia moo ainaina auqaidanoo ummaara kai uqeeraidanoo. Reedeeni mariasa misa irirana nimiaqeera kai iridaqa.

¹¹ Unna iriranannai maree maria ainainafa kai kaqi taikaannoo. Kadaapi rumasee marainafa moomooka miannoo.

¹² Faiqi mo fannoo moo ainainara kisaagasaa afeesida marifanoo sia anifanoo amuqusa mandaikifanoo akooqaidanoo. Aidi mari ainainnara afeesida mariifanoo aniraifanoo asaidanoo.

¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo naamuqira ufara fidiqaa imarifa mandainaina ummaara aaraidanoo. Naamuqira ufa reendeena mandee irimari fasiqa anaaseefa asasirana maraidanoo.

¹⁴ Irirana faqassa naamuqira ufa fannoo kaqi marirana nimira nam-mariara foora maridanoo. Ani kuqiranakinaana dadaaqifana kaqinni ubeekeennaranoo.

¹⁵ Irirana faqaana aqoonausa mina ufa qainusidaqa minara ridaqa. Unna ufa qida mandaiki mariasa kuridira aatata fidaqa.

¹⁶ Amiqira irirana faqaa fasiqa anaasee andeeqara irirana iriseeqa mi-mau kai fidaqa. Furufarira fasiqa anaasee faiqi nifusaa nari furufarirana uqeera uqannifiqaidaqa.

¹⁷ Aanaiqi fannoo unna ufa aatata qinoo nifa faiqi anaasee manda ummaaraki mara quqaidanoo. Kuqaa ufa qimarina ufa fannoo asoama nimaqaidanoo.

¹⁸ Aakapara ufa sia irimarifa kudikinoo asauruannoo. Aakapara ufa irimari fasiqafa uriqaraidanoo.

¹⁹ Moo ainainara kisaagasaa rakisiinano anirainano amuqusa amiqiannoo. Irirana siai fasiqa anaaseesa manda ainaina minnisee amiqira ainaina auqarara nikooqaidanoo.

²⁰ Anee irirana faqaasa faqa finana irirana mareennaranoo. Anee furufarirausa aqoondikinana kuridinnaranoo.

²¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa fimariafanoo ummaara fannoo misa nifaqanoo nidanoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa mi andeeqarana akiiqara amiqira ainaina mareefaranoo.

²² Andeeqara fasiqauqa kuqifaqa misa faiqi namu ninaiqi mara misa qumiasana mareefaranoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa qumiasana andeeqarusa iannai kai fuannoo.

²³ Fuka maqaki kudi fasiqauqa narana ummaqusaafanoo moomoo marifa sia andeeqee mari siaasafa mi kudi fasiqausa ufa sia irinoo sia mina narana andeeqaisaifaqa fifau dapi mara taikaidaqa.

24 Anee sai aneenna faiqi aaqarana akiiqara arinana sia aneenna faiqiara aidinnaranoo. Anee aneenna faiqiara aidinana saamu qumasee arusee andeedqaa.

25 Andeedqarousa narana moomoo marifaqa naidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqama kari naararaidanoo.

14

1 Amiqira irirana faqaa aanaaseeuqa maaqa usakaseenoo amiqimmasee rakisidanoo. Furufari maria anaaseesa mi maaqana rapeepamma aqidaqa.

2 Andeedqara aatata fimariasa Yaaweenara qeerairidaqa miqidaqa. Manda aatata fimariasa Yaaweenara nikooqemari faqa miqidaqa.

3 Nari amoo aanoo qida kaaqa ufa qimarina ufa fannoo saamu kamambi nari aridanoo. Irirana faqaana afauru fannoo nari itita amaqaidanoo.

4 Tarakasaa siai fasiqana narana oodaa mariannoo. Taraka faqaasa narana moomoo maridanoo.

5 Ainaina qafamasai fasiqafa kuqaa anoona ufa qimari fasiqafa kootaki sia nikaru qiannoo. Ainainara unna qimari fasiqafa unna ufa kai mina ookiqari ururaidanoo.

6 Kaukaata qimaria fasiqausa iriranara randaasia sia paquridaqa. Irirana faqaasa sia kadaapiridaqa dauni paquriqa irifaranoo.

7 Anee sia furufarira fasiqauqa naqa maria qeerairamandee nianai maria. Misa sia amiqira irirana ani qimamifaranoo.

8 Nanaree aiqama ainaina akoofasa fannoo irirana faqaafaikidanoo fee. Mifa ainaina auqarana iri marinara miqidanoo. Nanaree irirana siai fasiqafa furufarira fasiqaikinoo fee. Mifa iridamunoo qinara miqidanoo.

9 Furufarirousa sia aaqaranara qeerairidaqa. Andeedqarousa aqa-maseeqa mi aaqarafa kai kaqi taikaanifeera oonu mafi iridanoo.

10 Ani asasirafa anindi kai maridanoo. Ani sukaqarafa anindi kai maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo mina maraannoo.

11 Manda oosana maree mariasa maaqa rapeemma fuannoo. Andeedqarousa maaqa sia rapeeiannoo kaqi mariannoo.

12 Faiqi moo aana qafamaseeqa amiqira aanee qimariana aqaqidaqa sia qafaranaki kuqira aana marifaqa miqi qidaqa.

13 Akaqausa naanaidara qimariafanoo misa naunduraki kaqi rumbanoo maridanoo. Asasirafa taikaifanoo noori runirafa kambiqaidanoo.

14 Manda aatata fimariasa miqi mariana akiiqara mareefaranoo. Andeedqara oosana maree mariasa miqianannai nari feefauru mareefaranoo.

15 Furufari mari fasiqafa unnufara faqa anoona ufara faqa kuqaa fee kai qidanoo. Irirana faqaafa sia miqidanoo mifa nari aiku amaarususee reemarifa maridanoo.

16 Irirana faqaafa mandainaina ummaaraki marirara qeerairidanoo. Irirana siaifa mifa furufarinoo aanoommasee kaqi pasoosammasee fidanoo.

17 Qusa ufa qimasee kai kaqi aanoo qimarifa furufarira ainaina kai auqaidanoo. Irirana faqaasa qireeda kai maridaqa.

18 Irirana siaisa misa aiqama ainainirafa furufarirafa kai maridanoo. Irirana akoofasauqa mariana akiiqara feefauru amiqira irirafa maridanoo.

19 Mandoosana maree mariasa andeedqarousa noorinni kumma ramafi nari mara maree qumuree qimudaoo qima nimaqaqaqera iraidaqaa.

²⁰ Kudi fasiqa sia aqoondi faifa maridanoo, mina aqoonausa faqa miqi mariasara nikoogaidanoo. Ainaina faqaafa moomoo aqoondi faqaafa maridanoo.

²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo moonara akooqainafa aqaidanoo. Anee asasirreee qimaseenana kudi fasiqa idaaqamma amaqa.

²² Manda oosana randee marifa aqaidanoo. Anee amiqiranara randeenana ufa qaindusiranara faqa saqarikirana faqa paqurinnaranoo.

²³ Kadaapi rinana amiqira marirana mareennaranoo. Ufa kai qina nidana fifau ooqumarindundina nidana kudi marinnaranoo.

²⁴ Irirana faqaasa mariana akiiqara moomoo qumiasa maraidaqa. Iri-rana siaisa furufarira oosana aiqamausa iridaqa.

²⁵ Kootaki narí afu qafai ainainara andeeqasee quqaa kai qimarifa faiqí mariranasaa itita nimaqaidanoo. Unna ufa qimarifa faiqí ueeqaidanoo.

²⁶ Yaaweena ufara rufiarafa ququsa kiara foora maridaqa. Miqira fasiqa fannoo narí faiqí anaasee faqa ququsaki maridanoo.

²⁷ Anee kuqirana aiaaqarareefee fee qidanee. Yaaweenara rufiarafa kaqi marirana nimi marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Karaambaiqa uriqararafa mina aiku asauku moomoo mariafanoo raikisi nimaqee marinara miqidanoo. Mina aiku asauku sia marifanoo mina karaambaiqa auqu fifau mariannoo.

²⁹ Anee sia dauni aanoo qinana reedeeni marinafa firaa irirana faqaafa marinnaranoo. Qusa ufa qimari fasiqafa narí furufarirana kai uqeera uqannifiqee marifa maridanoo.

³⁰ Asooara irirafa mina afaaqa amiqirana amidanoo. Rairai qira oosana fannoo manda auriranara foora maridanoo.

³¹ Kudi fasiqara kaukaata qinana mina auqu fasiqana Anutunara faqa kaukaata qimariananoo. Kudi fasiqara amuqusinana dadaaqinna anee Anutuna amooqidana mina auqu uqeeree mariananoo.

³² Manda ainaina kambiqaifaqa mandoosana maree mariasa kuridiranaki fidaqa. Andeeqara fasiqauqa nariqa andeeqarafa misa itita nimaqaidanoo.

³³ Irirana fannoo irirana faqaasa iriranaki maridanoo. Furufariraua irirafa sia kaifaafa faqa maridanoo.

³⁴ Andeeqara oosana fannoo mi maqannaasa nuqu uqeera fraanaikidanoo. Nári eendaandira mandoosana fannoo mi maqannaasa mareeqee nári nisauriranaki aqidanoo.

³⁵ Kaiqee fasiqa irirana faqa fasiqa maridanoo. Karaambaiqa minara aidiannoo. Mi kaiqee fasiqafa asaurirana karaambaiqa amimari fasiqafa aanoo qirana kai maraanoo.

15

¹ Reedeenira ufa aminanoo aanooqirafa taikaani. Raiqara ufa fannoo aanooqirana uqeeree marifa maridanoo.

² Irirana faqaasa ufa qiafaqa akaqausa mina iriseeqa irirafa amiqira ainanee qidaqa. Irirana siaisa nookiqari furufarira ufa kai fididaqa.

³ Yaaweefa aiqamai kambiqee mari ainainna qafaidanoo. Maasa andeeqara ainanee mandainanee auqaunanoo mifa maasasaa afu rusisee maridanoo.

⁴ Nifaaqa amiqianiffee ufafa marirana nimidanoo. Aanoo qimaria nifaurafa faiqí naunduraindaraana narimarifa maridanoo.

5 Nari anoona akoona ufara fidiqaa imaifa furufarirafa maridanoo. Naakaparufa irimarifa irirana faqaafa maridanoo.

6 Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee maqaki qumiasana oosana oosana maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa munnimma marasaafanoo mifa misa mareeqee mandainainaki quqaidanoo.

7 Irirana faqaasa irirana aqamara foora doo aiqamai aqaidaqa. Sia furufari mariasa miqidaqa.

8 Mandainaina maree mariasa aandau arusee tatufu amiafanoo Yaaweefa qafamaseenoo misa tatufiranara fidiqaa midanoo. Aneeqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa innaaru qiranara Yaaweefa aididanoo.

9 Yaaweefa manda oosana maree mariasa niqafamasee misa oosanara fidiqaa midanoo. Andeeqara oosanara rimariasara Yaaweefa aididanoo.

10 Anee aaqara ainaina auqeenana afeeka nariranaki finnaranoo. Anee aakapara ufara qidoo fee qinana kuqinnaranoo.

11 Kuqirausa mariannai ririmma Yaaweena afusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Kaqi mariasa naqi fee masee fee Anutuna afusaa nari irirana kukeeqeefaree akooqoo qafaidanoo.

12 Kaukaata qimari fasiqafa aakapara ufara akooqaanoo. Mifa sia irirana faqaasiannai onuree irirana iraannoo.

13 Faiqi anaasee asasiafanoo noori inaa idanoo. Nimuqusa ummaara raifanoo nifaaqa faqa rumbaidanoo.

14 Irirana faqaasa irira ainainara kai randaidaqa. Furufarirausa sia miqidaqa. Nari furufariranara maasa qimana maridanoo fee qidaqa.

15 Kudi fasiqa marirafa naaruara ummaarakai kai maridanoo. Asasi mariasa aiqama kari misa marirafa nasunnasura kai midaqa.

16 Kudi fasiqa maridana Yaaweenara aauqeeqee marinana marinafa moomoo qumiasana nari ummaara namu faqa uraaqarana marinnaranoo.

17 Ani aidi mariasa saimbaqa aadana adasa naidana anee amiqira aandauree nikooqee marisa saimbaqa neemarina uraaqararafa mariananoo.

18 Qusufa qimasee aanoo qimari fasiqafa aanoo qirana uqeeraidanoo. Reendeenimari fasiqafa asooarana nimidanoo.

19 Ainainirara nikoo nikaai imariasaa misa aiqama niranaki ummaara paquridaqa. Anee kuqaa qira oosana auqeenana sia ummaara mareenaranoo.

20 Irirana faqaa faiqiuqa nari nikausa nifaaqa asisirana kai nimidaqa. Furufarirausa nari ninausamarana fidiqaammidaqa.

21 Irirana siaisa nari furufariranara asasa midaqa. Irirana irimari fasiqafa andeeqara ainaina auqaidanoo.

22 Anee moo ainaina auqararee qimasee aakapara ufa marasee auqainanoo anoona kambiqeenoo andeeqaanoo. Aakapara ufa mau sia finana sia mina anoona paqurinnaranoo.

23 Moo fannoo ufa qinnanaki anoona ufa irisee qimarifa nari ufara asaidanoo.

24 Irirana faqaasa ameemaira foora ooru fidaqa naaru marirannai ooru fidaqa. Misa kuqirannai oqufirara nikooqaiqa miqidaqa.

25 Nari nifaaqa amooqi mariasa Yaaweefa misa maqa rapeianoo. Adeedaana anaasee aiqama ainainasaa Yaaweefa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

26 Manda oosana maree mariasa oonu mafi iriranara Yaaweefa fidiqaa midanoo. Anukara irirana faqaasara mifa asaidanoo.

²⁷ Aiqama ainaina nariara kai fatusi marifa narí faiqi anaasee umaaraki quqaidanoo. Manda oosana maraaqee qimasee feefauru nimi-afaqa qaoo qimariasaa kisaacaqasaa maa maqanasaa marifaranoo.

²⁸ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa moona ufa iriseeqa andeeqara ufara oonu mafi iriseeqa narí qimamidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa moona ufa iriseeqa kai kaqi narí qimamidaqa ummaara uqeeridaqa.

²⁹ Andeeqee mariasa innaaru qirana Yaaweefa iridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasara Yaaweefa akooqaifanoo nianasaa maridanoo misa innaaru qirana sia iridanoo.

³⁰ Moo fannoo ani qafamasee naanaidara qimasee amandaifanoo ani amuqusa amiqidanoo. Moosaaqari amiqira ufa aninana irinanoo ani amuqusa amiqi miannoo.

³¹ Qaoo qira ufa irisee eedoo qimari fasiqafa irirana faqaafa maridanoo.

³² Anee aakaparufa irirara akooqainafa aneenna kai aupurarana aneennaki mara quqee mariananoo. Anee faiqi aakapara ufa aminnanara eedoo qimasee qaindusinanoo ani irirafa uriqaraannoo.

³³ Yaaweenara qeerairirafa amiqira irirana ani amiannoo. Reendenira oosana naaree maraseenana inaaqianna uriqarafaikinnaranoo.

16

¹ Faiqi ainaina auqarara tipundaaria fanoo Yaaweefa minara irisaiifaqa kai auqaidaqa.

² Faiqi narí mariranara andeeqaidee qifanoo Yaaweefa aiqamausa naunduriri irirana oosana rainasee qafaidanoo.

³ Aneenna tipundaarianna ufana Yaaweenara amiqi amiqimma qi-maqaannee qinanoo anoona kambiqaanoo.

⁴ Yaaweefa aiqama ainaina auqufa taikeefandinnanara iridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa inaaqianna kuqiranaki taikee fandinnanara faqa iridanoo.

⁵ Ramoo ramaaida narí nifaaqa mara maree uri mariasara Yaaweefa fidiqaqa midanoo. Misa narirafa sia niaqaannoo kaqi naruanno.

⁶ Anee aiqama kari Yaaweena ufasaa mapukusee marinanoo mifa ani nu-moo taikaannoo. Yaaweena ufasaa mundufi finanoo sia moo mandainaina aniki kambiqaanoo.

⁷ Ani marirafa nirafa andeeqanoo marinanoo Yaaweefa minara asasinoo ani namuqaa aqoondi kamma amaqaannoo.

⁸ Anee qoodaa qumiasana andeeqara aatata maraseenana andeeqara oosana mau finanoo ani marirafa firaa qumisana faqaana marirana uriqaranoo mariannoo.

⁹ Anee moo ainainara aneenna iriranaki qimirinanoo Yaaweefa narí irimarinnai ani mara ubeekaannoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa maqasaa uriqararana dadaaqifanoo andeeqara ufa nimidanoo. Mina ufa qirafa aiqama kari kuqaa kai marirannoo.

¹¹ Yaaweefa aiqama sikeerara andeeqara sikeera kai marinaqa aiqama feefauru faqa andeeqarafa kai mariani fee qidanoo.

¹² Uriqararausa manda oosanara fidiqaammidaqa. Kaamanna fannoo andeeqara oosana marainnana mi andeeqara oosannannai mina mapuku amaqaannoo.

¹³ Uriqararafa kuqaa anoona ufa qimariasara aididanoo. Kafa mifa anoona uf qimariasara asasammasee dadaaqidanoo.

14 Uriqararafa aanoo qimasee kuqaa naruannoo. Irirana faqaafa narí irira ufannai mina aanooqirana asooama amaqaannoo.

15 Uriqararafa naanaidara qinanoo aiqamausa nimuqusa amiqimma nimaqaannoo. Uriqararana asasirafa aukuanai aakuara foora aiqama amiqi amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.

16 Anee amiqira irirana marasainafa mifa kooraa faqa siruaa faqa uraaqaranoo mariannoo.

17 Andeeqara aatata fimariasa misa manda oosana maree mariasa aanara qeeraira midaqa. Niku raanaki qafamasaida nimariasa misa kaqi marifaranoo.

18 Nári nifaqa mara maree uri mariasa kuridiranaki ooqu fidaqa. Ramoo ramaa imariasa aqufi marianaki aqum fidaqa.

19 Sarauidaqa nári mara maree qumi mariasa misa uriqararanaki mariidaqa. Kafa manda oosana maree mariasa ramoo ramaairana faqa moosa ainaina ummuara marasee raina nimimariasa ureeqarusa mariidaqa.

20 Ani aakapainna ufana amiqimmasee irinanoo ani marirafa amiqianoo. Yaaweenaa saqarikinana anee asasinnaranoo.

21 Irirana faqaa fasiqara amiqirafa irirana faqaafee qifaranoo. Irirana faqaa fasiqa ufa fannoo adiafaa inoo irirana pooduqaidanoo.

22 Faiqí moo fannoo amiqira irirana faqaafa marifanoo mi irirafa maqakaqari ururee mari nammari fara foora amiqira irirana mi fasiqana amidanoo. Furufari mariasa nári furufarirafa nári naridanoo.

23 Irirana faqaa fasiqa ufa qirara oonumafi irisee ufa qidanoo. Mi ufana iriafannoo adiafaa inoo iriaqaa kai midanoo.

24 Amiqira ufa fannoo adiafaa ira ainainara foora faiqí naundurái adiafaa irana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

25 Faiqí anaasee moo aanara andeeqara aanammifoo qimariafanoo mifa kuqi maria aanafa maridanoo.

26 Ainaini mari fasiqafa daara raandoo qimasee ainainidanoo. Narí aararanara iriseenoo ainainidanoo.

27 Manda oosana maree mariasa akaqausa mandaikamma nimaqara aanara kai randaidaqa. Misa ufa fannoo idara foora nitakuqidanoo.

28 Manda oosana maree mariasakiqari munuqi miniqirafa kambiqafi daraanidanoo. Miqi mariasa mi ufanannai amiqira aqoondi rakeemma aqidaqa.

29 Faiqí narimari asa nári niqoondi nikaruqimasee rarisameeqeenoo mandainainaki quqaidanoo.

30 Afu atindari maqee marifa mandoosana kambigaaanifeera miqidanoo. Afuru uqmairí marifa mandainaina kambigaaanifeera miqidanoo.

31 Aandau akiiqa faqaana akiiqa fannoo uriqararawsa qatara foora maridanoo. Andeeqara mariranannai kai mi ainainna paquridaqa.

32 Moo fannoo narí aanoo rafaqaqafusee reendenira ufa kai qimarifa maqasaa karaambaiga uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Narí mariranasaa rakisi marifa moo maqannaasa narusee misa maqa maaqa maree marina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

33 Kaatara foora sararammasee Anutuna aidiranara iriraree qiafanoo Anutufa narí kai akooroomma nimidanoo.

17

1 Aadana narana narí aqoondi faqa reendenammasee neemarifa uriqararafa maridanoo. Firaa qoomaqa sakasee nári tinoo taanoo rirana namu faqa nee mariasa oorudupirausa maridaqa.

2 Moo fasiqa ainaina faqaana faiqi fannoo narí akoona asaurirana ami marinanoo mina amiqira ainainira faiqi fannoo mi faiqina iraaqaranoo maridanoo rakisi amaqaannoo. Kaasooaqee mi fasiqana faiqi namu nári nikoona qumiasana rainaidaqa mina andeeqara ainainira faiqi faqa raina amifaranoo.

3 Kooraa faqa siruaa faqa tasirisiri mandee qafaandee inoo Yaaweefa faiqi nimuqusa nimanammasee qafaidanoo.

4 Manda oosana maree mariasa manda ufauqa kai iridaqa. Unnufa qimariasa unnufa kai iridaqa.

5 Anee kudi fasiqauqara uteeti qinana mi kudi fasiqausa auguna Anutu-nara faqa uteeti qinnaranoo. Moo fannoo moo mandainainaki aqufinana anee minara naanaidara qinana sia kaqi marinnaranoo Anutufa ani aruannoo.

6 Ninaaku nitaatoosa nári ninaiqimarara nasuriandee iqa faiqiuqa nári ninausa nikausara nasuridaqa.

7 Amiqira fasiqa anaasee sia unnufa qidaqa. Kuqaa ufa sia furufarirau-saindi maridanoo.

8 Umee raqeera nimimaria feefaurufa fadueera foora dadaaqifaqa auqararee qiana kaqi auqefaranoo fee qidaqa.

9 Anee faiqi anaasee aniara ruaqeera ani mandaikamma amaqaifana minninnisaa. Misa ani mandaikamma amaqaifana kaqi mina irina fidana anee aqoondikirana rakeemminnanoo.

10 Anee irirana faqaa fasiqa moodaannai qimaminanoo mifa kai kaqi iriannoo. Anee quandakinana furufarira fasiqa saamu qumaree moomoo wan handeereeta kari arusee qimaminanoo mifa siamma qiriannoo.

11 Kuqirafa faiqi narimari fasiqafara foora aiqama kari mandainaina uqeere maria fasiqa anaaseesa naridanoo.

12 Anee kaasau faini aanaaqi rausumaree aanai oonu mina anoona paquri masainanoo ani rufiarafa mariannoo. Furufarira fasiqa narí furufarira aatata fimarina paquri maseenana firaa mandainainaki marin-nanoo.

13 Moo fannoo amiqira ainaina moona amifanoo qumareenoo mina akiiqara manda ainaina amifanoo minara mandainaina kai mi fasiqana maaqaki naaruara mariannoo.

14 Tinoo rira oosana fannoo aandaani tatiara foora idanoo. Tinoo rirafa kambiqainana kai kaqi rafaqafu sainanoo sia kambiqaaani.

15 Manda oosana maree mari fasiqana idukiranara faqa andeeqara fasiqa fifau rumbaranara faqa Anutufa mi oosana qandara fidiqaa midanoo.

16 Faiqi moo fannoo irirana sia maraifa nanaree fifau sukura feefauri-danoo fee mina irirafa sia maridanoo.

17 Amiqira aqoondi fannoo aiqama kari aniara aididanoo. Faiqi ani ainaina sia fifau maridaqa anee ummaaraki aqufinaqa ani dadaqirara maridaqa.

18 Akaqausa amiqira irirana siaisa kai moona aaqarana akiiqara idaqa.

¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo numoo kambiqara oosanara aidi marifa mifa rakirana kambiqaranara faqa aididanoo. Aneenna afaaqa amooqinana anee ummaarara randaída miqimariananoo.

²⁰ Manda irirana faqa mandufa faqa kai qimarifa sia amiqirana paquri-annoo kuridirana kai paquriannoo.

²¹ Moo fasiqa faiqi namu furufarira ainaina auqaiifaqa misa ninaukoo naundura ummaara faqa aiaaee qirana faqa kai maraídaqa.

²² Anee asasi mariananoo mifa anee marasinna namasaananoora foora maisaidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo afaaqa rumbanoo marifa aiqamausa nifaafa rumbaidanoo.

²³ Manda oosana maree mari siaasafa umeenni umeereemaria feefauruna maraseenoo sia amiqimmasee ufa rainaidanoo.

²⁴ Irirana faqaa fasiqa fannoo irirana narí oorisaa kai quqaqaiifanoo maridanoo. Irirana siai fasiqafa aiqama aanai afu munu maqee mini maqee ifanoo sia amanaikidanoo.

²⁵ Furufarira faiqiuqa nári nikoona oori runirana amidaqa. Nári ninooona sukaqarana amidaqa.

²⁶ Andeeqara fasiqa fifau arirana rumberana amiafanoo sia andeeqaidanoo. Andeeqara rakisirausa narirafa aaqara oosana maridanoo.

²⁷ Irirana faqaasa moodaa moodaa ufa kai qidaqa. Uqbiqasee mariasa irirana faqaasa maridaqa.

²⁸ Furufarira fasiqa narí ooki kadara masainafa faiqí anaasee minara irirana faqaa fee qifaranoo. Mi fasiqafa narí ooki amiqimmasee ititasaifaqa misa minara akeepamasee irimari fasiqa fee qifaranoo.

18

¹ Faiqí sia nári niqoonausa faqa moodaanaki kiasa náriara kai iridaqa. Nana ainainaree aiqamausa andeeqarafée qimasee irimarianara mi fasiqausa sia asasidaqa.

² Furufarira fasiqa amiqira oosanara sia irinara sia minara iridanoo. Mifa aiqama kari narí amiqirafa marina uqannifiqarara kai aididanoo.

³ Numoo faqa nisaurirafa faqa moodaanaki fidaqa. Ummuarira oosanaki keeqafinara asaurirafa mina afaaqasaa kambiqaidanoo.

⁴ Faiqí ookinaa ufa faruma firaafara foora mandinoo maridanoo. Mina irirafa qumi mari nammarifara foora asooaidanoo rukukuqnama amaqaaidanoo.

⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasa kootaki dadaaqinana aaqara oosana mareennaranoo. Andeeqara oosana maree marina fifau kootaki quqeenana mina faqa aaqara oosana kai mareennaranoo.

⁶ Furufarirausa aanoo qirana oosana arasee nariqa nariranara innaaru qidaqa.

⁷ Furufarira fasiqa ookinaa ufa fannoo narí kuridi amaqaaidanoo. Mifa narí ufaki ufaanakiara foora aridanoo.

⁸ Munuqi miniqira ufa fannoo kaaqa adiafaaira narana miqirafa maridanoo maasa kaaqa mina nambiqarara dididanoo.

⁹ Ainainiafanoo raindaani mari fasiqafa ainaina deedeepinoo turitaari marina aanna reemariifa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa afeeka faandaamurara foora maridanoo. Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee minaki kukeeqafi sia kuridifaranoo.

¹¹ Ainaina faqaasa nári qumiasanara maasa kisaafa faandaamura fee qimasee fifau nári ainaina saqarikidaqa.

¹² Sia kaqi moona ameemaanai keeqeefara mifa narí mara maree quminaqa mina ameemaanai keeqeefaranoo. Nári nimoo qimariasa kuridira aataa fidaqa.

¹³ Moona ufa amiqimmasee irisee ufa qia, sia miqinana furufariranaki faqa manda asauriranaki aqufinnaranoo.

¹⁴ Ani kaqi marira aidirafa anee aurinanoo ani pooduqaannoo. Anee sia miqinanoo ani mi oosanafa taikafuannoo.

¹⁵ Irirana faqaasa maqee maqee fuka irirana irirara deedaqidaqa.

¹⁶ Anee uriqarara fasiqa qafaanee qimasee moo ainaina mina amira ainaina mara maree finanoo amanaika miannoo.

¹⁷ Faiqi kootaki qimannimisaafaqa irisee kuqaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo mi ufana quandaqi qimanniminaqa indaruqaa ufara boo narí kai narí amooqidanoo mifoo qifaranoo.

¹⁸ Afeeka fasiqauqa moo ainainara aanooqidaqa narafumau narafumau idaqa masisara foora quandasee qafeeqa doo dinni dinni asooqidaqa.

¹⁹ Aneenna akaqaafasauqa dadaaqinaqa misa afeeka faandaamurara foora anisaa itita amaqefaranoo. Anee misara aanoo qinaqa misa nári kooqi itita saifana sia keeqeennaranoo.

²⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo narí ookinaa ufannai narana paqurinanoo amuaqu ianno. Narí afauru saqarara ufa fannoo amuaqu ianno.

²¹ Afai afauru qaaraiki marifa maridanoo mifa kai faiqi narirdanoo kafa faiqi dada qidanoo. Aneena ufa qimaseenana mi ufafa qiqa fawa qumaraannoo fee qimaseenana iria.

²² Adeedaana kumaara fannoo adeedaana maanaaqa paqurimmasee marainanoo Yaaweefa irinoo asasa miannoo.

²³ Ainaina siaifa kudi fasiqa fifimmasee ufa qimari fasiqafa maridanoo. Qumiasana tiafa kaukaata ufa kai qimarifa maridanoo.

²⁴ Moomoosa aqoondiki marinafa sia kisaaqasaa mi aqoondikirafa mariannoo. Moodaa moodaa amiqira aqoondi afaaqasaa aqoondi marifa mi fasiqana mi amiqira aqoondina oosana fannoo narí moodaa fidika faqa amiqi marina arusee uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

19

¹ Kudi fasiqa fannoo andeeqara aatata fimarifa maridanoo mifa uriqararafa maridanoo. Ufa rukiee marifa furufari marifa ureeqanoo maridanoo.

² Sia oonu mafi irirana maraifa aqaamaki kaqiruna ubeekaidanoo. Kai kaqi fimarifa kaqi runna fiaikatee finoo aqaaidanoo.

³ Akaqausa sia irirana maraa oosanafa kai nariqa mandaikamma ni-maqaiifaqa fifau quandaki Anutuna qoomma amaqaqidaqa.

⁴ Qumiasana faqaana aqoondiuqa moomoo maridaqa. Kudi fasiqa aqoondi moodaafa ani qafeeno ainaina siai fee qimasee anirandee fuanoo.

⁵ Kootaki unna ufa qinana rumberanaki finnananoo. Unnufa qinana sia ummaara fiaaqareennaranoo.

⁶ Aiqamausa uriqarara fasiqa aqoondikiranaki keeqeefaranoo. Ainaina nimi mari fasiqanara aiqamaus minara unna qimasee qini qiqaqoondi fee qidaqa amooqidaqa.

7 Kudi fasiqa aiku asauku mina minnisaidaqa mina agoondiuga faqa firaqoo minara nikooqaidanoo. Nari nammeera qimasee naaraifaqa sia iridaqa.

8 Faiqi moo fannoo irirana maraifa amiqi amiqidanoo. Amiqira iriranara aidi mari fasiqafa aiqama ainaina auqainafa anoonaikammiannoo.

9 Kootaki unnufa qimari fasiqafa sia rumberanaki sia fuannoo fuannoo. Unnufa qimarira nari kuqirana paquriannoo.

10 Furufarira fasiqa qumiasana qambaana maridanoo manda marira maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo ureegararafa faiqi firaasa uriqararafaikinoo maridanoo mandaikamminoo maridanoo.

11 Amiqira irirana faqaafa sia qusufa qimasee aanoo qidanoo nari aanoo qirana rafaafa fidanoo. Miqi mari fasiqafa moo manda ufa qimamifanoo sia irinoora foora inara nari afaaqa qareenane qidanoo iridanoo.

12 Karaambaifa fasiqa aanoo fannoo kaasau fainiara foora rairai qifaqa faiqi anaasee rufiidaqa. Mina asasirafa qifi faramuara foora asoama nimaqaidanoo.

13 Furufarira fasiqauqa nari ninaukoo nisauriranaki quqannisaidaqa. Anaasee moo fannoo mina aanoo qirafa namudisaa kapatuara foora kapi kapida maridanoo.

14 Qumiasana saqama nari nikausa saqaraana maraidaqa. Yaaweefa kai irirana faqa anaasee faiqi nimidanoo.

15 Kudoosaapee maria oosanafa faiqarana kai amidanoo. Ainaina sia inafa aandaroo aruannoo.

16 Anee Anutna aakapara ufa mau finana kisaagasaa marinnaranoo. Anee aakapara ufara qikoofee qinana kuqinnaranoo.

17 Anee kudi fasiqa anaasee narana aina nimidana Yaaweena amiara foora imariananoo kasooaqee Yaaweefa mina akiqara ani faqa amiannoo.

18 Aneenna faiqi namu ufa irirana amanasaa marifana miqoo naakapaa anee sia miqinana anee misa dadaaqianaqa mandaki aqufidaqa.

19 Qusufa qimasee aanoo qimari fasiqafa ariranaki aqufuannoo. Anee minakinaana feefauru masainanoo mifa kafa kai mi ummaarana auqaannoo. 20 Aakapara ufa faqa iria. Anee miqinana kasooaqee irirana faqaafa marinnaranoo.

21 Faiqi atikuraki irirana oosana oosana marifanoo firannaira iridanoo. Yaaweena irirafa kuqa anoona kambaqaannoo.

22 Faiqi moo kaaqa ainainara rimaria oosana faqaafa asaurirana maraidanoo. Qumiasana siaifa andeeqara fasiqa fannoo unna ufa qimari fasiqana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

23 Yaaweenara rufieenana maa maqanasaa kisaagasaa mainnaranoo. Yaaweenara rufiainanoo sia mandainaina ani afaaqai aqufuannoo.

24 Akaqausa kaaqa kudoosaapee mariasa difaaniki narana qumaraseeqa nooki quqarara nikooqaidanoo.

25 Aanoo qimari fasiqana arinanoo irirana siaisa mina qafeeqa irirana mareefanoo. Irirana faqaana aakapainanoo dauni irirana moo faqa moo faqa maraannoo.

26 Manda irirana faqa faiqi fannoo kai nari akoona mandaikamma amaqeenoo nari anoona aiqamasai fanoo fifaqa mi oosanausa nisaurirana fraana maraidaqa.

²⁷ Oo qini qimaaku naamuaqira ufa iriseenana akooqafana finana anee irisaanna ufana minnisee furufara minnaranoo.

²⁸ Ufa qimarianaki unna quandara ufa qimarifa andeeqara koota oosana akooqaidanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosana adiafaa iranara ridaqa.

²⁹ Andeeqaranara nikooqee marisa sandufa misa nimaarusirafa maridanoo. Qunnaana samu furufari mariasa narirafa maridanoo.

20

¹ Moomoo biaqa nammmari neemarianafa ani fufufarirana faqa faaqa fuisse qirana faqa amiannoo. Nammari moomoo narana irirana sia marifa maridanoo.

² Karaambaiqa aanoo qirafa kaasau fainiara foora rairai qidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo mi karaambaiqana aranaqarana amirafa kuqannoo.

³ Faiqi moo fannoo nari maraqunara irisee tinoorirana faqa rakirana faqa qeerairidanoo. Furufarirausa qusufa qimasee rakiranaki faqa aanooqiranaki faqa aqufidaqa.

⁴ Kudoosaapee mari fasiqafa saikira aukuaana sia ainainifa aiqira aukuaana naranara randainanoo aararaannoo.

⁵ Faiqi irirana faqaana irirafa faruma difukunara foora maridanoo. Faiqi irirana faqaafa kai mi fasiqana irirana meemaindaraana uqeera koorooiannoo.

⁶ Faiqi moomoosa fifau nariara faiqira nimuqusirana faqaasa maridee qidaqa moodaa moodaa kai miqirausa maridaqa.

⁷ Andeeqara fasiqa amiqira oosana auqaifaqa mina faiqi namu asasi-daqa.

⁸ Kaaraambaiqa fannoo nari qaarisaa oqumarifi faiqi anaasee andeeqa nisaidanoo nari afunnoo kai mandainaina qafaidanoo.

⁹ Yafee faiqi moo fannoo kuqaa qinee anukarausee qiannoofee. Yafee faiqi moo fannoo qini mandainaina ruka taikeenoo fee qiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo kuqaa miqi qiannoo.

¹⁰ Furufarira sikeera faqa furufarira amanira taqu faqa maridanoo. Yaaweefa aiqamaqarara fidiqaa midanoo.

¹¹ Faiqiuqaindi nari auqee maria oosnafa nari marirana kooroo idanoo. Anee misa andeeqaranara faqa amiqiranara faqa iri mariananoo.

¹² Aaqoo irimarina faqa afu qafeemarina faqa Yaaweefa maasa auqu nimaqanau.

¹³ Anee faiqarafa faiqarafa ina nidana kudi marinnaaranoo. Ainaina inanoo moomoo narana marinana neennaranoo.

¹⁴ Ainaina feefauru firaafa marinara feefauri mariasa moomoo ufa qidaqa. Mifa mi ainainna feefaurummasee doo oonu dupira feefauru aqusee marainara nari amooqidanoo.

¹⁵ Amiqira irirana faiqi anaasee qimannimi marifa kooro faqa siruaa faqa uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Anee moo maqannaana ufaasu ainainee feefauru aminana anee furufarirafa maridana amiananoo. Miqimari fasiqafa moo anaasee aanai paquri masainanoo aniannee qinanoo mifa furufarira oosana faqaafa maridanoo kaqi fuannoo.

¹⁷ Qunna qimasee maree mari ainainafa aaqee adiaafa irafa mariannoo inaaqianna oommaaniara foora ooki kammu kammu qiannoo.

18 Anee amiqira aakapara ufa iriseenana ainaina auqainanoo anoona kambiqaannoo. Anee rakiranaki finana irirana faqaasa ufa iriseenana fua.

19 Munuqi miniqi marifa kukeeqara ainainara mandaika midanoo kooroo idanoo. Anee kaaqa ufa qimariasara qeerairia sia misa naaqandandia.

20 Faiqi moo fannoo narí anoona akoona aqurarainafa qausana qoomara foora dauni dimbaannoo.

21 Maqa fee qumiasana fee kai kaqi marainafa aaqee amiannoo marikinoo doo mandaika miannoo.

22 Faiqi moo fannoo mandoosana ani aminana anee sia narí miqianauree qia. Ani irirafa Yaaweenasaa mundusainanoo mifa ani dadaaqiannoo.

23 Unnaqira amanira ainainara Yaaweefa fidiqaa midanoo. Unnaqira sikeerara faqa mifa akooqaidanoo.

24 Yaaweefa maasa qiku amaaqa uqaqifiqaidanoo daamua qidanoo. Faiqi naqimmasee narí aiku amaaqara iriannoo fee sia amana.

25 Faiqi moo sia oonumafi iriranaki moo ainaina Anutuna auqu ramasee asaku uqeerasee tatufirana amianauree qimarifa mandaika midanoo. Kasooaqee irisee narí aaqaranara oonumafi iriseenoo akooqaannoo.

26 Irirana faqaa karaambaiqa fannoo aiuqummasee yafee aaqainnana qafamasee mina rumbaidanoo sia minasa qimudaao qidanoo.

27 Faiqi maraquna Yaaweena qooma maridanoo. Faiqi naundurai qaidanoo narí mariranasa niranara randaaidanoo narí amanidanoo.

28 Uriqararafa faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa anoona ufa qirana faqa mi oosana qanda fannoo mi uriqararana mapuku amaqaannoo.

29 Kumaaraauqa nári nimudaanai qiranara nári nimooqidaqa. Nauraiqi-uqa nári aandaunamu qafaida nári nimooqidaqa.

30 Aaqee mari fasiqa anaaseena arinana afaaqa ateeka seenana aakirana afaimma sainanoo andeeqasee mariani. Ariisainafa mina aunduraki faqa amuqusaki faqa findaukama saannoo.

21

1 Yaaweefa maqasaa karaambaiqa irirana kaikaa nammariara foora ireeda kai minni fua mai ania qifanoo miqidanoo.

2 Anee aneenna marirana niranara andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qinanoo Yaaweefa ani qafamaseenoo ani amanammasee qafaannoo.

3 Faiqi anaasee amiqira oosana auqaranafa tatufirana suqa amirana umaqqaranoo maridanoo.

4 Manda oosana maree mariasa nári noori uqeerarafa faqa nári nimooqirafa faqa misa nifiqee fimarifaqa misa aaqaidaqa.

5 Amiqimmasee oonumafi irisee ainaina auqeenana moomoo ainaina faqaafa marinnaranoo. Aaqmura aamura inana sia moomoo ainaina faqaafa marinnaranoo.

6 Unnaqira aatata marasainna ainainafa sia kisaaqasaa ani faqa marianoo. Mi ainainafa kai kaqi ani kuqiranaki quqaannoo.

7 Manda oosana maree mariasa nári faiqi narirafa nári rarisameeqee nári nariranaki quqaidanoo. Misa amiqira oosana auqarara nikoqaidanoo.

8 Aaqara oosana faqaa fasiqa aana eendaandiraa aana maridanoo. Aaqarana siaisa andeeqara oosana auqaidaqa.

⁹ Tiqeera maqaki maridana amana marinnaranoo. Fira maqa amiqira maqa tiaki rairai qimari anaaseena faqa maridana manda marira marinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosana auqarara naararee rafoora idanoo. Akaqausara faqa niqoonausara faqa sia nimudao idafa.

¹¹ Ufa rukiee mari fasiqana arifaqa irirana siaisa mina qafamasee irirana mareefaranoo. Aamuqira ufa irirana faqaana qimaminanoo irirana moo faqa moo faqa maraannoo.

¹² Andeeqara Anutufa manda oosana maree mariasa nari maaqaki auqee maria ainainara iridanoo. Mifa manda oosana maree mariasa kuridiranaki quqannisaanoo.

¹³ Kudi fasiqa fannoo dadaaqiaqeera nammeera qinana anee sia irinana kasooaqee anee faqa nammeera qinaqa sia moo fannoo iriannoo.

¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo ani faqa aanoo qimarina anee kukeeqasee ainaina amisainanoo mina aanoo qirafa taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Amiqira ainaina kambiqaifaqa andeeqara fasiqa anaasee asasidaqa. Manda fasiqa anaasee mina qafamasee ummaara maraidaqa.

¹⁶ Amiqira irirana minnisee auianoo nifa kuqirafa mina afeesidanoo.

¹⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo amiqira ainaina faqa amiqira mariranara faqa rimarifa sia ainaina marifa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Andeeqara fasiqauqa ummaaraki aqufirara iafaqa manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa misa nimaqa maqaidaqa.

¹⁹ Aadana maqa maaqaki aeenarara maridana amana marinnaranoo. Aanoo qida rairai qimari anaaseena faqa maridana mandaika minnanoo.

²⁰ Irirana faqaasa maaqaki moomoo amiqira ainaina faqa fadameena faqa maridanoo. Irirana siaisa narindi aqee nama taikasee kaqi maridaqa.

²¹ Kuqaa qira oosana faqa amuqusira oosana faqa auqeenana maa maqanasaa kisaqasaa marinnaranoo. Akaqausa aniara andeeqara fee qimasee uriqarara auqu amifaranoo.

²² Irirana faqaa karaambaiga fannoo nimudaanai qimariasa faanda-mura narisaa ititaqana ooruree rapeepammasee narunifaqaaqa iannoo.

²³ Anee sia ummaaraki aqufiraree qimasee anenna afaurusaa amiqim-masee rakisia.

²⁴ Aanoo qimarifa faqa ufa itairi marifa faqa faiqi moora uteeti qidaqa. Mifa nari amooqiranara kai afeekaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Aininirara raindaani marifa ainainirara akoqaidanoo. Nari mi oosanafa nari kuqaa aridanoo.

²⁶ Miqira fasiqauqa ainaina qimiaqee kai qimasaida iridaqa. Andeeqara sia miqidaqa afaarida kaqi nimidaqa.

²⁷ Manda oosana maree mariasa tatufirana suqaranara Yaweefa fidaqaa midanoo. Manda iriranannai tatufirana suqaa fano Yaweefa fidaqaa idanoo.

²⁸ Kootaki unnufa qimarifa nari kuridiannoo. Anoonu ufa kai andeeqasee qimarina ufa asasammasee iridaqa.

²⁹ Manda oosana maree mariasa fifau andeeqaraura naanna raqa nidaqa. Andeeqaraura nari marirana niranara oonumafi irisee nidaqa.

³⁰ Faiqi faiqi irirana faqa amiqira irirafa faqa sia ani dadaqiannoo. Anee Yaaweena namuqaakiannanara sia dadaqiannoo.

³¹ Misa fifau rakiranaki firara qoosauqa deedaqidaqa. Yasaweefa nari kai rakirana uri qararana nimidanoo.

22

1 Andeeqara auqu amirafa moomoo ainaina faqa munnimma faqa uriqararafa maridanoo. Siruaa faqa koora faqa ureeqarafa maridanoo.

2 Ainaina faqaafa faqa kudi faqa amanaqarakai maridaqa. Yaweefa miqanda auqu quqanau.

3 Irirana faqaafa moo ummaara anifanoo qafeenoo amaanaidanoo. Irirana siaifa kaqi minaki fidanoo mi ummaarana maraidanoo.

4 Yaaweena ufa mau fidana aneenna mara maree quminana moomoo gumiasana munnimma faqa uriqarara auqu maraseenana kisaaqasaa marinnaranoo.

5 Aneenna mariranara amuqusinana anee manda oosana maree mariasa nári aatata fidaqa arimaria ufaannaki aruanoo qimasee rufia.

6 Faiqi aanaaqisaa amiqira aana aamuaqinanoo mifa faiqi firaanaikinoo mimau kai fuani.

7 Kudi fasiqa fannoo ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqi maridanoo. Dinnaa munnimma maree marifa munnimma nimi marina ainainira faiqi maridanoo.

8 Anee unnaqira oosana ummaqusainanoo mandainaina minakiqari kambiqa finoo quandaki ani aruanoo. Anee sia kaifaa faiqi mandaikamma nimaqeenaranoo.

9 Afaarinana aneenna narana kudi fasiqauqa naiad nimia. Miqinana anee amiqi amiqirana mareennaranoo.

10 Andeeqara oosanara fidiqaa imari fasiqana mara aqusainanoo aanooqirafa faqa rairai qirafa faqa taikaannoo.

11 Anee anukara amuqusara faqa amiqira ufa qiranara faqa rinanoo maqasaa ani uriqarafa ani aqoondi mariannoo.

12 Yaaweefa amiqira iriranara faqa anoona ufa qiranara faqa rakisida nindafaida maridanoo. Unna qimariasa ufa Yaaweefa akooqoo kooroomma sainaqa aiqamausa irifaranoo.

13 Ainainirara raindaani marifa maaqaki ooqufaaqee maridanoo fifau unna qimasee kaasau faini madaana marida ooquraana daruandoo qimasee maaqaki kai maridanoo.

14 Aatata nimari anaaseena maraqa nirafa ufaanara foora maridanoo. Yaaweefa arana qeemarisa mi ufaannanaki aridaqa.

15 Faiqi aanaaqiuqa furufammasee nári aatata fifana unnaana samu narinanoo misa furufarirafa taikaannoo.

16 Ani ainaina moomoo kianifeera kudi fasiqauqa mandaikamma nimaqeenana kafa ainaina moomoo faqaana munnimma aminana anee faqa kudi marinnaranoo. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauku gara taikasee 30 irirana faqaa ufa.

17 Irirana faqaasa ufa qimannimiana iriaqa. Misa qimannimira ufa amiqimmasee iriaqa.

18 Mi ufafa ani iriranaki marinana afaurusaaqari moona qimamidana asasia.

19 Yaaweena saqarikaqeera maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa.

20 Qinee moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauquqara oonu marasee 30 amiqira naamuaqira ufa faqa irirana faqa akara ruma nimaqeeqa.

²¹ Miqimmasee anee anoona ufara amiqimmasee irinnaranoo. Faiqi aniara anoona ufara randaanee qifana anee amiqimmasee paqurimasee qimanniminaranoo.

²² Sia kudi fasiqeee qimasee mina ainaina kaqi maraa. Sia kootaki mina rafaafua.

²³ Yaaweefa kudi fasiqa dadaaqinoo misa ufa iriannoo. Misa mandaikamma nimaqainausa nariqa faqa mandaikamma nimaqaannoo.

²⁴ Anee sia qusufa qimasee kai kaqi aanoo qimari fasiqana aqoondikia.

²⁵ Anee mina oosana irisee sia amana mi oosanna minniseennaranoo, arinnaranoo.

²⁶ Moo fannoo ufaasu munnimma maraseenoo sia amana mina akiiqara feefauru iraree qinana sia anee amana aiqamasee mina akiiqara ianauree qia.

²⁷ Anee faqa mina akiiqara sia amanaikinana sia feefauru nimaqaa misa aniree ani aiqama ainaina marasee faiqara qaari faqa mareefaranoo.

²⁸ Inni nikeeku nikaaku ooqai maqa oosummaqoona sia rapatutumma mafisaa.

²⁹ Amiqira ainaina imarifa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki mariannoo. Miqira fasiqa fannoo sia oorudupira fasiqa auqu siaina ainainira faiqikianoo.

23

¹ Anee uriqarara fasiqa faqa ooqu marifi narana naidana aneenna iriranaki mifa narana aminara iria.

² Anee moomoo narana neemarianafa maridana aneenna aidirana rafaafua.

³ Anee sia mina amiqira naranara aqaara raani. Mifa ani akaru qiandoora sia irimariananoo.

⁴ Anee sia moomoo munnimma ainaina mararee qimasee afeeka taikaa.

⁵ Anee moomoo munnima marasainanoo kai kaqi taikaannoo. Mi munnimmafa aqoosa arufinanoo uqaumuara foora aqamaree sandaannoo.

⁶ Anee tatamaqimari fasiqana narana sia naa. Sia mina amiqira naranara amukaani.

⁷ Miqira fasiqa fannoo unna qimasee fifau aniara moo faqa moo faqa naannee qidanoo. Aunduraki aniara qoodaa naannee qidanoo fifau afauru fannoo kai miqi qidanoo.

⁸ Anee mina narana namaseenana raudamaki finana fidinnaranoo. Anee fifau mina faqa amiqira ufa qiananoo.

⁹ Anee sia furufarira fasiqa ufa amia. Mifa ani ufara sia asasiannoo.

¹⁰ Sia maqa ooqai oosu maqoona mafi moosaa quqaa. Faiqi faiqi maqa faqa sia maraa.

¹¹ Yaaweefa misa afeeka itita nimaqarafa maridanoo. Mifa misa saaroo qinoo ani ufa amiannoo.

¹² Ani qimami mari fasiqafinnai aaqoo quqasee amiqimmasee iria.

¹³ Faiqi aanaaqi ariranara sia amuqusinana minnisaa. Saamunnai kaqi arua sia kuquannoo.

¹⁴ Miqiannannanai anee misa marirana asumu mara quqaananoo.

¹⁵ Qini qimaaku anee irirana faqaafa marinaqa qinee asasianaura.

¹⁶ Anee irirana faqaasa ufa qinaqa qinee iriqa nasurianauranoo.

¹⁷ Anee sia manda oosana maree mariasa oosanara aidiani. Anee aiqama kari Yaaweena ameemaanai kai maria.

¹⁸ Anee miqinana kasooaqee ani marirafa amiqimmiannoo.

¹⁹ Qini qimaaku qini ufa iriseenana irirana faqaafa maria. Aneenna nirana mariranara amiqimmasee iria.

²⁰ Sia moomoo nammari neemariasa faqa moomoo narana neemariasa faqa moodaanakikia.

²¹ Nammari moomoo neemariasa faqa moomoo narana neemariasa faqa qusasaa ainainara sarau ifaranoo. Narana namasee faasaana faiqaqee marifa qusasaa qamunna anaqi anaqirana afisusee mariannoo.

²² Aneenna akoona ufa iria. Sia mina ufa irinana sia amanaikinnaranoo. Ani anoofa asooaqainana amiqimmasee rakisia, sia akooakaa ia.

²³ Kuqaa anoona qira ufa faqa amiqira irirana faqa afeekaikammasee maraa. Firaa ainaina marinara sia uqasaina moo fannoo feefauriani.

²⁴ Irirana faqaa faiqi anoofa akoofa firaqoo asasidaqa. Misa asasirana oosana maifaqa asasidaqa.

²⁵ Miqinaqa ani anoofa faqa akoofa faqa aniara asasiaqa. Aneenna anoona afaaqa amiqirana aminanoo asasiani.

²⁶ Qini qimaaku qini ufa amiqimmasee iria. Saina qini marirafa ani quqafiqaani.

²⁷ Dapi maraqa nua aanaaseefa faqa moo fasiqa anaaqa faqa dikaanda miqirafa meemaqoo maridanoo. Faiqi minaki kuqira ufaanakiara foora aridaqa.

²⁸ Misa ummuarira fasiqara foora maridaqa aniara rakisidaqa. Mi anaaseefa moomoo fasiqa furufara masaifaqa nariqa faiqi anaasee faqa mariana rakeeidaqa.

²⁹ Yausee noori runusee marifaree. Yausee aanooqiranaki numudaqee marisa maridee. Yausee muamunda faqaasa maridee. Yausee fidika nifu namu faqa maridee.

³⁰ Uainna nammari kisaqaqasaa neemariasa kai mi ainainausa maraidaqa. Osana oosana nammari amanammasee qafeemariasa mi mandainainausa qafaidaqa.

³¹ Sia mi nammarina kaafaki adiasaina taatuqee arinanoo qaqaara raani. Mi nammarifa qaqarinnanara sia ani qaqaara raani. Asanandai adiasaina fadameenara foora farindeenoo ooqu finanoo sia qaqaara raani.

³² Mi nammarina nama taikasainanoo ukadiqara foora ani ukaqa amian-
noo.

³³ Anee namasainanoo ani afu mookamma finana sia ainaina amiqim-
masee qafeennaranoo. Ani atikuraki irirafa furufara mafinana sia amiqim-
masee irirafa aniki kambiqaainana sia amiqimmasee ufa qinnaranoo.

³⁴ Anee namaseenana sipakiara foora ooruku nammariki fimariandee
idana teeqe taaqimminaranoo. Sipa faakanasaara foora faiqararidana
meemai nammari qafainanoo amuqusammianoo.

³⁵ Amuqusinana anee maaqi qinnaranoo. Misa qini daruafaqa sia aupu-
raidagee qinnaranoo. Misa saamu samu qini daruafanoo sia didafinoofee
qinnaranoo. Qinee faisee findifinaqa moo faqa naanauree qinnaranoo.

24

¹ Sia manda oosana maree mariasa oosanara rua. Sia misa aqoondikia.

² Misa iriranaki faiqí mandaikamma nimaqarara kai randaidaqa. Misa aiqama kari ummaara kambiqaanifeera kai ufa qidaqa.

³ Amiqira iriranannai faqa oonu mafi iriranannai faqa maaqa atunara foora aruseeqa usakaidaqa.

⁴ Amiqira irirafa mari maaqanaki amiqira ainainauqa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁵ Irirana faqaa marirafa afeeka faqaa marirana uriaaqaramasee maridanoo. Amiqira irirafa afeeka faqaasa kaaqa urinnaaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁶ Anee moo maqannaasa faqa rakirarinana irirana faqaasiannai irirana mara mareenana rakirannai fua. Moomoo irirana faqaa fasiqa ufa iriseenana rakirana uriqareennaranoo.

⁷ Amiqira irirafa firaa farumara foora marifaqa furufarirausa sia iridaqa. Misa firaa ufa suqiranaki oonuree sia ufa qiaqaa ifaqa noo qumunimmasee maridaqa.

⁸ Maqee maqee mandainainara randee mari fasiqanara ummaara oosana aree marifee qidaqa.

⁹ Furufarirausa mandainaina auqarara kai iridaqa. Aiqama misa auqee maria ainainausa numoo ainaina kai maridanoo. Faiqí ramoo ramaa imari fasiqanra manda fasiqee qimasee qafaidaqa.

¹⁰ Ufarurira aukuana anee kudoosaapeenana anee afeeka siaifa marinaranoo.

¹¹ Kootaki faiqí quqasee fifau kuqa ariraree qifana anee minakinaana mareeqee kaqini quqaa.

¹² Sia ani ainaina marida fee qia. Anutufa iridanoo mifa kai ani marirana rainaannoo fee qia. Mifa anisaa rakisidanoo, mifa iridanoo anee auqee mariannana akiiqara mifa amiannoo fee qia.

¹³ Oo qini qimaaku anee ookasaasa anoona naa. Mifa amiqirafa maridanoo afaurusaa quqasainanoo adiafaa iannoo.

¹⁴ Anee maana faqa iria. Amiqira irirafa ookasaasa anoonara foora adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Anee mina qumareenana kasooaqee amiqiranaki marinnaranoo.

¹⁵ Sia manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reenana andeeqarausa maaqa rapeemmasee minakinaa ainaina ummuarirae qimasee tipundaa ria.

¹⁶ Andeeqarausa moomoo kari aqufiqa misa amana findififaranoo. Mandainaina fannoo manda oosana maree mariasa narusainaqa kuridifaranoo.

¹⁷ Ani namuqaa mandainainaki aqufifana sia asasia. Mifa aiku rupauraki saamurinana sia nasuria.

¹⁸ Anee asasinanoo Yaaweefa ani qafainanoo akooqaannoo narí aranaqarana rafaqafusee sia naruannoo.

¹⁹ Anee sia manda oosana maree mariasa marirana qinee faqa miqiraree qimasee iria. Sia misa mariranara rua.

²⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa sia misa kasooaqee marirafa marianoo. Misa qausana qooma dauni maqa raquraminoo dimbaannoo.

²¹ Oo qini qimaaku, anee Yaaweena ameemanai faqa (maqasaa karaambaíqa nimeemaanai faqa maria). Ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia moodaanakíia.

²² Miqí maria fasiqausa kai kaqí uqanna mandaikifaranoo. Moo mandainaina Anutufa faqa maqasaa rakisirafa faqa misasaa quqeefaranoo. Akaqa amiqira ufa maaqoo maridanoo.

²³ Irirana faqaasa maa ufana faqa qimannimiqau. Siaasa fannoo kootaki akaqausa dadaaqinoo akaqausa rafaafaq finanoo sia andeeqaannoo.

²⁴ Siaasa fannoo aaqee mariasara sia aaqarana marisee qinaqa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa mi siaasanara fidiqaa ifaranoo.

²⁵ Siaasa fannoo aaqee mariasara sia rufiarai kaqi ummaara niminafa reemindeemiriranaki maridanoo amiqira mariranaki asasida mariannoo.

²⁶ Kuqaa anoona ufa qimaminafa ani aqoondi uqanna maridanoo.

²⁷ Anee ququsa auquseenana ainaina masainanoo anoona koorooinana miqoo kai maaqa usakasee maria.

²⁸ Anee kootaki oonuree sia aaqarana siaisara unna qimasee rafaafaq fua. Sia ani afauru fannoo unnufa qiani.

²⁹ Sia maaqi qia, mifa ummaara qimindee kai iqa nari faqa ummaara amianee qia. Sia maaqi qia, qinee maa fasiqana nari mandainaina akiiqara kai aruannauree qia.

³⁰ Qinee furufarira fasiqa ainainirara raindaani mari fasiqana afuqaki nidaqa qafeeqa.

³¹ Amuka faqaafa faqa firaa andanda faqa mina rafaafaqinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Ooni faandaamura mi afuqanasee auquqaafa rapeemmaki aqufii-noo marifaqa qafeeqa.

³² Qinee mina qafaidaqa oonu mafi iriqa. Oonu mafi iridaqa irirana mareeqa.

³³ Ainainirara raindaani mariasa maaqi qidaqa. Maasa kaqikaqoo faiqarree qidaqa. Maasa kaqikaqoo idooamasee findifuauree qidaqa.

³⁴ Doo misa miqianara misa aiqama ainaina fannoo taikafuannoo. Sarau irafa faiqi nari mari fasiqafara foora ani aruannoo.

25

¹ Maa aaquqira ufafa Sooroomoonna akaqa aaquqira ufa maridanoo. Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa Heeseekaaiaafa fuka bukaki akara ru-maqoofa maridanoo.

² Maasa Anutuna auqu uqeeree marunafa mifa moomoo ainaina nari iriranaki kukeeqee marinara miqidaqa. Minara maasa mina uriqarara auqu amidaqa. Maqassaa karaambaiqauqa mina oosana maasa qima qimianara maasa misa firaa nuqu nimidaqa. Miqi kai masee maqasaa karaambaiqa irirafa firaafa marinara sia amiqimmasee iriranaura.

³ Maasa sia innaarunai mari ainainnara faqa ooruku nammari meemai mari ainainnara faqa iriranaura.

⁴ Faiqi siraa tasirisirimasee apaapa mara aqusee anoona amiqirana kai uqasaifanoo ainaina akooafa fannoo mara maree munusee auqidanoo.

⁵ Maqasaa karaambaiqa manda ufa aakapee mariasa mara aqusaifanoo mina rakisi amaqarafa afeekaikiannoo.

⁶ Anee maqasaa karaambaiqa afusaa oonuree sia aneennara faiqi fi-raasee qia. Sia aneennara uriqararausee qia.

⁷ Anee sia faiqi firaasa nimaafa maqasee misa qannusaa ooqu maria nari anirainaga ani aiqaifanoo sia andeeqaannoo. Minara anee kaiqeesa faqa marinaga nariqa kai ani aaraifana oonu faiqi firaasa faqa ooqu maria.

⁸ Anee aneenna aqoonnana moo ainaina qafamasee sia aaqmuraaqmura inana kootai munu koorooia. Moo fasiqa mi ainainnara amiqimmasee irimarifa aniree ani ufa rafaafaqafu sainana anee naqa fee innaree.

⁹ Anee aneenna aqoonnana faqa ufa rainaidana kai kaqi mi fasiqafinnai oonuree mi ufana andeeqa taikaa. Anee moo kukeeqara ufa iriseenana sia mi ufana koorooia.

¹⁰ Anee minauqa kooroo inanoo mi fasiqafa asaurinaqa faiqi aniara sia umee ufa kukeeqaiffee qimasee asaurirana amifarahnoo.

¹¹ Faiqi moo fannoo amiqira ufa qinafa amiqira ainaina koorannai auqusee siruaannai afaaqa auquqaafara foora mina ufa maridanoo.

¹² Faiqi moo fannoo irirana faqaa fasiqa aauqima nimaqara ufa irisee eedoo qinafa koorannai auqira fidinaanu naaqooki uqee mariana faqa uraqaqararafa maridanoo.

¹³ Ufa maree fuani feera aiqainafa andeeqasee nari rakisirafa qinna ufana qimanniminanoo misa mi ufafa asasirana nimiannoo. Faiqi afuqaki narana unaki marifanoo suani arifanoo fuka nammari naindee iannoo.

¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo moo ainaina nimiraree qimasee qima afeekaikam-maseenoo sia nimifa aadana onnamuara foora maridanoo. Mifa ufai uqinoo onnamu rakee ifanoo aaku sia rindee idanoo.

¹⁵ Reendeenira ufa fannoo amudaani raqa ummooquka midanoo, miqim-masainaqa rakisirausa faqa ani ufa irifaranoo.

¹⁶ Anee ookasaasa anoona kaaqa adiafaa imari ainainna paqurimmasee aneenna amana kai naa. Moomoo namasee fidinafaara.

¹⁷ Sia aneenna aqoonana maaqai maqee namummaqaa, miqinanoo mifa aniara akooqainanoo fidiqaammianoo.

¹⁸ Nari aqoonnana unnufa qimarifa qaseemara foora faqa aaruqira feefannaira foora nari aqoonnana aridanoo.

¹⁹ Anee manda aukwana unna qimari fasiqanasaa dadaaqiani fee qimasee mundinana anee afai rufidira fara foora narana neemariananoo. Anee aiku pipisaaqa usirafara foora aana fimariananoo.

²⁰ Oori runusee marina aqa oorureenana asasira idi rainanoo akooqaanoo. Suaraki faiqi moo fannoo qamunna akusee marifana rafaqaamma maraana suara arindee innaranoo. Moona afaaqa aurimarinaki ooruku anoona adieera foora iananoo.

²¹ Ani namuqaa aararainana narana amia. Nammariara aidinana nammari aminanoo naani.

²² Anee miqinanoo mina asaurirafa idara foora qaannoo. Yaaweefa mina akiiqara ani amiannoo.

²³ Munuqi miniqirafa noori runirana maree anidanoo. Suani ataaqeen-dari ufai fannoo aaku maree anindee idanoo.

²⁴ Tiqera maqaki maridana amana marinnaranoo. Firaa maqatiaki rirai qimari manda anaaseena faqa maridana mandainainaki marinnara-noo.

²⁵ Nianaindari aninna amiqira ufana asoora nammariara foora nainanoo rukukuqama amiaqaannoo.

²⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa andeeqara fasiqara anee maa manda oosanna marannee qimasee sandanainai qifanoo eedoo qimasee auqeenoo mifa faqa mandaikammianoo. Amiqira nammari mookoofa amanee kai randaida qumimarina neemarianaki dumuna kai qumbiqanoo mariannoo andeeqara fasiqa mandaikirausa ufara eedoo irafa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Anee adiafaa ira ainaina neeneesainanoo mandaika miannoo. Anee aneennara uriqaranara randainanoo mifa faqa mandaika miannoo.

²⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí aranaqarana sia qumaraifa maqusa faandaa-mura rapee inoo marifaqa akoosa mariafaqa namuqaa keeqaaqaa inoo mariara foora inoo maridanoo.

26

¹ Furufarira fasiqa mareeqee uriqararafaikinanoo sia andeeqaannoo. Suani aukuaana aaku riara foora midanoo. Nandi aiqira aukuaana aaku rindee midanoo.

² Aaqarana siai fasiqafa unna qimasee aqurarainna ufafa sia mina qumaraannoo. Mi ufafa ufiniara foora kaqi aqanoo oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo, sia saqariasaa uqaidanoo.

³ Qoosa sana samu aridaqa. Qainna doonki ooki quqasee mi sanda atina qumaraafanoo nifiqee fidanoo. Miqi kai iqa furufari mari fasiqana unnaahna samu arinanoo iriannoo.

⁴ Sia anee furufarira fasiqa fannoo ani manda ufara irainana mina faqa ufa qia. Ani faqa mi furufarirafa aaku finana miqinafaara.

⁵ Furufarira fasiqa fannoo furufarira ufa ani qimaminana anee mina ufa rukiasee saa manda ufa qiaanoo qia. Anee sia miqinanoo mifa nariara irirana faqaasee qinoo narí amooqiandoora.

⁶ Anee furufarira fasiqa moo ufara aiqeenana aneenna aiku ateekeera foora innaranoo. Anee ummaarara randee mariananoo.

⁷ Furufarira fasiqa ookiqari irirausa ufa qinafa sia mi ufafa narí dadaaqiannoo, aiku mandaikirafara foora maridanoo.

⁸ Anee futufeetiki ooni quqasee aqusainanoo sia mariannoo fuanoo. Anee furufarira fasiqa mareeqee uriqararanaika masainanoo futufeetikiara foora aqinnaranoo.

⁹ Faiqí moo biaqa nammari amiqimma namasainnana amukafaqaa ainaina asaukuki quqasainanoo kaqi qumarainanoo asauku tapooqainanoo sia iriannoo. Anee irirana faqaasa ufa furufarira fasiqa qiaminanoo mifa miqi kai inoo narí afaaqa aruannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo furufarira fasiqa fee kaqi nimari fasiqanee mareeqee narí ainainiranaki quqainafa aiqamausa naridanoora foora idanoo.

¹¹ Furufarira fasiqa fannoo ooqai furufarira ainaina auqeeundee inoo kaifaa auqaidanoo. Fainiara foora fidisee quandafi kaifaa naidanoo.

¹² Furufarira fasiqa kaqikaaqoo amanaikianoo. Nariara irirana faqaasee qimarifa sia amnaikiannoo. Furufarira fasiqa ooreeqarafa uqanna maridanoo.

¹³ Ainainirara raindaanimari fasiqana unna irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Kaasau faini aanai maridanoo kaaqa ukaqee marifa marifaqa daruandooree qidanoo sia ainainai fidanoo.

¹⁴ Ainainirara raindaanimarifa narí qaarisaa faiaqeeidanoo quanda qaandida maridanoo. Mifa kooqi qainnara foora quanda qaandida maridanoo.

¹⁵ Kudoosaapee marifa narana mareeqee ooki quqarara akooqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Ainainirara raindaani marifa narí iriranara uriqarara fee qidanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaaa marasee (7) irirana faqaasa irirana urinnaaqarafa maridaqee qidanoo.

¹⁷ Sia tinooriranaki aqufua. Anee miqinana faini aaqoora foora qumarainanoo ukaqa amiannoo.

18-19 Faiqí moo fannoo unna qinanoo moo fannoo kuqaamifoora mandainainaki aqufuannoo. Aqufifanoo mifa maaqi qiannoo oo qinee fifau unna qiqa uteeti qunnanara anee mandainainaki aqufuananoofee qiannoo. Miqi mari furufarira fasiqafa ida qeemari duru feefana indamma uqirafa nidanoo narinaa nidanoo.

20 Ida ati taikaifanoo doo ida imbaidanoo. Munuqi miniqirufa miqi kai inoo taikainanoo aanoo qirafa taikaannoo.

21 Ida kudima idaunisaa quqasainanoo dauni atooqafinoo qaannoo. Ida aadana faqa idaki quqasainanoo firaqqoo qaannoo. Manda ainaina oosana areemarifa ummaara kambigaani feera miqidanoo.

22 Munuqi miniqirufa fannoo adiafaa ira narana miqirafa mina arandan-daki maridanoo.

23 Amiqira ufa qimari fasiqafa aundurairi mandaikirafa maridanoo, mi fasiqafa qafee miqirafa apatasaa anukarafa akara faqaafa aundurairi kudima arirafa maridanoo.

24 Qaara irirana mau fimarina ufa fannoo amiqirafa maridanoo. Aundurakiqari nikaru qidanoo miqidanoo.

25 Mi fasiqafa amiqira ufa ani qimaminana sia mina ufa iria. Mina aunduraki manda ufa oosana oosana qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

26 Mi fasiqafa nari fidiqaa ira mandufa amiqira ufannai dadapaani maseenoo mimau amiqi amiqi marinaqa aiqamausa mifa manda ainaina augee marina qafeearanoo.

27 Faiqí moo fannoo madika indufuseenoo moo fannoo minaki aqufuani fee qimarifa nari aqufidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo oonitia umbaqi aminanoo moo fasiqa aruani fee qifanoo oonu aruakinanoo nari aruannoo.

28 Unna qimari afaurufa kuqaa anoona ufara fidiqaa midanoo. Unna qimasee amiqi amiqi marifa mifa mandaikamma nimaqaidanoo.

27

1 Anee duna auqararee qinna ainainnara sia qimasee aneenna amooqia. Anee maqee kambigaaninna ainainnara sia irimariananoo.

2 Sia aneenna amooqia, saina moo aanaamuru fannoo ani amooqiani.

3 Furufarira fasiqa fannoo firaa umaarara ainaina auqaidanoo. Mi umaarafa ooni umaara faqa nukuda umaara faqa uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

4 Aanoo qirafa faqa aranaqarafa faqa mandainaina maridanoo. Aqoonanara rairai qirafa misa firaaafa maridanoo.

5 Manda ainainaki mari fasiqanara qaoo qirafa minara aidirana uriaaqaranoo maridanoo. Mifa sia ani aidirana qafaani.

6 Anee aqamasainanoo ani aqoondi fannoo ufannai aidafuma aminafa mifa andeeqara aqoondi mariannoo. Namuqaa fannoo unnaqimasee amooqira ufa moomoo anisaa quqaannoo.

7 Faiqí moo fannoo amuaqu inoo marinanoo kaaqa adiafaa imarina ookasaasa anoona aminanoo minnisaannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo aarara marifa sukaqee mari narannara adiafaa irafee qimasee kaqi naannoo.

8 Faiqí moo fannoo nari maaqa quqasee aiqama tinai nimarifa ufni aanna raidanoo nari aanaamukiqari quqasee furufara inoo aiqamai nidanoo.

⁹ Afundimari ainainna afaaqai akusaananoo afunda afaaqai ifanoo aundura asasiidanoo. Aneenna aqoondi amiqira aamuqira ufa qiaminanoo mi aamuqira ufafa amiqira afundara foorani rafaqaafuannoo.

¹⁰ Aneenna aqoondi faqa aneenna akoona aqoondiyara faqa sia qaunua. Anee umaaraki aqufinana sia aneenna nianai mari akaqaafasaanara dadaaqiannee qia. Aneenna adeedi mari aqoondifinnai oonurainanoo mifani dadaaqiannoo.

¹¹ Qini qimaaku anee irirana faqaafa marinaga qinee asasianaura. Yafee aniyara qini diqifaqa ani irirana mau fiqa misa rafaqaafuanauree qinanee.

¹² Irirana faqaafa mandainaina anifanoo iriseenoo amaaraidanoo. Irirana siaifa kaqi oonurama minaki aqufinoo ummaara maraidanoo.

¹³ Anaamurundari sia irimarinna fasiqafa aniree qinana munnimma aminana anee furufarirafa mariananoo. Miqimari furufarirafa fasiqafa dapi maraqa nua aanaaseena munnimma amisee maraanoo.

¹⁴ Anee aneenna aqoondi kananaana afaurirna findifinana firaqoo faqa rumasee amandeenana mina aquraree mariananoo.

¹⁵ Aaku rikari kapatu fannoo aqufidanoo sia taikaidanoo. Manda anaasee fannoo mina kaukaata qirafa kapatu aanna raidanoo.

¹⁶ Anee ufai qumanee rafaaga fidanee anee fadameena aki mariana asaukuki qumaraidane, sia. Miqi kai inana sia amana mi aanaaseena kaukaata qirana rafaaga finnanoo.

¹⁷ Qumi faqa saasuna faqa marasee narisaa anrisaa anainanoo afaidaanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo nari aqoondi faqa moodaaqoo marida nari qimami nari qimamifanoo ufa fannoo nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqinoo andeeqaanoo.

¹⁸ Anee murisaa amiqimmasee rakisinanoo irainana anee tiqisee neenananoo. Miqi kai inoo ainainira faiqi fannoo nari uriqararana ainainasaa amiqimmasee rakisinafa uriqarafa mariannoo.

¹⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo nammari afainni kikiqammafi nari oori afiri nammariki qafaidanoo. Mifa nari mariranara faqa iriranara faqa iriseenoo miqirafa maridanoo fee qiannoo.

²⁰ Faiqi moo moo kuqimariafanoo sia kuqira maqa maqa umbiqaidanoo, kaqi kai kuqida maridaqa. Miqi kai inoo sia amana faiqi nari aidirana aiqama afaqanoo munu taikaannoo.

²¹ Idannai kooraa faqa siruaa faqa tasirisirimasee amanammasee qafaidaqa. Miqi kai iga faqi marirafa kai faiqiyara kooroo idanoo.

²² Anee furufarirafa fasiqa kuqa ariara fooraa masainanoo sia mina furufarirafa minaki marifa taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo.

²³ Anee aneenna sipsipasaa faqa burimakausaa faqa amiqimmasee rakisia.

²⁴ Ani munnimma fannoo sia kisaagasaa mariannoo. Maqasaa karaambaiga aiku asauku sia kisaagasaa marifanoo.

²⁵ Ani andanda kisaqaikinana atekasainanoo fuka andanda kambiqaani.

²⁶ Anee aneenna sipsipa asausinnoo aneenna qamunna auqa. Anee aneenna mimmi akaqana nimisee minasaaqaraa munnimma marasaananno maqa feefauria.

²⁷ Aneenna mimmi akaqafa kaqi marina naamma anoona tatisee anee faqa aneenna faiqi namu faqa aneenna dadaaqi maria manaaqausa faqa naqa.

28

¹ Manda oosana maree marifa sia moo arirafa marifanoo kaqi fifau sandaidanoo. Andeeqara oosana faqaafa kaasau faini raioonnara foora paosoidanoo.

² Ufa rukiee maria maqanaasa misa uriqararauusa qusasaa mariqa moo fannoo mina maraqusee kikiqidanoo. Irirana faqaafa irirana rainee marifa mifa andeeqa nimaqaidanoo kisaqaasaa mariannoo.

³ Kudi fasiqauqa manda rakisira rakisi nimaqee marifa aaku firaafara foora rinoo narana aina madaikamma aqimarifa maridanoo.

⁴ Andeeqara ufara nikooqee marisa ufa rukiee mariasa dadaaqidaqa. Andeeqara ufa mau fimariasa ufa rukiee mariasa itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasa sia andeeqara oosanara iridaqa. Yaweenara inaaru qimariasa misa andeeqara oosanra amiqimmasee iridaqa.

⁶ Moonoo ainaina faqaafa eendaanidira aatata nimarifa ureeqarafa maridanoo. Kudi fasiqa andeeqaraqoo kai nimarifa mina urirarafa maridanoo.

⁷ Sanda ufamau fimarifa kumaaraafa iriana faqaafa maridanoo. Moo kumaara fanoo kaaqa narimari fasiqana aqoondiki marifa narí akoona asaurirana amidanoo.

⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí munnimma ufaasu nimiseenoo mina akiqara firaqoo ootupamasee maree marifa sia mi munnimmana uqeeiannoo. Mi munnimmafa aiqaree kudi fasiqauqara amuqusi mari fasiqafinnai fuannoo.

⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yaaweena sandufa ameesuqinafa Yaaweenara inaaru qinanoo Yaaweefa mina innaaru irinoo fidiqaammianoo.

¹⁰ Andeeqarauusa rarisameeqee manda ainaina auqarafaki uqee marifa narí ufaanaki narí aridanoo. Asakadiki ikariri sia marifa Anutufa mina akiqara amiannoo.

¹¹ Ainaina faqaafa unnaqimasee nariara irirana faqaasee qidanoo. Kudi fasia fannoo kuqaa irirana faqaafa maridanoo mifa misa oosanara amiqimmasee iridanoo.

¹² Andeeqara fasiqa uriqarafaikinaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa firaqoo asasisaranoo. Manda oosana maree marifa uriqararafaikifaqa faiqí anaasee rufiasee kukeeqeefaranoo.

¹³ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí aaqarana kukeeqee marifa sia amiqirana maraannoo. Kooroommasee minnisainnana Anutufa afauaannoo.

¹⁴ Aiqaamakari Yaaweena ufa mau finana asasisaranaki marinnaranoo. Ufa rukieenana mandainainaki marinnaranoo.

¹⁵ Manda oosana maree mari karaambaiqafa kudi fasiqa anaasee manda rakisira rakisinnimaqee marifa kaasau kuarara foora faqa kaasau fainiara foora faqa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Narí maqanna mandaikamma nimaqee mari urirqararafa irirana oorudupirafa maridanoo. Unna qira oosanara akooqee marifa kisaqaasaa rakisi nimaqaannoo.

¹⁷ Faiqí kuqa arinafa narí madika indufidanoo. Sia moo fannoo mina dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁸ Kuqaa qira oosana mareenana amiqimmasee marinnaranoo. Sia kuqaa qifa oosana mareenana kai kaqi tautummaki manda ainainaki aqufinnaranoo.

¹⁹ Maqa auqee mari fasiqafa mina narana moomoo maidanoo. Fifau faafau inoo nifa kudi mariannoo.

²⁰ Kuqaa qira oosana faqaasa Anutufa firaqoo amiqi amiqimma amaqaanoo. Kai kaqi moomoo munnimma ainaina faqaasa mariraree qimariasa aupuraranaki aqufifaranoo.

²¹ Kootaki moo fasiqa dadaaqinara moo fasiqa mandaikamma amaqarafa manda oosana maridanoo. Akaqa siaasauqa noo rafaqaafia munnimma maraseeqa miqidaqa.

²² Kaaqa ainainara tatamaqi mari fasiqafa kai kaqi moomoo ainaina maranaa qidanoo, miqi marifanoo sia irirai miqi mari kudikirafa doo mina amarusinoo maridanoo.

²³ Anee faiqi moo manda oosana marainara qaoo qinanoo mifa minara kasooaqee dufi dufi qinanoo mina dufi dufi qira ufa fannoo fadameena akira ufa uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

²⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo nari anoofa akoona ainaina ummuarammasee sia manda oosana maree fee qinafa mifaa faiqi ainaina mandaiki mariasa naanna raidanoo.

²⁵ Ainainara tatamaqi mari fasiqafa ummaara uqeeraidanoo. Yaaweenasaa mudi mari fasiqafa moomoo ainaina faqaafa maridanoo amiqimmasee mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo nari irirana mau fimarifa fufufarirafa maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo irirana faqaasa aatata fimarifa asooaranaki maridanoo.

²⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo kudi fasiqauqa nimimarifa mifa sia sarau iannoo. Kudi fasiqauqa sia nimimarina faiqi aquraraidafa.

²⁸ Manda oosana maree mariasa uriqararaisai kiafaqa faiqi anaasee kukeeqaidafa. Mi manda oosana maree mariasa kuqifanoo andeeqaraisa kaifaa rakisi nimaqefaranoo.

29

¹ Kaukaata qimari fasiqana moomoo kari andeeqaafanoo sia irimarifa qusasaa radamu saifanoo mina andeeqara aana sia mariannoo.

² Andeeqaraisa rakisiraisaikiafaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asasidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa rakisiraisaikiafaqa aiqama faiqi anaasee ummaara maraidafa.

³ Irirana faqaafa marinanoo ani anoofa akoofa asasiannoo. Dapi maraqa nua aanaaseefinnai fimarifa nari munnimma aiqama aqu taikaidanoo.

⁴ Maqasaa karaambaiqa fannoo andeeqara oosananoo maa maqa maaqana rakisifanoo afeekaikinoo maridanoo. Munnimmara iridanoo rakisifanoo mifa rakisimari maqa maaqafa maaniki aqufidanoo.

⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo nari aqoonnana fadameena akira ufa ami marifa nari mina ufaana fufidanoo.

⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa nari aqaqarafa nari ufaana fufufifaqa aridaqa. Andeeqee mariasa asasammasee idiana faqa fidaqa.

⁷ Amiqira fasiqa fannoo kudi fasiqa ummaarara faqa iridanoo. Manda oosana maree marifa sia miqira ainainara iridanoo.

⁸ Ufa rukiee mariasa nari maqannaasa nirana fundakida aanooqirana uqeeru nimidaqa. Irirana faqaasa aanooqirana asoama nimaqaidafa.

⁹ Irirana faqaafa furufarirana afixee kootai munusaifanoo furufarirafa aanooqimasee uteeti qidanoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí fidika ruiqarara rimariasa andeeqara fasiqara fidiqaa midaqa. Andeeqara fasiqauqa misa mariranasaa itita nimaqaidaga.

¹¹ Irirana siaisa nariqa aanooqirana akooqoo koorooidaga. Irirana faqaasa nári naundurái kai nári ufa rafaqa fidaqa.

¹² Uriqararafa unna ufa irimarifa marinaqa aiqama mina dadaaqimariasa unna ufa qimariasa kai marifaranoo.

¹³ Kudi fasiqa faqa minasaa rakisi marina faqa Yaaweefa kai nifu nimiqaifanoo.

¹⁴ Uriqararafa kudi fasiqa andeeqaranara qimarifa naaru naaru rakisi nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Faiqí aanaaqi arusee andeeqainafa amiqiannoo. Faiqí aanaaqiuqa nári irirana mau fiqa nári ninausa nisaurirana nimifaranoo.

¹⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa uriqararaisai kifanoo mandoosana fannoo firaafaikiannoo. Andeeqaraisa manda oosana maree mariasa saamurifaqa qafeefaranoo.

¹⁷ Aneenna faiqí namu andeeqara ufa naakapainaga misa andeeqara aatata fifana anee asasinnaanoo.

¹⁸ Anutuna itita nimaqarafa sia mari maqa maaqanaki sia mina sandufa maridanoo. Anutuna sandufa mau fimariasa asasinanaki maridaqa.

¹⁹ Anee ufannai kai ainainira faiqí ufa qimaminanoo siamma iriannoo. Mifa ani ufa amiqimmasee irisee sia mimau fuannoo.

²⁰ Irirana siaifa kaqikaqoo amana maridanoo. Sia irirana irisee ufa qimarifa mandaika uqanna inoo maridanoo.

²¹ Anee aneenna ainainira faiqí faiqí aanaaqisaaqari aidi maru ainainna amisainanoo kaqi kaaqoo marinoo mi ainainira faiqifa ani aiqama ainaina maraannoo.

²² Qusufa qimarifa moomoo aanoo qirana faqa ummaara faqa uqeeraidaqa.

²³ Nári auqu uqeeree marifa asauriranaki aqufuannoo. Nári mara maree qumi marifa uriqarara auqu maraannoo.

²⁴ Ummuarira fasiqa dadaaqinara aneenna kai aneenna namuqaakinnaanoo. Kootaki oonuree anoona ufa qinaqa mina akiqara misa aupurana amifaranoo. Mifa kukeeqainanoo Anutufa mina aqurara ufa qiannoo.

²⁵ Anee faiqiara rufieenana aneenna ufaana fufi mariananoo minaki aneenna arinnaranoo. Yaaweena saqariki marifa amiqiranaki maridanoo.

²⁶ Aiqaamausa maqasaa uriqararana oorisa oonuree andeeqaranara iridaqa. Sia minannai nári andeeqarana mareefaranoo Yaawee finnaindaraana mareefaranoo.

²⁷ Andeeqaraisa manda oosana maree mariasara fidiqaa midaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa andeeqaraisara fidiqaa midaqa.

30

¹ Maa ufana Akurafa Yakeena amaaku fannoo Itieerana faqa Ukarana faqa akararuma nimanau. Mifa maaqi qinai, Anutufa sia qini faqa maridanoo, Anutufa sia qini faqa marifaqa sia qini dadaaqiraisa maridaqa.

² Qinee aandauro foora maridaqa. Faiqí irirafa sia qiniki maridanoo.

³ Qinee sia amiqira iriranara iridaqa. Qinee sia uqanna Anutunara iridaqa.

⁴ Yafee innaarunai oorureenoo fee uminau. Yafee ufai narí asaukunnoo afapita qumareenoo fee. Yafee nammari qamunnasaa sakasee qumaraanoo fee. Yafee aiqama maqa atiuqa auquseenoo fee atukaramma quqanau. Mina auqu yafee. Yafee mina amaaku auqu. Anee iridana qimaqiminaqa iria.

⁵ Anutuna ufa aiqama anoona kai kambiqaaidanoo. Mifa qi ufafa anoona kai kambiqaaidanoo. Mifinnai fimariasa mifa rakira saqariara foora itita nimaqaaidanoo.

⁶ Sia innee mina iriranasaa inneeqa irirana ootupaaqa. Mifa inni ootupara ufara unna fee qimaseenoo niqiannoo.

⁷ Qinee qaara ainainara Anutuna iraidaqa. Qinee kaqi maa maqanasaa marunaqoo qiminaqa marasee kuqua.

⁸ Nikaru qirana faqa unnufa faqa nianai futeeqa quqaa. Kaaqa kudikirana sia qimia, kaaqa moomoo ainaina faqa sia qimia. Qiga qimana kai qimia.

⁹ Qinee moomoo ainaina faqaasa maridaqa aniara sia irianoora. Qinee ainaina siaisa maridaqa moosa ainaina ummuariqa qeeqa Anutuna auqu rafaafa fuanoo.

¹⁰ Innee moo fasiqa ainainira faiqiara sia mandufa qiaqa. Mina rakisirafa irisee quandafi inni niqinaqa manda mareefaara.

¹¹ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee narí nikausa manda afaaqooqa nimisee narí ninausa sia amiqimma nimaqaaidaqa.

¹² Akaqausa náriara ikairi siaisee qidaqa. Misa numoo marifaqa misa Anutuna afusaa ikairi faqaasa maridaqa.

¹³ Akaqausa náriara amiqirausee qidaqa. Misa náriara kaaqa amiqirausee qidaqa.

¹⁴ Akaqausa nifauru keedai miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nifauru musuka miqirausa maridaqa, minannai ainaina siaisa nambiqeefaranoo. Minanna kai kudi mariasa rukeefaranoo.

¹⁵ Tumooka qaara manaqa faqaafa maridanoo. Aiqaama qara moodaa nuqu faqaasa maridaqa. Miqanda nuqu Qini Qimia. Qaara faqa qaara faqa ainaina fannoo sia doo amanee qidanoo. Kaqi moo faqa moo faqa qimiaqee qidanoo.

¹⁶ Moo kuqirausa maqa maaqara qidanoo, Moo anaasee narí afaaqi faqa moomoo kari faiqeenoo sia faiqi maraidanoo. Moo aadana maqa maaqa fannoo aakuara aididanoo. Moo ida fannoo fifau fafafu qaidanoo.

¹⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo narí akoonara uteeti qimaseenoo narí anoona asooqa ufa rukiainafa duee dueena fannoo mina afu qimbaannoo. Mina amaqi meemoonauqa rapeeifaranoo.

¹⁸ Qinee qaara faqa qaara faqa ainaina oosanara randaidaqa sia iridaqa.

¹⁹ Moo meemoona fannoo innaarunai qaqaanoo nimari oosanna faqa moo sakani fannoo oonimau nimari oosanna faqa moo oosana sipa fannoo nammari amuaqumau nimari oosanna faqa moo faiqi faqa maanaqa faqa nariara nariara rimaria oosannara sia iridaqa.

²⁰ Dapi maraqa nua aanaaseesa maaqimidaqa moo ainaina qumee namaseenoo oorindaindaraana rukaseenoo sia qinee ummuari marunausee qidanoo.

²¹ Qaara faqa qaara faqa ainaina maqa fannoo akooqainara maa maqafa kasidanoo.

22-23 Moo ainainira faiqi fannoo karaambaiqaiki marina faqa moo fufari mariasa moomoo narana neeneesaafanoo nimuaqu imarina faqa moo fidiqaa imaria aanaaseefa faiqi maree marina faqa moo ainainira maanaaqa fannoo nari rakisira aanaaseena uriqararafaikirana mi ainainausara maqa fannoo akooqaiфанoo kasidanoo.

24 Maa maqanasaa qaara faqa qaara faqa ainaina kaqikaa ainaina maridaqa misa irirafa firaafa maridanoo.

25 Moo ainaina tarika mifa afeeka siai ainainafa maridanoo. Suani aukwana narana suqu quqasee aaku aukana mina naidaqa.

26 Moo ainaina qiroosa maridaqa misa faqa afeeka siaisa maridaqa. Misa nari maaqa fira ooniya qambaana usakaidaqa.

27 Moo ainaina pandaqa maridaqa misa uriqararafa sia maridanoo sia qimannimidanoo misa nariqa kai andeeqasee irasasaa kai fidaqa.

28 Moo ainaina rufeeka maridaqa. Mifa kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo amana asaukunnai qumareennaranoo. Faiqi firaasa uriqararasa maaqaki kaqi nimarifa maridanoo.

29 Kafa qaara faqa qaara faqa ainainausa amiqimmasee nimariasa maridaqa.

30 Moo raioonaa aiqama aandau urinnaaqarara afeeka faqaafa sia moo aandaara rufee maridanoo.

31 Moo ainaina kookooraana akoona fannoo anaasee kookooraana qambaana kaqi sumoosumidanoo. Moo ainaina mimmi akoona fannoo moomoo indaaru nifiqanoo nidanoo. Moo ainaina maqasaa karaambaiqa fannoo ufa nima marifa maridanoo.

32 Anee furufammasee aneenna auqu uqeereenana kafa oonu mafi iriseenana aneenna oo rafaqa fua. Anee manda oosana tipundaarinana aneenna oo rafaqa fua.

33 Anee burimakau naamma anoona tatisee minannai adiafaa imari ainainna pataqa auqinnaranoo. Anee faiqi aikiru rumasainanoo fidika qumuannoo. Miqi kai masee aanooqirana uqerasainanoo rakirafa kambiqannoo.

31

1 Maa ufausa karaambaiqa Reemuerana anoofa qimaqoofa maridanoo.

2 Anee qini didira qimaaku qinee aniara innaaru qiafana kambiqoonafa mariananoo. Qinee nana ufa fee ani qimamianauree.

3 Sia aneenna afeeka aanaaseesaa taikaa. Sia aneenna munnimma aiqama aanaaseesaa taikaa. Anaaseeuqa karaambaiqauqa faqa narimaria ainainausa maridaqa.

4 Reemueera maa ufana iria. Karaambaiqauqa sia uainna nammari naqa. Sia afeeka nammariara indaandi qiaqa.

5 Misa mina nammasee sandufa qaunifoora. Faiqi nimeemaanai oorudupiq mariasa ufa sia irisee mandaikamma nimaqeefoora.

6 Afeeka nammari faiqi qusasaa kuqifaninausa ainaina maridanoo. Fira ummaaraki mariasa ainaina maridanoo.

7 Kuqifandinausa amana namaseeqa nari kudikiranara aunuqa. Misa namaseeqa noori runiranara aunuqa.

8 Anee ufa qiranaki ufa mammaqi mariasa aneenna kai dadaqi andeeqannisaa. Anee dadaqirana siaisa ufa qiranaki dadaqiaqa.

9 Anee ufa qiranaki misa dadaaqira ufa qinana andeeqara rakisirafa marinnaranoo. Anee kudi fasiqauqa faqa ainaina siaisa faqa itita ni-maqainaqa andeeqaranaki mariaqa.

10 Amiqlira anaasee andeeqara irirana faqaa anaasee mararafa kaaqa kadaapi maridanoo. Mina feefauru amiqlira oonda faqa uraaqararafa kaaqa firaa feefauru maridanoo.

11 Mina afaaqi irirafa mi aanaaseenasaa kai mundinoo marifanoo sia moo ainainara sarau iannoo.

12 Mi anaaseefa mari kamuqoo nari afaaqi amiqi amiqi kaimma amaqaidanoo.

13 Mi anaaseefa sipsipa asausinnai faqa amiqlira sandannai faqa moomoo qamunna auqidanoo.

14 Mi anaaseefa sipara foora nianaindaraa narana maree anidanoo.

15 Kananaana eendai findinoo nari maaqaki mariasa narana suqasee nari ainainira maanaaqauqa auqee fandinna saikanara qimannimidanoo.

16 Mi anaaseefa amiqlira maqa qafamasee feefauridanoo. Nari ainaina nimisee maraqai munnimmanannai feefaurummaseenoo nari asaukunnai anukamasee adiafaa ira ainaina uainna ummaqaidanoo.

17 Mi anaaseefa oori minaki munduseenoo amudaanai qimasee ainainidanoo. Mifa afeeka anaasee kaaqa amudaanai qimarifa maridanoo.

18 Mi anaaseefa nari ainainara anoona kai fee qidanoo. Qooma qumbiqaidanoo qeemarifanoo ainaininoo fifiifanoo eenda amuqusai munu taikaidanoo.

19 Mi anaaseefa nari sanda sufuseenoo nari qamunna auqidanoo.

20 Mi anaaseefa kudi fasiqauqa faqa ainaina siaisa faqa afaarinoo nimidanoo.

21 Suara aaku aukwana mi anaaseefa faasai deedaqammaqaina asausi faqaa qamunna nari maaqaki mariasa aiqama nimifaqa afisusee amiqim-masee maridaqa.

22 Mi anaaseefa faiqara qaarisaa ufiqlira qamunna auqidanoo. Mifa aakianda amiqlira sandannai auqlira qamunna kai afisidanoo.

23 Aiqlama uriqararawsa mina afaaqiara uriqararafee qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa maqusa qambaanai faiqi firaasa faqa marida ufa qimarifaqa aiqamausa mina ufa iridaqa.

24 Mi anaaseefa qamunna faqa nooiqandi mariana faqa auqi marifaqa ainaina faqaasa ani feefauridaqa.

25 Mi anaaseena afeeka faqa andeeqarana faqa mifa qamunnara foora afisinoo maridanoo. Mifa kasooaqee kambiqaaninna mandainainnara sia rufaidanoo paasoosidanoo.

26 Mina ookiqari firaa amiqlira irirafa kai uridanoo.

27 Mi anaaseefa nari faiqi namu faqa nari afaaqi faqa ainainasaa rakisidanoo. Sia kudoosaapaidanoo.

28 Mi anaaseena faiqi namu nari ninoonara asasiafanoo mina afaaqi fannoo faqa mina amooqidanoo idiki keeqaidanoo maaqi qidanoo.

29 Moomoo anaasee amiqlira ainaina auqee mariasa maridaqa, anee misa narusee uriqararafa maridanoo.

30 Moo anaasee fifau reendeenirafa maridanoo. Amiqlira afaaqi faqaafa mina amiqlirafa dauni taikaannoo. Yaaweena ufa mau fimari aanaaseena kai amooqiaqa.

³¹ Mifa auqai ainaina akiigara uriqarara auqu amia. Mifa auqai ainainna fannoo mina auqu uqeerarana amidanoo.

MATAIOO

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mataioofa akara rinau.

Yisuna akeeku akaaku marusa.

(Ruk 3:23-38)

¹ Maa akarafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Abarahaamana ati Yisunara gidanoo. Karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maridanoo. Mina akeeku akaaku mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

² Abarahaamafa Isakeena akoofa marinau. Isakeefa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. Yakooboofa Yudana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa nikoofa marinau. ³ Yudafa faqa Peeresana faqa Seeraana faqa nikoofa marinau. Miqanda ninoofa Tamaafa marinau. Peeresafa Qeeseerona akoofa marinau. Qeeseeroonafa Aramana akoofa marinau. ⁴ Aramafa Aminadafana akoofa marinau. Aminadafa Naasoonakoofa marinau. Naasoofa Saramoonakoofa marinau. ⁵ Saramoonafa Boosina akoofa marinau. Boosina anoofa Raqabafa marinau. Boosifa Oobeetana akoofa marinau. Oobeetana anoofa Rusioofa marinau. Oobeetafa Yeeseena akoofa marinau. ⁶ Yeeseefa karaambaiqa Dafidina akoofa marinau. Dafidifa Sooroomoonakoofa marinau. Sooroomoonakoofa Quriana anaafa Dafidifa rafiqaofa marinau. ⁷ Sooroomoonafa Reeqooboamanoofa akoofa marinau. Reeqooboanafa Abisaana akoofa marinau. Abisaafa Asaana akoofa marinau. ⁸ Asaafa Yeeqoosafatana akoofa marinau. Yeeqoosafatana Yooramana akoofa marinau.

Yooramafa Usiana akoofa marinau. ⁹ Usiifa Yootamana akoofa marinau. Yootamafa Aqasana akoofa marinau. Aqasafa Qeeseekiana akoofa marinau. ¹⁰ Qeeseekiafa Manaseena akoofa marinau. Manaseefa Amoonakoofa marinau. Amooofa Yoosiana akoofa marinau. ¹¹ Yoosiafa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa misa nikoofa marinau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo nari maqusaindara anireenoo nari sundiafa qimannimufaqa Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa naru taikenoofa akaqausa Babiroonia maqa maaqai nifiqasee karabusaki quqasoofaqa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa karabusa marunaki kambiqaqau.

¹² Babiroonia maqusaindaraa karabusa taikaseeqa nari maqusai anireenoo Yeekooniaafa Seeratieena maqanau. Seeratieefa Seerubaabeerana akoofa marinau. ¹³ Seerubaabeerafa Abiutana akoofa marinau. Abiutafa Eriakimana akoofa marinau. Eriakimafa Asoorana akoofa marinau. ¹⁴ Asoorafa Sadookana akoofa marinau. Sadookafa Aakimana akoofa marinau. Aakimafa Eeriudana akoofa marinau. ¹⁵ Eeriudafa Eeriasarana akoofa marinau. Eeriasarafa Matana akoofa marinau. Matanafa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. (Mi Yakooboofa moo marinau.)

¹⁶ Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa marinau. Yooseefaafa Mariana afaaqi marinau. Mariafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna anoofa marinau.

¹⁷ Maaqimmasee Abarahaanasaqari qisauquqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqaqafanoo Dafidinaki ootupanoo maridanoo. Dafidifa misa Israaee maqannaasa karaambaiqa

marinau. Karaambaiqa Dafidinasaaqari oonu arufufanoo miqi kai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo minakiqari Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo karabusa mareenoo narinoo inau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa karabusa oosana raquramifufanoo miqooqari kafa miqikai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaara faqa qaara faqa ooqu marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo misaki Anutuna asauku mundirafa ootupa mafi kambiqanau.

(Yisufa kambiqoo aukuaana faiqi anaasee siara irannimimarufa maaqimminoo marinau. Kumaaraa maanaaqa ninausa nikausa utaaqama ni-maqaqoofaqa marida nariara nariara nianasaa rufiasee mariqau. Miqiqa maridaqa maanaaqa faqa akoonaiqi faqa innooqafufaqa misa ninausa nikausa narana suqasee naidaqa susumasee doo firaqqoo kooroomasoofaqa miqanda kaqi naadu naadu mariqau. Miqimmasooqooqari doo moodaa aukuaana aiqaramafufanoo doo moo aukuanasaa amundeeqee faiqi faqa moodaanaki quqasoofaqa mariqau. Yooseefaasa Mariasa miqim-masee firaqqoo kooroomasoofaqa naadu naadu marunakina Anutuna maraqunannai Yisufa Mariana aranandaki kambiqanau.)

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.

(Ruk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina maqoo ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa faqa mina aqoonafa Yooseefaafa faqa qutaqaama amaqaqara mariqau. Miqanda naadu naadu mariqau. Miqinoo maridanoo Mariafa amuaquqaikinau. Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo Mariana aranandakina anoonaikufanoo amuaquqaikinau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa andeeqara faiqi Anutuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Sia Mariana mifa faiqi mara aminau. Minara iriseenoo Yooseefaafa Marianara amuqusufanoo ufa firaana qiqa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa Mariana arifoo qimasee qumee kai minnisararee qinau. ²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaafa irisee fimarufanoo karaambaiqa qangiroo fannoo qainasaa akooqoo qimaminau. Yooseefa, anee Dafidina mi oosana mariananoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnana sia rufia, sia qumuarimari manaqafa maridanoo mifa amuaquqaiki ainainafa Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo quqasaifanoo anoonaikinoo. Sia minnisaa kaqi maraa. ²¹ Mariafa mari inanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaannoo. Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yisunee qia. Mina auqu oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo. Furufariranakinaana qumbaqi uqeerannisaaninafa mariannoo. Mifa kasooqagee narí maqannaasa nariqa mandainaina numookinaana qumbaeeqeenoo amiqiraqqoo quqaannoo. Minara anee Yisu nee qia.

²² Qangiroo miqi qufanoo ooqai Anutufa tamummaqara fasiqa qimanimu ufafa anoonaikinau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa.

²³ Maanaaqa moo fannoo mari inanoo amuaquqaikiannoo. Amuaquqaikinoo faiqi maqaannoo. Mina auqu Imanueera nee qifaranoo.

Mi auquna oosana maasa ufakiqari maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa doo maqee maasa faqa maridanoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofoanoo qainasaa Yooseefaana afunni aroofanoo tautinoo findifinoo karaambaiqa qangiroo ufa kai maranau. Minara misa amundeeqee narí afaaqi amufanoo doo narí anaukoo maaqaki mara quqanau.

²⁵ Mara quqaseenoo amuaququaiku kamuqoo sia ameesaaqusinoo ninau, kaqi marinau. Miqi marufanoo Mariafa narí amaaku maqasoofanoo Yooseefaafa mina auqu Yisu nee qinau.

2

Suani oosanaindari anu fasiqausa.

¹ Eeroodeefa rakisimaru aukuanai Yisufa Yuda maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki Beetareeqeemma maqusai kambiganau. Yisufa kambiqoofaqa irirana faqaasa fasau asaana rimarusa, fasau asaana rumasoofanoo uqannifiqoofaqa suani afu oosana qaanaindari nianaindari faiqafa aniufaqa Yeerusareenni aniqau. Misa aniree Yeerusaree maqannaasa irammiriqa qiqau. ² Inni Yuda maqannaara karaambaigai kianinafa kambiqaina, yamaqusanaki fee maridanoo fee maasa qeeqa maqusai nianai maridaqa narí karaambaiga maqooqoo fasau irafufaqa qafamaseeqa mi faiqinara dufi dufi qimamaqarara anidaqa.

³ Miqi qufanoo rakisirafa Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo maa fuka karaambaigafa qini maqa maaqa maraandoo qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo tautinau. Tautumasooafaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa misa aiqama naaquqanau. Misa Eeroodeenara rufiaqau. Fuka karaambaiga namufaqa maasa faqa daruandoo qimasooofanoo naaquqanau. ⁴ Eeroodeefa tautumaseenoo aiqama amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa misa uriqararusa kai Anutuna sandufara irimarusa faqa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Tamummaqararusa akarakinaana yamaqusanai fee Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ⁵ Yuda maqa maaqa Beetareeqeemma maqusaki kambiqaanoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa Beetareeqeema maqusara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Yuda maqannaaki kaqikaa maqusa auqu Beetareeqeemma maridanoo kasooqaqee auqu firaa maqusa uriqarara maqusa mariannoo. Mi kaqikaa maqusanaiqari karaambaiga firaafa kambiqafinoo mariannoo.

Mifa qini Anutuna faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaannoo.

Mi ufana Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qimaseenoo akara rinau.

⁷ Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo fasau asaana rimarusa qumee naaramma quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Mi fasauna innee indaaru qafooofanoo kambiqoo kamuqoo mina oosana idaaqamasee andeeqasee qimaqimiaqee qinau. ⁸ Irammiriseenoo misa niqiqaidanoo unna qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Beetareeqeemma maqusai oonu mi faiqinara amiqiuqanna masee randasee paqurimasee oonurandee aniree qini faqa qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa miqi kai iqa oonu amooqianaara. ⁹ Mifa miqi qufaqa misa findimeeqee Beetareeqeemma maqusai fiqau. Aanai fimarufanoo fasau fannoo aana amummaqa uqannifiqanau. Mi fasaufa misa nariqa maqusai suani oosanaindari maridaqa qafoo fasaufa kai mi fasaufa kai nifiganoo fifufanoo faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo mina amummaqa kasoo inoo marinau. ¹⁰ Misa mi fasaufa faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo kasoo inoo marufaqa qafamaseeqa nimuqusa idaaqufaqa nimudaani itairi fufaqa susumamaqagau. ¹¹ Misa oonureeqa maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi aanaaqi kaqikaqoo afeekaikinoo narí anoona Mariana faqa marufaqa ireeda rufia

rufia idaqa ooru keeqafi qafaqau. Mi fasiqausa naaquqoofaqa ooqumarifu-faqa noorindari maqasaa kummara mafufaqa amooqimamaqaida susuma-maqaqau. Misa Yisunara amooqimaseeqa karaambaifaqa nimimaru ainaina minammamiqau. Sia kaiqeesa nimimaruna Yisuna amiqau. Amiqira ainaina idukusee koora munnimma aabaa kai amiqau. Kaifaa afundimaru saqari anoona makaqa anoona fooqaana misa mina faqa aabaa amiqau nari maqusai firaa feefaurummamaree anuna maree mini aabaa amiqau. Kaifaa moo saqari anoona afundi maruna faqa, mandeefana anoona fooqaafa miqi kai iqa aabaa mina amiqau.

¹² Miqimmasee marufanoo qaina nifu naroofofaqa Eeroodeefa marinnai sia kafia anirandee fuaqa. Anutufa miqi qufaqa misa moo aatata qumee nimaafa fiqau.

Eeroodeena asaukukiqari Isipa maqusai sandanau.

¹³ Fasau asaana rimarusa misa fufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo qinuu. Eeroodeefa faiqi aanaaqiara randasee rutukirara qidaqinoo. Anee faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenana Beeta-reeqemma maqusara rufisee Isipa maqusai oonu marinaqa kasooqaqee qinee qianana ooqurandee urua. ¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa findifinoo eendamusai faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo sandeenoo Isipa maqannai ooquree marinuu. ¹⁵ Eeroodeefa kaqi marufanoo minni marinuu. Maaqi qimasee Anutuna ooqeenaa ufa nari tamummaqara fasiqasaa qimaqoofa anoona kambiqanuu. Maaqi qimasee mi fasiqafa qinuu. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku Isipa maqanaindaraana aaraanuranoo qinuu.

Eeroodeefa faiqiuqaindi rutukinuu.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusa nifeesida marusianoo akaru qimasee moo aatata fifufanoo Eeroodeefa minara irinoo aranageenoo sia kaiufanoo nari firisuaiqauqa niqiqoofaqa misa Beetareeqemma maqusa faqa dinni dinni marusa faqa akoonaiqi aanaaqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanuu. Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusara mi fasaunara irammirusara minara oonu mafi iriseenoo faiqi naridaqa Yisuna faqa aruaqeera minaramma irinuu. Minara irisee qaara aukuaana mararausa faqa qambaana aukuaana mararausa faqa aanaaqi magee maqarausa faqa minara iriseenoo akoonaiqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanuu. ¹⁷ Faiqi aanaaqi aiqama rutuku taikasoofanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Yeereemaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanuu. Mifa qinuu.

¹⁸ Innee iriaqa, Ramma maqusai aanaaseeuqa ufa anoona kambiqaanoo. Ikifaafau faqa faqa fuisee faqa mariannoo. (Yuda maqannaa anaaseera Raseerana araaummaakee qimariqau.)

Raseerana araaummaaka nari faiqi aanaaqiara ikiraqefara moosa aniree nuqa maseeqa idaaqidaaqa maseeqa misara doo taikaaqee qifaqa siamma irifara.

Misa nimumqusa mandaiki marifaqa miqifa maridaqa misa faiqiuqaindi sia mariafaqa miqidaqa.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimasee akara rinuu.

Isipa maqusaindari oonurandee aninuu.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqusai kaqi marufanoo Eeroodeefa kuqufufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo akooqoo qimaminuu. ²⁰ Findifi doo fua. Faiqi qisanoosa nifiqee kaifaa

Isaraee maqusai ooru fua. Ooqai faiqi ariraru fasiqafa doo kuqinoo. ²¹ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa irinoo faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo kaifaa anirandeenoo Isaraee maqasaa ooru finau.

(Isaraee firaa maqa maaqa marunaki minaki dinni atinai Yuda maqa maaqa marinau.)

²² Yuda maqasaa oonureenoo Eeroodeena mina amaaku auqu Aakeerausifa doo mifa nari akoona ainaina afapita qumareenoo rakisirafa marinau. Yooseefaafa minara iriseenoo rufee marinau. Qainasaa afunaroofanoo Isaraee maqa maaqa dinnatinni Kariree maqa maaqaki oonu marinau. ²³ Miqoo kaqikaa maqusai Nasareeteenni naaruara marinau. Miqi qunara Anutuna ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqauqa misa ufa kambiqaanu. Yisufa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo ooqai maaqi qimasee minara akara riqau.

Misa minara Nasareetee fasiqa fee qifaranoo fee qiqau.

3

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa qimannimi ufana.
(Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Yisufa kumaaraa marufanoo mi fasannai Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kooroomafinoo afeekaikamaseenoo Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa qimanniminoo ninau. Yuda maqannaasa aadana maqannai faiqi oodaa marunnai Yoohaneefa miqoo oonureenoo qimannimarinau. ² Mifa maaqi qimasee fuki faaki qidanoo qimannimarinau. Anutuna ququsa qusasaa innisaa ititafuannoo. Minara innee aigamausa inneeqa mandainainara quqasee quandafina Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaga. ³ Yoohaneefa miqi qimasee qimannimimarufanoo ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mifa qimaqoo ufafa anoona Yoohaneenaki kambiqaanu. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi sia marunnaindari aadana maqannaindari ufa fifi qimasee faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Karaambaiga anianifeera mina aana afisuaqa. Aana eendirana andeeqasaifanoo karaambaiga fuani.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa qamunna sia amiqirana afisimarinau. Aadaika aadaikirafa kammeera kisaaga asausinnai auqirana afisirafa nimarinarau. Tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee miqimmasee marinau.

(Kammeera fannoo firaa aandau qoosara foora maridanoo. Asausi kisaqandauqa maruna mina marasee sufusee qamunna auquqagee afisimariqau.)

Yoohaneefa aandau apatannai qamunanda rafaqaqafu rumbanau. Mina narana sia narana uqanna. Ookasaasa anoona faqa kaasau oofaafana faqa mina auqu pandaaga oofaafana mina kai neemarinau. ⁵ Misa Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa Yuda afumakinaasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinni dinni afainni marusa faqa aigama Yoohaneefa maruqoo suqiga marida Yoohaneena ufa irimariqau. ⁶ Suqumaraidaqa misa nari mandainainara akooroomaseega minnisarara kooroo qimarufanoo Yoohaneefa nammariki rafusu ooqu marinnimaqasee marufaqa rumanni-maqoofaqa nammarikiqari findifiqau.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa misa faqa nammari mararara aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa niqidanoo qimannim-inau. Innee sakani faiqi ukadiqa faiqi namuara foora nari nariranara rufamaree sandee mariafanoo. Yafee innee qumee aaquqima nimaqai faqee innee Anutuna aranaqaranara rufiamareeqa unna qimasee nammari rumanimaqannanara qinisaa mandaqee faree. ⁸ Innee kuqaa naundura quandarausee maridaqee. Unna qimariafanoo. Andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qianaara. ⁹ Yoohaneefa kaifaa qimannim-inau. Innee innee qara maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridaqee sia Anutufa daruannoo fee qimariasa. Maasara amiqiraasee qimariasee qimariafanoo. Miqi qimaria ufana sia qiaqa. Qini ufa iriaqa Anutufa maa fifau ooniugara qinanoo amana Abarahaana aiku asauku kambiqeefaranoo. Nanaree innee fifau maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridee qida fee. Fifau faafau ufa dapi ufa qimariafanoo. ¹⁰ Doo Anutuna saasunara foora saqari atuka atekarara rauqiaqee idanoo. Sia naundura quanda inausa Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo. Yasaqari fee sia andeeqasee qaqqamma irainafa kudi saqari Anutufa mina ateeke idaraannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kuqaa qinee Yoohaneesa nammari kai inni rumannimaqaida. Inniqa mandainaina minnisee Anutuna ufamau firanara koorooianifeera fifau nammari kai rumannimaqaida. Kasooqaaqee qini qinaaqiannai moo fannoo kambiqaanoo. Mifa qini uridaaqaraannoo. Qinee ooreeqarausea mina ameemaanai marianaara. Naqimmasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianaree mifa fraafa qini faqa uridaaqararafa maridanoo. Mifa sia fifau nammariinnai kai inni oqumarinimaqaanoo. Mifa Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna inni naakunnimaqaanoo. Mifa kudimakirana idaqaanifeera idannai faqa inni rumannimaqaanoo Yoohaneefa oofaafana kikiqa usuna maa maqanasaaqaraasara qidanoo qinau. Innee Yisuna asaukuki faiqi anaasee oofaafanara foora doo maridaqa. Kaqikaqqoo utitiqamanniseenoo mina adi fuaqa aquannoo. Anoon nari mareeqeenoo nari maqaki quqaseenoo aanaaqmaara mandoosana maree mariasa idaraannoo. Ida fraana sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

Yisufa nammari maroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:9-11; Ruk 3:21-22)

¹³ Mi fasannai Yisufa Karidaiaandari qumureenoo Yooradanna nammari afainni Yoohaneefa nammari rumamaqaanifeera quminau. ¹⁴ Qumuroofanoo Yoohaneefa saa qimaseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee ani nammari rumamaqaananoo siamma amanaikiannoo. Anee qini rumaqimaqainanoo amana mariannoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Maqee kaqi rumaqimaqaa, Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa maaqanda andeeqaanauranoo. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa irinoo eedoo qimaseenoo Yisuna nammari ukuqnamaseenoo mara uqeeranau.

¹⁶ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammari keeqa amaqaasoofanoo findifufanoo mikari kai innaaruna rakeeufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Yoohaneefa qafoofanoo nakipurunara foora mambufanoo qumureenoo Yisunasaa quqanau. ¹⁷ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo Yisunara qinau. Maa fasiqafa kaaqa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifaqa minara qini qimuqusa asooaifaqa susuidaqa.

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufafa.
(Mak 1:12-13; Ruk 4:1-13)

¹ Miqooqari nammari mara mareenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna rarisameeqeenoo fifau saqanna aadana maqasaa oonikinau quqasoofanoo marinau. Sia fifaufau. Afaannauqa firaafa amanammasee qafaanifeera quqasoofanoo marinau. Oonu marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimaseenoo anireenoo maaqi qimaseenoo amanammasee qafanau. ² Yisufa sia narana marufanoo, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee eenda faqa faasaana faqa aiqaroorfanoo aararanau. Miqimmasee faasaana taikoofanoo firaqoo aararoorfanoo kudoosaapanau. ³ Kudoosaapee marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa mandainainara amanammasee qafarara anireenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku mari inana maaqi qimasee kooroo inaqa qafaa, maa oonisara qinanoo feemu kamambinana nainanoo amuaqu inaqa qafaa. ⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminau. Anutuna akarakina minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi narana kai namasee sia amana marifara. Anutuna ookinaa ufa namufaqa namaseeqa neeqa amana marifaranoo. Qinee mina Anutuna ufamau kai fuanaura. Ani ufa siamma irianaura.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna afiqeenoo Yeerusareenni amaana maqa, Isaraee maqannaa naaquqara firaamaana maqa meerqoo sandaaqai maruna mina ataufakaaqa faakana kisaaga atisaa muru quqasee qimaminau. ⁶ Kuqaa anee Anutuna faiqi fee sia fee. Kuqaa Anutuna faiqi mari inana maaqooqari rafusakinana maqasaa meemai aqufinaqa aiqamausa ani qafaaqa Anutuna akara moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa misa nisauku qufiqisafana minasaa aqufinaqa rafusifaranoo, sia oonisaa aiku rupaurinranoo.

Minara anee maaqooqari rafusaki aqufinaqa misa ani dadaaqifana sia maqasaa arinnaranoo. Faiqi anaasee qafamasee kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee qifaranoo.

⁷ Afaannauqa firaafa miqi qimasoorfanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Anutuna akara kafaa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneenna karaambaiqa Anutuna sia amanammasee qafeennaranoo. Sia uqanna.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoorfanoo afaannauqa firaafa mina iriseenoo kaqi afeekaikamaseenoo Yisuna kafaa afiqamareenoo aaqana kisaaqasaa afiqee muruseenoo aiqama maqa maaqa maqusa maqusa misa nári areenaranaki marina Yisuna uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁹ Anee maqasaa oorindari rupaitamafinana qini Anutusara foorra qimooqinaqa qinee maa aiqama ainainna uqafiqasaunnana ani kaimmamiannaura.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Sadanna see maree fua. Anee iria. Anutuna akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa Anutuna kai amooqiaqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa mifa qinnandee kai iaqa. Qinee mina ufa kaimma irianaura.

¹¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoorfanoo Sadannafa quqasee finau. Fufanoo qangiroouqa Yisufinnai qumureeqa narana aina amidaqa amiqi amiqiqau.

Yisufa nari saika oosana aroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:14-15; Ruk 4:14-15)

¹² Mi kamusaqa rakisirafa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari rumanni-magee maruna karabusakina rumba quqanau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo Karidaia maqasai finau. Miqoo oonureenoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu nari maqasai Nasareete, miqoo oonu marinau. ¹³ Kaqikaaqoo miqoo marinoo quqaseenoo Kapeeranauma maqusai Karidaia faruma atinni mi maqusanai ooqu marinau. Kapeeranauma maqusai Seepuruna maqa maaqa faqa Napatari maqa maaqa faqa miqoo Kapeeranauma maqusa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu marufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaia, mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kam-biqanau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mifa qinau.

Seepuruna maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai mariasa faqa faruma dinni, ooruku nammari dinni qambaana maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki aanaamuru oosana oosana mariasa faqa innee aiqama faiqi anaasee asukunaki mariasa maqee kaaqa qarana qafeefaranoo. Kuqiranakiara foora asukunaki mariasa inniki maqee kaaqa qarafa radiqifinoo mariannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qinau.

¹⁷ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu maridanoo maa ufana oosana arasee faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimarinau. Innaaruna ququsa adeediranoo maridanoommi, innee inneeqa mandainaina kiqari quandasee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa.

Noodaanna maree marusa naaroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:16-20; Ruk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai maridanoo moo faasaana Kariree faruma afaiqara fidanoo qaara fasiqa nari qisafasaasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Peetooroosa Andurusa mariqau. Miqanda firaa pateeuqa nammariki aqimariqau. Misa noodaanna kai arimarusu mariqau. Misa ainaina doo mi ainainna faqaasa mariqau. ¹⁹ Yisufa miqanda paqurimasee qimannimino qinau. Inneeqara qini faqa aniaqa. Inneeqara maqee maqee noodaanna maree mariaqanda mariafanoo qini faqa anireeqa faiqi noodaannara foora mareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqefaranoo. ²⁰ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa nari pateeuqa ainaina faqa quqasee findimeeqe Yisuna faqa fiqau.

²¹ Yisufa miqanda nifiqeenoo miqooqari faruma afaiqara fidanoo kaifa qaaraqisa fasasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda nikoona auqu Seebeedi. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nari nikoona faqa kanuqaki ooqumaridaqa fafaa eendaki nari pateeuqa nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraane qidaqa deedaqimariqau. Misauqa faqa noodaanna ainainirana faqaasa mariqau. ²² Yisufa naaramasoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa nari kanuqa faqa nari nikoona faqa minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Kariree maqannaasa auriraua andeeqannisoo ufafa.

(Ruk 6:17-19)

²³ Mifa Karidaia maqa maaqa aiqama fiqau fiqau inoo nidanoo innaaruna ququsara fuka ufa qimannimino ninau. Aurimarusu faqa oosana oosana ainaina maree marusa faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa idaaqamannimaqee

marianu. ²⁴ Miqi marufanoo mina auqu aiqamai daraaninau. Siria maqannaasa faqa aiqama iriqau. Iriseeqa amiqi marusa misa aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maree marusa faqa kaaqa nidafi marusa faqa faiqi fueena naundurai keeqeemarusa faqa fuseenasana nari marusa faqa niku nisauku aadanusi marusa faqa aiqama Yisufinnai maraida munu quqee marufanoo Yisufa andeeqannisee marinau. ²⁵ Mifa maqusa maqusa fimaru faqa faiqi anaasee moomoo suqumaree mina faqa fimariqau. Karidaia maqa maaqaindaraasa faqa qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa marunaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqa maaqa afumaki marusa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai marusa faqa suqu maree mina faqa fiqau.

5

Amuaqunamusaa maridanoo qimannimu ufafa.

¹⁻² Mi fasannai mi aukuanua Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa nari faqa fimarusa niqafamaseenoo qufaqa kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa ooru nari faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee faqa fiqumma ooqu marifufanoo ufa maa qimaria amaana ufana qimanniminau.

Anoona asasirafa. (Ruk 6:20-23)

³ Faiqi moo fannoo nariara qinee qeeqara sia amanaikidee qimasee dadaaqi marifa dadaaqinaqa minannai kai andeeqasee marianauree qimarifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridanoo. Innaaruna ququsara Anutufa amianinnanara asasidanoo.

⁴ Noori runusee soofari mariasara foora marifa nari aaqaranara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa irisee oori runusee marifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki mariannoo. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana amianinnanara asasidanoo.

⁵ Reendeeni mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa nari innaarunai qumiasana nimianinnanara asasidaqa.

⁶ Faiqi anaasee andeeqasee Anutuna iriranamau firaa iriranara aiqama irirana arusee uriqarara irirane qimasee mi mau fimariasaa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa misa dadaaqinaqa mi mau kai fifaranoo. Minara asasidaqa.

⁷ Niqoonausara qimudaoo qimasee nifau ee mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa misara faqa qimudaoo qimasee nifauama nimaqaaninnanara asasidaqa.

⁸ Anaqaqi faiqiara foora nisakadiki sia ikairi marisa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa nari oori faqa nari marirana faqa uqanfiqaaninnanara asasidaqa.

⁹ Tinoo taanoo rirana uqeeraafaqa asooarana nimida faafaa qimariasaa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa misara qini faiqi namu fee qianinnanara asasidaqa.

¹⁰ Anutuna iriranamau firana akiaqara narinausa misa firaa asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa nari innaaruna ququsa nimianinnanara asasidaqa.

¹¹ Faiqi anaasee qini duqu saara inniara fidiqaaidaga naridaqa mandaikamma nimaqaidaga oosana oosana mandainainara inniara unna qimarifaranoo. Miqifaqa inne anoona asasiranaki mariaqa. ¹² Qini ufa saara arirana akiaqara Anutufa innaarunnai firaa feefaurutia quqan-nimaqaifanoo maridanoo. Minara irisee sia noori runuqa, firaaqoo

asasiaga. Sia inni kai narirafa maridanoo. Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa miqi kaimmidaqa narimariqau.

Ooruku anoona faqa kaaqa qarana faqa mi ufafa.
(Mak 9:50; Ruk 14:34-35)

¹³ Qinee sia fifau inni maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa oorukuara foora mariafanoo faiqi anaasee aiqama adiafaamma nimaqaanifeera. Innee qini maa ufana rukiaifaqa faiqi anaasee yai fee adiafaairana paqurifaree. Ooruku indeemariasa amiqira ooruku indasee maaqaki quqaidaga. Manda ooruku indasee qafaafanoo mandaikifaqa doo aqusaafanoo madaapeekammidanoo. Innee qini maa ufana rukieeqa manda oorukuara foora marifara, manda oorukuara foora madaapeeki aqusaifaqa marifara.

¹⁴ Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa qoomara foora mariafanoo. Maqusa moo fannoo aqaanasaa maridanoo faiqi anaasee aiqamausa arumundari qafaaqa sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo. Innee qoomara foora miqikai iqa, kaaqa qaidaga akooqoo mariafanoo, qaidaga arumuki faqa kaaqa qeemariafanoo. ¹⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo rambi qumbiseenoo sia kukeeqarannai quqaani, uqeeraraqoo quqaqainanoo aiqama maaqakinaasa faqa kaaqa qamannimaqaannoo. ¹⁶ Innee miqi kai iqa rambi fooqaana niqoonasaki kaaqa qamanni-maqaiifaqa misa inni andeeqaranara qafamasee quandafinaqa inneeqa innaarunnai nikoona susuiaqera.

Mooseena sandufa kooroou ufafa.

¹⁷ Innee iriaqa. Mooseena sandufa irimariafa faqa nikoona tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana faqa, sia mina rukiararau qumidau. Mi ufafa anoonaikianifeera qinee qumidaqa. ¹⁸ Simai, qini ufa iriaqa innaaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa ainaina maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa faqa firaa ufa maridanoo sia dauni taikaannoo. Ati faqa kaqikaafa faqa sia uqanna taikaannoo kaqi uqanna mariannoo. Mooseena sandufa fifi inoo anoonaikinnaqoo miqoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mi sandufana faqa doo miqoo kai taikaannoo. ¹⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa aiqama muduka uqeeraidanoo ati kai rukiainafa faiqi moo aakapeenoo anee faqa miqiannee qinafa mifa innaaruna maqusa ureeqarafa mariannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo naakapainafa mifa innaaruna maqusa uriqarafa mariannoo. ²⁰ Innee iriaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo sia uqanna innaarunnai fifaranoo. Innee faqa inneeqa andeeqara oosana misa nimana kai ooreeqaga maridaqa sia amana innaarunai fifaranoo. Inni andeeqara narirafa misaindi firaqoo oorinaaqaramasee marinaqa innee amana innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo.

Aanoo iranara Yisufa qimannimu ufafa.

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qi-keeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia innee faiqi naruannee qimasee kuqa naruqa. Ya fee faiqi moo fannoo faiqi naruannee qimasee kuqannarinafa kootai maridana ufa mareennaranoo. ²² Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ya fee faiqi moo fannoo sia firaa ainaina kaifau koota maridanoofau, fifau nari akaqaafasaara aano inafa maqusai kootaki ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqi moo fannoo

fifau narí akaqara furufara midanoo mifoo qinafa mifa firaa kootaki maridanoo ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara manda ufa qimamaqainafa karaambaiqa marinannai oonuraina ani idaki mara aquandoora. ²³ Yisufa moo ufa qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa Anutuna amira ainaina aandau fee ooni fee nana ainaina fee Anutuna amianauree qimasee amaana maqaki munuseeqa inniqa nikeeku nikaaku Mooseena sandufa afaqaidee qimasee imarundee iqa, Anutuna amianee qimaseenana aneenna akaqaafasaa faqa ani aqiranara irisee sia kaqi Anutuna amiaqa. ²⁴ Aandau aina mina quqaseeqa oonurandee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa faqa moodaaqoo ufa qimaseeqa reendeenamma finaqa doo miqoo kai aandau aina Anutuna qaindasaa quqaa.

²⁵ Yisufa moo ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo aniara mandaikamma qimaqaannee qimasee ani kootai afigee finana aanai munu dauni andeeqa taikkeenana aqoondikia. Sia andeeqa taikainanoo ani mareeqeenoo kiapana munu amiannoo. ²⁶ Mifa ani mareeqee firisuaiqa aminanoo ani rumbaannoo. Simai, qini ufa iriaqa. Anee rumberanaki marinanoo ani numoo akiaqa aiqama uqanna taikafinana mikari kai misa ani iduku aiseefaranoo.

Faiqí anaasee ummuarira ufa.

²⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qiikeeku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. ²⁸ Qine e kuqaa ufa qimannimidaqa faiqí moo fannoo moo anaasee qafamasee iriranakiqari umee kai mina mararee qinafa anee doo aaqamaseenana mina faqa aneenna amuqusakiqari manda o osana auqaananoo. ²⁹ Ani asaukuannai afu fannoo ani aqaranaki quqaisainana mi afuna pitaqima aqua. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Anutufa aiqama afaaqa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo. ³⁰ Ani asaukuannai asauku fannoo ani aqaranaki quqaisainana mi asaukuna ateeka aqusaa. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Aiqama afaaqa Anutufa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo.

Faiqí anaasee minnisara ufa.

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Ruk 16:18)

³¹ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qiikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí anaaqa minnisaanuree qimasee sia fifau minnisaannoo. Papiqasaa maa anaaseefa qini qinaaqa mariuna doo minniseeqa miqi qimaseenoo mi papiqanasaa akara rumeeqeenoo mi anaaseena amiannoo. Amiseenoo doo aqiqaannoo. ³² Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí anaaqa aqiqee mariana sia ummuari mari anaaseena amiqimari anaaseena fifau aqiqee marifa mi fasiqafa narí anaaqa mareeqeenoo ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Quqasaifanoo faiqí moo fannoo mi anaaseena maraifa mifa faqa ummuarammidanoo.

Ufa rukiarana faqa nimana aqiqaranara faqa mi ufafa.

³³ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qiikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna afusaa ainainiani qinafa kuqaa mi

ainainna ia. Sia Anutuna afusaa unna qia. ³⁴ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia Anutuna afusaa ufa afeekaikamandee asauku uqeeraaqa. Sia mi oosanna araaqa. ³⁵ Sia innaarunaira qimasee amana aqigaqa. Miqoo Anutufa ufaqira qaari miqoo ufiqinoo maridanoo. Sia maa maqa maaqanara qimasee nimana aqigaqaqa. Maa maqa maaqanakina Anutufa aiku ramaqai maqa maaqafa maridanoo, naaqaqaani sia nimana aqigaqaqa. ³⁶ Sia Yeerusareeara qimasee nimana aqigaqaqa. Yeerusaree firaa karaambaiqa Anutuna maqusa maridanoo, qimasaida qimariana minnisaaqa. Inneeqa nikiyaqa kikiya ususaida nimana aqigeqe mariana sia miqiaqa. Innee amanee inneeqa kai moo fannoo eekara nikiyaqa auqida fee moo fannoo dundugarira nikiyaqa auqida fee, sia amana auqifara. Anutufa kaimmauqinau. Naaqaqaani sia nimana aqigaqaqa. ³⁷ Minara innee eedoo qiaqeera eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee qaoo qiaqeera andeeqasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Anee moo ainaina kikiya usinana aneenna amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina marinakiqari moo ainaina kikiya ususee unna qiananoo.

Akiaqara akiaqara qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa marida qinee iridaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo moona afu dimbaqaiifaqa, faiqi firaasa ufa qimasee mina aru fasiqana nari afu dimbeefara. Kafaa moo fannoo asaukusamu moo oori arifanoo afai rufidifaqa faiqi firaasa ufa qimasee aru fasiqana nari afai rufidifaranoo. ³⁹ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo mandaikammamaqanana anee sia kaifaa quandafi nari mandaikammamaqaa. Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana sia aanoo ia, sia qaoo qia, dinni faqa kai quandasainanoo dinni faqa aruani. ⁴⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo kootai ani aqigeqe munuseenoo kootamamaqaseenoo ani siuta raipaqu marainnana sia oori runua, moo faqa amiqirana raipaueeqee kaqi aabaa mina faqa amia. ⁴¹ Faiqi moo fannoo qafee faqaa fee sundia fee kiapa fee aniara qini faqa qini ainaina faqa sia feefauru amianaura kaqi qifigeenana moo maqasai munuqisaannee qinana anee oori quqaseenana sia feefauruara iriseenana oori runua, mi maqusana fiaaqaree moo maqusai eedoo qimasee munaisaa. ⁴² Faiqi moo fannoo munnimma fee qamunna fee qinana kaqi amia. Sia qaoo qia. Faiqi moo fannoo ani moo ainaina ufaasu qimiannee qinana sia qaoo qia, kaqimmamia.

Namuqaara sia fidiqaaiiani, nimuqusiani.

(Ruk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Misa ufa maaqinoo maruna iridaqa. Inneeqa niqoondiaru nimuqusaki nidiani. Inneeqa namuqaara fidiqaamiani. Misa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa minara qinee iridaqa maaqi qidaqa. ⁴⁴ Inneeqa namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani. Innee qini ufa irinausa mina saara narifaqa misara faqa quandafi innaaru qiaqa. Anutufa misa amiqi amiqianifeera innaaru qimannisaaqa. ⁴⁵ Miqiyaqa kai Anutufara foora marifaranoo. Mifa Anutufa miqiranara kai mifa qifanoo suani fannoo aiqamausa Anutuna namuqaaki mariasa faqa aqoondiki mariasa faqa aiqamatina kaaqa qamannimaqaidanoo. Miqiranara kai Anutufa qifanoo aaku ridanoo andeeqarauusa faqa sia andeeqarauusa faqa ainaina ummaqusaafanoo kambiqa nimaqaidanoo. ⁴⁶ Innee inni nidinausa kai nidinaqa innee naqimmasee

Anutufa mina akiaqara maasa feefauru qimiannoo fee qifaree. Sia nimiannoo. Innee miqinaqa unna qira takisa maree mariasa naanna reemariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁷ Innee inni nidirausara kai nidinaqa amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee sia aanaamuru urinaaqaraida. Misa faqa narí aidi narí aidirana amana amana kai mariafaqa minara qinee inni qimannimiqa. Inni namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani sia aqoondiarara kai nidiani. ⁴⁸ Inni innaarunnai nikoofa andeeqarana fiqararafa maridanoo. Sia namuqa fee qidanoo, sia maana qini qiqoondi fee qidanoo aiqamausa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidanoo. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa mina aanna raaqera qidaqa.

6

Amuqusinana qumee nimira ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namuqaqa faiqi anaasee faqa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini ufa irimariasa Anutunara iriseeqa moo amaana saika fee aqoonausa dadaaqira fee mina auqarara sia aiqamausa nifusaa auqaqa. Kukeeqasee reendeenamasee auqaqa. Aiqamausa nifusaa mi ainainna auqainafa minara faiqi anaasee aiqamausa qiqafaqeerara miqinnaranoo. Miqinana Anutufa siamma innaarunai mina akiaqara ani feefauru amaqaannoo. Qumee kai aiqama ainaina narí Anutuna afusaa kai dadaaqinanoo Anutufa doo narí qafaيدا mina akiaqara ani feefauru innaarunai quqammamaqaannoo.

² Qaaraike mariasa misa moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqinoo aqoonausee Anutunee nimiani qimaseenoo maqusa qambaana oonuree ukeena fuaqasee faiqi anaasee nifusaa dadaaqinaqa qiqafamaseeqa qimooqigaqera qimariasa doo nariqa miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. ³ Innee moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqammamianeera qumee kai maqandanai amia, faiqi nifusaa qafee foora. ⁴ Qumee kai amimarinanoo inni nikoofa aiqama qumee ainaina qafee marifa mina akiaqara ani feefauru quqammamaqaannoo.

Innaaru qira ufa oosana iroo ufafa.

(Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ Innee innaaru qidaqa misa qaaraike mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa amaana maqaki kikiqamafidaqa qimariasa maqusa qambaana kikiqama fidaqa qimariasa innaaru qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee aiqama qiqafaqee qidaqa miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Doo misa miqiana akiaqara doo faiqi nimooqirana kai maraidaqa. Miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. ⁶ Innee innaaru qidaqa inneeqa maaqaki inneeqa kai keeqafinana kooqi ititaseenana qumee kai inneeqa nikoonara innaaru qifanoo, aiqama ainaina kukeeqarana faqa qafee marifa ani qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara amaqaannoo.

⁷ Innee innaaru qidaqa aanaamuru mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa sia ufara randaidaqa ufa fannoo urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa. Misa Anutufa maasara amiqimmasee irianifeera qimasaida miqidaqa. ⁸ Misa naanna sia raaqa. Inni nikoofa sia innee irammiriqoo kai iridanoo. Ooqai mifa irimarifa maridanoo. Minara fifau ufa urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa sia innaaru qiaqa. ⁹ Innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Oo innaarunai qikoofa faiqi anaasee aiqama ani auquara uriqaramasee naaquqaani.

- 10 Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaaani, innaarunai ani aiku asauku mariasa ani iriranamau kai andeeqasee fimariasa maridaqa maasa maa maqanasaa qaraasa misa naanna ramasee mi iriranamau kai fuaqaana.
- 11 Anee maqee faasaana maasa qimanasaa narana qimia.
- 12 Akaqausa maasa manda ainaina qimimariana maasa minnisaanana miqikai inana anee faqa maasa manda ainaina akiaqara maraqa qisa.
- 13 Sia anee maasa rarisameegeenana afeeka nimaniraqoo quqaqisaa. Manda fasiqa asaukuki marunnana anee Anutufa uqeereeqee kaqinni amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.
- 14 Yisufa mi ufanara kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda oosana akiaqara mininnisaifanoo innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa minnisaannoo. 15 Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda ainaina sia mininnisaifanoo inni nikoofa miqi kai inoo sia innindi faqa mara aqunnisaannoo.

Aararee marina innaaru qira oosana mi ufafa.

16 Innee narana minnisee naararee marinaqa innaaru qidaqa qaaraiki-mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera noori runusee doona akiiseeqa maridaqa faiqi anaasee sia narana naidammiafoo qiaqeera miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaga. Misa miqoo kai taikaida miqidaqa. 17-18 Innee narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera sia miqi iaqa. Innee nammari auqamasee qamunna amiqirana afisusee nikiaqa auqamaseeqa naanaidara qidana faiqi anaasee ani qafamasee maaqi qifara, maafa sia narana minnisaidanoo innaaru qidanoo miqi qiaqeera miqinnaranoo. Anutufa kai inni nikoofa aiqama qumeendaraa ainaina faqa qafee marifa mifa kai qafamasee mina akiaqara animma-maqaannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.
(Ruk 12:33-34)

19 Innee maa maqa maaqanasaa sia aiqama qumiasana oosana oosana mareeqee quqaseeqa afeediaqa. Taafi aruani, atauku aruani, qooqoosa aukuanu, ummuara fasiqa aniree ummuara mareefaara. 20 Innaarunai kai qumiasana oosana oosana afeedi iseenana miqoo marinanoo sia taafi aruannoo sia qooqoosa akuannoo sia ummuara fasiqa mareefara amiqira qoo kaqi mariannoo. 21 Inni irirafa inni nimuqusa inniqa qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai irirafa mariannoo. Minara innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqeera qidaqa. Inni irirafa miqoo kai mariannoo.

Afu afaaqa goomarafoora maridanoo.
(Ruk 11:34-36)

22-23 Faiqi nifiriki niqafeemarifa afaaqa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo nari ainainara sia tatamaqifa kaqi paapaa idanoo nimimarifa. Faiqi moo fannoo oori akooqarafa nari ainaina kaaqa tatamaqimarifa maridanoo. Inni noori nifu miqifaqa innee asukunakinai mariafanoo.

Nifaqasaaqaraa ainainara indee indee irana qaoo qira ufa.
(Ruk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ Moodaa fasiqa fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo. Mifa indaaruuqa rakisiranara akooqaannoo moo rakisiranara aidiannoo. Sia miqinoo mifa moo rakisiranasaataoqaannoo moo rakisirana minnisaannoo. Innee miqi kai iqa mariafaqa sia amana Anutunara faqa maqasaa gumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeenaranoo.

²⁵ Minara qinee qimannimidaqa. Innee sia inneeqa kaqi mariranara nimuqusiyaqa. Inni narana neemariana faqa nammari neemariana faqa qamunna afisimarianara faqa sia minara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qiaqa. Qamunna narana oorudupirafa marinarara sia minara irinanoo umara raani. Anee sia kuqimariananoo kaqi mariannanara minara kai asasiyaqa. Aneenna kaqi mariannanara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo narana faqa nammari faqa qamunna faqa oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁶ Innee kaaqa qamunna naranara rimariasa qinee nindafaidaqa. Qufni sia narana ummaqidaqa sia aiqidaqa, sia afeedidaqa, kaqi narana naidaqa. Anutufa misa nimidanoo. Anutufa ufini ririmma kaqikaa ainaina dapi ainaina narana niminoo inani. Innee faiqi firaa ainaina mariafanoo uriqaraqa mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁷ Amanee anee aneenna kuqirana amuqusiranannai aeneenna marirana firarisamasee kisaagasaa marinnaree. Sia amana. Doo nanaree fifau naranara ummaara raidanoo fee.

²⁸ Nanaree fifau qamunnara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qidanee. Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriyaqa sia ainainidaqa sia qamunna akunusee afisidaqa. Anutufa taatuqee qamunnara foora afisumaqaidanoo. ²⁹ Ooqai Sooroomoonafa mifa amiqira qamunna qaueesa reemaru qamunnana afisimarufa, kooraa ainaina faqa afisimarufa, sia mifa maa kaasau taatuqeena afufeenaara imarindee sia mina qamunna uriqararafa marinau, mina qamunna ureeqarafa marinau, doo saa qamunnara ummaara raranara doo minnisaqa. ³⁰ Kaasau qusau ainaina Anutufa qamunnara foora nimidanoo. Sia mina kisaagasaa marira ainainau nimidanoofau. Maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida araseefandinna ainainafa maridanoo. Innee faiqi sia miqirausa. Innee kisaagasaa inni aukuaana marifara. Anutufa qusau ainaina ririmma qamunna nimidanoo inni faiqi fiqaramasee nimiannoo. Innee faiqi qamunna ainara kai nimuqusimarianara Anutunara kaqikaqoo kai irirana Anutunasaa rusi mariafanoo, aqaaida miqimariafanoo.

³¹ Innee sia nimukaina maaqiaqa nana qamunnee afisunaaree nana naranee naanaaree, nana nammari fee naanaaree. Sia miqi qiaqa. ³² Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa misa miqi qidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. Innee inni innaarunai nikoona kai iriyaqa. Mifa faasai inni narana inni qamunna ainainara faasamma iridanoo. ³³ Innee Anutuna ququsara faqa inni andeeqarafa Anutuna andeeqara fara foora marinaqa mi irirafa kai marinanoo niqinaaqa mara quqaseeqa fifanoo maasa narana aina faqa qamunna ainaina faqa Anutufa qimiannoo. ³⁴ Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa maqeera kai iriyaqa. Duna faasaana ainainara sia irinanoo ummaara raani. Duna narí kai narí aiqama kambiqaaninna ainainara rakisiannoo. Faasaambaasaana maqee ainainara kai iriya fuaqa qidaqa.

Niqoonausa fifau nimanira oosanara qaoo qira ufa.
(Ruk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ Yisufa qinau sia inneeqa niqoonausa aaqaranara maqee maqee misa niqiaqa. Anee miqinanoo Anutufa miqi kai inoo ani aaqaranara ani faqa aqiannoo. ² Anee mi aikana kai raquru niminaqa Anutufa mi aikannannai kai ani faqa raquru amiannoo. Anee nana aqira ufa faiqi anaasee akaqausa nimanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaqafu amaqaannoo. ³ Anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki saqari arai marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia fee iridanee. ⁴ Aneenna akaqaafasaa nana oosana maraidanee mai anirainaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina mara aquanee qidanee. Aneenna afuki firaa saqari akatia marinara siamma iri marianoo. ⁵ Qaaraiki marianafa mandaiki marianafa. Aneenna naaree aneenna afukina mee firaa saqari akatia marina mara aquseenana andeeqaseenana afu maqaseenana miqoo quandafinana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marinnana mara aqinanoo andeeqara oosana mariannoo.

⁶ Innee amiqira narana faini nimidee. Sia nimimariafanoo. Faini sia mi amiqira naranna aminnara iriannoo amina namaseenoo kaqi quandafinoo ani ukaqa amiannoo. Aneenna afaqa auqira ainaina kuarauqa nimidee, sia nimi mariafanoo rakeekaamminoo doona ramasaannoo. Miqi kai masee innee furufarira fasiqa anaasee irimari ainainna sia nimiaqa. Sia irifaranoo. Faini kuara rakeekaa inoo doona ramasaani.

Sarauqimaria ainainara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo mi ufafa.
(Ruk 11:9-13)

⁷ Anee ainainara sarauqinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo ani amianoo. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutufinnai randainanoo mifa uqafiqaani. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutuna kooqi arinanoo mifa kooqi rafaqaamasee ani amiani. ⁸ Aiqama ireemariasa mareefaranoo. Randemariasa paqurifaranoo. Kooqi arimarifa mifa kai kooqi paqurinoo maaqaki keeqafinoo irai ainaina maraannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Innee faiqi nikausa qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku aniara naranara innaaru qifaqa ooni nimifaree. Sia ooni nimifaranoo inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara innaaru qifaqa amanee innee manda sakani nimifaree. Sia sakani nimifaranoo. ¹¹ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qifaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara nari firaqoo amiqirana amana kai amiqira ainaina kai nimiannoo.

¹² Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqi anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimia qee qimarianoo. Doo anee naaree miqira amiqira oosana kai faiqi anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarausa ufa faqa misa ufa anoona mi ufanaki kooroo inoo maridanoo.

Tiqeera kooqira faqa firaa kooqira faqa minara qirafa.
(Ruk 13:24)

¹³ Innee innaaruna aatata fiqa tiqeera kooqiki keeqafi fuaqa. Idaki fimaria kooqifa firaafa maridanoo. Mi aanafa faqa firaafa kai maridanoo. Nianasaa mafi aqirafa firaqoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa maqee maqee miqoo fimariaqoo maridanoo. ¹⁴ Kaqi marira kooqi tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, mi aanafa faqa tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, afeeka

aatata maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moodaa moodaa mi tiqeera kooqina paqurida fimariafa maridanoo. Innee miqoo kai fuaqa.

Unna amaana ufa qimariasa oosana qira ufa.
(Ruk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Innee unna qira amaana ufa qimannimira fasiqauqara eerairiaqa. Misa maaqeena faini reendenira faini apata afsirafa aniraannoo, minara rufiaaqa. Aundurai kaasau faini miqirafa maridanoo. Ukaqa nimiandoora minara rufiaaqa. ¹⁶ Maaqimmasee misa oosana iriaqa. Naqimmasee saqari qafararee. Anee oonureenana qaqqamma kai qafaa. Moo saqari qafainanoo qaqqamma iranoo marinara amiqira fee qinnaranoo. Moo saqari fannoo amiqira amanee maridanoo qaqqamma siaifa, adusa maridanoo. Unna amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausara miqi kai inoo saqari kikiqa usirafa maridanoo. Kamukamuna qaqqamma fannoo amuka faqaa sandasaa iranoo marinanee diqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. Faafisa qaqqamma fannoo reereeroondaanasaa iranoo marinanee tiqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. ¹⁷ Amiqira saqari fannoo amiqira qaqqamma kai iraidanoo. Mina dinni manda saqari fannoo manda qaqqamma kai iraidanoo. ¹⁸ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia amana manda qaqqamma iraannoo. Kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amana amiqirana iraannoo. ¹⁹ Saqari moo fannoo manda qaqqamma adusa irifaqa ateeke idaraidaqa. ²⁰ Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa saqariara foora mariannoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimida. Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa naaqa oonuree misa marinna oosana nimarinna oosana qafaa. Qafamasee andeeqee mari fasiqanara amiqira amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa. Mina dinni aaqee mari fasiqanara manda amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa.

Fifau Yisunara karaambaiqee qimariana.
(Ruk 13:25-27)

²¹ Yisufa kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqí fifau misa nookiqari qiniara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qimariasa sia innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo. Qini innaarunai qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai innaaruna ququsaki keeqefaranoo. ²² Innaarunai keeqemaria aukuanafa kambiqafinaqa moomoosa maaqi qimasee qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa karaambaiqa. Maasa maqasaa maridaqa aniara maasa ani amaana ufa qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maasa fueenasana aruna ani auqu ramasaida innaaru qimasee mara aqunniseeunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqi mariafanausa maridaqa. Doo maasa ani auqu ramaseeqa moomoo fira afeeka ainaina auqimariafanausa maridaqa, doo anee minara irisee maasa faqa innaaruna ququsaki mara quqaqisaa. ²³ Misa miqi qifaqa qinee maaqi qimasee misa nifusaa qimannimianausa. Qinee sia uqanna inniara irimariafanausa. Doo qini qifusaaqari fuaqa. Inni oosana eendaandirafa maridanoo. Doo fuaqa.

Qaara maqara quandara ufa.
(Ruk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo qini dookinaa ufa iriseenoo sanafaunaana anoona qinee qimaqaunamau kai andeeqasee fimarifa, mifa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee. Mifa amiqirafa irira fasiqa fooqaafa maridanoo. Nari maaqa atuna meemai ooniki mapukusee arusaifa maridanoo. ²⁵ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nammari maaqa ameemaanai

taatarunna mandi maree ooqufinoo ufai firaafa uqinoo sia mi maqana rapee inoo. Ooniki maaqa usakaqoonara sia rapeeinau. Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa irimarifa mi maqana akoofara foora mariannoo. ²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maa ufana maa qínee qunnufana qini dookinaana iriseenoo minnisee marifa mifa nukudasaa maaqa usakeemari fasiqafara foora maridanoo. ²⁷ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nammari auffmanoo maaqa ameemaana taatarunna mandinoo ooqufinoo ufai firaafa uqinoo maaqa arinoo rapeepaa inoo maqasaa pauta qifanoo maqa rakeemaseenoo aqufinoo. Qini ufa irisee minnisee reereeroondaana arakana afeena faiqi mariasa mi maqana akoofara foora marifaranoo.

Yisufa nariara Anutufara foora qimannimi ufafa.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufausa qimaqoosa faiqí anaasee moomoosa irufanoo naaquqee marufaqa qiqau. ²⁹ Maa fasiqafa sia maasa uqannifiqee mari fasiqausara foora maridanoo. Maafa nariara Anutufara foora maridee qidanoo qimannimidanoo.

8

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.

(Mak 1:40-45; Ruk 5:12-16)

¹ Yisufa amuaqu namusaa faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimiseenoo qumuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo anireeqa Yisuna faqa aanaaqiana rumbarausa fimariqau. ² Fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo karoora arimarufa Yisuna oorinni ani mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau, oo maasa rakisirafa ani afeeka amana maridanoo qínee minara iridaqa. Aneenna irirafa eedoo qimaseenana qini karoora ruqaqisaa.

³ Yisufa mi ufanara iriseenoo narí asuku minasaa munduseenoo asasammasee qinau. Eeoo doo qiananoo amana qíqa irirafa eedoo qidanoo rukammaisaanau.

Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mina karoora taikanau. ⁴ Mina karoora taikasooofanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Simai sia uqanna moodaa fasiqa qimamia. Findifinana munu amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aneenna afaaqa karoora arimaruna uqafiqainanoo aikuqumasainana Mooseefa ufa qimaqoomau ainaina mara maree amaana maqaki qaindasaa suqarana tatufinana Anutuna amia. Faiqí anaasee qafamasee doo mina karoora taifeefoo qimasee sia aniaa eerairiaqeera.

(Ooqai Mooseefa karoora narinausa sia maqusai aniaqee qimaqoofa. Andandakinai kai nuaqee qimaqoofa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí karoora taikaseenoo amaana maqaki ani kikiqamafufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa qafamasoofanoo doo maqusai fuannee qufanoo doo kaifaa maqusai finau. Kaqikaa ainaina amaana maqaki Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee nimiseenoo doo maqusai kaifaa finau.)

Roomma maqannaa Saideena ainainira faiqi andeeqoo ufafa.

(Ruk 7:1-10)

⁵ Yisufa miqooqari Kapeeranauma maqusai finau. Miqoo oonu marufanoo Roomma maqannaa sundia saideena moo fannoo Yisu finnai anireenoo dadaaqiranara irammirinau. ⁶ Oo rakisirafa qini ainainira fasiqa maaqaki faiqaqee aurimarifaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa. Mifa aiku asuku pipisaaqa usufifanoo kuqiara foora inoo marifaqa. Aurirafa

firaafa arimarifaqa, aupuree marifaqa. Amanee anee qini ainainira fasiqa idaaqamaqisaa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Amana qinee minni oonureeqa idaaqammianaura. ⁸ Roomma maqannaasundia saideena fannoo Yisuna findifinoo mina maaqai firanara iriseenoo qaoo qinau. Sia fua. Sia qini manda maaqaki anee keeqaanneera. Qinee aanaamuru fasiqa ooreeqarawsa maridaqa. Anee qini uriqararafa qini maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauruanoo. ⁹ Qini uriqarara sundiauga moomoosa mariafaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa. Qinee akaqa sundiauga rakisirawsa maridaqa. Qinee ufa kai moora fuannee qimarunanoo mifa doo fidanoo. Moora ufannai kai qimamimarunanoo mi ainainna auqaidanoo. Anee Yisufa faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa aurirana oosana oosana ainaina faqa uriqararafa mariana qimamidaqa. Minara anee miqooqari kai maridana ufannai kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa aurirafa taikaannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo tautufanoo aaquqoofanoo faiqi anaasee mina faqa rumbarawsa fiifusa qimannimainau. Qini ufa iriaqa. Maa Roomma maqannaas fasiqafa firaqqoo qini saqarikidanoo qinee Isaraee maqannaasaki qeeqa maqannaasaki maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia moo maaqira amiqira fasiqa paquriqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi. ¹¹ Kaifaa minara qianaara qini ufa iriaqa. Suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa nianaindari faiqi anaasee moomoo aanaamuru aniree innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqumarifi Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ¹² Maa Isaraee maqannaasaa innee Abarahaamana aiku asaku marunawsa kaqi innaarunai keeqaanaaree qimariasa maqee sia keeqeefaranoo Anutufa inni nifaqeeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqunnisaannoo. Miqoo innee niraanaqainaqa firaqqoo faqa quqasee nifai sandurifaranoo. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo quandaqinoo sundia saideena qimaminau. Doo aneenna maaqai fua. Aneenna irirana qinisaa rusisaannanara doo ani ainainira faiqi andeeqafinoo. Doo anirandee amaqa fua.

Miqi qimasoofanoo mi kamuqoo kai mi aurira fasiqafa moosaa mariufa doo findifinuu.

*Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoo andeeqannimaqoo ufafa.
(Mak 1:29-34; Ruk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Yisufa miqooqari Peetooroona maaqai finau. Oonuree qafooofanoo Peetooroona airaamaku anaasee aurimarinau. Afaaqa ididi marufanoo aurida faiqaqee marufanoo. ¹⁵ Yisufa mina qafeenoo asaku qumaranau. Asaku qumaroofanoo aurirafa taikanau. Taikafufanoo mi anaaseefa aaqee findifinoo narana aina Yisuna aminau.

¹⁶ Mi eenoonnai mi maqusaanaasa nari aurimarusa faqa fueenaikimarusa moomoosa faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai minni quqee mariqau. Minni quqasoofanoo Yisufa ufannai fueena niqiqooofaqa quqasee fiqau. Aurusa Yisufa misa aurirana faqa taikannisanau. ¹⁷ Taikaseenoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqaanau. Mifa ooqai Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimaseenoo Yisunara akara rinau. Mifa maasa aurirana faqa maasa kudoosaaparana faqa mara auqannoo.

Maasa aurira ummaara nari kai mina uqeeera qumaraannoo.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Yisuna faqa fifandinausara maa ufana qinau.
(Ruk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Moo faasaana nammari afainni marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama suqu maree Yisuna qafaanee qimasee ani marida qafee mariqau. Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoo tatusee animarufanoo nindafeenoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminau. Doo uqeeraaqa doo inni saimbaqa kanuqaki keeqafi nammariki fitaqa maree muqafainai nianai fida innisaimbaqa kai mariaqa. ¹⁹ Misa findifi uqeeree marufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa irimarufa Yisufuqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qini karaambaíqa anee yatinai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee faqa ani faqa fuanaura, sia minnisaanaura.

²⁰ Miqí qufanoo Yisufa narí maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee qiniara amiqira maaqaki faiqee mari fee qidanee qini faqa firaree qidanee. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqee mariasa maridaqa ufiniuqa aanaa-muki faiqeemariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee faíqaanauree sia faíqara qoo marisa maridaqa. Doo qini faqa finnaree.

²¹ Miqí qimasoofanoo Yisuna faiqí namuqiqari moo fannoo anireenoo qinau. Qinee ani faqa fuanaura kaqikaa qoo mariseeqa qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa. Mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura. Amanee qinee miqianauree. ²² Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Maqee uqanna qini faqa ania. Naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa misa kai nári niqoonnana akundeefaranoo.

Yisufa ufai faqa nammari faqa qaoo qufanoo taikanau.
(Mak 4:35-41; Ruk 8:22-25)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa miqí qimaseenoo kanuqaki akaramafufaqa mina faiqí namu mina aanaaqiana akaraqau. Akaramafufaqa kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fimarufanoo Yisufa minaki afaaqa umooqukufanoo faifufanoo nammari qambaanaí oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo kanuqa aundurái keeqanau. Kanuqa teeqi taaqufaqa Yisuna faiqí namu mina qafamasee kanuqa namufaqa nammariki ukuqnaana qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. Yisufa sia minara irinau mana mana faíqaqee marinau. ²⁵ Mina faíqinamu rufiamaree Yisufinnai oonuree afauramasee faaqa ridaqa qimamiqau. Oo maasa karaambaíqa maasa nammariki ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqa. Anee maasa qumaree qumbaqqinnisaa.

²⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Oo kaaqa innee fifau rufiee mariasa. Sia qinisaa irirana rusimariasa mariafanoo. Miqí qimaseenoo findifufanoo ufai faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo nammari faqa ufai faqa kasoomafinoo dai qimafinuu. ²⁷ Miqí qufaqa ufai faqa nammari faqa firaqoo uqiufa kasoomafufaqa mina faíqinamu naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa naqira fee maridanoo fee. Ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qidaqa.

Faiqí aunduraindaraa afaannauqa niqiqoofaqa kuarauqa naundurái keeqau.

(Mak 5:1-20; Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Miqooqari nammari dinnafainai nianai Kadareenee maqa maaqa munu kanuqa fannoo raquraminau. Maqasaa aqufufaqa mi maqusanaindari faiqí qaaraqanda aniqau. Faafasaaqa fueena miqanda naundurái maruqanda, faiqí madikee marunnai maruqanda, faiqí anaasee aiqama

miqandara rufiee maruqanda mariqau. Faiqí narimaruqanda mariqau. Faiqí anaasee miqanda maruqoo sia fimarusa, kaaqa miqandara rufiee mariqau. ²⁹ Miqanda Yisufunnai aniroofanoo naundurakiqari afaannauqa fannoo maaqi qimasee faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa anee nanaree anidanee anee nanaree maasa soodaaidanee anee nanaree kaqiqoo kasaqaqi anireenanee maasa idaki aqūqiseennaree.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kaqikaaqoo nianai akoosaqa kuarauqa eemani naida moomoosa misaqa naidaqa mariqau. Afaannauqa faiqí naundurakiqari kuarauqara Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee maasa diqiqainaqa amanee kuarauqaki keeqaanauree. ³² Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinoo. Eeoo amana, doo innee misaki keeqafuqa. Yisufa niqiqoona iriseeqa aiqamausa mi fasiqaganda naunduraindarii rafudamakufuqa doo kuarauqaki keeqafiqau. Keeqafufuqa kuarauqaindi munari minari ufaqa ameemai sandee ooqu fiqa nammari farumaki bururu qufuqa aqūfufuqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau.

³³ Kuarasaa rakisimaru fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofuqa quqasee sandamaqaraasiqa maqusai kaimbiqau. Maqusai anireeqa Yisunara faqa afaanna naundurai keeqeemaru faiqi qandara faqa kuarauqara faqa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimiqau. ³⁴ Misa iriseeqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi anaasee aiqama tatufuqa namarafainni Yisufuqoo ooqureeqa Yisuna qafamaseeqa qiqau. Doo maasa maqa maaqaki sia ania. Doo see moosaa fua. Maasa aniara rufiidaqa.

9

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqa aisanau.
(Mak 2:1-12; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namufuqa sipaki kafaa keeqafufanoo nammariki fifufanoo narí maqusai Kapeeranauma nammari amuaqumau oonurana. ² Oonuroofuqa faiqí mi maqusanaindarii moo auruna aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufufanoo maruna aindusu mareeqa Yisufuqoo maree aniqau. Misa irirafa Yisunaki marunara Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo quandafinoo aurira faiqi qimaminau. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqa ia. Afaaqa quqaa. Doo qinee ani mandainaina numoo minnaseeqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maafa nariara Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Akasaa. Maasa faiqi firaasa faiqi miqi qiasa kuqa nári marunasa maridaqa.

⁴ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Naqi fee qifagee mi manda irirana inneeqa nitikuraki maraqa nidee.

⁵ Innee qiniara maa fasiqafa sia numoo taikarana amana fee qidee. Qinee moo fraa afeekainaina inni nifusaa iananoo anoona kambiqainaqa qafamaseeqa qiniara kuqaa faiqí numoo taikarana amanammifoo qifaranoo sia kambiqainaqa unnammifoo qiaqa. ⁶ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna numoo taikarana qini qiminoo. Faiqi qimaseenoo quandafinoo pipisaaqa qusirana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana aneenna qaari qamunna raqandaammamareenana doo akumaree amaaqa fua.

⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi aurira fasiqafa findimaqee narí amaaqai doo finau.

⁸ Faiqí anaasee misa mina qafamaseeqa niminaandi raqeeqa nisausi kam-biqoofaqa nimudaani qumooqukamambufaqa miqoo Anutufa narí afeeka Yisuna amunara minara oonumafi irisee amooqidaqa asasiqau.

Mataioona aarofanoo Yisuna faqa finau.
(Mak 2:13-17; Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yisufa miqooqari moosaa fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina auqu Mataioo narí oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa qafanau. Mi oopisana takisa aqimaru oopisanaki marinau. Takisa maree maru fasiqausa ummuari marusa misa moomoo maraseeqa akaqana nariara quqasee dinni ati kaamanna amimariqau. Minara faiqí anaasee kaaqa nikooqee marinau. Mataioofa mi munnimma ainainna maree marufa marinau. Yisufa Mataioona qafeenoo aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo qini faqa ania. Mataioofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo findimeeqeenoo mina faqa finau.

¹⁰ Yisufa marikinoo Mataioona maaqai mina faqa narana narara finau. Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa mina maaqaki ooqumarifi narana neemaru-faqa faiqí maqusa maqusa munnimma takisa maraqanusa faqa oosana oosana mandainaina maraqanusauqa faqa Mataioona faqa ani ooqumarifufaqa narana naqau. ¹¹ Ooqumarifufaqa narana nee marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusauga anirama qafamasee Yisuna faiqí namu qumee naaramasee qimannimiqau. Naqi fee qifanoo fee inni rakisirafa manda fasiqauqa faqa ummuariqanusasa faqa naidanoo fee.

¹² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo nári qimanniminai. Sia amiqirausa tutaqa finnai fidaqa aurimariasa kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Maa namusa auruasara foora maridaqa qinee tutaqausara foora maridaqa. ¹³ Innee tamummaqara fasiqa akara anoonara oonu randasee qafaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Anutusa sia tatufira aandau aina fee oosana oosana ainaina fee qimiranara dididanoo, faiqí anaasee nariara nariara nimuqusifaqa nifauue mariana minauqara qini dididanoo, Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa mimau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqee mariasa naararee qimasee qumu maridaqa innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misa Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeeera naararee qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Naarara maridaqa innaaruqira oosanara irammiriqau.
(Mak 2:18-22; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqinamu Yisufinnai anireeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina faiqi namufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa misa faiqi namufaqa nári narana minniseeqa naararee marifaqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Ani faiqi namu naqi fee ifaqee sia miqidee kaqi narana naidee qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminai. Amundara fasiqa faqa agoondi namufaqa maqusai ani marinaqa naqimasee naararee marinee kaqi marifaree, sia miqifaranoo asasammasee narana suqasee neefaranoo. Minara qini faiqi namu qini faqa amundara fasiqara fooqaasa maridaqa asasammasee qini faqa naidaqa maridaqa. Kaqikaa qoo mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naararee marinaqa innaaru qifaranoo. Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinai.

16 Ooqeenaa qamunna anaqinoo marina fuka qamunna ati qumaree sia nauraa qamunnasaa akunirafa maridanoo. Fuka qamunna ati fannoo nauraa qamunna doo firaqoo anaqiannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuaana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammariifa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufaiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

17 Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa nari fuka ufa fuka taquara faqa qamunnara faqa mina kikiqa usinau. Farisai amaana ufa faqa Yoohaneena amaana ufa faqa amana maridanoo ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Qini fuka ufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Misaindi sia amana qinindi fabaqa irafa mariannoo.)

Yuda maqannaa uriqararana araamuna andeeqaisanau. Kisaaqandaika imaru anaasee Yisuna qamunna ati auqanau.

(Mak 5:21-43; Ruk 8:40-56)

18 Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu ufa qimannimi marufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo oorindari mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau. Doo qini qiraamuna maqee uqanna doo kuqinoo. Anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa mundusainanoo mifa findifuanii. 19 Miqi qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo nari faiqi namufaqa mina faqa finau.

20 Fimarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo aanaaqianaindari oonureenoo mina qamunna ati ireeda auqanau. Mi anaaseefa kisaaqandaikufa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraganda aukuaana marasoofa marinau. 21 Mi anaaseefa nari kai qimminau. Qinee oonuree mina qamunna atikai umee auqamasanaanoo qini fidika taikaannoo. Miqi qimasoofa maridanoo oonuree mina aanaaqianaindari faiqi anaaseekiaqa qumee oonuree mina qamunna ati kai ireeda auqaanau. 22 Mina qamunna auqamasoofanoo Yisufa quandafinoo qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini qiraamuna sia rufia afaaqa quqasee maria anee aneenna irirana qinisaa rusiranannai kai ani aurirafa doo taikkeenoo, mifa kai. Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mi anaaseena aurirafa taikanau.

23 Taikafufanoo Yisufa miqooqari fifufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqa marunnai mina araamee kuqinoo maru maqanaki oonureenoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa tutuqidaqa ikifaafau qidaqa ufireena aina fuaqaidaqa iki raqemarufanoo Yisufa oonu nindafanau. 24 Oonurama nindafeenoo qimanniminu. Doo raudamaki fuaqa, aiqama fifainiaqa maa manaqafa sia kuqinoofau faiqaqee idanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandafiqaa naanaidara uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Unna qia. Doo kuqinoo maridanoo. 25 Yisufa misa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo mi manaqana asauku qumaroofanoo doo findifinuu. 26 Miqooqari aiqama maqusa maqusa fiqii fiqii iqa marusa Yisufa mi manaqana findifumasoo ufafa aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqau.

Nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.

²⁷ Mi manaqafa findifufanoo Yisufa moosaa fimarufanoo faiqi qaaraqanda nifu dimbaraqanda aanaaqiana fidaqa faaqariqa fida qiqau. Oo Dafidina ati anee maaqanda qiqafainanoo ani amuqusinana maaqanda dadaaqia.

²⁸ Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi fasiqaqanda mina aanaaqiana keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Yisufa irammirinoos qinau. Inneeqara qini afeekara nanee fee qidee. Inniqara nifu andeeqaranara qiniara amaneefee fee qimasee anidee, sia amanaikiannoo fee qidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Eeoo maaqanda aniara amanafee qidaqa.

²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Inneeqara qiniara amanafee qianara miqi qianara sia nipatiani andeeqannisaanau.

³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mikari kai miqanda nifu andeeqannisanau. Miqanda nifu maqasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Nimambaina qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Doo inneeqara sia uqanna faiqi anaasee akaqausa qimannimiaqa. Maa ufana kukeeqammaasaqa.

³¹ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa minufa rukiasee maqusai oonureeqara faiqi anaasee aiqama atinai qimannimiqaniqau.

Ufa ititarana ufa rakeemma aisanau.

³² Miqanda fufanoo mi maqusanaasa moo fasiqa afiqee aniqau. Ufa sia qimaruna aanna apeequnirana afaanna faqa mina aundurai maruna afiqee aniqau. ³³ Minisoofanoo Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqa-masoofanoo afaanna fannoo raudamakufanoo mi fasiqafa ufa andeeqasee qinau. Miqiuafaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee nimudaani qumooqukam-mafinoo nifaqa sia qumarooafaqa mina qafeeqa qiqau. Isaraee maqannaa sia oqai maa ainainafa maruna, maqee kai.

³⁴ Miqi qufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara kaukaata qimaseeqa qiqau. Yisufa afaannauqa firaanannai faiqi naundurakinaa afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo.

Maqusa maqusa nidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimanniminau.

³⁵ Miqooqari Yisufa maqusa maqusa kaqikaa maqusa firaa maqusa amaana ufa innaaruna ququsaki fimaria ufana qimanniminooninau. Kaqikaa aurirana faqa firaa aurirana faqa andeeqannisanooninau.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqi anaasee nindafamaseenoo firaaoqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Boo faiqi anaasee sia rakisrafa marisa, kaqi fifau tia maridaqa. Sipsipauqa fooqaasa rakisirana siaisa maa fasiqa anaaseesa maridaqa. Kaasau fainiara foora marida, aukuaana aukuaana sia amiqimmasee marida, mi manda kaasau faininara rufiaqa rufiaqa kaimmidaqa, aukuaana aukuaana miqi kaimmida marida, dadaaqirana siaisa rakisirana siaisa maridaqa.

³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo ufa qinau. Doo afuqakinaa narana tatafinoo rairainoo maridanoo. Dadaaqi aiqira fasiqa sia amanaiki mariafaqa. ³⁸ Minara innee suana akooffinai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qifanoo Anutufa aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqera. Dadaaqifaqa innaarunai ufa qimannimifaqa innaaruna ququsaki fuaqera suana kikiqa usuqoofanoo maridanoo.

10

Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda marasee naaramammareem-binau.

(Mak 3:13-19; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹ Yisufa narí faiqinamu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda naaramma quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka nimufaqa faiqí anaasee naunduraki maru afaannausa faqa misa aurirana oosana oosana faqa teeroougee marusa faqa aiqama aiqaraanifee qimasee afeeka niminau. ² Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda ooqu marasee misa nuqu maaqimmasee mariqau. Indaarú Simoona mina auqu moo Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa miqanda nikoofa Seebeedifa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo fasiqa Firipifa faqa moo fasiqa Paatooroomaiufa faqa, moo fasiqa Toomasifa faqa moo fasiqa Mataioofa faqa mifa takisa maree marufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesana amarafa mifa Arifaiusana amaaku faqa moo fasiqa Tadiusafa faqa, moo fasiqa Simoonafa sia indaarúqaa Simoonafa mina amarafa (mifa nári Isaraee maqannaa nári kaamanaikiaqeera qimaru fasiqafa) mifa faqa moo fasiqa Yudasifa faqa, mifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa mifa kai Yisunara qumee queeqaaninafa maridanoo.

Yisufa niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqa fiqau.

(Mak 6:7-13; Ruk 9:1-6)

⁵ Maa namusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee Yisufa Isaraee maqa maaqaki minakina niqiqeenoo qimanniminau. Anaa-muru maqasai sia fuaqa. Samaria maqasai faqa sia fuaqa. ⁶ Isaraee maqannaaki kai fuaqa. Misa sipsipara foora fifau faafau qiçanuusa misaki kai fuaqa. ⁷ Innee fidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Innaarunai ququsa fannoo adeediranoo maridanoo. ⁸ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseeqa misa aurirana taikannisaqa misa kuqirausa findifumannisaqa karoora faqaasa rukannisaqa afaanna naunduraki marisa afaqannisaqa. Sia innee feefaurummasee maraasa. Kaqi maraasa. Doo miqi kai iqa kaqi nimiaqa. ⁹ Munnimma sia aakauqaki rua. Kaqi fua. ¹⁰ Sia uqa tafu maree fua. Sia qaara siuta maraaqa. Sia niku aanaamu maraaqa. Sia saunu maraaqa. Ainainira faiqiuqa ainainidaqa minakinaa narana marasee naidaqa. Minara innee ainaini mariafanoo minakinaana naaqa. Sia narana ainaina maree innee faqa fuaqa. Kaqi samu fuaqa.

¹¹ Innee moo maqasai oonureeqa irammiriaqa yafasiqa fee amana maridanoo maasa mina faqa marianauree qiaqa. Misa qimannimi-faqa mi maqusanaki marinna kamuqoo mi fasiqana faqa kai mariaqa. ¹² Mi fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinana qimamia. Anutuna amiqi amiqira asooarafa inni faqa mariani. ¹³ Mi maqanakinaasa amiqi amiqifana ani ufa sainanoo misa faqa mariani. Sia amiqi amiqifana aneenna afaaqooqa qira ufa oonurandee maree ania. ¹⁴ Yamaqusanai fee yamaqannaaki fee sia inni ufa irisee sia inni amiqi amiqifaqa innee mi maqusanakiqari raudamaki fiqa kookooma afaqa qumaree ninaamarasee fuaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee mi maqusanaasara anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Numoo aukuaana aninaqa inni ufa sia irifandinna maqusanaasa Anutufa naridanoo sia nifauaannoo firaqoo naruannoo. Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misa naridanoo kaqikaqoo nifauaannoo narirafa ooreeqanoo mariannoo.

*Yisuna ufasaara narirana faqa rumbarana faqa kambiquaani fee ufa.
(Mak 13:9-13; Ruk 12:12-17)*

¹⁶ Iriaqa, qinee inni niqigaanaqa innee sipsipara foora kaasau faini qambaana inni niqigaidaqa. Faiqi oodaa mariafanoo faiqi moomoosa inni narusee naqaammidammia. Minara innee sakani maaso aanna reeqa reendeenamasee nuaqa. Nakipurunara foora kaqi muquriqa marida, reendeenamida mariaqa. ¹⁷ Innee qini ufa maraqa nidaqa faiqia rufaaqa. Misa qini ufasaara innikinaana akaqausa mara maree Kansooro marinnannai munu quqasee inniara manda fasiqa fee qimaseenoo kootamannimaqeefera. Akaqausa amaana maqaki inniara Anutuna ufa rukiee mariafaqee qimasee sandasamu moomoo kari inni nifaaqa ateekeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Misa inni akaqausa kiapafinnai maree fifaranoo, mandaikammida ufa rukiee marifaqee unna qimasee nifigee kiapafinnai fifaranoo, karaambaiqa marinnai kootara inni maree fifaranoo. Qini duqusaara miqifaranoo. Misa oosana oosana mandainaina qini ufa taikaanifeera miqimma nimaqeeferanoo. Anutufa qumee misa faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa qiniara iriaqera miqimannimaqaannoo. ¹⁹ Misa inni rumbamaree nari mariannai nifigee fifaqa naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau sia qiaqa. Mikari kai qini qikoona maraquina fannoo qimannimina ufana mi ufana kai qimannimiaqa. ²⁰ Nana ufa fee innee miqoo qifaree sia innindi inni nikoona maraquina fannoo innikiqari ufa qiannoo.

²¹ Misa inniara qinisaa atooaranara fidiqaammifaranoo. Nari nikaqaafasaauga kuquaqera nari uqeeqee nari uqeeqee ifaranoo. Nari qisakoosa faqa nari uqeeqee nari uqeeqee ifaranoo. Faiqiuqaindi quandasee nari ninausa nikausa kuquaqera uqeeqeeferanoo. ²² Qini duquara aiqamausa inni fidiqaama nimaqaannoo. Yafa yafee kaqi maraqa fifi iqa taikara aukuaana paqurinausa, qinee mikari misa qumara asumu mariranaki quqaanura. ²³ Misa inni moo maqusaki narifaqa innee moo maqusa sandeeqa qiniara miqoo qimannimiaqa. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee Isaraee maqusa maqusa aiqama qiniara qimannimarifaqa sia aiqama qimannimi taikainnaqoo qinee faiqi nimaaku kaifaa innaarunaidari qumuanura.

²⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo sia nari uqannifqeemaria fasiqana amana maridanoo sia mina uriqararafa maridanoo ureeqarafa maridanoo. Ainainira fasiqa faqa sia mina rakisirana uriqaranoo maridanoo ureeqanoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Faiqi qinee uriqararausa ufa qimannimi marunausa daruseeqa miqi kaimmiqa qini faiqi namu qini ureeqarausa inni narifaranoo. Faiqi misa rakisirana arusee mina faiqi namufaqa miqi kai iqa narifara. Misa nikoona afaannee qimasee faiqi namuara faqa miqi kai iqa afaannee qifaranoo. Misa mi manda ainainna oosana oosana qini qimifara, miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

*Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufaaqee ufafa.
(Ruk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Minara sia misara rufaaqa. Aiqama ainaina maqee rafaqaqafinoo marifa kasoqagee Anutufa innaarunai aiqama kooroo iannoo. Aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasoqagee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Minara sia maqee faiqi anaasee inniara mandufa qifandinanara rufaaqa. ²⁷ Qinee asukunai kukeeqafi qimannimunnana mi

ufana faasaana paasoosamasee qimannimiaqa. Nupinupi qimasee qiman-nimunnana findi fiqa mi ufana fifi qimasee firaqoo qimannimiaqa. Sia faiqiara rufiaaqa. ²⁸ Faiqí nípata kuqa narifandinausa sia misara rufiaaqa. Misa inni naunduraindaraa nimana sia amana kuqa narifaranoo. Moo fannoo Anutufa inni nípata faqa nimana faqa amana idaki kuqa narirana amanaiki marifa minara kai rufiaaqa. Faiqí nípata kai narifandinnanara sia rufiaaqa. ²⁹ Manda ufini ririmma moomoo maridanoo. Kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo. Mina feefauru sia maridanoo. Mi kaqikaa ufinifa sia fifaufau maqasaa aqufidanoofau, innaarunai nikoofa irimarifanoo maqasaa aqufidanoo. ³⁰ Innee sia fifau rufiaaqa. Inni nikiyaqa asaasi ririmma Anutufa nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo. ³¹ Minara sia rufiaaqa. Inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo. Dapi ufini feefauru sia maridanoo.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.

(Ruk 12:8-9)

³² Yafa yafee qini Yisusara faiqí nifusaa sia rufieenoo qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee minara innaarunnai qikoona afusaa qinindi fee qianaara. ³³ Yafa yafee qiniara faiqí anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qimasee kukeeqainafa qinee minara faqa innaarunnai qikoona afusaa kukeeqamma amaqaanura.

Asoorafa sia mariannoo aanoo irafa mariannoo.

(Ruk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Innee qiniara tinoorirana asoarana mara maree maasa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qimiannoo fee qida fee. Qinee sia tinoorirana asoorarau qumidau duru feefara qumidaqa. ³⁵ Faiqí namu nári nikoona ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninoonara ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuquara nimeesa uqiranara qumidaqa. ³⁶ Nári faqa moodaa maqaki mariasa nári mi fasiqana firaq namuqaa marifaranoo.

³⁷ Yafa yafee mina anoona akoonara firaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee qidanoo fee, mifa sia qini qimanasaa, sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. Yafa yafee mina amaaku faqa araamuna faqa firaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee, mifa faqa sia qini qimanasaa sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. ³⁸ Kasooqagee misa aunirira saqarisaa qini darifaranoo. Yafee qini ufasaara qini dariranaki paasoosamandee fuaninafa, mifa qini qimanasaa mariannoo, qini faqa fuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee kuquannanaki rufisee sia finafa, mifa sia qini qimanasaa mariannoo sia qini faqa fuannoo. ³⁹ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nári kaqi mariranara tatamaqamandeenoo rakisi qumarainafa mi marirafa kai kukupamaki aqufuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qiniara iriseenoo nári maqee marirana aquaninafa nári maqee marirana maraannoo.

Niqoonausara nimuqsimariana akiaqara Anutufa quqannimaqaannoo.

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo inni dadaaqinafa mifa qini faqa qiqoondikidanoo. Qini dadaaqinafa qini qikoona qini diqiqoona mina faqa aqoondikidanoo. ⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo amaana ufa nimimarinna fasiqanara oo Anutuna ufa qimannimimari fee qimaseenoo dadaaqinafa

Anutufa amaana ufa nimimarina akiaqara innaarunai feefauru amian-
noo. Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo andeegara fasiqara oo andeegara
fasiqa mari fee qimasee dadaaqinafa Anutufa minara andeegara fasiqa
mina feefauru innaarunai amaqaannoo. ⁴² Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fan-
noo maa faiqí anaqisa asoara nammari neemariana niminaqa qinisaa
atooemariasaa minara irisee amiqí amiqimmasee niminaqa, kuqaa anoona
ufa qimannimidaqa, mifa sia uqanna mina akiaqara sia maraannoo.
Anutufa amiannoo.

11

*Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa nári faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiganau.
(Ruk 7:18-35)*

¹ Yisufa mina faiqí namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda
marasee mi ufana oosana oosana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari misa
maqusa maqusa nidanoo qimannimimarinau.

² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa karabusaki maridanoo asaku
mundirana oosana oosana irinau. Iriseenoo amiqimmasee irianau qi-
maseenoo nári faiqí namu Yisufinnai niqiganau. ³ Yoohaneena faiqí
namu Yisufa maruqoo oonuree irammiriqa qiqau. Anee ooqai tamum-
maqara fasiqa kambigaannoo fee qimaqoofa anee mifee maridanee. Anee
Anutuna asaku mundira fee maridanee. Maasa mooree afeesianaree.
⁴ Qimasoofoano Yisufa qináu. Maaqoo innee animariaqoo ainaina auqaun-
nana faqa ufa qimannimunnana faqa minara kai oonuree Yoohaneena
qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo. ⁵ Nifu dimbarausa maqannisaidaga,
niku eendirausa amiqimmannisaunaqa nidaqa. Karoora narimariasaa
rukannisaidaga. Naaqoo aunirausa ufa iridaqa. Kuqimariasaa findifuman-
nisaidaga. Kudi fasiqauqa qinee amiqira fuka ufa innaarunai ququsa ufa
misa qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa
qiniara iriannoo. ⁶ Moo fannoo sia qiniara qaara irirana irimarifa mifa
asasimarifa mariannoo. Qinisaa mikimmaki marifa sia asasiannoo. Mi
ufana faqa Yoohaneena qimamiaqa.

⁷ Yoohaneena faiqí namu fifufanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee Yoohaneenara
qimanniminnau. Fifau maqa maaqa kaasau aadana maqa maaqa innee
Yoohaneena qafarara fiqa innee nana qafararee fiqee iqau. Fifau andanda
kasinaree fiqee iqau. Sia uqanna minara fiqau. ⁸ Innee nana qafararee
andandai fiqee iqau. Faiqí amiqira qamunna afisimarina mina qafararee
fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Oo sia uqanna minara fiqau. Miqirausa sia kaasau
maqa maaqaki maridaqa karaambaiqa maaqaki amiqiranaki maridaqa.
⁹ Nana qafararee innee fiqee iqau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafara-
ree fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Kuqaa Yoohaneefa Anutuna tamummaqara
fasiqafa marufa ooqu qafaqau. Sia misa kai, Yoohaneefa tamummaqaraura
uriqaramasee tamummaqarafa marifaqa innee qafaafanoo. ¹⁰ Ooqeenaa
akara minara kai qidanoo. Mi akaranaki Anutufa maaqi qimasee Yooha-
neenara qidanoo.

Iriaqa. Qinee qini ufa maree marinnana ani Anutuna asaku mundirana
ani oorinni aqigaanauranoo mifa ani aana ani oorinni afisumaree
finana anee mi mau fuanneera.

¹¹ Akarakinaa ufa miqi qinoo marinara qinee Yisusa anoona ufa qi-
mannimidaqa. Anaasee faiqiuqaindi moomoo maridaqa. Yaanaasee
fee Yoohaneena uriqararana maqanoofee inau. Sia moo fannoo mina

uriqararana maqanau. Innaaruna ququsa mariasa ureeqarausea misa kai Yoohaneena uriqararausea maridaqa. ¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimari aukuanaindari faiqi anaasee rakiranannoo maqusa maree mariandee miqi kaimasee nimudaanai qimasee innaaruna ququsaki keeqarara qimasee innaaruna ququsa maree mariasa maridaqa. ¹³ Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqeemaru fasiqausa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa misa ooqai oosana arasee kasooqagee kambigqaaninnanara tamummaqasee fiufufanoo Yoohaneenasaa taikaqau. ¹⁴ Misa Eeriaafa anirarammifoo qufanoo doo Yoohaneefa mifa ani maridanoo, innee mi ufanara nidinaqee irifaree sia fee nidinaqee sia irifara. ¹⁵ Aaqoo fainafa iriaqa, sia aaqoo fainafa sia iriaqa.

¹⁶ Maqee marunausea nanara foora maridaqee fee qianauree. Misa maqusaki faiqi uqaindiara foora maridaqa. Misa moosara maaqi qimasee naraqi naraqi qidaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa ukeena fuaqanaqa innee faqa sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo. Kaifaa maasa quandafiga iki anai fakiki raunaqa sia mina faqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee dapikammi mariafanoo. ¹⁸ Misa miqi qimasee miqi qiafaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa maqee marunausea miqimminoo maridanoo. Yoohaneefa anireenoo uainna nammari faqa narana uqanna faqa sia nanau, dapi narana kai noofaqa innee minara afaanna keeqafifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau. ¹⁹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku anireeqa narana faqa nammari faqa naunaqa innee qiniara manda fasiqa marida, kaaqa neemarifa, kaaqa nammari neemarifa, kaaqa ummuarimaria takisa munnimma mareemariasa niqiqeemariasa aqoondiki marifa, mandoosana mareemariasa aqoondiki marifa. Innee qiniara miqi qimariafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifa faqa qinee faqa maaqanda Anutuna iriramau andeeqasee fimarunanoo mina anoona koorooidanoo. Innee maqee mariasakiqari sia inni ufa fannoo anoonaikidanoo, qaaraikammida miqimariafanoo.

Qaara maqusanaasa sia ufa irimarunara niqinau.
(Ruk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo mi maqusa maqusana misaki nimarufaqa misakina aurirana andeeqannisanoo nidanoo firaa naaquqara ainaina firaa ainaina auqeemarufaqa qafeemariqau. Qafamasee irisee sia naundura quandaqau. Mi maqusa maqusanara maaqi qimasee Yisufa nuqu ramasee niqinau. ²¹ Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudago qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inniara faqa qimudago qidaqa. Inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Taia maqusa faqa Sidoonna maqusa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee misakina miqimandee faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina misakina auqaanaqau naundura dauni quandaqini. Misa danda doona nifaqai nikaqaki akuseeqa nari mandoosanara ikiraqasee minniseefau dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. ²² Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Firaa numoo aukuaana anirainanoo Anutufa Taia maqusanaasa faqa Sidoonna maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaqoo afauaanno. Innee Koorasinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia afauaanno firaaqoo inni naruanoo. ²³ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa innee innee qara uriqararausee qimasee

inni maqusara faqa unna qimasee innaaruna amana kai maridee qimari-asa. Kasooqagee Anutufa ani mindari rarisammeeqeenoo idaki aqun-nisaannoo. Soodooma maqusanaasa mandoosana maree marufanoo Anut-ufa narinau. Qinee Soodooma maqusaki faiqi sia amanaiki mari ainaina inni Kapeeranaumma maqusaki auqaafanandee iananoofau maqee mi maqusafa kaqi mariqini. ²⁴ Fira koota aukuna Soodooma maqusanaasa narirafa mariannoo kaqikaagoo rauqi nimaqaannoo. Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inni narirafa firaatia uqanna sia rauqi nimaqaannoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa qinee qunnufana sia irimarianara inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo.

Naundura asooarana faqa idooarana faqa nimiraree qinau.

(Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Mikari Yisufa innaaru qimasee qinau. Qini qikoofa, maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa rakisirafa dufi dufi ani ufa qinee maqee maqee maa ufana qimannimmarunnanara irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaagafun-niseenana kaiqeesa nifusaa kooroo mannimaqee mariananoo. ²⁶ Eedoo dufi dufi anee qini qikoofa ani aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Aiqama ainaina qini qikoofa qiminu. Yafa yafee amaakuara iridanoo fee sia moo fannoo. Akoofa kai minara iridanoo. Yafa yafee akoonara iridanoo fee, sia moo fannoo amaaku kai minara iridanoo amaaku fannoo nari kai irisee uqannifiqarusa misa minannai qini qikoonara iridaqa. ²⁸ Aiqama kadaapiri mariasa faqa naudura qumaara firaana maree mariasa faqa, qinee unnannai anirafaqa qinee naundura idooarana nimianauranoo.

²⁹ Qini qumaara qainda dinni qumaree nifaariki rusisee qini dookinaa ufa maraqa. Qinee reendeenirausa qimuqusa muqufi ubiqarusa mari-daqa innee qini ufa oosana marasaifaqa naundura asooarana adooarana nimiana. ³⁰ Qini qumaara qainda siamma akumu aruannoo sia qumaara marinara asooarana adooarana paqurifaranoo.

12

Nari amaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee naqau.

(Mak 2:23-28; Ruk 6:1-5)

¹ Mi aukuanna moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaanasaa Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa maqusamau uita ququsa qambaana fimar-ufanoo mina faiqi namu naararee marusa nari oosana marasee uita ruqoosasee rafarisee fuka naqa fimariqau. Miqunara sia ummuarammi-dammiafoo qimariqau, aiqamausa nari sandamau fida miqimmi mariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa nindafamasee Yisuna ufa amianneera ufa quandasee qimamiqa qiqa. Qafaa ani faiqi namu Saririqa sandufa rukiaidaqa narana unaku naidaqa Mooseefa minara qaoo qinau. Naqi fee ifaqee miqi fee.

³⁻⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Innee aqaaida miqi qimariafanoo Dafidina akara sia fee asaanari fee. Mifa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa naararooafaqa misa Anutuna amaana maaqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafufaqa amusarara feemu Anutuna amimaru feemuna naqau. Misa miqi mandee sandufa rukiaga. Mi feemuna Anutuna maaqaki rakisirausa kai naaqee qimaru feemuna marasee naqau. Innee sia fee mina asaanari fee. ⁵ Innee ooqeenaa sandufa moo sia fee asaanari fee. Anutuna maaqaki aanaiqiki

mariasa misa Saririqa sandufa maqee maqee rukiaidaqa amaana maqaki ainainidaqa mariasa numoo siaisa maridaqa miqidaqa. ⁶ Qineemma ufa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa uriqararawsa maqoo maridaqa. Misa qini ufa irisee sakuma ruqoosasee naifanoo amana marianno. ⁷ Akara moo maaqimmino maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa inniara inneeqa niqoonasara nimuqusinaqa nifauaaqa minara qini didianno. Qaindasaa maqee maqee aandau tatufirana qimiranara qini qikooqaidanoo.

Mi akarana miqi qimasooafaqa qinee Yisusa maaqi qidaqa innee mi akarana oosanara irifaqau qeeqa faiqi namuara naararee marinara innee nimuqusifaqau sia niqini. ⁸ Qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqararawsa maridaqa. Qinee amaana faasaana sandufa sia rukiqaqee qunaqa sia rukiaidaqa. Qinee qunaqa naidaqa numoo sia maridanoo.

Nári amaanasaa asauku sufrana andeeqanau.
(Mak 3:1-6; Ruk 6:6-11)

⁹ (Mooseena sandufa nári amaana Saririqa sia kaqikaqoo ainainiqee qinau. Yisuna aukwana misa mi mau kai fimariqau.) Yisufa sakumara qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Yisufa misa faqa misa amaana maqaki keeqanau. ¹⁰ Minaki asauku sufrafa misa faqa keeqafi marinau. Fari-sai amaana ufa irimarusa mi asauku sufranara Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa amaana Saririqa sandufa amanee amaana Saririqasaa faiqi moo fannoo mandaikirana andeeqaanauree aqaida miqianauree. Misa Yisunara eedoo qinaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaidanoo fee qimasee qumarasee aruanee qimaseeqa miqi qiqau.

¹¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminu. Saririqasaa firira aandau madikaki aquffifaqa innee umbaqidee sia fee umbaqidee. Sia amaanara irisee kaqi umbaqi mariafanoo. ¹² Nana fannoo fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Aandau fee faiqi fee. Aandau sia uriqaranoo maridanoo, faiqi kai uriqaranoo maridanoo. Minara maasa sandufa fannoo mandaiki marifa aurimarifa Saririqa amaanasaa amiqi amiqimannimaqarana amana maridanoo qidanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo asauku sufrana qimaminu. Asauku uqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa asauku uqinau. Uqusoofanoo asauku amiqinau, dinni asakuara foora amiqinau. ¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qafamaseeqa misa anaomandee raudamafufaqa suqufi nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Naqimmandee maasa Yisuna aruanauree qimariqau.

Anutufa rusadeesamumasee maroo fasiqanara qidanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo findimeeqee moosaa finau. Faiqi anaasee aiqama mina faqa fufanoo aurimarusa mandaikimarusaa aiqama andeeqannisanau. ¹⁶ Andeeqanniseenoo aranaiqi qimaseenoo qimanniminu. Qumee uqannandaqa kukee uqanna saaqa sia qinee andeeqasaunnara kooroo qiaqa. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. ¹⁸ Mifa ooqai maaqi qimasee Yisunara akara rinu. Qafaa, qini dadaqira faiqi, qinee mina utaqaamamaqaunafa. Qinee minara qimuqusidanoo qini daundura minara asaidanoo. Qini maraquna mina aakufuanno. Mifa anaamuru mariasa faqa kiapausara foora andeeqannisaanno. Sia Isaraee maqanna kai.

- 19 Mifa sia dapi ufa oosana oosana firaaqoo qiannoo. Sia faaqa rumasaida qiannoo. Maqusaindari sia mina ufa irifaranoo.
- 20 Mifa eendira saka sia ramooramaa mamaree raudaannoo. Aman-naikiasa mandainaina rafaafa fimarinarana sia mifa aanoommasee qimannimifa fifimandee reendeenamandee naakapee marifa. Mifa miqimmamaree reendeenamamaree fifi inanoo numoo aukuana raquramiseenoo miqoomma uriqaraannoo.
- 21 Minaki maqusa maqusa aanaamuru mariasa minaki doo irirana rusifaranoo.
- Eesaiafa miqi qimasee Yisufa sia qumu maru aukuana Yisunara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Unnaqimaseeqa Beeraseeburanannai afaanna afaqaidee qiqa.
(Mak 3:20-30; Ruk 11:14-23)

22 Faiqi moo faafasaaqaa aundurari marufanoo afu dimbeegeenoo ufa faqa sia qimaruna faiqi anaasee afieeqa Yisufinnai minisoofanoo andeeqanau. Andeeqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqeenoo ufa qinau. 23 Faiqi anaasee aiqama qafamasee naaquqoofaqa qiqa. Maanaree maasa afeesi marunafa mifee. Dafidina atikiqari findifuanina fee qiqaqoofa doo maana mifee.

24 Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqa. Maafa afaanna rakisirana Beeraseebura minannai afaanna faiqi naunduraki marina aqiqaaidanoo.

25 Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Moo maqusanaasa furufariqa raina rainirausa, doo mi maqa maaqafa dapikammianoo. Moodaa oosana mariasa mi oosanausa rainarainiqa maqasaa aquffifaranoo. 26 Sia Sadannafa nari kai quandaki nari aqiqaannoo. Miqidanoofau nari raineenoofau mina afeeka fannoo maqasaa aqufiqini. Miqinanoo naqimasee mina aiku asaku afeekaikamandee marifaree. Sia afeekaikifara furufariqa dapikammifaranoo. 27 Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni faiqinamu Sadannannai fee afaanna aqiqaaida fee Anutunannai fee afaanna aqiqaaida fee. Anutunannai kai afaanna aqiqemariafanoo. Inni faiqi namu miqianannai inni manda ufa qaoo qidanoo. Qinee Beeraseeburanannai quandafi afaanna nari niqoonausa niqigaananoo siamma-manaikiannoo. Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai kai afaanna aqiqeeqa.

28 Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai afaanna aqiqaananoo doo Anutuna amiqira ququsa fannoo doo innisaa radiqiseenoo ititannimaqeenoo.

29 Naqimandee moo fannoo Sadanna maaqakinaa ainaina indaa iraree. Maaqa akoona naaree rumbasee mina ainaina indaa ia. Maa aqoo afu furufarirana maaqa akoona doo qinee rumbaseeqa mi maqanakinaana doo qinee mareeqa.

30 Faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qiqaondi marirafa mi fasiqafa qini namuqaa maridanoo. Sia qini dadaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo. Miqi kai inoo faiqi moo fannoo innaaruna ququsara sia faiqi anaasee suqu quqainafa, mifa furufarammida nifaqanoo nidanoo. Qinee suqu quqaunaqa innee Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa furufaramida nifaqee mariafanoo. 31 Misa Yisunara Sadannannai afaanna niqiqeefoo qunara, Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Oosana oosana manda marirana faqa manda ufa faqa Anutufa

amana mina numoo faiqí mininnisaannoo narí maraqunara aqirana minara kai sia mininnisaannoo. ³² Anutuna maraquna aqira ufa mina akiaqara Anutufa sia mininnisaannoo. Maa kamusaqa marira aukuaana faqa naaru kamusaqa marira aukuaana faqa sia uqanna amana Anutufa mina akiaqara mininnisaannoo. Qinee faiqí nimaakuara diqira ufara minara Anutufa amana mininnisaannoo.

Faiqí ufa fannoo naundurakinaa oosana kooroo idanoo.
(Ruk 6:43-45)

³³ Saqari amiqirafa maridanoo mina qaqamma faqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari mandaikirafa maridanoo mina qaqamma faqa mandaikirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari qaqamma fannoo kai saqari anoona kooroo idanoo. Miqi kai iqa inni Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni manda ufa oosana manda saqari qaqamara foora maridanoo. ³⁴ Innee sakani faiqí miqirausa inni naundurama mandamuqanoo maridanoo. Inni naundurai moomoo ainaina marinakiqari ufa uridanoo. Minara naqi fee mandee inni naundurakiqari amiqira ufa uruannoo fee. Sia amana miqirafa. Faiqí afauru fannoo narí amuqusaki mari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo. ³⁵ Amiqira fasiqa mina amuqusa qumiasanakiqari amiqira ainaina maree uridanoo. Manda fasiqa mina amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqaidanoo.

³⁶ Qinee qimannimidaqa numoo aukuaana anirainaqa faiqí misa nariqa aiqama dapi ufa oosana oosana Anutuna afusaa kooroommasaifanoo minara ufa qiannoo. ³⁷ Maqee marira aukuaana ookinaa ufa Anutufa iridanoo. Numoo aukuaana anirainanoo inni maqee maria aukuaana ufa fannoo inni mareeqeenoo amiqiranaki fee quqaannoo fee Anutuna nariranaki fee mara quqaannoo fee.

Yisunara misa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqaina qafaa.
(Mak 8:11-12; Ruk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Miqi qimasooafaqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa misa Yisuna akaru qiraree qimasee qimamiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee moo ainainara qinanoo mookinaqa maasa mina qafeeqa aniaa kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianaara.

³⁹ Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau. Innee maqee mariasa manda oosana maree mariasa Anutunara nikooqifaqa minnisee mariasa innee kai moo ainainara qifanoo kambiqaina qafaanee qidaqa. Sia qinee moo fuka ainaina auqaana qafeefara. Nauraa ainaina Yoonaaafa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai firaa noodaanna aranandaki marunara foora miqirana maqee qafeefaranoo. ⁴⁰ Yoonaaafa firaa noodaanna aranandaki qaaramoo faasaana faqa eendaki faqa marinau. Miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa maqa aundurái madikaki marianaara. ⁴¹ Nineeafa maqusa marusa numoo aukuaana anirainaqa misa findifi inni maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Misa Yoonaaana ufa iriseeqa nári mandainaina maqasaa quqasee quandafufaqa Anutuna afusaa reen-deenammiqau, maqee qinee Yoonaaana uriqararausa inniki maridaqa innee sia inneeqa mandainaina minnisaidafa minara misa inni niqifaranoo. ⁴² Seebaa maqusaindarii anaasee rakisirafa moo fannoo numoo aukuaana anirainanoo mifa faqa Nineeafa maqusanaasa faqa findifiqa maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Mifa nianaindarii Sooroomoona mina irirana irianne qimasee aninau. Maqee qinee Sooroomoona uriqararausa animaridaqa

innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo, minasaara mi anaasee rakisirafa numoo aukuaana anirainanoo inni niqiannoo.

Faiqí naundurakinaa afaanna oonu aqoonausa nifiqamareenoo kaiqaa ani keeqanau.

(Ruk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Maa maqee mariasa kaifaa maaqimminoo mariannoo. Innee manda faafasaaqaa faiqí naunduraki marifara foora marifara. Mi faafasaaqafa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamakinoo fifi inoo figu figu inoo aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki adooaranara randaisianoo figu figu imarinau. ⁴⁴ Fiqu figu idanoo sia paqurinoo narí kai oonumafi iriseenoo qináu. Qinee qeeqa ooqeenaa maaqaki kaifaa keeqaanaura. Qinee qeeqa ooqai mariafanna fasiqana aunduraki kafa keeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqa finnai anireenoo qafanau. Fifau maaqara foora maridanoo, damunamminoo maridanoo, rapeeiranaki ititanoo maridanoo aiqama ainaina andeeqanoo maridanoo. ⁴⁵ Mifa mina qafamaseenoo oonureenooafaanna moodannai qisauku dinni oonu qaaraqanda maraseenoo narí manda oosana uriqararausa kai nifiqee anireenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki aiqama keeqafufaqa minaki mariqau. Mi fasiqana inaaqiana manda marirafa fiqaramaseenoo firaqoo mandaikinoo marinau. Ooqai mi fasiqafa moodaa manda faafasaaqa maru aukuaana kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau. Innee maqee manda marira mariasa miqikai mandee marifaranoo.

Narí ufa irimarusara qini qinausa qikaqaafasaa fee qináu.

(Mak 3:31-35; Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yisufa miqikaimmasee faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimi marufaqa Yisuna narí anoofa faqa mina akaqaafasaaufa faqa aniree naambeeqai kikiqamafufaqa qimamianee qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina irisee maaqaki oonu Yisuna qimaminau. ⁴⁸ Mifa iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau. Naqi fee ifanee anee qini qinoofa faqa qini qikaqaafasaaufa faqa madaana mariiafoo q inanee. ⁴⁹ Maa mariaa qimaseenoo narí faiqí namu asauku mundinoo qináu. Maaqaimee mariasa misa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qinausara foora maridaqa. ⁵⁰ Faiqí anaasee yausee innaarunai qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqa faqa qini dauna faqa qini qinausa faqa maridaqa.

13

Qaqama aaqasoofanoo kambiqoonara qináu.

(Mak 4:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Mi faasaanna Yisufa mi maqanakiqari raudamakufanoo fira taatarunna afainni ooqu reenoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ² Ooqu marifufaqa faiqí anaasee fifau andandara foora ruqufu aqufi ititafufanoo mifa kanuqaki akaramafinoo ooqu marifinoo minakiqari qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee nammari afainni maridaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ³ Mifa kanuqakiqari oosana oosana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Mifa maaqi qináu. Faiqí moo fannoo Yuda maqannaafa narí oosana maraseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara maqa rumaqoonaki qaqama kaqi aaqee marinau. ⁴ Mi fasiqafa aaqee marufanoo qaqamma akaqafa aanasaa niku ree maruqoo faqa aaqamaki aqufufanoo ufiniuqa aniree mina kai naqau

kaqindaraana sia naqau. ⁵ Akaqafa aaqamaki oonisaa aqufinai. Maqa sia moomoo marufanoo maqa tootooqi marunara dauni kambiqanau. ⁶ Kambiqafufanoo suani urureenoo arusoofanoo maqa eeraqoo marufanoo atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinoo kuqinai. ⁷ Akaqafa amuka faqaa ainaina marunaki aqufufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo urureenoo rafaafafinoo arusanau. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo qaqamma moomoo iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo qambaana irara iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo oodaa iranau. ⁹ Aaqoo faqaafa irinana anee kai andeeqasee iria.

Yisufa nari quandara ufa oosana nari faiqi namu qimanniminai.
(Mak 4:10-12; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa mariufaqa mifunnai anireeqa irammiriqau. Naqaaifanee quandara ufa kai qimannimidanee, akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimiqaana. ¹¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinai, innee innaaruna maqusa qumee irirana iriaqera, misa sia iriaqera quandara ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹² Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana irinanoo Anutufa moo faqa mina amifanoo minaindi moomoo kammiannoo, faiqi anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana siaifa moodaa marinnana Anutufa mina aigama maree finanoo kaqisamu mariannoo. ¹³ Misa nifu maqaidaqa sia qafaidaqa, misa naaqoo marifaqa sia iridaqa, minara qinee quandara ufa qimannimidaqa sia iriaqera qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Misara tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kuqaa kambiqeenoo. Minara qimasee akara rumaqoona anoona kambiqanau. Mifa minara maqi qimasee qinai.

Kuqaa innee naaqoonnai qini ufa iriseeqa naunduraki sia irifaranoo. Kuqaa innee nifunnoo qinee auqee marunna ainaina tataqafi qafamaseeqa naaqoonnai siamma irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Maa maqannaasa nimuqusa kudoosaapanoo maridanoo. Misa naaqoo auniinoo maridanoo, misa nari nifu nari tautasee maridaqa. Misa nifunnai qafamasee irifooro misa naaqoonnai irifooro. Misa naundura iriaraasifooro. Misa quandafinaqa qinee ianannai anifaqa qinee misa amiqianoora.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. ¹⁶ Innee qini faiqi namu inneeqa nifu qafee mariana inniqa naaqoo irimariasaa marianara asasiaqa, inneeqa kai qafaidaqa, inneeqa asahiranaki mariafanoo inneeqa qini ufa oosana iridaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa reendeenirafa andeeqara fasiqauqa faqa misa ooqai maridaqa innee maqee maqee qafeemarianara kaaqa nimuqusufafa minara qafaaqaa kaimmasee sia qafaqau. Misa innee maqee qini ufa irimarianaa kaaqa nimuqusifaqa iriraree qimasee iriaqaa kai qimariqau. Sia iriqau.

Yisufa aaqee maru qaamara oosana kooroo inau.
(Mak 4:13-20; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Qaqamma aaqee mari fasiqana quandara ufa oosana irisaifaqa qimannimianaura. ¹⁹ Moo fannoo qini ququsakinaa ufa iriseenoo sia irinoo manoo manaa imarifa, qaqamma mina amuqusaki kakasammasaifanoo manda faiqi fannoo animaree fifinoo. Maafa qaqamma fooqaana aanasaa kukupee marifanoo siara foorammidanoo. ²⁰⁻²¹ Oonisaa kukupanoo marifa mina oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Misa Anutuna ufa irisaidaqa

asasammasee mi ufana maraifanoo sia atuka misaki amiqimmasee ausinoo kaqi meeraqoo rusinoo maridanoo, qusasaa qimasee minnisaidaqa. Mi ufanasaara narirafa kambiqaiifaqa misa quqasee fuaniqiana saamuridaqa. ²² Amuka faqaanaki aqufu qaqqammafa moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna ufa irinoo maqasaa kadaapirirana faqa kaaga ainainara munnimmara amuqusirana faqa mi ainainafa mi ufana anukaki kukuqinoo sia qaqqamma iraidanoo, sia anoona kambiqaidanoo. ²³ Qaqqamma amiqira maqasaa kakasinoo moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa mi ufana iridanoo oosana amiqimandee iridanoo. Mifa kuqaa qaqqammara foora iraidanoo. Moo uriqararafa amiqimma qaqqamma irafinoo irairaammidanoo. Moo qambaana marifa nari amanasaa iraidanoo. Moo ureeqarafa miqi kaimidanoo nari amanasaa iraidanoo.

Namuqaa moona afuqaki manda qaqqama aaqee marunara qinau.

²⁴ Quandara ufa moo Yisufa faiqi anaasee noorinni mara quqanau. Manda oosana maree marusara faqa amiqira oosana maree marusara faqa misauqara quandasee qimanniminau. Innaaruna maqusai faiqi moora foora maridanoo. Mifa nari ququsaki amiqira qaqqamma ummaqinau. ²⁵ Faiqi misa faiqaqeeufanoo mina namuqaa fannoo anireenoo kukura asumu sakuma maruqoo ummaquseenoo finau. ²⁶ Sakuma urureenoo uri rupipoosufaqa kukura faqa qafaqau. ²⁷ Mina dadaqira faiqiuqa ququsa akoona oonu qimamida qiqa. Rakisirafa, anee kuqaa fee ani amiqira qaqqamma kaiffee ummaqinee. Nanaindari fee kukura kambiqaidanoo fee. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mifa iriseenoo qinau. Imboo namuqaa fannoo kai ummaqinoo. Qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu qiqa. Amanee maasa oonuree rarakuanauree qimasoofanoo mifa qinau. Sia innee kukura rarakuafa, sakuma faqa rarakifoora. ³⁰ Saina kaqi mariani. Miqanda moodaa karammiga mariafaqa. Aiqama akuqamafinaqa qinee qimannimianaqa innee kukura indaaruu ateeqa rumbasee ida araaqera. Inaaiqiana sakuma ateeqasee qini maaqaki quqaqa.

Yisufa kaqikaa qaqqama kikiqammusinau.
(Mak 4:30-32; Ruk 13:18-19)

³¹ Yisufa moo quandara ufa misa noorinni quqanau. Innaaruna ququsaki fifandinausa qumini qaqqama miqiraua maridaqa. Faiqi mina qaqqama nari ququsaki ummaqinau. ³² Mina qaqqama kaqikaana uqanna maridanoo. Mifa urureenoo qambaana ooruqinoo firaa saqariara foora aiqama aakaaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Miqinoo marifaqa ufinuqaindi anireeqa mina asanaa aanaamu usakaidaqa.

Yisufa ooruku anoona kikiqammusinau.
(Ruk 13:20-21)

³³ Mifa quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraanirana qimanniminau. Innaaruna ququsaki fimariasa ooruku anoona foora maridanoo. Anaasee mina marasee feemuki adiasaafanoo aiqama ati qaidanoo.

Yisuna ufa mina kikiqa usira ufa oosana.
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Maa ufana faiqi anaasee moomoo marufanoo Yisufa quandara ufakiqari kai qimanniminau. ³⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimannimisoofanoo ooqeenaa

tamummaqara fasiqa mina ufa anoona mikari kambiqanau. Tamummaqara fasiqa qinau.

Qinee doo raqasee quandara ufa kai qianaura. Maqa quqoo aukwana kukeeqoo ufana kukeeqanoo mariifa qinee mi ufana maqee quandara ufakiqari kooroo qimannimianauro.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

Yisufa manda qaqa kikiqa usira ufa oosana kooroo inau.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimiseenoo minniseenoo maaqaki keeqanau. Mina faiqi namu mifunnai oonureeqa qiqau. Kukurara quandara ufa qimanniminaqa iriaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo mifa qinau. Faiqi nimaaku qinee amiqira qaqaamma ummaqi marunasa maridaqa. ³⁸ Ququsaki maa maqanasaa mariasa maridaqa. Amiqira qaqaamma karaambaiqa aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa. Kukura manda faiqi mina aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa.

³⁹ Namuqaa kukura ummaqinafa Sadannafa kai maridanoo. Sakuma atekara aukwana, maa maqee marira kamuqoo taikara aukwana maridanoo. Sakuma atekara fasiqauqa misa qangiroouqa maridaqa. ⁴⁰ Kukura atekasee rumbeeqee idaki aqifanoo taikara aukwana miqimminoo mariannoo. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Mi aukwana qinee faiqi nimaaku qeeqa qangiroouqa niqigaanaqa misa Anutuna ququsakinaana manda findi fira findi fimariasa nari oosana uqannifiqanoonifa faqa manda oosana mariasa faqa maramaree auru firaafa imarinnanaki minaki aqifaranoo. Miqoo faiqi misa qikindaqee fara nifai riqifaranoo. ⁴³ Miqooqari andeeqarasa suaniara foora kaimmifaranoo. Innaarunnai nari nikoona maqusaki maridaqa kaaqa qeeqaranoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mariafanoo inneeqa kai andeeqasee iriaqa.

Koorakinaa maqa feefaurira ufa quandara ufa.

⁴⁴ Innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa kooro miqirafa maqaki kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo paqurimasee qafeenoo kaifaa kukeeqanoo. Kukeeqaseenoo asasammaseenoo nari ainaina oosana oosana akaqausa nimiseenoo mina akiaqara munnimma maraseenoo quandaki kooro mari maqa maaqana feefaurummasee mi koorana indufuannoo.

Oonda feefaurimaruna quandara ufa.

⁴⁵ Kafa innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa faiqi moora foora maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa kooro aina feefaurimarifa koorara maqusamau randanoo nidanoo. ⁴⁶ Oonda firaa feefaurimaria oondana paqurimaseenoo nari ainaina aiqama moosa nimiseenoo minasaaqara munnimma maraseenoo nariara mi firaa oondana maraannoo.

Noodaanna reemaria rainara quandara ufa.

⁴⁷ Kaifaa Yisufa minara qinau. Innaaruna maqusa pateeree maria uqara foora maridanoo. Misa mi pateeuqana nammariki ramasee noodaanna oosana oosana minaki uqaridanoo. ⁴⁸ Pateeuqa qumbiqafifaqa uqeereeqee afainni quqaidaqa. Quqaseeqa misa ooqu marifiga amiqira noodaanna taquki mara upeekasee manda noodaanna mara teeqimmaqidaqa. ⁴⁹ Maa marira aukwana taikafinanoo miqimminoo mariannoo. Qangiroouqa rafudamaqifa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa amiqira oosana maree

mariasa faqa raineefara. ⁵⁰ Misa mandaikirausa ida firaa auruki mara aqifara, minaki iki raqaidaqa nifai riqifara.

Ooqeenaa anoona ufa faqa fuka ufa faqa mina akoofasara qinau.

⁵¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu irammirinau. Innee maa ufana oosana irida fee. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qiqau. ⁵² Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Mooseena sandufa irimari fasiqafa moo fannoo Anutuna ququsaki mariranara irimarifa maridanoo mifa faiqi firaa firaafara foora maridanoo nari maaqakiqari ooqeenaa amiqira irirana faqa fuka amiqira irirana faqa marasee ani uqafiqaanoo.

Nasareete maqannaasa Yisunara nikooqanau.

(Mak 6:1-6; Ruk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yisufa maa quandara ufausa taikaseenoo mi maqusana minniseenoo nari maqusai uqanna oonureenoo misa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminau. Misa mina ufa irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Yai fee maa fasiqafa maa irirana faqa maa idaaqammannisarana faqa irinoo fee. ⁵⁵ Maa fasiqafa kamundaa amaaku maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa maasa faqa maaqooqaraafa maridanoo. Mina akaqaafasaa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseefaana nari akoona amarafa faqa, Simoonafa faqa, Yudasina amarafa faqa maasa faqa maridaqa. ⁵⁶ Mina asooqmaakamara faqa kaqi misa maaqoo maridaqa. Maa fasiqafa yai fee maa amiqira irirana mareenoo fee. Maasa minara qikooqaidanoo.

⁵⁷ Miqi qimasooafaqa misa minara oonumafi irisee oimariqau. Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa mina fidanoo faiqi anaasee minara naaquqafaqa ufa iriaqaa kai idaqa. Nari maqusanaasa uqanna faqa nari ainaina faqa sia irifara nikoo nikaa ifaranoo. ⁵⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqa misa sia minaki irirana rusiqoonara Yisufa sia moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina miqoo auqinau.

14

Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqinau.

(Mak 6:14-29; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹ Mi akuuanna Eeroodeefa Karidaia maqanna uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqanna kiapana ameemaanai ureeqanoo marida rakisinoo marinau. Faiqi anaasee misa Yisuna amooqimammaree anufanoo Eeroodeefa irinoo nari aiku asauku maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ² Maafa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo Yisunaikinoo maridanoo, maa afeeka firaa ainainna auqaidaqinoo fee qinau.

³⁻⁴ Eeroodeefa nari akaqa anaqa auqu Eeroodia nammarina maroofa mi anaaseefa qufanoo iriseenoo Yoohaneena rumbeeqeenoo karafusaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena nari akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina maroonara aqinoo qinau. Anee sandufa rukieenana mi anaaseena maraanano. Miqi qufanoo mi ufanara aranaqoofanoo Eeroodia nammarina ufara karafusaki rumba quqanau. ⁵ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara kuqaruani qinaqa faiqi anaasee minara irifoora. Misa aiqama Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qufanoo Eeroodeefa minara oonumafi iriseenoo minara rufieenoo sia arinau minnisee kaqi rumbanau.

⁶ Eeroodeena maqoo aukuanafa kindaararamambufanoo miqoo faiqi anaasee suqu maree oomaqammanee mariqau. Eeroodia nammarina aramuna fannoo sukuraki maridanoo aaduma idi rama akoofasa quqa-maqoofa maridanoo qoomaqammanee maruna qambaanai faiqi anaasee nifusaa findifi idi ranau. Eeroodeefa mi manaqafa idi roona qafoofanoo kaaqa amiqi amiqinau. ⁷ Afaaqa amiqi amiqufanoo nari amana aqiqeenoo mi manaqana qimaminoo qinau. Anee nanaree aidinana qimaqiminaqa qinee minakaimmiamianaura idi raannana akiaqara amianaura.

⁸ Mi manaqafa Eeroodeena ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo nari anoona Eeroodia nammarina oonu qimamisoofanoo irinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena faqa mi anaaseena faqa niqunara mi manaqana anoofa aranaqee marufanoo mariufa mari maridanoo nari araamuna fannoo oonuree nari anoona qimamufanoo mina anoofa mikari Yoohaneena arira irirana paqurinau. Oo doo maqee mifa qini diqufa kuquannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodia nammarifa nari araamuna qimaminau. Anee oonuree qinanoo Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa ituqu piritasaqa saka amiani qufanoo mi manaqafa mi ufana iriseenoo ani randeenoo Eeroodeefinnai oonureenoo nari anoona ufa kai qimaminau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eeroodeefa mi ufana irisoofanoo aundura mandaikinau. Faiqi anaasee nifusaa qeeqa qimana aqiqamasaunnaara oonumafi iriqa qisauruanoo qimaseenoo eedoo kai qinau. Eedoo qimasee nari frisuaiqauqa niqiqanau, oonuree Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqumaree mina amiaqee qufaqa frisuaiqauqa misa iriseeqa karafusa maqaki keeqafiqa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqiqu. ¹¹ (Mi maqannaasa mina fidika maqasaa aqufuandoo qimaseeqa piritaki sakaqau sia nararau miqiqau. Kaqi fifau fidika aqufuandoo qimasee miqiqau.) Yoohaneena akiaqa misa tuqu piritasaqa sakamaree mi manaqana mina amiqau. Amisoofanoo mifa maree munu nari anoona aminau. ¹² Yoohaneena faiqinamu mifa kuqunara iriqa ani karafusa maqakinaana ani mina iri mara mareeqa munu madikaqau. Madikamaseeqa misa Yisufunnai oonureeqa mi ufana qimamiqau.

Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa moomoosa niminau.
(Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana Yoohane arunara iriseenoo ummaararoorofanoo nammariki ooquree kanuqaki nari faiqi namufaqa akaramafufanoo nariara faiqi sia marutinai finau. Faiqi anaasee Yisuna sipa fannoo nammariki fimarufaqa qafamasee faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa tatufufaqa maqamau afaindanai miqoombiqau. ¹⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufinoo nindafoofaqa moomoosa ani marufanoo. Oonureenoo misara amuqusufanoo misaki aurimarusa aurirana taikannisanau.

¹⁵ Eendi marufaqa mina faiqinamu mina ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki faiqi siai maqa maaqaki, suani doo keeqaidanoo. Anee faiqi anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa narana feefaurummasee namasee faiqaqa. ¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee fifau niqiqeefaara. Inneeqa kai narana nimaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasooafaqa misa qiqau. Maasaki feemu rumbarafa moodaannai qisauku kai maridanoo. Noodaanna qaaraqanda kai maridanoo. ¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo mina kai qini qimiaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama qimanniminau. Aiqama andanda rasonookammasee ooqumariaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mifa feemu moodaannai qisaukunamu faqa noodaanna qaaraganda faqa qumareenoo innaarunnai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo feemu ruqi ruqimaseenoo narí ufa irimarusa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau. ²⁰ Faiqí anaasee aiqama namasooofaqa nimuaqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa uqa qumareeqa misa ooqu maruqoo fiqú fiqú idaqa narana andaanauqa uqariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraganda uqa qumbiqasee maraqau. ²¹ Mi naranna noosa faiqí kai ooni saqari maqusa manda samu muquiqa mariqau. Faifa tauseenna mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqí faqa ootupa mafufaqa maaqa maaqa qumbiqá maqiqau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau.
(Mak 6:45-52; Yoh 6:15-21)

²² Namasoofanoo Yisufa narí ufa irimarusa niqigeenoo qinau. Innee sipaki qini doorinni nammari dinni afainni fimarifaqa qinee faiqí anaasee niqiqamasee kasoo fuanaura. ²³ Mifa faiqí anaasee niqiqamaseenoo nariara aqanai innaaru qiraree qimasee akaramafinoo innaaru qinau. Mi eendanaki aqanai nariara marinau. ²⁴ Yisufa aqanai marufaqa mina faiqí namu sipaki faruma qambaanai oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa noorindari uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo mina ufa irimarusa sipaki kadaapirida fimarigau.

²⁵ Iqaqarafa qusaramafufanoo Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramammaree misa unnai finau. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa mina faiqí namu qafamasee afaanna fee qimaseeqa kaaqa rufiamaree faaqariqau. Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Sia rufiaaqa. Inneeqa nimuqusa ubiqaaqa. Qinee maridaqa. ²⁸ Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau. Karaambaiaqa kuqaa anee maridana qinaqa anee ianannai nammari amuaqumau qinee faqa fuanaura. ²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo ania. Peetooroofa iriseenoo sipakiqari raudamakufanoo nammari amuaqumau Yisufunnai finau. ³⁰ Fimarufanoo ufai firaafa uqufanoo rufiamareenoo doo nammari ukuqnanau. Nammari ukuqnaidanoo faaqarumaseenoo Yisuna aaraidanoo qinau. Karaambaiaqa qini qumaraa. ³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo dauni mina asauku qumareenoo qinau. Anee nanaree qaara aundura irinane. Anee sia qinisaa irirana rusi mariananoo.

³² Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda sipaki akaraqau. Akaramafufanoo ufai taikanau. ³³ Sipaki kaqi marusa misa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa noorindari mapamufufaqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqau. Kuqaa anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo qiqau.

Keenesareeta maqannaasa aurirausa andeeqannisanau.
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Misa sipaki nammari dinni afainni taqakufaqa Keenesareete maqsai oonu raqau. ³⁵ Mi maqusaanaa fasiqauqa oonuree mina oori qafamaseeqa maafa aurusa andeeqee marifa qimaseeqa ufa quqasoofanoo maaqa maaqa maqusa maqusa ufa finau. Aurimarusa aiqama suqeeqeeqa Yisufunnai quqaqau. ³⁶ Aurimarusa misa anireeqa maasa moomoosa marida Yisufa sia maasa aiqama andeeqaqisaandoora qamunna atikai amanee maasa kaqi auqaananoo aurirafa taikaannoo fee

qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasoofaqa mina qamunna ati auqamasoosa aurirafa aiqama taikkeenoo amiqi uqannammannisanau.

15

Sia nisaauqirai narana noonara ufa kambiqaanau.

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Farisai amaana qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Yeerusarendari Yisufa maruqoo irammiriqau. ² Nanaree ani faiqi namu ooqeenaasa faiqi firaasa sandufa rukiee fee sia narana nisaauqusee nee fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee faqa nanaree Anutuna sandufa rukiasee fee inneeqa sandufa kai afeekaikidee. ⁴ Anutufa maa sandufana quqanau. Inneeqa ninausa nikausara asasamandee amiqidaqa misa nuqu uqeeraaqa. Kaifaa moo quqanau, faiqi moo fannoo nari anoona akoonara manda ufa qinanoo arusaina kuquannoo. ⁵ Anutufa mifa miqi qimasoofaqa innee maaqi qimasee mi ufana moomau fimariafanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo mina anoofa akoofa sarauida mandaikida amiqiannee qinna sandufanara doo qinee Anutuna amiseeqa sia ani amana amiana. Miqi qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara innee doo andeeqaidammiafoo qimariafanoo mifa nari anoofa akoona sia dadaaqianifeera qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo. ⁶ Miqi kai mandee fifau inniqa ufa fannoo Anutuna sandufa arimariafanoo. ⁷ Innee kaaqa ufa qimannimisaida maqandanai manda oosana maraqanusa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia, kuqaa uqanna inniara qimasee akara rinau. Mifa maaqi qinau.

⁸ Maa maqannaasi fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeereemariasa, nimuqusa kaqinni ubeekaraura mariafanoo.

⁹ Misa faiqi qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimaseeqa faiqi anaasee naamuaqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa inniara miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Nookiqari urimari mandufafa faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee aiqama naaramaseenoo qimanniminau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nari faiqi namuara sia nisaauqusee neeafoo qunara qimanniminau. Iriaqa, innee maa ufana oosana iriaqa.

¹¹ Nooki fimari naranainafafa sia faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Nooki qari urimari mandufafa mifa faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu anireeqa qimamiqau. Sia fee iridanee. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ani ufa iriseeqa noori ruidammia.

¹³ Misa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Aiqaama ainaina innaarunai qikoofa sia ummaqu ainaina moo fannoo qummaquqai fanoo Anutufa rarakuannoo. Sia misara rufiaaqa, Anutufa rarakuannoo. ¹⁴ Saina misa kaqi mariaqa. Misa nifu qimbarausa nisaadaki mariasa. Afu qimbarafa kai afu qimbarana asaadakinoo fifi inoo aiqamaqara kai madikaki aqufifaranoo.

¹⁵ Peeteeroofa qinau. Maa quandara ufana qiannana qimaqiminaqa iriana.ura.

¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Aneenna faqa irirana siai fee maridanee.

¹⁷ Aiqaama ainaina ooki quqasaanoo aranandaki ooqureenoo umiqaree

fimarinarā sia fee iridanee. ¹⁸ Aiḡama ookiqari urimari mandufafa amuḡusakiqari uridanoo. Mi mandufausa kai faiḡi anaasee putaamma niḡaqaidanoo. Mi ufanara qidaḡa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amuḡusakiqari manda irirana faḡa faiḡi narirana faḡa moona anaasee maree mariafa faḡa maanaaḡa kumaara rarisee mariafa faḡa ummuari mariafa faḡa fifau akaru ḡimasee quandasee ḡimariafa faḡa aḡoonnara mandufaḡiranara faḡa mifauḡa kai faiḡi putaamma niḡaqaidanoo. Sia nisaḡaḡumaseeḡa narana neemariafa sia mifa faiḡi anaasee putaamma niḡaqaidanoo.

Anaasee moo fannoo narī araamunara andeeḡaqisaanifee ḡimaseenoo sandanainai ḡimarināu.

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yisufa miḡooḡari Taia maḡa maaḡa faḡa Sidoonna maḡa maaḡa faḡa marutinai fināu. ²² Miḡooḡari Kannaana maḡannaā anaasee fannoo aanaamuru anaasee anireenoo Yisuna ḡimamināu. Anee Dafidina ati karaambaḡa mariananoo. Anee ḡiniara amuḡusiani. ḡini ḡiraamuna ooḡeena aakinoo marifaḡa ooḡeena fannoo maḡee maḡee ḡini ḡiraamuna mara furufari marifaḡa aurirana amimarifaḡa minara ani ḡimamidaḡa.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo sia irinoora foora kaḡi fināu. Mina faiḡi namu anireeḡa Yisuna fukifaaki ḡiḡau. Anee mina aḡiḡaa maḡee maḡee mifa maasara faaḡari marifanoo ḡikooḡaidanoo. ²⁴ Misa maaḡi ḡimasoofanoo Yisufa ḡimannimināu. Dapikamambaḡa Isaraee maḡannaā sipsipara foora mariasa, misara kai dadaaḡirara ḡumidaḡa.

²⁵ ḡimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa mina oorinni ani ooḡumarifufanoo ḡiki raḡaida ḡimamināu. Karaambaḡa anee ḡini dadaaḡia.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo ḡimaminoo ḡināu. Kamaa suḡasee faiḡiuḡaindi nimirree ḡimasee sia quandaki faini nimia, sia mi oosanafa miḡinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ ḡimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa ḡināu. Kuḡaa ḡiananoo. Kuḡaa ani dadaaḡira ainaina Isaraee maḡannaasaindi maridanoo. Kuḡaa ḡinee moo maḡannaasa fainiara foora maridaḡa. Anee iria, faini fannoo narī akoofa kamaa naida kakasamasaina andaana suḡunaidaḡa. Anee andaana kai ḡiminnanoo ḡini ḡiraamuna dadaaḡiani.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo ḡimamināu. Imboo maa anaaseeḡo Anee ḡinisaa irirana rusirana firaafa marianafa. Anee aneenna innainaina mifa kai kambibaḡannoo. Miḡi ḡimasoofanoo mi anaaseena araamuna mikari kai nianai marunnai ooḡeena taikasoofanoo mi manaḡafa amiḡinoo marināu.

Yisufa moomoo aurirausa andeeḡannisanāu.

²⁹ Yisufa miḡooḡari findimeeḡeenoo Kariree nammari afaḡara ooru fino aaḡanai akarānāu. Akaramafufanoo ooḡu marināu. ³⁰ Faiḡi anaasee ḡafamasee moomoosa mina afaḡee ooru fiḡau. Misa niku arirurimarusa faḡa misa nifu ḡimbarausa faḡa niku eendirausa faḡa sia ufa qusa faḡa oosana oosana teeromaree marusa faḡa maree oorureeḡa Yisuna aikusaḡa ḡuḡasoofanoo mifa aiḡama misa aurirana andeeḡa taikan-nisanāu. ³¹ Faiḡi anaasee mina ḡafamaseeḡa naaḡuḡanāu. Sia ufa qusa ufa ḡufaḡa niḡafamaseeḡa arirurimarusa nimarufaḡa niḡafamaseeḡa nifu ḡimbarausa faḡa nifu maḡasooḡaḡa niḡafamaseeḡa maa faiḡi anaaseesa ooḡai mandaikimarusa maḡee amiḡiḡa maridaḡa misa niḡafamaseeḡa naaḡuḡoofaḡa misa aiḡama Isaraee maḡannaā Anutunara asasiḡau.

Faiqí anaasee kafia moomoosa narana niminau.

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yisufa narí faiqí namu naaramasee qimanniminau. Qinee maa maria fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusifaqa narana sia marifaqa qaaramoo faasaana mariaasa. Qikoo misa fifau niqiqarara aanai kudoosaapee foora.

³³ Mina faiqinamu iriseeqa qimamiqau. Yaqoo fee narana marinaqee misa nimianauree andandakinai marifaqa moomoosa mariafaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo irammirinau. Naquma feemu fee innee maqee idee qufaqa misa qiqau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraganda marasee feemu marifaqa noodaanna faqa kaqikaafa qaaraganda marifaqa.

³⁵ Mifa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa oqumariaqee qufaqa ooqu mariqau. ³⁶ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa feemu dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraganda maraseenoo (7) mi feemuna faqa noon-

daana faqa maraseenoo Anutuna dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqí namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau.

³⁷ Faiqí anaasee noofanoo nimuaquqinau. Nimuaqumambufaqa Yisuna faiqí namu andaanauqa suqeeqee uqaki riqau. Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee uqa (7) qumbiqaqau. ³⁸ Faiqí neemarusana ooni saqari auqiga maqi tauseena (4,000) mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqí faqa ootupamafufanoo meeraqoo marinau. ³⁹ Yisufa misa niqiqamaseenoo sipaki keeqafinoo Makadana moo maqusanai finau.

16

Yisufa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainara qaoo qinau.

(Mak 8:11-13; Ruk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa misa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee maridanoo fee qianeera uneemaana qimasee amanammasee qafaaneera qiqau. Fira aainaina mookira aainaina innaarunaindaraa aainaina uqaqifiqasainaqa qafamasee kuqaa aniara Anutuna faiqí fee qianaaranoo.

² Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Eendifanoo innaaruna taatugeendifaqa duna ufidaannoommifoo qidaqa qimariafanoo.

³ Iqaqai fanoo kananaana asukuna arifaqa aaku rirarammifoo qimariafanoo. Innee innaaruna qafaidaqa irimariafanoo maqee maa aukuanna qinee marunna aukuna innee mina qafamasee sia irimariafanoo. Innee nanaree miqi qimariafaqee. ⁴ Mandainaina mareemariasa faqa maqee maqee inneeqa Anutuna minnisee mariasa miqi mariasa innaarunaindaraa aainaina faiqí sia amanaiki maria aainaina auqamasee uqaqifiqainaga aniara kuqaa mindaraa fee qianauree qimariafanoo. Qinee fuka innaarunaindaraa aainaina sia uqannifiqaanaura. Nauraafa ooqai kuqu fasiqafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo mifa qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa noodaanna firaana aranandaki marinau. Mi ufana qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

(Yisufa narí kuqufinoo qaaramoo eenda faqa faasaana faqa madikaki marianinnanara qandaseenoo miqi qinau.)

Unna ufara manda ooruku anoonara foora eerairiaqa.

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa nammari faruma dinnafainni kanuqaki oonu raqau. Mina faiqi namu feemuara randoosia qiqa. Oo doo aunusee kaqi samu aniq.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa faqa misa atiqee mari ooruku anoonara foora rufieeqa eerairiaqa.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimamimasee qiqa. Oo maasa feemuara randaunanoo mifa ooruku anoonara qidaqino.

⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirana sia amana maridano. Innee nanaree sia feemu maraanara narí qimami narí qimami qidee. ⁹ Innee sia fee iridee. Moodaanna qisauku (5) feemu faqa faifa tauseena (5,000) fasiqa noonara, doo aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqa. ¹⁰ Kafaa moo kari moodaanna qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramarasee (7) feemu faqa maqi tauseena (4,000) fasiqa faqa noonara doo innee mina faqa aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqa. ¹¹ Innee nanaree sia qini oosanara iridee, sia qinee feemuara qunaqa. Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda oosanara rufiaaqee qimasee ooruku anoonara qiqa.

¹² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa mi ufa oosanna doo naaqooki iriqa. Mifa sia ooruku anoonara eerairiranara qinau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda irirana uqannifiqaranara quandasee ooruku anoona kikiqa usinau.

Peetooroofa Anutuna asauku mundiranara koorooinau.
(Mak 8:27-30; Ruk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yisufa Seeseeria Firipai maqa maaqaki oorureeno narí faiqi namu irammirinau. Faiqi misa faiqi nimaaku qiniara nana fasiqee fee qidee.

¹⁴ Misa iriseeqa qimamiqa. Moo fannoo aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifino marifa maridanoommifoo qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Yeerimaiaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqikiqari moo fannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafino narí faiqi namu irammannimaqanau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidee qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa Yisuna qimaminau. Anee ooga Anutuna asauku mundirafa marianano anee kaqi marira Anutuna amaaku marianano.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo narí qimaminau. Oo Simoona Yoonaana amarana amaaku, maqasaa fasiqa sia miqi qimasee ani qimamiqini. Innaarunai qini qikoofa mifa kai ani aagoosaa rino. Minara anee asamirianaana marianano ani qimamino. ¹⁸ Qinee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Peetooroofa ani auqu oosana oonifa marianano. Qini qikoofa qiniara uqafiqainasaa mi ufafa firaa ooniar foora marinara qinee mi firaa ooninasaa qini amaana maqa usakaanaura. Qini saqariki mariasa qumareeqa qeeqa amaana maqaikamandaanaura. Mi ooninasaa qini maaqa usakaanaura. Kuqirafa sia amana mi amaana maqana rafaqa fuanoo. ¹⁹ Peetooroofa, qinee innaaruna kooqi atuasee keeqemariana kiqa anoonara foora ani amiana. Anee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara anee iriseenana mandaikammi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi

kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianauna. Anee amiqi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmi ifoo qianauna.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa nari faiqinamu qimanniminau. Afeekaikamasee qumee uqannandaaga. Qinee ooqai Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqa marunausa minara sia moosa qimannimiaqa, kukeeqaaga.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara kooroo inau.
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Mikari oosanarasee miqooqari nari kuquaninnanara qimannimi maree finau. Mifa Yeerusareenni ooru firanara faqa qimanniminau. Faiqi firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa uqan-nifiqee marusa faqa misa firaa dinee miqoo nari Yisuna amiranara qiman-niminau. Kuqariranara faqa qaaramoo faasaana findi fuaninnanara faqa qimanniminau.

²² Peetooroofa maa ufana iriseenoo Yisuna kaqinni mareeqee quqaseenoo aaqooki qaoo qinoo qimaminau. Oo karaambaiga, saa. Ani kuqariranara Anutufa qaoo qiannoo maa ainainausa siamma ani arifaranoo.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaseenoo Peetooroona qimaminau. Sadanna see maree fua, qinaaqiannai aiqaree fua anisaa qikuamaki aqufuanoora. Anee sia Anutuna irirana maree marianafa, fifau faiqi irirana maree marianafa.

²⁴ Qinee aunirira saqarisaa kuqanauna. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini iriranamau finafa miqi kai iannoo. Nari marira ainaina mai uturuqu quqaseenoo qiqa duqusaara qiqa ufasaara, qiqa daanna ramasee kaqi kuqariranaki keeqaani. ²⁵ Moo fannoo nari kaqi mariranara tatamaqian-inafa nari kaqi marirana taikaannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara nari maqoo marirana minnisainafa mifa nari kaqi marirana kasooqagee paqurian-noo. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa nariara maraseenoo aiqama minaki mari ainaina nariara kai afapitee marifa kuqinoo nari aunduraindaraafa kuridiranaki finanoo nari uriqaraidanoo fee. Oo sia uqanna uriqaraidanoo. Kuqaranakiqari mi fasiqafa nana feefauru Anutuna amiseenoo kaifaa nari ainainannoo fee nari aunduraindaraana idakinaana kaifaa maraannoo fee. Sia amana maraannoo. ²⁷ Minara qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanaura, qini qangiroo namufaqa qini qikoona kaaqa areenaranaki qumuanaura, aiqama faiqi anaasee misa saika auqee mariana akiaqara nimirara qumuanaura. ²⁸ Kuqaa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqi qaaramoo sia kuqirai kaqi marifaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku qeeqa innaaruna ququsa uriqarara ququsa namufaqa inni nifusaa qumuanaura.

17

Aaqanasaa Yisuna afaaqa mookinoo kaaqa qamaqinau.
(Mak 9:2-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

¹ Miqi qimaseenoo qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu moodaa marasee faasaana taikaseenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneena faqa minamusa nifiqeenoo aaqanai nariaraa naadumai ooru fiqau. ² Miqoo misa ooru roofanoo Yisufa moo afaqa amiqira afaqa maranau mina afiri suaniara foora kaaqa amaqinau mina gamunna faqa eekara aruaqinau nifu qafoofanoo nifu faqa daroodaraa inau.

³ Miqi masoofanoo ooqai taikaseeqa Anutuna faqa innaarunai maruqanda Mooseefa faqa Eeriaafa faqa akooqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa anireeqa Yisuna faqa ufa qiqau.

⁴ Peetooroofa qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau. Karaambaiqa, dufi dufi anee maasa qifiqee adiafaa irannai mai uruananoo. Anee qinaqa kaqikaa uiqaana maqa qaaramoo auquanaura. Anindi moo, Mooseenaindi moo, Eeriaanaindi moo. ⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi qimarufanoo kaaqa qarana asuru fannoo aiqama rafaafa finau. Ufa moo, asurukiqari Yisunara qimannim-inau. Maafa qini qimaaku qini kaaqa minara qimuqusidanoo. Qini didirafa minasaa maridanoo, mina ufa iriaqa.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa kaaqa rufieeqa noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁷ Maqasaa mapamiqa marufanoo Yisufa anireenoo asauku misasaa mundinoo qinau. Findi fuaqa sia rufiaaqa. ⁸ Miqi qufaqa misa kaqi kaaqoo uqeerafufaqa murufi Yisuna kai qafaqau sia faiqi moo marinau.

⁹ Misa miqooqari Yisuna saimbaqa aaqanaindari qumimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamasee qimanniminau. Innee aaqanasaa mee qafaa ainaina sia innee moosa qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaga miqoo kai qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu iraida qiqau. Maasa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee mariasa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara asaanarumasee moo fasiqara Eeriaana aanna ree marifa Anutuna asauku mundirana afunni aniannoo fee qidaqa. Misa yafasiqanaree miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Misa kuqaa qidaqa. Eeriaana aanna ree marifa asauku mundirausa qini qifunni aiqama ainaina andeeqaani-feera indaaruu aniannoo. ¹² Qinee qimannimidaqa, iriaqa. Kuqaa Eeriaana aanna ree marifa qini qifunni doo aninoo. Aniroofaqa misa minara sia irirai narí iriranannai kai dapikamasoofanoo kuqinau. Miqi kai mandee qinee faiqi nimaaku kaqikaaqoo misasaa farindamaki aqufuanaura.

¹³ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nam-mari nimirunara Eeriaana kikiqa ususeenoo qidaqinoo qiqau.

*Yisufa qumureenoo kumaaraa aunduraki afaanna maruna afaqanau.
(Mak 9:14-29; Ruk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Misa aaqanaindari qumureeqa faiqi anaasee suqiqa maruqoo qumuroofanoo faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna oorinni rufiaidanoo ani aqoori saunara finoo tootoonasaa ooqu marifinoo qiki raqaidanoora foora Yisuna qimaminau. ¹⁵ Oo karaambaiqa, qini qimaakuara amugusinana dadaaqia. Mifa fuseenasana arimarifaqa amiqimmasee auri marifaqa. Maqee maqee kaqi idaki aqufidanoo maqee maqee nammariiki aqufidanoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afiqeeqa ani faiqi namu mariaqoo munusaunaqa sia amana misa mi aurirana taikaafaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau. Innee qini ufasa iri-rana rusirafa siasa mariafanoo kaaqa foomboo rimariasa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaqaqasaa inniki marunaqa innee sia dauni irimariafaqa. Kisaqaqasaa fee ubiqafi inni manda oosana ummaara maraqa fuaanauree. See mi kumaaraana maree mai aniaqa qufaqa miqimmiqau. ¹⁸ Yisufa mi afaan-nana aqiqoofanoo fufanoo mi kumaaraana mikari kai miqoo kai andeeqa aisanau.

¹⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu kaqikaqoo marikiqa oonurandee qumee kai anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maasa nanaree afaanna aqigaunanoo fee sia finoo fee. ²⁰ Yisufa qinau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirafa kaqikaafa marinara kai miqiafanoo. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa irirana rusirafa maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa marinaqau maa aqannara qifanoofau meeqai fini. Innee miqi marifaqau aiqama ainaina amanammifoo qini.

Yisufa kafaa narí kuquaninnanara qimannimau.
(Mak 9:30-32; Ruk 9:43b-45)

²² Yisuna faiqi namu Kariree maqa maaqai moodaarunna moodaasaa suqiga maridaqa nimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimannimau. Faiqi nisaukura qinee faiqi nimaaku fuanaura. ²³ Misa qini kuqa darifaqa qaaramoo faasaana kaqi mariqa findi fuanaura. Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minara oonumafi irufanoo nimuqusa mandaikinau.

Amaana maqa takisa nimimariana noodaanna ookinaana marasee niminau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusa oonuroofaqa amaana maqa takisa maree marusa misa Yisunara nisauruseeqa Peetooroofa maruqoo oonuree iraidaqa qiqau. Ani firaafa amaana maqa takisa sia fee aqidanoo fee qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa eeo aqidanoo qinau.

Miqi qimaseenoo kaqikaqoo maaqaki keeqoofanoo Yisufa mina moo auqu ramasee qimaminoo qinau. Simoona maa maqanasaqaraasa misa oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Moo maqannaasa namuqaanda afeekaikamasee narirarammasaida namuqaandi kai fee takisa maraida fee, nárindi nári maqannaasaindi fee kai maraidee qufanoo Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. ²⁶ Namuqaandi kai maraidaqa. Narí maqannaasa uriqararaura mariafanoo sia uqanna misaki maraidanoo.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo, miqi marifaqa uriqararaura niku nisauku nifaaqa quqasee maridaqa. Maasa uriqararana Anutuna aiku asauku marunausa marida. Nanaree fifau Anutuna amaana maqa takisianaree. ²⁷ Sia niminaqa maasara noori runifoora. Saina anee tafa mara maree nammariki ooquree aquseenana indaarugaa noodaanna rarisamaseenana oo raqaseenana qafaa. Moodaa munnimma minaki mariannoo. Anee qiniara faqa aneennara faqa mi munnimmana mareeqeena amaana maqa takisa maree mariasa niminanoo ufa taikaani.

18

Faiqi aanaaqiara maqi reendenirafa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Mak 9:33-37; Ruk 9:46-48)

¹ Mi aukunna mina faiqi namu Yisufuqoo aniree irammirida qiqau. Innaaruna ququsaki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. ² Mifa iriseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moo miqoo maruna aaroofanoo aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo narí faiqi namu qambaana qiqaseenoo qimannimau. ³ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimida. Innee sia oonu quandakinaqa sia kafaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafinaqa innaaruna ququsaki sia fifaranoo. ⁴ Moo fannoo narí kai maa kaqika faiqiara foora fifimandeenoo marinafa mifa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo qini

ufara iriseenoo quandafinoo faiqi aanaaqi maaqaairana اساسمasee aqoondikinafa mina faqa qini faqa miqi kai inoo qiqoondikiannoo.

Yisuna mandaaqa saannanakinaana faiqi aanaaqi mandainainaki quqa-sainafa numoo mariannoo.

(Mak 9:42-48; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qinisaa atooqee mari kaqikaa faiqina mandoosana uqafiqainanoo mi faiqifa saamurinanoo, mi fasiqana mi mandoosanna uqafiqeemari fasiqana mina numoo uriqaranoo mariannoo mandainainaki maridanoo. Faasai mi fasiqafa ooni firaatia qumareenoo nari anukaki ususeenoo nammariki aqufinoo nari kai nari arinoofau nari numoo oorudupinoo mariqini. Mi faiqi anaqina manda oosanna uqafiqainanoo mi numoofa firaafa mariannoo. ⁷ Maa maqanasaa manda ainaina moomoo minaki mariannoo. Mi manda ainaina aukuaana aukuaana sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo, faiqi mara quqaidanoo. Minara numoo firaatia mari ifoo qidaqa qimudago qidaqa. Mandainaina oosana oonu rarisainafa mi fasiqanaki faqa firaa numoo tia mari ifoo qidaqa. Minara qinee qimudaoo qidaqa.

⁸ Ani asauku fannoo fee, aiku fannoo fee ani ani rarisameeqeenoo manda oosanaki quqeemarinnana mina ateeka aqua. Aiku asauku siainafa marira maqaki keeqafinana amana marinnaranoo. Aneenna aiku asaukuara amuqusinana kaqi manda oosana marasee mari inafa mifa naaruara marira idaki rafuseeqee aqusainafa sia amana marinnaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo. ⁹ Ani afu aaqoo fannoo fee ani rarisameeqee manda oosanaki quqaidanoo fee mina diqi aqua. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqa kaqi mariranaki keeqarafa amana marinnaranoo. Aiqama afu aaqooqara kaqi maridanoo ani rafuseeqee idaki aqusainana sia andeeqennaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo.

Sipsipa aanaaqi auianoo mari quandara ufa.

(Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Innee aufariaqa. Sia uqanna faiqi aanaaqi moo fannoo maaqirafa akoo uqannaqaani. Innee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. Minara qimannimi-anaura. Innaaruna maqasai qangiroouqa maqasaaqaraa faiqi aanaaqi misa naadu naadu rakisinnimaqara qangiroouqa qini innaarunaindaraa qikoona oorisaa kikiqidaqa nari faiqi aanaaqi maa maqanasaaqaraasa rakisinnimaqaranara Anutuna qimamidaqa mina oorisaa maridaqa. ¹² Innee maaqianna ufana nana irarane irifaree. Faiqi moo mina sipsipa moomoo marida moodaanni qisauku fasiqa arusee marufanoo misakiqari moodaa kai auianau. Misasaa rakisi maru fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa anusaa suqu quqaseenoo misakiqari moodaa auianoo marunara randarara finau. Qinee kuqaa ufee qida fee. Kuqaa, aiqama sipsipasaa rakisi mari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ¹³ Mi fasiqafa mi sipsipana paqurimaseenoo kaaqa minara asasiannoo. Moomoo sia auianoo mariasara mana maniannoo. ¹⁴ Miqi kai mandee qini innaarunai qikoofa faiqi aanaaqi moo kuridiranara akooqaidanoo. Aiqama uqanna kaqi naaruara mariranara innaarunai nikoofa aididanoo.

Ani akaqaafasaa ani mandaikammamaqaina ufafa.

¹⁵ Ani aqoonafa ani mandaika mamaqainana anee mi finnai oonuree nari mandoosanara qimamia. Inneeqara kai mariaqa sia moo fannoo mariani. Mifa ani ufa irisainana doo anee aneenna aqoonnana kafaa aqoondikina

marinnaranoo. ¹⁶ Mifa ani ufa sia irinana anee Mooseena sandufamau finana faiqí qaara fee moodaa fee nifiqeenana aqoonna finnai fua. Misa maasa faqa ani mandainaina qafee fee qiaqeera, ani dadaaqiaqeera ani ufa anoonaikianifeera. ¹⁷ Mifa misa ufa faqa sia irinana amaana maqaki keeqemariasa qimannimiaqa. Amaana maqaki keeqemariasa ufa sia irifaqa aamina maqannaara foora mamaqaa sia mina faqa ufa qia, manda takisa maree maria fasiqausara foora fidiqaa mamaqa.

Moo ainainara Anutunara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara iriseenana mandaikammiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaara. Innee amiqimmiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmiifoo qianaara. ¹⁹ Qinee kaifaa moo ufa qimannimidaqa. Qaara fasiqa maa maqanasaa maqasaaqaraa nana ainainaree moodaaqoo naundura quqasee irafanoo innaarunai qini qikoofa mi ainainna nimianoo. ²⁰ Yai fee qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee qini duquara iriseeqa suqiqqa misa qambaanaí qeeqa faqa qumee maridaqa inniki marida dadaaqianaara.

Mandainainira faiqara quandara ufa.

²¹ Qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa anireenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa naquma kari fee qini qiqoonafa manda oosana qiminaqee mina akiaqara minnaisaanauree. Moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee minnaisaanauree.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Sia moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee qidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu moodaannaí qisauku taikasee fasiqa aiku asauku miqumma kari aqoonnana manda oosana akiaqara minnaisaaneera qidaqa. Figaramasee moomoo kari minnaisaaneera qidaqa.

²³ Minara qinee moo ufa qimamianaara. Innaaruna maqusa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Firaá rakisirafa moo marinau. Mi rakisirafa narí dadaaqi maru fasiqausa suqusee ufaasu nimiafanna munnimmana andeeqaanauree qimasee suqinau. ²⁴ Suqusee ireemarufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo narí karaambaiqa munnimma moomoo figaramasee nariara firaá munnimma moomoo rafaqaqafinau. ²⁵ Mi fasiqafa sia amana narí karaambaiqa amufanoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminau. Moosa mina anaqa faqa faiqí namufaqa nimisee innee minasaaqaraa feefauru mareeqee qimiaqa, mi munnimmana akiaqariani. ²⁶ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo oorindari maqasaa rupaita mafufanoo qiki raqaidanoo iranau. Oo qini karaambaiqa, qiniara kasooinaqa qinee aiqama ani munnimma amianaara. ²⁷ Mina karaambaiqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo mina aika tatuseenoo idukuseenoo quqaisanau.

²⁸ Mi dadaaqira fasiqafa raudamakufanoo maqusai ooqureenoo aqoonna dadaaqira fasiqa qafeenoo anukaki qumareenoo qinau. Qinee munnimma kaqikaana amiafannana kaqi kaqi mara qimia. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mina dadaaqimaru fasiqafa maqasaa aqufinoo reendeenamandee qinau. Oo qiniara kasoo inafa qinee ani munnimma amianauree qimasoofanoo mina aqoonafa afeekaikamaseenoo mi fasiqana karafusaki quqanau. Qini kaqikaa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanee qinau. ³¹ Karafusaki quqasoofaqa mina aqoonausa qafoofanoo nimuqusa kaaqa mandaikufaqa misa narí karaambaiqinnai oonuree aiqama mifa auqoo oosana oosana

qimamiqau. ³² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo mina dadaaqira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee manda dadaaqira fasiqa mariananoo. Anee qini reendeenamasee qima qimianaqa ani aika aiqama tatu aqiga. ³³ Naqaa fee ifanee sia fee anee miqikai inana aneenna aqoonnana amuqusinanee. Qinee aniara miqunandee iaqaana. ³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo arira maqaki quqasee qinuu. Misa miqoo ani ariisaifana kaifaa qini firaa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanaura.

³⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu. Innee faqa sia inneeqa niqoonausa inneeqa naundurannoo misa nikaqara mi aikana sia tatiqa aunifanoo qini innaarunai qikoofa faqa miqi kai inoo inni aika sia tatuannoo.

19

Yisufa faiqi anaasee nariara nariara minnisaranara qimanniminuu.
(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Yisufa maa ufausa taikaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqa minniseenoo Yudeea maqa maaqai ooqu finoo Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni marinuu. ² Miqoo oonu marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo afaqee oonu roofanoo misa aurirana taikannisanuu.

³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa miqoo anireeqa Yisuna ueeqasee amanammasee qafararee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Amanee faiqi fannoo oosana oosana ainainara qimaseenoo nari anaqa minnisaannoo fee, Mooseena sandufa rukiaseenoo fee miqianoo fee.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinuu. Sia fee innee Mooseena akara asaanaridee. Oosana aroqooqari Anutufa oosana araseenoo misa auqinuu. Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa oosanaraseenoo auqinuu. Sia fee innee mi akaranara iridee. ⁵ Anutufa minara maaqi qinuu, qinee oosana aroqooqari faiqi faqa anaasee faqa auquafannanara faiqi nari anoona akoona minnisee nari anaqa faqa moodaanakikiannoo. Miqoo nariqa miqanda moodaa marifaranoo. ⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminuu. Miqanda sia qaaraqanda marifaqa moodaa amaqiara foora marifaranoo. Anutufa moodaanaki aquminafa sia uqanna faiqi idukuafa.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Mooseefa sandufa akara ruma quqaqoofa marida. Minnisara papiqa akara rumeeqee anaasee amisee aqigaa. Mooseefa miqi qimaqafana Yisu anee naqi fee qidanee.

⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinuu. Inni irirana mandaikinaru inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa afeekaikinoo amatooki marinara minara kai Mooseefa akooqee marufanoo inneeqa ninaaqara minnisaqee qinuu. Indaaruu kuradoo aukwana sia miqinoo marinuu. Miqoo Anutufa miqandara apiqa mariaqee qinuu.

⁹ Qinee qimannimidaqa, faiqi yafee nari anaqa sia ummuarimari anaaseena andeeqara anaasee kaqi minniseenoo moo anaasee marainafa, mi fasiqafa qumuarammidanoo.

¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu aniree qimamidaqa qiqau. Faiqi anaasee miqiqa maridaqa amana faiqi nariqa kai maridaqa adeedaana mariaqaana. Maasa andeeqaidee sia fee andeeqaidee.

¹¹ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminuu. Faiqi aiqama maa inni ufa sia amana maraaqera. Anutufa miqiannee qinausa misa kai adeedaana amana marifara, sia aiqama miqifaqa. ¹² Nifaandama itirauusa misa

maqookari kai nifaandama siaisa misa sia amana anaasee maraaqeera. Kaifaa akaqausa nifaandama itirausa faiqi kai nifaandama itinnimaqasoosa maridaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqeera. Kaifaa anaasee siaisa moo, misa innaaruna maqusara kai irisee nariqa kai anaasee siaisa maridaqa. Andeeqasee marianauree qimasee Anutunara kai irisee miqidaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqeera. Yafee mi sandufana amana marinafa mifa kai maraani.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.
(Mak 10:13-16; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa faiqi anaasee, nari faiqi aanaaqiuqa moomoo nifqee Yisufuqoo aniqau. Yisunara mina asauku misasaa munduseenoo innaaru qianifeera nifqee aniqau. Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee nari faiqi aanaqi farafara qiaafoo qimasee niqiqamasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Saifaqa maree aniaqa. Sia rafaagafunnisaqa. Innaaruna maqusa miqirusaindi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo nari asauku misasaa nikaqa munduseenoo nifaaqooqa qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo moosaa finau.

Ainainafaqa kumaaraa innaaruna aanara iranau.
(Mak 10:17-31; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo qimamidanoo qinau. Qufasaa rakisirafa nana amiqira saika auqamamaqaananoo fee Anutufa innaarunai naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee naqaa ifanee qiniara amiqira ainainara iraidanee. Moodaafa kai Anutufa mifa kai amiqirafa maridanoo. Sia moo amiqirafa maridanoo. Anee naaruara mariranaki keeqarree qidanee. Doo amana, anee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee mi mau kai fua.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa iraidanoo qinau. Nana sandufee maraanauree. Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee sia kuqa naruqa, sia faiqi anaasee ummuariaqa, sia ainaina ummuariaqa sia kootaki moosara unna ufa qiaqa. ¹⁹ Aneenna anoona akoona nuqu uqeeraidana nimuqusa idaaqammannisaa. Anee aneennara amuqusanandee kai inana aqoonasara amuqusiani.

²⁰ Mi kumaaraafa iriseenoo qinau. Anee qianandee mi sandufausa doo aiqama maraqaunasa maridaqa. Nana saika fee moo faqa qinee auqamasaananoo fee Anutufa naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee innaarunai atisaa kai mariananoo. Anee aiqama maraanee qimaseenana aneenna qumiasana aiqama maraareenana moo atinai nimiseenana feefauru maraseenana kudifasiqauqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariannoo. Miqinana doo ania, qini faqa fua. ²² Mi kumaaraafa mi ufana iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau. Nari ainaina moomoo marunara minara oonumafi iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau.

²³ Mifa fifufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Kuqaa ufa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa innaaruna maqa maaqaki keeqaneera anuqinnara mammaqamminnaranoo. ²⁴ Qinee kafa qianaura. Amanee qoosa fannoo uka aamarai keeqaannoo fee. Sia amana fuannoo titiqiannoo. Doo miqi kai masee ainaina faqa fasiqa innaaruna kooqiki keeqarara anuqannoo.

²⁵ Mina faiqi namu mi ufana iriqa tautiqa qiqa. Ani ufa miqinoo marinanoo fee, yafee moo fannoo amana innaarunnai ooru fuannoo fee sia amana fuannoo. ²⁶ Yisufa quandafinoo misa nari nindafamasee qimanniminai. Faiqiki maa ainainnafa sia amana maridanoo. Anutufa aiqama ainaina amana marifa maridanoo.

²⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa qiqa. Maasa aiqama ainaina quqasaunaua ani faqa fidaqa. Minara Anutufa nana ainainee maasa qimiannoo fee.

²⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa qimanniminai. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Fuka maqa maaqa Anutufa kasooqaqee auqusainaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku qini firaa kaaqa qara ufirira qarisaa, qaari ufiqisee minasaa ooqu mari finaqa faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisi marianaqa innee qini faqa fimariasa innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nari ufirira qarisaa qini faqa ooqu marififaranoo. Innee miqooqari Isaraee maqanna qikunni ooqu qaara marasee oosana Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqaraua misa niku nisaukusaa rakisifaranoo. ²⁹ Yafee moo fannoo qini duqara iriseenoo nari maaqa faqa nari akaqaafasaa uqa faqa nari asooqmaaka faqa nari anoona akoona faqa nari faiqi faqa nari saqamainaina faqa aiqama minnisainaqa sia mina akiaqara kai amiana. Fifau faqa amiana innaarunai naaruara marirana faqa amiana. ³⁰ Moomoosa maqee uriqararaua mariasa misa innaarunnai ooruree ureeqaraua marifaranoo. Moomoosa maqee ureeqaraua mariasa misa innaarunai ooruree uriqararaua marifaranoo.

20

Ainaina faqaafa afaaramaseenoo ainainira faiqiuqa nimu quandara ufana.

¹ Minara Yisufa qimanniminai. Anufufa innaarunai mariasa maqi qimasee rakisinnisaidanoo maaqoo uriqararaua miqoo ureeqaraua marifaranoo kafa maaqoo ureeqaraua miqoo uriqararaua marifaranoo. Qinee mina rakisira oosana ainaina faqaa fasiqa kikiqa usana. Iri-
aqa. Faiqi ainaina faqaafa moo fannoo faiqi uainna qaqama ummaqi-
maru fasiqafa moo fannoo nari uainna qaqama akuqanoo marufanoo
iqaqoofanoo raudamafinoo maqasai qumureenoo nari uainna qaqama diqi
marusara randanau. Moodaa suanisaa ainainimaru fasiqausara ufaasu
ainainimariasara randanau. (Mi aukunna misa oosana maaqimminoo
marinai. Qaqama akuqamafufanoo mi ainainna akoofa kananaana
maqasai oonureenoo akaqausa qimanniminai. Innee qini qaqama tiqi
qimifaqa maqee faasaanara kai eendi marinaqa moodaa faasaanara mi
munnimmana kai nimiana.) ² Mi fasiqafa paqurimandeenoo ainainira
fasiqauqa faqa ufaasu ainainimarunana akiaqara mi munnimmanara
ufa qimariqau. Ufa qiqiseeqa andeeqaseeqa doo nari ainaini marunnai
niqiqoofaqa fiqau. Misa moodaa faasaana ainainiuna akiaqara moodaa
munnimma denariasee qimarusa minara andeeqaseeqa ainaini fiqau.
Kananaana saarisufa namufaqa ainaini fimariqau.

³ Suan kaqikaqoo urufeenoo keekoqufanoo ainaina faqaa fasiqa
fannoo maqasai kafa oonureenoo nindafoofaqa faiqi moomoosa kai ooqu
faaqee iqau. ⁴ Nindafamaseenoo qimanniminai. Innee faqa qini uainna
ququsaki fifaqa fafaa eenainaqa inni ainainirana akiaqara kai nimiana.

Qimannimisoofaqa eedoo qimasee fiqau. ⁵ Suani qambaana aiainaina faqaafa kaifaa maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa ainainirannai fiqau. Suani afu muqunni mara ubeekoofanoo kafaa oonureenoo kaifaa miqi kai masee akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa fiqau.

⁶ Eenoofanoo mi fasiqafa kafaa maqusai oonuree nindafoofaqa faiqi akaqausa kaqi ooqufaagee marufanoo nindafeenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifaqee innee kaqi kai maa faasaana mariafanoo, doo eeneenoommi. ⁷ Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Faiqi moo fannoo sia qifaqa maasa mareeqa kaqi maridaqa. Miqi qimamufanoo mifa misa faqa nari ainainai nifiqee finau.

⁸ Eendufanoo mi fasiqafa nari rakisira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qinau. Anee maqee ainainiasa nifiqee miniseenana ainainiaana akiqara feefauru nimia. Inaaqianna fimariasaa misa indaaruu nimia. Misa nifunni fimariasaa misa ninaaqaana nimia. Kaifaa suani qambaanaikifaqa fuusa misa ninaaqaana nimia. Suani keekooqifaqa fuusa misa ninaaqaana nimia. Maqee iqaqifaqa fuusa misa ninaaqaana uqanna nimiaqee qimasoofofanoo miqimminau. ⁹ Eeneemaru inaaqaana fuusa misa aniroofanoo deenariasa munnimma moodaa moodaa niminau. Miqi kai masee aiqamausa niminau. ¹⁰ Maqee iqaqoo fimarusa mina qafamasee misa nariara firaaqoo mararara qiqau. Misa aniroofanoo rakisirafa moodaa deenariasa munnimma kai niminau. ¹¹ Misa maraseeqa noori runiqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqiqau. ¹² Maasa maqee iqaqifaqa oonu maridaqa ainaini marunanoo suani dari marifaqa kadaapiridaqa qidaqa. Minara maasa munnimma moomoo qimia. Eenee marifaqa fuusa misa ainaina imariana amana oonu dupimasee nimia. ¹³ Ainaina faqaafa iriseenoo qimannimminau. Qini qiqoondiuga sia qinee furufaramannisaida nimidaqa. Andeeqasee nimidaqa. Faasai kananaana innee faqa qinee faqa andeeqagauna qinee moodaa deenariasee qiana kai doo mina kai nimidaqa. ¹⁴ Doo innee mina kai maraqa, inneeqaandi uqanna doo maree fuaqa. Qinee indaaruu maqee iqaqai fuusa faqa inaaqiana eeneemari fuusa faqa qeeqa kai irisee amana amana kai nimiqauna. ¹⁵ Munnimma qinindi uqanna marifaqa nimidaqa. Sia moonaindifau. Qeeqa kai iriseeqa amana afaaramma nimaqaanaura. Innee qini afaariranara minaree inni nikoo qaidanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara nari faiqi namu qimannimminau. Miqi kai masee Anutuna ququsaki indaaruu fimariasaa misa nari ainainirana akiqara marasee ureeqarausara fooqiara marifaranoo. Ninaaqaana fimariasaa miqi kai masee nari akiqara mareefaranoo misa uriqararausara foora marifaranoo. Aiqamausa amana amana kai mareefaranoo.

*Yisufa qaaramookufanoo nari kuquaninnanara qimannimminau.
(Mak 10:32-34; Ruk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufinuu. Ooru fidanoo nari faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru finau. Faiqi anaasee aana ititafufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifiqeenoo faiqi anaasee irifoo qimaseenoo aanaqifaqara fidanoo nari faiqi namu qimannimminau.

¹⁸ Maaqi qimasee qimannimminau. Innee iriaqa. Maasa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, ooruraananoo faiqi moo fannoo munnimmaraa mamareenoo

qiniara uqeeqasainaqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimariasa faqa qini qumareefaranoo. Misa qini qumareeqee kuqiranaki quqaqimaqeeefaranoo. ¹⁹ Misa qini qumareeqee Roomma maqannaasa kiapafa faqa nari sundiauaqa faqa qini mara nimifara. Misa qiniara naanaidara qidaqa uteeti qidaqa qiniara amarau qidaqa raitasaa qainna ateeka rumbeeqoo samunannai amiqimandee daridaqa qifaafa radiqi-saifanoo fidika qumuannoo. Miqimmaseeqa misa qini mara maree aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimma darusaifaqa kuqunaura. Kuqiranaki qaaramoo faasaana mariqa doo findi fuaura.

Yameesa Yoohaneesa ninoofa Yisuna irammirinau.
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda ninoofa Yisuna faqa fimarufanoo miqoo anireenoo asauridanoo reendenidanoo kaqikaa ainainara qianeera qinau.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Nana ainainee ani amianauree qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Amanee anee firaa karaambaiqaikinana qini faiqigara mareeqeenana aneenna aaqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni quqasainaqara mi qanda ani faqa karaambaiqaikiqa marifaqa mi qanda nuqu uqeeranoo mariani.

Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo nari qimaminau. ²² Anee iraannaanara mi oosannara siammiri mariananoo minarammiridaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqaqanda maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Qinee manda nammari naannaanara qiqa inneeqara faqa amanee namasee inneeqara qini faqa nipatara aupureefaree.

Mi qanda iriseeqa qiqa. Eedoo maa qanda amana naanura.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Kuqaa inneeqara qinee naanna nammarina neefaranoo minara qinee iridaqa. Qini daaqa quqannimaqee fandinnanara sia qini saika sia qinindi, qini qikoofa mifa kai mi ainainna faqaafa maridanoo. Kasooqagee qinee innaarunai karaambaiqaikianaa ya fasiqanaree qini qikoofa qini daaqa marianee qinafa mifa kai qini daaqa mariannoo. Ooqai qini qikoofa nari kai irisee qimaqoosa kai misa kai qini daaqa quqannimaqaannoo.

²⁴ Qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa kaqi marusa mi ufana irufanoo miqandara niranaganau.

²⁵ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqama naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru mariasa nari karaambaiqauqa nari aanoonnai kaiqeesa rakisinnimaqasaifaqa nari uriqararusa amiqimmasee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. Nari faiqi firaafa ufa nimisaifaqa sia auqaafanoo naridanoo. Ufa nimifaqa misa kaqi ainaina auqemariasa. Anaamuru mariasa miqimmida maridaqa. ²⁶ Inni sia miqinoo marianifeera qidaqa. Yafasiqa fee inni karaambaiqaikiraree qinafa mifa inni ainainira faiqi kamambinoo mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafasiqa fee inni uriqararafa mariraree qinafa mifa inni dadaaqira saika maree marinafa mariani. ²⁸ Innee qini daanna raaqa innee qini qiqaafaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku firaasa maridaqa, sia faiqi anaasee qini ainainamma qisaqeerau qumidau. Qinee inni ureeqarusa inni ainainamma nimaqararee qimasee qumiqa. Qeeqa kuqiranannai moomoosa aaqarana akiaqara idukiraree qimasee minara faqa qumiqa. Minara innee narinni narinni qini daanna raaqa.

Yisufa qaaraqanda nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.

(Mak 10:46-52; Ruk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Misa Yeerikoo maqusakiqari findifufaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fimarufanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fimariqau. ³⁰ Aana afainni qaara fasiqagara nifu dimbaraqanda ooqu faaqee marufanoo. Yisufa moomoosa faqa mi aatata fimarufaqa miqanda misa nikufa iriseeqa Yisunara faaqa rumasee nameera qiqau. Oo, Dafidina ati marianafa maasa mandaikiqa marida maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia.

³¹ Miqi qimasee faaqa rumasee nameera qufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama miqanda aanoo imasee nimambaina qimasee qaoo qiqau. Nimambaina qimasooafaqa miqanda siammiriqau firaqoo uqanna nameera qiqau. Oo Dafidina amaaku faiqí firaafa maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia.

³² Yisufa misa maruqoo ooru kasoomafinoo iramma nimaqanau. Naqi fee inniqara mannisaanauree.

³³ Qimasooafaqa miqanda qiqau. Faiqí firaafa anee maaqanda qifu maqannimia.

³⁴ Miqi qimasooafanoo Yisuna kaaqa amuqusufanoo asauku nifusaa mundinau. Mikari kai misa nifu maqasoofaqa miqanda Yisuna faqa fiqau.

21

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusaree maqasai ooru finau.

(Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)

¹ Misa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramosoofanoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu Beetapaisa mi maqusafa aaqanasaa maridanoo, mi aaqanna auqu Oorifa aaqana, miqoo oorureenoo narí faiqinamukiqari qaaraqanda naaramaseenoo qimanniminau. ² Inneeqara kaqikaa maqusaki oonureeqa muqutinai mi maqusanaki doonki maridanoo, narí aanaaqindiri maridanoo oonureeqara miqanda ninukaki sanda rumbaqoona idukuseeqa miqanda nifiqeeqa aniaqa. ³⁻⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo inni irainaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Karaambaiqa maa doonkiqanda maraanee qifaqa maaqanda maraidaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mifa maree fuaqee qiannoo. Mi ufana qufanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa anoona kambiaanifeera miqi qinau. ⁵ Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa ooqai Yisufa sia marukamuqoo maaqi qimasee papiqaki akara rinau.

Sioonna maqusanaasa maa ufana qimannimiaqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannaí uridanoommi. Reendeenamasee doonkisa uridanoommi doonki aanaaqi akoonasaa ooqu marifinoo uridanoommi.

Tamummaqara fasiqa akara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqigara Yisufa qimaqoo doonkina narí faiqí faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai fiqau. ⁷ Nifiqee munusoofaqa narí qamunna doonki aanaaqi ata-ufakaaqa ufiqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooqumarifufanoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. ⁸ Faiqí anaasee narí karaambaiqa miqi mandaida anianinna oosana marasee misa qamunna qumareeqa aatata ufiqimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana ateeka ufiqí maree fiqau.

Doonki fannoo mi mau fuanifeera miqigau. ⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoo indaaru fufanoo aanaaqiana anufanoo mifa qambaanambinau. Misa aiqama Yisunara fifi faaqariqa kaanina mareeqa maaqi qimasee idi ramamaqau. Anee Dafidina ati marianafa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimaisaani. Anutufa qufanoo animarifa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqiani. Innaarunai marinausa

faqa ani amiqi amiqiaqa. Miqimmamareenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisufa ooru keeganau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruroofaqa faiqi anaasee mi maqanaa tutuqida qiqau. Maana yafee qufaqa mina faqa ooru fusa qiqau, ooqeenaa akara tamummaqara fasiqa maanara qinau maana mifa maridanoo. Mina auqu Yisufa Nasareete maqusaindaraa fasiqa maridanoo. Nasareete maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki marifa maridanoo.

Amaana maqaki keeqafinoo mandainainauqa niqiqanau.
(Mak 11:15-19; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)

¹² Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki keeganau. Keeqafufanoo aiqamai aiquginau. Ainaina nimidaqa feefauru maree marusa faqa munnimma nimidaqa ainaina maree marusa faqa Yisufa nindafa masee aiqama rapatutu meegeenoo nifaqasoofaqa fiqau. Kaqi munnimma qumareeqee amaana maqasaa munnimma kafaa nimimarusa Yisufa misa nindafamaseenoo misa qainda munnimma namufaqa teeqimma quqanau. Anutuna qaindasaa tatufira nakipuruna mini nimisaida munnimma maree marusa faqa misa ainaina faqa teeqimma quqanau. ¹³ Miqidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ooqeenaa ufa maa amaana maqanara Anutufa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Qini maaqa faiqi anaasee qinara innaaruqira maqa marianifee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa innee ummuarira maaqa aannandaafanoo innaaru qira maaqa mara quandeeqee ummuarira maqaikamandaafanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki kaqi marufaqa nifu dimbarausa faqa naununu apirirausa faqa Yisufa maruqoo aniree marufanoo nifu maqanniseenoo niku andeeqannimaqeenoo imarinau. ¹⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqiuqaindi anikeeqafufaqa Yisunara maaqi qimasee idi raqau. Dafidina ati Anutu anee amiqi amiqimmanda. ¹⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misa Yisuna qafoofanoo, faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimmanniseenoo faiqiuqaindi idi ramamaqoofanoo minara irufanoo niranaqanau. Niranaqoofaqa Yisuna qimamida qiqau. Anee maa idina iridanee, sia fee iridanee. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Eeoo qinee iridaqa, ooqeenaa akara ufa sia fee innee faqa iridee. Mifa maaqi qinau.

Anee faiqi aanaaqiuqa nari nimariasa faqa sakasee mariasa faqa nari nookiqari anoona nimooqira ufa uridanoo.

Sia fee innee mi ufana iridee. ¹⁷ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa Yeerusaree maqusa faqa minniseenoo Beetani maqusai ooqu faiqanau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqufanoo aadanusinau.
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Iqaqoofanoo aatata oqurandee kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai urimarufanoo aararanau. ¹⁹ Aararoofanoo aana afainni saqari misa nee maria saqari faafisa fooqaana qafamaseenoo qaqamara randoofanoo sia marinau, amanee kai marinau. Qafamaseenoo fifau saqari maaqi qimasee aqinau. Naaru naaru siamma anisaa qaqama iraani. Miqi qufanoo mikari kai mi saqarifa aadanusinau. ²⁰ Mina faiqinamu mina qafamasoofanoo naa quqoofaqa qiqau. Naqi fee mandee kaqi kaqi mandee aadanusino fee.

²¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee Anutunasaa irirana rusiseeqa minara moodaa irirafa marinaqa innee sia oonumafi irifanoo sia qaara irirafa marinanoo,

maa faafisana qunnandee kai iqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo firaa ainaina faqa innee miqifaranoo. Maa firaa aaqana oorifa aaqanara faqa qifanoo uqeerakinanoo ooruku nammariki aqufuannoo. ²² Kaifaa anee nanainainaree Anutunara iraidanee anee aneenna irirana Anutunasaa rusisainafa marinana anee moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa mi ainainna kai ani amiannoo.

Yisunara yafee ani aqiqaenoo fee qimasee irammirinau.
(Mak 11:27-33; Ruk 20:1-8)

²³ Miqi qimannimiseenoo mifa Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oorureenoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau. Keeqafinoo faiqi anaasee qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaa faqa anireeqa maaqi qimasee quandasee Yisuna irammiriqau. Ya fasiqa fee aniara qifanee maasa ainaina maa amaana maqanakinaa teeqi taqi maqi nanee. Yafee ani dadaaqifanee anee faiqi anaasee faqa andeeqannimaqaidanee.

²⁴ Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa nariqa qimanniminau. Qinee inni moodaa ufa iranaqa innee mina oosana qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa innee qini iraanara qini diqiqoo oosanara inni qimannimianaaura. ²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee irammannimaqanau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa faiqi anaasee moomoo rumannimaqarana Anutuna ufamau fee rumannimaqaenoo fee faiqi moo ufamau fee rumannimaqaenoo fee innee minara nanee fee qidee.

Misa minara quandafufaqa Yisunara iriandoo qimasee naundaindari nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimiranara Anutuna ufamau fimaru fee qifanoo Yisufa maasara nanaree innee mina iriaqaanna sia iriqau. Miqi qiandoora. ²⁶ Kafaa maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimimari fasiqanara faiqi ufamau fimaru fee qianaqa faiqi anaasee afeeka ufa maasa qimiqa darifoora, Yoohaneenara Anutuna kuqaa tamummaqara fasiqee qimariasa mariafaqa maasa darifoora.

²⁷ Misa miqi qimaseeqa quandasee akoogoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Sia maasa ani irarufa iridaqa. Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qinee iraananara sia innee kooroomasee qini qimaqimiafaqa qinee faqa innee iraanara qini diqiqoonara sia kooroomasee inni qimannimianaauranoo.

Faiqi moo mina amaakuqandara quandarufa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yisufa maa ufana kafaa faiqi firaa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa quandasee qimanniminau. Qinee moo ufa inni qimannimianaqa innee irisee mi oosanna qini qimaqimiafaqa. Faiqi moo marinau, mina amaaku qaraqanda mariqau. Mi fasiqafa nari amaaku indaarugaa faiqi qimaminau. Qini uainna qaqama afuqaki aqufinana ainainia qimasooofanoo indaarugaa faiqi fannoo qaoo qimaseenoo minnisee mariufanoo kafaa oonumafi iriseenoo doo ainainai finau.

³⁰ Mina akoofa qufanoo qaoo qufanoo quandafufanoo inaaqianaa faiqi qimaminau. Anee fua, ainainai fua. Miqi qufanoo mifa eedoo kai qimasee aanai oonureenoo oonumafi iriseenoo minnisanau. ³¹ Mi fasiqaqanda indaarugaa fee inaaqianaa fee nari nikoona ufa aindusinoos fee qifaqa qinee irianaaura.

Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Indaarugaafa mifa nari akoona ufa aindusinau innaaqianaafa sia aindusinau.

Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee misara akooqoo qimanniminau. Miqi kaimmaseeqa kaaqa faiqi maraqanua anaaseesa faqa ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa misauqa Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasaidaqa inni indaaru kamannisee Anutuna ququsaki keeqaidaqa. ³² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa inniara amaana maqasaa rakisir-
ausara inniqa mandainaina ninaaqiannai quqasee nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo inni qimannimisoofoqa innee siamma iriafanoo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa kaaqa faiqi maraqanua anaaseesa faqa misa kaimma Yoohaneena ufa irisee Anutufinnai quandafiga andeeqasee fiqau. Kaifaa innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa misa andeeqasee fuana nikooqai faqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekaranara qaoo qimasee mina ufara nikooqai faqa inneeqa qimaqaamau kai fimariafanoo.

Uainna qaqamasaa ufaasu rakisimariasa quandara ufa.
(Mak 12:1-12; Ruk 20:9-19)

³³ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa moo ufa quandafufanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

(Yisufa nariqa munnimma maree maru saikanara irisee uainna sanda ummaqirana kikiqa ususeenoo nari arifandinnanara qimanniminau. Maaqoo maasa sia uainna saikara iridaqa. Maasa munnimma maree maria saikafa koofi kai marinara Yisuna uainna kikiqira ufara maasa quandasee koofi kikiqa usuanaura.)

Yisufa qimannimino qinau. Iriaqa, faiqi moo fannoo ainainafaqaafa ququsa auquseenoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo nari oosana maraseenoo koofi qambaana qainda afeeka meeraqoo sandaaqai auquseenoo minni maridanoo ummuarira fasiqara kaasau aandau ainainara rakisiaqeera qainda auqinau. Koofi nammaruqi maria difaani firaana faqa auqinau. Koofi innooqafufanoo mina akoofa rakisira fasiqausa qufaasu nimino qinau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaana oosusaanaqa innee dindana rafaarisee nimiseeqa ooni maraqa dindana rafaarisee nimiseeqa ooni mara qini qimaqaqa qinee moosaa fuanaaree qimasee moosaa finau. ³⁴ Aiqaama koofi anoona mafufanoo ainaina akoofa nainandari nari ainainira faiqiuqa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee ooquree qini oosukinaa koofi qini oondaraana tiqisee maree mini qimiaqa. ³⁵ Mina ainainira faiqiuqa ooquroofoqa ququsasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana marasee misa nariqau. Moo saamu samu ariqau moo ooni samu ariqau moo kuqa ariqau. ³⁶ Ainaina akoofa minara iriseenoo moomoo niqiqamasee qimanniminau. Innee ooqu qini oondaraa koofi itiqimaree mini qimiaqa qufaqa misa ooquroofoqa kaifaa narinau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Koofi akoofa naqi fee masee qianaqee qini koofi mareefaree minara irusianoo. Inaaqiana uqanna nari amaaku uqannara iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee ooqu maree mini qimia. Misa aniara rufiaqeera qimasoo fanoo mina amaaku ooqu roofoqa ququsasaa rakisimarufa faqa mina aiku asaku faqa mina amaaku qafamasee qiqau. Maafa maa koofina akoona amaaku anireenoo marai mina faqa kuqarusaa, fafaa mifa maa maqana maraandoora mina arusee maasa kai maraanaura. ³⁹ Misa miqi qimaseeqa mi faiqina qumareeqa rariseeqa aqosai munusee kuqamma ariqau. Yisufa nari arifandinnanara qidanoo koofi akoona amaakuara qinoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo amaana maqasaa rakisiraua irammirinoo qinau. Ququsa akoofa miqoo oqurainna kari naqi fee masee ainainira rakisirausara iannoo fee. ⁴¹ Misa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Mifa qumureenoo mi fasiqausa rairai qimannimiageenoo aanoo iman-nimaqeenoo kuqannaruannoo. Kafaa randaseenoo moo amiqira fasiqa mara quqasainanoo mifa ququsasaa andeeqasee rakisianoo. Qaqama ireenoo akuqainna kari, ququsa akoofa nari oosaqaraanara nari qinoo maramaree mini qimia qinanoo tiqisee mara maree munu amiannoo. ⁴² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo misa nari arifandin-nanara iriseenoo kafaa quandaseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Ooqeenaa akara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa marida.

Faandaamura auqi maria fasiqausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee mandaikira fee qimasee minnisaqau, moo faandaamura auqimarusa mi sabeenna kai mara maree amiqira fee qimaseeqa faandaamura afeekaikamma umaraaninnana rakiqau. Boo qafaaqa, Anutufa amiqira ainaina auquseenoo.

Ooqeenaa akara miqimminoo maridanoo sia fee innee asaana ridee. Doo aunidee.

⁴³ Miqi kai inoo Anutufa nari ququsa inni Isaraee maqannaakinaana mara maree moo maqannaaki quqasaifaqa mi maqannaasa amiqimmasee Anutuna ufamau fifaranoo. [⁴⁴ Maa ufana 44 qusa kamu sia ooqeenaa papiqaki marunara sia maaqoo akara riqa.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa iriseeqa maasara quandaidanoommifoo qimaseeqa niranaqee mar-ufaqa Yisunara rumbara ufa qimariquau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina aaqa marufaqa misa minara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo maasa minara rumbaanaqa faiqi anaasee maasa diqiqa tutuqi foora. Miqi qimasee minnisee sia Yisuna rumbaqa.

22

Faiqi uriqararafa nari amaaku amundara qoomaqa quandara ufa.
(Ruk 14:15-24)

¹ Yisufa kafaa faiqi anaasee qimanniminau. Quandara ufa kai maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ² Anutufa nari ququsakinaasara maaqi qimasee rakisidanoo. Fira karabaiqa moo kikiqa usanaura. Mi firaa karabaiqafa mina amaaku amundararee qimasee firaa qoomaqa suqanau. ³ Suqaseenoo nari faiqi namu niqiqeenoo qinau. Maqusa maqusa fifainiqa eenda qimannimunausa nifiqee minisaifaqa narana naaqa. Qimasoofaqa fifainiqa. Faiqi oonu naaramasoofaqa misa qaoo qimasee minnisaqau. ⁴ Karabaiqa fannoo mina iriseenoo kafaa akaqausa niqiqeenoo qinau. Eenda qimannimunausa innee oonu nifiqaaqa. Narana faqa oosana oosana aanda faqa oonidakinaana faqa doo aiqaaqa. Kaqi kaqi iaqa. Doo aiqama deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁵ Qimannimunausa maqusa maqusa mariasa qimannimisoofaqa iriseeqa naanaidara qimasee minnisaqau. Moo fannoo nari ainainnai finau. Moo fannoo nari burimakau ququsa auqiraree qimasee finau. Moo fannoo nari situqai finau. ⁶ Moo maqusanaasa mina faiqinamu saamu samu nariqau, manda oosana nimaqau, kuqa nariqau. ⁷ Karabaiqa fannoo minara iriseenoo nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee findifuaqa,

maçusa maçusa qini faiqi namu narimariasa aiqama naru taikasee misa maaqa idaraaqa miqi qufaqa misa miqimmigau.

⁸ Miqimmasee aniroofanoo karaambaiga qimanniminau. Amundarana qoomaqa deedaqinoo marida. Faiqi anaasee qinee indaaru naaraunaqa misa oosana sia andeeqanoo marifaqa sia ania. ⁹ Doo innee kaifaa fuaqa. Aana kindooraki mariasa faqa aana fimariasa faqa uigaana mariasa eenda sia qimannimunausa kai nifiqee aniaqa. ¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu minara iriseeqa faiqiara randarara fifainiqau. Amiqirausa faqa mandaikirausa faqa paqurinausa misa nifiqee aniaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa fiqau. Miqi kai iqa karaambaiga maqusai faiqi anaasee qumbiaqa mariqau. (Mi aukuanna amundara qoomaqa sakaseenoo amundara qamunna kooqiki-naana maraseenoo nimufaqa afisusee keeqafufaqa neemariqau.)

¹¹ Faiqi anaasee mi qoomaqanaki oogu marifufanoo karaambaiga fannoo anireenoo faiqi anaasee nimandanoo fidanoo oonu qafoofanoo moo fannoo sia karaambaiga qamunna afisirafa kooqisaa amu qamunna sia afisirafa kaqi oogu marinau. ¹² Oonurama qafeenoo qinau. Qini qiqoondi, naqi fee ifanee sia qinee qamunna kooqiki qamunna amunnana sia afis inanee. Naqi fee ifanee sia amundara qamunna afis inanee. Nanaree fifau oogu marinanee. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqi kasoomafinau, sia ufa qinau. ¹³ Minara karaambaiga fannoo qafamaseenoo aranaqoofanoo quandafinoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee sanda qumaree maana aiku asauku rumbbeegee aqoosai asukunai aquaqa. Aqoosai minni asukunai aqusaifanoo minni oogu maridanoo iki raqaidanoo afai riqidanoo apuraidanoo mariani. Aiqaama aqoosai mariasa miqi kaim-midaqa. ¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufana maaqi qimasee rafaqafinoo qinau. Anutufa moomoo naaramasaifaqa. Misa aniraifanoo Anutufa misakinaana moodaa kai moodaa kai nariara maraidanoo. Moomoosa sia amanaikidaqa.

*Takisa munnimma kaamanna nimira ufa.
(Mak 12:13-17; Ruk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana faiqi anaasee qimannimisoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa nari faiqi namu naaramaseeqa suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna rumbara ufa maaqi qimasee oonumafi irimariqau. Maasa irarufara fuseemmasee umaraanaura, oosana oosana ufara mina irammirifanoo mifa moo kaqikaa ufa manda ufa qinaqa doo miqoo tautumandee rumbaanaaree qiqau. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa nari faiqi namu faqa Eeroodeena aqoondi mariasa faqa moodaanaki Yisufinnai oonu reeqa unna qimasee amiqira aqoondiara foora mafufaqa noori quqasee reendenamaseeqa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa, anee andeeqara ufa qimarianafa, sia unnufa qimarianafa anee sia moonara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira ufa qimamianafa, sia moonara mandaikira fee qimasee mandufe qimamianafa, aiqamaqara anoona ufa kai qimannimimarianafa andeeqarafa mariananoo. ¹⁷ Maasa iraanana anee iriseenana mina oosana maasa qimaqimia. Maasa maqee maqee Roomma maqanna kaamanna takisa munnimma amimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqidaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiadee sia fee rukiadee.

¹⁸ Misa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa mina rumbaaneera qufanoo Yisufa nari faasai misa mandoosana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau. Innee qaara ufa qimariasa mariafanoo mandaiki mariasa mariafanoo. Faiqi anaasee innee naamua qimasee quandafi mandoosana maree mariasa mariafanoo.

Innee nanaree fifau qini qifusaa ititaidee qinee inni nindafaida. ¹⁹ Inneeqa takisa munnimma mini qini qimifaqa qafaa. Miqi qimasooafaqaa misa takisa munnimma marasee amiqa. ²⁰ Misa takisa munnimma amufanoo Yisufa mi munnimmana maraseenoo amiqi maseenoo aiqumaseenoo qinau. Maanasaa yana oori amanee maridanoo fee. Yana auqu fee mina amana ameemaanai akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ²¹ Roomma maqanna rakisirafa mina auqu Sisaa mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimannimminau. Doo Sisaana auqu minasaa akara rinoo marinara minaindi uqanna maridanoo doo nari ainaina doo nari amiqa amisee quanda fiqa Anutuna ainaina doo mina faqa nari amiqa. ²² Miqi qufaqa misa tautumaseeqa mi ufana oosanara randasee quqasee fiqau.

Kuqiranakiqari findifuanninara iraqau.

(Mak 12:18-27; Ruk 20:27-40)

²³ Mi faasaana Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriqau. Misa maaqi qimasee qimarusa. Faiqi kuqidanoo sia minakiqari findifidanoo, akundamasaafanoo doo minaki taikaidanoo. Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa miqifaqaa marunara maaqi qimasee Yisuna irammiriqau. ²⁴ Oo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa. Mooseefa maaqi qimasee faiqara akara rinau. Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi sia maqarai kuqinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina aanaqa maraannoo. Maraseenoo minasaa faiqi maqasainafa findifinoo indaarugaa akoona qumiasana maraseenoo mina maqa maaqaki fuannoo. Mooseefa miqimmasee maasara akara rumaqoona maridanoo anee minara irinaqa maasa moo ufa ani qimamiana. ²⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faiqi namu maqasoofanoo indaarugaafa innooqafinoo aanaaseesaa amunda-soofanoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai kafaa maranau. ²⁶ Mifa faqa mi anaaseena maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo misa ninaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqi kai inoo fiufufanoo faiqi qisauku dinni aiqama taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²⁷ Kuqufanoo mi anaaseefa faqa kuqinau. ²⁸ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifira aukuna findififanoo mi fasiqausa faqa mi anaaseefa faqa findifinanoo yana aanaaqee mariannoo fee. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee mi anaaseena maroosa mariqau. Yana aanaaqee mi anaaseefa mariannoo fee. ²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo niqidanoo qimannimminau. Innee Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa aaqee mariafanoo. Innee ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakinnaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irisaidaga aaqee mariafanoo. ³⁰ Aiqama findifandinna aukuna findifiqa faiqi afaqa faqa anaasee afaqa faqa taikaannoo aiqamaqara amanamana kai qangiroora foora kai afeeka marifaranoo. Qangirooqaa sia faiqi faqa anaasee faqara foora marifaranoo mookirausa idaaqirausa maridaqa faiqi anaasee kuqufiqa innaarunai oorureeqa qangiroora foora mafiqa sia amana nari maree nari maree ifaranoo.

(Ooqai Abarahaafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa maa maqanasaa maru kamuqoo Anutuna ufama ifamau fimarunara Anutufa nariara minamusara Anutusee qinau. Minamusa kuqufiqa findifiqa doo Anutuna faqa innaarunai ooru mariqau. Innaarunai Anutuna faqa kisaqasaa marikufanoo

Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo Anutuna ufa minamusara quna iriseenoo akara rinoo qinau. Qinee minamusa Anutusa maridaqee qinau.)

³¹ Yisufa mi tamummaqarana aufakiana iriseenoo Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa kaifaa maaqi qimaseenoo qimannimino qinau. Innee aaqamasee kuqiranakiqari sia findifiraree qiasa. Minara Anutufa inni qimannimiqoona sia fee innee mi akarana asaana rida fee. ³² Mifa kuqufusa findifimina faqa marianara maaqi qinau. Qinee Abaraahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa qinee marunausa maridaqa. Anutufa sia ooqai misa maaqoo maru kamuqoo misa Anutusa mariafannaqee qinau. Ooqai kuqufusa doo findifiqa Anutuna faqa maqee marianara mi ufana misa Anutusa marunausa maridaqee qinau. Minara Abaraahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa sia misara kuqiqa mariaafoo qiaqa. Kaqi Anutuna faqa innaarunai maridammiafoo qiaqa. Anutufa sia kuqirausa Anutufa maridanoo. Kaqi mariasa misa Anutufa maridanoo. Innee minara sia fee asaana rumasee irida fee.

³³ Minara faiqi moomoosa iriseeqa mi ufanara anoona ufa fee qima-soofanoo naaquqanau.

Aiqama sandufakiqari uriqarara sandufa kooroo inau.
(Mak 12:28-34; Ruk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa ufa arusoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa minara ufa suquseeqa anireeqa Yisuna iramiriane qiqau. ³⁵ Misakiqari sandufa oosana irimaru fasiqafa anireenoo Yisuna amanammasee gafaanee qimasee ufa quqanau. ³⁶ Faiqi uqan-nifiqee marianna fasiqafa, Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maridanoo. Nana sandufafee aiqama sandufa narusee urinaaqaranoo maridanoo fee.

³⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Uriqarara ufa maaqaammimino maridanoo. Inni faakana Anutufa innee minara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana irirana mudukannoo minara nidinaqa minara ruaqa. ³⁸ Mi ufafa aiqamufausa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Mina aanaaqiana mina fooqaafa maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa nipatasaa amiqimmasee rakisidaqa rimariafanoo doo innee miqi kai iqa niqoonausara faqa rakisidaqa ruqanani. ⁴⁰ Mi ufaqandasaa aiqama ufa oosana oosana mi qandasaa mundidanoo. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqaraura ufa faqa mi qandasaa faakana fooqaafa maridanoo mi qandasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati marunara qimanniminau.
(Mak 12:35-37; Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo suqiqa marufanoo, Yisufa misa nikiaaqa maa ufana qinau. ⁴² Ooqai asauku mundiranara innee minara nanee fee qida fee. Yana ati fee qidee. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa qiqau. ⁴³ Dafidina ati fee qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo quandafinoo misa qimannimino qinau. Innee kuqaa Dafidinara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo Anutuna marauna fannoo Dafidina aakufufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiga qimaminau. Anee qini Anutusa qisauku uqannai qini daaqa ooqumarifi marinaqa qinee ani namuqaauga naru taikaseeqa ani aramandunna quqasaahana maria. Miqi qimasee Dafidifa akara rinau.

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee irammirinau, Dafidifa Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqa fee qunara naqimmasee asauku mundirafa moodaanaki Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa mariannoo. Dafidifa andeeqaidanoo fee innee fee andeeqaidaqee aiqamaqara innee andeeqaidee. ⁴⁶ Yisufa mi ufana qimannim- ufaqa sia mi ufana ati raqeeqee nari qimamiqau. Miqooqari nisaurusee sia kaifaa moo ufa Yisunara irammiriqau.

23

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa mandoosanara eerairiaqee qinau.
(Mak 12:38-39; Ruk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miqi gukari Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. ²⁻³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa qimannimiranara qutaqama nimaqarasa marida. Innee minara misa ufa amiqimandee iriseeqa mi mau kai andeeqasee fidaqa misa iandee kai sia iaqa. Misa nook- iqari faiqi anaasee aana quqannifiqaidaqa quandafi moomau fimariana mi mau innee sia fuaqa. ⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sand- ufa akoofasauqa faqa misa amusufa moomoo firaa qumaarara fooqiaru arapeeda arueeqeenoo faiqi anaasee nimidanoo nariara sia kaqikaasaa nari nisauku amukannoo dadaaqidaqa misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa.

(Mi aukuanu Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa qisaagamara foora ususeeqa minaki Mooseena sandufa papiqasaa akara rumasee unmauruara foora ususee nuaqee imariqau. Nariqa qamunna atisaa faqa faakasaa peepeenaana auquandee masee usuqirasa ni- mariqau. Kaqiqeesa faqa aiqamausa faqa miqimandee nimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa firaatia auqusee qiqafaqee qimasee qisaagamasa faqa qamunnasaa faqa firaatia auqu uqirasa nimariqau. Miqi marunara Yisufa maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau.)

⁵ Misa faiqi aiqamausa nifusaa aiqama ainaina auqaidanoo fifau tasimi- ramandaida auqaidaqa. Qisaagamara firaana ususee Mooseena sandufa akara minaki usuqirasa nidaqa qamunna kisaagamaseeqa faiqi nifusaa tasimiramandaida fidaqa. ⁶ Faiqi qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa amiqira qoo kai ooqu marifidaqa naidaqa. Amaana maqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai faiqi nifusaa ooqu maridaqa faiqi anaasee qiqafaqee qimasee miqimmi- daqa. ⁷ Faiqi anaasee suqidaqa makeeti marunakina nari anufaqa uqeeera qafeeqa, Oo maasa faiqi firaafa anee fee anidanee miqi qufanoo nari fifau sumoo summidanoo. Misa aatata fidaqa maqusa maqusa nimarufaqa faiqi misa nindafeeqa, oo maasa ufasaa rakisirafa misa miqi qunara kaaqa nidufaqa asammidaqa. Misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa. ⁸ Faiqi anaasee inniara maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa fee qifaqa qaoo qimasee qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa amanamana kai maridee qiaqa ooreeqarasa nikaqaafasaa kai maridee qiaqa. Anutufa kai innisaimbaqa uqannifiqara fasiqa mari- danoo fee qiaqa. ⁹ Miqi kai iqa sia maqasaqaraasara qikoo fee qimasee nimandaaqa. Innaarunai Anutunara innisaimbaqa aiqamausa qikoo fee kai qiaqa. Miqiqa innee amanaika kaimmifaranoo. ¹⁰ Inni saimbaqaki sia moonara karaambaiqee qiaqa minara minnisaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa moodaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai maridanoo. ¹¹ Moo fannoo

inniki uriqararafa marinafa narí kai eedoo qimaseenoo misa dadaaqira ainainira fasiqa mariannoo. ¹² Faiqí anaasee náriara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa farindamaki saamuriqa nisauriranaki quqaannoo. Faiqí anaasee nariara oorudupirausee qimariasa misa faakanaikamma nimaqaannoo.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa aaraikira ufa oosanara niqinau.
(Mak 12:40; Ruk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ Yisufa kaifaa misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara qinee oonumafi iriqa qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee faiqí amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai inneeqa kaqí ummuari mariasa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa innaaruna ququsaki keeqarariafaqa innee rafaqaqafunnimaqaida innee faqa sia keeqeefaranoo.

¹⁵ Inni narirana firaafa marinara minara qinee firaaqoo qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai mandainaina oosana oosana maree mariana. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa. Innee maqusa maqusa faiqiara randaيداqa inni ufa iriaqaainnana mina paqurimasee inneeqa ufa oosana qimamisai fanoo irinoo mi fasiqana mandoosana inni mandoosana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Nifu dimbarausa maasa aana quqannifiqee marunausee qimasee innee faqa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Inni narirana firaafa marinara inniara firaaqoo qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa qimasee aqíqaaqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa mifa fifau ufa fee qimasee, siamma auqaannoo. Innee minara aaqee mariafanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana amaana maqaki kooro marinanaki aqíqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa kooro uriqarara ainaina marifaqee qimasee kaqí auqaannoo, sia minnisaannoo. Minara faqa innee aaqee maqi qimariasa. ¹⁷ Innee nifu qimbarausa maridaqa furufari mariafanoo. Innee amaana maqakinaa koorara uriqarara ainainee qimariafa aaqee mariafanoo. Kooro fee amaana maqa fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Amaana maqa naaquqara amaana maqa marinara fifau kooro minaki marifa naaquqarafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqasaa qimasee aneenna amana aqíqainafa kaqí auqa naaquqarafa amaana maqa maridanoo. ¹⁸ Innee kaifaa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa qimasee narí amana aqíqamasee moo ainainara auqararee qinafa kaqí fifau dapi qainda fee qimasee sia auqaannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa quqeemarinanaki narí amana aqíqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna auqaannoo. Innee miqi qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo. ¹⁹ Innee nifu dimbarausa naaqoo nifu furufarirausa miqi qimariafanoo. Qini ufa iriaqa. Nana ainainee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qainda fee minasaa Anutuna amianinna ainaina quqeemaria fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Innee qaindasaa Anutuna amida quqee mari ainainara uriqarara fee qimariana aaqee mariafanoo. Qainda naaquqara ainaina marinara minasaa quqee mari ainainafa faqa naaquqaidanoo. Minara qainda uriqararafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa aneenna amana aqíqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinanoo mifa kuqaa ani afaaqa rumbasaannoo. Innee aqaqaida sia rumbaidanoo fee qimariafanoo. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo amaana

maqakinaa qaindasaa narí amana aqiqainafa sia fifau qaindara kai qidanoo. Aiqama ainaina qaindasaa marinnanara faqa minara faqa qidanoo. ²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki narí amana aqiqainafa sia fifau amaana maqara kaifau qidanoofau. Mi amaana maqanaki marifa Anutunara faqa qidanoo. ²² Faiqí moo fannoo innaarunai narí amana aqigeemarinafa sia innaarunaira kai qidanoo. Anutuna maqusa maridanoo. Miqoo Anutufa karaambaiqa qaari ufiqiraqoo ooqu marifi maridanoo naaquqara maqusa maridanoo, sia fifau maqusa Anutufa narí mari maqusafa maridanoo.

²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa inni Anutufa narirana firaanara qinee qimudaoo qimanni-maqaidaqa. Innee faiqí anaasee uqannifiqaidaqa kafaa quandafi maqandanai mareemariasa. Innee inneeqa qafuqakinaana oosana oosana adifaairi ainaina, kaqikaa fifau ainaina maqee maqee raineeqee ati Anutuna amimariasa, innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara fifau munari minarida, firaa ainaina Mooseena sandufakinaa anoona ainaina innee minnisaidaqa. Andeqara oosana faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimudaoo qira oosana faqa anoona ufa kai qira oosana faqa mi firaa akooqooqaraa ainainnana innee minnisaidaqa. Innee mi firaa ainainnatia namufaqa iaqaana, kaqikaa ainaina namufaqa iaqaana. ²⁴ Innee nifu dimbarausa nisauku qumaree aana uqannifiqaiidee qimariasa, innee faqa nifu dimbarausa mariafanoo. Innee kaqikaa fifau ainainara fifau munari minaridaqa nammariki nunuka fooqaafa marifaqa naandoo qimasee mara aquseeqa kaifaa quandafifaqa firaa ainaina akooqooqoo ainaina qoosara foora firaa aandau tia sia irirai kaqi nambiqee mariasa.

²⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni Anutuna narirana firaafa marifaqa minara qinee inniara qimudaqoo qidaqa. Inni marirana kaafara foora maridanoo, innee kaafara foora adisaa kai findaukarausa aunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. Innee faiqí nariranannai misa ainaina maree mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa fanandiranannai minannai inneeqara kaaqa moomoo ainaina afaqa usimarianara inni naunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. ²⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Innee naaree kaafa aunduraira foora findaukamasee mariaqaana. Miqi qimasaifaqau aiqama kaafa aundura faqa adisaa faqa findaukarausa mariaqaana. Innee sia miqiafaqa.

²⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirana firaafa marifaqa qinee inniara qimudaqoo qidaqa. Innee faiqí madikara fooqaana mariafanoo aunirira saqariara fooqaana apatasaa amiqira qumisa akusaafaqa faiqí misa mina qafamasee boo amiqira fee qidaqa. Innee miqi mariafanoo faiqí nifusaa amiqirausa mariafanoo inni naundura madikaki faiqí putaainoo nimudaani fannoo mandaikinoo maridanoo, kudi makirana oosana oosana inniki maridanoo. ²⁸ Innee miqirausa mariafaqa faiqí inni niqafamasee maasauqa andeqarusa maridammiafoo qidaqa inneeqa naundurari sia qafee mariafanoo, naunduraki putaainoo maridanoo, maqandanai maree maria oosana faqa ufa rukiarana oosana faqa doo afai raqaramminoo maridanoo.

*Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa naruaninnanara koorooinau.
(Ruk 11:47-51)*

²⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa papiqa akara rimariasa faqa inni narirana firaafa maridanoo minara qinee inniara qimudago qidaqa. Inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusee nikundaqau. Kaifaa innee misa faiqi namu mandaffifaq misa madikamaqoosa rukiseeqa qumisa qumaree saqarisaa fee oonisaa fee maqee maqee akusee amiqimariafanoo. Innee akidaqa maaqi qimasee qimariafanoo. ³⁰ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku maru aukwana maridaqau sia maasa tamummaqara fasiqa naruafanaiqini misa fidika sia mariqini. ³¹ Oo innee miqi qidaqa inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku Anutuna tamummaqara faiqi nariusa misa faiqinamu maridee qimariafanoo. ³² Doo amana, inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku naanna raaqanani. Misa maroo mandainaina innee firaanaika masaaqanani. ³³ Innee sakani faiqi namu mariafanoo ukadiqa faiqi namu mariafanoo Anutufa inni idaki aqiraree qinoo. Innee naqi fee masee umbaqaki fifaree. Sia amana miqifaranoo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa kafaa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qimanniminau. Qinee tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa uqannifiqemariasa faqa qinee marunannai mariasa innee iannai niqigaanaura. Innee misa nindafamaseeqa akaqausa aunirira saqarisaa narifaranoo. Akaqausa innee inni amaana maqaki raitasaa qainna ateekasaida rumbeeqoo samunannai nitaufakaaqa nariisaifanoo fidika radiqinoo qumuannoo. Akaqausa maqusa maqusa nifaqasaifaqa sandeefaranoo misa fidika faqa inni nikeeku nikaaku narusa misa fidika faqa inniki marianifeera, oqai indaaruu Abeerana fidika fifau kaqinni adianau. Miqooqari anidanoo moomoosa fidika fifausaqa adianoo ani ifanoo Seekariaafa Barakiana amaaku Yeerusaree amaana maqaki Anutuna naaquqara oosirana dinni marufanoo dinni qainda marufanoo, mi qambaanna fifau arusoofanoo kuqinau. Mi kamusaqa fidika moomoo fifau adianoo maridanoo. ³⁶ Mi fidikafa inniki kai mariannoo inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa misa maru kamuqoo numoo fifau faiqi nariu numoofa innee maa kamu saqa mariasaki mi numoofa inniki qumaara ramafuannoo.

*Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara amuqusimarinau.
(Ruk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Oo Yeerusaree Yeerusaree firaa maqusa aniki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusa mariafanoo. Anutufa faiqi faiqi niqigoosa ooni saamu narimarusa. Moomoo kari sia asaanarida qinee kookooraanara fooqiara qigoosa qairisee Yeerusareenni faiqi namu mafi sakaanee runaqa misa rukiee mariasa. ³⁸ Doo mina akiaqara kasooqagee inniqa maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa sia faiqi mari maqa maaqafa naakundu maqa maaqafa mariannoo. ³⁹ Innee qini ufa iriaqa. Doo sia kafaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee naaru kasooqagee qiniara, Oo amiqirafa Anutunakinaafa maasaki qumidanoo fee qifaranoo. Mi aukunna kai kafaa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo.

24

*Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qimanniminau.
(Mak 13:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)*

¹ Yisufa Yeerusareenni naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo moosaa fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu Yeerusaree amaana maqa ooni maqa minakinaa amiqira usakara usakaqoona oosana oosana uqafiqee mariqau. ² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo qimanniminau. Innee maa ooninannaifeeka usakara usakaqoona qafaidee, innee qini ufa iriaqa. Kaqikaqoo sia uqanna maa ooniqaa aaku aaku irafa maqee marindee iannoo sia moodaa kaqi mariannoo aiqama qumbaqi aquseefaranoo. Miqi qimasee quqasee moosaa nifiqee finau.

Kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna deedeepa oosanara qimanniminau.
(Mak 13:3-13; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Oorifa aqaanasaa ooru oooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namu oorureeqa nariara marufaqa ooru irammiriqau. Anee faasai amaana maqara qiannana yairee fee miqiannoo fee. Maasa anee qumira aukuaana nana ainainee qafamasee fee oo Yisufa qumira aukuaana doo adeedi reenoo fee qianauree. Maasa maa aukuaana naqi fee inaqee maasa miqoo qafee fee maa marunna aukuanafa taikaannoo fee qianauree.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee rufiaaqa moo fannoo unna ufa inni qimannimisee kaqi runna mara quqaani. Moomoosa anireeqa unna qimasee maasa asaku mundiraua maridee qifaranoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa misa ufa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa fi-faqa rarisameeqee kaqitina'i ubeekeefaranoo. ⁶ Innee nianaindaraa rakira ufa irifaranoo adeedi rainnaqoo rakirana tutuqirana innee irifaranoo. Mi ufana iriseeqa siamma qiniara qumira aukuaana doo aiqaree maqi qiaqa. Rakirafa kuqaa maqusa maqusa kambiaanifeera qidaqa. Maa marira aukuanafa sia dauni taikaannoo kaqikaqoo kisaaqasaa mariannoo. ⁷ Maqusa maqusa firaqa maqusa faqa kaqikaa maqusa faqa findifinaqa narari narari ifaranoo. Maqusa maqusa aandaroo naruannoo maqusa maqusa maqa kasiannoo. ⁸ Mi ainainausa mandaukuana oorisa kai mariannoo kasooqaqee firaafa mariannoo.

⁹ Mina aanaaqiana faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa inniara Yisuna faiqi namu fee qimasaida fidiqaamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Aiqaama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa inni nidaqirana nimisee inni kuqannarifaranoo. ¹⁰ Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufiasee qini Yisusaki mariasa quqasee minniseefaranoo. Moomoosa nari ueeqee nari ueeqee qifaranoo nari akooqee nari akooqee ifaranoo. ¹¹ Faiqi moomoo misa nariara Anutuna tamunmaqara fasiqa fee qimariasa misa findifiqa faiqi anaasee qumareeqee kaqitina'i ubeekeefaranoo. ¹² Aiqaama ainaina qumuarirana oosana oosana deedeepirana oosana oosana kambiqafinoo qumbiqeenoo maqa maaqa amana kai mariannoo. Miqi kai inoo moomoosa nariara nariara amuqusirana minniseeqa quandafinaqa nari ueeqee nari ueeqee ifaranoo. ¹³ Yafa uqannee nari akoona faiqi uqanna mi manda aukuaana aiqama ainaina kambiqainanaki finnaaqara maseenoo fifi inanoo taikara kooqi uqanna raquramisainafa mina akoofa Anutufa qumareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. ¹⁴ Maa amiqira fasaasa ufana qini innaaruna ququsa ufa maqusa maqusa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimisaiqaqa misa aiqama irisaifanoo mi kamuqoo taikara aukuaana aniannoo.

Kaaqa fidiāqaa imari manda ainainara Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kambiqaaninnanara aaquqimannimaqanau.

(Mak 13:14-23; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Misa kaaqa fidiāqaa imaria manda ainaina qumareeqeeqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqakina quqasaifaqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Danieerafa mifa minara akara rinau. Innee mina asaana rumasee amiqimmasee iriaqa. Misa mi mandainainna quqasaifaqa innee Yuda maqa maaqaki mariāsa quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee aaqana aaqana daraaniaqa. ¹⁷ Faiqí maqusasaa mariāsa sia nári maaqaki keeqafinaqa nári ainaina mareefaranoo náriara kai quqasee sandeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Afuqaki mariāsa sia nári uqainara randasee maraaqa. Kaqi quqasee sandaaqa. ¹⁹ Nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa faiqí aanaaqi faqaasa faqa misa mi aukuanna mandaikammifaranoo. Naqimmasee amiqimmasee sandeefaree. ²⁰ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Oo Anutufa sia mi sandara aukuanafa amaanasaa kambiqaani. Aaku aukuaana faqa sia kambiqaani. ²¹ Yisufa mi aukuanara qimanniminoo qinau. Mi manda aukuanafa aninna aukuaana aupurarana innaakufa kambiqaanoo. Ooqai aupurara aukuaana faqa kasooqagee aupurara aukuaana faqa sia mi manda aupurarana amana mariannoo, ooreeganoo mariannoo mifa uriqaranoo firaqoo rafaqaqafusee mariannoo. ²² Doo Anutufa mi manda aupurara aukuanna doo qusa mariannoo fee qinau. Sia qusaikinanoo faiqí anaasee sia amana kaqi marifara, aiqama kuqifara. Anutufa narí qutaagaqaaqosara narí ufamau fimariasara irinoo, misa sia kuqaqageera qusa kamu ramannisaannoo.

²³ Mi aukuanna faiqí moo fannoo inniara mai qafaqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa miqinni mari mirinni mari fee qinana siamma iriaqa, mina unnaqiannoo. ²⁴ Mi aukuanna unna nisauku mundiraua faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqira fasiqausa faqa moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misauqaindi aninna aukuaana misa qaini qainiqira ainaina mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqamasee uqannifiqasainaqa Anutuna qutaagamasee mina ufamau fimariasaa nikaru qimasaana qinindi kiaqeeera miqifaranoo. ²⁵ Yisufa mi aukuanara mi unna fasiqausara maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee mi aukuanara oonumafi iriaqa, eerairiaqa rufiaqa. Doo maqee kamu doo kooroomma nimaqaunnana iriaqa.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maaqi qimaseenoo ani qimaminoo. Asauku mundirafa aadana maqusa maridanoo, qinana siamma oonu qafaqa minni-masaaqa, unna qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo asauku mundirafa maaqoo kukeeganoo mari ifoo qinana sia uqanna oonu qafa. Anee minara unna qifoo qia. ²⁷ Qinee faiqí nimaaku sia kukeeqasee qumuanaura. Aakuusaara foora aiqamai innaarufa rakeemamaree fifaininanoo qinee faiqí nimaaku miqirafa tautumasee kaifaa qumuanaura, aiqama qifafaqeeera.

²⁸ Aandau kuqinoo maridanoo afundifaqa meemoonauqa sia minniseefara kuqaa uqanna dauni uqanna qumureeqa mi aandauna naidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasaa maqusa maqusa yatinai fee marifaree sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumidaqa misa marifandinaqoo qeeqa kai irisee tautumasee akooqoo qumuree misa uqeeeraanaura.)

Faiqí nimaaku innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimanniminau.
(Mak 13:24-27; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Nimoosau maasau ira aukuana mi aukuanna taikasainanoo suani qimbafinanoo asukuna aruannoo. Quqoona faqa asukuna aruamaqaanoo. Fasau aiqama innaarunaidari kakasammifaranoo. Fasau faqa quqoona faqa maruqoo ooqeenaa marirafa rapikamafuannoo. ³⁰ Mi kamu qoo qinee qumuanna kari innaarunai moo kira ainaina uqannifiqara ainaina quqasaanaqa mina naaree qafaifaqa qumuanaura. Faiqi anaasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa nisaurusee ikifaafau qimarifaranoo. Mikari qinee asuruki geeqa kaaqa qarananamu faqa geeqa afeeka firaana faqa qumuanaqa faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa aiqama qini qiqaqamasee qiniara rufiasee ikiraqeeffaranoo. ³¹ Mikari qinee ukeena firaa qoo fuaqaanaqa qini qangiroouqa daraanifara, aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa qini qiku qisauku qinee qutaqama nimaqaafanausa suqegeeqa moodaa saqa qinee marianannai suqu quqeefaranoo.

Saqari amanee ammuni quandara ufa.

(Mak 13:28-31; Ruk 21:29-33)

³² Yisufa kaifaa minara qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faafisa ammuni marina qafaafaqaa sia kaqinni ammunidanoo, nari aukuana narana aukuana ammunidanoo. ³³ Aiqaama ainaina qinee qimannimiqaunandee faafisa fooqaafa aiqama ainaina kambiqainaqa doo qinee kaifaa qumira aukuana adeedi afaisaammifoo qiaqa. ³⁴ Maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maridaqa aiqama ainaina qinee qimannimiafannandee kai inoo kambiqaanoo. ³⁵ Innaaruna faqa innaarunakinaa ainaina faqa maqa faqa maqasaqaraa ainaina faqa aiqama taikafuannoo. Qini dookinaafa sia taikarana amana naaru naaru anoona uqanna mariannoo miqi kaimminoo mariannoo.

Sia moo fannoo mifa qumuaninna faasaanara iridanoo.

(Mak 13:32-37; Ruk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Qinee qumira aukuanee qinee qumira faasaanee sia uqanna faiqi moo fannoo irimariafanoo. Innaarunai qangiroouqa faqa Anutuna amaaku qinee faqa siamma iridaqa, qini qikoofa nari kaimma qinee qumira aukuanara iridanoo. ³⁷ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumira aukuana Nooana aukuana fooqaasa marianaura. ³⁸ Nammari samu naruna ataufakai mina maariqoo faiqi anaasee qoomaqandauru uqi mariqau. Miqida faiqi anaasee naramundee naramundee ida mariqau. Misa miqimmamaree fubaqa Nooana firaa sipaki keegeemaru faasaana misa miqikaimmimariqau. ³⁹ Misa mana mana idaqa amiqi amiqidaqa marufanoo nammari radiqinoo ooqi misa fatikaneenoo ooqufinau. Qinee qumuanna aukuana miqimmifaranoo. Mana mana imarifaqa kaqi qinee tautummannimaqaanaura. ⁴⁰ Mikari moodaa afuqaki qaara fasiqa ainainimarifaranoo qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura. ⁴¹ Qaara anaasee sana qaindi rimarifaqa qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura. ⁴² Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Deedaqida mariaqa. Sia kaqi mariaqa. Qinee inni karaambaiqa qumira aukuanara sia irimariafanoo. Minara innee deedaqiaqera qidaqa. ⁴³ Ummuari mari fasiqafa maaqa kooqi atuaseenoo ainaina ummuaramammaree fidanoo. Maaqa akoofa mifa ummuarira aukuana iriseenofau rakisini. Sia irisaifanoo tautummamaqasee doo ummuaramammaree fifinoo. ⁴⁴ Innee minara iriseeqa rakisida mariaqa.

Innee qiniara faiqí nimaaku sia qumirammifoo qimasee manoo manaa imarifaqa qinee tautumasee qumuanaura.

Andeeqasee aininasaa rakisimari fasiqanara quandara ufa.

(Ruk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa amigira fasiqa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina firaafa minara qinoo. Anee qini ainainira faiqiuqasaa rakisida narana ainaina andeeqasee amiqimmasee nimisee rakisi mari-naqa qinee moosaa fuanaura. ⁴⁶ Mi ainainira fasiqasasaa rakisirafa nari firaana ufamau andeeqasee fimarinanoo mina firaafa ani paquri-nanoo sia mina afusaa asauruannoo asasiannoo. ⁴⁷ Iriaqa qinee anoona qimamidaqa mi fasiqana firaafa mina andeeqarana qafamaseenoo, nari aiqama aininasaa rakisira saika mina amiannoo. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ainaini mari-asasaa rakisirafa moo manda fasiqa nari firaafa moosaa finanoo mifa minara sia dauni aniannoo fee qimasee nari ainainira faiqi namu sia amiqimmasee narana niminoo, misa narinoo misa kaukaata qimanni-maqaidanoo quandafinanoo nariara qoomaqanduquseenoo faiqi akaqausa naaramaseenoo misauqa faqa namafinoo afeeka nammari moomoo misa saimbaqa namafidanoo furufaramma qafeenoo. ⁵⁰ Miqi marinanoo sia rakisi marinna aukuaana mina firaafa tautummamaqaseenoo anirama qafeenoo arusee ateeska atekamma aqusaannoo. ⁵¹ Mi manda ainainira fasiqafa qaaraike mariasa namufaqa mandainainaki mariannoo. Mifa miqoo misa faqa maridanoo ikifaafau qidaqa nifai riqidaqa marifaranoo. Qinee Yisusa qumira aukuaana miqimminoo mariannoo. Tautumanni-maqaanaura.

25

Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaaqauqa misara quandara ufa.

(Yisufa maru aukuaana maanaqa moo amundararee qimasee kaqi aqoonnanaikammaqoo fasiqafa mina áqoonafa nari maqusai kaqi maru-fanoo mi fasiqafa nari akoona maqusai nariara maaqa usaka taikaseenoo nari aqoonnana maqusai tautumannimaqararee qimasee onureenoo nari anaqa afiqeenoo doo nari maaqai afiqee finau. Misa oosana miqinoo marunara Yisufa iriseenoo maa ufana qimanniminau.)

¹ Qinee qumuanna aukuaana anirainanoo innaaruna ququsa maaqim-minoo mariannoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaqa mariqau. Misa nari rambi uqirausa maqusasaa asukuna rakisi marufanoo amundara fasiqa anufaqa misa faqa firaa maqaki narana naani qimasee afeesimariqau. ²⁻³ Moodaannai qisaukunamu furufari marusa maridaqa nari rambi kai uqusee marida afeesimariqau. ⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu irirana faqaasa rambi faqa minaki adiee maria nammarina faqa uqusee maridaqa afees-imariqau. ⁵ Amundara fasiqa sia dauni ani marufaqa, afeesimarufanoo nifuki aunduarufaqa mandaiki mariqau.

⁶ Eenda amuqusaikufanoo faiqi moo fannoo fifi qimaseenoo qiman-minau. Doo amundarafa ani ifoo. ⁷ Doo deedaqiaqee qufaqa, mi manaqausa findifufaqa qooma quumbeeqee rambisaa muqurusoofanoo qanau. ⁸ Rambi nammari siaisa quandafiqa nammari faqaasara innaaru qiqau. Maasa faqa adia qimia, maasa qooma qimbasifaqa nammari sia marifaqa. ⁹ Nammari faqaasa misa qaoo qimasee qiqau. Sia amana

inni adia nimianauro inni adia nimiseeqa maasa faqa randaanoora innee sandeeqa sutuaqai oonu feefauriaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee sutuaqai nammariara fiqau. ¹⁰ Misa fufanoo amundara fasiqa irirana faqaasa maruqoo anireenoo ai misa nifiqeenoo firaa maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufaqa misa kooqi ititaseeqa narana neemariqau.

¹¹ Neemarufaqa furufari maru manaqausa anireeqa naaraqau. Oo karaambaiga kooqi atuasainaga maasa faqa keeqafi naanaura. ¹² Miqi qufanoo mifa iriseenoo qimannimau. Sia qinee inniara iridaqa innee yai mariaasee, doo see fuaqa doo kooqi ititaseeqa. ¹³ Yisufa maanaaqauqa kikiqa qususeenoo nari faiqi namu qimannimau. Innee sia qinee qumira aukuanara irimariafanoo sia deedaqifoora. Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee iridaqa qiniara rakisiaqa.

Qaaramoo ainainira fasiqauqa misa quandara ufa.
(Ruk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi ufana taikaseenoo Yisufa innaaruna ququsara moo ufa kikiqa usinoo qinau. Innaaruna ququsa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ainaina faqaafa moo atinai fuani qimaseenoo nari ainainira fasiqauqa suquseenoo ufaasu nari ainaina faqa maqa maqa faqa misasaa quqaseenoo rakisiaqee qinau. ¹⁵ Moo fasiqa nari ainainirana amana moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee firaana aminau. Moo fasiqa nari ainainirana amana qaaraqanda koondaa amanee oorudupirana aminau. Moo fasiqa oorudupimasee nari ainainirana amana moodaa koondaa amanee amiseenoo qimannimau. Innee maa munnimma qumareeqa minannai inneeqa ainainirana uqeraaqanani. Kasooqaqee aniraanaqa mina anoona munnimma faqa mina ati munnimma faqa qimiannee qimasee moo saa finau. ¹⁶ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee qumaroofa minannai aiqama ainainirana nimisaidanoo nimimarufanoo dinni qisauku amanee mi ainainirasaa aniranau. Moodaanakikufanoo qisukuqara amanee marasee marinau. ¹⁷ Qaara koondaa amanee maroofa miqi kai inoo kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa aniranau. ¹⁸ Moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa mifa siamma ainaininau. Mifa madika indufuseenoo munnimma minaki quqasee kukeeqasanau sia furufarianifeera idaaqinoo marianifeera kukeeqanau.

¹⁹ Naaru kasooqaqee misa rakisirafa anireenoo naaramaseenoo munnimma oosana oosanara irammirinau. ²⁰ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa maroofa anireenoo nari rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini rakisirafa anee moodaannai qisauku koondaa kai qimunnana. Minannai ainainammasaunanoo dinni qisauku faqa mina ati munnimma faqa aniraifaqa doo qisaukuqara animmamidaqa.

²¹ Mina rakisirafa minara iriseenoo doo qimaseenoo irinau. Iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari ainainira fasiqa qimaminau. Oo anee amiqira fasiqa oori runuseenana ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisimarianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira faiqifau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqiara foora marinnaranoo. Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki اساسا marianauro.

²² Miqi qimasoofoano qaara koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo nari rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa anee qaara amanee

qimunaqa minannai ainainammasaunanoo qaara faqa qaara faqaikamafi-faqa, doo animmamiqa. ²³ Nari rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Oo anee faqa amiqira fasiqa oori runusee ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisi marianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira fasiqafau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqiara foora marinnaranoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo nari rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa qinee ani oosana iridaqa. Kaaqa anee munnimmara rimarianafa qinee qafamaqau-nausa. ²⁵ Qinee ani koondaa amaneennai ainainammasaananoo ani munnimma furufariandoo qimasee minara rufiasee madika indufuseeqa miniki quqaqaunanoo mariina doo mina kai anamiqa.

²⁶ Mina rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo raigasee qimaminau. Anee manda fasiqa uqanna mariananoo, kudi uqanna arara marianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara kaaqa munnimmara rimariana fee q inanee. ²⁷ Anee qini oosana miqinoo marinana anee qini munnimma naqaa fee ifanee qini munnimma beenaki quqaqaana. Anee beenaki quqasainanoofau qini munnimma faqa ati munnimma faqa marinaqau qeeqa marani. Anee madikiki kai akundoonana kudi uqanna mariananoo.

²⁸ Rakisirafa miqi qimaseenoo ainainimaru fasiqa namusa qimannim-inau. Innee mina moodaa koondaa amanee mareeqee qisaukuqara mareemari fasiqana mina amiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ainaina uaqee innana moo faqa amifanoo rairaa inoo mariani. Ainaina siainnana sia akaqa ainaina amifara, minaki oodaa marinnana mina rafia maraifanoo kaqi mariani. ³⁰ Doo maa manda kudi fasiqana rarisameeqeenoo madaana ai asukunaki aqusaqa. Mi asukunanaki maridanoo ikiraqaidanoo afai riqidanoo mariani.

Taikara faasaana ufa irira faasaana mi ufa.

³¹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanna kari qeeqa rakisira afeeka namufaqa qeeqa qangiroo namufaqa maa maqanasaa qumuanaura. Qumureeqa ufaqira qaari amiqira qaari ufiqisee eekara ariranasaa oogu marifinaqa maqasaaqaraasa ufa irisee andeeqannimaqaanaura. ³² Qinee ooqumari fuanaga maqusa maqusa aiqama suqeeqee qeeqa doorisaa quqasee nindafeeqa qeeqa iriranannai inni rainannimaqaanaura. Qinee sipsipasaa rakisirausa fooqaasa marida. Misa sipsipa raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa mimmi raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa. Qinee qumuanna aukuanna qinee miqianaura. ³³ Qinee sipsipa fooqaasa raineeqee qisauku uqannai quqaanaura. Mimmi fooqaasa qisaaqai raineeqee quqaanaura.

³⁴ Rainannimaqaseeqa qinee firaa karaambaqa quandafinaqa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannimianaaura. Qini qikoona amaakummara mariasa aniaqa anireeqa aiqaree mina amiqira ququsaki keeqafi mariaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marufanoo mi ququsana inniara quqaqoofa maridanoo. ³⁵ Qini daararofaqa narana qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didimarufaqa nammari qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Qinee kaqisamu mariafana innee qamunna qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurimariafana innee aniree qini qiqafee sukudaakutiqa, qimudao

qimaqimaqeeusa mariafanoo. Qinee karafusaki mariafana innee qini undara anireeqa aiaaee qimaqimaqoosa mariafanoo. Qinee minara iriseeqa inniara Anutuna amiqira ququsaki fuagee qidaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qianaqa misa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee ufa qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa mina anee fee yairee fee ani aararee marufaqee narana amiqiafana. Nammariara aidufaqa yairee fee ani amiqiafana. Maasa sia ani qafaqiafana. ³⁸ Yairee fee anee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee ani aqoondikiqiafana. Yakari fee kaqisamu marunaqa qamunna ani amiafannanara qidanee. ³⁹ Yairee fee aurimarunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Yakari fee anee karafusaki marunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa iriaqa. ⁴⁰ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa quandafiqa kooroo qimannimianaura, maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarasa innee misa amiqimmannimaqaidaqa qini faqa amiqimmaqi-maqee marusa mariafanoo minara amiqira ququsaki keeqaaqeeera qimannimidaqa.

⁴¹ Qinee misa qimannimiseeqa quandafinaqa qisaaqaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannianaura. Innee Anutuna aqira ufa innisaa marisa innee idaki aqufuaqa. Anutufa Sadannanara faqa nari manda qangiroouqa faqa afaannauqa faqa ida aqufuanifeera auquqoofa maridanoo naaru naaru qeemari idafa sia qimbeemari idafa, innee minaki aqufuaqa. ⁴² Qini daararee marufana naranara qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didufaqa qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo. ⁴³ Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiranara qaoo qusa mariafanoo. Qinee kaqisamu mariafana, qaoo qimasee sia qini qamunanda qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurida mariafana innee sia oonu qini qifafoosa mariafanoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee miqi qimasee misa qimannimianaqa misa quandasee maaqi qimasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa yakari fee naranara aararanoofee inau nammariara aidinoo fee inau. Yairee fee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee kaqi samu marinee inau. Yairee fee aurimarinee inau. Yairee fee anee karafusaki marinee inau. Anee yakari fee miqunaqee maasa sia amiqi amiqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa irianaura. ⁴⁵ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee kooroommasee qimannimianaura. Maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarasa sia innee amiqimmannimaqaidaqa qaoo qunara mi fasannai qini faqa sia amiqimmaqimaqoonara, qaoo qunara minara qinee inniara idaki fuagee qidaqa. ⁴⁶ Miqi qimasaina misa naaru naaru nariranaki keeqafna marifaranoo. Andeeqee mariasa misa naaru naaru mariranaki keeqafi marifaranoo.

26

Yisuna ariraree qimasee ufa tipundaariqa.
(Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa maa ufana oosana oosana qimannimi taikaseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqinamu qimanniminu. ² Qaara faasaana taikainanoo maasa Yeerusaree maqasai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naanaura. Anutufa maasa qifaqnausa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqa maaqi marufanoo sia narinu ainnaaqaramasee Isipa maqannaasa kai narinu. Minara maasa Yeerusaree maqasai ooruree afaarurumaanaanaura. Miqoo faiqi

moo fannoo qini uqeeqainaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo qini dari-faranoo. ³ Yisufa mi ufana narí faiqi namu qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqanna faiqi fraasa faqa moo atinai Kaiafasana maaqaki ufa suqidaqa Yisuna arira ufa suqidaqa qim-miriqau. ⁴ Ireeda qumee kai Yisuna qumaree ariraree qimmirimariqau. ⁵ Maaqoo Yeerusaree maqasai ainnaaqara qoomaqa suqa neemarinna qambaana sia Yisuna qumaraanura. Faiqi anaasee moomoo suqiqa mariasa qiqaqamaseeqa ufa firaana qidaqa tutu qifoora.

Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna fadameena adiamaganau.
(Mak 14:3-9; Yoh 12:1-8)

⁶ Mikari Yisufa Beetani maqasai Simoona amarafa karoora arimaru-fannoo Yisufa taikaisoona mina faqa naidanoo mina maaqaki marinau. ⁷ Maridanoo Yisufa misauqa faqa narana neemarufannoo anaasee moo fannoo mifa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo firaa munnimma aqimaru fadameena idaaqira taqukinaana amiqira afundimaruna Yisufa narana nee marufannoo akiaga amoondunna kaqi adiamaganau. ⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafeeqa tautufannoo niranaqoofaqa qiqa. Maa fifau faafau ira anaaseefa naqi fee ifanee fifaunni rairaa inanee. ⁹ Naqi fee ifanee munnimma fainausa nimiseenana mina akiqara firaa munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa nimiaqaana. ¹⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iraseenoo quandafinoo narí faiqi namu qaoo qimannimaqaidanoo qinau. Nanaree mi anaaseenara qaoo qida fee. Qifaaqa idaaqa uqannamma qimaqaanifeera adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹¹ Inniki kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa naaru naaru marifandia. Innee amana moomoo kari misa amiqi amiqifaranoo qinee sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianaara, kaqikaa qoo fuanaura minara mifa qini adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹² Qini qifaaqa madikaki fuaninnanara minara mifa maasa faiqi kuqirana oosana mareenoo qini qifaaqa kuquaninnanara deedaqidanoo fadameena adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹³ Mi anaaseenara Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminnau. Naaru naaru maqusa maqusa maaqa maaqa maa qinee marunna kamuqooqaraa ufa, amiqira ufa, faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa maa anaaseenara fadameena adiaqimaqoona sia aunifara mina faqa qimannimifaranoo. Minara faqa qimannimidaqa sia faafaa qiaqa, sia qaoo qiaqa.

Yudasifa munnimmaru rumammareenoo Yisuna uqeeqararee qinau.
(Mak 14:10-11; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Yudasí Keerioota maqusaandaraafa, Yisuna faiqi namuki marufa, mi fasannai amaana maqasaa rakisi marusunnai oorureenoo irammirinoo qinau. ¹⁵ Innee naqi fee mandee feefauru qimifaqee Yisunara ueeqaanau-ree. Irammirisoofaqa misa ooni amiqau. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauquqara taikasee miqi mandee ooni amiqau. ¹⁶ Miqooqari faasaambaasaana Yudasifa Yisuna qumee misa nisaukuki quqaanifeera apuree marinau. Fiqu faiqu fidanoo apuranoo nimirinuu.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naqau.
(Mak 14:12-21; Ruk 22:7-14,21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Yuda maqannaasa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqasai suqumaree Anutuna qangiroo misa nikeeku nikaaku ainnaaqarara qoomaqa afaaru-rumasaida qaaramoo faasaana mi feemuna neemariqau. Ooruku siai feemuara fooqaana neemariqau. Mi indaaru faasaana Yisuna faiqi

namu Yisufuqoo anireeqa irammiriqau. Ya maqanaki fee maasa Anutuna gangiroo ainaaqaroo afaarurira naranna ooruku siai feemu suqaanauree.

¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa muqutinai moo fasiqa oonu paqurimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Ufasaa rakisira fasiqa ani maaqaki ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sugasee naanoo. Nari aukuna adeediraifanoo ani maaqaki nari faiqinamu faqa narana naanee qinoo. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo nari maaqa inni nimi-ani. ¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu iriseeqa miqimmiqau, miqoo ooru qoomaqirara deeda iqau.

²⁰ Mi eendanaki Yisufa faqa nari faiqi namufaqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufaqa eendaki narana neemariqau. ²¹ Misa neemarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee anooa ufa inni qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqi moo fannoo qini ueeqaaninafa maridanoo.

²² Misa minara irisooфанoo suara naakinau. Suara naakufaqa moodaa moodaa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Moo fannoo Yisu qinee fee mi ufana qifee. Moo fannoo miqi qinoo qinee fee qifee. Miqi qimasee aiqamausa Yisuna irammiriqau. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa nariqa qimanniminau. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa difaaninakina asauku aqusee mara neemarifa qini ueeqaannoo. ²⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo qiniara faiqi nimaakuara doo kuquani fee qinoo maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee kaqikaa qoo kuquanaura ueeqasainaqa kuquanaura. Qini ueeqaaninna fasiqafa kuqaa maaqi qimasee nariara iriannoo. Nanaree qini qinoofa qini maqaqisoofaqee maridee. Qini numoo firaafa maridanoo fee qiannoo. ²⁵ Miqi qimasooфанoo Yudasifa Yisunara irammirinoo qinai. Oo qini qafee faqaafa qiniaree ueeqee maqi qidanee qimasooфанoo Yisufa qinai. Aneenna kai qiananoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana arasee noo ufafa.

(Mak 14:22-26; Ruk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Misa nee marufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqiruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinai. Maana marasee naaqa. Maana qini qifaaqa qimaqi kikiqisira feemu maridanoo.

²⁷ Nimiseenoo uainna nammari mara mareenoo miqooqaraasa maqee maqee neemaru nammari Yisufa mi uainna kaafana uainna minaki qumbiqarana maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinai. Innee aiqama maanaki marasee naaqa. ²⁸ Maa uainnafa qini fidika kikiqisira uainna nammari maridanoo. Qini fidikan-nai uqanna Anutufa moomoosa numoo aununnisaanifeera maa qini fidika raannoo. Maana qini fidika fannoo Anutuna nariara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa noori runiranaki marunara fukasaa moodaanaki kira ufa mapukuee-geenoo doo rafaqaqfusai fidikafa maridanoo. ²⁹ Innee iriaqa. Qinee anooa ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Sia maa marunna aukuna maa uainnana kaifaa naanaura. Kasooqagee qini qikoona ququsaki innaarunai innee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki maridaqa fuka uainnara foora ququfiqa naanaura. ³⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa namaseeqa Anutunara idi ramaseeqa raudamakufaqa asukunai Oorifa aqaqanai ooru fiqau.

Yisufa Peetooroofa qaoo qianinnanara qinai.

(Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqoo ooru maridanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Fafaa eendaki qini qumaraifandinnanara innee rufiasee quqasee sandeefaranoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arinaqa sipsipa aiqama quqasee furufarifaranoo qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³² Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqiranakiqari findimeeqee Kariree maqasai inni nifunni fuanaura. Innee qini qinaaqiana oonuraifaqa miqoo inni nindafaanaura. ³³ Yisufa innee quqasee furufarifandia maqi qimaqoona Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qinee sia sandaanaura. Misa aiqama quqasee sandaifaqa qinee sia sandaanaura, ani faqa apamma fuanaura. ³⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinana anee qaaramookinana irairana qiniara sia qinee mina qafaidee qinnaranoo. Miqi qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. ³⁵ Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qaoo, sia qinee aniara sia qafaidee qianaara ani faqa kuqanaura. Yisuna faiqi namufaqa misa aiqama miqi kai qiqaau.

Yisufa Keetaseemane saqamaki innaaru qinau.
(Mak 14:32-42; Ruk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miqooqari Yisufa nindiqeenoo saqamai asukunaki finau. Mi saqamana auqu Keetaseemane saqama marinau. Miqoo mifa nari faiqi namuara ooumarifi rakisiaqee qimaseenoo nariara kaqikaa qoo finoo nariara innaaru qiraree qinau. ³⁷ Qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa minamusa faqa kaqikaa qoo saqamaki nifiqamaree fidanoo nari kuquaninnanara irimarufanoo aundura mandaikimarufanoo akoo akaa imarufanoo miqi marinau. ³⁸ Miqidanoo minamusa qimanniminau. Innee maaqoo saqama qambaana marida nifu maqaidaqa qinisaa faqa rakisi qimaqaqa. Qini qikoofa qini minniqisaaninnanara firaa qoo qimuqusimarifaqa, mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa. ³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa kaqikaa qoo nariara oonu oorindari mi saqamanaki maqasaa aqufufanoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa amanee anee sia qini minniqisainaqee sia kuqanauree. Sia qeeqa didiranara iridaqa ani aidiranara dididanoo, anee qinaqa kuqanaura.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo doo findifinoo qaaramoo namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafoofanoo misa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqau. Ani nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aaramaseenoo qinau. Peetooroo anee sia fee kaqikaa qoo qiniara rakisinanee. ⁴¹ Rakisidana innaaru qidana maria sia kaqi maria. Aneenna iriranannai kai qini dadaaqi marianafa, aneenna uqanna sia amanaike mariananoo miqi marifana kudoosaapee marianaqa qafaidaqa.

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa kaqikaa qoo oonureenoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa anee amanee sia kuqana nammarina qiminnaree anee sia minniqisainaqee sia kuqanauree. Sia qeeqa iriranannaifau qidau anee qinandee, qinaqa miqimmiga kuqanaura. ⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaifaa nari faiqi namu unnai oonu nindafoofaqa misa kafaa nisuku faiqee mariqau. Misa nifuki aunduari marufaqa faiqaqee mariqau.

⁴⁴ Nindafamaseenoo ani quandakufanoo kafaa oonureenoo kafaa qaaramookinoo innaaru qinau. Indaaru qundee kai kaifaa miqi kai inoo innaaru qinau. ⁴⁵ Innaaru qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo nari faiqi namu

maruqoo anireenoo nindafeenoo qimanniminau. Innee faiqaqee maridee idooaidee. Qini mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki quqaaninna eendirafa doo anireenoo. ⁴⁶ Doo findifi qafaafa. Qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo ani maridanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Mikari kai mi ufana qimarufanoo eendufanoo asukunai nari faiqi namuqiari faiqi moo auqu Yudasifa aninau. Faiqi moomoo mina saimbaqa duru feefa saamu faaqaana indaaii maree aniraqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa rakisirausa niqifoofaqa Yudasina faqa aniraqau. ⁴⁸ Faasai Yudasifa qimannimiseenoo innee asukunai aaqee foora qinee oonuree amooqaanaqa qafeeqa innee mina kai qumaraqau. ⁴⁹ Doo maqeeufanoo Yisufuqoo oonu reenoo oo qini qafee faqaafee qimaseenoo Yudasifa Yisuna amooqanau.

⁵⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini qiqoondi anee nanaree aninane. Miqi qimasooafaqa faiqi Yudasina faqa anusa aniree doo Yisuna amiqimmasee rakisisimma qumaraqau. ⁵¹ Qumaree marufanoo Yisuna faiqi namuqiari moo fannoo nariqa rakira kisaafa paipana moo qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aaqoo dindana aiqama ateka aqinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi mina aaqoo atekaanau.

⁵² Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Doo rakira paipana quqaa. Aiqaama rakira ainainannai narimariasa minannai kai nari narifaranoo. Minara rakira paipana quqaa saina qini kai daruafa. ⁵³ Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iraananoo qangiroouqa nukudara foora qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa sia kuqunaura. Anee minara sia fee iridane. Doo aneenna rakira paipana quqasaa. ⁵⁴ Qini qikoofa nari qangiroouqa qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa naqi fee masee qinee kuqananoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kambiqaanoo fee.

⁵⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee nari faiqiara qaoo qimaseenoo quandafinoo nari qumaree marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maqee maqee inni amaana maqaki qimannimi mariafannaqoo innee mikari miqoo qini qumaraqaana. Maqee eendaki innee qumee kai duru saamu namufaqa qini qumaree mariafanoo. Qinee qumuari maruna fasiqausara maqi marunaqa innee asukunaki qini qumaree mariafanoo. ⁵⁶ Misa mi oosana oosana ainainna Yisunara amisoofanoo ooqueenaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqanau. Yudasina faqa anusa Yisuna qumaroofaqa mina faiqi namu aiqama mina qafamasee quqasee daraaniqa sandaqau.

Kaiafasana maaqaki misauqa Yisuna iree mariqau.

(Mak 14:53-65; Ruk 22:54-55,63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Sandamafufaqa Yisuna qumaree marusa kaqi qumareeqa Kaiafasana maqusai maree fiqau. Kaiafasafa amaana maqasaa rakisirafa firaafa marunnai maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa misa faqa Kaiafasana maaqaki faasai suqimaruqoo miqoo maree fiqau. ⁵⁸ Misa Yisuna afiqee fimarufanoo Peetooroofa ninaaqianna rufiteenoo asukunai nifaaqmee nifaaqmee inoo finau. Misa Kaiafasana maaqaki Yisuna afiqee keeqafufanoo Peetooroofa naambeeqai aadumasaa sundiaufa saimbaqa

ooqumarifi maridanoo Yisunara iridanoo imarinau. Misa arifaree naqi fee ifaree rumbeefaree, miqi qidanoo nindafee marinau.

⁵⁹ Miqi marufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa firaasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa kasoorauqa faqa miqoo suqiqa marida unna ufara randee mariqau. Miqidaqa qiqa. Ya fasiqa fee moo ufa oosana arasainaqee mina maree fee munu kiapana qimamifanoo fee aruannoo fee.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qinnufafa sia anoonakiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonakiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqi qaaraganda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqa.)

⁶⁰ Faiqi moomoosa maridaqa unna ufa oosana oosana qimariqau. Miqidaqa Yisuna ufara randee mariqau. ⁶¹ Randee marufanoo qaara fasiqa moodaa ufa andeeqaqa. Miqanda maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Yisufa maaqi qimasee qufaqa maaqanda iriqiafana. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqa aiqama rambairi aqusee qaaramoo faasaana amana qinee kaifaa usakaanauree qufaqa iriafannaqanda maridaqa.

⁶² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mi ufana iriseenoo findifinoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo irammirinau. Anee miqanda ufa iridane. Miqanda kuqaa fee qida fee. ⁶³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kaqi kasooinoo marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Yisuna qafamaseenoo nari afusaa qimaminoo qinau. Kuqaa maaqanda Anutuna afusaa marunausa marida. Anee anoona ufa kai qini qimaqimia. Kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa uqannee maridane, Anutuna amaaku uqannee maridane.

⁶⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Anee qiniara qiannana, qini ufa iria, maa maqee innee qini qiqafee mariafanoo. Kasooqaqee sia maa qirausau marianau qiqafeefarau. Uriqararana Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aaqa ooqumarifi mariana, mari inaqa kasooqaqee asurukina qumanaura. Innee miqimaseeqa qini faiqi nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo. ⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa firaafa Yisufa miqi qufanoo irufanoo niranagee marusa oosana maraseenoo nari qamunna parara qinoo anaqi aquseenoo aiqama suqiqa marusa darara qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Doo innee aiqamausa mina manda ufa iridee. Nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo iridee. Sia maasa kafa arira ufara randaanaura. Doo aneenna qimannimianaqa innee minara nanee fee qidaqee. Misa aiqamausa doo kuqanifee ufa kai qima afeekaikiqa.

⁶⁷ Misa mi ufana qimaseeqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa niqara fidiamaqau. Fidiamaqaseeqa asukunakiqari misa nisauku samu oori aridaqa qiqa. ⁶⁸ Anee tamummaqara fasiqa mari inana aneenna kai tamummaqasee qinaqa iria, yafee ani arinoo fee.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo ufa.

(Mak 14:66-72; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa uriqararafa Kaiafasafa nari maaqa ainainirafa firaafa marunara ainainira maanaaqauqa akaqausa nifiqa quqasoofaqa ainainimariqau. Peetooroofa aadumai sukinni ooqufaaqee-fanoo ainainira maanaqa moo fannoo Peetooroona paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa mi kariree fasiqana Yisuna faqa nimarianafa mariananoo.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Miqi qufanoo, Peetooroofa iriseenoo aiqamausa nifusaa mi manaaqana qimaminoo qinau. Sia ani ufa oosana iridaqa. Qinee sia mina faqa nunausee qimaseenoo naambeeqai ququsa kooqi marunnai ooquroofanoo maanaaqa moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisimarufa qafeenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna Nasareteendaraana faqa marifaqa qafee marunafa.

⁷² Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimasee qaoo qinoo qinau. Sia qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. ⁷³ Kafaa kaqikaa qoo marikamasoofaqa faiqi miqoo marusa anireeqa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqau. Kuqaa anee mi fasiqana faiqi namuki mariananoo. Anee faqa mifa faqa kuqaa moodaa ufa qimariaqanda mariafanoo.

⁷⁴ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimaseenoo darara qimaseenoo niqinoo qinau. Sia uqanna qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. Nanaree unna qida fee. Miqi qimasooфанoo kookooraana ufa qinau. ⁷⁵ Kookooraana ufa qimasooфанoo Peetooroofa Yisufa ufa qimamunara irinau. Yisufa qinoo. Qaaramoo kari ani irafana anee qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. Peetooroofa mi ufanara oonumafi iriseenoo oo doo Yisuna ufa qiniara qifa anoona koorooinoo, qimaseenoo raudamakufanoo asauruseenoo firaqoo ikiraqa mareenoo finau.

27

Yisuna afiqammaree Piratoofunnai fiqau. (Mak 15:1; Ruk 23:1-2; Yoh 18:28-32)

¹ Mi eendanaki iqaqoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa suqusee Yisuna arira ufa qiqau. ² Arira ufa andeeqaseeqa unna qimasee fifau sainanda qumarasee Yisuna asauku rumbamaree Roomma maqannaa kiapafa Piratoofa marunnai afigee fiqau. (Firaqoo mandoosana maraidanoo uriaqee marufa marufa qara foora sainandannai rumbamaree afigee kiapafinnai fiqau.)

Yudasifa nari ataakiroo ufana. (NiFa 1:18-19)

³ Piratoo finnai maree firari marufanoo Yudasifa Yisufa kuquaninnara irufanoo nari afaaqakina akooqoofanoo Yisuna akiaqara munnimma amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa marunnai Yudasifa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee ooni mareenoo kafaa nimiraree qimaseenoo qinau. ⁴ Oo qinee furufaramaseeqa. Andeeqara fasiqara asakadiki sia ikairi marinara kuquanifeera qinee dapikamandeeqa oosana araanannara. Minara qinee kafaa inni munnimma nimidaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Anee kai qianaqa maasa amiqa, aneenna kai minara iria. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yudasina aundura dapikufanoo munnimma mareenoo amaana maqakina aranaiqi teeqimmaquseenoo sandanau. Sandeefanoo moosaa nari sanda anukaki ataakireenoo doo kuqinau.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa Yudasina munnimma maraseeqa minaramma ufa qimariqau. Maasa maa munnimmana sia amaana maqaki quqaanaura, Mooseena sandufa miqimminoo maridanoo, fidika

munnimma marifaqa. ⁷ Misa minara ufa qiqa andeeqaseeqa mi munnimmana qumareeqee nammari sakasee nee maru qafeena auqimaru fasiqana kaqikaa maqa maqa minaindi feefauriqau. Amisee nariara mi maqana maraseeqa misa moo maqannaasa maasaki kuqifaqa mi maqanaki nikundaanee qimasee maraqau. ⁸ Minara miqimasooqooqari mi maqanara fidika maqa fee qimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miqimaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo mina auqu Yeereemaia mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kafaa maqee kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi akiaqara munnimma maraseeqa qafee auqimaru fasiqana maqa maaqa feefaurumasee mareefara. Moo fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aqusee mareefara. Qinee Anutuna ufa irisee maraunaqa misa miqiqau. Yeereemaiaafa ooqai akara rumaqoo ufafa miqinoo maruafaqa sia irirai misa mi mau kai fidaqa mi maqana maraqau.

Piratoofa Yisuna iroo ufafa.

(Mak 15:2-5; Ruk 23:3-5; Yoh 18:33-38)

¹¹ Misausai maree fiqau. Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki kikiqinoo marufanoo Piratoofa anireenoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Yuda maqanna karaambaiaqa fee maridanee. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa anee qiannana qinee miqimmiqa maridaqee qinau. ¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararaura faqa Yuda maqanna faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa Yisunara ufa oosana oosana qidaqa kiapana qimami mariqau. Miqi qimarufanoo sia Yisufa ufa qimarinau, kaqi kasoo inoo marinau. ¹³ Piratoofa minara mina qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Misa oosana oosana ufa aniara qimariafana anee naqi fee imarifanee sia ufa qidanee. ¹⁴ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa sia uqanna misa ufa itairiseenoo rukianau. Ufa sia qinau kaqi kasoo inoo marufanoo kiapafa qafeenoo aaquoofanoo qafanau.

Piratoofa innee Yisuna aruaqee qu ufafa.

(Mak 15:6-15; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa kiapausa faiqi anaasee Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa neemarufanoo karafusa fasiqa moo idukusoofaqa minara faqa asasiaqeera. Kiapausa oosana mi oosanna maqee maqee miqimmi-mariqau. ¹⁶ Mikari faiqi moo fannoo karafusaki marinau. Mina auqu Barabasifa. Sia kai fifaufau mina karafusa quqaqau. Faiqi akooqooqaraafa auqufaqaafa marufa karafusinau. ¹⁷ Piratoofa minara faqa iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa miqoo suqiqa marusa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree moodaaqoo aniroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa kari Barabasi-nee idukunauree, Yisuna inni karaambaigee idukunauree. ¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararaura Yisunara sia anoona marunara fifau mina afairiqa nimarusa marunara Piratoofa misa miqi qimaruna iridanoo Yisunara idukuane qinau.

¹⁹ Piratoofa ufa irira maqaki ooqumarifi marufanoo nari anaqa fannoo nari maaqaiqari pasa akara rumaseenoo moo fasiqasaa quqasoofanoo minisoofanoo Piratoofa asaana rumaseenoo qafanau. Nari anaqa fannoo qinoo. Sia Yisuna arua. Asauku raqandaamasee ireeda maria. Qaina

daaquqara qaina qini qifunnareenoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqanara qainamaqaunanoo daunduraki mandaiki marifaqa. Sia anee mina aruane qimasee akara rinau.

²⁰ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa Piratoofa Yisuna idukiraree quna iriseeqa quandaufafaqa faiqi anaasee fukifaaki qiqa Piratoona qimamiaqeera qiqa. Barabasina kai idukuani Yisufa kuquani. ²¹ Piratoofa kaifaa faiqi anaasee aiqama irammirino qinau. Miqandakina yanee qinee idukuanauree. Miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqama qiqa. Barabasina kai idukua.

²² Piratoofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa qimannimino qinau. Qinee Barabasina idukiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara nanee fee qianauree. Qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa aunirira saqarisaa aruane qiqa. ²³ Piratoofa kaifaa misa irammirino qinau. Nana mandainanee marinaqee qinee aruanauree qimasooafaqa misa aiqamausa darara qimasee qiqa. Aunirira saqarisaa arua. ²⁴ Misa ufa firaqoo qidaqa tutuqimarufano Piratoofa misa sia qini ufa irifaqammu qimaseenoo qafee maraseenoo nammari saka uqeera mareenoo misa nifusaa quqaseenoo asauku nammari uqinoo qinau. Maa fasiqana aruannanara doo qisauku nammari uqiqa. Mina fidika sia qini qisakadiki mariani. Doo innikina mariannoo doo.

²⁵ Miqi qimasooafaqa faiqi anaasee moodaa kari faaqa quqasee qimamiqau. Doo mina fidika maasaki faqa maasa faiqi namuki faqa mariannoo. ²⁶ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo Barabasina idukueeqeenoo niniino Yisuna mareeqeenoo nari sundiauqa nimufaqa misa miqoo nariqa maqasasaa quqasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna ataufakaqa aru ummooqumaseeqa doo afiqee aunirira saqarisaa ariraree qimasee deedaqiqau.

Sundiauqa Yisuna amukafaqaa qa fee afisuamaqau.

(Mak 15:16-20; Yoh 19:2-3)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Piratoona sundiauqa miqoo naambeeqai Yisuna ariiseeqa kafa anirandee kiapana maqaki munuseeqa aiqama sundiauqa niqoonausa naarooafaqa moodaaqoo anireeqa maridaqa Yisuna qamunna raipaqusee mo qamunna Roomma maqannaa sundia qamunna taatuqee qamunna afisumaqasee saatunanda fooqaana maraseeqa saaeemma qumaree Roomma maqannaa rakisirana qafeera foora saaeemma qumaree Yisuna akiaqasaa aranaiqi afisu amaqoofano akiaqa tapooqaanifeera miqiqau. Afisu amaqaseeqa Roomma karaambaiqa qunaana fooqaana Yisuna asauku uqannai quqamaqaseeqa noorindari fataafimafufaqa ataasataasa qidaqa qiqa. Oo Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa. Maasa uriqarafa. ³⁰ Miqi qimaseeqa firaqoo ataasa qidaqa misa niqaara fidamaqaseeqa mina qunaana asaukuki naana rafia qumaree akiaqakinai ariqau. ³¹ Ataasataasa qiqi amaqaseeqa mina taikaseeqa taatuqee qamunna kaifaa raipaquseeqa kafa nari qamunna afisu amaqaseeqa aunirira saqarisaa arifandinaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa ariqau.

(Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

³² Afiqammaree aanai fidaqa sundiauqa Sireenee maqusanaindaraa fasiqa mina auqu Simoona amarana moo Simoona aanai paqurufaqa misa nari oosana mareeqa nari faaqaana uqafiqaseeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqeeqa afeekaikamasee qiqa. Maree maasa faqa ania. Miqi

qufanoo misa faaqaanara rufiamareenoo Yisuna aunirira saqari akumaree finau. ³³ Yisuna afigee fifiufaqa Koorookata maqa maaqaki ooru fiqau. Koorookata mi ufana oosana faiqi akiaqa amudaani aaqana maridanoo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sundiaufa miqoo oorureeqa misa uainna nammariki sukaqemaru saqari anoona afaafa iri quqaanifeera uainna nammariki adiaseeqa Yisunara maana marasee naannee qufanoo Yisufa afaurusaa kai quqaseenoo qumboomasee qafeenoo minniseenoo sia noofaqa misa mina qumarasee aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqasee pirimma aruatukarasee uqera rakiqaseeqa mina qamunnanda faasai raipaqu quqaqoona qumaree kaatara foora sararamandeeqa doo nariara nariara mi qamunnausa maraqau. ³⁶ Qamunna mara taikaseeqa misa oogu marifufaqa rakisimariqau. ³⁷ Misa Yisuna arira ufa raufigira saqarisaa akara rumaseeqa Yisuna akiaqai aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimmannai ariqau. Maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qinau. ³⁸ Moo qumuarimaru fasiqana Yisuna dinni atinni nari aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqera rakiqagau. Kafaa moo qumuari maruna nari aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna dinni atinai pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqera rakiqagau.

³⁹ Faiqi anaasee mina aqa fiqaree aiqaree imarusa misa Yisuna murufi qafaidaqa ataasataasa idaga qufoonaridaqa qiqaau. Anee fee amaana maqa moodaa faasaana rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa usakarree qimariana fee. ⁴⁰ Anee kuqaa fee Anutuna amaaku maridane. Mina amaaku maridana anenna kai tatuakinana quminaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianauro. ⁴¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa misauqa faqa miqi kai masee ataasataasidaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqaau. ⁴² Maafa faiqi anaasee mareeqee Anutuna asumu mariranaki mara quqannisaannee qimarifa nariara sia amanaikino. Kuqaa fee anee Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqee maridane. Kuqaa miqinana ane karaambaiqa maridana maqee maqasaa tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa aniara kuqaa karaambaiqee qianauro. ⁴³ Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa Anutunasaa afaafa quqarafa marifanoo Anutufa minara iridanoo fee sia fee iridanoo fee. Iridanoofau qumureenoo mina dadaaqinoofau asumu mariranaki quqani. ⁴⁴ Qumuari maru fasiqaganda dinni dinni nari aunirira saqarisaa maruqanda miqi kai qimaseeqa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Mi faasaana kai asukuna firaafa aiqama maqa maaqa ititanni-maqanau. Suani afu urureenoo uriufanoo mina akiaqa amummaqa qambaana ururoofanoo asukuna arunnimaqanau. Suani muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna taikoofanoo suani fannoo kafaa kaqa qanau. ⁴⁶ Suani afu muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yisufa firaaki kari faaqarinoo qinau nari ufakiqari qinau. Eeri eeri rama sabakatani. Mina oosana maaqimmino maridanoo. Qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqi fee ifanee anee qiniara minniseenane. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Miqi qufaqa faiqi anaasee mi saqa marusa Eeriaana aaraidanoommi maqi qimasooofanoo moo fannoo paadura au fooqaana atekamareenoo maara maaqanufasiqausa manda

uainna nammariki raaramaseenoo aika maraseenoo qundaqiseenoo minaki rutaquseenoo mara muru Yisuna ooki aakuamaqanau. Qumbifiqamma naanifeera afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma nanau. ⁴⁹ Miqi marufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Saa. Eeriaafa qumureenoo dadaaqian-noo fee. Qaқи kasooiqa marida qafaaqa. ⁵⁰ Mikari Yisufa firaa kari faaqa quqaseenoo kuquqaraasinau.

⁵¹ Mifa kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree amaana maqakina ititaqoo gamunnafa naaquqara maqasaa ititaqoo gamunnafa mirindari aiqama raatumareenoo muqufi aqinau. Firaafa maqa kasinau, firaa ooniuaqa afoo afaainau. ⁵² Faiqi madika faqa oo raqanau. Oo raqasoofanoo ooqai kuqusa Anutuna ufa irimaru fasiqa anaaseesa maqee kuqiranakiqari findifumafi miqoo mariqau. ⁵³ Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa mi kuqir-rausa akooqoo Yeerusaree maqusai onuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa nindafaqau.

⁵⁴ Maara maaganu fasiqausa Yisunasaa rakisidaqa ooqumari fufaqa rakisiusa asukuna qoofaqa maqa kasufaqa qafamasoofoqa nimuqusu-faqa kaaqa rufiaqau. Rufeemarufaqa qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna maafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna mariifa kuqinoo. ⁵⁵ Yisufa aunirara saqarisaa marufaqa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraa anaaseeuqa ururee Yisunara dadaaqiannee qimasee uru anaaseesa nianai uru kikiqiqqa marida qafee mariqau. ⁵⁶ Misakiqari Yisuna anoona amaraqanda mariqau, moo amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa moo amarafa qaara kumaaraqara Yooseefaasa Yameesasa ninoofa faqa (Maa Yooseefaafa sia Yisuna akoofau mina amarafa kumaaraa marinau) moo anaasee Seebeedina anaqa faqa mi anaaseesa faqa miqoo ani kikiqiqqa maridaqa Yisuna kuqirana qafee mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundoo ufaa.

(Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukwana nari maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufu-saida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁵⁷ Mi eenonnai Aramatia maqusanaafa Yooseefaana amarana mifa faiqi firaafa ainaina faqaafa. Mifa Yisuna ufa irira faiqi kammafinoo kukeeqanoo marufa marinau. ⁵⁸ Mifa Piratoona oopisai oonureenoo Yisuna iriara onureenoo Piratoona irammirinau. Amanee Yisuna iri qinee marasee fee akundaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irinoo nari maara maaganu fasiqausa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maa fasiqana Yisuna iri mara amifanoo akundaani. ⁵⁹ Yooseefaana amarafa iriseenoo oorureenoo Yisuna iri auniranasaa aruqoona tatuseenoo fuka qamunnasaa kukuqinau.

⁶⁰ Kukuqamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo nari ooni aamarakina quqanau. Yooseefaafa nariara kuqana misa gini iri minaki akundamaqisaaqeera ooni aamara auquqoonaki Yisuna iri minaki quqanau. Quqaseenoo firaa ooni quanda quandammeeqee aamarasaa ititaqau.

⁶¹ Miqi marufaqa anaaseeqara oonaamara adeedi ooqu marida qafee mariqau. Miqanda nuqu moodaa nuqufaqaqanda Mariana amaraqanda

kai maruqanda mariqau. Miqanda madikee marufaqa ooqumarida qafee-ufaga eendufaga maqusai fiqau.

Firisuaiqauqa Yisuna madikasaa rakisiu ufafa.

⁶² Yuda maqannaasa narana ainaina deedaqamaqoo faasaana taikoofaqa mi eenonnai amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa rumbarausa Piratoo finnai nari oopisai oorureeqa irammiriga qiqau. ⁶³ Oo amiqirafa mi unna fasiqafa kaqi maridanoo qaaramoo faasaana mariqa findifuaqee qinoo. ⁶⁴ Amanee ankenna maara fasiqausa niqiqainaqa ooni aamarasaa qaaramoo faasaana rakisiaqa. Mina faiqi namu ani qummuarammeeqee quqaseeqa unna qifoora. Doo findimmeeqee Anutufinnai fiifoo qimasee faiqi anaasee unna qimasee qimannimi foora. Indaaru unnaqimarifa marifaqa minara Yisuna faiqi namu kafaa unnufa qifanoo mi ufafa firaafaikiandoora. Minara ani qimamidaqa misa rakisiaqeera.

⁶⁵ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo quanda finoo aanoomasee qimanniminau. Innee qini Roomma maqanna rakisimaria maara fasiqausa maraqa. Misa kai amiqimmasee rakisiaqa. ⁶⁶ Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa ooni aamara maruqoo oonureeqa qima ainaina qumaree ooni kooqisaa faqa kooqi afainni faqa atukaraseeqa ititaqau. Moo fannoo mi ooni kooqina mara aquqaifaqa qafaanee qiqa mi qimana quqaqau. Miqimaseeqa maara fasiqausa miqoo quqasee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa doo nimaqa fiqau.

28

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifu ufafa.

(Mak 16:1-10; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Nariqa amaana faasaana saririqa taikoofanoo iqaqoo kananaana amaanasaa eendai qaara anaaseeqanda moodaa nuqu faqaqanda Mariana amaraqanda miqanda sia Yisuna anooqanda moo fannoo Makadana maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo moo maqusaindaraafa miqanda Yisuna akundo ooni aamara qafaanee qimasee fiqau. ² Oonuree qafoofanoo miqoo kai maqa firaafa kasufanoo innaarunaidari Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ooni kooqi ititaqoona quanda quandammeeqeenoo kaqini quqaseenoo nari minasaa ooqu marifi marinau. ³ Mina oori afiri aakuasaa idauru miqirafa marinau. Mina qamunna kaaqa eekara kaaqa qarafa marinau. ⁴ Maara fasiqausa rakisiusa Anutuna qangiroo qafeeqa kaaqa rufiseeqa aiqama naindiri roofaqa noorindari maqasaa kuqiara foora mambiqau.

⁵ Maqasaa noorindari faiqaqeeufanoo qangiroo fannoo anaasee oonuroosa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Innee sia rufia rufiaqiaqa. Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruqaanara randaidaqa qinee iridaqa. ⁶ Kaqi maridanoo inni qimannimi undeemmino maridanoo. Sia maaqoo maridanoo. Doo kuqiranakiqari findifino doo finoo. Innee mai anireeqa mifa mariiqoo qafaqa. Sia maridanoo. ⁷ Innee qafamaseeqa sandee onu mina faiqinamu maaqi qimaseeqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifino doo Kariree maqa maaqai inni noorinni fidanoo innee miqoo qafeefaranoo miqoo marianno. Doo mi ufana kai inni qimannimiga doo fuaqa.

⁸ Anaaseeqanda qangiroo qafeeqa mina ufa iriseeqa kaaqa naaquqanau. Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifu ufana irufanoo naundurari asasinoo naaquqoofaqa mi anaaseeqanda mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimianee qimasee fidaqa.

⁹ Yisufa aanai mi anaaseeqanda tautummannimaqasee kikiqinoo marida nimandanau. Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa naaquqoofaqa mina aiku qumaree noorindari maqasaa faifufaqa qimudaqo qidaqa amooqira ufa qimamiqau. ¹⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Innee sia rufiaaqa. Sandee oonu qini faiqi namu qimannimifaqa Kariree maqusai ooru fiqa miqoo qiqafeefaranoo.

Yisuna madikasaa rakisiusa findifunara qumeeraqau.

¹¹ Mi anaaseesa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa fiqau. Misa fimarufaqa maara fasiqausa ooni aamaraki rakisimarusa misa faqa rufiseeqa kuqira fooru iqa mariusa findimeeqee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa aiqama ufa qimannimiqau. Qangiroora ooni kooqi ititarana rafaqaunara qimannimiqau.

¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa suqufufaqa minara ufa qimasee iriqau. Ufa qiqa andeeqaseeqa misa mi maara fasiqausa naaramaseeqa munnimma firaatia uqanna nimiseeqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau. ¹³ Faiqi anaasee inniara Yisunara irifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Maasa eendakina kaaqa faiqaqeeunaqa Yisuna faiqi namu anireeqa ooni kooqi atuaseeqa Yisuna iri qaindusu mareeqa doo kukeeqamaseeqa. Miqi mandaafaqa iqaqaiifaqa amaaqa kai qafeeqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Kiapafa firaafa Piratoofa mifa irisainaga maasa oonureeqa andeeqaanara sia mifa inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Mi maara fasiqausa misa eedoo qimaseeqa munnimma mara maree miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimi maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaa faiqi anaasee mi ufana kai Yisunara qimariqau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifusaa kooroo inau.

(Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee Kariree maqa maaqai fiqau. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo mi aaqannara qimannimiqoonara mi aaqannasaa ooru fiqau. ¹⁷ Miqoo oorureeqa Yisuna qafeeqa reendeenamasee amooqira ufa qimamiqau. Moodaa moodaa qaara irirana iri mariqau. Miffee, yafee, afaanna fee. ¹⁸ Mina faiqi namu miqoo ooru miqiga marufanoo Yisufa adeedi anireenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa uriqararana Anutufa qini qiminoo. Moo fannoo sia qini uriqarafa mariannoo. Doo qinee kai. ¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maqusa maqusa aiqama daraani mafiqqa qimannimifaqa misa faqa qini qiku qisauku kammafi mariaqeera. Misa qini qiku qisauku kammafi marifaqa innee misa nammari auqamannimaqaaqa. Nammari auqamannimaqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qiaqa. Akoona faqa amaaku faqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faqa misa nuqusaa nammari auqamannimaqaidafa. Innee Yisuna aiku asaku kammafanara minara mapuku nimaqaanifeera nammari auqamannimaqaidafa. Doo miqi qiqa. ²⁰ Aiqaqa ufa qimannimifannana misa faqa mi ufana aiqamausa uqanna qimannimifaqa iriseeqa mi ufana qumaraqeera, mi ufanamau kai fuaqa. Innee maqusa maqusa fifaqa qinee faqa qumee inni faqa

fuaana. Innee miqi marifaqa qinee qumee kai inni faqa nuaana. Sia inni mininnisaana kaso innaaruna faqa maqa faqa taikara aukuaana inniqa saimbaqa moodaanaki kianaana.

MAREEKOOFA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mareekoofa akara rinau.

*Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa Yisuna aana afisufa.
(Mat 3:1-2; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)*

¹ Maa akarafa asauku mundirana Yisunara Anutuna amaakuara amiqira fasaasa ufa qidanoo. ² Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaiaafa Yoohaneefa nammari nimirunara maaqi qimaseenoo akara rinau. Iriaqa qinee qini ufa maree marinnana qini Anutusa qisauku mundirana ani oorinni aqiqaananoo fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo. ³ Aadana maqa maaqakiqari moo fannoo maaqi qimasee fi fi qinoo faaqaridanoo faiqi anaasee qimamidanoo. Innee karaambaiqa fuaninna aanna afisuaqa, andeeqara qoo kai karaambaiqa nuani.

⁴ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau kai maaqimasee oosana araqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marufa aadana maqa maaqakiqari findifinoo faiqi anaasee nammari rumannimaqaidanoo maa ufana qimanniminou. Inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandaki nammari marasaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina akiaqara mininniseenoo sia naruannoo. ⁵ Yudeea maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki marusa faqa mi saqa marusa moomoosa Yoohaneefa marunnai Yooradanna nammari afainni marunnai ooqu reeqa nari mandainainara kooroomasoofanoo Yoohaneefa Yooradana nammariki mara quqasee keeqamannimaqasee ugeerasoofaqa findifiqa miqooqari fifainiqau.

⁶ Yoohaneefa sia amiqira qamunna afisinau tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee aadaika aadaikirafa, kameera asausinnai auqira qamunna afisusee aandau apatannai auqira pikapa qamunna rafaqa-fuseenoo marinou. (Kameera qoosa fooqaa ira aandau maridanoo.) Yoohaneena narana naafaa oofaafana nariqa minara pandaaqa oofaafanee qimaruna faqa ookasaasa anoona faqa kai nee marinou. ⁷ Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qini qinaaqiannai kambiqaaninnafa qini firaaqoo uriqararafa mariannoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna fasiqana mina kaaqa ureeqaraura maridaqa. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree ureeqara ainainira fasiqauqakiqari ureeqararaura maridaqa sia amana mina dadaaqianauree. ⁸ Qinee nammarinnai kai rumannima qaidaqa mifa naaquqara maraqunannai inni ruma nimaqaannoo.

*Yisufa nammari maroofa. Sadanafa Yisuna amanufa.
(Mat 3:13-4:11; Ruk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Yoohaneefa miqimmasee kaqikaqoo marikufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari Nasareetee maqusaindara Yoohaneefa maruqoo ooquroofanoo Yooradana nammariki Yisuna nammariki tupamamaqanau. ¹⁰ Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo qafooofanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna maraana fannoo nakipurunara foora Yisunasaa qumu quqanau. ¹¹ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindarara ufa moo maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Anee qiqaindi uqanna qimuqusira qimaaku marianafa qinee

aniara amiqimasee qiqaara raidanoo. ¹² Doo miqooqari uqanna Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna aqiqeenoo aadana maqa maaqaki kaasau maqa maaqaki sia faiqi marunnai nianai fuannee qufanoo finau. ¹³ Mifa miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku faasaana marisoofanoo Sadannafa anireenoo manda oosana maraaniffee qimaseenoo amanamasee qafoosianoo. Kaasau aandaufa miqoo marufanoo Yisufa marikufanoo aararoofanoo kudooaapoofaqa qangirooqqa qumureeqa dadaaqqiau.

Yisufa aaqee eera siammaa faiqi namu nifiqanau.

(Mat 4:12-22; Ruk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiga Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna karafusaki rumbasoofanoo miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree faiqi anaasee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimida maaqi qimasee qimannimi marinau. ¹⁵ Andeeqara kamu doo ani maridanoo Anutuna rakisira ququsa doo adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandakinaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee inni irirana minasaa rusiaqa.

¹⁶ Moo kari Yisufa nammari farumma firaana Kariree maqa maaqaki maru nammarina afaimau fidanoo noodaanna mi nammarinaki maree maru fasiqaqanda nari qisafasaasa nindafanau. Miqanda nari oosana maraidaqa firaqa pateeuqa nammariki aqusaidda noodaannaufa rumafi marufaqa maree mariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Simoonafa marinau, mina akaqa mina faqa maruna auqu Andurufa marinau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa miqanda nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau, inneeqara qini faqa aniraiifaqa faiqi anaasee noodaannara foora mareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqeeffaranoo fee qufaqa miqanda nari pateeuqa miqoo quqasee Yisuna faqa fiqau. ¹⁹ Yisufa miqooqari kaqikaqoo nammari afaiqara fidanoo qaaraqanda qisafasaasa paqurinau, miqanda Seebeedina amaakuqara mariqau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesana faqa nari akaqa Yoohaneesandiri mariqau. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nari kanuqaki ooqu maridaqa fafaa eendaki nari pateeuqa nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraane qidaqa deedaqi mariqau. ²⁰ Yisufa miqanda niqafamasee naarooqafa nari nikoona Seebeedina faqa nari ainainimarsa faqa quqanniseeqara Yisuna fi afaqee fiqau.

Yisufa faiqi aundurai afaanna afaqanau.

(Ruk 4:31-37)

²¹ Minamusa Yisuna faqa fi fiufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonu raqau. Yuda maqannaasa amaana saririqa sabatee qimarunasaa Yisufa nariqa amaana maaqaki keeqafinoo faiqi anaasee amaana ufara naakapanau. ²² Mina ufa irimarusa firaqoo naaqqanau. Sia Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara foora qimanniminau, nari Anutufara foora qimannisoofanoo naaqqanau.

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqi moo aundurai faafasaqa marufa amaana maqaki keeqafi faaqa quqasee Yisuna qimaminau, Yisu anee Nasaretee maqusanaafe anee nanaree maasa soodaaqidanee, anee maasa daru taikarasee anidanee, qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaqqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimasee qimaminau anee ufaseenana mi fasiqanakiqari rafudamaki fua, qufanoo mi faafasaqafa mi fasiqana qumaree udamudami

firaqoo masee firaa kari aqnaakinakiqari faaqa quqaseenoo rafudamaki sandanau. ²⁷ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa nanee maridanoo, nana fuka naakaparufa qinoo fee. Maa fasiqafa narí Anutufara foora narí afeeka ufannai kaasau afaannauga qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee rafudamaki fiqa. ²⁸ Miqiunara Kariree maqa maaqaki Yisuna aufakiana fannoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana taikannisanau.

(Mat 8:14-17; Ruk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Misa mi amaana maqanakiqari rafudamakufaqa Simoonasa Andurusa maaqaki fiqau. Yameesa Yoohaneesa misa faqa fiqau. Yoohaneefa nam-mari nimimaruna amarafa Yisuna aiku asaukukirafa marufa misa faqa finau. ³⁰ Simoonasa airaamaku anaasee aidafi marufanoo afaaqa ididi marufanoo faiqagee marinau. Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi anaaseenara Yisuna qimamiqau. ³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo mifa marunnai oonureenoo asaku qumareenoo uqeeroofanoo mina afaaqa ididiufa taikoofanoo aaqee findifinoo narana ainaina niminau.

³² Eeneemarufanoo suani keeqoofanoo miqoo marusa nári faiqí anaasee auri marusa faqa fueena faafasaaqa marusa faqa aiqama nifiqee ³³ Yisufinnai minisoofanoo aiqama mi maqusanaki marusa mi maqannaasa ani mara uqusee miqoo suqi mariqau. ³⁴ Yisufa moomoo aurirana oosana oosana aurirana andeeqanniseenoo faafasaaqa marusa moomoosa miqimma quqannimufaqa rafudamaki sandaqa. Misakina faafasaaqauqa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marunara irisee kooroo iandoo qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa ufara qaoo qufaqa sia ufa qirai kaqi rafudamakidaqa sandaqa.

Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimarinau.

(Ruk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mi eendanaki faiqee kananaana uqanna eendai Yisufa findifinoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo maqusai oqureenoo ooqiqaaree faiqí sia maru maqa maaqanai oonu maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau. ³⁶⁻³⁸ Simoonafa faqa mina aqoondiuga faqa randaqa nida Yisuna paqurimasee qimamiqa qiqau, aiqamausa aniara randaidaqee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maqusa maqusa moo maqusai fuanauranoo. Anutufa misauqaki faqa qimannimianee qimasee diqigaisa maridaqa. ³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo nári amaana maaqakiaqa keeqafida qimannimidanoo naundurai faafasaaqa marusa niqiqee marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana ruukaisanau.

(Mat 8:1-4; Ruk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Manda namuana karoora ari maru fasiqafa moo fannoo Yisuna oorini aqoori saunara fufanoo firaqoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo karaambaíqa anee aidinana qini karoora darimarina rukaqisaina taikaani. (Mi aukuanna misa mi auriranara firaqoo rufiasee mina narimarusa naadumasaa nianasaa quqee mariqau.) ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi fasiqana qafoofanoo amuqusa mandaikufanoo asaku uqeerasee mina afaaqasaa munduseenoo qinau, eoo qini dididanoo doo rukafua qufanoo doo miqoo uqanna aaqee miqi qimarufanoo karoora ruka taikanau.

43-44 Ruka taikafufanoo Yisufa amambaina qimasee qimaminau, aniki kai taikafuani, sia moo fasiqa qimamia. Anee andeegasee amaana maaqaki mari aanaiqikirana uqafiqasainanoo ani afaaqa karoora arimarina aiqumumaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoo qiannoo. Miqi qinana anee karoora nári marisa taikarasa aandau tatufirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna tatufirana suqa amia. Suqamisainaga aiqamausa ani karoora rukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairiaqeera. Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana aqiqoofanoo finau. ⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa karoora taikafufa sia Yisuna ufa irisee umee ranau miqooqari fidanoo aiqamai qimanniminoo finau. Firaqoo qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa umbiqoofanoo Yisufa aadumai marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mifunnai fimariqau.

2

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeegaisanau.
(Mat 9:1-8; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo faasaanee aiqarroofanoo Yisufa nári maqusai Kapeeranaumma maqusai anireenoo nári maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi anaasee minara iriseega mi maqanaki moomoo keege qumbiqafufanoo kooqiki faqa naambeeqai faqa qumbiqafufanoo Yisufa maaqaki maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marinau. ³ Qimannimimarufaqa faiqi qaara faqa qaara faqa moo fasiqa aiku asauku kuqirana qaindusumaree mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna uqafiqaanee rufaqa faiqi ititafufaqa keeqarara anuqusia misa maaqamau akaramafiqa. ⁴ Yisuna akiaga amumaqa nári efeeda maaqa asaana rapeemandeega mi fasiqana nári qainda namufaqa minaki upeekasee quiqqa quiqqa ufanoo meemai Yisuna aqa quqaga.

⁵ Misa irirafa firaqoo Yisunasaa atooqoonara Yisufa qafamasee aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku ani mandainaina akiaga minnaisaidaqa. ⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo oqumarifi irufanoo nikooqoofaqa nári naunduraki oonu mafi iriga qiqau. ⁷ Maa fasiqana naqifeemasee unna qimasee paasoosidanoo Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo fee mi ufana qidanoo fee. Sia faiqi moo fannoo amana faiqi mandainaina taikannisaannoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. ⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa aaqee uqanna misa naundurakinaana iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminau. Innee naqi fee qifaqee inneeqa naaqookinaana mi mandufana qidee. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee maa fasiqanara mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qinara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee, qinee faiqi nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqi mandainaina taikarana qini afeeka marinara kooroomma nimaqaanura maa fira afeeka ainainannai kooroomma nimaqaanura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaqari findifinana mi qaindanara maree amaaqa fua qianaqa qinee mandainaina taikannisaana afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. ¹¹ Ani qimamidaqa anee findifinana aneenna qainda mara maree amaaqa doo fua.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo aiqamausa nifusaagari mi fasiqafa findifinoo nári qainda mara qumareenoo doo amaaqa kaqi kaqi finau. Misa qafamasoofanoo firaqoo naaquqoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Maasa sia uqanna maaqira ainaina qafaunusa maridaqa.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.
(*Mat 9:9-13; Ruk 5:27-32*)

¹³ Yisufa kafaa anirandee Kariree firaa farumma maruqoo fufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo mina afaqee oonurofoanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi-marinau. ¹⁴ Mifa mi saqa oonuree aniree idanoo faiqi moo nari maqannaasa takisa munnimma mareeqeenoo Roomma maqanna nimimaruna paqurinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Reefifa mina akoofa Arafaiusafa marinau. Reefifa nari oopisaki ooqumarifi marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamasee aniree qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini faqa fua qufanoo, Reefifa iriseenoo aaqee findifinoo Yisuna faqa finau.

¹⁵ Yisufa marikinoo moo kari Reefina maaqaki keeqafi narana nee marufanoo manda oosana maree marusa faqa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa misa qiqari akaqausa Yisufa nari faiqinamu faqa Reefina maaqaki ooqu marifi narana nee mariqau. ¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa anirama qafamaseeqa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa naidanoo fee qimasee Yisuna faiqi namu umee irammiriqa qiqau. Naqaa fee qifanoo fee takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana naidanoo fee asaurirana sia fee marifanoo. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa misa ufa irisee qimanniminu. Faiqi anaasee amiqimasee mariafaqa sia tutaqausiannai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqarusa naararara qumuafanausa maridaqa, faiqi anaasee innee manda oosana maree mariasee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara Anutufinnai ubeekaaqera naaraaqeera qinee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Narana auramasee innaaru qufa.
(*Mat 9:14-17; Ruk 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Moo kari Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niku nisauku faqa Anutufa maasa ufa irianifee qimasee narana marufaqa mina minniseeqa naararee marufaqa innaaru saika kai qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisufunnai oonuree irammiriqau, naqi fee qifaqee ani aiku asauku sia misa naanna raida Yoohaneena aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa niku nisauku faqa narana sia narai naararee marifaqa innaaru qidaqa, ani aiku asauku nanaree sia miqidee qufanoo ¹⁹ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, nimundara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa suqimariasa naararee maridee miqidee. Oo sia uqanna miqifara. Amundara fasiqa miqoo maridaqa asasira faasaana marifaqa narana naida maridaqa. ²⁰ Kasooqagee moo aukuaana misa amundara fasiqa qini misakinaana rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari qini qiku qisauku narana minniseeqa naarara maridaqa innaaruqifaranoo.

²¹ (Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yoohaneena nammari mareemarusa faqa misara ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa nari niku nisauku qimannimi marunakinara kikiqususee qamunnara faqa uainna nammari-ara faqa mina kikiqammusinau. Kafaa nari qumu fuka ufana nari faqa nimarusa qimannimunara fuka uainna faqa fuka qamunna faqa kikiqusinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu.)

Sia faiqi moo fannoo fuka qamunna ati atekarana marasee nauraa qamunnasaa ititaanee qimasee akunuannoo. Miqinanoo fuka qamunna ati fannoo ooqeenaa qamunna afauqagarafa rakeeinoo firaqoo anaqian-
noo. ²² Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka

nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari qumiqaraandoorra. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainannoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuanna misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiaasee kisaagasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammariifa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Sabatasaa sakuma ruqoosa noofa.

(Mat 12:1-8; Ruk 6:1-5)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa moo faasaana Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana nari faiqi namufaqa maqusamau nidannoo sakuma ummaquqoo ququsanaki fidannoo mina faiqi namu fi sakuma rasafuu maree naqafufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nindafamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Ani faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa, Saririqa sandufa rukiidaqa sakuma ruqoosaidaqa ainainidaqa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandafi maaqi qimasee qimanniminanau. Innee Dafidina oosana sia fee innee asaana iridee. Ooqai Saurooofa mina arirufannoo sandeenoo aararee marufannoo Anutuna amaana maqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amimaru feemuna marasee namasee akaqana marasee nari faiqi namufaqa nimufaqa naqau. Mooseena sandufa rukiasee nanau, aanaiqikirausa kai nee maria feemuna marufannoo sandufa rukiasee kaqqeefa nanau. Mi aukuanna Abiatarafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Innee moomoo kari mina asaana rimariafa mina oosana innee sia fee minara iridee. ²⁷ Anutufa narinaindari faiqi dadaaqi mari ainainee qimasee Saririqa amaana faasaana auqeeqeenoo faiqi niminanau. Sia kaqinaindari Saririqa amaana faasaanara irisee faiqi auqeeqeenoo amaana faasaana aminanau. ²⁸ Minara qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqararausa marunausa maridaqa qinee misara naaqee qunaqa naidaqa miqi marifannoo sia numoo mariannoo.

3

Yisufa asauku sufirana andeeqoofa.

(Mat 12:9-14; Ruk 6:6-11)

¹ Yisufa moo faasaana kafaa mi amaana maqanaki keeqafi qafoofannoo faiqi moo asauku sufirafa faiqi anaasee moomoo namufaqa keeqafi marinanau. ² Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Yisunara ufa qianee qimasee amarusidaqa asauku sufirana faqa Yisuna faqa amiqimasee ninda fee mariqau. Yisufa Saririqasaa fee faiqi asauku sufirana andeeqaannoo fee Mooseena sandufa rukiannoo fee qidaqa qafee mariqau. ³⁻⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidannoo asauku sufirana aaramasee qinannoo anee mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qimaseenoo quandaki faiqi anaasee irammirinoo qinannoo. Mooseena sandufa Saririqa faasaana sandufa fannoo maasara naqi fee qidannoo maasa minasaa faiqi anaasee dadaaqafee ianauree kuridianaree maasa faiqi marirana asumufee marannimianauree kuridi taikannimaqaanauree miqi qufaqa misa sia ufa qiqaqau kaqi kasoofaifiqau.

⁵ Yisufa mina qafamasee raigara oori maraseenoo faiqi anaasee aiqama munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo misa aaqarana afeeka irirana nindafa masoofanoo misara amuqusinau. Amuqusufanoo mi asauku sufira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau aneenna asauku ratutaa qufanoo asauku ratutasoofanoo mina asauku amiqinau. ⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa minaki marusa qafamaseeqa amaana maqakiqari rauda makufaqa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau.

Yisufa kanuqakiqari aiqama maqannaasa ufa qimannimainau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree farumma firaa farumma tia marunnai ooqufufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa afaqa maree ooqu fiqau. Akaqausa Kariree maqa maqakiqari aniqau, akaqausa Yudeea maqa maqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yeerusaree maqusakiqari aniqau akaqausa Idumeea maqa maqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yooradana nammari dinni afainni marusa aniqau, akaqausa Tiree maqusakiqari faqa Sidoonna maqusakiqari faqa misaqa marusa faqa aniqau. Doo mi fasiqa anaaseesa moomoosuganna tatufufaqa Yisufa imaru ainainausara iriseeqa qafararee qimasee ani suqiqau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuqaammimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa misakinaana moomoo aurimarusa andeeqannisee marunara faiqi anaasee aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maraganusa nisaukukoo Yisuna auqaananoo maasa aurirana taikaanifee qimasaida Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuqaqa imariqau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo nari faiqinamu qimannimainau innee kanuqa rarisama daaqa nammariqi quqaqaq misa qini radamifaqa kanuaki akaraanaqa sia radamuqa qufaqa misa miqimmigau. ¹¹⁻¹² Faiqi anaasee faafasaaqa naunduraki marusa Yisuna qafamasoofaqa naunduraki maru faafasaaqausa faasai misa Yisuna qafamaseeqa faaqa quqasee koorooiqa qiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku mariana fee qufanoo Yisufa nimambaina qimasee qaoo qinoo qinau sia innee afaannauqa qiniara kooroo iqa.

Yisufa qikuni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nari faiqi namukiaqera maranau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi fasannai Yisufa amuaqu namusa oorureenoo nari aiku asauku mariane qimarusa naara masoofaqa aniroofanoo Yisufa misakinaana qisaukuqara faqa qiku ooqu qaara marasee nuqu reenoo qini faqa mariagee qimasee nuqu reenoo niqiqoo fasiqausee qimasee qimannimino qinau, qinee inniara rusandeesamumasee mareeqa qinee inni niqigaanaqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qimannimiaqa. ¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee faafasaaqa naunduraki marina aqiqee marunna afeekana nimianaqa aqiqee faranoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Maanamusa Yisufa rusandeesamumandee maranau.

Simoonna Yisufa moo auqundanau Peetooroonee qimasee rusandeesamumandee mina faqa nari faiqi namuki quqanau.

Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesafa faqa nari akaqa Yoohaneena faqa miqanda Yisufa moo nuquranau Booneeraqeesafa mi nuquna oosana innaarunai qimarina fooqaaqandee qimasee miqanda faqa rusadeesamumasee nari faiqi namuki quqanau.

¹⁸ Andurufa faqa

Firipifa faqa

Baratooroomeeufa faqa

Mataioofa faqa
 Toomasifa faqa
 moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku maruna faqa
 Tadeusafa faqa
 moo Simoonafa nari kaamannaikiaqeera qimarufa.

¹⁹ Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisunara kasooqaqee uqeeqaan-
 inafa mina faqa misauqa faqa mareeqeenoo nari faiqi namuki quqanau.

Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqaidee qiqa.

(Mat 12:22-32; Ruk 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Miqooqari Yisufa nari maaqai Kapeeranaumma maqusai maaqaki
 keeqafufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna maaqaki ani umbiqafufanoo
 narana naani quna minniseenoo nari faiqi namufaqa sia nanau. ²¹ Faiqi
 anaasee Yisunara doo furufara mandeaafoo qufaqa mina atiuqa ni-
 ranaqoofaqa Yisuna oonu rarisee anirara deedaqiqa.

²² Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa Yeerusaree maqusain-
 dari qumusa Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimariqau. Mifa afaannauqa
 uriqararafa Beeraseeburafa mina aundurari marifa maridanoo fee qiqa.
 Akaqausa Yisunara afaanna uriqararausa afeeka amimariafanoo minan-
 nai afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo fee qimariqau. ²³ Yisufa minara iriseenoo
 faiqi anaasee naaramma quqasoofaqa aniroofanoo moo ainaina kikiqa
 ususeenoo quandara ufa kai qimanniminoo qinai. Naqimasee Sadannafa
 quandaki Sadannana aqiqaannoo fee sia amanaikianoo. ²⁴ Moo maqan-
 naasa narinni narinni rakiqa rakeekaa iqa doo mi maqannaasa taikee
 kuridifaranoo. ²⁵ Moodaa oosana moodaa maaqaki mariasa rakuakiqa doo
 misa faqa taikeefaranoo. ²⁶ Sadannafa nari ququsakinaasa faqa miqikai
 inoo rakuakinanoo sia amana kisaagasaa mariannoo moodaa moodaa inoo
 taikaannoo.

²⁷ Ummuarimari fasiqafa naqimandee afeeka fasiqa maaqa
 rapeemaseenoo mina ainaina ummuariannoo fee sia amanaikianoo.
 Mi ummuari mari fasiqafa anireenoo sanda qumareenoo mi afeeka
 fasiqana rumba quqaseeno miqoo mina maaqaki keeqafi mina ainaina
 ummuariannoo. Qinee Anutuna afeekannai Sadannana rumba quqaseeqa
 mina afaannauqa faiqi nauduraki mariasa niqiqaidaqa. ³⁰ Misa Yisunara
 afaanna mina aundurari maridanoo mifoo qimarunara mi ufana qinai.

²⁸ Maa ainainara kai iriaqa sia aunuaqa. Faiqi anaasee oosana oosana
 mandainaina faqa oosana oosana manda ufa qirana faqa moomoo kari
 qimariana faqa Anutufa minauqa akiaqara amana mininnisaannoo. ²⁹ Moo
 fannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinanoo Anutufa
 mina akiaqara sia uqanna minnaisaannoo mi ufana qimarifa naaru naaru
 fimaria idanaki aaqarana marasaifanoo sia uqanna Anutufa minnaisaan-
 noo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa qini ainaina maridaqa.

(Mat 12:46-50; Ruk 8:19-21)

³¹ Yisufa miqida maaqaki ufa qimannimimarufanoo mina akaqaafasaa
 mina anoona saimbaqa naambeeqai ani kikiqiqa maridaqa Yisuna qimami-
 aneerufanoo sia amanaikufaqa faiqi moo aqiqee oonu Yisuna qimami-
 nannoo aniani fee qiqa. ³²⁻³⁵ Maaqaki Yisuna fiq fiqiuqa oogu mariqa
 marusa mi ufana irisee qimamiqau ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaa faqa
 madaana maridaqa ani aareea maqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo miqoo

marusa irammirinoo qinau. Yafee qini qinoo fee yafee qini qikaqaafasaa fee qimaseenoo nari faqa marusa munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo qinau. Qafaaga, maaqoo qini qinausa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa maridaqa, qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqaafasaa qini dauna qikaqa qini qinausa maridaqa.

4

Qaqama aaqee mari ufafa. (Mat 13:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Yisufa kaifaa Kariree nammari afainni ooqu maridanoo Anutuna ufa miqoo suqi marusa qimannimi marinau. Faiqi anaasee moomoo mina ufa iriraree qimasee aiqama anireeqa Yisuna ititasoonara mifa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammariki afiga quqaqoofanoo munu kasoomasee maridanoo minakiqari nammari afaisaa faiqi anaasee marusa Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimimarinau. ² Yisufa sia akooqoo qimanniminau, quandara ufakiqari qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

³ Innee amiqimmasee iriaqa faiqi moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqanaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqama marasee minaki aqaasoofanoo ururanau. ⁴ Mifa miqoo aqaaidanoo akaqa qaqama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuga aniree mina kai namasaqau. ⁵⁻⁶ Akaqa qaqama ooni meemai maqaki marufanoo minasaa maqa oodaa marunasaa aqaasoofaqa sia moomoo maqa marunara maqa tootooqi marunara dauni ururamafi marufanoo suani firaafa qoofanoo mina atuka sia meemai keeoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinau. ⁷ Aqaasoofanoo akaqa qaqama amuka faqaafa marunaki aqamakinoo aqufinoo kambiqafufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo mina arusaifanoo mandaikinoo marida sia qaqama ireenoo. ⁸ Akaqa qaqama fannoo amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo maqakiqari urureenoo kambiqafinoo doo qaqama ireenoo, akaqafa oodaa ireenoo akaqafa amiqimasee ireenoo akaqafa fiqaramasee ireenoo.

⁹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Innee naaqoofaqaasa kai maa ufana qimannimunnana iriaqa.

Yisufa quandarufa qimanniminau. (Mat 13:10-17; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Qimannisoofaqa fufaqa Yisufa nariara marufaqa akaqausa mina faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararusa faqa aniree quandara ufa oosanara iroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. ¹¹ Anutufa nari ququsakinaa qumee irirana qimannimiannee qimasaifaqa qimannimidaqa akaqausa aqoosai mariasa quandara ufa kai qimannimunaqa iridaqa. ¹² Tamummaqara fasiqauqa misara maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Misa maqee maqee qafaidaqa sia qafeefaranoo.

Misa iriqaasamasee siamma irifaranoo. Misa irifau Anutufinnai ubeekama fifanoofau misa mandainaina akiaqara minninnisani.

Minara qinee Yisusa quandara ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

Qaqama aaqara ufa oosana kooroofa. (Mat 13:18-23; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹³ Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa faiqi akaqausa faqa qaqama aqaranara irammirufanoo maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo kooroomasee qimanniminau.

Innee sia fee mi quandara ufana oosana iridee. Innee sia mina iriqa naqi fee mandee aiqama quandara ufa irifaree. ¹⁴ Qaqama aaqee mari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa qaqamara foora aaqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Moo kari akaqa ufa faiqi naunduraki aanasaara foora aaqasaafanoo iriafanoo Sadannafa ufiniara foora mina aaqee uqanna aakueeqee aqidanoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee naunduraki ooni maqasaara foora qaqama fannoo aqufidanoora foora mi ufana irisee asamasasee marasaafanoo sia meemai anoona oogu finara sia kisaagasaa maridanoo, mi ufana saara ummaara fee, ariranee, kambiqafifaqa dauni minnisaidaqa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amuka faqaa ainainaki aaqee maria qaqamara fooqaana maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maaqoo maria ummaara kadaapirirafa faqa munnimmara rimariafa faqa oosana oosana ainainara rimariafa faqa mi ufausa kai Anutuna ufa radamusaifanoo sia qaqama iraidanoo. ²⁰ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira maqasaa aaqee maria fara foora maridaqa, misa Anutuna ufa irisee maraanara qaqammara foora iraidanoo akaqafa oodaa iraidanoo akaqafa amiqimasee iraidanoo akaqafa fiqaramasee iraidanoo.

Qooma qumbirana quandarana kikiqa usirafa.
(Ruk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qooma qumbimaree difaani ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo beeta ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo akooqoo quqaqaidanoo kaaqa qaaniifeera. ²² Miqikaimmasee kasooqaqee aiqama kukeeqee mari ainaina oosana oosana Anutufa mareeqee akooqoo quqaannoo aiqama rafaafa fimari ainaina faqa akooqoo quqaannoo. ²³ Innee naaqoo faqasa iriqa.

²⁴ Yisufa kafa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu, innee naaqoo irimari ufanara amiqimandee rakisiyaqa. Anee nana ufa fee faiqi anaasee nimanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaafafu amaqaannoo sia anenna qinnana amana kaifau ani rafaafafu amaqaannoo fau fiqaramasee ani rafaafafuamaqaannoo. ²⁵ Faiqi moo ainaina uqaqee marinnana moo faqa Anutufa amiannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo ainaina siainnana kaqikaa ainaina marinnana Anutufa mara marainanoo kaqi samu uqanna mariannoo.

Qaqama nari kai kambiqarana kikiqa usirafa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna ququsa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki sia akooqoo kambiqaidanoo kukeeqanoo mari ifa kambiqeenoo akooroo idanoo, mifa faiqi moo fannoo nari afuqaki qaqama aaqaidanoora foora kambiqaidanoo. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa qaqama aaqasee eendaki faiqeenoo faasaana nari ainainai onuree aniree miqi marifanoo doo qaqama aaqaaifa doo kambiqafinoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqarana oosana irifanoo nari kai doo kambiqafinoo. ²⁸ Maqa fannoo naamma amifanoo kambiqafinoo qaqama iraidanoo. Indaaru ummaqusainanoo radiqifinoo afumu kambiqafinoo doo urureenoo afuenaarinoo doo qaqama ireenoo qaqama anoona kambiqaidanoo. ²⁹ Qaqama akuqamafifanoo mi fasiqafa paipana qumaree atekka maree munu maaqaki quqaidanoo.

Qumini qaqamara foora radiqifinoo firaafaidanoo.
(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo moo quandara ufa qimannimidanoo irammirinoo qinau. Anutuna maqasaa ququsakina faiqi anaasee mariasa nanara fooree maridee. Nana quandara ufannai fee kooroo ianauree.

31-32 Qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimiana, qumini qaqaama fooqaana kaqikaana faiqi moo fannoo mina maramareenoo ummaqusainanoo kambiqaafinoo firaatia saqariara foora aiqama aakaqaqinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Mina asaana firaanaikinanoo ufina aniree mina asaana auqaanaa aanaamu usakaidaga.

33 Yisufa narí ufa oosana oosana quandara ufakiqari faiqi anaasee narí irirana amana kai qimanniminau. 34 Sia sia quandara ufakiqari qimanniminau quandara ufakiqari kai qimannimi marinau. Mifa narí faiqi namuqa naaduma marunnai minni mi quandara ufana oosana kooroommanniminau, maqee maqee miqimmi marinau.

Yisufa ufannai ufai amakaura taikanau.

(Mat 8:23-27; Ruk 8:22-25)

35 Mi faasaana eenoofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Doo anifaqa sipaki akaramafinaqa Kariree farummaki fitaqama-reeqa muqafainni nianai fuaqa. 36 Misa eedoo qimasee faiqi anaasee minnisee Yisufa oogu marunaki akaramafuqa Yisuna afaqqee farumaki fiqau, akaqausa mariqa kanuqaki misa saimbaqa fiqau. 37 Misa faruma qambaana fimarufanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipaki nammari teeqinoo qumbiqararinau. 38 Yisufa kanuqa atinni akiaqa qunusaa rumasee faifaqeeufuqa mina faiqi namu rufiasee aniree afaurida qiqau ufasaa rakisirafa findifua maasa kaqi kaaqoo nammari ukuq-naidaga kuqirammidaqa anee sia fee maasara iridane. 39 Yisufa findifinoo ufaira doo saa qimasee nammariara amakaura doo taikaa qufanoo ufai uqirafa taikenoo nammari amakaurirafa taikafinoo doo firaqoo dai qimafinau. 40-41 Dai qimafufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu niqidanoo qimanniminoo qinau Innee nanaree rufiadee. Innee qini saqarikirafa siaisee maridee qufuqa misa firaqoo rufiasee naaquoofaqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maa fasiqafa nanee, sia faiqi faqa afaannauqa faqa kai mina ufara eedoo qidaqa, ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufara eedoo kai qidaqa.

5

Faiqi aunduraindaraa afaannauqa kuara aundurai keeqaqau.

(Mat 8:28-34; Ruk 8:26-39)

1 Doo miqooqari kanuqa fannoo Kariree farummaki fiftufanoo nammari dinnafai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maqa maqa munu raquru aminau. 2 Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqi moo faafasaqa aunduraki marufa Yisufinnai aniranau. 3-5 Mi fasiqana maqannaasa faiqi iri mara maraida ooni amarakai akundee mariqau. Mi fasiqafa mi ooni aamaranaki faiqee marufa marinau. Moomoo kari misa mina qumareeqa sainandannai mina aiku asaku rumba quqasoofanoo afeekaikaman-deenoo asaukusaaqaraa sainanda rakeemma aquseenoo aiku rumbaqoo sainanda turi mandee mina rakeemma aqusoofaqa sia amana mina qumaree mariqau. Mina afeeka uriqaranoo marunara misa sia amanaikiqa minnisooofanoo faiqi madikamaqoonakiaqa faqa aqana aqaanakiqa faqa faqa quqanoo nidanoo oonisamu qumaraidanoo narí afaqa atekanoon-ufa marinau.

6-7 Yisufa kanuqakiqari aniroofanoo mi fasiqafa ooni aamaraki ni-aindara Yisuna qafamaseenoo sandee anireenoo Yisuna oorinni aqoori

saunara finoo oorindari firaa kari faaqa quqaseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinau. Oo Yisufa anee firaaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo. Anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee. Qinee afeekaikamandee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Anutunara irisee sia qini darua. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa sia fifau miqi qinau. Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaannara anee manda afaanna maq fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamaki fua qunara mi fasiqafa miqi qinau. ⁹ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo irammirinau ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi fasiqana aunduraindari afaanna fannoo qinau. Maasa moomoosa qusidaqa marunnaara maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Miqi qimasoofofanoo afaannauqa faqaa fasiqa fannoo nari aundurakinaa afaannauqara kafaa kafaa Yisuna qimaminau. Sia maq maqaaqanakiqari misa niqiqaa. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisuna qimamimarufanoo. Mi nammarina afainni ameemai adeedi kuara moomoo andanda neemariqau. Mi fasiqana aundurakimari afaannauqa kuaraugara Yisunara afeekaikiqa qiqau maasa diqigannee qimasee diqiqainaga kuarauga naunduraki fua qufanoo Yisufa doo fuaqee qufaqa mi afaannausa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamakufaqa kuarauga naunduraki keeqaqau. Kuarauga naunduraki keeqoofaqa mi ameemanaindari sandamaqaraasufaqa farummaki bururu qufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau. Mi kuarausa tu tauseenna (2,000) kuara mariqau ooni saqari auqiqa mariqau nukudara foora mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kuarausasaa rakisi maru fasiqausa mi kuarausa nindafamasee quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee maqusai marusa faqa uigaana maaqakiqara marusa faqa qimannimiqa. Qimannimisoofaqa aiqama qafararee qimasee aniree qafoofanoo moomoo afaanna aundurai mariu fasiqafa andeeqasee qamunna afisusee irirana marasee miqoo oqumari fi marufaqa ani qafoofanoo naaquqee naindiri ranau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Faasai mariusa Yisufa afaanna niqiqoona faqa kuara nammariki aqufunara faqa qafoose misa maqusaindari aniroosa aiqama ainainara qimannimisoofaqa misa iriseeqa Yisunara rufiaseeqa mifinnai oquree kafaa kafaa irammiridaqa qiqau maasa maqaaqanakiqari amanee anee finnaree qiqau.

¹⁸ Yisufa eedoo qimasee kanuaki akareemarfanoo afaanna aundurai mariu fasiqafa Yisunara afeekaikamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau amanee qinee ani faqa funauree qimasee fuki faaki qinau. ¹⁹ Yisufa irisee qaoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna maaqai anirandee oonureenana aneenna anoona akoona atiuqa qinee karaambaifaqani firaaqoo dadaaqun-nanara faqa firaaqoo aniaara amuqusunnara faqa qimannimia. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofofanoo anirandee nari maqaaqanakiqari oonuree qisaukuqara taikasee maqusanaasee qimarusa aiqama qimannimimaree fiqiu fiqiu qidanoo Yisufa dadaaqunara qimanniminoo nimirinau. Aiqausa mi ufana irimarusa firaaqoo naaquqoofaqa naindiri roofaqa oo kuqaa fee miqinoo fee qiqau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru aanaaseena andeeqanau. Yisufa qufanoo Iairusana araamuna findifinau.

(Mat 9:18-26; Ruk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammari taqamaree dindana kafaannai finau. Miqoo oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani mara ititasaqau. ²² Mi maqusanaki amaana maqasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna oorini maqasaa

aqufufanoo afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo irammirinau. ²³⁻²⁴ Qini qiraamuna kaqikaa qiraamuna aurimarifaqa amanee anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa quqasainanoo findifuani kuquandoora qufanoo Yisufa mina faqa findifi finau. Fimarufaqa moomoosa titiqimafufaqa fidanoo misa rusadeesamumandee fimarinau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Miqoo misaki anaasee moo marinau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikuni ooqu qaara marasee aukuaana kisaagaandaikimaru anaaseefa marinau, mifa moomoo tutaqausunnai fimarufanoo sia andeeqoofanoo firaa teeroo quqaranaki marinau. Mi anaaseefa tutaqausunnai nari munnimma maqee maqee aqii taikasoofanoo sia mina aurirafa taikanau maqee maqee firanaikinau. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Mi anaaseefa Yisuna afeekara iriseenoo faiqi anaaseeki-aqa qumee mina anaqaianai oonuree maaqi qimasee irinau, qinee oonuree mina qamunna kai auqamasanaanoo mina afeeka fannoo qini aurirana taikaqisaannoo.

Miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee titiqimafufanoo anaqaianaindari misakiaqa rusandeesamu mandeenoo ani mina qamunna ati kai auqamasoofanoo nari aundurakiqari fidika reereeufo taikanau, nari aurirafa taikaranara nari irinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yisufa nari faiqi andeeqara afeeka narisaaqari funara iriseenoo faiqi anaasee qambaana qandafi irammirinau yafee qini qamunna auqeenoo fee qufaqa nari faiqi namu qimamiqa qiqau, moomoosa ani ititafuanakina nanaree anee yafee qini qamunna auqee maqi qidanee moomoosa ititafuanaki fimarinanoo. ³² Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau kaqi randee marinau. ³³ Mi anaaseefa nari aurirafa taikoonara iriseenoo aindirireenoo aaquqoofanoo Yisuna aikuki oorindari ani kummaramafufanoo aiqama anoonu ufa kai qimaminau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau Oo qini qiraamuna aneenna irirana qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani andeeqeenoo doo asoaranaki fua ani aurirafa doo taikleenoo.

Miqi qimarufanoo Iairusana maaqaki marusa aniree Iairusana qimamiqa sia ufasaa rakisirana kadaapi arua doo ani aramuna kuqufinoo. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau. Iairusana qimaminoo qinau, Sia yufiaa, qinisaa kai aneenna irirana mundua qimasooafaqa aiqama mina faqa aniusa aiqama Iairusana maaqaki keeqararufanoo Yisufa qaoo qimaseenoo nari faqa Peetooroonu faqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa doo minamusa kai Iairusana faqa nifiqamareenoo Iairusana maaqaki ooru fiqau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Misa Iairusana maaqai oonuroofanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee ikifaafau qirana faqa faaqa fuisee qirana faqa munari minari qirana faqa nindafamaseenoo maaqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Nanaree munari minari ida fee qikiraqaidee maa faiqifa sia kuqinoo maridanoo faiqaqee idanoo.

⁴⁰ Misa minara irisee Yisunara naanaidara qimasee uteeti qufanoo Yisufa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo faiqi anaukoo faqa mina aiku asauku qaaramoo faqa maanaaqa kuqiraqoo nifiqee keeqanau. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi kuqira manaqana asauku qumareenoo nari ufakiqari kaqikaa manaqana qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findi fua qimasooofanoo mifa aqee findifinoo doo ninau. Minaki marusa mina qafamasooofanoo naaquqeenoo naindiriranau. Mi manaqafa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuaana marasoo maanaqafa marunara naaquqanau. ⁴³ Yisufa afeekaikamasee qimanniminu innee maa manaqana andeeqaqaunufana umeeraaqee

qimasee quandaki maanaqara qinau maa manaqana narana amifanoo naani qimasoofaqa miqimmiqau.

6

Yisufa nari maqusai Nasareeteenni namummaqanau.

(Mat 13:53-58; Ruk 4:16-30)

¹ Yisufa mi manaqana mara findifummaseenoo miqooqari findifinoo nari maqusai Nasareetinni finau, nari faiqi namufaqa mina faqa fiqau. ² Nasareete maqusai Yuda maqanna marunara nariqa amaana Saririqasaa amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa misa irisee tautumasee qiqau. Maafa maa amiqira iriranna yai fee mareenoo fee, yafee maa irirana aminoo fee naqimasee faiqi sia auquaqa ira ainaina auqidanoo fee. ³ Maasaki kamundaa mariifa mifa kai maridanoo, mina anoofa Mariifa maridanoo maaqooqaraa anaasee faiqi maridanoo, mina akaqaafasaa uqa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseesa faqa Yudasina amarafa faqa Simoona amarafa faqa maaqooqaraasa marifanoo Yisufa misakinaafa maridanoo. Mina asooqmaaka faqa maaqookai mari-daqa. Misa minara miqi qimasee nikoo fee qiqau.

⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo maqusa maqusa fidanoo qimanniminaqa misa iriseeqa mina ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo nari maqannaasa faqa nari ainaina faqa nari moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqi faqa mina ufa siamma irifaranoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa nari maqannaasara miqimmidammia maqi qimasee sia amana moo fasiqa anaasee mandaikirausa andeeqannimaqararee qinau. Qaaramoo aurusasaa kai asaku quqasoofaqa findifiqau. Nari maqannaasa nari irirana sia minasaa mundunara irisee firaaqoo tautinau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa qimannimiqau.

(Mat 10:5-15; Ruk 9:1-6)

Yisufa miqoo nari maqusai Nasareeteendari dinni dinni fiqumma marusa misa qimannimarinau. ⁷⁻⁹ Qimannimiseenoo nari faiqi namu naarama quqaseenoo manda afaanna faiqi anaasee naundurari marusa misa niqiqara afeeka nimiseenoo qaaraganda qapamandee qaaraganda qapamandeenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu kai qara maree fuaqa, feemu faqa uqa faqa munnimma faqa sia maree fuaqa, niku aanaamu afisumareeqa siuta moodaa afisumaree sia aabaa moo maraqa. ¹⁰ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa moo maqusaki oonu raifanoo mara quqainna maaqanaki quqasaina sia namummaqaa nuaqa minaki kai faiqaida nuaqa, minakiqari moo maqusa fiqa fuaqa. ¹¹⁻¹² Innee moo maqusai fifaqa misa sia inni mara quqeeqa sia inni ufa irifaqa innee fidaqa kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. Innee miqiqa Anutuna naruaninnanara misa aaquqima nimaqeeffaranoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa fidaqa faiqi anaaseera nari mandainainara nimeesuquaqeera qimannimiqa fiqau. ¹³ Qimannimidaqa moomoosa naunduraki afaanna faafasaaqa marusa niqiqamannimi marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau. Miqiqa fidaqa aurusa nikiaaqa sauna fadameenara fooqaana adiasoofaqa findifi mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yoohanee nammari nimimaruna akiqa tuqinau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Ruk 9:7-9)

14-15 Yisuna aufakiana ufa fannoo aiqama atinai daraanimambunara Eeroodeefa mi ufana faqa iriseenoo tautinau. Akaqausa Yisunara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo firaa ainaina auqeemari fee qufaqa akaqausa Yisunara Eeriaafa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mifa kaifaa kambiqaanoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa fooqaafa kambiqaanoo maridanoo fee qiqau.

16 Eeroodeefa mi ufausa iriseenoo narí qinau, Qinee ooqai Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna anuka atekasaafanafa mifa kai kuqiranakiqari anida qinoo.

17 Ooqai Eeroodeefa narí kai qimannimufaqa sundiauqa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna rumbamaree karabusa maaqaki quqaseeqa firaa sainanda qumareeqa rumba quqasoofanoo marinau. Eeroodeefa sia fifau Yoohaneena mareeqee rumbaranaki quqanau. 18 Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maqee maqee anaasee qummuarunasaara aqunara rumba quqanau. Eeroodeefa narí akaqa Firipina anaqa Eeroodia nammarina kaqi narí afaaqi faqa marufanoo qummuarunara Yoohaneefa qimaminoo qinau Anee aneenna akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina qummuaraminana maraananoo Anutuna ufa rukiasee miqiananoo. 19 Eeroodia nammarifa Yoohaneena ufa irisooofanoo afaaqai kaqi ati qanoo marufanoo maridanoo mina ariranara randee marufanoo Eeroodeefa qaoo qufanoo sia arinau. 20 Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara irirana andeeqara qikairi siai fasiqa fee qimasee minara rufiaseenoo karafusaki seenoo ititasooofanoo sia Eeroodia nammarifa arinau. Eeroodeefa maqee maqee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qiranara aidi marufanoo maqee maqee Yoohaneena aaramasee ufa qimamimarinau. Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeefa maqee maqee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qufanoo Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeena raquramufanoo aqu ufafa afaaqai ati qanoo marunara siamma irimarinau kaqi maqee maqee Yoohaneena karabusaki marunna aaramasaida ufa narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau.

21 Doo anaasee Eeroodia nammarifa rakisinoo fiftufanoo aruaninna faasaana paqurinau. Mi fasaanna faiqi Eeroodeefa Eeroodia nammarina afaaqi narí anoofa narí maqoo faasaannara iriseenoo qoomaqa firaana suqaseeno kaamanna uriqararawsa faqa sundiauqa uriqararawsa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki faiqi firaasa faqa naaramasooafaqa anireeqa nee mariqau.

22-25 Misa nee marufanoo anaasee Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo anireenoo misa noorinni idi amiqirana raidanoo aqoori raqee marinau. Aqoori raqee marufaqa misa irufanoo adiafaa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qoomaqa nimufa mi manaqana aaramasee aiqamausa nifusaa qimaminau, ani amiqira idi akiqara nana ainainee qinaqee amianauree qinau. Sia kai ufa kai qinau narí amana naaree aqiqamaseenoo qimaminau, Anee nana ainainaree aididanoo fee anee qinaqa mi ainainna ani amianauree. Anee Kariree maqa maaqa dinni rakisianee qinaqa qinee qambaana oosusee dinni ani amianana anee misasaa rakisia qufanoo narí anoofinai oonureenoo qinau, nanaree qimamianauree qufanoo mina anoofa maqee Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marifa kuquanifee qimasee Eeroodeenara qikaru qiandoo qimaseenoo akiqara tupumma maree minisaifaqa qeeqa qifunnoo mina qafamasee kuqaa kuqiifoo qianauree qimasee narí araamuna qimaminau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarinana

mina anuka ateeke maree mina akiaga mini qimiaqeera kai qia qufanoo mina araamuna fannoo anirandeenoo sandee oonureenoo Eeroodeena qimaminoo afeekaikamandee qimaminau anee maqee uqanna Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina anuka tuqusee fidika maaqamau iandoora qimasee saqari difaaniki akiaga quqasee mini qimianne qufanoo Eeroodeefa firaqoo uqanna akooqamafinau. ²⁶⁻²⁸ Akooqoofanoo sia amana qaoo qinau. Aiqamausa nifusaa nari amana aqiqamasoonara asauruseenoo nari sundia moo aqiqoofanoo karafusa marunaki oonureenoo Yoohaneena anuka ateekeeseenoo saqari difaaniki mina akiaga quqaseenoo maree mini Eeroodia nammarina araamuna amufanoo mifa mareeqeenoo nari anoona aminau.

²⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqi namu mifa kuqunara irisee ani mina iri maree munu akundaqau.

Yisufa feemu namufaqa noodaanna faqa nimufa.
(*Mat 14:13-21; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14*)

³⁰ Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qimannimunara faqa auqoonara faqa Yisuna mini qimamiqau. ³¹⁻³² Qimamimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa aniree qumbiqafunara narana narafa sia amanaikufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Aniaqa innisaimbaqa faiqi sia mariannai oonuree idooaaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo nari faiqi namufaqa nammari afainni ooquree kanuqaki akaramafufaqa nammari amuaqumau fiqau.

³³ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa nindafamaseeqa oo Yisufammi maqi qimasee nari maqusaki nari maqusakiqari oonu maree ani mareeufaqa Yisuna kanuqa fannoo munu maqanamu raquru amufanoo nindafoofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faasai afainni qusi mariqau. ³⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufinoo faiqi anaasee moomoo nindafamasoofanoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Oo maaqoo mariasa sipsipa aandaufafoora rakisirafa siaisa mariafanoo fee qimaseenoo Anutuna ufa oosana oosana ainainara qimanniminau. ³⁵⁻³⁸ Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qimamiqau, doo eendidanoo anee niqiqainaqa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa narana feefauriaqa maaqoo faiqi siaiqoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau inneeqa kai narana nimiaqa qufaqa misa qiqau, maasa sia amanaikianaura maasa moomoo ooni mareeqa oonu moomoo feemu feefaurumasee minisee nimianaqa naifanoo sia amanaikiannoo, maasa sia amanaikidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Inni feemu naqummee maridanoo oonu qafaaqa qufaqa misa oonu qafamaseeqa aniree qimamiqau, maasa feemu moodaanai qisaukunamu, noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa maridanoo fee qufanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faiqi aanaaseera qifaqa misa raina rainamafinaqa naadu naadu ruumbaku finaqa qusau rasoonookamasee ooqumari maree fuaqa qufaqa faiqi anaasee eedoo qimasee ruumbakiranakiqari padimambufaqa ooqu marifiqau. Akaqa ruumbakiranakiqari wan handareeta mariqau akaqa ruumbakiranakiqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa anaasee mariqau. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi moodaannai qisauku feemuna qumaree noodaannaqara faqa qumaree sandaaqai oori uqeerasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo mi feemuna ruqi ruqi mandeenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa faiqi anaasee ooqu mariranakiaqa nimi maree

fimariqau. Yisufa miqikai inoo noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqi mannimu-faqa mina faqa nimi maree fufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa akaqana kaqi quqaqau. ⁴³ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ataraasa qumaree qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee uqa qumbigaqau. ⁴⁴ Mi naranna nee marusa faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau, anaasee faqa faiqiuqaindi faqa mariqau. Ooni saqari auqusee moomoo uqanna mariunara faifa tauseenna fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau finau.

(Mat 14:22-23; Yoh 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yisuna faiqi namu narana ataraasa mara maroofanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namuara afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo niqiqoofaqa misa mina afunni kanuqaki akaramafi Beetasaida maqusai nammari dinni afainni fiqau. ⁴⁶ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee niqiqamasoofaqa fufanoo mifa nari faiqi namu nimanda maseenoo nariara amuaqunamusaa ooru maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Eendufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki nammari qambaanai nimarufanoo Yisufa nariara maqasaa maridanoo misa nindafoofanoo ufai fannoo misa noorindari anidanoo kanuqa mara furufarimarufaqa purannai puridaqa kadaapindi mariqau. Inaaqiana kookooraana ufaqi maru kamuqoo Yisufa misunnai fidanoo nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau. Mifa kanuqakinaasa finnaaqareera foora fimarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu afaanna fee qimasee rufiasee faaqariqau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Misa faaqarumasoofofanoo Yisufa qimannimino qinau. Sia maparaa iaqa nifaaqa quqasee kasooiaqa qineemma anidaqa. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo misaki ooqumari fufanoo ufai fannoo taikafinau. Taikafufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu maparaa iqa naundura faqa furufariqau. ⁵² Yisufa moodaanai qisauku feemu ruqi ruqi mandee nimufaqa noofanoo amanai kunara mina faiqi namu sia mina anoonara andeeqasee irusa maridaqa nammari amuaqumau anunara faqa sia iriqau.

Yisufa Keenesareeta maqusanaasa aurirana taikannisanau.

(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fiqa munu maqa raquramufaqa fitaqa mareeqa mafi kanuqa qususeeqa doo Keenesareeta maqa maaqammifoo qimaseeqa kanuqakiqari aqufiqa maqasaa oorufufaqa misaqa marusa miqooqaraasa Yisufammifoo qimaseeqa sandeeqa maqusa maqusa qimannimufaqa nariqa aurimarusa qaarisa rumba maraidaqa yatinnai fee Yisufa fuannoo fee qimasaida aurimariasa qaarisa rumba maraidaqa Yisuna oorinni mini quqee mariqau.

⁵⁶ Yisufa ya maqusanai fee ya taunnaki fee ya ainaini marunaki fee finau nari aurimarusa nifiqa maraidaqa mifa funnai munu makeetaki fraa saqa marunaki quqasee Yisunara nari nimuqusa ookiqari firaqoo qimamiqau. Maasa sia kadaapi amirara qimamidaqa aurimariasa ani qamunna ati kai auqamasaida findififara qidaqee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qufaqa mina qamunna auqee marusa amiqi mandee findifi mariqau.

7

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqinau.

(Mat 15:1-9)

1-2 Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqi anaasee narana nararee qimasaida nisauku nammari uqidaqa miqi fee maaqi fee qimasaidaqa fifau sandufa oosana oosana quqee mariasa mariqau. Misa Yeerusaree maqusaindari qumuree ani mara Yisuna uqufufaqa nindafoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu narana neemariqau sia Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nisauku nammari uqirainni kaqi nee mariqau.

3 Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaa aiqamausa faqa nari ninaaku nitaatoosa naanna raidaqa aiqama kari nisaaqusaida narana nee mariqau, sia nisaaqusee sia narana nee mariqau. 4 Makeetaki maree maru ainaina nammari uqusee suqasee nee mariqau, misa sia minara kaifau miqi qimariqau oosana oosana ainainara miqi qimariqau. Misa kaafauqa faqa susufinauqa faqa disauqa faqa faigara qaari faqa nisauku faqa miqimasee maaqimasee nammari uquaqee qimarufaqa miqiga fidaqa akeekamasaida miqi mariqau.

5-6 Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa kaaqa firaqoo minauqara fuki faaki qimarusa marunaki Yisuna faiqi namu sia nisaaquqirai kaqi narana noofaqa qafamasee Yisuna aqiqa qiqa. Naqee fee qifaqee ani faiqi namu maasa qiikeeku qikaaku oosana minnisee sia nisaaquqirai kaqi narana naida fee qufanoo Yisufa qimannimino qinau. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Esaiaafa andeeqasee inniara tamummaqaseenoo inniara manda qaara irirana maree mariasee qinau. Mifa inniara maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa akara rinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeeree mariasa, nimusa kaqinni ubeekarausa mariafanoo.

7 Misa faiqi qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimasee faiqi anaasee naamuqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

8 Yisufa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa qimannimiseenoo nari maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa faiqi aaquqira ufamau kai fimariasa mariafanoo.

9 Innee inneeqa kaaqa iriqaraasamandee iriranannai inneeqa faiqi faiqi ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimianee qimaseeqa Anutuna ufa mareeqee ninaaqiannai quqaseeqa. 10 Mooseefa Anutuna ufa qimannimidano maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqa ninaukoora asasammandee amiqida misa nuqu uqeeraqa. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anoona akoonara manda ufa qinnana mi fasiqana kuqammarusaaqa. 11-13 Innee minara maqee maaqi qimasee aqee mariafanoo faiqi moo fannoo nari anoona akoonara dadaaqimarina nimianauree qimasee kafa oonu mafi irisee sia nimidano amaana maqaki quqasee Anutuna amidee qimaria fasiqanara sia aqaida andeeqaidee qimariafanoo. Miqidaqa Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa inneeqa ufa kai uqeeree mariafanoo. Doo innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa miqira aaqara ainaina moomoo uqeeree mariafanoo.

Faiqi naunduraindaraafa faiqi putaa idanoo.

(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiseenoo miqoo faiqi anaasee moomoo marusa kafa naaramaseenoo aniaqee qufaqa aniroofanoo qimannimino qinau. Innee aiqamausa qini ufa

irisee amiqimmasee iriaraasiaqa. ¹⁵ Sia moo ainaina fannoo faiqí anaasee ooki namasainanoo mifa maaqínaki putaamma amaqaannoo faiqí anaasee naunduraindari urimari manda ufafa mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Innee naaqoo faqaasa kai naaqoo iriani.

¹⁷ Doo miqoogari Yisufa narí faiqí namu faqa faiqí anaasee mininiseenoo maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqí namu ooruree mi ufana qimannimunna oosana iraqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Inni irirafa faiqí anaasee irirafa oorudupiraua mariafanoo. Sia fee innee mi ufa oosanna iri fee sia moo ainaina ooki quqasaanoo aundurai oofufi marifa sia mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaannoo, sia aunduraki oofureenoo amuqusakifau keeqaidanoofau sia miqidanoo aranandaki oofureenoo umiqaraidanoo. Mi ufana qunannai Yisufa aiqama naranara idaaqira fee kai qinau.

²⁰ Yisufa minara kafaa narí faiqí namu qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí narí naundurakiqari urimari manda ufafa kai faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. ²¹⁻²³ Faiqí aunduraki amuqusa ookiqari manda irirafa kambiqaiddanoo faiqí rarisameeqeenoo mandainaina mararanaki quqannisaiddanoo, mifa kai rarisameeqeenoo aqaranaki faqa ainaina ummuariranaki faqa faiqí kuqa nariranaki faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki faqa moosa ainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana faqa nári nikaruqirana faqa nári nifaaqa kooroo irana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqirana faqa narí afaqa amooqirana faqa furufarira oosana faqa mifauqaindi faiqí naundurakiqari ururee marifa mifauqa kai faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

Yisufa aamina maqanna anaasee araamuna findifufa.
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yisufa mi maqa maaqana minniseenoo moo maqa maaqa Tíree maqa maaqaki oonureenoo moo maqaki faiqí anaasee maqee maqee qínee funnanai anunnannai ititee mariafaqa sia qiqafaaqee qimasee qumee íreedaa keeqanau. Sia mifa amana kukeeqaranaki marinau. Anaasee moo fannoo narí araamuna aundurái qooqeenaa faafasaaqa marufanoo Yisufa ani marunara iriseenoo aníree Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari dadaaqiranara dadaaqinanoo findifuanifeera mina aikuki maqasaa rumafinau. ²⁶ Mi anaaseefa Siria maqa maaqakiqari Fooenisia maqusaki kambiqarafa aanaamuru anaasee marufa aníreenoo Yisunara qini qiraamuna aunduraki mari qooqeenaa faafasaaqa aqiqainanoo rafudamaki fuani fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. ²⁷ Maasa Isaraee maqanna Anutuna faiqí namuara foora mariasa misa naaree narana nimirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqiuqaindi narana marasee fainiuqa aqu niminafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. ²⁸ Oo maa fasiqa faiqiuqaindi naidaqa ataraasa fainiuqa aníree neemariasa maridaqa. Kuqaa qínee aanaamuru fainiara foora maridaqa ataraasara kai qínee innaaruu qidaqa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau anee mi ufana qiannana akiqara doo ani maaqai fua. Doo ani faiqí aunduraindari doo faafasaaqa rafudamaki finoo qufanoo mi anaaseefa narí maaqai oonuree qafoofanoo doo mina araamuna qaarisa faiqaqee marufanoo kuqaa faafasaaqa rafudamaki fífinau.

Yisufa aaqoo aunirana andeeqanau.

¹¹⁻³² Miqooqari Yisufa Tiree maqa maaqaki minniseenoo Sidoona maqusai keeqafi fiqummakufanoo Kariree farumma afainni oogu ranau. Oogu fidanoo qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa misaqa marusa finnaaqareenoo fimarufaqa akaqausa faiqi moo aaqoo aunirana ufa qirara mammaqi maruna afiqamaree mini Yisufa maruqoo mini quqasee aranaiqi qimamiqau. Anee maa fasiqanasaa aneenna asauku mundusainanoo andeeqaani. ³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qimasoofoanoo Yisufa mi fasiqana mareeqeenoo faiqi anaasee moomoo marunara iriseenoo kaqi atinai quqaseenoo nari asauku amuka faiqi aaqoo aamarai upeekaseenoo qaqaara fidiseenoo mi fasiqana amaakiri asaukunnai auqamaseenoo oori innaarunai uqeraseenoo nupi nupi qimaseenoo nari ufakiqari qimaminoo qinau eefafata maasa ufakiqari doo ruiqaannee qinau. ³⁵ Miqi qimasoofoanoo aaqee kai mina aaqoo ititarafa ruqiafufanoo mina amaakiri rumberafa idukufufanoo andeeqasee ufa qinau. ³⁶ Ufa qimasoofoanoo Yisufa aiqamausa aranaiqi qimanniminoo qinau, sia maanara moosa qimannimiaqa qinau. Yisufa kafaa kafaa qaoo qimarufaqa misa moo faqa moo faqa qimannimiaqa fimariqau. ³⁷ Aiqamausa mi fasiqana andeeqoonara irufanoo naaqaqamasooafaqa maaqi qiqau. Doo qafaafa mifa amiqimandee idaaqamandee aiqama ainaina oosana oosana aurirana andeeqaidanoo. Mifa naaqoo auni mariasa faqa andeeqannisaidanoo ufa sia qiasa faqa ufa qirana nimidanoo.

8

Yisufa kaifaa feemu ruisee nimufa.

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni kaqikaqoo oogu marikufaqa faiqi anaasee suqumaree miqoo ani Yisufa maruqoo usufufanoo ufa qimannimimarufanoo qaaramoo faasaanaikufanoo misa narana taikafufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu naarama qimanniminoo qinau. ² Qinee maa fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusammidaqa qaaramoo faasaana qini faqa mariafanoo maqee doo narana misaindi sia maridanoo. ³⁻⁵ Qinee sia narana nimirai kaqi niqigaanaqa fidaqa aanai kudoosaapee foora, akaqausa nianaindari ani maridaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu irammiriqa qiqau. Maa aadana maqa maaqanaki maridaqa yai fee narana paqurimandee maa moomoo fasiqa anaaseesa nimana nimianauree qufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau inni feemu naqummee maridanoo fee qufaqa misa moodaannai qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee feemu maridanoo fee qiqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa faiqi anaaseera maqasaa aiqama oogu mariaqee qufaqa aiqama oogu marifufanoo mi feemuna dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaraqanda marasee feemu (7) maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqa-soofaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee amana kai nimimaree fiqau. Noodaanna kaqikaanaufa akaqana marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo mina faqa nari faiqi namu nimisoofaqa nimiqa. ⁸ Aiqamausa neeneesofoanoo nimuaquminau. Foo tauseenna (4,000) fasiqa anaasee nukudara foora miqoo mariusa nimuaqu inau. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Misa namammaree soona ataraasa Yisuna faiqi namu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda (7) marasee uqa rumasoofoanoo

Yisufa faiqí anaasee niqíqoofaqa daraanimambufanoo Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa sipaki akaramafufanoo nammari amuaqumau moo maqa maqai Daramanuta maqa maqai finau.

Innaarunai firaa ainaina uqaqifiqaanee qirufa.
(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Miqoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna faqa raiqara ufa oosana araqau. Misa Yisuna ufaanara foora fufusee aruanifeera qimasee Yisunara faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamasainaga maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna faiqifee qianaura. ¹² Miqí qimasoofanoo Yisufa narí aundurai qimiridanoo qinau. Akasaa yairee fee inni manda oosana taikaannoo fee, qimaseenoo akooqoo qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree maqee mariasa mookira ainainara maqee maqee findifinaqa qafaanee qida fee, doo qinee qimannimidaqa sia qinee miqimandee Anutuna afeekara kooroomasee uqannifiqaanauranoo.

Ooruku anoona kikiqa usiranara rufiaaqa.
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miqí qimasee Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo Kariree nammari amuaqumau dinni afainai fidaqa kaqi kaaqoo nammari qambaana oonuree mina faiqí namu aafaqara aunusoonara moodaa feemu kai marufaqa aiaaee qiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa naranara aiaaee qunara iriseenoo moo ainaina kikiqa ususeenoo qimanniminou, Innee amiqimmasee aufariaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Eeroodeena faqa minauqa feemu ooruku ati qaranara rufieeqa aufariaqee qufaqa mina faiqí namu iriseeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimamiqqa qiqau maasa aafaqa sia maree anunnanara mi ufanara Yisufa qidaqinoo fee qiqau. ¹⁷ Yisufa faasai misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nanaree aafaqa sia marinara narí qimami narí qimami qidee Innee sia fee iridaqee. Inni irirafa kaqi fee ummaara raidanoo fee ¹⁸ Innee nifu faqaasa sia fee qafaidee, innee naaqoo faqaasa sia fee iridee. ¹⁹ Qinee moodaanni qisauku (5) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee faifa tauseenna (5,000) fasiqa anaasee nimiafananara sia fee innee naaqooki oonumafi iridee, innee mikari naqumma uqee ataraasa uqariqee iqau, qufaqa misa qiqau qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee (12) uqa riqiafana. ²⁰ Miqí qimasoofanoo Yisufa kafa irammirinoo qinau kafa qinee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee maqi tauseena fasiqa (4,000) sia kasoo fasiqa moomoo fasiqa uqana nimiafanaga naqumma uqee mina ataraasa riqee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) uqa riqiafana. ²¹ Miqí qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee mina qafamasee sia fee qini afeekara iridee. Moodaa feemu marifa doo mina mandee nimiana amanaikammiannoo.

Beetasaida maqanna Yisufa afu maqaisanau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa Beetasaida maqusai aniroofaqa faiqí moo afu dimbarana afiqee anireeqa Yisuna aaramaseeqa qiqau, amanee afu dimbarana auqainanoo fee afu maqaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa mi afu dimbara fasiqana asauku qumareenoo rarisameeqeenoo maqusa aqoosai quqaseenoo aqaara afuki fidiseenoo asaukuqara minasaa rusiseenoo irammiridanoo qinau, anee akaqa ainaina qafaidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa oori uqeeraseenoo qinau faiqí qini qifusaa saqariara foora nidaqee qufanoo Yisufa kafa narí

asaukuqara mina afusaa quqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqasoofanoo mina afu amiqufanoo aiqama ainaina amiqimasee qafanau. ²⁶ Yisufa qimaminau doo aneenna maaqai fua sia maqusai faiqi anaasee moomoo mariaqoo fua kaqinni andandandanai fua qufanoo doo finau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinau.

(Mat 16:13-20; Ruk 9:18-21)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa miqooqari Seesareea Firipi maqusa, mina maqa maaqaki maru maqusanakiaga finau. Aana fidanoo nari faiqi namu iranau, innee iriaqa faiqi anaasee qiniara ya fasiqanee fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqaau akaqausa aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimi mari fee qidaqa akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqarausakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. ²⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nariara qinau innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoo. ³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee qimanniminau. Doo kuqaa uqanna qiananoo. Sia innee minara qiniara akaqausa qimannimiaga, umeendaaga.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 16:21-28; Ruk 9:22-27)

³¹ Miqi quqooqari nari kuquaninnanara oosana arasee nari faiqi namu qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Qinee faiqi nimaaku firaau aupurarana maraanaura. Faiqi firaasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa qini minniqisee nikoqoanoo. Misa qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa mara qini findifumaqisaanoo. ³²⁻³³ Yisufa akooqoo uqanna nari kuqiranara qimannimunara Peetooroofa irufanoo akooqoonara Yisuna mareeqee aaduma quqaseenoo qaoo qunara Yisufa quandaki nari faiqinamu nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aqinoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee Sadanafa anee see fua, ani irirafa faiqindi maridanoo sia Anutunaindi.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo nari faiqinamu faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanninoo qinau, moo fannoo qini faqa fuani qinafa nari maaqoo mariranara minniseenoo qini ufa saara qini daanna ramasee eedoo qimasee kuqiranaki fuannoo. ³⁵ Moo fannoo nari marirana amiqimasee rakisianee qinafa mifa nari marirana kakasiannoo moo fannoo qini saara qini amiqira fasaasa ufa saara kuqarinafa mifa nari marirana asumu maraannoo. ³⁶ Moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa rakisiranatia kammafinanoo nariara minakina aiqama ainaina maraseenoo nari aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finoo nana ureeqara fasiqa mariannoo sia uriqararafa mariananoo. ³⁷ Faiqi anaasee kuquffifaqa nana maqasaa taikaaninna ainaina Anutuna amisee naundurakinaana kuridiranakinaana mareeqee asumu mariranakina quqaannoo fee sia amana kaifaa maraannoo. ³⁸ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo maa maqee maria manda aukuanasaa qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqi nifusaa asaurusee nikoqainausa qinee faiqi nimaaku qeeqa qikoona areenarana namufaqa naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa faqa innaarunaindari qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikoqoanoo.

9

¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana faqa qimanniminoo qinau, innee iriaqa innee maaqoo mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqi marina kamuqoo Anutuna ququsa afeekaikamandee qumirana innee mina qafee-faranoo. Sia taikara faasaanara qidaqa kaqi kasaqaindari qumiranara qidaqa.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.
(Mat 17:1-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

² Doo miqooqari dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee afuru faiqeenoo doo findimeeqeenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa doo minamusa faqa aaqana kisaqaasaa nifiqama-ree oorureenoo aadumasaa sia faiqi maruqoo oorureenoo miqoo misa nifusaa Yisuna afaaqa qamunna moo kammafinuu. ³ Mina qamunna aiqama dupuqa aruaqufufanoo aiqama eekara aruaqufufanoo nifu faqa daroo daraa inau. Sia maqasaaqaraa fasiqa amana qamunna miqiman-deeqa nammari uqusaifanoo eekara arinoo dupuqara maqi aruaquan-noo. ⁴ Eeriaasa faqa Mooseesa faqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqaqanda maridaqa kuqiqa ooru fuqanda miqoo aaqanasaa Yisuna faiqinamu nifusaa kooroomafuqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimarufuqa Yisuna faiqinamu nindafaqau. ⁵⁻⁷ Nindafaidaqa firaqoo maparaaida rufiadaqa ufa qiranara randee marufanoo Peetooroofa Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinau Oo ufasaa rakisira maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqimminoo amanee maasa maaqoo uqiqaana maqa qaaramoo auqanauree, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eerianara moo usakaanaree. Rufiaqa rufiaqidanoo ufa qiranara randoosia miqi qinau. Miqi qimasoofoanoo asuru fannoo anireenoo aiqama misa dukunimaqasoofoanoo asurukiqari ufa moo kambiqeenoo maaqi qinau. Maafa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ⁸ Yisuna faiqinamu mi ufana iriseeqa kaqi kaqi miqoo munu randee mini randee ufanoo, sia faiqi miqoo marufanoo Yisufa kai miqoo misa faqa marinuu.

⁹ Mi ainainafa taikoofaqa misa Yisuna saimbaqa mi aaqannasaqaari ooqu fimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamandee qimanniminuu. Innee meerai aaqanasaa qafaanara ooqree sia uqanna qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuannaqoo miqoo kai qiman-nimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi faiqinamusa eedoo qimasee sia qimannimiqa, Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnara minara kai nari qimami nari qimami umee kai qimariqau. Misa miqi qidaqa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa minakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo Eeriaa-farafoo qira fasiqa mifa naaree findifumafinanoo miqooqari Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qidaqa. Misa miqi qidaqa nanee fee qidee miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. ¹²⁻¹³ Kuqaa Eeriaafara maqi kambiqafinoo asauku mundirausa qinee ani-annanara deedaqinoo. Doo qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Doo Eeriaafara maqi moo auqu Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa doo ooqai kambiqafi marufaqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa sia irirai tamummaqarausa ufamau fiqa nari manda nidiranakoo mareeqee mina kuqarusaqau. Qinee kafa innimma irammirianaura tamummaqara fasiqauqa nanaree misa faiqi nimaakuara aupurarana firaana amiseeqa mareeqee aquseefaree.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurai afaanna aqiqanau.
(Mat 17:14-21; Ruk 9:37-43)

14 Misa miqi qimammaree aaganasaaqari ooqu fiufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa sia ooru fusa maruqoo ooqu paqurimasee faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqimarufaqa ooqu nindaafaqau. Mooseena sandufasaa rakisi-marusa akaqausa miqoo faqa maridaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa ufa rainee mariqau. 15 Faiqi anaasee Yisuna qafamasee tautumasee sandee mifunnai oonureeqa amandaqau. 16-17 Yisufa anireenoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, nana ufaree innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisi mariasa faqa ufa rainaidee qufanoo faiqi moo fannoo faiqi aanaaseeqiqari Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afigee anee ianannai anidaqa. Manda afaanna fannoo mina aunduraki keeqafi marifanoo siamma ufa qidanoo. 18 Mi afaannafa mi faiqina arifanoo maqasaa kuqaki kuqaki aquffifanoo aiku asauku pipisaaqa qusuffifanoo amaaqini datimambifanoo ookiqari qaqaara kai aniraidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasara afaanna afaqaqee qunaqa misa miqiafanoo sia amanaikifaqa ani qimamidaqa.

19-20 Yisufa iriseenoo aiqama faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo. Inni firaaqoo uqanna sia irirana qinisaa rusimarifanoo qinee kisaagasaa fee inni manda furufarira ummaara dadaaqiqa nuanauree. Mi kumaaraana afigamaree mai aniaqa qufaqa misa mi kumaaraana afigee munusoofanoo minakinaa afaanna fannoo Yisuna qafamaseenoo mi kumaaraana mareeqeenoo fuseenasana aaku amaqaaseenoo maqasaa rutuku quqasoofanoo mi kumaaraafa maqasaa aquffinoo quanda qaandi marufanoo qaqaara ookiqari ururama teeqinau. 21 Yisufa mina akoona irammirinoo qinau maafa kisaagasaa maaqinoo mari fee qufanoo mina akoofa qinau Eeoo faiqi aanaaqisaaqari miqi marinau. 22 Moomoo kari mi afaannafa mina kuqaruane qimaseenoo idaki fee nammariiki fee kaqi mara aqi marufa maridanoo. Anee amanaikinana maasara amuqusinana dadaaqia. 23 Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia qiniara amanaikiannee qia aneenna kai qinisaa irirana rusiranara kai iria. Faiqi Anutunasaa irirana rusimarifa aiqama ainaina amanaikammianoo.

24-26 Mi kumaaraana akoofa mina iriseenoo faaqa quqaseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau eeoo qinee anisaa irirana rusimarunausa maridaqa sia amanaikidaqa anee dadaaqia qufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee dindari dindari ani usufufanoo nindafeenoo misa qini ititaqimaqeefoo qimaseenoo mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimamiseenoo qinau. Qinee ani qimamidaqa mi kumaaraana aundurakiqari rafudamaki sandamafinana sia uqanna kafaa ani keeqaa qufanoo mi afaannafa faaqa quqaseenoo firaa fuseena sana mi kumaaraana aaku amaqaaseenoo maqasaa rutuku quqaseenoo doo raudamaki sandamafufanoo mi kumaaraafa kuqiara foora maqasaa rumafufanoo aiku asauku pipisaaqa qususeenoo kuqiara foora mambinau. Miqi mambufaqa faiqi ani qafee doo kuqiifoo qiqau. 27 Miqi qufanoo Yisufa mina asauku qumaroofanoo doo findi finau.

28-29 Miqooqari Yisufa moo maqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu keeqasee aniree irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa nanaree mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqarara anuqi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau Anutunara innaaruqirafa kai miqira afaannuqa niqiqaina fifaranoo sia moo ainainannai niqiqefaranoo.

*Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminoo.
(Mat 17:22-23; Ruk 9:43-45)*

30-31 Misa mi maqusanaindari quqasee Kariree maqa maaqaki narí faiqi namu faqa faiqi anaasee sia iriaqee qimasee narí faiqi namu oosana oosana ufa qimannimiani qimaseenoo fidanoo Kariree maqa maaqakiaqa fidanoo qimanniminoo finau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi misa qini faiqi nimaaku qumareeqee faiqi nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa misa qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa kuqiranakiqari qini mara findifumaqisaannoo. ³² Mina faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia mina oosanara iriqau irammirirana faqa sia irammiriqau rufiasee kaqi mariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu yafee maasaki uriqararafa maridanoo fee.
(Mat 18:1-5; Ruk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusai anireeqa maaqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu irammirinoo qinau. Maasa aanai animarunaqa innee nana raiqara ufee qifee misa nisaurusee sia qimamiqau. Misa narik-iqari yafee uriqararafa mariannoo qimasee minara raiqeeqa nisaurusee sia Yisuna ufa qimamiqau. ³⁵ Yisufa oogu marifinoo narí faiqi namu aiqama naaramasee mai aniaqee qimasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi moo fannoo maqasaa mariasaki uriqararafaikinafa mifa narí kai ureeqaranaki fuannoo mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqemari saikana faqa dadaaqiannoo. ³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moodaa mareeqee misa noorinni kikiqamaseenoo asaukunnai mina kaqaramma qumareenoo qimanniminoo qinau. ³⁷ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo maaqira kaqikaa faiqi qini ufara irisee oonu asasamasee aqoondikinafa sia irirainni qini Yisusa faqa qi qoondikidanoo. Yafee moo fannoo qini oonu qifiqainafa sia qini kai qifiqannoo qini diqiqoona faqa oonu aqiqaidanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa afaanna aqiqanau.
(Ruk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoohaneefa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasa rakisirafa faiqi moo fannoo moosaa manda fafasaaga naundurai mariasa ani auqusaa qimasee niqiqeemaru qafaqiafana, mifa sia maasaki nimarufa marunara qaoo qiqiafana. ³⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau sia minara qaoo qia. Mifa qini duqusaa moo firaa ainaina auqamaseenoo sia amana quandaki qini diqiannoo. ⁴⁰ Maasa aana ititee mariasa maasa namuqaa maridaqa. Sia maasa aana ititee mariasa sia namuqaa maridaqa maasa qifeeqaree mariasa maridaqa minara sia mi fasiqanara qaoo qia. ⁴¹ Innee maa ufana iriaqa Innee nammariara nidinaqa innaaru qifanoo faiqi moo fannoo inniara asauku mundirana faiqi namu mariafanoo fee qimaseenoo nammari inni nimiranoo Anutufa mina akiaqara mi fasiqana innaarunai quqamaqaannoo.

Kaqi runna mareeqee quqarafa mina akiaqara uriqararafa.
(Mat 18:6-9; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa mi kaqikaa faiqina faasai misa noorinni kik-iqunara kafa qimanniminoo qinau, maaqira kaqikaa faiqi irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa moo fannoo mina mandoosana uqafiqainafa mi fasiqana Anutufa firaa aqurararana ameemaanai mariannoo. Misa miqinna fasiqana qumaree firaa oonitia anukaki quqasee rumbasee afeeqa amifanoo ooruku nammariki aqufinoo kuqinoo oonu dupira arirafa mariannoo. Kaqikaa

faiqi qinisaaqaraa irirana moosaa ubeekkee marinafa firaa arirafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Aninna asauku fannoo anirarisameegeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekkee marina mina ateeqa aqua. Moodaa asauku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firafa amana maridanoo. Aiqama asauquqara faqaafa naaru naaru sia qimbeemari idanaki firafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. [⁴⁴ Miqoo naaru naaru kadiaru sia kuqidanoo kaqi maridanoo ida faqa sia dimbee marifa kaqi qaida mariannoo.] ⁴⁵ Aninna aiku fannoo ani rarisameegeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekainnana mi aikuna ateeqa aqua. Anee moodaa aiku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firafa amana maria. Aiqama aikuqara faqaafa idaki aqufirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. [⁴⁶ Mi idanaki faiqi neemaria kadiarusa sia kuqidaqa ida fannoo faqa sia qimbaidanoo.] ⁴⁷ Aninna afu aaqoo fannoo ani mareeqee Anutuna ufamau firanakiqari kaqinni ubeekkee marina mina imbasaa. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqaafa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarana amana maria. Qaara afu aaqoo faqaafa idaki aqufirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. ⁴⁸ Miqoo faiqi neemaria kadiarusa naaru naaru sia kuqidaqa ida faqa naaru naaru sia dimbaida kaqi qaida maridanoo. ⁴⁹ Anutufa ida qumareenoo nimanamandee qafarana ooruku anoonara foora aiqama qusasaa adia nimaqainaqa Anutuna ufasaa mapukufi mariaqera nimaniannoo. ⁵⁰ Ooruku amiqira ainaina maridanoo mina adiafaa irafa taikafinannoo naqimmasee adiafaairana maraannoo fee sia amanaikiannoo. Innee inneeqa naunduraki narinni narinni ooruku faqaasara foora maridaqa narinni narinni asooaranaki mariaqa.

10

Faiqi anaasee nariara nariara minnisarana qaoo qirafa.
(Mat 19:1-12; Ruk 16:18)

¹ Yisufa mariu maqusana minniseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooqu finau. Yooraadanna nammari taqamareenoo dinni afainni fufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mifa maruqoo aniroofannoo nari oosana maraseenoo ooqu marifinoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimarinau.

² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisufa maruqoo aniree ufaanara foora fufusee Yisunara minaki aruanifeera maaqi qimasee narikai nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, Maasa faiqi nari anaaga minnisarana irammirifannoo Yisufa minara aaqara ufa qinaqa mina unmarasee aruanaura. Miqi qimasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqau, Oo Yisu maasa Mooseena sandufa faiqi moo fannoo nari anaaga minnisaranara eedoo qidanoo fee sia fee eedoo qidanoo. ³⁻⁴ Miqi qufannoo Yisufa iriseenoo irara ufa kai qimanniminoo qinau Mooseefa minara nana aaquqira ufa qimanniminoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau, Mooseefa nari ninaaqmaaka aqiqara papiqa akara rumeeqee nimiseeqa niqiqaaqee qidanoo. ⁵ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu Mooseefa inni irirafa mandaikinaru inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa ooni miqirafa amatooki marunara iriseenoo akoo akaa maseenoo inniara inneeqa ninaaqmaaka minnisaaqee qinau. ⁶⁻⁸ Ooqai indaaruu Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqu quqaqoo aukuana sia miqinoo marinuu. Miqoo akee faqaana faqa afaamu faqaana faqa auqu

quqanau, miqi maqoonara kai faiqi aiqama nari anoofa akoona minniseenoo nari aanaaqasaa atooqafinanoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo minara sia kafaa misa qaaraikamambi marifaranoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo. ⁹ Miqinoo marinara Anutufa atooqaqoo ainaina sia uqanna faiqi rakeeiaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu aniree anaasee minnisanara qunara iroofanoo mifa qimanniminoo qinau. ¹¹ Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa mi indaaruaa anaaseena mandaikammamaqeenoo nari mi fasiqafa ummuariranaki mariannoo. ¹² Miqi kai inoo anaasee moo fannoo nari afaaqi minnisee moo fasiqa marainafa ummuarirana mareenoo miqiannoo.

Yisufa faiqiuqaindi nifaqooqa qinau.
(Mat 19:13-15; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa nari faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifiqee Yisufa nari asauku faiqi nikaqasaa quqasee nifaqooqa nimianifeera nifiqee aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiquau. ¹⁴ Yisufa miquna qafamaseenoo nari faiqi namu aanoommasee qimanniminau. Saina faiqi aanaaqiuqa qinee marunannai aniaqa. Sia misara qaoo qiaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi marinara sia qaoo qiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara kai irisee sia aunuaqa, faiqi anaasee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa naaru naaru mariranaki sia uqanna keeqeefaranoo. ¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimannimiseenoo faiqi aanaaqiuqa oonumafi aripimma qumareenoo aiqamausasaa asauku quqaseenoo nifaqooqa qinau.

Ainaina faqaa kumaaraa Yisuna faqa ufa qinau.
(Mat 19:16-30; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yisufa moosaa fidanoo aanai fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo afaqanoo fifufanoo aanai oonu Yisuna paqurimandeenoo mina oorinni oonu aqoori saunara fufanoo qimaminau Oo amiqira andeeqara ufasaa rakisirafa nana kadaapi fee Anutuna rumamaqaananoo fee naaru marirana qimiannoo fee. ¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee nanaree qiniara amiqira fee qidannee. Sia moo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anee Mooseena sandufa irimariananoo mi sandufafa maaqi qidanoo sia anee faiqi anaasee moodaa faqa kuqarua sia anaasee ummuaria sia ainaina ummuaria sia siaasinnai oonu moonara unnufa qia, sia moosa ainainara amuqusinana unnaqimasee maraa, aneenna anoofa akoonara amiqimasee ufa qimasee misa nuqu uqeeraa. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoo fanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa qinee ooqai faiqisaa mi ufana iriisee mi mau fimarunausa maridaqa.

²¹⁻²² Mi fasiqafa miqi qufanoo Yisufa minara aidufanoo andeeqasee mi fasiqana oori qafamasee qinau. Anee moodaa ainainara kai sia auqaananoo. Anee aneenna ainaina aiqama marasee faiqi akaqausa nimisee minasaa munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqausa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariannoo, miqinana doo ania, doo qini faqa aniree fua qufanoo mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo nari moomoo ainaina marunara amuqusufanoo oori runusee finau.

²³ Mifa fufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, ainaina moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara anuqifaranoo. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu ainaina faqaasa innaarunai fifaranoo fee qiqiusa mi ufana iriseeqa tautufanoo Yisufa kafia qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini faiqi namu Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara kadaapiri mariafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Kameera goosa fooqaa aandau uka aamarai keeqarara anuquanno, ainaina faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara fiqaramasee anuqaa mareefaranoo. ²⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee firaqoo tautumafufaqa naaquqoofofaqa narí qimami narí qimamiqau, Ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai fifaqa yafee asumu mariranaki fuanno fee sia moo fanoo amanaikianno. ²⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo andeeqasee misa noori qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Mi ainainna sia faiqi amanaikimari ainainafa maridanoo Anutufa kai amana aiqama ainaina amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qafa, maasa aiqama ainaina quqaseeqa kaqi samu uqanna ani faqa fidaqa qufanoo Yisufa narí qimaminoo qinau. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kuqaa qiananoo, qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaga moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini amiqira fasaasufara faqa narí maaqa fee narí akaqaafasaa fee narí asookinee narí anoonee narí akoonee narí faiqi namu fee narí maqa maaqa fee minauqa minisainafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo maraannoo. Maaquqa faqa akaqaafasauqa faqa asoommaaka faqa anausa faqa faiqi namu faqa maqa maaqa faqa moomoo fiqaramasee firaqoo maraannoo, qini ufasaara arirana faqa maraannoo. Maqee kamu miqimasee maraannoo naaru anianinna kamuqoo naaru asumu marirana faqa maraannoo. ³¹ Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo uriqararusa kasooqagee innaarunai ureeqarusa marifaranoo. Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo ureeqarusa misa kasooqagee innaarunai uriqararusaif kifarano.

Yisufa kaiqaa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 20:17-19; Ruk 18:31-34)

³² Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo indaaru fufaqa mina faiqi namu mina aanaaqiana ooru fidaqa Yeerusareenni faiqi firaasa Yisuna ariraree qimaru ufana narí iriaqeeida rufia rufiammiqa ooru fimariqau. Faiqi anaasee namufaqa ooru fusa misa faqa nimukee marufaqa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidanoo narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqa qaara mararusa naaduma mara quqasee nariki kambiqaaninna oosannara narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminoo qinau. ³³ Innee iriaqa maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru raanaqa faiqi misa faiqi nimaaku qini qumareeqeeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misauqa nisaukuki qini quqeeferanoo. Misauqa qiniara ufa qimaseeqa kuqiranaki qini mara quqaseeqa miqooqari mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqeeferanoo. ³⁴ Anaamuru qini mara quqaseeqa ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaidaga niqaara qini qifaaqai fidisaida qini qummai qima qasaida, uaiqaq samu qumaree qini firaqoo qini qifaaqa ateekeese kuqa darifaranoo. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findi fuanno.

Seebedina amaakuqara innaarunai uriqarara qiqau.

(Mat 20:20-28)

35-37 Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa Yisufa maruqoo anireeqa qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa moodaa ainaina maasa aniara qimi-
 annee qianauree qufanoo Yisufa nana ainainee qufaqa misa qiqau, anee
 aneenna areenarana innaaruna ququsaki keeqafina aneenna qaarisa
 oqumari finaqa maaqanda ani aaqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo
 dinni amanee ani aaqa uqanna ani afaaqasaa aqoondi kammafi fee
 maaqanda faqa uriqararusaikiqa marianauree, qufanoo Yisufa qiman-
 nininoo qinau. ³⁸ Innee inneeqa iraa ainainara sia irimariafanoo fifau
 faafaummi mariafanoo. Qinee manda nammari naannana innee faqa
 amanee neefaree. Qinee kuqira nammari ruanaga innee faqee amanee
 rifaree qufaqa miqanda qiqau amana maaqanda ruanauree qufanoo
³⁹ Yisufa qinau Inneeqara kuqaa qini manda kuqira nammari neefaranoo,
 qini kuqira nammari rumaqimaqee fandinnana inneeqara faqa rifaranoo.
⁴⁰ Qini daaqa uqanna qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi innaaruna ququsaki dinni
 dinni oogu marirafa sia qinindi, Anutufa akaqausaree qimasee deedaqa-
 maqoosa mifa kai misa nimiannoo.

⁴¹ Yameesasa Yoohaneesa mi ufana ooru Yisunara iroonara akaqausa
 qisaukuqara fasiqa mina iriseeqa miqandara aanoo iqau. ⁴² Yisufa
 mina iriseenoo aiqamausa naarama narí unnai quqaseenoo qimannim-
 inau, innee maa maqasaqimaqee oosana irimariafanoo faiqi misara
 uriqararausee qimariasa narí aanoonnai faiqi anaasee kaiqeesara rakisi
 nimaqee mariasa. Misa uriqararusa ureeqararusa amiqimmasee misa
 uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. ⁴³ Misa oosana miqimminoo maridanoo Inniki
 sia miqinoo mariannoo, Inniki moo fannoo uriqararafaikiraree qimarifa
 mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqemari saikana
 faqa dadaaqamannimaqee marifa mariannoo. ⁴⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo
 narí kai indaaruu nikaqaiqianee qinafa mifa narí kai eedoo qimasee aiqa-
 mausa dadaaqira karabusa saiki marifara foora aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo
 miqi marifa mariannoo. ⁴⁵ Innee qini qiqafaqa, qinee faiqi nimaaku sia
 faiqi anaasee qini ainaina maqimaqaaqeeruu qumuafanausau maridaqau,
 qinee faiqi anaasee moomoosa ainainamma nimaqaseeqa misa Anutuna
 nariranakiqari feefauriraree qimasee qeeqa marirana misara kuqiranaki
 quqarara qumidaqa.

Yeerikoo maqanna afu qimbarana andeeqanau.

(Mat 20:29-34; Ruk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yeerikoo maqusa Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni afaasasaa mari-
 danoo. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidanoo fiquakufanoo Yeerikoo
 maqusai aniranau. Miqooqari findifi narí faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee
 moomoosa faqa ooru fida maqusa atinni aanasaa ooru qafoofanoo aanai
 faiqi moo afu qimbarana mina auqu Baratimaeeusafa Timaeusana
 amaaku fannoo narí oosana marasee miqimarusa aanasaa maridanoo faiqi
 anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarusara narana maree maria munnimmaru
 innaaru qimarufa marinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Mi afu imbaru fasiqafa Yisunara Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa animari-
 ifoo qufanoo kafa kafa faqa quqasaida nammeera maqi qimasaida
 nammeera qimarinau. Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara
 irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqia qufaqa moomoosa mina aqiqa qiqau doo
 ufasaa farafara qia qufanoo mi fasiqafa misa quna irinoo sia minnisana
 misa aqurareeqee firaqoo ambufuamufanoo firaqoo faqa quqaidanoo

maaḳi qinau, Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara irinanoo amuḡusinana dadaaḳia. Yisufa mina iriseenoo aanasaa kasoomambinoo qinau aaraifanoo aniani qufaḳa misa qimamiḳa qiqau. Doo asasia Yisufa aniara aniannee qidanoo qufanoo afu qimbarafa mina iriseenoo narī ḡamunna akuḡoona mi saḡanna afaḡimma aḡuseenoo doo findi finoo Yisufinnai finau. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Anee qiniara naḡimaḡisaaniffee fee q inanee qufanoo afu qimbarafa qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee kaifaa qifu maḡa qisaanneera qidaḡa qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Doo fua ani aundura qinisaa rusirafa doo ani andeeḡamaḡanoo maridanoo. Miḡi qufanoo doo aaḡee uḡanna mi fasiḡana afu qimbarafa maḡafufanoo doo Yisuna faḡa aanai finau.

11

*Yisufa doonkisa a Yeerusaree maḡusai ooru finau.
(Mat 21:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)*

¹ Yisufa narī faiḡi namufaḡa faiḡi anaasee faḡa Yeerusaree maḡusa aaḡa ooruree qaara kaḡikaa maḡusa nuḡu Beetapaisa faḡa Beetani faḡa mi maḡusa ḡanda naaḡa ooruree Oorifa aaḡana aaḡa ooru raḡau. Oorureenoo narī faiḡi namukinaana qaaraḡanda Yisufa narī niḡiḡeenoo indaarū fuaaḡee ḡimasee ḡimanniminau. ² Inneeḡara fimaria maḡusafa marinaki oonureeḡa fuka doonki akoona afaandama itirana saḡarisaa sandannai anukaki ḡususee saḡarisaa ḡusuḡaafanoo marina paḡurifaranoo. Sia faiḡi moo fannoo mina ataufakasaa ooḡu marifi fia kaḡi maridanoo, innee mina sanda idukusee mi doonkina maree aniaḡa. ³ Faiḡi moo fannoo inniḡarara naḡi fee ida fee miḡida fee qifaḡa inneeḡara maaḡi ḡimasee ḡimamiḡa, maasa uriḡararafa maa doonkina saika maridanoo taikasainanoo aaḡee uḡanna muḡu nimiannoo fee qifaḡa ani maraidaḡa.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa miḡi ḡimasee ḡimannimufaḡa miḡanda oonuree qafoofanoo doonki akoona afaandama itirana paḡuriḡau, mifa maḡusasaa moo maaḡa kooḡiki mari saḡarinasaa ḡusuḡoofanoo marinau. Miḡanda oonu qaḡee iduki marufanoo akaḡausa maḡusasaa marusa aniree qiqau, ⁶ Naḡiraree maraidee qufaḡa miḡanda Yisuna ufa kai ḡimannimufaḡa doo maree fuaaḡee qiqau. ⁷ Miḡanda mi doonkina mara maree Yisufuḡoo miniseeḡa narī oosana marasee narī ḡamunna mina ataufakaaḡa ufifiḡoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooḡu marifinoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. ⁸⁻⁹ Faiḡi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna qaḡamaseeḡa narī karaambaiḡa imaru oosanna mareeḡa narī siuta raipaḡeeḡee aanasaa ufifiḡamarufaḡa akaḡausa saḡari asaana amanee namufaḡaana dinni dinni anaadookina saḡari ateeḡeeḡee aanasaa ufifiḡoofanoo mi mau doonki fannoo finau. Fimarufaḡa moomoosa inaaḡiannai faḡa oorinni faḡa fidaḡa maaḡi ḡimasee faaḡariḡaḡa asasiḡaḡa qiqau Anutuna firaḡoo amooḡiaḡa. ¹⁰ Maasa ḡikoona Dafidina ḡuḡusaki marianinna karaambaiḡana Anutufa amiḡi amiḡiani. Karaambaiḡa Anutuna auḡusaa Yisufa uridanoo. Anutuna firaḡoo amooḡiaḡa.

¹¹ Miḡi qidaḡa aḡiaḡa ooru fiufaḡa Yeerusaree taunnaki keeḡafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maḡa firaanaki keeḡafufanoo aiḡama ainaina aiḡuḡiḡiseenoo doo rafudamakufanoo doo eendidanoommifoo ḡimaseenoo narī faiḡi namu ḡisaukuḡara taikasee ḡikunni ooḡu qaara marasee nifiḡamaḡreenoo kafa a Beetani maḡusai ooḡu finau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqinau.

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹²⁻¹³ Misa faiqee iqaqoofaqa Beetani maqusaindari Yisufa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo aararoofanoo Yisufa qafoofanoo faafisa fooqaa ira saqari nianai marufanoo qaqama iranoo fee marinoo sia fee marinoo qimaseenoo aaga oonuree qafoofanoo amanee kai marufanoo qaqama iree maru aukwana sia marunara sia iranau. ¹⁴ Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo mi faafisana aqinau anee maqee maqooqari naaru naaru anisaagaraana sia faiqi moo fannoo ani qaqama naannoo. Miqi qu ufana Yisuna faiqi namu iriqau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki makeeti marusa niqiqanau.

(Mat 21:13-17; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa fiqumma ququsa auquqoonaki keeqafufanoo minaki faiqi ummuari maru makeeti marusa ooru rapatutummeeqeenoo ni-faqasoofofa rafudamaki fifainiqau. Minaki marusa faiqi anaasee kaqi munnimma marasaida amaana maqakinaa munnimma faiqi anaasee nima-saidaqa minasaa qaraana ati munnimma ookaa mandee ummuaramasee maraaneera miqi mariqau. Yisufa misa qaindaufa faqa misa munnimma minasaa quqaqoonauqa faqa aiqama ooru qumaree teeqi taaqimaseenoo nakipuruna faiqi anaasee bisinisaiki marusa faqa misa ooqumari maru siaqausa faqa mareeqee teeqi taaqi maqinau. ¹⁶ Akaqausa ummaara maree mariasa amaana maqa fiqumma fiqumma auqira ququsa firuqiaki fimarusa faqa qaoo qufaqa minaki sia fiqau.

¹⁷ Miqimaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo miqoo marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akaraki Anutufa maa maqanara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Qinee faiqi anaasee qini maaqara innaaru qira maqa fee qiaqee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mimau maaqi qidaqa, innee maqee mariasa maa amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuari mariasa kukeeqara maqaikammi mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Amaana maqakina aanaiqiqirausa uriqararawsa faqa Mooseena sandufa iriqaraasi marusa faqa Yisufa miqi qunara aanoomasee iriseeqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randee mariqau. Faiqi anaasee muduka uqanna moomoosa Yisuna ufa irufanoo naaquqoonara aanaiqiqirausa Yisunara rufee marunara ariranara randaqa.

¹⁹ Mi eenaaniannai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusasaqari nari faiqi namu nifiqee moosaa finau.

Faafisa fooqaaira saqari aadanusinau.

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa fidaqa misa kafaa mi faafisana fooqaaira saqari aaga fidaqa qafoofanoo ammuqundari aiqama muqufi oosana amisee aiqama aadanusinoo marinau. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa mina qafamasee tau-tumasee Yisufa mi saqarina aqunara iriseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee qafaa anee aqisaananoo doo kuqunoo marinoo qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. ²³ Innee maa ufana irisee sia aunuqaqaa inni irirafa Anutunasaa rusinoo marinaqa innee qifandinna ainainara kuqaa kambiqaanoo fee qiqa sia naunduraki qaara irirana iridaqa innee maa amuaqunamunara rafauruaki

ooruku nammariki aqufua qifanoo Anutufa kuqaa aniara miqianoo. ²⁴ Minara qinee inni maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa innee moo ainainara innaaru qidaqa inni irirafa doo mareera fooru miqiuunoo qimasee irirana Anutunasaa rusisaifanoo aiqama innaaru qimariana Anutufa inni nimianoo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana Anutunara minniqisaannee innaaru qidaqa inni mandaikamannimaqaasa misa ummaara aniki marina minnisee aunusaifanoo inni innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa mininnisaani. [Inni niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqai faqa inni mina irisee sia mina minnisee kaqi irimaree fifanoo Anutufa faqa innindi faqa miqi kaimmiannoo.]

Yisunara yafee qifanee afeekaikidanee qiqau.

(Mat 21:23-27; Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yisufa kafaa nari faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo firaa amaana maqa fiq u fiqura ququsaki keeqafinoo nimarufaqa minakinaana aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aniree irammiriqa qiqau. ²⁸ Oo Yisu anee maa maqanaki bisinisaiki mariasa nifaqasaana fuanara anee uriqarara fee maridanee miqidane. Yafee aniara qifanee maanaki mariasa nifaqeenee qufanoo Yisufa nari qimannimino qinau. ²⁹ Qinee faqa inniara modaa ufa iramanni-maqaanaura. Innee qimaqimifaqa qiniara iraaufana faqa qimannimi-anaurano. ³⁰ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa yafee minara nammari nimianee qufanoo nimimarinau, Anutu fee faiqi fee qufanoo nimimarinau. ³¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoo faqa narinni narinni raigara ufa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maasa Yoohaneenara Anutufa qimamiifoo qiananoo mifa maasara nanaree innee Yoohaneena ufara Anutuna ufa fee qimasee mi mau fuaqaana miqidee qiandoora. ³²⁻³³ Maasa Yoohaneenara faiqi kai qimamiaafoo qianaqa faiqi anaasee kaqi qeesa maasa darifoora misa Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqee qimariafa marifaqee qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, maasa sia ani ufa anoona irida fee qiqau. Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisufa kafaa nari qimanniminu, Doo amana innee qinindiara sia qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa innee qiniara yafee qimaminoo fee qianara sia qimannimianaura.

12

Ainainasaa manda rakisira rakisunara quandara ufa.

(Mat 21:33-46; Ruk 20:9-19)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufakiqari qimannimino qinau.

(Yisufa Yuda maqannaasa mandoosana qimanniminnaree qimasee nari munnimma maree marianara uainna qaqamara qimanniminu. Maasakina sia uainna qaqama maridanoo koofi kai marinara mina kikiqusua-naura.)

Faiqi moo fannoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo ququsa auqu ititaseenoo koofi nammari uqimaria difaaninai firaana auquseenoo kisaqa qainda auquseenoo augarira fasiqa fannoo mi qaindanasaa akaramaifanoo maridanoo rakisida augaridanoo. Mi saikafa taikaifanoo ququsa akoofa moo maqasai niannai firaree qimaseenoo akaqa fasiqauqasaa nari koofi ququsa niqiqamaseenoo maqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee qini koofi ququsa rakisidaqa qaqama irainna aukuna innee akaqana innee qara mareeqa qini koofi akausa akaqana qimiaqee qimasee doo quqasee moosaa

finau. ²⁻³ Koofi qaƣama tiƣi maru aukuaana aniroofanoo koofi akoofa narí ainainira faiƣi nianaindari aƣiqoofanoo anireenoo koofi quƣusasaa rakisi marusa qimanniminau. Innee uriƣararana oondaraa koofi qaƣama diƣisee qimia qufaƣa misa mandoosana marasee mina qumaree saamu samu ari ariiseeƣa aƣiqoofanoo kafaannai anirandee kaƣisamu finau. ⁴ Kaƣi samu onuroofanoo afuƣakoona qafamasee moo ainainira fasiƣa aƣiqoofanoo kafaana aninau. Aniroofaƣa mina faƣa miƣi kai mandee ariisee saamu qumaree akiaƣa rukamusee mina afaaƣasaa asaurirana mara amufanoo anirandee maree narí akoofinnai finau. ⁵ Oonuroofanoo qafeenoo moo aƣiqoofanoo aniroofaƣa mina kuƣammariƣau. Quƣusa akoofa mina iriseenoo akaƣausa kafaana niƣiqanau. Aniroofaƣa akaƣausa kaakadi nariƣau akaƣausa kuƣa nariƣau. ⁶ Mi fasiƣana ainainira faiƣiuƣa doo taikasofanoo narí amaaku uƣanna doo moodaa narí amuƣusimarufa mifa kai kaƣi marinau. Quƣusa akoofa maaƣi qinau misa qini qimaakuara iriseeƣa rufiasee koofi amifaranoo qimaseenoo mina aƣiqanau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mina amaaku fannoo onuroofaƣa koofisaa rakisi marusa mina qafamasee maaƣi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa quƣusa akoona amaaku maridanoo doo aniaƣa anifaƣa arusaananoo maa quƣusafa maa-saindi kai mariani qimasee mina amaaku qumareeƣa kuƣaruseeƣa rafuseeƣe quƣusa aƣoosai aƣusaƣau.

⁹ Yisufa kaƣi qimannimidanoo qinau, mi quƣusana akoofa aniree naƣi fee iannoo fee mifa aniree mi manda fasiƣausa kuƣa naruseenoo andeeƣara fasiƣauƣasaa mi quƣusana mara quƣasee kafaana anirandee fuannoo. ¹⁰ Innee maaƣoo mariasa tamummaƣara fasiƣauƣa akara sia fee innee asaana ridee misa maaƣi qimasee qiniara qidaƣa sabeena kikiƣususeeƣa maaƣi qimasee akara riƣau.

Faandaamura auƣimaria fasiƣausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda saƣari fee qimasee aƣusoofanoo Anutufa mina kai urin-naaƣarara fee qimasee faakanaikinoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Karaambaiaƣa minnisoo sabeena marasee faakanaikinau. Oo amiƣira faakana maridanoo.

¹² Yuda maƣannaasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeƣa oo maasara quandaidaƣi-noo manda koofi quƣusasaa rakisirausara maasara qidaƣinoo qimasee aanoommasee Yisufa mifa maasara amiƣira sabeena aƣusoosa maridee qidaƣinoo, qimasee Yisuna rumbaara ufa qidaƣa faiƣi aanaaseera rufiasee Yisuna minnisee moosaa fiƣau.

Takisa munnimara iroofanoo qimanniminau.

(Mat 22:15-22; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaƣausa faƣa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa akaƣausa faƣa aniree irarufara fusee ianee qimasee qimamiƣa qiqau. ¹⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa aniara andeeƣara ufa qimarianna fasiƣa fee qidaƣa sia anee faiƣi ufara eerairamasee misiannai fimarianafa, anee sia faiƣi nindafamaseenana miqimmiafaƣee maaqimmiafaƣee qimarianafa mariananoo anee Anutuna anoona ufamau franara paasoosimarianafa mariananoo. Doo anee maasa qimaƣimia maasa Roomma maƣanna uƣiƣararana takisa munnimma aukuaana aukuaana aoomdaƣa. Mooseena sandufamau fee fidee miƣidee, aƣaƣidee miƣidee. Maasa aƣuanauree sia fee aƣuanauree qufanoo Yisufa misa akaru qira oosana qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Innee nanaree qini fusee irara idee siruaa

munnimma moo marasaifaqa qafaa qufaqa misa siruaa munnimma moo maree mini uqafiqaqau. Mifa qafamaseenoo qinau, yana oori amana faqa yana auqu amana faqee maa munnimmanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. Roomma maqannaa uriqararanaindi maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amana qiafanoo mina auqu faqa mina oori faqa maa munnimmanasaa maridanoo sia moo naindi maridanoo narindi uqanna akooroodano minara doo narindi maridanoo doo mifa qimiaqee qinaqa mina amiaqa Anutunaindi faqa doo nari Anutuna faqa amiaqa qufaqa misa mina iriseeqa kuqaa qimaseeqa firaqoo Yisunara naaqqee marinuu.

Kuqiranakiqari findifiranara iroofanoo qimanniminuu.
(Mat 22:23-33; Ruk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniraqau. Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi anaasee kuqufiqa sia findi fifandiafoo putaam-mifandiafoo qimarusa mariqau. Miqi qimarunara misauqa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniree irammirida qiqau, ¹⁹ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseefa maa sandufana akara rinoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo anaasee maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqufinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mi anaaseena maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo findifinoo indaaru akoofa kuquna qumiasana saqamasaa rakisiannoo. ²⁰ Moo aukuaana moo fasiqa faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mariqau. Nifasaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²¹ Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena marasee mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqanda ninaaqianaafa kafaa mi anaaseena marasee miqikai inoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²² Kafaa miqooqaraasa mina marasaida kuqi kuqi taikafufanoo doo mi anaaseefa faqa doo kuqinau. ²³ Doo kuqirausa findififandinna aukuaana mi faasaannasaa aiqama dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mi anaaseena afaammaaka maridaqa yanaindikee iannoo fee qufanoo.

²⁴ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu. Innee firaqoo aqee mariasa inneeqa aqee mariana oosana iridee sia fee iridee. Innee maanara aqee mariafanoo, tamummaqarausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irimarianara aqee mariafanoo. ²⁵ Faiqi anaasee findififandinna aukuaana sia misa faiqi anaasee naanna ramasee nari maree nari maree mandee marifaranoo. Faiqi afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora fooramambiqa idaaqirausa marifaranoo. ²⁶ Kuqirausa findifiranara sia fee innee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee iridee. Mooseefa ooqai sipsipasaa rakisi maru aukuaana moo ainaina minaki qafoofanoo ida fannoo sasamimiki qeemarufanoo qafamaseenoo ooruroofanoo Anut-ufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maridaqa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa ooqai kuqufusara miqi qinoo marinara sia fee innee amiqimandee asaana ridee. ²⁷ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqai kuqufusara Anutufa mi ufanannoo misa naunduraindaraanara sia taikkee maqi kaqi maridaqa qini faqa mariaafoo qidanoo, qinee misa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Naqimasee kaaqa taikafuusa misa Anutusa maridee qiannoo fee. Sia amana miqi qiannoo. Kaqi mariasa Anutusa maridee qidanoo.

Minara innee Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa firaaqoo uqanna aaqaidaqa kuqimariasara kaaqa taikambiaafoo sia findifidammia maqi qimariafanoo.

Sanda ufakinaana uriqarara sanda ufa qara kooroo inau.
(Mat 22:34-40; Ruk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marifa moo fannoo Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa ufaqi marufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo faasai irinau. Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa nari ufanni misa ufa amiqimasee rafaagafusoonara qafamaseenoo oo amiqira fee qimaseenoo nari faqa moo ufa Yisuna qimamianauree qimaseenoo qimaminau. Oo Yisu Mooseena sandufa moomoo kinaana nana sanda ufee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, ²⁹ Maa ufafa aiqamausa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa iriaqa Karaambaiqa maasa Anutufa moodaa Karaambaiqa nariara maridanoo. ³⁰ Innee faiqi faiqi inneeqa karaambaiqa inneeqa Anutunara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana nitukura irirana afeeka mudukannoo Anutunara nididaqa ruaqa. Mi ufafa uriqararafa maridanoo. ³¹ Mina aanaaqianaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna agoonnanara aninna afaaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Sia sandufa moo miqanda uriqaranoo maridanoo miqanda kai.

³² Mi fasiqafa Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo Yisuna mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee qiananoo anee qianandee kuqaa karaambaiqa mifa kai Anutufa maridanoo, sia moo Anutufa maridanoo mifa kai maridanoo. ³³ Minara nari amuqusa aiqamannai faqa nari irirana aiqamannai faqa nari afeeka aiqamannai faqa Anutunara aidiani, nari agoonnanara faqa nari afaaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Mi ufa qandannai finanoo uriqararafa mariannoo, tatufira aandau qaindasaa Anutuna suqamirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amimariafa faqa oorudupirafa mariannoo. ³⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana ufa iriseenoo oo irirana faqaa fasiqa fee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee Anutuna ququsa adeedirana atisaa mariananoo. Miqooqari Yisunara naaquqooafaqaa sia moo ufa iraqau.

Naqimaseenoo fee asauku mundirafa Dafidina amaaku faqa mina karaambaiqa faqa mariannoo fee.
(Mat 22:41-46; Ruk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidanoo moo ainainara irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa asauku mundiranara Dafidina ati maridanoo fee qimariafaqa qinee minara, naqimandee Dafidina ati mariannoo fee qidaqa. ³⁶ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina dadaaqufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Firaa karaambaiqa fannoo qini karaambaiqara maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee maaqoo qini Anutusa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai ooqu marifinaqa ani namuqaauqa narueeqee ani aramandunnai quqaanaura.

³⁷ Dafidifa mi akaranaki asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qinau, naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa karinoo mariannoo fee. Innee minara irida naqi fee qidee.

Yisufa sandufa akoofasauqa oosana kooroomandee niqinau.
(Mat 23:1-36; Ruk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna aniree asasamandee Yisuna ufa iriqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee moo ufa qimannimino. Innee Moosena sandufa akoofasauqa misa mandoosanara aufariaqa. Misa kisaaga qamunna afisuseega maqusamau fee makeetaki fee nimarifaqa faiqí anaasee amiqimandee nimanaranara randaqa nidaqa kisaaga qamunna afisuqiraua nidaqa. ³⁹ Misa amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa naadumasaa amiqira siaqasaa oqumari mariasa maridaqa, oomaqaki faqa amiqira goo kai oqumari mariasa maridaqa. ⁴⁰ Misa adeedaana anaaseeuqara faiqí siaisa mariafaqee qimasaida misa maqa maqusa saqama noopundu maqa aiqama ummuaramasee umarasee quandakiqa faiqí nifusaa faiqí qiqaqafee qimasee kisaagaqasaa innaaru qimariasa maridaqa. Mina akiaqara misa narirafa naaru fiqaramasee mariannoo.

Adeedaana anaasee narí kaqikaa munnimma Anutunara qunanau.
(Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakinaa difaani moo marufaqa faiqí anaasee minaki Anutuna amidee qimasaida munnimma minaki aqi mariqau. Yisufa mi difaanina aaga oqumarifi rakisi marufaqa faiqí anaasee minaki munnimma moomoo aqi mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa aniree nári munnimma moomoo minaki aqiqau, miqoo adeedaana anaasee moo ainaina siaifa kudi anaasee fannoo anireenoo narí munnimma qaaraqanda idaqara munnimma ataaqana fooqaana mi difaaninaki aqináu. Mi munnimmaqanda fannoo moodaa tooeaa amana kai oodaa uqanna marináu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yisufa narí faiqí namu naarama moodaaqoo quqasee qimannimino qináu. Qinee mi kudi anaaseenara qimannimianaara, mifa aiqamausa urinnaaqaramasee munnimma aqinoo. Akaqausa nári moomoo munnimmakinaana ati ati aqia, maa kudi anaaseefa ainaina siaifa marifa narí aiqama munnimma narana aina feefaurianee qi munnimmana faqa aiqama aqinoo. Minara qinee mi anaaseenara firaaqoo aiqamausa naruseenoo aqinoo qidaqa.

13

Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qináu.
(Mat 24:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari rafudamaki fufanoo mina faiqí namukiqari moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qináu. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maa maqana qafaa, amiqira ooninnai auquqaa maqafa maridanoo. ² Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qináu. Innee maa firaa amiqira maaqana usakarana qafaidee, kasooqafee aiqama rapeepamma furufaramambuannoo sia moo ooni narí amuaaqa narí amuaaqa maqee marindee inoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimarusara nikooqaranara qináu.
(Mat 24:3-14; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Oorifa aqana amaana maqa adeedi marufanoo miqoo ooru ooqu marináu. Ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqí namukiqari Peetooroofa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Andurufa faqa minamara qumeke kukeeqaku narí maruqoo aniree qimamiqau. ⁴⁻⁵ Oo Yisu anee amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara anee qiannana yairee fee amaana maqa rapeepaa iannoo fee nana ainaina kambiqafina qafee fee oo doo mina rapeeia aukuanafa adeedi ree maqi

qianauree qufanoo Yisufa minara naamuaqira ufa oosana arasee qiman-niminau. Innee augarida mariaqa, sia moo fannoo inni nikaruqiani. ⁶ Moomoosa aniree náriara unnaqimasee moo fannoo qinee asauku mundirausee qifanoo moo fannoo anireenoo qinee asauku mundirausee qimasee moomoosa misa nikaruqifaranoo. ⁷ Innee rakira daambeenda adeedi iriqa nianai marinara ufa kai iriqa sia munari minari furufari iaqa. Miqira ainaina kuqaa kambijaannoo, kambijaqinaqa sia taikara aukuaana aiqaree maqi qiaqa. ⁸ Moo maqannaasa nianaindari aniree moo maqannaasa faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiaqa fannoo adeediqari ani mara moo karaambaiaqa aruannoo. Maqa kasirafa aiqamai mariannoo aandaroo faqa mariannoo. Mi ainainausa manda marira aurirana oorisa ka mariannoo anaasee faiqi maqarara innaamunai aupuraandemmiannoo.

⁹ Innee qini ufa irimariasa augarida mariaqa, faiqi misa poorisa ufa qimannimifaqa inni rumbeeqee kootaki quqefaranoo. Misa inni mareeqee amaana maqaki quqasee saamusamu narifaranoo. Innee qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqeera qini ufasaara karaambaiaqauqa faqa faiqi firaasa rakisirausa faqa nifusaa innee kikiqifaranoo. ¹⁰ Qini amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqannaasaki naaree kooroo inoo marinano taikarafa inaaqianna kambijaannoo. ¹¹ Misa inni rumbasee mareeqee kootaki quqasainaqa innee sia naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau naaree qiaqa. Koota kambijaqina Anutufa qimannimu ufana mina kai qimannimiaqa. Ani ookinaa ufa sia anindi mariannoo Anutuna naaquqara marauna fannoo narí ufa inni niminaqa mina kai qifaranoo. ¹² Faiqi misa nári nikaquafasauqa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqefaranoo. Faiqi misa nári niku nisaquqa faqa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqefaranoo faiquqaindi quandakiqa nári ninausa nikausa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqefaranoo. ¹³ Aiqama maqannaasa inniara Yisunaindi fee qimasee fidiqaa mannimaqefaranoo. Innee minaki maridaqa fidaqa qini uaqee ida fifi inafa kuqira fee Yisufa qumira aukuanee paqurinafa asumu marirana maraannoo.

Yeerusaree maqusai narirafa kambijaaninnanara qinai.
(*Mat 24:15-28; Ruk 21:20-24*)

¹⁴ Kasooqaqee innee naaquqara fidiqaaaimari mandainaina qafeefaranoo mifa sia mariaqaa iraqoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kikiqinoo marina qafeefaranoo. Innee maa ufana asaana rimariasa mi ufana oosana amiqimandee iriaqa. Mi naaquqara mandainainafa kikiqa mambinaqa innee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasa quqasee aaqana aaqana sandamafuaqa. ¹⁵ Mi kamuqoo faiqi moo fannoo maqa kooqi oorisa mariinafa mi ainainafa kambijaqinana sia aneenna ainaina maaqaki maraanee qia doo miqooqari afiaki sandaa. ¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo afuqaki mariinana sia maaqai aniree aneenna qamunna aakuuqa maraanee qia doo miqooqari kai quqasee ququsa rakeemandee sandaa. ¹⁷ Mi manda aukuanna nimuaqu uqa faqaa aanaaseeuqa faqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa mandaiki marifaranoo sandaranara anuqifaranoo. ¹⁸ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa Oo Anutu sia mi manda aukuanafa suara aukuaana kambijaani qiaqa sandaranara anuqi foora. ¹⁹ Mi manda aukuanafa anirainafa aiqamausa aupuranaki firaanaki marifaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqunakiqari kaqiqaa aupurarafa oosana oosana marinau, maqee faqa miqikai idanoo kaqiqaa aupurarafa maridanoo. Kasooqaqee firaafa uqanna kambijaannoo. Mifa taikainna kari sia miqirafa kambijaannoo.

²⁰ Mi manda aupurara aukuanna Anutufa qusandaannoo, sia qusarainanoo aiqama kuqu taikee foora. Anutufa narí rusandeesamumasee maroosara iriseenoo mi aukuanna qusaramannisaannoo.

²¹ Mi manda aukuanna faiqí moo fannoo inniara mai qafaaqa, asaku mundirafa mai marinoo moo fannoo asaku mundirafa muanni marinoo qinnana sia mi fasiqana ufa iriaqa mina unnaqidanoo. ²² Unnaqimaria asaku mundirausa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa miqira aukuana moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maraqoo fasiqa anaaseesa nikaru qiani qimaseenoo naaquqara ainaina faqa sia faiqí amanaikimari ainaina faqa auqusaifanoo kambiqaanoo. Mi ainainannai nikaruqiani qimasaifanoo sia amanaikiannoo. ²³ Qinee inniqa qini faiqí namu mi ainainna sia kambiooqoo qimannimiqa minara augarida kai mariaqa.

Yisufa narí innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimanniminau.
(Mat 24:29-31; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mi manda aupurara aukuannafa taikafinoo asukuna fannoo suani aruannoo aiqamai asukuna kai arufuannoo quqoona faqa sia kafaa kaaqa qaannoo fasauqa faqa inaarunaindari aiqama kapikeefaranoo. Innaarunai fasau faqa quqoona faqa nimari aanafa dapikammafuannoo. ²⁶ Miqoo qinee faiqí nimaaku asuruki kooroo ianaura, qinee firaa afeeka namufaqa firaa areenarana namufaqa minaki kooroo ianaura. ²⁷ Mikari qinee qeeqa qangiroouqa niqqaanaqa misa aiqama maqa maaqa ati atinni oonuree aniree mandeeqa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maroosa maramaree qinee marianannai nifiqee anifaranoo.

Nari qummuarinnanara saqari ammuni kikiqa usinai.
(Mat 24:32-35; Ruk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminoo qinai. Innee faafisa fooqaa ira saqari qafamasee mina oosanara iriaqa, mi saqarifa ammuni mambinaqa innee minara saika aukanee qifaranoo. ²⁹ Innee miqi kai masee mi oosana oosana ainainnara qunafa kambiqainaqa taikara aukuana adeedi afaisaammi maqi qiaqa. ³⁰ Innee maana faqa irisee sia aunuqa maa ainainnausara aiqama qunafa maa maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maria kamuqoo kambiqaanoo. ³¹ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama fatikamafi agusaannoo qini dookinaa ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru sia taikaannoo, kaqi mariannoo.

Nari qummuarinnanara afu maqaida rakisianee qinai.
(Mat 24:36-44)

³² Mi taikara aukuannafa anianinnanara sia moo fannoo iridanoo mi faasaannara faqa suani yaqoo kamuqoo marinanoo fee kambiqaanoo fee, innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa faqa qinee Anutuna amaaku faqa siamma iridaqa qini qikoofa narí kai mina iridanoo. Innee mi faasaannara sia irimariafanoo. ³³ Innee minara augaridaqa rakisidaqa qafaaqa. ³⁴ Mi faasaanna faiqí moora foora ainaina faqaafara foora mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa narí ainainirana oosana oosana narí ainainira faiqiuqa aadu aadu nisaukuki quqaseenoo eendaki augarira fasiqa qimaminoo anee aiqama ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisia qinee moosaa fidaqa qimasee finai. ³⁵ Innee miqikai mandee amiqimandee augarida mariaqa. Inni uriqararafa kaiqaa anianinnanara sia iri mariafanoo mifa eendaki aniannoo fee eenda amuqusai fee maqee kaari maqarana namuqaqee aniraannoo fee

suani maqee ururainanoo fee aniraannoo fee. ³⁶ Mifa tautummamaqasee ainainimarinna kamuqoo faiqaqee innanaki qumurainana mandaikam-minnaranoo. ³⁷ Minara maqee qinee inni qimannimidaqa aiqamausa qimannimidaqa innee aiqamausara aufariaqee qidaqa qinee qumiranara rakisida mariaqa.

14

Yisuna ariraree qimasee tipundaarimaria.

(Mat 26:1-5; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa suqarara qaaraqanda ainnaaqarara qoomaqaana faqa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqaana faqa suqarafa adeedi ramafinau. Qaara faasaana kaqi mariqa qaaramookufanoo qoomaqa suqarafa qusaramafufaqa suqaqau. Mi qoomaqaafa adeedi ramafufaqa aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqufufaqa maasa naqimasee qumee faiqi anaasee sia irifaqee Yisuna umarasee aruanauree qiqaau. ² Misa qiqaau maasa sia qoomaqaqi Yisuna aruanaura faiqi anaasee aanoo mandee maasa faqa dari foora.

Afundimaru fadameena Yisuna akiaqa adianau.

(Mat 26:6-13; Yoh 12:1-8)

³ Yisufa Beetani maqusai Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi marufaqa manda namuana karoora arimaru fasiqana maaqaki marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Simoona amarafa marinau. Yisufa mina karoora rukasoofanoo amiqimasee marinau. Yisufa mi maqanaki narana nee marufanoo anaasee moo mi maqanaki keeqanau. Mifa amiqira afundi maru fadameenna, moo sanda minauqu narada mina atuka rarakusee fadameena tatiqoofa afundimaru firaa munnimma aqimaria fadameenna mi sandana anoona kai kaaqa amiqirafa maruna mina idaaqira ooninnai andina fooqaana auquqoonaki maru fadameenna uqirafa Yisufa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo mi fadameena taquna oosaa raudaseenoo mi fadameennana Yisuna akiaqa amoondunnaqa adianau.

⁴⁻⁵ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa miqoo mariusa mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoommasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqaau, nanaree maa fadameenna amiqira afundi marinna fifau rairaa inoo fee. Mifa mi fadameenna mareeqee moo fasiqa amiseenooqau tiri handareeta munnimma maraseenooqau kudi fasiqa anaasee nimini. Miqi qimasee afeekaikamandee mi anaaseena aqiqaau. ⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, See innee minnisaaqa, nanaree innee fifau mi anaaseena aqidee. Mifa amiqira idaaqira ainaina adia qimaqeenoo. ⁷ Kudi fasiqa anaasee naaru naaru inniki moomoo marifaranoo, innee inneeqa kai onu mafi irisee mi kudi fasiqa anaaseesa dadaaqi-aqa, qinee sia kisaagasaa marianaaura. ⁸ Maa anaaseefa kaqikaqoo nari amanasaa qini dadaaqinoo. Mifa mi fadameenna qini qikundarana oorisa qini irisaa adiaqimaqeenoo. ⁹ Maa ainainnara qimannimianaqa iriaqa sia aunuqa, maa amiqira fasaasa ufana faiqi anaasee aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa fidaqa qimannimidaqa maa anaaseefa maqee fadameenna qini adia qimaqainara qimannimifaqa sia maa anaaseenara aunifaranoo.

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.

(Mat 26:14-16; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu misakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Isakarioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqararee qimaseenoo raudamaki aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusunnai qumee kukeeqaki finau. ¹¹ Misa Yudasina ufa iriseeqa asasamasee munnimma amiraree qufanoo Yudasifa miqooqari Yisuna ueeqaaninna faasaanara rakisinau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namukinaana ueeqaaninnanara qumee kai qimanimisee rafaqaqafinau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Ruk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹² Yuda maqannaasa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqa aniroofaqa misa ainnaaqarara sipsipa aanaaqiuqa aruaninna faasaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu aniree Yisuna irammiriqau, Maasa yamaqanaki yatinai fee ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqianaree qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau ¹³⁻¹⁴ Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa qafaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo qafeeki nammari qumbiqasee aku maree finaqa mina faqa finaqa mifa keeqainna maqanaki mina faqa mi maqanaki keeqaaqa. Keeqaifiqa mi maqana akoonna maaqi qimasee irammiriqa, Ufasaa rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qeeqa faiqi namu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinaqamma iriaqa. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa firaa rumma maaqa meeraqoo maru rummana firaa rummana narana quqee maru qaindafa faqa ooqumari maru siaqausa faqa deedaqira rumma inni uqannifiqaannoo. Innee minaki aiqama ainaina maasara deedaqamma qimaqaqa qufaqa miqanda ¹⁶ Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa anoona kai kambiqaqafuqa mimau kai fiqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi eenoonnai Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru keeqafi nee mariqau. Nee marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimanniminau, Qinee maa ainainnara qimannimianauranoo, innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaaninafa qini faqa naidanoo. ¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu mina irisoofanoo misa naundura furufarufaqa naadu naadu Yisuna irammiri mariqau, moo fannoo qinoo anee qiniaree q inanee qinee fee qifee moo fannoo moo fannoo miqi kai qimariqau. ²⁰ Yisufa misa irarufa iriseenoo qinau, Innikiqari qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausakiqari maa qini difaanikinaana asauku aqusee feemu marasee nee marifa mifa kai qiniara ueeqaanoo. ²¹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku tamummaqarousa akara ufamau qinee kuqanaura qini ueeqaaninna fasiqana numoo firaafa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqaqainoofau amana marini.

Yisufa aafaqa neemariana oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Ruk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Misa ooqumarifi nee marufanoo Yisufa nariqa maqee maqee neemaru feemuna moo marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo maaqi qimanniminau. Innee maana marasee naqa, qini qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaafa moo maqee maqee nee maru uainna nammarina maruna maraseenoo minara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu nimufaqa aiqamausa mina qumaree minakinaana naqau. Yisufa nari faiqi namu mi uainna nammarina nimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ²⁴ Maafa qini fidika kikiqusira nammarifa moomoosa adia nimaqeeqandinafa maridanoo, qini

fidika maafa Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa moodaanakikira ufa mapukunnimaqaaninafa maa fidikafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Qinee qimannimidaqa sia kafaa uainna maaqoo maqasaa naanauranoo Anutuna ququsaki innaarunai ooru fidaqa fuka uainna amiqirana naanauranoo. ²⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa moo amaana idi ramaseeqa maaqakiqari raudamaki asukunaki fiqa Oorifa aaqana ameemaanai ooru mariqau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara sia qafaidee qianinnanara kooroo inau.
(*Mat 26:31-35; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Misa miqoo oonuroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Tamummaqarousa akara ufa fannoo maaqi qimasee qiniara qidanoo, Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arusaifaqa mina sipaspauqaindi miqooqari quqasee daraanifaranoo.

(Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee qini quqaqisee aiqama sandamafifaranoo.) ²⁸ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai fuanauranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee sia uqanna ani minnisaanaura. Aiqaamausa ani minnisaifaqa qinee sia minnisaanauree qufanoo Yisufa nari qimaminoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee iria, Fafaa eendaki iriafana anee qaaramoo kari qiniara siamma iri fee qinnaranoo. Miqi mandainanoo kookoorana qaara kari ufa qiannoo. ³¹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna afeekaikamandee qimaminoo qinau, Qinee sia uqanna aniara sia iridee qianaara ani faqa kuquanaura. Miqi qimasooafa aiqama Yisuna faiqi namu miqikai qiqau.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara ummaara arufanoo saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(*Mat 26:36-46; Ruk 22:39-46*)

³²⁻³³ Miqooqari misa Keeseemanee maqa maaqaki Oorifa aaqana ameemaanai marunaki asukunaki aniroofanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maaqoo ooqu marifi marifaqa qinee saqamaki oorureeqa innaaru qianauree qimaseenoo minamusara innee kaqi maaqoo marifaqa maa namusa kai qini faqa ooru fuaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa nifiqeenoo saqamai ooru fidanoo nari afaaqasaa quqeefandinna ainainara irimarufanoo firaaqoo amuqusimarufanoo aundura fifau fafau ufanoo minamusa qimanniminoo qinau. ³⁴ Qini qimuqusaki qimuqusirafa firaaqoo maridanoo mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa innee maaqoo maridaqa rakisiaqa.

³⁵ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kaqikaqoo oonureenoo nari kai maqasaa aqufinoon nari afaaqai anianinna aupuraranara sia keeqaaniffee qimasee maa innaaruna qinau. ³⁶ Oo qini qikoofa qini qikoofa, anee aiqama ainaina amanaikimarianafa mariananoo, qinee manda nammari naannanara anee qinisaaqaraana mareeqee kaqinni aqusa. Sia qeeqa didiranara iria, anenna aidinna ainaina kai qifaaqai quqaa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo kafaannai aniree nari faiqi namu qaaramoo marunni aniree nindafoofaqa misa nisuku kaqa faiqaqeeiqau. Yisufa Peetooroona moo auqu Simoona auqamasee qimanninau Simoona anee faiqaqee idanee anee sia fee amana qusasaa kai afu tautasee rakisinnaree. Innee augaridaqa innaaru qida mariaqa innee

miqidaqa sia nimaniranaki aquffifaranoo, inni irirafa kai afeeka marifaqa inneeqa uqanna kudoosaapee mariafanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafia anirandeenoo indaaru qundee kai inoo innaaru qinau. Innaaru qimaseenoo oonu nindafoofaqa mina faiqi namu kafia nisuku faiqaqeeiqau misa nifu fannoo ummaareenoo sia findi fuuqaa ufaqa findifi Yisuna kafia qafamaseeqa nari faiqaranara nisaurusee ufara randaqau.

⁴¹ Yisufa kafia oonu innaaru qimasee anireenoo nari faiqi namu qimannimino qinau. Innee kaqi fee faiqaidee kaqi fee idooaidee. Doo saa doo aupurara aukwana doo anireenoo, doo qafaaqa manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki ueeqaaninna fasiqafa qini mara quqaannoo. ⁴² Doo findi fifaqa fua. Doo qafaaqa qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo anidanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mat 26:47-56; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yisufa kaqi misa faqa ufa qimarufanoo Yisuna faiqi namuqi qari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararanakiqari mina auqu Yudasifa aniranau. Amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi fraasa faqa maqusai kaqi maridaqa faiqi moomoo Yudasina faqa niqifoofaqa rakira duru saamu qumareeqa Yudasina faqa asukunaki aniqau. ⁴⁴ Faasai Yudasifa qimanniminu, asukunaki innee aaqee foora qinee onureeqa mi fasiqana amooqaanamma qafaaqa, mee innee randeemaria fasiqana amooqaanau. Innee mina rumbamaree amiqimandee rakisisee maree fuuqa.

⁴⁵ Yudasifa anireenoo Yisufinnai onureenoo oo ufasaa rakisira fee qimasee amooqanau. ⁴⁶ Amooqoofaqa mina faqa anusa mina qafamaseeqa qumarasee rumbamaree amiqimmasee rakisi qumara maree maree fiqau. ⁴⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo miqoo kikiqinoo mariufa mina qafamaseenoo nari rakira paipana qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainira faiqi aaqoo ateeka aqusanau. Yisufa qimannimino qinau. ⁴⁸ Innee qiniara mandaikamma nimaqee mari fasiqa fee qimasee duru saamu indaaiqa aniree qini qumaraidee. ⁴⁹ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari akooqoo amaana maqaki keeqaidaqa faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimimarunaua maridaqa naqaa innee miqoo qini qumaraaqaana mariaasee. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona doo mimau kambiqani. Doo qini qumaree fuuqa. ⁵⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee qwandaki miqooqari sandama qaraasa mambiqau.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Misa Yisuna mara maree fufanoo moo kumaaraa fannoo qamunna kai nari afaqa ititaseenoo misa ninaaqiana fimarufaqa misa mina qafamasee mina faqa rumbaane qimasee qumarararufanoo mi kumaaraafa mafi nari qamunna rakeemma aquseenoo kaqisamu sandamaqaraasamminau.

Misa Yisuna ufa suqiranaki quqasee iraqau.

(Mat 26:57-68; Ruk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Misa Yisuna mara mareeqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Mi maqanaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi fraasa faqa minaki faasai eendaki suqiqqa mariqau. ⁵⁴ Peetooroofa misa ninaaqiana nianasaa qumee onureenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqa naambee qai ooru

keeqafinoo rakisimaru fasiqausa faqa ida aaqa ooqu marifi qaani marinau. ⁵⁵ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna kuqaruaneera mina ummaarara randoosia sia paquriqau.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qinnufafa sia anoonaikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqi qaaraganda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqau.)

⁵⁶ Moomoosa aniree Yisunara unnufa qufanoo sia misa ufa fannoo moodaa karinoo marinau. Misa ufa fannoo naadu naadu qufanoo sia amanaikinoo marinau.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ Miqoo akaqausa findi fufaqa Yisunara unnufa maaqi qimasee qiqau, mifa maaqi qimasee qifaqa maasa iriqa qinee firaa amaana maqa faiqi usakaqoona aiqama rapeepamma aquseeqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainaga sia faiqi nisaukunna usakaqaairana usakasaanauree qifaqa iriqa qufaqa misauqa faqa sia amana amana kai mi ufana qiqau.

⁶⁰⁻⁶² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa aiqamausa nifusaa findifinoo Yisuna iranau. Misa ufa oosana oosana aniaa qiafana ani ufa sia fee maridanoo fee qinaqa iriqa qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qinau, kaqi kasooinoo marinau, Miqi masoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa qimaminau, anee kuqaa fee Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridane, anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku amooqimaria fee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau eoo qinee mina amaaku marunaua maridaqa, kasooqagee innee qini faiqi nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo, qinee uriqararana Anutuna aaqa asauku uqannai oofaaqee mariana qiqafeefaranoo mari inaqa kasooqagee innaarunaindari asuru namufaqa qumuanaga mikamuqoo faqa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo. ⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa mina iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo nari qamunna parara qima quqaseenoo qinau, maasa fifau faiqi ufara randaidaqa, doo mina manda ufa iriafanoo innee minara naqi fee qidee qufaqa misa aiqama qiqau mifa manda oosana fiqararafa maridanoo nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qidanoo, kuqiranaki kai fuani.

⁶⁵ Miqi qimasooqafa akaqausa Yisuna niqaara fida amaqaseeqa qamunnannai afu ruumbamaqaseeqa nisaukusamu oori aruseeqa iraqau, mina yafee ani arinoo fee qinaqa iria. Miqi qimasooqafa minasaa rakisimaru maara fasiqausa mina mara mareeqa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

Peetooroofa Yisuna sia qafaidee qinau.

(Mat 26:69-75; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Misa maaqaki Yisuna arira ufa qimarufanoo Peetooroofa maaqa kooqinni sundiaqqa faqa idaki oofaaqee ufanoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainimaru manaaqafa aniree Peetooroona miqoo ida qaani marufanoo qafamaseenoo mi manaaqafa mina oori aiqumumaseenoo qimaminoo qinau anee Nasareeteendaraafa Yisuna faqa nuanafa marianano. ⁶⁸ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau, qinee sia minara iridaqa sia anee qiannufana oosana iridaqee qimaseenoo findufumakufanoo mi maaqana ququsa kooqi marunnai fufanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ufa qufanoo mi ainainira manaaqafa Peetooroona kafa oofa qafamaseenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau Innee maana qafaqa Yisuna faqa nimarifa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa kaifaa qaoo

qinau. Kaqikaagoo marikufaqa miqoo mi fasiqausa marusa Peetooroona afeekaikamasee qimamiqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namu marianafa marianano, anee naqi fee mandee qaoo qidanee, ani ufa fannoo ani kooroomamaqai faqa iridaqa, anee Yisuna maqannaafa Kariree maqanna marianafa marianano. ⁷¹⁻⁷² Peetooroofa mina irisee nari amana aqiqamasee qinau, qinee sia anoona ufa qimamianano Anutufa daruani. Qinee anee qiannanara sia uqanna minara iridaqee qufanoo miqi quqoo kai kookooraana kafaa ufa qinau. Peetooroofa mina ufa irisoofanoo aagoo ruqianau Yisufa maaqi qimaqoo ufanara oonumafi irinau. Fafaa eendaki anee qaaramoo kari qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufaqiannoo. Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo asauruseenoo ikiraqamaree quqasee finau.

15

Misa Yisuna qumaree munu Piratoona ufaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Ruk 23:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38)

(Ooqai Mooseena sandufa fannoo sia asukunai ufa oosana oosana qinufafa sia anoona kambiaqannoo fee qimaqoofa marufaqa misa mina rukiaseeqa asukunai ufa qiqau.)

¹ Iqaqoo kananaana aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aiqama uriqararusa faqa maasa asukunai qunufafa sia anoonaikidanoo fee qimaseeqa iqaqoofaqa Yisuna kaqi kaqi ufa suquseeqa nariqa Yisuna arifandinna ufana kaifaa andeeqaseeqa. Misa ufa andeeqaseeqa Yisuna mara maree sainandannai rumbamareeqa afiqa mareeqa Roomma maqanna kiapana Piratoona amiqau. ² Amisoofanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Anee kuqaa fee Yuda maqanna karaambaifa fee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee qianandemmiga maridaqa. ³ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararusa aniree moomoo unnufa Yisunara qimariqau. ⁴⁻⁵ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna kafaa irammirinoo qinoo, misa moomoo mandainainara aniara qidaqa, ani ufa sia fee marifanee anee sia fee qinnaree qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qufanoo Piratoona aaquqanau.

Misa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

⁶⁻⁷ Aukuana aukuaana aiqama aukuaana Piratoofa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa saara moo adiafaaira ainaina Yuda maqannaasa nimianauree qimasee rumbaranakinaana moo iduku niminau. Nari nidimaruna uqanna idukuniminau. ⁸ Mi aukuaana Yisuna ufa irimaria faasaana faiqi anaasee moomoo Piratoona oopisaki aniree qiqau. Anee ooqai aukuaana aukuaanasaa faiqi moo idukusee qimariannana maqee maa aukuaana faqa moo idukusee qimia. Karafusa marina moo iduku qimianee qimasaida farafara imariqau. ⁹ Piratoofa qinau, Amanee qinee Yuda maqanna karaambaifa Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau.

¹⁰ Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararusa sia anoona marunara fifau rairai qidaqa Yisuna mareeqee Piratoona amunara irinau. Minara kai Piratoona amanee qinee Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau. ¹¹ Aanaiqikirausa minara iriseeqa faiqi anaasee fuki faaki qufaqa misa Barabasinara iduku nimiannee qiqau. Mi aukuaana faiqi moo auqu Barabasifa karabusaki

marinau. Mifa akaqausa saimbaqa rakiranaki faiqí moo kuqannaru-soofaqa karafusaki quqaqau. ¹²⁻¹⁵ Misa Barabasinara qufanoo Piratoofa kafaa aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Yuda maqannaasa karaambaíqa qimariana minara naqí fee ianauree qufaqa misa moomoosa kafaa faaqa quqasee qimamiqa qíqau, pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruanee qufanoo Piratoofa misa irammirinoo qinau mifa nana manda oosana maraifagee aruanauree qufaqa misa firaqoo uqanna faaqa quqasee qíqau, pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruaqee qufanoo Piratoofa faiqí anaasee moomoosa nidirana nimianee qimaseenoo Barabasina iduku nimiseenoo Piratoofa narí maara fasiqauqa nimisee maasa Roomma maqannaasa oosana marasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samu mina ataufakaqa aru umooqukamasee afiqamareeqa muru aun irina saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruaqee qinau.

Amuka faaqa qafee auqusee afisuamaqau.
(Mat 27:27-31; Yoh 19:2-3)

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Piratoofa miqí qimasoofoqa sundiaúqa iriseeqa Yisuna afiqamareeqa koota maqakiqari rafudamakufaga miqoo Piratoona firaa amiqira maqa naambeeqai raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna Yisuna ataufakaqa aru umooqukamaseeqa ataasa ataasa naaree qimasee fafaa aunirira saqarisaa aruanauree qimasee kiapana firaa maaqa naambeeqai munusee aiqama sundiaúqa naaramasoofoqa anireeqa qamunna moo maara fasiqa misa qamunna taatuqee arirana afisuamaqasee amuka faqaa sanda saatunanda fooqaana mara maree karaambaíqa qafee fee qimasee Yisuna akiaga aranaiqí afisuamaqasee nisauku niqinaaqa quqasee kiapana amandee mariandee mandee amandamasee qimamiqau, Oo Yuda maqannaasa karaambaíqa sia dauni kuqinnaranoo kisaacaqasaa marinnaranoo. ¹⁹ Miqí qidaqa sasamimi atekarasamu qumaree mina akiaga rupeemma amidaqa firaqoo ataasa ataasidaqa mina afaaqai niqaara fidimaqasee mina oorinni niqoori saunarafufaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. ²⁰ Misa ataasa ataasa qirana taikafufaqa misa saasaakoono arira qamunna raipaqusee narí qamunna afisuamaqasee aunirira saqarisaa firimmannai arifandinnaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fiqau.
(Mat 27:32-44; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

²¹ Maqusai ari iseeqa Yisuna doo afiqee fimarufanoo kudoosaapeenoo narí aunirira saqari sia amanaikufaqa maara fasiqauqa faiqí moo narí maaqaindari aniirona aanai paqurimasee mina auqu Simoono amarafa. Sia Yisuna faiqí namukinaafau mina amarafa moo fannoo mifa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa Areekasandeerana faqa Rufusana faqa nikoofa marinau. Sundiaúqa minara Yisuna aunirira saqari aku maree fua qimasee arirarufanoo mifa misa faaqaanara rufiasee aku maree finau.

²² Miqimasee misa Yisuna afiqa maree fifi ufaqa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa afiqee fiqau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu faiqí nikiaqa amudaani fee qíqau. ²³ Yisuna miqoo munu quqasee uainna nammari marasee moo marasinna minaki quqasee minara naanneera fuki faaki qufanoo qaoo qimasee sia nanau.

(Mí marasinnana nári ufakiqari meerafee qimariqau. Mí marasinnafa namasainaga sia afaaqa aidafuanifeera amufanoo aidafirana maraane qimaseenoo sia mí marasinna nanau.)

²⁴ Marasinnara qaoo qimasoofaqa misa mina qumaree aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqasee pirimmannai aruseeqa uqeereeqeeqa rakiqau. Rakiaseeqa mina qamunnauqa faasai raipaqu quqaqoona mara maree kaatara foora sararamandee yafee maraannoo yafee maraannoo qimasaida maraqau. ²⁵ Suani maqee ururoofaqa naina kirooma aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ²⁶ Yisuna arira oosana raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumasee aunirira saqari akiaqai aiqama qafaaqeera atukaraqau. Maaqi masee akara rinau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiga maridanoommi qimasee akararinau. ²⁷ Maara fasiqauqa karafusakinaana faiqi mandaikamannimaqee maruqanda ruumba quqaqoona minakigari mara maree Yisuna aqa minisee nariqa auniriranasa arusee Yisunaindi qambaana rakiqasee miqanda aunirirana dinni dinni rakiqau. [²⁸ Miqimasoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona kambiqanau, misa qiqa, misa mina mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasaki quqefaranoo.]

²⁹ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa dirinoo marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa fiqaree aiqaree idaqa qufoonaridaqa ataasa ataasa qimasee manda ufa qida qiqa, anee maasa firaa amaana maqa rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafa usakeennaree. ³⁰⁻³¹ Amana maqee aneenna kai tatuakinana maqasaa aqufinana asumu maria qimaru faqa aanaiqikirausa uriqara-rausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qidaqa nari qimami nari qimami qiqa, Mifa moomoosa asumu marirana nimirari-marifa nariara sia asumu mariannoo. ³² Doo maqee Anutuna asaku mundirafa maasa Israaee maqannaasa karaambaiga auniriranasaqari tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa irirana minasaa rusesee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianaara. Manda fasiqaqara dinni dinni nari saqarisaa aruaqanda miqanda faqa Yisunara ataasa ataasa qimariqau.

Yisufa kuqinai.

(Mat 27:45-56; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

³³ Suani qambaana akiaqa amummaqa ururoofanoo mi maqa maqana aiqamai asukuna rafaqaqinai. Suani afu safasasa mundufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo kafa suani qanau. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Asukuna taikararimarufanoo Yisufa faaqa rumasee Eeburu ufakiqari qinai Eeri Eeri rama sabakatani maasa ufakiqari qini Anutu qini Anutu, naqa fee ifanee qini minni qiseenee qimasoofaqa akaqa fasiqa anaasee miqoo marusa mandirira iriseeqa qiqa, Doo iriaqa mifa Eeriana aaraidaqinoo qufanoo faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna aunirira saqari atukaki sandee oonureenoo paadura au fooqana maraseenoo maara fasiqauqa nari maqee maqee neemaru uainna nammarinaki raaraamaseenoo aika maraseenoo minasaa rutaquseenoo Yisuna nammari naanifee qimasee uqeereeqee Yisuna afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma namasoofanoo amu fasiqafa qinai, Doo maasa rakisia, Eeriaafa anireenoo aunirira saqarisaaqaraana tatuannoo fee sia fee tatuannoo. ³⁷ Yisufa mi nammarina qumbifiqamma namaseenoo firaa kari faaqa rumaseenoo doo kuquaraasinai.

³⁸ Kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakinaa qamunna dirirafa ammuqundari qambaana kai raaqumaree muqufi aqusanau. Mi qamunnafa naaquqara maqasaa ititara qamunna marinai. Minaki faiqi sia keeqeemaria maqa marinai. Aukuana aukuaana Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa kai minaki sipsipa anaqa fidika mara maree mi

maqanaki raaraa imarinau. Doo maqee qamunna anaqinoo marifaqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna aqa fimaria aana ititee marifa doo maqee atuanoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Maara fasiqauqa uriqararafa aunirira saqarisaa rakisi-marufa Yisufa faaqaruna faqa kuquna faqa qafamaseenoo aaquqoofanoo qinau, kuqaa maa fasiqafa Anutuna amaaku maridanoo. ⁴⁰ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa marufaqa anaasee akaqausa miqoo maridaqa nianasaa maridaqa rakisi mariqau. Misakiqari Saroomeefa faqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindari anufa faqa, Mariana moo amarana faqa mifa kumaaraa Yameesa Yooseesa ninoofa marufa marinau. ⁴¹ Mi anaaseenamusa Kariree maqusaindari Yisuna dadaaqimarusa mina faqa afaqaqa aniusa mariqau. Sia misa kai, moomoo aanaaseeuqa faqa Yisuna faqa Yeerusaree maqusai aniroosa ani marida aunirira saqarisaa rakisi mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamarai akundaqau.

(Mat 27:57-61; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukwana nari maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni fraana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeega mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Yisufa kuqufufanoo suani dupufanoo Arimatea maqusaindaraafa mina auqu Yooseefaana amarafa aniranau. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqiranaki keeqeemarufa marinau, aiqamausa minara kaaqa andeegara fasiqa fee qimarufa marinau, maqee maqee Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninnanara rakisi marufa marinau. Yisufa kuqu faasaana sabata deedaqira faasaanee qimarunasaa Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri duna sabata faasaana aunirira saqarisaa kaqi dirinoo mariandoo qimaseenoo anireenoo paasoomasee Piratoona maaqaki kaqi keeqa finoo Yisuna iriara qufanoo Piratoofa Yisufa dauni kuqunara tautumasee maara fasiqauqa misa uriqararana aaramaseenoo iranau. Yisufa kisaqaasaa fee kuqinoo fee qimaseenoo mi sundiana ufa iriseenoo Yooseefaana doo maraanee qufanoo ⁴⁶ Yooseefaafa raudamaki qamunna fraana moo feefaurumamaree onuree Yisuna iri saqarisaaqaraana tatu quqaseenoo qamunnasaa kukuqa mandee aku mareenoo ooni aamara auquqoo madikanaki Yisuna iri quqaseenoo ooni fraana quanda quandammeeqeenoo ooni aamarasaa ititanau. ⁴⁷ Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraa anaaseefa faqa Mariana moo amarafa faqa Yoosesana anoofa miqoo rakisida iri quqaranara qafee mariqau.

16

Anaaseeuqa madikaki oonu qafaqau.

(Mat 28:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Yisuna iri kaqi ooni aamaraki marufaqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa Mariana moo amarafa Yameesana anoofa faqa moo anaasee Saroomeesa faqa Sabata faasaana aiqarooafa kuqimariasa akunnimaqee maria marasinna feefaurumamaree Yisuna irisaa akuanee qimasee mi eendanaki deedaqiau.

² Kananaana iqaqoofanoo suani maqee ururoofaqa mi anaaseesa Yisuna akundoo ooni aamaranaki fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Aanai fidaqa misa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, firaa oonitia fannoo ooni aamara ititanoo marifaqa yafee dadaaqinaqee umbaqi quqasee fee marasinna aku amaqeefaree qimasee oonu qafoofanoo ooni faasai quanda quandammeeqee mafi aquqoofanoo marinau. ⁵ Misa ooni qafamasee ooni aamaraki keeqafi qafoofanoo asauku uqannai kumaaraa moo fannoo qamunna eekara arirana afisusee ooqu marifufaqa qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa rufiaqau. ⁶⁻⁷ Tautumasee rufioofanoo mi kumaaraafa qimanniminoo qin角度 sia tautumasee rufiaqa. Innee Yisu Nasareetee maqusaindaraana aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruanara randee mariafanoo, mifa sia maaqoo maridanoo findi finoo maridanoo. Doo qafaqa, maaqoo misa mina iri quqeeaa. Doo fuaqa maa ufana nari faiqi namufaqa Peetooroona faqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai finoo, innee miqoo oonureeqa nari qundee kai iqa mina qafeefaranoo.

⁸ Mi anaaseeuqa mina iriseeqa ooni aamarakiqari rafudamakufaqa sandamaqaraasammiaqau. Kaaqa rufiarana faqa naindiri roofaqa sandaqau. Misa maqusai oonureeqa kaaqa rufiasee sia moosa qimannimiaqau. ⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Saririqara amaanasaa fee qimasee amaanasara indaaruuqaa faasaanee qimariqau. Mi indaaruuqaa faasaanna sandoo anaasee namusa anu faasaanasaa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa naaree Yisufa findifuna qafanau. Ooqai Yisufa kaqi maru kamuqoo faafasaaqa nari anoona amarana mi Mariana aunduraki faafasaaqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo Yisufa kaqi maruqoo mina aunduraindaraa faafasaaqa niqiqoofaqa rafudamaki sandamafiqau. Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa nari kuqiranakiqari findifuna indaaruu kooroo inau. ¹⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa kooroomambunara Yisuna aiku asauku oonu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifaqa qinee qafeeqee qufaqa misa kaqi minara soofaaridaqa ikiraqee maruqoo marufaqa mi anaasenara unna qiifoo qiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo nari faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda kooroo inau.

(Ruk 24:13-35)

¹²⁻¹³ Yisufa kafaafaa moo oosana maraseenoo nari faiqi namukina qaaraqanda nifusaa kooroo inau. Miqanda Yeerusaree maqusaindari moo maqusa kaqikaa maqusai fimarufanoo Yisufa aanai nifusaa kooroomambufaqa miqanda oonurandee aniree Yisuna aiku asauku qimannimufaqa unna fee qiqau.

Yisufa nari faiqinamuki kooroo inau.

(Mat 28:16-20; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Yisufa mina inaaqiana nari faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa mararansa narana nee marufanoo kooroo inau. Kooroomafinoo misa mina qafee marusa unna fee qunara niqinoo qin角度, inni irirafa ufa rukiee marisa mariafanoo sia qiqafee mariasa ufara innee irimari-afanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafaafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa aiqama maqannaafaa iannai uqanna oonureeqa qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqa ¹⁶ Qinisaa

irirana rusimariasa irirana rusidaqa nammari maree mariasa misa innaarunai naaru marira asumu mareefaranoo. Qinisaa sia irirana rusimariasa misa nariranaki fifaranoo. ¹⁷ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasa maa afeeka ainainna misaki marinaqa qafeefaranoo, misa faiqí naundurakinaa faafasaaqa qini duqusaa niqiqeefaranoo misa moo maqannaasa ufa sia nári iri marianakiqari qifaranoo. ¹⁸ Faiqí kuqannarimari sakanifa ukaqanimisainaqa sia mandaikifaranoo. Misa ufaaqa namasee sia kuqifaranoo. Misa nári nisauku aurimariasasaa rusionaifafa findi fifaranoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.

(Ruk 24:50-53; NiFa 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Yisufa nari faiqí namu faqa ufa qiqisoofanoo Anutufa mina uqeereegenoo innaarunai narí aaqa asauku uqannai quqasoofanoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ²⁰ Yisufa innaarunai ooru fufaqa mina faiqí namu aiqamai fifainidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa niqau. Misa miqi marufanoo Karaambaiqa qumee dadaaqufanoo faiqí anaasee misa ufara kuqaa fee qiaqeera faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira afeeka nimufaqa auqoofanoo anoona kambiqee marinau.

RUKA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Rukaafa akara rinau.

Rukaafa akara oosana aranau.

¹⁻² Oo maa fasiqa Tiioofirusa maasaki Yisunasaqari kambiqoo ainainara moomoo fasiqauqa amanamasee akara riqau, Yisufa kambiqooqooqari minara qimannimirusa misa qimannimufaqa akara riqau. ³ Oo Tiioofirusa qinee Rukaasa Yisufa kambiqooqooqari mifa niniunara randoorandaa-masee amiqimasee iriseeqa qinee faqa padimasee akara ruanauree qimaseeqa akara rummamaqaidaqa. ⁴ Anee kuqaa anoona ufa tia irianneera akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Yoothane nammari nimi maruna maqaaninna ufafa.

⁵ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo marinau, Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki karaambaiqa maru kamuqoo Yisufa kambiqanau, mi aukuanna Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo mina auqu Seekariafa marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa faiqi oosana oosanakiqari mariqau, nuqufaqaasa mariqau, Seekariafa Abiaana oosanakiqari marinau. Mina anaqa Aaroon akeeku akaaku mina auqu Eerisabeeta nammarifa marinau. ⁶ Mi qafaqiganda Seekarias Eerisabeetasa andeeqasee Anutuna ufamau fimaruqanda mariqau. Aiqaama karaambaiqa Anutuna aaquqira ufa faqa naamuaqira ufa faqa mi mau fimaruqanda mariqau. ⁷ Eerisabeeta nammarifa aafanaasee marunara miqanda asooqaqeeqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau.

⁸ Moo kari nari saika faasaana Seekariafa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo nari amaana maqasaa rakisira saika Anutuna afusaa mina saika qimari fee qimarufanoo maree marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misakiqari yafee amiqira unda imari nammarina amaana maqaki sugeemaria qaindanasaa suqaannoo fee qimasee masisa rutukiara foorammasee Seekariana uqannifiqasoofanoo findifinoo mi amiqira undana imaru nammarinaki ida qumbiaramasoofanoo qeemarufaqa mikari faiqi anaasee moomoo amaana maqa naambeeqai maqusai suqufufaqa innaaru qimariqau. Amiqira unda imari nammarina qumbiaramasaafanoo qaidanoo mina muna fannoo faiqi anaasee innaaru qimariafa mi ida munnara foora oor fidanoo Anutuna aiki ambuidanoo misa innaaru koorooidanoo.

⁹⁻¹¹ Seekariafa mi nammarinaki ida qumbi marufaqa faiqi anaasee madaana innaaru qimarufanoo Seekariafa nariara amaana maqaki marifanoo mi nammarifa qeemaru qaindana aaqa Karaambaiqa Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo miqoo kai kambiqafufanoo Seekariafa miqoo marufanoo qafanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Seekariafa mina qafeenoo tautinoo rufianau. Tataqanoo marufanoo mi qangiroofa Seekariana qimaminoo qinau. Seekaria sia rufiaa, Anutufa ani innaaru qirana irinoo ani anaqa Eerisabeetana dadaaqinanoo ani amaaku maqaannoo, Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yoothaneenee qia. ¹⁴ Mi faiqina maqasainaaqani faqa moomoosa asasifarano. ¹⁵ Anutufa minara amiqira fasiqa auqufaqa fee qiannoo, uainna nammari fee afeeka nammari fee sia naannoo mina maqainnaqooqari Anutuna naaquqara

maraquna fannoo aakufi mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa Isaraee maqannaa moomoosa Anutuna ufa minnisee kaqirunna fimariasa kafaa naaramееее nariqa karaambaiqa Anutuna aramandunnai quqaannoo. ¹⁷ Mifa Anutuna ufa marasee qimannimimarifa mifa maqasaa fasiqa uriqararafa afeeka Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maruna Eeriaana fooqaafa afeeka mariannoo. Mifa faiqi nikausamara faiqi minnisee furufari mariasa quandakina nári faiqi namuara nimuqusiinaqa moodaanaki kifaranoo. Ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mareeqeenoo andeeqee mariasa mariranaki quqaannoo. Miqi marifanoo mi fasiqafa faiqi anaasee mareeqee karaambaiqa qumiranaki amanaikianno.

¹⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qufanoo Seekariana aaquqoofanoo mi qangiroona qimaminoo qinau, naqimasee mi ainainafa kambiqaannoo fee, Sia amana, qinee nauraiqi maridaqa, qini qinaaqa faqa asooqa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mi qangiroofa mina ufa iriseenoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, Qinee Kabarieerasa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kiki iqa marunausa maridaqa. Mifa kai qini diqaiifaqa maa amiqira ufana ani faiqi asumu faiqi aanaaqi maqemaria faasaana kambiqaannoo fee qunana sia iriananoo. ²⁰ Anee qini ufa sia iriannana akiaqara ani ufa akia finana mariinana maa qimamunna ainainafa kooroomafinanoo ani ufa rakeeianno.

²¹ Seekariafa faqa qangiroo faqa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki mi ufana narí qimami narí qimamidaqa marufaqa faiqi anaasee maqasai Seekarianara kisaaqasaa afeesida marusia qiqau nanaree kisaaqasaa amaana maaqaki maridanoo fee qimarufanoo Seekariafa amaana maqakiqari raudeenoo qimannimirara oo raqoofanoo sia amanufanoo asaukunoo qimanniminau. ²² Faiqi anaasee mina ufa akiafuna qafamasee oo amaana maqaki Anutuna kooroo irana moo qafeenoo fee qiqau.

²³ Miqooqari Seekariafa amaana maqaki ainainirana taikasoo fanoo moo fannoo mina amaqaqi aniroofanoo Seekariafa doo amaqa finau. ²⁴ Miqoo marufanoo mina anaqa Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaiqufanoo moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa maaqaki kai marinau. ²⁵ Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinau, doo maqee Anutufa faiqi anaasee nifusaa qinee kisaaqasaa marunna sia faiqi maqaunna qisaurirana taikaqiseenoo.

Kabarieerafa Yisuna maqaaninnanara kooroo inau.

²⁶ Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaiqinoo marufanoo dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aiqaroofanoo Anutufa narí qangiroo moo auqu Kabarieerana aqiqoofanoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Nasareetee maqasai ooqufinau. ²⁷ Mifa maanaaqa uqanna ufa qimamiraree qimaseenoo ooqufinau. Mi manaqaana auqu Mariafa. Yooseefaafa karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maraanifeera utaaqama amaqaqoofanoo maru manaqaana Mariana qimamiraree qimasee ooqufinau. ²⁸ Mi qangiroofa Mariafa maruqoo anireenoo amandeenoo qinau. Asoorarafa aniki mariani, karaambaiqa ani faqa kukeeqanoo maridanoo dadaaqidanoo doo firaqoo ani amiqi amiqinoo. ²⁹ Mariafa mina ufa iriseenoo tautinoo mina ufa anoonara firaqoo randanau. ³⁰ Miqufanoo qangiroo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo Maria sia rufiaa doo Anutufa narí afaarirana anisaa quqeenoo. ³¹ Anee amuaqu uqaiqinana akoonaiqi maqaseenana mina auqu Yisunee qinnaranoo. ³²⁻³³ Mifa uriqararafaikinaqa misa minara firaqoo uriqarara

Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. Karaambaiqa Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo mina akeeku akaaku Dafidina aanna ramasee uriqarara karaambaiqaiannoo. Yakooboona atiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa naaru naaru misa karaambaiqaiannoo, naaru naaru sia taikaannoo miqinoo mariannoo.

³⁴ Mariafa mi qangiroona ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maanaaqa uqanna maridaqa naqimasee anee qianandee faiqi maqaanauree. ³⁵ Qangiroo fannoo iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquina fannoo ani aakufinannoo Anutuna afeeka anisaa mariannoo, minara misa mi naaquqara faiqi anaqinara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Maria aneenna ati Eerisabeetanara iria asooqa faiqi maqarana sia amana marifa doo maqee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aundurai amuaqu uqaikinoo maridanoo, minara ririmma miqinoo Anutufa sia moodaa ainaina sia amanaikiannoo doo aniara faqa qunnana amanaikiannoo. ³⁸ Mariafa qangiroo ufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Anutuna ufamau fimarunausa maridaqa anee qianna ainainafa amana qiniki kambiqaannoo, miqi qufanoo qangiroo fannoo quqasee finau.

Mariafa Eerisabeeta nammari fa marunnai fu ufa.

³⁹ Mariafa miqoo kaqikaqoo marinoo unnaaqa mammareenoo Nasareetee maqusaindari Yudeeaa maqamaaqai Seekariana maqusai kisaqaasaa faiqanoo fiufufanoo oorureenoo ⁴⁰ Seekariana maaqaki keeqafinoo Eerisabeeta nammarina amandanau. ⁴¹ Eerisabeeta nammari fa Mariana amandarana irufanoo mina aranandakinaa faiqi fannoo kasinau. Kasufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquina fannoo Eerisabeetana aakufufanoo nari Mariana amuaqu uqaikianinnanara sia irufanoo maraquina fannoo mina qimamufanoo firaqoo Mariana qimaminoo qinau. ⁴² Aiqama aanaaseekina Anutuna firaqoo amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariananoo, anee maqenna faiqi anaqina Anutufa amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Oo qini karaambaiqa anoofa uriqararafa nanaree anee qini qi qafarara aninane qinee oorudupiraua maridaqa. ⁴⁴ Anee qini qimandaananoo qini faiqi qiranandakiqari asasinoo kooripoo inoo. ⁴⁵ Karaambaiqa ani qimamu ufana irisee kuqa fee qimasee iriannana akiaqara mifa ani amiqi amiqiannoo.

Mariana asasira ufa.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo asasammaseenoo qinau, Qini qimuqusa karaambaiqa amooqidanoo, qini daunduraindari Anutunara asaidanoo innaarunai asumu marirana qimimarifammi.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Qinee oorudupimasee mina ufa irimarunausa marunannoo kaqi qiniara irinoo,

firaa afeeka faqaa Anutufa firaa ainaina qiniki qinara, maaqooqari aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qiniara amiqi amiqi qifaranoo.

Mifa naaquqara andeeqara auqu faqaafa maridanoo, mina ufara rufiee mariasa nifauarana nimidanoo.

⁵⁰ Maqee mariasa faqa miqoo kambiqainausa faqa naaru kambiqainausa faqa nifauarana nimiannoo.

⁵¹ Nari amudaanaqimari asaukuna uqeeraseenoo aanoo imaria fasiqa anaaseesa nari firannaira irimariasa raurukamasanau.

52 Mifa uriqaree maria karaambaiqausa qumara muqufi quqaseenoo ureeqaraisa qumaree uqeeranau.

53 Mifa naararee mariasa amiqira narana ainaina nimuaqu mannimaqaseenoo moomoo narana faqaasa kaqisamu fuaqera niqiganau.

54 Mifa maasa Isaraee maqannaa nikeeku nikaaku ufa qimannimuna anoonaikamma nimaqanau,

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi Isaraee maqannaasa dadaaqinau.

55 Abarahaamanara faqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo dadaaqinoo mina aiku asaku faqa naaru naaru dadaaqiannoo.

56 Mariafa mi ufana qimaseenoo qima taikaseenoo qaarammoo quqoona miqoo Eerisabeeta nammarina faqa marinoo quqasee narí maqusai Nasa-reeteeni finau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena maqoo ufafa.

57 Mariafa narí maqusai fufanoo Eerisabeeta nammarifa marikinoo innaamunai oonureenoo akoonaiqi maqanau. 58 Maqasoofanoo mina maqusanaasa faqa mina ainaina faqa iriseeqa oo Anutufa maa asooqana amiqi amiqi inoo fee qimasee mina faqa asasiqau.

59 Maqasoofanoo mi faiqifa moodaa amaana marasoofaqa misa anireeqa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareeqa nári fainanduidaqa nipata aukuannee qimasee mi faiqi anaqina apata aukusee narí akoona amaraaikiraree qimasee aniusufiqau. 60 Miqi qufanoo mina anoofa Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinai, sia narí akoona amaranaikiaqa mina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo.

61-63 Misa iriseeqa qiqau, Oo ani atiuqaki sia mi nuqufa maridanoo, naqimasee fee mina auqu raanauree qimaseeqa faiqi aanaaqi akoona Seekariana ufa akiarana nisaukunoo iramirufanoo Seekariafa papiqa faqa kirifi faqa asaukunoo qimiae qufaqa amufanoo maa faiqina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo fee qimasee akara rinai. Akara rumasoofaqa aiqamausa qafamasee tautiqau. 64-65 Miqimaseenoo Seekariana ufa akiarafa rakeeinai. Rakeemafufanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa aiqamausa nifusaa qimarufaqa aiqamausa qafamasee rufieeqa niqoonausa qimannimufanoo miqooqari aiqamai Yudeeaa aaqana maqa maaqaki daraaninai. 66 Aiqama mi ufana irusa mi faiqi anaqinara innooqafinoo nana firaa saikee maraanno fee qimasee randaqau, karaambaiqa afeeka minaki akooqoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

Seekariana maraquna aakufufanoo ufa qimanniminai.

67 Seekariana ufa rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fanoo mina aakufufanoo tamummaqaseenoo ufa qinai.

68 Isaraee maqannaa Anutufa anireenoo narí faiqi anaasee idukunni-sainara minara karaambaiqara dufi dufi qianauro.

69 Mifa amudaanai qimasee asumu maraaninnana narí ainainira faiqi Dafidina atikiqari uqereeqeenoo.

70 Minara ooqai narí naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqauqannai maasa maa ainainnara qimanniminai.

71 Mifa maasa namuqaasaa ititannimaqasee aiqama maasara fidiqaa imariasa afeeka rafaqa fuannoo.

72-75 Mifa narí qimaqoo ufanara irianauree qeeqa naaquqara moodaanaki kira ufa iriseeqa mimau dadaaqianauree qinai.

Mifa oori runusee Abarahaamana qimaminau, minaki mifa maasa namuqaa nisaukukinaana mareeqee paasoosiranaki quqaqisainaga maasa kaqi marianna kamuqoo mina naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee mariannanara qimaminau.

⁷⁶ Oo qini faiqi aanaaqi misa aniara firaa uriqarara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qifaranoo.

Anee karaambaiqa afunni fidana mina aana afisinnaranoo.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹ Anutufa maasara amuqusi marifa nifau ee marifa maridanoo maasa innaarunai marira asumu mararafa doo suani qamannimaqeenooora foora inoo maridanoo innaarunaindari maasa kuqiranakiqara foora asukunaki

mariasasaa qaannoo maasa asooara aatata niku raannanara qaannoo.

Qini faiqi minara anee karaambaiqa faiqi anaasee qimannimia, nariqa mandainaina ikairi karaambaiqinnai maree aniraifanoo minin-nisaannoo, minannai Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimian-noo, Seekariafa doo mi tamummaqara ufana taikanau.

⁸⁰ Seekariafa Eerisabeeta nammariisa faiqi aanaaqi fannoo innooqeenoo uriqarara maraana faqaafa findifinai, Isaraee maqanna nifusaa kikiqiranara deedaqidanoo kumaaraasaa kaasau maqa maaqaki kai marinai.

2

Yisufa kambiqaoo ufaa.

(Mat 1:18-25)

(Mi aukuanna Roomma maqannaasa aiqama aanaamuru rafaqafusee misa kai maqanna maaqanna kaqikaa kiapausaikammafi rakisi nimaqee mariqau, aiqama kaqikaa kiapausa uriqarara kiapafa Roomma maqusai maridanoo miqooqari mifa aiqamai rakisi nimaqee marinai.)

¹ Mi aukuanna mi uriqarara kiapana auqu Aukustusafa marufaqa mina asaku ameemaanai aiqama aanaamuru mariqau, Aukustusafa nari asaku ameemaanai marusara nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusaki suqufiqa Roomma maqanna kiapana papiqaki nuqu akararuane qufaqa miqim-miqau. ² Roomma maqannaasa indaaru nuqu maroo kari Kiriniusafa Siria maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa marinai. ³ Aiqama maqannaasa Aukustusana ufa iriseeqa andeeqasee nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusai nuqu maraaqeeera suqi mariqau.

⁴ Yooseefaafa ooqeenaa Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqa Dafidina ati marufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari kaqikaa maqusa Nasaretee marufa miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Beetareeqeemma maqusai Dafidifa mariu maqusanaki auqu maraanifeera ooqu finau.

⁵ Mariafa Yooseefaana utaaqama amaqarafa amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo Yooseefaana faqa ooqufinai. ⁶ Miqanda ooqu Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquroofanoo Mariafa innaamunai firafa kambiqaofanoo nari ooqa faiqi akoonaiqi maaqimaseenoo maqanau. ⁷ Miqanda Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquree faiqara maaqara randoosia faiqi anaasee moomoo suqufufaqa aiqamaki qumbiqafunara burimakau faiqee maru maqana qafamaseenoo Mariafa nari faiqi minaki maqanau, maqaseenoo suara aruandoo qimaseenoo qamunna kisaaga anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau difaaniki faiqamaqanau.

Qangiroyaqa sipsipasaa rakisimarusaa kooroomannimiqau.

8-9 Mi eendanaki faiqí akaqausa maqusa dinni atinai nariqa sipsipasaa rakisida marufanoo karaambaiqa qangiroo misa maruqoo kooroomafufanoo karaambaiqa kaaqa qarafa qoomara fooro misa maruqoo rupannoo ufaqa firaqoo rufioofanoo mi qangiroofa qimanniminoo qinau. ¹⁰ Sia rufiaaqa, amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqa maqakinaasa firaqo asasira ufatia qimannimirara qumidaqa. ¹¹ Maqee eendaki, inni innaarunai ma-reefandinnana asumu maraaninafa Anutuna asaku mundirafa karaambaiqa fannoo Dafidina maqusaki kambigeenoo. ¹² Maqimasee paquriqa mifammifoo qiaqa, burimakau faiqeemaria maqanaki faiqi aanaaqi mina anoofa qamunna kisaqa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau narana amimaru difaaniki faiqama amaqaqaifanoo innee oonuree qafeefaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qufaqa innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moomoosa uqanna tautumasee kooroomafufaqa Anutunara asasira idi raidaqa maaqi qiqau.

¹⁴ Innaarunai sandaaqaindaraa Anutuna amooqirana amia, maqasaaqaraasakiqari Anutufa aidimarisaki naundura asooarafa misaki mariani.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Qangiroouqa mi idina ramaseeqa innaarunai oorufufaqa sipsipasaa rakisiraua nari qimami nari qimamiqa qiqau, doo maree Beetareeqemma maqusai oonuree karaambaiqa fannoo qimannimi ainainara qafaa, qimasee sandee oonuree Yooseefaana faqa Mariana faqa faiqi aanaaqi burimakauqa difaaniki faiqaqee maruna faqa paquriqau, paqurimasee Yooseefaasa Mariasa qangiroo maa faiqinara qimannimu ufana qimannimufaqa akaqausa mi ufana ati irimarusa irufanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo aundura quqaseenoo minara firaqoo iridanoo randanau. ²⁰ Sipsipasaa rakisiraua anirandee fidaqa nariqa irunara faqa qafoonara faqa qangiroo ufamau fiqa paqurunara faqa asasira idi raqau.

Yisuna fainanduqu ufafa.

²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqarooafa Yuda maqanaasa nari fainanduqira oosana marasee akoonaiqi aanaaqi afaaqa ati auku aqusee auqu raqau. Misa Yisuna faqa miqiraree qimasee miqimasee auqu rararee qiqau, sia kaqi auqu raqau, Mariafa kaqi marukamuqoo qangiroo fannoo qimamu auquna Yisunee qiqau.

Amaana maqaki Yisuna asai neeqa aandau tatufunaqau.

²² Ooqai Mooseena sandufa akara maaqi qimasee qimarinau. Aiqaama anaasee faiqi maqasee innaamuna unda taqafufaqa amaana maqi ooruraida Anutuna aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqee qiqau. Aiqaama ooqa faiqi akoonaiqiugara faqa karaambaiqa utaaqama amaqaasee amaana maqaki muru amiaqee qinau. ²³⁻²⁴ Mariana afaaqai innaamuna unda taikafufanoo Yooseefaasa Mariasa Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa Anutuna aandau tatufirana sia amanaikifafa kudi fasiqauqa tatufirana qaara nakipuruna mara-maree Yeerusaree amaana maqaki ooruree Mariana tatufirana suqamisee mikari kai faiqi aanaaqi Anutuna amiraree qimasee ooruree keeqaqau.

²⁵ Moo nauraiqi auqu Simeeonafa mi aukuanna Yeerusaree maqusai amaana maqaki ainainimarufa maridanoo kaaqa Anutuna ufara rimarufa Isaraee maqanna asumu maraaninnanara afeesara marinau.

²⁶ Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo qimaminau. Anee karaambaiqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqainana anee qafamaseenana kuqinnaranoo, sia kaqi kuqinnaranoo. ²⁷ Moo faasaana mi maraqunafa Simeeona aakapoofanoo amaana maqaki keeqanau, mikari kai Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yisuna rafusu maree amaana maqaki keeqafiqa Mooseena ufamau firaree qimasee keeqaqau. ²⁸ Keeqafufanoo Simeeoonafa anireenoo mi faiqina rafususeenoo Anutunara asasira ufa qinoo qinau.

²⁹ Oo karaambaiqa maqee anee qimaqimunna ufafa anoona kambiqeenoo maqee amana qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunausa asoaranaki kuqanaura.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maqee qini qifu fannoo maqasaaqaraasa asumu maraaninnana qafeenoo maasa asumu maraaninnana anee aiqama maqannaa qafaaqera deedaqiannana qini qifu doo qafeenoo.

³² Mifa ani maqannaa Isaraee maqannaasa ani areenarana nimianinafa maridanoo, qoomara foora qeenoo aanaamuru ani aana uqannifiqaaninafa marifaqa qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa.

³³ Yisuna anaukoo Simeeona ufa iriseeqa tautiqa narí qafee narí qafee iqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Simeeoonafa Yisuna afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiseenoo quandaki mina anoona Mariana qimaminoo qinau.

Anutufa maa faiqi anaqina narí kambiqaaninna ainaina uqannifiqaanifeera uqereeqeenoo quqeenoo.

Moomoo Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamasee nikooqaiifaqa maaniki aqu fifaranoo kaifaa moomoosa mina qafamasee findifiqa asumu marirana mareefaranoo.

Akaqausa mina qafamasee nikoo qaiifaqa minara aqira ufa qimasaifanoo doo minannai nári naunduraindaraa manda irirana kooroo iannoo.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mi faasaana anaasee asooqa moo mina auqu Anaa nammarifa Yakooboona amaaku Aseerana atikiqari kambiqarana Fanueerana araamuna marinau. Mifa maanaaqasaaqari faiqi marasee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee aukuaana marinoo mina afaaqi kuqufufanoo miqooqari aukuaana qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa arusee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa moomoo aukuaana adeedaana marinau. Mifa amaana maqakiqari sia raudee finau, eendaki faasaana minaki kai maridanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa qimamidanoo aarara maridanoo innaaru qimarinau.

³⁸ Simeeoonafa Mariana qimamimarufanoo Anaa nammarifa anireenoo Yisunara Anutunai dufi dufi qimasee doo miqooqari mi faiqi anaqina Anutufa asumu marirana nimianinafa ani maridanoo fee qimasee aiqama Yeerusaree maqannaasaki akaqausa Anutuna asumu marirana afeesimariasa qimannimiinoo ninau.

Nasareetee kaifaa ani mariqau.

³⁹ Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki aiqama Karaambaiqa sandufa taikasee Kariree maqa maaqai nári maqusa Nasareetee maqusai anirandee fiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqoo marufanoo Yisufa innooqeenoo narí nidanoo amudaani afeekaiqufanoo Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa minasaa marufanoo irirana fiqararafa marinau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki marufaqa randaqau.

⁴¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mandainainaki marufanoo Anutufa nari qangiroo moo aqigoofanoo Isaraee maqanna ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqanna ooga faiqi aigama naru taikanau. Isaraee maqannaasa minara irisee miqooqari aukuaana aukuaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasaidaqa neemariqau. Aukuana aukuaana Yisuna anoofa akoofauqa Yeerusaree maqasai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. ⁴² Yisufa (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee aukuaana marasoofaqa mina anaukoo Isaraee maqannaasa oosana marararee qimasee mina faqa afiqeeqa Yeerusaree maqasai ooru fiqau. ⁴³ Misa miqoo ooruree moomoo afuru faiqaidaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Qoomaqa taikaseeqa miqanda Yooseefaasa Mariasa nari aqoonausa faqa Yisunara doo fiifoo qimasee findimaqee nariqa maqasai fiqau. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqasai kaqi mariufanoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna anaukoo moodaa faasaana fimarufanoo eenoofaqa nari ainainaki faqa niqoonausaki faqa Yisunara randee mariqau. ⁴⁵ Randoosia sia marufaqa kafaa anirandee Yeerusaree maqasai randararee qimasee ooru fiqau.

⁴⁶ Qaara faasaana miqoo randaqa niniufaqa qaaramoo faasaana amaana maqaki keeqafi paquriqau, mifa Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa akoofasauqa faqa minaki maridanoo misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi oosana oosana ufara misasaa irammiri marinau.

⁴⁷ Irammiri marufaqa miqoo marusa oo irirana fiqararafammifoo qimasee rufiaqau. ⁴⁸ Mina anaukoo qafeeqa tautiqa qiqau, maaqanda qimaasee anee nanaree maaqanda mandaikamma qimaqeenanee ani akoosandiri qimuqusimarifaqa aniara randaqa niniufaqa paquriqa. ⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, oo inneeqara sia fee iridee qinee naqimasee moosaa marianauree sia amana, qinee qeeqa qikoona maaqaki kai marianausa maridaqa. Inneeqara minara iriaqaana. ⁵⁰ Miqi qufaqa miqanda sia mi ufana oosana iriqau.

⁵¹ Miqooqari Yisufa nari anaukoo faqa Nasareete maqasai ooqu maridanoo nari anoona akoona ufa ameemaanai marufanoo mina anoofa Mariafa mi ufausa aundurari kai iridanoo marinau. ⁵² Yisufa miqoo marufanoo mina irirafa faqa amudaani faqa innooqee marufanoo Anutufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa Yisunara nidi marinau.

3

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa Anutuna ufa qimanniminu.

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Tibeeriusafa Roomma maqannaasa firaa kiapafa (15) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaannai qiku taikasee aukuaana maru kamuqoo mi fasannai Yudeeaa maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa qaara auqu faqaafa marinau, Poontiusafa moo auqu Piratoofa marinau, Mi fasannai Kariree maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa marinau, Itureea maqannaasa faqa Tarakoonitisa maqannaasa faqa misa kaqikaa kiapafa Firipina amaraafa Eeroodeena akaqa marinau, Abireenee maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Risanasafa marinau. ² Yeerusaree maqasai Anutuna aanaiqikiraqanda Annasafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa mariqau. Mi aukuaana Seekariana amaaku Yoohaneefa kaasau aadana maqa maaqaki marufanoo Anutuna ufa fanoo Yoohaneena aakufufanoo findifinoo Yooradanna nammari afaiqara

marusaki oonuree aniree idanoo Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoonoo nidanoo qinau. ³ Inneeqa manda marirana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekai faqa nammari ruma nimaqaanaura miqi masaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina minnisee sia naruannoo. ⁴ Yoohaneefa nauraa tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqoona ufamau finoo miqi marinau, mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Kaasau maqa maaqakiqari faiqí moo maaqi qimasee nammeera qidanoo faiqí anaasee qimannidanoo karaambaiqa anianinna aanna afisuaqa mina aana eendaandirana andeeqaa.

⁵ Arumukiranaki maqa apauru quqaina qumbiqaani amuaqunamu faqa aaqana faqa apaurinanoo afaasaikiani.

⁶ Eendaandira aana aiqama andeeqaa mandaikiranaki anukamasaina raununukaani miqimasaifaqa aiqama anaamuru Anutufa asumu maraaninnana qafeefaranoo.

⁷ Miqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai qimasee akararinau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yoohanee finnai Yooradana nammari marunnai ooqureeqa nammari mararara ooqu fiqau. Yoohaneefa rumanimaqararee qimaseenoo misa nikaruqiranara irisee qimannimidanoo qinau, Innee ukadiqa faiqinamuara foora Anutufa nariranara rufiasee inneeqa manda oosanaqiqari kambaaramasee asukaki qinee marunnaqoo aniree fee unna qimasee nammari marararee qidee. Anutuna aanoo irana innisaa aqufuaninafa yafee inni aaquqima nimaqai faqee minakiqari sandee qinee unnaqoo aniree nammari nimirarunnana mandaqaaidee. ⁸ Innee maasa Abarahaamana atiuqa marunnausa maridee qimasaida Anutufa asumu marirana kaqi qimianifee qimariafanoo, aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Inneeqa mandoosana minnisee andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarasee qimasee amiqira saqari qaqaamara foora iraidaqee qianaura. Innee fifau Abarahaamana ati fee qimariasa, mifa fifau ainaina maridanoo, iriaqa Anutufa amana qifanoo maa fifau ooniqasasaqari faiqikammafi Abarahaamana atiuqasaa amana ootupaqa mariannoo. Innee Abarahaamara ati fee qimariana fifau ufa kai qimariafanoo. ⁹ Anutufa saasunara foora atee karana doo rauqisee maridanoo, sia naundura quandaanusa Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo aiqamausa saqariara foora sia amiqira qaqaama irai fanoo ateka idaki aquannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee Yoohaneena aaquqira ufa iriseeqa qiqau. ¹¹ Oo Yoohanee maasa ani ufara naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qimanniminoonoo qinau, qaara siuta faqaafa siuta siaina moo amia narana faqaafa rainasee narana siaina amia. ¹² Roomma maqannaa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa Yoohaneefa marunnai anireeqa iramiriqau, oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau. ¹³ Innee andeeqasee takisa munnimma kai maraaqa sia qummuarirana ootupamasee maraaqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimisoo faqa Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa aniree iramiriqau, maasa faqa naqi fee ianauree anee maasara nanee fee qinnaree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau, Innee sia aanoo iranannai moosa munnimma qummuariaqa, sia unnufannai kootamasee moosa munnimma aina qummuariaqa. Inneeqa saika akiqara feefauru marasee sia minara manda ufa qimasee ninunu ruaqa. Minara amana fee qimasee nifaaqa quqaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Isaraee maqannaasa Yoohaneenara iriseeqa qiqau, oogai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundi- rafa kambiqaannoommifoo qimaqoofa mifee qimasee misa naundura uqeeraqau. ¹⁶ Yoohaneefa minara iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, qinee fifau nammarinnai inni rumannimaqaidaqa, moo fannoo firaqoo qini uriqararafa aiannoo, naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree. Qi- nee fifau ainainara foora marianaura, mifa kaaqa uridaqaaqaramasee uriqararafa mariannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraqunannai faqa idannai faqa rumannimaqaannoo. ¹⁷ Maraqunannai rumannimaqarafa faqa kudimaki- rana qaaninna idannai rumannimaqarafa faqa minara oofaafana anoona faqa aanaaqmaara faqa kikiqa usidanoo. Mifa faiqí anaasee oofaafa- nara foora asaukunoo utitiqa maseenoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aquseenoo anoona mara maaqaki quqeenoo aanaaqmaara ida firaafa sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo oosana oosana ufannai misa fuki faaki qimarinau, Anutuna ufamau fuaqeera qimannimarinau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kia- pafa Eeroodeefa narí akaqa anaqa mina auqu Eeroodiasa nammarina ummuara maraseenoo oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maree marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodiasa nammarina maroonara qaoo qufanoo Eeroodeefa narí mandainaina oosana fannoo uriqaroonara Yoohaneena rumberanaki quqanau.

Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammari rumamaqanau.
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Yoohaneefa kaqi maru aukuaana faiqí anaasee moomoosa nammari mareesoofanoo Yisufa faqa aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa mina faqa nammariki mara keeqaseenoo Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo innaaru qimarufanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo nakipurunaika mafinoo Yisunasaa aqufufanoo innaarunaindari ufa moo kambiqaenoo qinau. Anee qini qimuqusimarianna qimaakufa mariananoo firaqoo aniara dididanoo.

Yisuna akeeku akaaku nuqu.
(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Yisufa (30) qini qiku qisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauquqara taikasee aukuaana maraseenoo narí saika oosana aranau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee sia mina oosana irirai minara Yooseefaana amaaku fee qimariqau. Yooseefaafa Eerina amaaku marinau. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Eerifa Matatana amaaku marinau.

- Matatafa Reefina amaaku marinau.
- Reefifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.
- Meerakifa Yanaina amaaku marinau.
- Yanaifa moo Yooseefaana amaaku marinau.
- Yooseefaafa Matataiasana amaaku marinau.
- Matataiasafa Amoosana amaaku marinau.
- Amoosafa Naqummana amaaku marinau.
- Naqummafa Eesirina amaaku marinau.
- Eesirifa Nakaina amaaku marinau.
- Nakaifa Maatana amaaku marinau.
- Maatafa moo Matataiasana amaaku marinau.
- Matataiasafa Seemeena amaaku marinau.

Seemeenafa Yooseekana amaaku marinau.

Yooseekafa Yoodana amaaku marinau.

Yoodafa Yooannana amaaku marinau.

²⁷ Yooannafa Reesana amaaku marinau.

Reesafa Seerubabeerana amaaku marinau.

Seerubabeerafa Seeratieerana amaaku marinau.

Seeratieerafa Neerina amaaku marinau.

²⁸ Neerifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.

Meerakifa Adina amaaku marinau.

Adifa Koosamana amaaku marinau.

Koosamafa Eeramadamana amaaku marinau.

²⁹ Eeramadamafa Yoosuaana amarana amaaku marinau.

Yoosuaafa Eerieeseerana amaaku marinau.

Eerieeseerafa Yoorimana amaaku marinau.

Yoorimafa Matatana amarana amaaku marinau.

Matatafa Reefina amarana amaaku marinau.

Reefifa Simeeona amarana amaaku marinau.

³⁰ Simeeoonafa Yudana amarana amaaku marinau.

Yudafa Yooseefaana amarana amaaku marinau.

Yooseefaafa Yoonamana amaaku marinau.

Yoonamafa Eeriakimana amaaku marinau.

³¹ Eeriakimafa Meereena amaaku marinau.

Meereenafa Meennana amaaku marinau. Meennafa moo Matatana amaaku marinau.

Matatafa Natannana amaaku marinau.

Natannafa Dafidina amaaku marinau.

³² Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marinau.

Yeeseefa Oobeedana amaaku marinau.

Oobeedafa Boosina amaaku marinau.

Boosifa Seeraana amarana amaaku marinau.

Seeraafa Naasoonana amaaku marinau.

Naasoofa Aminadabana amaaku marinau.

Aminadabafa Adimina amaaku marinau.

³³ Adiminafa Aranina amaaku marinau.

Aranifa Qeesaroonana amaaku marinau.

Qeesarookafa Peereesana amaaku marinau.

Peereesafa Yudana amaaku marinau.

³⁴ Yudafa Yakooboona amaaku marinau.

Yakooboofa Isakeena amaaku marinau.

Isakeefa Abarahaamana amaaku marinau.

Abarahaamafa Teeraana amaaku marinau.

Teeraafa Naqoorana amaaku marinau.

Naqoorafa Seerukana amaaku marinau.

³⁵ Seerukafa Reeuna amaaku marinau.

Reeufa Peereekana amaaku marinau.

Peereekanafa Eebeerana amaaku marinau.

Eebeerafa Seeraana amaaku marinau.

Seeraafa Kainnana amarana amaaku marinau.

³⁶ Kainnafa Arafadana amaaku marinau.

Arafadafa Seemana amaaku marinau.

Seemanafa Nooana amaaku marinau.

Nooafa Rameekana amarana amaaku marinau.

Rameekafa Meetuseerana amaaku marinau.

³⁷ Meetuseerafa Eeookana amaaku marinau.

Eenookafa Yareedana amaaku marinau.
 Yareedafa Maqarareena amaaku marinau.
 Maqarareefa moo Kainnana amaaku marinau.
 Kainnafa Eenoosana amaaku marinau.

³⁸ Eenoosafa Seetana amaaku marinau. Seetafa Adamana amaaku marinau.

Adamafa Anutuna amaaku marinau.
 (Anutufa narí kambiqarafa marinau.)

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufa.
 (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki tupamasoofanoo findifufanoo Anutuna andeeqara naaquqara maraquna Yisunaki qumbiqafufanoo mi maraqunafa Yisuna rarisameegeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqaki quqa-soofanoo miqoo afaannauqa firaafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana Yisunara mandainainaki aqaranaki fuanifee qimaseenoo maara maqaseenoo amanamasee qafosianoo. ² Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana mikari Yisufa narana sia nanau, mi moomoo faasaanafa aiqarooranoo Yisuna firaqoo aararanau.

³ Firaqoo aararooranoo afaannauqa firaafa mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku maridana mee aaqa mari oonisara qinaqa feemu kammafinana naa. ⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo faiqi sia narana kai namasee amana mariannoo. Anutuna ufamau fimariafa mifa kai naranara foora maridanoo, qinee sia ani ufamau fiqa ooniara qiananoo feemu kiannoo.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna uqeeraseenoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraana aiqama karaambaiqauqa faqa misa ququsakinaasa faqa dauni uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁶ Maa aiqama afeeka ainaina faqaasa maqasaa faqa misa firaa qumiasana faqa Anutufa qini qimiqaifanoo qinindi maridanoo, qeeqa kai irisee moo fasiqa amana amianaura. ⁷ Anee qini doorinni aqoori saunarafi deendenamafi qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa maa aiqama adiafaa ira qumiasana aiqama ani amianaura. ⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qidanoo, anee karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna kai amooqimasee mina ainaina kaimmamaqaa. Minara irisee sia ani ufamau fuanaura.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa kafa Yisuna qumareegeenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqa ataufakai faakana kisaqaq atisaa quqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, anee Anutuna amaaku maridana maaqooqari rafusaki meemai maqasaa aqufua sia mina amaaku maridana sia aqufua. ¹⁰ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo Anutufa narí qangirooqqa niqiqainaqa anisaa rakisifaranoo. ¹¹ Kafa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo misa narí nisaukunoo qumaraifana sia oonisaa anee aiku rupaurinanoo aidafuannoo. ¹² Yisufa qafeenoo iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo anee sia karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna amanamasee qafaannee qidanoo. Minara irisee sia maaqooqari

aqufuanaura. ¹³ Afaannauqa firaafa aiqama karidanoo Yisuna akari maqaseenoo, Yisuna mafi quqaseenoo minnaisenenoo doo finau.

Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana oosana aranau.
(*Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai kafaa aniroofanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo mina faqa afeekaikamasee maridanoo dadaaqunara, mina aufakiana fannoo Kariree maqa maaqaki aiqamai daraaninau. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa amaana maqakiaqa maqusa fiqiu fiqiu inoo nidanoo qimannimimarufaqa aiqamausa mina amooqi mariqau.

Nasareetee amaana maqaki amaana ufa qimanniminau.
(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo Nasareetee maqusai nari aanaaqisaa mariu maqusanaki oonureenoo Isaraee maqannaasa amaana Saririqasaa nari oosana maraseenoo amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafinoo Anutuna ufa asaanariraree qimaseenoo findifufaqa misa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana nauraa akara amifanoo airiseenoo maa ufana paqurimasee asaanarinau.

(Ooqai misa papiqa akara rumasee qaara aikasaa kukuqa maqoona Yisufa duku dukumasee minaki maa ufana paqurimasee asaana rinau.)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Karaambaiqa maraquna fannoo qini daakinoo maridanoo, mifa kudi fasiqauqa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee qimasee asaku qinisaa mundinau, rumbaqa mariasa idukuaki fuaqeera qini diqiqanau, nifu dimbarausa faqa nifu maqannisaaneera faqa qini diqiqanau, moo maqannaasa ani mara moo maqannaasa aupurarana nimimariana minakinaana idukuaneera faqa qini diqiqanau, karaambaiqa nari maqannaasa mandainainakinaasa maraaninna aukuanara qimannimirara qini diqiqai faqa ani maridaqa.

²⁰ Yisufa mi ufana asaana rumasee papiqa qaara aikannoo kukuqamasee rakisi maru fasiqana amiseenoo ufa qimannimirara qimasee ooqu marinau, mi amaana maqanaki Nasareetee maqusai marusa aiqamausa nifu Yisuna kai tataqa fiqau. ²¹ Yisufa maqee asaana rumasee qimannimi ufanasaqaaraana qimanniminoon qinau, maa ufana akarakinaana asaana rumasee qimannimimaruna mina anoona doo maqee uqanna kambiqeenoo. ²² Misa mina adiafaaira ufausa iriseeqa tautumasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, maafa Yooseefaana amaaku kai maridanoo fee qimasee nikooqanau.

²³ Yisufa irisee qimanniminoon qinau, innee ooqeenaaasa naamuqaira ufa qimaqimiqa maaqi qifaranoo oo tutaqafa anee aneenna aurirana aneenna marasinnanai kai aneenna aurirana taikaa kafaa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo anee Kapeeranaumma maqusai oosana oosana ainaina faiqi sia amanaiki mari ainaina auqaananara maasa iridaqa maqee aneenna maqusaki maasa qifusaa mi ainainna auqaa. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaqa, Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa sia moo fannoo nari maqusanaasa nifusaa uriqarara fasiqa mariannoo moo maqusanaasa minara uriqarara fasiqa fee qimasee mina ufa irifaranoo. ²⁵ Innee qini ufa iriaqa ooqai Eeriaafa maru aukuaana qaaramoo aukuaana faqa (6) qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee quqoona faqa aaku sia uqanna rufanoo aandaroo firaafa aiqamai nari marinau, ²⁶ Mi aukuaana Isaraee

maqannaadeedaana anaasee moomoo marufanoo sia misa dadaaqinau Sidoona maqa maaqaki Sareefata maqusaki maru aanaamuru adeedaana anaaseena kai Anutufa Eeriaana aqiqoofanoo dadaaqinau, ²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eerisaafa maru aukuaana nari maqannaasa Isaraee maqa maaqaki karoora nari marusa moomoo mariqau, Eerisaafa sia misa karoora taikannisanau, aanaamuru Siria maqusanaasa uriqararana auqu Naamana mina karoora kai taikamaqanau. Innee qiniara sia tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo qiniara nikooqee mariafanoo qinee faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqusanaasa inni sia amana dadaaqianauro.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Misa Nasareetee maqusai amaana maqaki marusa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee Yisuna rarisamammaree Nasareetee maru aaqanasaa afigeeqa rarisaqa ooruree ameemai aquaneerufanoo kuquani fee qima-soofanoo Yisufa misa qambaana kaqi fiqareenoo nari saikai finau.

Kapeeranauma maqusai faiqi aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqanau.
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqueenoo Saririqasaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee Anutunara naamuqinau.

³² Mina ufa irimariasaa mina ufara naaquqanau, mifa nari Anutufara foora maridanoo qimannimufaqa doo tautiqa minara nidinau. ³³ Qimannimi marufanoo mi amaana maqanaki faiqi moo kaasau afaanna aunduraki marufa Yisuna ufa irisee firaa kari faaqa rumasee qimaminoo qinau.

³⁴ Oo Yisufa Nasareetee maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee, maasa daru taikararee anidanee qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee ufaseenana mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki see fua, miqi qufanoo mi afaannafa aiqamausa nifusaa mi fasiqana maqasaa mafi aqusee sandeenoo sia aupurarana aminau. ³⁶ Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa tautumasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqa qiqau, maa fasiqana ufa nana ufa fee maridanoo nari Anutufara foora afeekufannai kaasau afaanna qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee raudee sandaafanoo naaquqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqooqari mi ufana munuqi miniqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana andeeqannisanau.
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Simoonaa maaqaki keeqanau. (Simoonafa Yisuna ufa irira fasiqa mina faqa nimarufa marinau.) Simoonaa mina airaamaku anaasee auri marufanoo afaaqa firaqoo ididimarufaqa minara Yisuna qimamiqau. ³⁹ Mifa iriseenoo mina qaari aaga oonureenoo mi auriranaro qaoo qufanoo taikoofanoo mi anaaseefa aaqee findifinoo narana deedaqamasee nininau.

⁴⁰ Suani afu keeqoofanoo asooaa asooaa imarufaqa mi maqusaanaasa nariqa niqoondiqa aurira fasiqa anaaseeuqa maraida minisee marufanoo Yisufa asauku aiqamausa nifaagqi quqasoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

⁴¹ Afaannauqa faqa niqiqee marufaqa moomoosa naunduraindari raudamaki faaqana faqa sandaidaqa qiqau, anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo fee qufanoo Yisufa miqooqari qaoo qinoo sia ufa qiaqee qinau, mi afaannausa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundirafa marunara irimarusa marunara, minara mifa misa nimambaina qinau, innee ufaseeqa qufaqa misa sandamafiqau.

Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai qimanniminoo ninau.
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mi eendanaki Yisufa faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana mi maqusanakiqari findimagee faiqí sia marunnai Anutu finnai innaaru qirara finau, faiqí anaasee findifi minara yai fee finoo fee qimasee randamaree oonu paqurimasee sia moosaa fuannee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. ⁴³ Qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa fasaasa ufa sia maaqoo kai qimannimirara, Anutufa qiniara aiqamai qimannimiannee qimasee diqiqamaqoosa maridaqa. ⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooqureenoo aiqama maqusakiaqa fifainidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannimi marinau.

5

Yisufa narí indaaruaa faiqi namu nifiqanau.
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Moo kari Yisufa Keenesareeta farumma afainni kikiqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa aniree irirara narí futeeqee narí futeeqee imariqau, ²⁻³ Noodaanna reemaru fasiqaqanda nariqa noodaanna reemaru kanuqaqanda mafi nammari afainni quqasee nariqa pateeuqa mareeqa moosaa oonu maridaqa akuni mariqau, Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa niqafaidanoo kanuqa qafamaseenoo Simoon-aindiki akaramafinoo qimamufaqa kaqi kaaqoo afeeqoofanoo nammari amuaqusaa oonuroofanoo Yisufa minaki ooqumarifinoo faiqí anaasee aiqamausa mina oorinni ani usufufanoo naamua qimarinau.

⁴ Ufa qimannimi taikaseenoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminoo qinau, kanuqa maree farummaki oonuree pateeuqa ramasee noodaanna umbaqa. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Simoonafa qinoo akasaa maasa uriqararafa, maasa maqee eendaki nammari patee moomoo kari ramasee sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna mareeqa anee qiannanara kaifaa raanaura. ⁶ Misa nariqa pateeuqa nammari ramasoofanoo noodaanna moomoo mi pateeuqanaki umbiqafinoo pateeuqa rakeekaa inau. ⁷ Miqufaqa misa qafeeqa moo kanuqaki marusara nisauku aqufaqa misa aniree dadaaqiqa noodaanna mareeqee kanuqaki umbiqasoofanoo kanuqaqara faqa nammari ukuqnaaqaa imariqau. ⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina qafamasee Yisunara rufeenoo mina oorinni aqoori saunarafinoo qinau, oo karaambaiqa sia qini faqa maria qinee mandainaina maree marunausa maridaqa. ⁹ Yohaneefa faqa Yameesafa faqa miqanda Seebeedeena amaakuqara miqanda Simoona dadaaqidaqa noodaanna reemaruqanda maridaqa noodaanna moomoo ramasoona qafoofanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁰ Naaquqoofanoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminau, anee sia rufiaa maaqooqari anee sia noodaanna reemarinanaroo anee faiqí anaasee kai Anutuna ququsaki pateeuqakiara foora mara quqee marinnaranoo. ¹¹ Miqooqari misa nariqa kanuqa rarisameeqee afainni quqasee nariqa noodaanna saika maree maruna aiqama ainaina minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Moo kari Yisufa moo maqusai marufanoo karoora aiqama afaaqai arimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo anireenoo maqasaa aqufinoo irammirinoo

qinau, oo maa fasiqa ani aidirafa qinana amana anee qini karoora rukaqimaqeennaranoo. ¹³ Yisufa iriseenoo nari asauku uqeerasee minasaa munduseenoo qinau, Eeoo qini irirafa ani dadaaqiraree qidaqa, doo rukafinana maria qufanoo aaqee kai mina karoora rukafinau. ¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee sia maa ainainnara moona qimamia andeegasee amaana maqaki aanaiqikirana aaga oonu rainanoo mifa ani afaaqa aiqumaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoo qiannoo, miqi qinana anee karoora narimarisa taikarasa aandau taturirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna suqamia, miqimasainaqa aiqamausa ani anukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairifaranoo. ¹⁵ Minara Yisuna afeeka aufakiana sia taikanau, firaagoo fifainufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqu maree Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa irufanoo misa aurirafa taikaanifeera aniqau. ¹⁶ Yisufa moodaakari moodaakari faiqi sia maruqoo oonureenoo Anutunara kisaagasaa innaaru qimarinau.

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqanau.
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Moo faasaana Yisuna moo maaqaki maridanoo faiqi anaasee Anutunara naamuqaqida marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifiqa irimariqau, Kariree maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yeeruserree maqusindari faqa moomoosa ani maridaqa iri mariqau. Aurirana taikara afeeka karaambaiqa Anutufinnaindari Yisunasaa marufanoo aurusa andeeqannimaqee marinau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yisufa maaqaki qimannimi marufaqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa nari niqoonnana aiku asauku pipisaaqa qusirana qaindusa maree aniree maaqaki keeqafi Yisuna aaga quqararee qimasee qafoofanoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa ititafufaqa sia amanaikiqa, quandaki naammaraaqa akaramafufaqa namudi rainasee mi fasiqana nari qaindasaa quqasee sanda quiqqa quiqqa ufanoo maaqaki faiqi anaasee gambaana Yisuna aaga quqaqau.

²⁰ Yisufa misa irirana narisaa firaagoo mundunara iriseenoo mi pipisaaqa qusira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, qini qiqoondi ani mandainaina numoo doo minnaisaidaqa. ²¹ Miqi qufaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nariqa naunduraindari kai qidaqa qiqau, maa fifau fasiqafa unnaqi masaidanoo nari ufannoo Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo faiqi sia amana moona mandainaina numoo taikarana amana maridanoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. ²² Yisufa misa naunduraindaraa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee naqi fee qifagee mi mandirirana inneeqa naunduraki iridee. ²³⁻²⁴ Qinee maa fasiqanara ani mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee qinee faiqi nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqi aaqarana akiaqara mininnisara afeeka faqaasa marunasa marinara maa firaa afeeka ainainannai kooroomma nimaqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana mi qaindana maree amaaqa fua qiananoo miqinaqa qini mandainaina numoo minnaisara afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi aneenna qaari mareenana amaaqa fua. ²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aiqamausa nifusaa nari faiqee maruqaarina mareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammareenoo amaaqa finau.

²⁶ Aiqamausa minaki marusa mina qafamasee firaqoo tautiqa maaqi qimasee Anutuna asasiqau, maqee faasaana maasa maa fasiqana qafau-nanoo nifaaqa qumooqukinoo.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa raudamaki moosaa fidanoo Roomma maqannaa kiapana takisa munnimma maree maru kuskusafa mina auqu Reefina amarafa nari oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, aniree qini faqa fua qufanoo Reefifa findifinoo aiqama ainaina minniseenoo mina faqa finau.

²⁹ Moo kari Reefifa Yisuna narana suuqamiraree qimaseenoo Yisuna faqa nari aqoonausa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa faqa naaramasoofaqa mina maaqaki anireeqa firaq qoomaqa sakasee nee mariqau. ³⁰ Neemarufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nari niqoonausa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqqa qiqau, innee nanaree ummuara takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana nammari naidee, nisauruuqa. ³¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, amiqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia tutaqafinnai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqafinnai fidaqa. ³² Qinee sia amiqimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara nariqa mandainaina minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeeera qumu maridaqa, innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara kai Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeeera naarararee qimasee qinee qumuafanousa maridaqa.

Naararee maru innaaruqira oosanara iraqau.

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Akaqausa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimiruna ufa irimariasa moomoo kari narana maridanoo mina minnisee naarara innaaru qidaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ufa irimariasa faqa miqidaqa ani ufa irimariasa sia uqanna miqidaqa, narana nammari naida maridaqa. ³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau, maanaaqa amundara qoomaqaki suqimaria fasiqa anaaseesara naarara mariaqee qifaqa sia ani ufa irifaranoo amundara fasiqa marinara qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁵ Misa mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa narana minnisee naarara innaaru qifaranoo. (Yisufa nari kuqaninnanara maanaaqa amundarana afaaqi kikiqa usinau. Yisufa nari kuqinanoo mina faiqi namu nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naarara maridaqa innaaru qifaranoo fee qinau.)

³⁶ Yisufa moo quandara ufa qimanniminau, faiqi nauraa siuta akunirara sia amana fuka qamunnasaaqaraa ati anaqisee minasaa akunuannoo miqinanoo nauraa qamunna faqa fuka qamunna faqa mandaikiandoora, mina nauraa qamunna maridanoo minnisaa. (Nauraa qamunnara Yisufa Mooseena sandufara mina kikiqa ususee qimanniminau. Fuka qamunnara nari fuka qinau.)

³⁷ (Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuaana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaagasaa maqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammari)

marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufaiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Yisufa minara iriseenoo quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, faiqi fuka nammari sia amana nauraa taquki adiaannoo, rukamufinanoo aiqama nammari rairaa iandoora. ³⁸ Fuka nammari fuka taquki adiainanoo amanaikiannoo. ³⁹ Faiqi nauraa uainna nammari namasee sia amana fuka uainna nammari naannoo. (Yisufa faiqi aanaaseera Mooseena sandufa ooqeenaa uainnara foora mina akoofasa mariafaqa qini ufa fuka uainnara foora marifaqa nikooqeeferanoo.) Ooqeenana adiafaairafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fuka adiafaairafa oorudupinoo maridanoo.

6

Amaanasaa sakuma ruqoosoo ufa. (*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaqiranaki fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee rafarisaidaqa neemariqau. ²⁻⁴ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa maridaqa niqafeeqa niqidaqa qimannimiqau, innee nanaree Mooseena sandufa rukiadee maasa amaana Saririqasaa ainainidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia fee karaambaifa Dafidina oosana iridee mifa aararofanoo Mooseena sandufa rukiasee Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amaqee maru feemuna mara namaseenoo nari faiqi namufaqa akaqana maree muqu niminau, Mooseena sandufaki mi feemunara kaqi qeesa sia naaqee qidanoo aanaiqikirausa kai naaqee qu feemufa marinau. ⁵ Yisufa misa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufauqa faqa mina uriqarararusa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa faiqi namuara sakuma ruqoosa naaqee qiana amana misa neefaranoo.

Yisufa asauku pipisaqa usirana amaanasaa andeeqoo ufafa. (*Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶ Moo kari Isaraee maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa faasaana moo maqasai amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqi moo asauku uqannai asauku karaaduqarafa faiqi anaasee faqa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarinau. ⁷ Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa faqa maridaqa Yisuna arirara aiqumi mariqau, mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana andeeqasainaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiasee saikidanoo fee qimasee uneemaana qimasee mina rumarara qimarufanoo.

⁸ Yisufa misa naundurakinaa manda irirana iriseenoo mi asauku karaaduqarana aaramaseenoo qinau, anee findifi mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qufanoo miqimminau. ⁹ Kikiqa mafufanoo Yisufa misa qimanniminau, qinee moodaa ainainara inni irammirianaaura, innisaimbaqa sandufa Saririqa amaana naqi fee qidanoo, maasara faiqi dadaaqiaqee qidanoo fee faiqi kuridiaqee qidanoo fee, maasa faiqi mariaqera asumu mara nimaqaanauree faiqi sia mariaqera naru taikannimaqaanauree. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasee Yisufa aiqamausa nifuki nifuki idanoo mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana qimaminoo qinau, anee aneenna asauku uqua qufanoo mi fasiqafa miqufanoo mina asauku amiqinau. ¹¹ Amiqufanoo farisai

amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa firaqoo aanoo qimasee Yisuna uneemaana qimasee ariranara randaqau.

Yisufa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqanau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Mi fasannai Yisufa innaaru qirara amuaqu namusa ooruree mi een-danaki innaaru saika imarufanoo iqaganau. ¹³ Iqaqoofanoo misaki ru-sandeesamumasee (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqaseenoo misa nuqu niqigara fasiqauqee qinau. ¹⁴ Misa nuqu moo Simoonafa moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Firipifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa, ¹⁵ Mataioofa faqa Toomasifa faqa moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa kaaga nári kaamannara rimarufa faqa Yudasina amarafa Yameesana amaaku faqa moo Yudasifa ¹⁶ Keerioota maqusaindaraafa kasooqaqee Yisuna uqeeqaaninafa faqa mariqau.

Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna afaqee fiqau.

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yisufa misa nifiqa quqaseenoo niqigara fasiqauqee qimaseenoo mina ufa irimarusa moomoosa faqa amuaqu namusaaqari qumureenoo afaasai marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani mariqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa iriananoo aurirafa taikaanifee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa Tiree maqusaindari faqa Sidoona maqusaindari faqa moomoosa aniree usufufanoo Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo aurirana taikan-nisee marinau. Faafasaaqa naundurái marusauqa aniroofanoo afaqa niseemarinau. ¹⁹ Anutuna afeeka fannoo Yisuna afaaqaindari fidanoo faiqi anaasee andeeqannisee marufaqa aiqamausa nisaukunnaí Yisuna afaaqa auqamasoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

Yisufa asasirana oosana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yisufa nári faiqi namu nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau.

Innee kudimariasa Anutufa firaasasirana inni nimidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa innindi maridanoommi.

²¹ Innee maqee aandaroo nári marisa Anutufa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutufa inni nimuaquirana nimiannoommi.

Innee maqee ikiraqee mariasa Anutufa firaasasirana nimidanoo, Anut-ufa naanaidara qirana inni nimiannoo.

²² Faiqi akaqausa faiqi nimaaku uqanna qinisaara inniara fidiqaaqaa iqa nifeeqeeqa aasaandaana ufa faqa oosana oosana manda ufaqu faqa inni qima nimifanoo Anutufa firaasasirana inni nimiannoommi.

²³ Misa miqimannimiqaifaqa innee minara asammaseeqa idi raidaqa nasuriaqa, mina akiqara innaarunai firaa qumiasana innindi afeedi-ranaki maridanoommi, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqara mi manda oosanna nimiуса maqee faqa miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

Yisufa noori runira oosanara qinau.

²⁴ Innee maqee qumiasana faqaasa mariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee adiafaaira marirafa doo aiqaraannoo.

²⁵ Innee maqee nimuaqu imariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, inni aandaroo naruannoo, innee maqee naanaidara qimariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee noori runirafa faqa qikifaafau qirafa faqa mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqi anaasee aiqamausa inni amiqi amiqira ufa qimannimi mariasa faqa nimooqi mariasa faqa inni aupurarana firaana Anutufa nimianoo ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqara miqi kai idaga nimooqimarufanoo Anutufa aupurarana niminau.

Yisufa inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusinaqa ruaqa.

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Innee qini ufa irimariasa qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misara ruaqa, inniara nikooqee mariasa amiqimmasee misara amiqi amiqimmannimaqaqa. ²⁸ Inni niquraree mariasa misa nimooqira ufa qimannimiaqa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariasara Anutufa idaaqamanisaanifeera innaaru qiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana dinni faqa quandasainanoo aruani, faiqi moo fannoo ani saketa maree finana siuta faqa mina amia, ³⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo nana ainainaree ani iramirinana anee mina amia, moo fannoo ani ainaina ummuarama-maree finana sia kafa oonu maraa. ³¹ Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqi anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimiaqee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree misa ani amira aidira oosana kai faiqi anaasee maqee maqee kaqia.

³² Faiqi anaasee iniara aidimariasara kai nidinanoo nanaree fifau Anutunara mina akiaqara qini qimiannoo fee, sia ani amiannoo manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqimmidaqa nariara nariara nididanoo. ³³ Ani amiqi amiqi imariasara kai amiqi amiqinanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqi kai idaga nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa. ³⁴ Ani amimariasa kai ainaina niminanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, anee miqinana sia manda oosana maree mariasa urinnaaqa reennaranoo misa kasooqaqee mina akiaqara mina amana kai qimiaqee qimasee niminnaranoo. ³⁵ Innee sia misa naanna raaqa, inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misa amiqimmannimaqaqa ufaasu ainainara innaaru qimariasa nimiseeqa sia mina akiaqara nifu maqaqa innee miqidaga firaa uriqarara Anutuna faiqi namu marifaranoo mina akiaqara firaa qumiasana Anutufa inni nimaqaannoo. Anutufa miqi marifa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa minara auni mariasa faqa amiqi amiqimmannimaqee marifa maridanoo, innee mina aanna raaqa. ³⁶ Inni nikooqa aiqamausara amuqusi marifanoo nifauaidanoo innee faqa miqi kai iqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinaqa nifauaaqa.

Yisufa nimuqusiranara faqa afaariranara faqa qinau.

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ Innee niqoonausa sia niqurara ufa nimiaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inni faqa sia niquraraannoo, inneeqa niqoonausa kaukaata sia qimannimaqaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inniara faqa sia kaukaata qiannoo, innee inneeqa niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariana minnisaifanoo Anutufa innindi faqa minnisaannoo. ³⁸ Innee faiqi anaasee kaqi nimifanoo Anutufa inni faqa kaqi nimiannoo, mifa firaqoo qumbiqasee rairamasee

inni nimiannoo, innee faiqí anaasee niminnandee kai maseenoo Anutufa inni faqa nimiannoo. Anee faiqí anaasee nimira oosana Anutufa qafamasee mi nimira oosanamau kai inni nimiannoo.

³⁹ Yisufa quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimannim-inau, afu dimbarafa sia amana aqoonnana afu dimbarana asaadakinoo aana fuannoo, afigee fuani innana aiqamaqara madikaki aquffifaranoo.

⁴⁰ Akara maqaki keeqeemari kumaaraafa sia amana narí uqafiqee marina uraaqaraannoo, akara maaqaki keeqarafa taikaseenoo mikari narí uqafiqeemari fasiqana amanasaa mariannoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki mari saqari araifa marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia iridanee. ⁴² Anee naqimasee aneenna akaqaafasara mai anirainaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina maraquinauree qidanee, ani afuki muduka saqari akatia maridanoo anee nikaru qimarianafa aneenna afuki naaree firaa saqari akatia marina maraquseenana andeeqasee afu maqeenana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marina mara aqua. (Innee sia moo fannoo manda ainaina marainaqa aquraraaqa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqamausa innisaimbaqaindi firaa saqari akatiara foora maridanoo.)

*Yisufa andeeqara oosanara saqari qaqama kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia manda qaqama iraannoo, kafa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amiqira qaqama iraannoo. ⁴⁴ Saqari qaqama fannoo saqari oosanara koorooinana anee irinnaranoo aiqama saqari qaqama irafinoo oosanara kooroidanoo. Anee naqi fee masee reereeroondaana sandasaqaraana faafisa qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. Kaifaa naqi fee masee kaakuna sandasaa kamukamuna qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. ⁴⁵ Faiqí faqa saqari faqa moodaa kari-daqa amiqira fasiqa fannoo narí amuqusakinaa amiqira afeediranakiqari amiqira ufa qimannimiannoo, manda fasiqa fannoo narí mandamuqusa afeediranakinaana manda ufa qimannimiannoo, faiqí narí amuqusakimari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo.

*Yisufa narí ufamau fimarusara maaqa kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Innee nanaree qini Yisunara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qidaqa qini ufa sia irida fee, faiqí moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini ufa irimarifa mina oosana maaqimminoo marida. ⁴⁸ Mi fasiqafa maaqa akoona fooqaafa maridanoo, mi fasiqafa maqa amiqimasee meemaqoo indufuseenoo faakana oonisaa munduseenoo minasaa maaqa afeekaikamasee usakanau, nammari auginoo mi maaqana arufanoo sia kasinau, faakana amiqimasee afeekaikinoo marinau. ⁴⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa iriseenoo mimau sia finafa moo maqa akoofara maqi maridanoo mi furufarira fasiqafa aanda maqasaa maaqa usakeenoo sia faakana afeekaikinau, nammari auginoo mi maqana arufanoo rafaauraki maqasaa aquginoo firaaqoo kurusinau.

7

Saideena ainainira faiqi Yisufa andeeqanau.
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa aiqama faiqi anaasee qimannimiseenoo findimagee Kapeeranaumma maqusai finau. ² Ooquroofanoo Roomma maqannaa sundiauga uriqararana ainainira fasiqa kaaqa aidi maru fasiqafa kuqira aurira aurimarinau. ³ Sundia uriqararafa Yisufa anunara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaa uriqararausa niqigeenoo qinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Innee oonuree Yisuna iramiriaqa mifa amanee mai aniree qini ainainira fasiqa andeeqaanoo fee qufaqa misa Yisufinnai oonuree reendenamasee fuki faaki qiqaau, maasa diqiqafasiqa Roomma maqannaa fasiqa kaaqa maasa Yuda maqannaara rimarifa amaana maqa maasa usakaqimufa ani dadaaqirana amana marifa amanee dadaaqinnaree.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa sundia maaqai finau, aatata fiufufanoo maaqa adeedi ramasoofanoo mi fasiqafa nari aqoondiuqa niqigeenoo qinau, innee oonuree maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimamiaqa, oo uriqararafa anee fifau aiku rurina mai ani mariananoo, nanaree anee firaa uriqararafa mai aniree qini manda maaqaki keeqa-finaqa qisauruanoora, qinee ani afusaa firanara faqa sia amanaikidaqa qinee oorudupirausa maridaqa. ⁸ Qini uriqarara sundiauga moomoosa mariafaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa, qini qimeemaanai moomoo sundiauga faqa mariafaqa qinee moonara fuannee qunanoo fidanoo moonara aniannee qunanoo anidanoo qeeqa ainainira fasiqara maa ainainna auqaa qunanoo auqaidanoo, anee Yisufa uriqararafa mariananoo anee miqooqari kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa fannoo findifui. ⁹ Misa mi ufana Yisuna qimamufanoo tautumaseenoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa anusa quandaki qimanniminau. Maa Roomma maqannaa fasiqafa firaqqoo qini saqariki-danoo Isaraee maqannaa qeeqa maqannaasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia miqira amiqira fasiqa qafeeqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi. ¹⁰ Miqi qufaqa misauqaindi niqigoosa anirandee nariqa uriqararana maaqaki keeqafi qafoofanoo mi fasiqana ainainira fasiqa findifinoo amiqimasee marinau.

Yisufa adeedaana anaasee amaaku kuqiranakinaana mara findifinau.

¹¹⁻¹² Marikinoo Yisufa moo maqusai mina auqu Nainna maqusai nari faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa finau, maqusa naam-beeqai oonuree qafoofaqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi kuqirana qaindusu maree akundarara ikifaafauna faqa aniqau, adeedaana anaasee amaaku moodaa marufa kuqufufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa mina anoofa faqa akundarara maree anufanoo Yisufa niqafufoofanoo firaqqoo amuqsufanoo mina anoona qimaminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaaqee qimaseenoo asaukunoo oonu mi qaindana auqoofaqa maree aniusa kasoomafufanoo Yisufa kuqira kumaaraa qimaminau. ¹³ Oo maa kumaaraa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findifua qufanoo mi kuqira kumaaraafa rutaqinoo findifinoo ufa qinau. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa mina afiqamareenoo nari anoofinnai munaisoofaqa faiqi anaasee firaqqoo naaquoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqaau. Uriqarara tamummaqara fasiqa doo maasaki akooqoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa maaqi qiqaau. Anutufa doo nari maqannaasa ooqai qimaqqoo dadaaqianinafa doo ani maridanoo. ¹⁷ Mi

ufana Yisuna aufakiana fannoo miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa mina atiqara mariasaki faqa fifainau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisuna irammiriqau.
(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqi namu Yisuna naaquqara aufakiana Yoohaneena qimamufanoo iriseenoo narí ainainira faiqi qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminoos qinau. ¹⁹ Inneeqara karaambaifinnai oonuree maaqi qimasee iramiriqaa Qinee anianinnanara qifanafana anee mifee maridane moonaree rakisianauree, miqi qimasee qimannimisee niqiqoofaqa miqanda Yisufinnai oonuree iramiriqaa qiqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maasa diqiqai faqa ani iraidaqa mifa asauku mundirafa aniannoommifoo qimaqoofa anee mifee maridane moonaree maasa rakisianauree qufanoo, Yisufa mikari faiqi anaasee moomoosa aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana teeroo maree marusa faqa faafasaqa naundurasi marusa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa andeeqanniseenoo Yoohaneena faiqiqara qimanniminoos qinau. ²² Inneeqara Yoohaneefinnai anirandee oonuree maqee maaqoo qafaida maria ainaina qinee Yisusa auqaunannara qimamiqaa, nifu dimbarausa maqanniseeqa niku eendirausa andeeqannisaunaqa nidaqa karoora narimarisa rukanniseeqa naaqoo aunirausa ruiqanniseeqa kuqirausa findifumanniseeqa, kudi fasiqa anaaseeqa amiqira fasaasa ufa innaarunaira qimannimiqa mi ainainausara oonuree aiqama Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo, ooqai aniraree qimaqoosa doo misamma ani maridaqa. ²³ Maa ufana faqa qimamiqaa, qiniara sia qaara irira irimariasa Anutufa asasirana nimiannoo.

²⁴ Miqi qufaqa miqanda irisee fufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa miqoo mariusa qimanniminoos qinau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kaasau aadana maqa maaqanaki marufaqa innee mina ufa iriraree qimasee nana ainaina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, fifau andanda ufai fannoo kasimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa marinau. ²⁵ Innee nana qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, faiqi moo amiqira qamunna afisimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa, amiqira qamunna afisimariasa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa uriqarara karaambaika maaqaki maridaqa. ²⁶ Innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fiqau. Eoo innee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqu qafaqau, sia kaqi tamummaqara fasiqafau ooqu qafaqau, tamummaqara fasiqauqa uriqararafa marunara oonu qafaqau. ²⁷ Ooqeenna akaraki Yoohaneenara maaqi qimasee akara rinoos maridanoo.

Iriaqa, qinee qini ufa qimannimianinafa ani oorinni aqikaananoo ani oorinni fidanoo ani aana afsuannoo.

²⁸ Yoohaneenara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa maa maqanasaa kambiqoosakiqari mifa uriqaranoo marifa maridanoo, mina dinni innaaruna ququsaki mariasa ureeqarausa misa Yoohaneena uriqararausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa faqa ummuarimari takisa munnimmana maree mariasa faqa Yisuna ufa Yoohaneenara quna amiqimasee iriqau, misa ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ufamau fidaqa, Yoohaneefinnai nammari maree marusa maridaqa Yisuna ufa amiqimasee iriqau. ³⁰ Farisai amaana ufa

qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisiraua faqa misara Anutufa andeegara aana naamua qufaqa misa rukiasee sia Yoohaneena nammari maroosa maridaqa Yisuna ufa faqa sia iriqaau.

³¹⁻³² Yisufa misara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau, maa fasannai mariasa nana fooqaasee maridee, misa faiqiuqa maqusa qambaana sararida mariasa foorasaa maridaqa misa maaqi qimasee nari aqi nari aqidaqa maasa اساسا idi raunaqa innee sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo maasa quandaki qiki anai fakiki raunaqa innee mina faqa sia dadaaqiafanoo innee furufari mariasa mariafanoo. ³³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa anireenoo uainna nammari sia nanau narana uqanna faqa sia nanau. Ookasaasa anoona faqa pandaqa oofaafana faqa kai noofaqa innee minara qafamasee afaanna aundurai keeqafinoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau. ³⁴ Qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna aniree uainna nammari faqa narana faqa naunaqa innee qiniara maa fasiqana qafaa kaaqa narana nammari namufaqa neemarifa maridanoo, ummuarimaria takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa maasa qikooqafaqa niqiqee mariasa faqa niqoondiki marifa maridanoo qiniara miqi mari fee qimariafanoo. ³⁵ Irirana faqaasa irira ufa kai qimariafaqa innee ufa qaara ufa qimariasa marianara innee irirana siaisa mariafanoo.

Yisuna aikusaa fadameena adianau.

³⁶ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa moo fannoo narana suqaseenoo Yisuna aaramasee aniree qini maaqaki narana naannee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo ooqu marifinoo narana neemarinau. (Mi aukuanna mi maqusaanaasa narana quqee maru qaindana qambaana marufaqa misa mina fiqumma taatata afuru faiqaqee idaqa narana nee mariqau. Niku uquseeqa faiqaqee nee mariqau.) ³⁷ Mi maqusanakiqari moo anaasee kisaagasaa mandainaina maree marufa Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki narana neemarinaki marufanoo mi anaaseefa minara iriseenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameenna idaaqira taquki maruna mareenoo minaki anireenoo Yisuna aanaaqiannai anireenoo mifa aiku uquqoonnai kikiqinau. ³⁸ Kikiqammafinoo qikiqagee marufanoo mina aukunu fannoo Yisuna aikusaa agufufanoo nari akiaqa asausi kisaaqannai mina aikusaagaraa aukunu rukaseenoo mina aiku amooqaseenoo afundi maru fadameena mi taqunakinaana mina aikusaa adianau. ³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa Yisuna aaroofa mina qafamaseenoo nari aundurai kai Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimmirinau, maa fasiqafa kuqaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoofau maa anaaseefa mina aiku amooqainara iriqini, mifa kisaagasaa manda oosana maree marunara iriseenooqau qaoo qini.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mina irirana iriseenoo mina aaramasee qimaminoo qinau, Simoonna qinee moo ainainara ani qimamidaqa, Simoonafa iriseenoo qinau, eeo ufasaa rakisirafa doo qinaqa iria qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqi moo fannoo moomoo munnimma faqaafa maridanoo maqee maqee ufaasu munnimma akaqausa nimisaidanoo mina akiaqara faqa aabaa faqa maree marifa narana. Mi fasiqafa faiqi qaaraqanda ufaasu munnimma nimirau. ⁴¹ Moo fasiqa 500 munnimma moomoo aminau, kafaa moo fasiqa 50 munnimma oodaa kai aminau, nimufaqa maraqa niniufaqa aukuana aiqaramafufaqa kaifaa mi munnimmana nari amiraree qimasee sia amanaikufanoo mi munnimmana akoofa iriseenoo miqandara

amuqususufanoo mina akiaqara sia maranau minnisanau. ⁴² Simoona anee miqandara nanee fee qidanee miqandakiqari yafee firaqoo mi munnimmana akoonara aidiannoo fee firaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee kaqikaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee.

⁴³ Simoonafa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, abee firaa munnimma aabaa maroofa mifa kai minara aidiannoo fee gufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee andeeqasee qiananoo qimaseenoo quandafi mi manda anaaseefinnai oori ubeekamaseenoo qinau, Simoona anee maa anaaseena qafaidanee, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa maa anaaseena firaa mandainaina akiaqara doo minnisaunannara kooroidanoo firaqoo qiniara aidimarifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo kaqikaa aaqarana akiaqara minni aisainafa minni aisainanoo mi kaqikaa aaqara fasiqafa kaqikaa qoo minni aisainna fasiqanara aidiannoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana nammarinnai qiku nammari uquananoo, maa anaaseefa nari aukununnai qini qiku nammari uquseenoo nari akiaqa asausi kisaqaannai rukeenoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana qimooqaananoo maa anaaseefa aniree qini qiku qimooqaifa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Qinee aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana makaqa anoona qikiaqaki adiaananoo maa anaaseefa amiqira afundimaru makaqa anoona qini qikusaa adiaifanoo qikusaa adiaqimaqeenoo. ⁴⁷ Ani kaqikaa mandainaina akiaqara sia rukaananoo sia qiniara aidinana sia amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo maa anaaseena firaa mandainaina tia rukaunanoo firaqoo qiniara aidifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo. ⁴⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafi mi anaaseena qimaminoo qinau, Oo anaasee ani mandainaina akiaqara arirana doo qinee minni aiseeqa qufaqa akaqausa miqoo mariusa nariqa naundurai qimiriqu.

⁴⁹ Maana yafasiqa fee nariara faiqi mandainaina akiaqara arirana minisee marunaasee qidanoo fee. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena kafa qimaminoo qinau, oo maa anaasee anee aneenna aunduraindari qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani innaarunai marira asumu aminoo doo asoaranaki fua.

8

Anaaseeuqa Yisuna dadaaqiqu.

¹ Kaqikaqoo marikinoo Yisufa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa faqa firaa maqusakiaqa faqa oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoo ninau. Mina faiqi namu qisauquqara taikasee qikunnooqu qaara marasee fasiqa faqa anaasee akaqausa faqa mina faqa fiqau. ² Sia fifau aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau. Yisufa aurirana taikannisooosa faqa faafasaaqa faqaasa maraqunnisoo anaaseesa kai mina faqa fidaqa nariqa narana faqa munnimma faqa minannai Yisuna faqa mina faiqi namufaqa fidaqa dadaaqimariqau. ³ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisufa mina aundurakinaana dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda faafasaaqa nifaqoofa faqa moo anaasee Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisirana Tusaana anaqa mina auqu Yooanna nammarifa faqa moo anaasee Susaanna nammarifa faqa moomoo aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau.

Qaqama aaqee maruna kikiqa usirana.

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Yisufa fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee aqamaindari moomoosa ani usufufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

⁵ Innee amiqimasee iriaqa faiqí moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqaama marasee minaki aaqasoofanoo ururanau. Mifa miqoo aaqaidanoo akaqa qaqaama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai nasaqaqau. ⁶ Akaqafa ooni amuaaqa maqa oodaa marunasaa aqufufanoo kambiqaenoo dauni aadanusinau, maqa afeekasaa nammari siainasaa kambiqaenoo aadanusinau. ⁷ Akaqafa reereeroon-daana marunaki aqufufanoo reereeroondaana namufaqa kambiqaofanoo reereeroondaana fannoo rafaqafu fufanoo aadanusinau. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufinoo firaafa kambiqaenoo qaqaama moomoo uqanna iranau, Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau, naaqoo faqaasa amiqimasee qini ufa iriaqa.

(Mi aukuanna mi maqannaasa kaqikaa ainaina qaqaama raisa fooqaana neemariqau, mina auqu uita, misa maqa rumasee nisaukunnoo mi qaqa-mana afaqa qumaraida aaqasoofanoo kambiqaee marinau, qaqaama irafu-faqa ateekamaree munusee aindirumasee feemu uqusaidaqa neemariqau. Misaindi uita, raisa fooqaafa maasaindi sakuma maridanoo.)

Yisufa quandara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminau.

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimufaqa mina faiqi namu nariqa kai iramiriqa qiqau, sakuma fooqaana qaqaamara quandara ufa qimannimi-annana mina oosana maasa sia iridaqa qimaqiminaqa iria. ¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Anutuna ququsakinaa qumee irirana Anutufa inniara qimannimianee qinau, faiqí anaasee sia kooroomasee qimannimia quan-dasee qimanniminaqa nifu qafamasee sia paqurifara naaqoonnai irisee sia naundurai quqeefera.

Qaqama aaqee maru ufana oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Raisa fooqaana qaqaamasaa quandara ufa oosana maaqimminoo mari-danoo, raisa fooqaana qaqaama Anutuna ufa maridanoo. ¹² Raisa qaqaama niku reemariaqoo aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, Anutuna ufa irisaafanoo manda afaanna fannoo misa naunduraindaraana ufniarafoo ani namam-maree fifaqa qini saqarikirana faqa asumu mariranasaa faqa ititaanifeera. ¹³ Raisa qaqaama ooni amuaaqa maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee sia naundurai meemaqoo iriaraasi-daqa aaqee kai irisee nimanamasee qafara aukuanna kambiqaqifaqa misa minnisaidaga. ¹⁴ Raisa qaqaama amuka faqaa ainainaki aqufifa maaqim-midanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maqasaa adi-afaaimari ainainara faqa oosana oosana qumiasana faqa munnimma ma-ree mariana faqa ummaara narimari ainaina faqa amuka faqaa ainainara foora minasaa kukuqamafinoo radamifanoo adusa qaqaama iraidanoo. ¹⁵ Raisa qaqaama amiqira maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee qumareeqa nári amiqira nimuqusaki ufa irisee eedoo qiranaki quqasee minaki maqeeiafanoo mariifa qaqaama

iraidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee qiman-nimidanoo narí marirana faqa kooroo imarifa qaqama iraidanoo.

Yisufa quandara ufa qooma kikiqa usinau.
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa kafaa qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo qooma qumbiseenoo sia difaaninnai rafaafa fuannoo, sia beeta ameemaanai quqaidanoo, faiqí anaasee mina maaqaki keeqafiqa amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee qaindasaa diridanoo. Kasooqafee faqa aiqama kukeeqara ainaina Anutufa kooroo iannoo aiqama rafaafafira ainaina faqa Anutufa paqurimasee mareeqee akooqoo quqaannoo. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufa irimariasa amiqimasee irisee maraafa aiqama kaqikaa irirainaina faqaasa Anutufa moo faqa nimiannoo, irirainaina siaisa ati marina Anutufa rafiqqa mara marinaqa kaqi marifaranoo. Innee minara Anutuna ufa iriseeqa rakisi qumaraafa.

Yisufa narí anoona uqanna kikiqammusinau.
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yisufa miqoo faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa mina anoofa faqa mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna faqa ufa qiraree qimasee qafuofanoo faiqí anaasee moomoo maaqaki umbiqafufaqa sia amana keeqaqau. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau, ani anoofa faqa ani akaqafasaaufaqa faqa misa ani faqa ufa qiraree qimasee madaana kikiqíqa maridammia. ²¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa qini qinaukoo qikaqaafasaa uqanna mariafanoo.

Yisufa nammari faqa ufai faqa qaoo qufanoo kasoomminau.
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Moo kari Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa nammari afainni noodaanna reemaru kanuqanaki akaramafinoo qimanniminau, innisaimbaqa maa nammarina muqu afainai nianai fuanaura miqi qufaqa misauqa aikannai furufanoo kanuqa fannoo finau. ²³ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki faiqaqee marinau, faiqaqee marufanoo ufai firaafa uqufanoo nammari amakaurinoo nammari fannoo kanuqaki qumbiqeenoo ukuqnaaqaa ufaqa rufee mariqau. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqí namu Yisufinnai oonuree afauriqa qiqau, oo uriqararafa, uriqararafa, maasa doo ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqee qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo ufaira faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo kasoinoo firaqoo dai qimafinau.

²⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandafi narí faiqí namu niqinoo qinau, innee qini saqarikirana yai fee quqee fee sia marifaqa rufee mariafanoo qufaqa misa aiqamausa naaquqoofaqa rufiidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Maana yafasiqa fee maridanoo mifa ufaira faqa nammari amakauriranara faqa qimannimifaqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qimasee kasoomafia.

Faiqí aundurakinaa afaannauqa kuaraki fiqau.
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fifiufaqa muqafainai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maruqoo oonuraquraminau, mi maqannaasa Kariree maqa maaqa dinni atinai mariqau. ²⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqí moo fannoo faafasaaqa mina aundurari marufa

aniranau, mi fasiqafa kisaacaqasaa kaqisamu nimarinau, sia narí maaqai marufa faiqí madikai marufa aniranau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoo kari sainnadannai mi fasiqana aiku asauku rumbasoofanoo faafasaaqqa fannoo mi fasiqana afeekaikufanoo mi sainandana rakeemasoofanoo sandeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqai fimarinau. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna qafamasoofanoo faafasaaqqa afaanna mina aundurai marufa faaqarinau. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana aqíqaaninnanara iriseenoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna oorinni maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi qimaminau, Yisu anee firaagoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo anee nanaree maasa soodaa idanee, qinee firaagoo ani iraidaqa, sia qini ambufuqaa. ³⁰ Yisufa mi faafasaaqana iramirinoo qinau, ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi faafasaaqafa qinau, maasa moomoosa maa fasiqana aundurai marunausa marunannara maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

³¹⁻³³ Miqi qimasee Yisuna aranaiqi iramiriqa qiqau, anee sia maasa idaki niqíqaa qimasee qafoofanoo ameemai kuarauqa andanda naidaqa maru-faqa Yisunara afeekaiqiqa qiqau amanee maasa kuarauqa naundurai kee-qaanauree qufanoo Yisufa doo fuaqee qufaqa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki kuarauqa naunduraki keeqafufaqa mi kuarausa tautumaki ameemaiindari sandaqa nammari afainni ooquree rafusaki nammariki aqufiqa ukuqnamafiqa kuqu taikaqau.

³⁴ Kuarasaa rakisimarusa mina qafeeqa sandee ooruree maqusai marusa faqa uqaana maaqakiaqa marusa faqa qimannimiqa fiqau. ³⁵ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa maasa faqa qafararee qimasee Yisufinnai nammari afainni sandee ooqu fiqau, ooquree qafoofanoo faafasaaqauqa aundurakiqari fifu fasiqafa irirana maraseenoo qamunna rumbaseenoo Yisuna aikuki ooqufaaqee marufaqa qafoofanoo naaquqanau. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Keerakeeseenee maqannaasa maqusauqakiqari moomoosa suqumaree aniroofanoo Yisufa faafasaaqauqa niqíqoofaqa qafeeusa misauqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa firaagoo naaquqoofaqa Yisuna ireeda kai ireeda kai fuki faaki qida irammiriqa qiqau, amanee anee maaqooqari moosaa finnaree qufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo mootinai finau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa firarufanoo faafasaaqa aundurai mariu fasiqafa Yisuna aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee ani faqa fuanauree qimasee fuki faaki qufanoo Yisufa mina aqíqeenoo qinau, aneenna maaqai oonuree Anutufa ani andeeqainara misa qimannimia miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa narí maqusai oonureenoo Yisufa mina andeeqoonara aiqamai qimanniminoo ninau.

Kisaqaqandaikimaru anaaseefa Yisuna qamunna auqanau.

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Yisufa anirandee kafaannai oonuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa minara rakisida mariusa asasammasee Yisuna afíqaaqau, Yisufa kanuqak-iqari maqai aqufufanoo miqoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi iramirinoo qinau, amanee anee qini maaqai aniree dadaaqia, qini qiraamuna moodaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukwana kai marasaifa kuqirari-danoo. Yisufa eedoo qimasee fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fidaqa narí afeeqee narí afeeqee idaqa Yisuna faqa fiqau.

⁴³ Anaasee moo fannoo qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukwana kisaqaqandaiki marufa tutaqausa moomoosa feefauru masaida maremaru marasinna amufanoo sia taikanau, miqi marufanoo mina

munnimma taikafufanoo kaqi marinau. ⁴⁴ Yisufa faiqi anaasee namufaqa fimarufanoo mi anaaseefa Yisuna aanaaqiannai moomoosa ititafunaki-aqa aniree qumee kai mina qamunna ati qumee auqamasoofanoo mina kisaqaqandaikirafa aaqee uqanna taikanau. ⁴⁵ Yisufa irammirino qinau, yafee qini dugeenoo fee qufaqa aiqamausa qaoo qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau, uriqararafa faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani afeeqaidammia qufanoo Yisufa kafia qinau, ⁴⁶ Moo fannoo qini duqaifanoo faiqi andeeqara afeeka qinikiqari fifaqa iriqammunani qinau. ⁴⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa oo doo qini qiqafeenoommifoo qimaseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aiqamausa nifusaa nari auriranara faqa mina qamunna auqoonara faqa aurirafa aaqee kai taikoonara faqa kooroo inau. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qinau, oo qini qiraamuna anee irirana qinisaa rusiannanara ani aurirafa taikkeenoo, doo asoaranaki fua.

Yisufa Iairusana araauna andeeqanau.

⁴⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimamimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqaindari faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo Iairusana qimaminau, anee Yisuna sia kadaapi amia, ani araauna doo kuqufinoo. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo Yairusana qimaminau Iairusa anee sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai ani irirana mundinoo ani araauna amanaikianoo. ⁵¹ Yisufa Yairusana maaqai oonureenoo aiqamausa keeqararufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa mi manaqana anoona akoonna faqa minamusa kai nifiqeenoo maaqaki keeqanau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Keeqafufanoo niqafoofofaqa mi maqanaki moomoosa maridaqa ikifaafau qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminu, Sia ikiraqaaqa maanaqa sia kuqinoo faiqaqee maridanoo qufaqa aiqamausa mi manaqanara kuqaa kuqinoo fee qimasee Yisunara naanaidaraqiqqa uteeti qiqau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mi manaqafa rino marunnai oonureenoo mina asauku qumareenoo qimaminau, qini qiraamuna findi fua. ⁵⁵ Miqi qufanoo aunduraindaraafa oonurandee ani keeqafufanoo aaqee uqanna findifufanoo Yisufa mina anaukoo qimanniminoo qinau, narana ani araauna amiaaqee qufaqa amufanoo nanau. ⁵⁶ Mina anaukoo firaqoo naaquqoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Sia uqanna maa ainainnara moona qimamiaqa, kukeeqaaqa.

9

Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa innaarunaira qimannimiqau. (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee naarama moodaaqoo quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka faafasaaqa afaqara afeeka faqa aurirana oosana oosana taikara afeeka faqa nimiranau. ²⁻³ Nimiseenoo maaqanna maaqanna niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminu, innee Anutuna innaaruna ququsara faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa misa aurirana taika nimaqaaqa, innee sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu faqa aakauqa faqa narana faqa munnimma faqa aabaa qamunna faqa sia maree fuaqa kaqi fuaqa. ⁴ Maqusaki oonuraifaga moo fannoo aqoondi kamannisainaga mina maaqaki kai mariiqqa minikiqari kai fuaqa. ⁵ Yamaqusanaasee inniara qaoo qifaqa Anutufa naruaninnanara aaquqimannimaqasee kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. ⁶ Yisuna

faiqi namu maqusa maqusa fidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimisaidaqa aiqamai aurusa faqa taikannisee mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yisunara Yoohaneefee qinau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Eeroodeefa Kariree maqa maaqaki uriqarara kiapafa mi ainainnara iriseenoo firaqoo randeenoo furufarinau. Akaqausa qiqa, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa Eeroodeefa arusoofa kuqiranakiqari findifino mi naaquqara ainainna auqaidanoommi maqi qufanoo Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo randanau. ⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari Eeriaa fee moo fannoo fee kafaa findi finoo fee akaqausa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qinau, ⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna akiaqa qinee atekasaafanoo kuqinoo maridanoo. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna oosana oosana ainainnara iridaqa mina yafee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafarara randanau.

Yisufa noodaanna faqa feemu faqa moomoosa niminau.

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa nariqa nidaqa auqoo ainainnara Yisuna qimamiqau. Yisufa misa nifiqeenoo faiqi sia marunnai Beetasaida maqusa aqa fiqau. ¹¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa iriseeqa afaqee minni oonu paquriqau. Yisufa misa naaramaseenoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara qimannimiseenoo misaki aurusa andeeqan-nisanau.

¹² Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraganda marasee aniree Yisuna qimamidaqa qiqa, anee faiqi anaasee niqigainaga maqusa maqusa uqaana maqakiaqa fifainidaqa narana feefaurumasee naaqa, maana faiqi sia mariafaqa maridaqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, inneeqa kai narana nimifaqa naaqa, qufaqa misa qiqa, Maasa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraganda faqa maqeeidaqa, faiqi anaasee moomoosa uqanna maridaqa amanee maasa situaqai oonuree narana moomoo feeraurianauree. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo, innee faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa raina raina mafi qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariafaqa kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariafaqa miqi kai mafi ooguqumari maree fuafa qufaqa mina faiqi namu qimannimufaqa faiqi anaasee miqi mafi ooguqumari maree fiqau. Misakiqari faiqi kai (5,000) faifa tauseenna mariqau, ooni saqari auqiqa mariqau. ¹⁶ Ooqu mari fufanoo Yisufa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraganda faqa qumareenoo innaarunai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asaukunoo feemu faqa noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqimasee nari faiqi namusaa soofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqi anaasee nimiqa. ¹⁷ Nimufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa ataraasa minnisooofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minauqa suqusee uqaki rufanoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraganda (12) uqa qumbiqanau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundiranara qinau. Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yisufa nariara oonuree innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu oonuroofanoo irammirino qinau, faiqi anaasee qiniara nana

fasiqa fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau, akaqausa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqai kuqufufa Eeriaafa findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findi finoo fee qidaqa. ²⁰⁻²² Yisufa mina iriseenoo irammirinoo qinau misa miqi qiafaqa innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau, anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoommi qufanoo Yisufa aranaiqi qimannim-inau innee mi ufana sia moo fasiqa qimamiaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna marunausa marianaqa faiqi firaasa faqa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa firaa aupurarana qimiseega qiniara nikooqamasee kuqa darusaiifaqa qaaramoo faasaana aigairainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifu masee kaqi marirana qimiannoo.

²³ Yisufa quandaki aiqamausa qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qimasee qini ufamau finafa nari marirana minniseenoo faasaambaasaana qini ufasaara kuqa dariranara amanaikidee qinafa qini faqa fidanoora fooro qini ufamau fuannoo. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinisaara kuqiranara amuqusi marinanoo nari marirana afeedi inafa mifa nari marirana kakasiannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara nari marirana maaqoo minnisainafa nari marirana asumu maraannoo. ²⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo maa maqanasaa uriqarara faikamafinoo aiqama ainaina maqee idanoo mari inafa marikinoo kuqinoo nari aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finanoo mi qumiasanafa fifau kadaapirumasee maroofa mariannoo. ²⁶ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqi nifusaa asaurusee akoogainafa marinaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku naaru inaarunaindari qeeqa areenarana faqa qeeqa qikoonaa areenarana faqa naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa faqa misa areenarana faqa minauqa namufaqa qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo. ²⁷ Innee maa ainainnara faqa iriaqa innee maqee mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqimarifanoo Anutuna innaarunaindaraa ququsa qafeefaranoo.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa nifiqeenoo moo aaqanai innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yisufa nariara innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu kaqi faiqaqee ufanoo. ²⁹⁻³¹ Yisufa miqoo innaaru qidanoo moo oori afiri maroofanoo mina qamunna kaaqa eekara rinoo nifu daroodaraa inau. Qaara fasiqa tautumaki kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. Miqanda Mooseesa Eeriaasa ooqai kuquqanda tautumaki miqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa innaaruna areenaranaki kooroomafiqqa Yisufa qusasaa Anutuna ufamau finoo Yeerusaree maqusai kuquaninnanara Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. ³² Peetooroofa nari faqa maruqanda faqa faiqaqee mariufanoo findifiqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana faqa mi fasiqaqanda faqa niqa fee mariqau.

³³ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna aisee firarufanoo Peetooroofa nari oosana sia irirai Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa, maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqidanoo. Maasa qaaramoo uiquana maaqoo maaqoo usakaanaura, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eeriaanara moo usakaanaura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi ufa qimarufanoo oonamu fannoo anireenoo misa

ititannimagasoofaqa rufiaqau. Rufioofanoo oonamukiqari ufa moo maaqi qinau. Maana qini qimaaku maridanoo qinee rusandeesamumasee maraafanafa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ³⁶ Mi ufafa taikafufanoo misa qafooofanoo Yisufa nariara kai miqoo marinau. Miqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu miqoo mariusa mi ainainna qafoonara sia uqanna kooroo iqau. Kaaqa meeraqau.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurai afaanna maruna aqiqanau.

(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷⁻³⁸ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa minamusa aaqanasaaqari ooquroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani paqurimasooofanoo misakiqari faiqi moo fannoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani irammiridaqa anee anireenana qini qimaaku moodaa kai maqaqaunnana qafaa. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Faafasaaqa moo fannoo maqee maqee faaqa rumasee mina aakufifanoo rafuseegee maqasaa aqusaifanoo teendaarooni marifanoo ookiqari qaqaara faka fakidanoo, maqee maqee miqidanoo sia adooaidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasasaa qeeqa qimuqusannai irammirunaqa amaniafanoo sia amana afaqee. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, innee qini ufara sia anoonee qimariasa kaqi runna fimariasa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaagasaa fee inni faqa marianauree kisaagasaa fee inni ummaarara foora akuagee ianauree. Miqi qimasee mi fasiqana qimaminau, aneenna amaaku maree mai ania qufanoo mi kumaaraafa ani marufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mina arurutukueeqeenoo maqasaa aqusoofanoo teendaarooninoo qaqaara faka fakinau. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana amambaina qufanoo fifufanoo Yisufa mi faiqina andeeqaseenoo nari akoona kafaa aminau. ⁴³ Faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee Anutuna naaquqara afeeka qafamasee rufiaqau.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara kafaa qimanniminau.

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32,44-45)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Faiqi anaasee Yisufa auqoo ainainara naaquqoofaqa nari qimami nari qimami masooofanoo, Yisufa quandaki nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, innee maa qimannimianaqa sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna Anutufa qini mareeqee faiqi faiqi nisaukuki quqaqi-sainaqa darifaranoo fee qufaqa sia mi ufana oosana iriqau, Anutufa misa irirana ititasoofaqa sia iriqau, Yisuna irammirianee rusia minnisaaqau.

Yisuna faiqi namuki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiqau.

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Moo kari Yisuna faiqi namu maasakiqari yafee uriqararafa maridanoo qimasee narinni narinni ufa rainaqa. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yisufa narikai misa ufa iriseenoo akooqoofanoo faiqi aanaaqi moo maraseenoo nari aaqa kikiqamasee mina kikiqa ususeenoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Yafee moo fannoo qiniara irisee maa kaqikaa faiqina oonudupirana oonu asasammasee amiqi amiqimma aisainafa qini uqanna qiqaondikidanoo, kafaa yafee moo fannoo qini oonu asasammasee qiqaondikinafa qini diqiqoona Anutuna aqoondikidanoo. Innikiqari oorudupirafa mifa inni uriqararafa maridanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoohaneefa mi ufana akiaqara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo maasa uriqararafa, innau moo fasiqa fannoo moosaa ani auqunnai manda faafasaaqa faiqi aundurakinaana aqiqee marufaqa maasa qafamasee qaoo qiqiafana, mifa sia maasa faqa nimarunara qaoo qiqiafana. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimaminau sia minara qaoo qiaqa, sia namuqaa maridanoofau miqini maasa qiqoondi maridanoo miqidanoo.

Moo Samaria maqannaasa Yisunara moosa fuannee qiqau.

⁵¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo innaarunna oorufuaninna aukuaana adeedi roofano Yeerusareenni oori quandanau. ⁵² Samaria maqa maaqaki faiqanoo fidanoo faiqi akaqasa niqiqoofaqa indaaru Samaria moo maqusaki faiqaaninnanara deedaqiaqeera qimannimirara niqiqanau. ⁵³ Oonuree mi maqusaanaasa qimannimufaqa misa qiqau maasa namuqaa maqusai Yeerusaree maqusai fidanoo fee qimasee qaoo sia maaqoo faiqaannee qiqau. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Mina faiqigara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa miqanda minara iriseega niranaqoofaqa Yisuna qimamiqau, Karaambaiga amanee maasa innaarunaindaraa idara qinanoo qumuree misa gama taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandaki miqanda nimambaina qimasee qaoo qimaseenoo aiqareenoo moo maqusai finau.

Yisufa nariara qinau, qinee qinaamu siasee qinau.
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Misa aanai fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee yai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee ani faqa fuanaura. ⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kaasau fainiuga oonaamarai faigaasa maridaqa ufiniuga faqa ninaamu faqaasa maridaqa, qinee faiqi nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee faiqaanauree, faiqara maqa siaisa maridaqa, qini faqa finnaree. Miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo Yisufa fidanoo moo fasiqa aaranau, anee aniree qini faqa fuannee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinoo qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura amanee qinee miqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Saina naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa kai nariqa kuqinausa nikundaqa. Anee Anutuna ququsaki keeqara ufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminanua. ⁶¹ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminau uriqararafa qinee ani faqa firaridaqa qeeqa maqusai naaree oonuree qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nimanda masee anianauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ⁶² Faiqi moo fannoo saunu qumareenoo nandi aumuru arumaree munu kasaqai quqeemarifa miqimaria fasiqausa sia amana innaaruna ququsa saika amana mareefaranoo.

10

Yisufa nari fuaninna maqusa maqusanai niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

¹⁻² Marikinoo Yisufa faiqi moomoosa rusandeesamumaseenoo qaara kai qaara kai niqiqeenoo maaqanna maaqanna Yisufa nari fuaninnannai indaaru fuaqeera niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau afuqakinaa nandi aiqi marianara foora tatafinoo rairainoo maridanoo moomoo fasiqa anaasee maridaqa aiqi innaarunai quqemariasa oodaa maridaqa. Innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qifanoo aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqeera. ³ Doo fuaqa, qinee qini sipsipa aanaaqi kaaqa reendeeni-mariasa kaasau faini qambaanaai inni niqiqaidaqa. ⁴ Innee afunee uqa aakauqa fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fuaqa, aanai fidaqa faiqi sia

nimandaaga. Innee maqusai oonuree faiqi moona maaqaki keeqarara maaqi qiaqa Anutuna asoarafa maa maqanaki mariani. ⁵⁻⁶ Asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana ani afaaqooqa qirana minasaa mari-ani, sia asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana anee afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiannana kafaa maraa. ⁷ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa yaqoo maaqaki fee keeqafiqa minaki maridaqa mifa niminna narana nammarina kaqi naaqa. Innee inniqa saika imari fasiqana kadaapirirana akiaqara amimariafanoo, doo innee faqa saika fasiqauqa mariafanoo, misa narana nimifaqa kaqi naaqa inni kadaapirirana akiaqara maridanoo. Sia aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafida naqa nuaqa, moodaa maaqaki kai mariaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Innee maqusa maqusa oonuraifaqa misa inni niqoondikidaqa narana nammari nimifaqa kaqi naaqa, namasee mi maqusanakina aurinausa andeeqannimaqasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni rafusu quqarirara adeedi ranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Innee moo maqusaki oonuraifaqa misa sia inni amiqi amiqimannimaqaifaqa innee maqusa qambaana maridaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. ¹¹ Inni maqusa kookoomma fannoo maasa qifaqai atooqafifaqa maasa rukeeqee inniqa nifaqai aqiqa, maa ufana amiqimasee iriaqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni naaqa ani marifaqa minnisaafanoo. ¹² Qini faiqi namu qinee Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa kasooqagee Anutufa faiqi anaasee ufa irira faasaana anirainanoo innee kookoomma nimaqaqoosa Anutufa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo Soodooma maqusanaasa manda oosana maree maruna akiaqara Anutufa kaqikaaqoo rauqi nimaqaannoo kookoomma akunnimaqaasa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo, kuqa naruannoo.

Yisufa qaara maqusanaasa niqiqanau.
(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudaoo qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Teree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru aamina mari-asa qinee mi maqusaqandaki faiqi sia amanaikimari ainaina moo misaki auqaanaqau misa dauni dauni iriseeqau misa doona danda kookoomma afaqa nariqa nifaqai akusee ikifaafau qifau nariqa manda oosana minnisee dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. Kooroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa inniki moomoo naaqqeemari ainaina auqaafannaqa sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisagau. Firaqa ufa irira aukwana anirainanoo Anutufa Teree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaaqoo nifauaannoo. Innee Kooroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia nifauaannoo firaqoo inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inniara faqa qianaara inneeqa nifaqara mara maree urimariana inni maqusara faqa unnaqi-masee innaaruna maqusa fooqaa fee qimariafanoo mina akiaqara Anutufa inni maqusa namufaqa mindari rarisameeqeenoo idaki aqumisaannoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa quandafi nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinuu. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa irianinafa qini ufa uqanna iriannoo. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa rukiainafa qini futeeqaannoo, ya fasiqa anaasee fee qini ufa sia irinafa qini diqiqaina Anutuna futeeqaannoo.

Sia afaannauqara asasiqa innaarunai fifandinnana asasiqa.

17-19 Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa firaaqoo asasamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Oo karaambaiqa firaa ainaina faafasaaqa maasa ani auqu ramasee niqiquaunaqa doo faiqi naunduraindari raudamaki sandeea. Yisufa irisee qimanniminu eeo qinee Sadanna qafeeqa mifa innaarunaindari aakuasaara foora maqasaa aqufinau. Innee iriaqa qinee afeeka inni nimunaqa sakanisaa fee farukasaa fee niku ramasaifanoo sia ukaqa nimianoo inni namuqaa Sadannana oosana oosana afeeka fannoo sia inni naruannoo. ²⁰ Doo miqinoo marifaqa maa anoona ainaina qimannimidaga, faafasaaqa inni ufa irisee eedoo qimarianara sia minara asasiaqa maa ainainnara asasiaqa, inni nuqu innaaruna ququsaki mari papiqanaki akararinoo maridanoo, minara kai asasiaqa.

Irirana faqaasa ititannimaqasee kaiqeesa kooroo inau.
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimisoo fanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo Yisuna asisirana amufanoo Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qinau. Oo qini qikoofa innaaruna faqa maa maqana faqa karaambaiqa dufi dufi anee qinee maqee maqee qimannimunnufana irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaqaqafunniseenana irirana siaisa qini faiqi namu kooroomannimaqee mariananoo. Eeo qini qikoofa aneenna aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo. ²²⁻²³ Yisufa kaqi innaaru qidanoo nari akoona qimaminu, qini qikoofa aiqama ainaina qini kai qimiqaifa maridanoo, faiqi moo fannoo sia ani amaakura amiqimasee iridanoo anee qini qikoofa kai amiqimasee qiniara irimariananoo kafaai faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qikoonara iridanoo amaaku fannoo kai aniara iridanoo qinee qeeqakai irisee quqannifqee marunausa faqa aniara irifaranoo. Miqi qidanoo innaaru qimasee quandafi nari faiqi namu umeenni qimanniminu. Inni aiqama amiqira ainaina faiqi sia amanaikimari ainainuqa uqannifqauunaqa qafamasaafanoo inni asisirafa fraafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Qinee inni qimannimidaga ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa innee maqee qafeemaria ainainausa faiqi sia amanaikimaria ainainausa faqa qafaqaa imarufuqa sia qafaqau, misa innee maqee qini ufa irimaria ufausa iriaqaa imarufuqa sia iriqau.

Aiqama sandufauqa uriqararanara qimanniminu.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo anireenoo Yisuna akari maqararee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee nana saika fee marasee naaru naaru mariranaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminu, ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa anee asaana rumasee nana ufa fee irinanee. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminu, maa ufana asaana riqa, innee inneeqa nimuqusa nimana afeeka faqa irirana faqa mi tiana aiqamannai iriranannai faqa karaambaiqa Anutunara nidimarinaqa nimuqusiani. Kafaai maaqi qimasee moo asaana riqa anee aneenna aqoonausara aninna afaaqara foora misara aidinoo amuqusiani. ²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminu, doo ani ufa anoona maridanoo mi ufamau kai fidana naaru naaru marirana paqurinnarano.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mi ufana Yisuna qimamufa mi fasiqana Mooseena sandufa akoofasa asaurirana amiseenoo nariara andeeqaranaki marianauree qimaseenoo nari amoo qimaseenoo Yisuna kafaai irammirinuu. Yafee qini qiqoonafa

maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusareendari Yeerikoo maqusai ooqu fimarufanoo ummuarimaria fasiqausa aanai mina paqurimasee doo aru quqasee mina afaaqa ainaina maree fifufanoo kuqiara foora miqoo rinoo marinau. ³¹ Mi faasaanna amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana qafeenoo dinni aana afaindaqa fiqa ranau. ³² Miqi kai inoo amaana maqaki ainainimarifa moo Reefina ati fannoo mi aatata ooqu fidanoo ooqurama qafamasee dinni aana afaindanai ooqiaaqaree finau.

³³⁻³⁴ Mina aanaaqiana faiqí moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa marufa Samaria maqannaafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana misa namuqaa Isaraee maqannaana qafamaseenoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo uainna nammari faqa fadameena faqa mina afaaqa atekaranaki akuseenoo banisannai rumbaseenoo mi fasiqana rausee-geenoo narí doonkisa qaqaseenoo afigeenoo maqusai oonureenoo pasindiaqa maaqaki quqaseenoo minaki maridanoo rakisi marinau. ³⁵ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo mi fasiqafa maaqasaa rakisirana qaaraqanda munnimma amiiseenoo qimaminau anee maa munnimmana maraseenana maanasaa rakisimarinanoo munnimma sia amanaikinaqa anireeqa moo faqa ani amianauree qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana Reefina ati maru fasiqana qimamiseenoo iramirinau yafee aru fasiqana aqoónafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Reefina ati fannoo qinau, minara amuqusimari fasiqafa kai, qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo anee faqa fidana miqikai ia.

Maratafa moomoo narana suqeenoo oonu auqee ani auqee kaukaata qinau.

³⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa fidanoo moo maqusai oonuroofanoo anaasee moo mina auqu Maratafa Yisuna afigeenoo narí maaqaki munuseenoo amiqi amiqimamaqanau. ³⁹ Maratana anasaafa Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa mifa faqa maridanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo Mariafa Yisuna aaqa ooqufaqqeeidanoo mina ufa irimarinau. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yisufa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa marunara Maratafa nariara narana suqeenoo deedaqinoo imarufanoo aundura dapikufanoo Yisuna qimaminau karaambaiqa qini qinasaafa aiqama saika kadaapi qini kai qiminoo sia fee minara iridane, qimaminanoo aniree dadaaqiani qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau oo Marata, Marata, ani oosana oosana narana suqaranara amuqusimarifanoo aundura dapiki marifana aaqee mari-ananoo. ⁴² Anee moodaa narana suqaaqaana mifa amanaikinoo maridanoo ani anasaafa Mariafa andeeqara ainaina mareenoo Anutuna ufa reendeenamafinoo iridanoo, qinee sia mi ainainna minasaaqaraana rafi-anaura.

11

Yisufa innaaru firaana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa moo atinai maridanoo innaaru qimarufanoo mina faiqi namuqikari moo fannoo oonureenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiqa Yoothaneefa nammari nimi marufa nari faiqi namu innaaru qira oosana uqannifiqoondée inana anee faqa maasa uqannifiqaa qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee qinau, innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee qiaqanani.

Qipoo ani auqu naaquqarafa uriqararafa mariani,
Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaani

³⁻⁴ Maasa magee magee naanna narana qimia.

Aiqamausa manda oosana maasa nimiafaqa mina akiaqara mininni-
saidaqa minara anee maasa naanna ramasee mina amana kai maasa
manda ainaina akiaqara minni qisaa,

Anee sia maasa mareeqeenana afeeka nimaniranaki quqannisaa.

⁵⁻⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafaa nari faiqi namu qimannimainau faiqi
moo fannoo eenda amuqusai nari aqoondi maaqai oonuree qimamiannoo,
Oo qini qiqoondi anee qaaramoo feemu qiminaqa qinee maree munu
qeeqa qiqoondi amia, mifa nianaindari ani marifanoo qini narana sia
marifaqa. ⁷ Miqi qinanoo mina aqoondi fannoo maaqi qiannoo Oo
naqimasee findi fuaanaaree faiqi anaasee namufaqa faiqaqee idaga kooqi
itianoo maridanoo. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa naqi fee iannoo narana amiranara
akooqaidanoo mina aqoondi marianinnara faqa sia amana findifi mara
amiannoo. Anee faqa ani aqoondi marinana sia asaurinnaranoo fuki faaki
qimarinnanoo ani fuki faaki qirana taikaanifeera findifi mara amiannoo.

⁹ Qinee minara irisee inni qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai iqa Anu-
tunara innaaru qifanoo innee sarauinna ainaina inni nimiannoo, innee
Anutufinnai randeeqa anoona paqurifara innee Anutuna kooqi arifanoo
atuasee nimiannoo. ¹⁰ Aiqama innaaru qimariasa mareefaranoo randee
mariasa paqurifaranoo kooqisaa kukusimariasa kukusifanoo atuaannoo.
¹¹ Qinee faiqi nikausa inni qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara
qifaqa manda sakani nimifaree, sia nimifara noodaanna nimifara. ¹² Misa
kookooraana aurura qifaqa innee faruka nimifaree sia nimifara. ¹³ Innee
manda oosana maree mariasa marifanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru
qiafaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqi-
rafa uqana maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara firaqoo
amiqirana amana kai nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimiannoo.

*Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqarana oosana qimannimainau.
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Moo kari Yisufa faiqi aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqarara imaru-
fanoo, mi faafasaaqafa mi faiqina ufa rafaqaqufanoo sia ufa qimarinau.
Yisufa faafasaaqa aqiqamasoofanoo mi fasiqafa ufa qinau. Faiqi anaasee
mina qafamasee naaquqoofaqa rufiasee akaqausa Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau,
afaannauqa uriqararafa mina auqu Beeraseeburafa afeeka Yisuna ami-
fanoo quandaki faafasaaqa nifaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Akaqausa mina ueeqararee
qimasee qiqau Yisunara faiqi sia amanaikimari ainaina auqusainaga
maasa anlara kuqaa Anutufnaindari qumu fee qianaara. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa
faasai misa naundurakinaa irirana iriseenoo nari afaannauqa afeekannai
faafasaaqa aqiqoonara akooqoofanoo niqinoo qinau. Moo maqannaasa
nariqa maqannaasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafi rakidaqa sia kisaqasaa
marifara, dauni kuqifaranoo. Moodaa maqaki mariasa faqa oonu rakee
ani rakee iqa qusasaa moodaa moodaa makidaqa furufarifanoo.
Sadannana ququsakinaasa miqikai iqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafiqa naqi-
masee afeekaikifaree. Innee qiniara afaannauqa uriqararana mina auqu
Beeraseeburanannai faafasaaqa aqiqeenoo fee qimasaida unna qimari-
afanoo. ¹⁹ Qinee minannai faafasaaqa nifaqaanaqa innee yanee auqu

ramasaidaqa faafasaaqa nifaqaidée, innee sia Beeraseeburana auqu ramasee miqi mariafanoo innee andeeqasee Anutuna auqu ramasee afaanna nifaqee marifanoo. Miqi marianara inniqa faafasaaqa nifaqee mariafa inni ufa fannoo qini diqira ufa qimariana atekaidanoo. ²⁰ Qinee sia Beeraseeburana afeekannaifau faafasaaqa nifaqaidau Anutuna naaquqara afeekannai nifaqee marunausa marunnanara akooqoo maridanoo. Miqi marunnanara Anutuna ququsa inniki doo animarinara kooroo idanoo.

²¹⁻²² Afeeka fasiqa Sadannafa amudaanaiqi marifa duru saamu deedaqamasee marifanoo mina aiqama ainaina amiqinoo mariannoo, sia moo fannoo ummuariannoo. Afeeka fasiqa Sadannana uriqararafa uqanna qinee Yisufa anireeqa mi fasiqana radamuseeqa mina faakana duru saamu ainaina mareeqeeqa geeqa qiku qisauku nimianaaranoo. ²³ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qiçoondi marinafa qini namuqaa maridanoo sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa, mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo.

Afaanna nari aqoonausa nifiqeenoo nari marunaki keeqarana kikiqa usinoo marida.

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Manda faafasaaqa faiqi aundurakiqari maaqakiqariara foora raudee aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo adoaranara randaisianoo maaqi qimasee oonumafi irinoo qinau sainaga qinee geeqa quqasee aniafanna fasiqana aunduraki kaffaa fua, qimaseenoo oonuree qafóofanoo mi fasiqana aunduraki maaqara foora damuninoo maridanoo andeeqanoo marufanoo qafamasee oooo qimasee kaffaa onurandee ani aqoonna faafasaaquqaa aiqamausa misa mandainaina uriqararausa kai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee (7) nifiqamareenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki keeqafi mariqau. Marufanoo ooqai moodaa faafasaaqa marufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau, maqee firaqoo mandaikuqanna inoo maridanoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa anoona asasirausa maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufanoo anaasee moo fannoo faiqi anaasee gambaanindari findifi qimaminoo qinau. Ani maqaseenoo naamma amimari anaaseefa aniara amiqira qimaaku fee qimaseenoo firaqoo asasira anaasee maridanoo. ²⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa quandafi mi ufana qaoo qinoo qinau, abee Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai firaqoo asasirausa maridaqa.

Yisufa nari kuqaninnanara Yoonnaana kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisufa rafusu quqarumafufanoo Yisufa kaqi qimanniminoo qinau, Maa maqee aukuaana maria fasiqa anaaseesa firaqoo manda oosana maree mariasa misa Anutufinnaindari qiniara faiqi sia amanaikimari ainaina auqanaqa kuqaa Anutufinnaindari anifeeqianauro fifau miqi qimariasa misa mi irirafa manda oosana nimidanoo. ³⁰ Sia innaarunai kooroo ira ainaina fuka uqannifiqaanaura nauraafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo, Yoonaaafa ooqai Nineefee maqusanaasa Anutuna ufa kooroomanniminou, miqi kai iqa qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna maqee mariasa Anutuna ufa kooroomma nimaqaanaura.

³¹ Kasooqaqee naaru Anutufa faiqi anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Seebaa maqannaasa uriqarara anaasee fannoo findifi maa maqee mariasa inni niquraraannoo. Mi anaaseefa nianaindari Sooroomoonnana irirana faqaa ufa iriraree qimasee aninau. Doo maqee faasaana qinee Sooroomoonnana uriqararusa animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara mi anaaseefa inni niquraraannoo. ³² Kasooqaqee naaru Anutufa faiqi anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Nineefee maqusanaasa findifi maqee mariasa inni niqurareefaranoo, misa ooqai Yoonaanakiqari Anutuna ufa iriseeqa nariqa manda ainaina maqasaa quqasee Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau. Maqee qinee Yoonana uriqararusa animarunaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara Nineefee maqusanaasa inni niqura reefaranoo.

Yisufa rambiara quandara ufa kafaa qimanniminau.

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo qooma qumbisee difaaninnai sia rafaafuannoo akooqoo quqasainanoo kaaqa qeemari-naqa faiqi anaasee maaqaki keeqafi amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee akooqoo quqaidanoo. ³⁴ Anee paapaaira oosana faqaafa mariananoo afu aundura kaaqa qarafa marifa mariananoo. Anee tatamaqira oosana faqaafa mariananoo afu aundura asukuna arinoo maridanoo. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Inneeqa kai minara rakisiaqa inni nifu naundura kaaqa qarana tatamaqira oosana fannoo rafaafuandoora, inni nifu naunduraki tatamaqira oosana kaqikaafa faqa sia marinaqa inni naundurari marifa faqa innee nimaria oosana faqa kaaqa areenaannoo.

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiqanau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yisufa ufa qimannimi taikasoo fanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisunara aniree qini maaqaki oonuree narana naannee qufanoo eedoo qimasee mina maaqaki mina faqa oonuree ooqu marifi narana nanau. ³⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisuna oosana qafamasee tautinoo qinau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa oosana mareenoo asaaquirai naidanoo kaqi naidanoo ufa rukiee marifa maridanoo. ³⁹ Karaambaiga nari kai mina irirana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, qini ufa iria, innee Farisai amaana qimariasa inni marirana pirita kaafa fooqaafa mariafaqa adisaa kai findau-kee mariafanoo aunduraki faiqi narirana faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa ikairi faqa inni naundura qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ⁴⁰ Innee furufari mariafanoo innee Anutunara pirita kaafa adi kai auqimariffee fee qidee aundura sia auqiffee fee qidee mifa aundura faqa auqusee qafee marifa maridanoo ⁴¹ Innee inneeqa naundura anukamasaifanoo inni nifaaga aiqama anukanoo mariannoo.

⁴² Oo Farisai amaana ufamau fimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo, innee inneeqara maasa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa afuqakinaana oosana oosana adiafaaira ainaina rainasee akaqana Anutuna amidaqee qimasee quandaki andeeqara marirana faqa Anutunara riranara faqa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo.

⁴³ Oo Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo inni mandoosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Innee amaana maaqaki keeqaidaqa noorisaa ooqu mariranara firaqoo rimariasa mariafanoo, innee makeetakiya qimariafaqa faiqi anaasee inni nooriara rufiasee amiqimasee nimandaranara rimariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Inni nariranara

irifanoo naaquqaani, innee faiqí madika sia qafoosara foora mariafanoo faiqí sia qafarai kaqi mi mau fidaqa inniara amiqira fasiqafee qimasaidaqa inni naunduraki putaa iranara sia irimariasaa.

⁴⁵ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa moo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee mi ufanannai maasa faqa mandaikamma qimaqaananoo. ⁴⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo mina faqa qimaminau, innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa inni narirafa faqa firaafa maridanoo naaquqaani. Innee inneeqa faiqí faiqi maqasaa sanda ufana oosana oosanannai niqoonausa ummaara narimari ummaarana faiqí anaasee nifaariki nimisee sia kaqikaaqoo dadaaqidaqa inneeqa nisauku amuka faqa sia quqasee minannai ummaara kaqikaaqoo dadaaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁷ Inneeqa narinarana irifanoo naaquqaani, inni nikausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee nikundee marufaqa, innee misa faiqi namu oonuree inni nikausamara nariusaa madikasaa amiqira ooni fee saqari fee taatuqee andanda faqa ummaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁸ Innee inneeqa nikausa mandoosanara amiqira oosane qimasee miqi mariafanoo misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusoofa innee misa madikai amiqi amiqimariasaa mariafanoo. ⁴⁹ Anutufa minara iriseenoo narí iriranannai maa ufana qinau, qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa qini ufa mara nimimariasaa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa mariannai niqiquaifaqa misa akaqausa kuqa narusee akaqausa aupurarana nimifaranoo. ⁵⁰ Ooqai Abeerana ariranasaaqari nariqa aniifaqa Seekariana ariranasaa naaquqara amaana maqaki tatufira qainda dinni naaquqara oosirafa dinni qambaana Seekariana ariqau. ⁵¹ Mi aiqama kuqannarirana akiqara qinee aiqama mareeqee maqee mariasasaa quqaanaura.

⁵² Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara naaquqaani, innee innaarunai fimaria irirafa kooqi kiqara foora inneeqa rafaqaafusee sia atuasee keeqeefaranoo faiqí anaasee mi kooqinaki keeqarara imariafaqa innee rafaqaafi mariasa mariafanoo.

⁵³ Yisufa mi maqusana minnisooafaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa Yisuna ariraree qimasee oosana oosana ufannai ufaanara foora fufi mariqau. ⁵⁴ Misa aranaiqi oosana oosana ainainara irammiriana aaqainaqa rumbaanauree qimariqau.

12

Yisufa aaquqira ufa faqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimanniminau.
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yisufinnai ani sugufufaqa narisaa narisaa faqa niku ree mariqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu naaree qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa misa atiqeemari ooruku anoonara foora rufieeqa eerairiaqa misa ooruku maaqimmidanoo misa faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimisaida nariqa maqandanai mandainaina maraidaqa misa miqimaria ooruku anoonara foora innee eerairiaqee qidaqa. ² Aiqaama rafaqaafira ainaina kasooqagee Anutufa aiqusaina akooqoo mariannoo aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqagee kooroomafinoo akooqoo mariannoo. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa qaaraikirana faqa kooroo iannoo. ³ Inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee asukunaki faiqí anaasee qimannimira ufa kasooqagee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa faasaana kooroo inaqa irifaranoo.

Nana ufa fee maaqaki moona aaqooki qimaminna ufana maaqa ataufakaaqara foora miqooqari fi fi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimifaranoo.

Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.

(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴ Qini qiqoondiuga inni qimannimidaqa inni nipata kai kuqa narusee miqooqari moo mandainaina sia amana niminausara misara sia innee rufiaaqa. ⁵ Innee rufieefandinanara qimannimiana qini ufa iriaqa, Anutunara innee rufiaaqa. Mifa amana inni nipata naruseenoo naunduraindaraa nimana faqa amana mareeqeenoo idaki aqirana amanaiki marifa, eeo qinee minara qimannimidaqa minara kai innee rufiaaqa.

⁶ Kaqikaa ufini ririmma fifau ainaina sia feefauru imariafa maridanoo, mi fifau ainainnara Anutufa sia moodaa aunidanoo aiqamausara iridanoo rakisidanoo. ⁷ Inni nikiyaqa asaasi faqa Anutufa aiqamara iridanoo nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo ufini faqa inni nikiyaqa asaasi faqa fifau ainaina marifanoo rakisidanoo innee firatia anoona ainaina mariafanoo inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo amiqimasee innisaa rakisiannoo, minara sia rufia rufiaqiaqa.

Yisunara faiqi nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Qinee maanara faqa inni qimannimidaqa yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqi anaasee nifusaa paasoosamasee nariara qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqi nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseesara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa misara faqa qinindi fee qianaara. ⁹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqi anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqi nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseenara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa minara faqa sia qinindi fee qianaara.

¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo faiqi nimaaku qini manda ufa qimaqiminafa qinee mi ufana akiaqara minnaisaanaura. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinafa Anutufa sia mina minnaisaannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kasooqagee misa qini ufasaara inni qini ufa irimariasara rumbamaree amaana maaqaki fee siaasinnai fee nariya uriqarara finnai fee munusaifaqa inni ufa iriraree qifaqa inneeqa nifaaqa ititara ufara faqa qimannimira ufara faqa sia randaqa. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminna ufana miqoo kai inni naakapaannoo.

Yisufa maaqoo ainaina afeediranara qaoo qinau.

¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi anaasee qambaanaindara findifinoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasa rakisirafa maaqanda qikoofa nari ainaina maaqandasa qaqasee kuqifanoo qini qifasaafa nariara maraidanoo anee qini qifasaana qimaminanoo andeeqasee raina qimiani. ¹⁴ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo maa fasiqa yafee qiniara siaasa saika maraanee qinaqee qinee inniqara ainaina rainaanauree. ¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo quandafi faiqi anaasee minara qimanniminoo qinau, innee aiqama ainainara fanandiranara eerairiyaqa. Faiqi anoona marirafa sia qumisanasaa mundinoo maridanoommi. ¹⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Faiqi moo fannoo moomoo ququsa faqaafa narana amiqimasee moomoo kambiqanau, mi fasiqafa mina qafamaseenoo nari kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷ Qini narana moomoo uqanna

marifaqa yai fee quqaanauree qimasee qimmiriseenoo qinau. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqianaurea, narana unaku quqasee afeedimaria maaqafa kaqikaafa marifaqa qinee mina rapeemasee firaana usakaanaura. ¹⁹ Usakaseeqa qeeqa narana faqa qumiasana faqa minaki quqaseeqa qeeqaraa maaqi qianaurea, Oo qinee maqee amiqiranaki maridaqa, qini amiqira ainaina moomoo aukuaana amanaikinoo maridanoo, qinee narana nammari namasee amiqimasee aufadaranaki marianaurea. ²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa mi fasiqanara maaqi qinau, anee furufari marianafa maqee eendaki anee kuqinanoo ani marirafa taikaannoo. Miqooqari yafee ani firaa qumiasana maraannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana rafaafafinoo qinau, maqasaa moomoo ainaina suqimariasa innaarunai naaru naaru marirana siaisa mi fasiqana aanna raida moomoo ainaina fifau suqidaqa furufaridaqa.

Qamunnara naranara sia indee indee ida maria.
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Yisufa nari faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, qinee faasai qimannimunna ufanara irisee maaqi qidaqa innee kaqi marira naranara sia nimuqusiani inneeqa nifaaqai afisimaria qamunnana faqa sia nimuqusiani. ²³ Inni marirafa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo narana oorudupirafa maridanoo. Inni nifaaqa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo qamunna oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Kaammeesa qafaqa mifa sia narana asumu ummaqidanoo sia narana aiqifa sia maaqa usakasee minaki afeedifa, Anutufa kai narana misa nimidanoo. Innee sia ufiniara foorau marifanoo uriqarara ainaina mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁵ Innikiqari moo fannoo nari kuqiranara amuqusiranannai amanee nari marirana firarisamasee kisaacaqasaa mariannoo fee, sia amanaikinaranoo. ²⁶ Innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara sia amanaikiqa nanaree naranara qamunnara nimuqusidanoo fee.

²⁷ Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa, mifa sia ainainidanoo sia nari qamunna akunusee afisidanoo qinee minara qimannimidaqa ooqai karaambaiqa Dafidina amaaku Sooroomoonafa kaqa ainaina faqa munnimma faqa moomoo maree marufa sia tamookeena amanasaa marinau mina qamunna amiqirafa uqanna sia tamookeena qamunnara foora idaaqirafa marinau, oorudupirafa marinau. ²⁸ Kaasau usau Anutufa kai misa qamunnara foora nimidanoo maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida areemaria ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa misa nimidanoo sia fee firaa ainaina tia inni faqa nimiannoo fee, nimiannoo. Innee Anutuna mandaqarafa kaqikaafa kai maridanoo, fifau narana qamunnara nimuqusi mariafanoo. ²⁹ Minara irisee maasa nana narana fee nammari fee maqee maqee naanauree qimasee minara sia nimuqusiani. ³⁰ Maa maqanasaa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa misa mi ainainausara kai maqee maqee randaidaqa, inni nikoofa inni narana qamunna ainainara faasai iridanoo nimiannoo. ³¹ Innee Anutuna ququsakinaa marirana irirana niqiniandamasee mi mau firanara naaree irifanoo Anutufa inni marira ainaina nimiannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.
(Mat 6:19-21)

³² Oo innee qini faiqi namu, innee qini aandau aanaaqi firimariasara foora mariafanoo sia rufiaaqa inni innaarunai nikoofa asasamasee innaaruna ququsa inni nimiraree qidanoo. ³³ Innee inneeqa qumiasana moosa nimisee feefauru maraseeqa kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiseeqa, mi andeedqarananni innee sia afauqaqaaninna munnimmara foora maraseeqa afeediaqa inneeqa aiqama qumiasana innaarunai kai afeediaqa, miqoo sia ooruupiannoo sia ummuara fasiqa fannoo maraannoo sia qooqoosa aukuanoo. ³⁴ Inni qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai inni nimuqusa ubeekanoo mariannoo. Innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqa.

Yisufa qumiranara aambeembesidaqa maria.

³⁵ Innee deedaqiqa mariaqeera qimannimidaqa, inneeqa qamunna atukarasee nooiqandamaseera foora qooma qumbinoo maridanoora foora deedaqiqa mariaqa. ³⁶ Innee ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqiara foora deedaqiqa mariaqa. Misa uriqararafa amundara qoomaqara fifnoolo mindari oonurandee anianinnanara rakisida marifara, mifa anireenoo kooqi arinaqa dauni atuasaifanoo keeqaannoo, innee misa naanna ramasee deedaqiqa mariaqa. ³⁷ Amiqimasee afeesimariasaa asasifaranoo misa uriqararafa anireenoo amiqimasee ainaini mariasee qimaseenoo nari qamunanda atukaramaseenoo narana suqaseenoo rakiqa nimiannoo. ³⁸ Misa uriqararafa eenda amuqusa fee iqaqarooka fee anirainaqa amiqimasee rakisi inausa firaqoo asasifaranoo. ³⁹ Innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa, maaqa akoofa ummuarira fasiqa anianinnanara iriseenoofau rakisinanoofau sia kooqi rakeemasee ainaina maraiqini. ⁴⁰ Qinee inni faqa qimannimidaqa, innee faqa deedaqiqa mariaqa, qinee faiqi nimaaku innee sia qiniara aniannoo fee qimarifandinna kamuqoo aniraanaura.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanau maridaqa.

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. Oo karaambaiqa anee mi quandara ufana aiqamausaree qidane maasara kai fee qidane. ⁴² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo ainainimaru fasiqana kikiqusinoo qimaminu, ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqi irirana faqaafa andeedqasee rakisimarifa marinau. ⁴³ Ainaina faqaafa mi andeedqara ainainira fasiqanara qimaminu anee qini maaqakinaa ainainasaa rakisisee ainainira faiqiuqa narana aandau andeedqasee nimiannee qimaseenoo moosaa finau. ⁴⁴ Mi ainainira fasiqafa nari uriqararafa anianinna kamuqoo andeedqasee maridanoo firaqoo asasiannoo. Qinee Yisusa qimannimiana iriaqa, mi ainainna faqaafa nari amiqira ainainira fasiqa andeedqarana qafamasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimaseenoo nari aiqama ainainatiasaa rakisiranaikamama qaannoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Moo kari ainaina faqaafa nari ainainira fasiqara qini ainainasaa rakisi marinaqa namummaqarara funee qimasee fifanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa quandaki narana faqa afeeka nammari faqa neeseenoo furufarinoo nari aqonna ainainira fasiqa anaaseeuqa narinoo furufarinoo nimiranoo mina uriqararafa sia aniannoommifoo qimaru kamuqoo sia irirai mana mana imarinanoo anirama qafeenoo ufa rukiee mariasa nari mariandeemaseenoo mina ateeka aatekamaannoo. ⁴⁷ Ainainira faiqi fannoo nari uriqararana ufa iriseenoo sia findifinoo mina ufamau finafa miqinna fasiqana saamu samu amudaani tureeraumasaannoo. ⁴⁸ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo nari uriqararana ufa sia irirai

aruaninna manda ainaina marainanoo mina arirafa aufadarafa marianoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa moomoo ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaaqari moomoo ainaina mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa uriqarara ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaaqari uriqarara ainaina aabaa faqa mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaa mariasaki idara foora ufa raiqeeqa namuqaakirana oosana araanauree qimasee qumiqiafana, doo faasai ida arasaanoo qaida mariaqaana. ⁵⁰ Qinee kuqira manda nammariara foora marasee naanaura, mina afeesara marunanoo qifaaga rumbanoo maridanoo. ⁵¹ Innee qiniara tinoorimarianaki maa asoarana mara maree maqasaa fasiqa anaasee niimiannee fee qida fee, sia uqanna miqianaura, qinee maqasaa fasiqa anaasee ufa rainarana nimirara qumidaqa. ⁵² Maaqooqari qini ufasaara moodaa maaqaki moodaanai qisauku marinausa rainaki qaarammoo dinni fiqa namuqaakifara qaaraqanda miqikai iqa dinni fiqa namuqaakifara. ⁵³ Qini ufasaara nikausa nari faiqi namu namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafa dinni kumaarauqa nari nikausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Ninausa nari niraamuqmaaka namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nari ninausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa ninaakuqmaaka faqa rainafi namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nari ninaakuqmaaka anaaseeuqa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo.

Innee qinee kambiqaua kamunara sia irimariafanoo.

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau, innee aaku qoonnamu suani keeqemari qaannaindari urinaqa qafeeqa oo aaku ruannoo fee qifanoo doo aaku ruannoo. ⁵⁵ Maarooosa ookeesa ufai uqifaqa innee minara aiqaiqimari aukuannee qimariafanoo doo kuqaa qimariafanoo. ⁵⁶ Innee mandaikirausa qaara irirana maree mariasa, innee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa qafamasee andeeqasee kambiqaaninna ainainara andeeqasee iri mariafanoo, maqee qinee qumimarunna kamuqoora nanaree sia iridee qida fee.

Ani kootai afiqee fimari fasiqana faqa dauni mina faqa moodaa ufa qia.

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Innee sia inneeqa kai andeeqara ufa irisee mi mau fuafanoo nanaree miqidee. ⁵⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo ani afiqeenoo kootai finana anee aanai fidana mi ufana aanai taikaaqee qia, sia miqinanoo mi fasiqafa ani afiqeenoo siaasa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo foorisa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo rumbaranaki quqaannoo. ⁵⁹ Anee minaki marinanoo ani mandainaina akiaqara taikafinana mikari kai raudeennaranoo. (Innee minara irisee qinee qumu marunna kamuqoo inneeqa mandainara qini faqa ufa qidaqa mi ufana andeeqa taikaaqa, sia miqiqqa Anutufinnai fifaranoo.)12 | 59 | RUKA

¹ Mi fasannai faiqí anaasee akaqausa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, akaqa Kariree maqannaasa Anutuna tatufira aandau suqa amimarufanoo Piratoofa narí sundiauqa niqiqoofaqa anireeqa misa naru taikaqau. Miqimasoofanoo aandau fidika faqa faiqí fidika faqa moodaanaki quminau. ² Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee mi Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa kuqanara nári maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee manda oosana maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ³ Sia minarau kuqiaa, qinee minara inni qimannimidaqa, Innee faqa inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa, sia miqiga innee faqa miqi kai iqa kuqifaranoo. ⁴ Qinee Yeerusaree maqusanaasara faqa qimannimidaqa, miqoo ooni maqa kisaqa Siroamma ooni maqa fee qimariana fannoo rapeemaki aqufinoo faiqí (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee fasiqa kuqa narinau. Innee mi fasiqausara Yeerusaree mariasa nári niqoonausa manda oosana urinnaaqaramasee maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ⁵ Sia minarau kuqiaa, Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, innee sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo.

Faafisa fooqaa saqariara quandara ufa qinau.

(Anutufa sia manda oosana akiaqara aaqee uqanna naridanoo, kisaaqasaa naaraidanoo mai andeeqara aatata aniaqee qidanoo, sia irifanoo miqoo naruannoo.)

⁶ Yisufa kafaa maa quandara ufana qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo narí afuqaki faafisara foora qaqama tiqisaidaqa neemaria saqarifa marinau, moo faasaana mi fasiqafa mina qaqama tiqi nararee qimasee oonuree qafooofanoo sia qaqama iroofanoo oori runuseenoo narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminoo qinau, ⁷ Qinee qaarammoo aukuaana maa saqarina qafaunanoo sia qaqama ireenoo mifa fifau maqa ainoo naidanoo doo ateeka aqua qufanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa qinau. ⁸ Saina kaqi marinaqa moodaa aukuaana qinee mina atukaki oora indufusee madaapee quqasee miqoo qafaanee qinau. ⁹ Sia irainaqa mikari kai ateeka aquanaura.

Ataufaka anidira anaasee Yisufa andeeqaisanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo Saririqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana qimaru faasaana Yisufa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo moo anaasee fannoo faafasaaqaa mina aunduraki marufanoo (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee aukuaana kummaranoo kai marufa ataufaka rakisirara sia amanaikimarufa miqoo amaana maqaki ani marinau. ¹² Yisufa mi anaaseena qafamasee aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa anaasee doo aneenna teeroo quqaranakiqari amiqina maria. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asaku minasaa quqasoofanoo aaqee kai ataufaka rakisufanoo findifinoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimarinau. ¹⁴ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marufa mina qafamaseenoo Yisufa amaanasaa mi anaaseena andeeqoonara aanoommaseenoo faiqí anaasee qimanniminau. Mooseena sandufaki maasara 6 faasaana ainainiaqee qinau, doo innee mikari kai aniree inneeqa aurirana taikaaqa, maasa amaanasaa sia aurirana taikaaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, innee unna qimasaidaqa qaaraiki mariasa, amaanasaa innee inneeqa mimmi burimakau sipsipa ainaina nifiqaidaqa nammarrinni muqusee mariafaqa

nammari naidaqa. ¹⁶ Maa anaaseefa Abarahaamana ati marifanoo Sadan-nafa kisaqasaa (18) aukuaana karabusaki quqaqai fanoo apuraranaki marina, burimakau mimmi sipsipa uriqarara ainaina fee maridanoo fee mina kai amaanasaa idukirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo fee. ¹⁷ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna aqi marusa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauri marufaqa faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa Yisufa oosana oosana amiqira ainaina auqoonara asasimariqau.

Qumini fooqaa saqari qaqama quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimino qinau, Anutuna maqasaa ququsaki faiqi anaasee mariasa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee, qinee minara nana kikiqee usunaaree. ¹⁹ Qinee maaqi qimasee mina kik-iqusuanaura. Mifa qumini qaqaama fooqaafa mariannoo, faiqi moo fannoo qaqaama mara mareenoo nari ququsaki ummaqusainanoo firaafa saqariara foora kambiqa finanoo ufinuqa mina asaanasaa ninaamu usakeefaranoo. Anutuna ququsaki keeqafuusa miqidaqa mi saqarina fooqaana auqaanai idooaidaqa.

Ooruku anoona ati qeemarina quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:33)

²⁰ Yisufa kafaa qimannimino qinau, qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafuusa nana ainaina kikiqa usunaaree, misa ooruku anoona fooqaasa maridanoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo sana qaindi anasee ooruku anoona minaki adiasainanoo aiqamai amiqimmasee ati qaanno.

Innee tiqera kooqiki keeqaaqa.

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufidanoo kaqikaa maqusauqakiaqa Anutuna ufa qimannimino oorufinau. ²³ Ooru fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo irammirino qinau, Oo uriqararafa faiqi anaasee moodaa kai moodaa kai innaarunai asumu mariranaki keeqeefaree, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ²⁴ Anee tiqera kooqiki afeekaikamasee amanammasee keeqaa, qinee minara qimannimidaqa iriaqa, faiqi anaasee moomoo amanidaqa sia amana keeqeefaranoo.

²⁵ Mi maqana akoofa findifino kooqi atukarasainaqa misa madaanain-dari kooqi aridaqa maaqi qifaranoo, kooqi atuaqisainaqa keeqaane qifanoo maaqa akoofa maaqi qimasee qimannimiannoo. ²⁶ Innee yain-daraasee qinee inniara sia iridaqa qinaqa misa maaqi qifara, anee maasa maqusai Anutuna ufa qimannimimarianafa mariananoo maasa ani faqa narana nammari nee marunasa maridaqa maasara irimarianafa mari-ananoo. ²⁷ Maaqa akoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa qimannimiannoo, innee yaindaraasee maridee, innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo innee qini daaqa mariaqooqari moosaa fifuqa. Yisufa mi ufanannai innaaruna kooqi kikiqa usinoo kafaa maa ufana miqoo marusa qiman-niminau. ²⁸ Qinee inniara maqee mariasara qidaqa kasoqaqee innee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutuna tamum-maqara fasiqauqa aiqamausa faqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki marifaqa innee maqee qini faqa narana nammari nee marinausa aqoosai maridaqa niqafamasee innee firaqoo nifai sandurinaqa ikiraqeeefaranoo. ²⁹ Faiqi anaasee suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa dinni dinni ataaqeen-dari faqa aniree Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki ooqu marifi moodaanaki

mina qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁰ Mikari maqee maqasaa inaaqianna mariasa mikari misa uriqararausa marifaranoo, maqee aukuana uriqaraqqa marinausa mikari ureeqararausa marifaranoo.

Yisufa Eeroodeenara kaasau faini fee qinau.

³¹ Mikari Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisufinnai aniree qimamiqa qiqau, anee maaqooqari findimmaqee moosaa fua, karaambaiga Eeroodeefa ani kuqa ariraree qinoommi. ³² Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqi nikaruqimasaida ueeqasaida narimarifa maridanoo innee maaqi qimasee qiniara qimamiqa, qinee maqee faqa duna faqa faiqi anaasee naunduraki faafasaaqa nifaqeeqa aurinausa andeeqannisee ianaura, moonaa qeeqa saika taikaanaura, miqi qimasee Eeroodeena qimamiqa. ³³ Maqee fi fi inaqa duna faqa fi fi iqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraanaura Anutuna tumummaqara fasiqauqa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusaki kai narusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau, qinee nanaree minakiqari radukaki moosaa kuquanaree sia amana, qinee faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki kai oonuraanaqa misa narundee kai masee qini faqa darifaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara qimudaoo qinau.
(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Oo Yeerusaree, Yeerusaree innee Anutuna tumummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee mifa niqiqoosa oonisamu qumaree narimariasa. Qinee moomoo kari ani faiqi anaasee marasee kookooraanara foora sakarara imarunaqa innee qaoo qiafanoo. ³⁵ Doo qusasaa inni maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa faiqi anaasee sia marifanoo naakundu mariannoo, qinee kuqaa inni qimannimidaqa innee maaqooqari sia kafaa qini qiqafeefaranoo kasooqaqee innee qiniara maafa karaambaiga aqiqaifanoo anidanoo fee Anutufa mina amiqi amiqianinafa qimasaidaqa mikari kai qini qiqafeefaranoo.

14

Yisufa autura arimaru fasiqana sabbatasaa andeeqanau.

¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana moo Saririqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa uriqararana maaqaki Yisufa mina faqa narana nararee qimasee keeqafufaqa aqoonna Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna qumarararee qimasee amiqimasee apuree mariqau. ² Yisufa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufanoo aurimaru fasiqafa afaaqa autura ari maru fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni marinau. ³ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo marusa faqa irammirinoo qinau, Qinee inni iraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo inni amaanasaa faasaana faiqi aurinausa andeeqaranara eedoo qidanoo fee, qaoo qidanoo fee. ⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa sia ufa qiqau, kaqi Yisuna kai tataqaga mariqau, miqiga marufanoo Yisufa mi aurira fasiqana qumareenoo mina aurirana taika amaqaseenoo aqiqoofanoo mifa fufanoo quandafi miqoo marusa qimanniminau. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo innikiqari mina amaaqu fee burimakau fee madikaki aqufinoo marinanoo amaanasammifoo qimasee sia fee qumbaqiannoo fee. Sia uqanna amaana irisee minnisee fara kaqi minakinaana qumbaqifaranoo. Doo qinee faqa maa aurira fasiqana madikakinaanara foora amaanasaa qumbaqiara

maqi idaqa sia aaqaidaqa. ⁶ Misa Yisuna ufa irisee kuqaammifoo qimasee ufa qirara irusia sia ufa qiqau.

Sia amiqira qoo naaree ooqumaria.

⁷ Mi Farisai amaana qimarufa narana firaqoo suqaseenoo moomoosa naarofaqa mina maaqaki ani keeqafufaqa amiqiraqoo ooqu mariranara randee marufanoo Yisufa niqafamasee misa aiqamausara qinau ufa see qini ufa iriaqa qimaseenoo akooqoo ufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo amundara qoomaqa suqasee ani aarainana oonu reenana sia aaqee oonuree amiqiraqoo kai ooqu maria. ⁹ Ani uriqarafa anirainanoo qoomaqa akoofa ani qafeenoo aqiqamasee uriqarara fasiqara miqoo ooqu mariannee qinana anee asauriranaki maridana mandaiki-raqoo kai ooqu marinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee sia amiqira qoora randaqa, faiqi moo fannoo inni naarainaqa maaqimmiqa, Innee mina qoomaqaki keeqafiqa kaiqeesa ooqumari mariaqoo kai ooqumariaqa, Qoomaqa akoofa anirama ani qafeenoo aniara oo qini qigoondi mai ururee amiqiraqoo ooqumaria, Miqi qinana anee aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararafaikinana asasinnaranoo. ¹¹ Nariqa kai qinee uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa nisauriranaki quqaannoo, nariqa kai qinee ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa uriqararanaki quqaannoo.

¹² Miqi qimasee Yisufa quandaki mina aaroo fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, anee qoomaqa suqaseenana sia aneenna aqoondiufa faqa akaqaafasaa faqa aneenna ainaina faqa aneenna ainainafaqaa aqoondiufa faqa misauqa sia naaraa. Anee misa naarainaqa misa faqa miqi kai iqa ani faqa aaramasee amana kai amifaranoo. ¹³ Anee qoomaqa suqaseenana kudi fasiqauqa faqa niku nisauku mandaikirausa faqa arirituqa nimariasa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa misauqa kai naarama quqasainanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara inni amiqi amiqi iannoo. ¹⁴ Misa sia amana kafaa mina akiaqara ani amifaranoo minara kasooqaqee Anutufa amiqira oosana mareemaria fasiqa anaaseesa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu maseenoo mikari mina akiaqara ani faqa amiannoo.

Qoomaqa sakarree qimasee mandaikirausa naara.

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo mi qoomaqanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi minaki narana nee mariasa firaqoo asasifaranoo. ¹⁶ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kafaa quandara ufa qimaminau, faiqi moo fannoo qoomaqa firaana suqarara deedaqamaseenoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa naaranau. ¹⁷ Suqaidanoo nari ainainira faiqi aqiqeenoo anee fiq fiq idana faiqi anaasee qinee naaraunusa nifiqee minisainaga qoomaqa naaqa doo aiqama ainaina deedaqinoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Mina ainainira faiqi fannoo qimanniminoo nufanoo moo fannoo qinau, Qinee maqa doo feefaurumaqaqee idaqa mina qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee qisaukuqara (10) purimakau ummaara rarisee marina feefaurumaqaqee idaqa mina amanamasee qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee maqee kai anaasee amunda qimiqaafaqa sia amana fuanaree qufanoo ainainira faiqi fannoo misa ufa iriseenoo nari firaafinnai oonuree qimaminau. Mifa iriseenoo firaqoo

aanoommaseenoo qimaminau. ²¹ Anee dauni dauni sandeenana firaa aatata faqa kaqikaa aatata faqa maqusa qambaana faqa oonureenana kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa mataammataakiqa nimariasa faqa nifu dimbaurasa faqa arirutiga nimariasa faqa mandaikirausa aiqama nifiqee qini qoomaqai ania qufanoo mina ainainira faiqi fannoo miqimminau. Misa nifiqee mini quqaseenoo nari firaafinnai oonureenoo qimaminau. ²² Doo ani ufamau fiqa nifiqamaree mini quqasaunanoo narana moomoo maridanoo faiqi anaasee sia amanaikidammia qufanoo qoomaqa akoofa qinau. ²³ Doo findimmaqee oonuree nianai afuqakiaga mariasa nifiqamaree qini qoomaqa amana kai minisainaqa naaqanani. ²⁴ Innau, eenda naarauna sia aniasa sia uqanna qini narana kaqikaqqoo nifaurusaa quqeeffaranoo.

Yisuna ufara kuqiraree qimarusa kai mina faiqi namu kifaranoo.
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Yisufa moosaa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fidaqa maasa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiraree qufanoo Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qinna fasiqafa nari anoona akoona faqa faiqi anaasee faqa nari akaqaafasaa faqa asoommaaka faqa nariara faqa fidiqaa maseenoora foomaseenoo qini faqa aniani. ²⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini ufaasara sia eedoo qimasee nari aunirira saqari akumareenoora foora sia eedoo qimasee qini ufaasara kuqiranaki finafa sia mifa amana qini faiqi namuki keeqaannoo. ²⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqa usakararee qimaseenoo maaqa usakara ainainuqara naaree amiqimasee irinanoo sia amanaikina sia usakaani. ²⁹ Mifa maaqa atuna faqa faakana faqa kai rakiqasainanoo aiqama ainaina sia amanaikina mina aqoonausa qafamasee naanaidara qimasee maaqi qifooraa. ³⁰ Maa fasiqafa maaqa usakarana oosana araseenoo mafi taikarana sia amanaikinoo. ³¹⁻³² Namuqaa karaambaiqa moo fannoo nari rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa aniree nariranara iriseenoo maaqoo qaraa karaambaiqa fannoo mina moomoo rakira fasiqauqara iriseenoo narindi oodaa marinara irinoo amanaikkee ianauree sia amanaikkee ianauree sia amanaikinaqa narirara imari karaambaiqana faqa oqumari fi ufa qimasee reendeeniananoo asoorafaa mariani. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa minara qimanniminau, miqi kai masee innee faqa qini faqa firanara amiqimasee iriaraasamaseeqa inneeqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa qini faqa aniaqa. Sia miqiqa sia amana qini faiqi namukifaranoo.

Innee inneeqa ainaina minniseeqa qini faiqi namukiaqa.
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafaa maa ufana qimanniminau, innee ooruku indee mariana sia adiafaa inaga naqi fee masee kafaa adiafaairana quqeenaree, sia amanaikinnaranoo. ³⁵ Sia adiafaa inna ooruku andanda atukaki teeqimasainanoo mi andandafa faqa mandaikammianoo. Innee kaqinni aquaqaana. Mandainaina maridanoo. Innee qini faqa fifandinausa sia amiqimasee mi kadaapi oosanna irirainni kaqi fiririana qaaoo qidaqa kasaqai kudoosaapee marifanoo maaqa usakaaninafa maaqa faakana rakiasainaqa sia amanaiki foora, innee ooruku adiafaa siaina aanna ree foora kaqinni aqua noora. Innee naaqoofaqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

15

Manda oosana maree marusa suqusee Yisuna ufa iriqau.
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Moo kari ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa nikooqee marufaqa nifaqasoosa faqa Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa iriraree qimasee mina aaqa ani usimariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa niqafamasee noori runusee muquriqa maridaqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa maasa nifaqasoosa aniraafanoo misa faqa amiqi amiqi idanoo, sia miqikai idanoo misa faqa narana naidanoo miqidanoo.

³ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimannim-inau. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo moodaanna qisauku fasiqa namu niku nisauku taikasee (100) sipsipa rakisi marinanoo moodaafa kai auia mafinanoo naqi fee iannoo, mi fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa kaqi quqaseenoo moodaara randaannoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Randanoo nini inoo paqurimaseenoo اساسمaseenoo rafusu akumareenoo mini maqasai quqaseenoo nari aqoonausa naaramasee qimannimiannoo, aniree qini faqa asasiaqee qiannoo. Aiqama sipsipasaa rakisimari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ⁷ Innaarunai mariasa mi fasiqana aanna reefaranoo moomoo (99) andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera sia اساسifaranoo moodaafa furufaridanoo mandainaina maranoo nini inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara minara firaqqoo اساسifaranoo. ⁸ Moo anaasee fannoo qisaukuqara taikasee siruaa munnimma firana maqee inanoo moodaafa maaqaki furufaramafinanoo mi anaaseefa naqi fee iannoo, mi anaaseefa qooma qumbisee damuna maraseenoo maaqaki aiqamai damunidanoo aiqama atinai amiqimasee randanoo ni ni inanoo paqurimaseenoo maraannoo. ⁹ Maraseenoo nari aqoonausa faqa aqoondiuga faqa naaramaseenoo qimannimiannoo. Innee aniree qini faqa asasiaqa, qini siruaa munnimma furufaramambina doo paquriqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qimannimidaqa, Anutuna qangiroouqa mi anaaseena aanna reefaranoo moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnaqa minara firaqqoo اساسifaranoo.

Auianoo nu kumaaraana quandara ufa.

¹¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qaara faiqi faqaafa marinau, inaaqiannaafa nari akoona qimaminoo qinau. ¹² Oo qipoo kuqiraridane aneenna aiqama ainaina rainasee maaqanda qiminnaree doo maqee kai rainasee qiminaqa maree fuannee qufanoo mina akoofa eedoo qimaseenoo nari aiqama ainaina rainasee miqanda niminau. ¹³ Nimisoofanoo indaaruaqa faqa kaqi maqee inau inaaqian-naafa narindi makeeta maseenoo munnimma kai mara mareenoo doo quqaseenoo niana maqasai oonu reenoo furufariranaki maridanoo nari munnimma aiqama fifaunni aq u taikanau. ¹⁴ Aq u taikasoofanoo mi aukuanna aandaroo firaafa mi maqa maaqanaki aiqamatina nari marufanoo mi fasiqana munnimma faqa narana faqa sia marufanoo aararee marinau. ¹⁵ Mifa mi maqusanakinaa fasiqasaa atooqafufanoo mi fasiqafa mina aqiqeenoo anee qini kuarauqasaa rakisianee qimasee narana sia amufanoo aararee marufanoo mi kuarasasaa rakisidanoo kuarauqa kunda nimidanoo nariara faqa nararee qimasee irufanoo sia Yuda maqannaasa nee marunee qimasee asauruseenoo minniseenoo aarara marinau.

16 Miqi marufanoo mi fasiqana irirafa kambiqoofanoo narí kai qimiri-noo qinau. 17 Oo qini qikoona ainainira faiqiuqa misa nariqa nimana kai narana neemariafaqa qinee maaqoo daarara maridaqa kuqiraridaqa. 18 Qinee findifi qeeqa qikoofinnai oonureeqa maaqi qimasee qimami-anaura oo qipoo qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa. 19 Qinee sia amana ani amaakuara foora marianaura, amanee ani ainainira faiqi kammafi marianauree.

20 Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aanai aqufufanoo narí akoofinnai finau, aanai meeqoo ani marufanoo mina akoofa maqusaaraqari mara meeqa qafamaseenoo amuqusufanoo sandeenoo oonu mara narí amaaku aripimma qumareenoo amooqanau. 21 Miqufanoo mina amaaku fannoo maaqi qimasee narí akoona qimamidanoo reendeeninou. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa sia maqee amana ani amaaku marianaura. 22 Mina akoofa quandafi narí ainainira faiqiuqa naaramaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, sia ainainira fasiqa qamunna ainaina amia, qini qimaaku marianifeera qamunna ainaina kai amia, dauuni dauuni amiqira qamunna mara mareeqa mini afisuamaqaaqa, rinna faqa asaukuki upeekasee aiku aanaamu faqa afisuamaqaaqa. 23 Miqimaseeqa oonu amiqira burimakau aanaaqi ainoo faqaana arusee deedaqamasee qoomaqa suqaaqa. 24 Qini faiqi maafa kuqi noora foora mafifa kaqi maridanoo anireenoo auiqanoo mariifa anireenoo. Miqi qufaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

25 Miqi marufanoo indaaruaa amaaku fannoo suanai mariufa maqusa naambeeqai anireenoo pipipunna ufa faqa idi faqa irinoo narí akoona ainainira faiqi moo aaramasee irammirinou. 26 Mina naqi fee qidaqia qufanoo mifa qimaminou. 27 Ani akaqa fannoo narí akoona maaqaki aniraifanoo ani akoofa minara qini faiqi doo andeeqasee ani maridanoo fee qimasee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana aruseenoo suqasee afaaru ridanoo. 28 Indaaruaa amaaku fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo aanoom-maseenoo marufaqa aarofanoo ititinou. Ititammaseenoo marufanoo mina akoofa qumureenoo aaranau, aniree maaqaki keeqaa qufanoo mifa qinau. 29 Iria qinee moomoo aukuaana karabusara foora ani ainaini marunausa maridaqa sia moodaa kari ani ufa rukiaunausa, anee miqi marunau nana ainainee qiminanee sia burimakau aanaaqi amiqira ainaina aruseenana sia fifau mimmi aanaaqi qimianaqa arusee qeeqa qiqoondiuaqa faqa qoomaqa sakasee naunausa. 30 Ani manda faiqi fannoo ani aiqama ainaina mara mareenoo munu dapi maraqanua anaaseesaa aqu taikaseenoo, aniraifana anee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana arusee suqasee amiananoo. 31 Miqi qufanoo mina akoofa qimaminoo qinau, oo qini faiqi anee aiqama kari qini faqa mariananoo aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo anee anenna ainainaki ainaini mariananoo. 32 Ani akaqa fannoo kuqi noora foora inoo mariifa kaqi maridanoo auiqanoo mariifa aniraifaqa minara maqee maasa qoomaqa sakasee asasidaqa naunanoo amanaikinoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa maaqi qimasee qimannim-inou. Doo maa ufana anona faasai qunnana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innaarunai mariasa mi kumaaraana akoona aanna reefaranoo. Moomoo andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera sia asasifaranoo, moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inoo quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara asasifaranoo.

16

Irirana faqaa manda ainainira faiqi mina quandara ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisianinnana moo mareeqee quqasoofaqa misa mi fasiqana ainaina faqaana qimamiqau. ² Ainainasaa rakisirafa ani munnimma fifau rairaa idanoo fee qufanoo ainaina faqaafa mi fasiqana aareenoo anee munnimma aqi mariannana amiqi masee papiqasaa akara rumasee qiminaqa qafamasee ani aqiqaanaura anee sia kafaa ainainasaa rakisinnaranoo. ³ Miqi qufanoo mina ainainasaa rakisi marufa narí kai qimirinoo qinau, qini uriqararafa qini diqiqrara qimarifaqa nana ainainee ianauree qinee afeeka siaisa maridaqa madika indufirana sia amanakidaqa kudi fasiqa maridaqa qiqoonausiannai narana innauru qiranara qisauridaqa sia amana mi oosanna maraanaura. ⁴ Doo iridaqa qini qiqoondi moomoosaikiageera maa saikana taikasee misiannai firara maaqimmianaura. ⁵ Qinee geeqa uriqararana faqa bisinisaikida marusara moo deedeepianauree qimaseenoo maaqimminau. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa moo fasiqa aaramasee irammirinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqummee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) firaa tinna oorifa fadameena (sauna anoona fooqaana) mina akiaqara sia amiqiafana, kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisaukuqara taikasee (50) munnimma kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikkeenoo fee qimasee bukaki atekaanau-ree qimaseenoo kafaa moona aaramasee irammirinoo qinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqummee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) raisa beeka akiaqara sia amiqiafana kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (80) akiqara kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikkeenoo fee qimasee bukaki atekaanau-ree qinau, miqunannai mi fasiqafa narí firaana akuru qiranannai misa aqoondikinau.

⁸ Ainaina faqaafa mina unnaqira oosana qafamaseenoo oo irirana faqaa fee qinau, minara Yisufa qimannimidanoo qinau, maa maqanasaaqarara fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nariqa munnimma ainaina maree mariana irirana faqaasa mariafanoo Anutuna ufa qoomasaa andeeqasee nimariasa irirana oorudupirausa sia misa irirana amanasaa maridaqa.

⁹ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, maa maqanasaaqararaa nári afeeka iriranannai kaaqa afeekaikamasee maaqoo mariranara iridaqa munnimma aina afeedidaqa. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee kaaqa afeekaikamasee naaru marira afeedira ainainakiara munari minari masee inneeqa maaqooqarara manda munnimmannai sarau imariasa dadaaqa innaarunai asumu mariranaki moomoo ainaina afeedidaqa. ¹⁰ Yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa fifau ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisinafa firaa ainainatiasaa faqa amiqimmasee rakisiannoo, yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa ainainara unnaqi marifa firaa ainainatiara faqa unna qiannoo. ¹¹ Anee maa maqanasaaqarara munnimma qumiasana furufaramasee rakisinanoo naqi fee masee innaarunai finanoo Anutufa innaarunai mari firaa qumiasana munnimma anisaa quqasee rakisianne qianoo fee. ¹² Anee moona

ainaina furufara masee rakisinanoo yafee anindi amisee rakisiannee qiannoo fee.

¹³ Ainainira fasiqa moo fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo, sia amana. Mifa indaaruqaanara akooqaannoo moo rakisiriranara aidiannoo. Mifa moo rakisiranasa aatoqeenoo inaaqianaana minnisaannoo, miqi kai iqa innee faqa Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeennaranoo.

Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa munnimmaru runara niqinuu.

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa misa kaaqa munnimmaru rimarusa maridaqa Yisunara uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimminuu, innee inneeqa kai maqasaa fasiqauqa nifusaa andeeqarausee qimariasa mariafanoo, Anutufa inni naunduraki qafee marifa maqasaa fasiqauqa amiqira ainainee qimarianara Anutufa mandainainee qidanoo.

¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa faqa oosana arooqooqari misa ufa afeeka fannoo aiqamausa rafaafufusee fi fi inoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru aukuanna mini raquramiqoo taikanau. Miqooqari innaaruna ququsakinaana Anutuna amiqira fasaasaa ufa fannoo kai misa qimannimminoo fifaini marifaqa aiqamausa innaaruna ququsaki nimudaanai qimasaida keeqararidaqa. ¹⁷ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa tautumaki taikarafa amana mariannoo, Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa kaqikaa ati kai sia amana taikaannoo afeeka mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo, faiqi moo fannoo minnisainna aanaaseena marainafa mifa faqa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo.

Ainainafaqaafa faqa ainaina siaifasiqafa faqa miqandara quandara ufa.

¹⁹ Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oosana kaaqa munnimmaru qamunna amiqiranara rimarusa marunara iriseenoo maa ufana qimannimminoo qinuu, faiqi moo fannoo ainaina fiqararafa maridanoo moomoo munnimma aqimaria qamunnana kai afisimarifa maridanoo, aiqama kari amiqiranaki kai marinuu. ²⁰ Kudi fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Rasarusana amarafa afaqa namuana aanaaqi maqee maqee ainaina faqaana kooqiki ani raidanoo mina narana ataraasa tidaamarai afufuna suqu nararee qimasee ani maridanoo mandainainaki marufanoo fainiuqa anireeqa mina namuana umboomasoofanoo marinoo kuqinuu. ²¹ Mi kudi fasiqafa kuqufufaqa qangiroouqa mina afaqa maree innaarunai Abarahaamana aqa quqasoofanoo firaa qoomaqa sakasee neemarinuu.

²²⁻²³ Ainaina faqaa fasiqa faqa kuqufufaqa akundamasoofanoo idaki finuu. (Mi idana auqu Aadesaa ida fee qidaqa, kuqimariasa maqa maaqa taikara aukuanara afeesimaria idafa maridanoo fee qidaqa.) Ainaina faqaafa firaa aupuraranaki maridanoo afu murufi maqaseenoo nianai Abarahaamana faqa Rasarusana amarana faqa amiqiranaki oofuqaqee marufanoo niqafanuu. ²⁴ Niqafamasee nammeera qimaseenoo qinuu, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama anee Rasarusana qimaminanoo nari asauku

amukannai nammariki raaramasee maree muqu qini qimaakiri qifaurusaa quqasainanoo asooaani qinee idaki firaa aupuraranaki maridaqa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo qini qimaaku anee maqasaa marunna kamuqoo amiqira ainainaki marunanoo Rasarusafa mandainainaki marinau, maqee Rasarusafa maaqoo اساسانaki marinana anee aupuraranaki mariananoo, innisaimbaqa qambaanai maani firaafa maridanoo, maaqoo marinausa sia amana minni fifaranoo mindari faqa sia amana mai anifaranoo. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ainaina faqaafa Abarahaamana ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, qinee fifimasee ani qimamidaqa, amanee anee Rasarusana aqiqainanoo qini qikoona maaqai oorureenoo qini qikaqaafasaauga moodaanai qisauku (5) maridammia, misa aaquqimanimaqainaga sia maa aupurara maqusanaki aniaqa. ²⁹ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, Mooseena akara faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa ani akaqaafasaauga aaquqima nimiqaiddanoo misa minaki kai iriaqa. ³⁰ Ainaina faqaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Abarahaamana qimaminau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama, mi akarafa sia amanaikidanoo moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo qimanniminaqa misa nariqa manda oosana minnisee sia maa aupurara maqusanaki anifaranoo. ³¹ Abarahaamafa qinau, ani akaqaafasaauga Mooseena faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa sia iriqa kuqiranakiqari findi finna fasiqana ufa faqa sia irifaranoo.

17

Faiqi aanaaqi Yisuna ufamau fimarina mareeqee kaqi runna ubeekee mariana mi ufana.

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi anaasee mandoosanaki mara quqannimaqee fandinausa kuqaa uqanna kambiqeefaranoo mi manda oosanna uqeerainna fasiqana arirafa firaqoo uqanna mariifoo qidaqa qimudao qidaqa. Ooruku nammariki faiqi rafusu aqirafa firaa oonisanda rumbaseeqa anukaki ususee minaki aqirafa kaqikaa aupurarafa mariannoo, mi fasiqafa qini ufa irimari kaqikaa faiqina afiqasee manda aana uqafiqainafa mina arirafa firaafa uqanna mariannoo. ³ Minara innee amiqimasee inneeqa mariranasa rakisiaqa. Ani akaqa fannoo manda oosana marainana anee qaoo qinanoo mifa aundura quandasee andeeqaraqoo finana anee mina manda oosanara sia kafa aqia. ⁴ Mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda (7) kari ani mandaikammamaqasee quandakinoo aniara qini mandainaina minisaannee qinana eedoo qimasee minnisaa.

Maasa anisaa naundura mundirana afeekaikiaqa.

⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa minara Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo karaambaiga maasa daundurannai anisaa mundirana firaanaikamaqisaa qufanoo karambaiga fannoo maaqi qinau. ⁶ Innee qinisaa mundirana sia maridanoora foora maridanoo kaqikaa ainaina maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa kai marinaqau, innee minannai firaa ainaina auqini. Innee firaa saqari keefaadiara foora aneenna kai rafauru akinana ooruku nammariki aqufi kambiqaannee qifanoo mifa eedoo qimasee miqini. Innee qinisaa mundirana siara foora maridanoo sia amanaikifaranoo.

Innee inneeqara maasa ainainira faiqi fee qiaqa.

⁷ Yisufa nári miqoo qaraasa oosanara iriseenoo ufa qimannimidanoo qinau, Innikiqari moo fannoo mina ainainira fasiqa fannoo ani afuqai ainaininoo fee firimaria aandausaa fee rakisiinanoo fee eendimarinanoo anirainana anee sia minara kaqi kaqi aniree aneenna narana naannee qinnaranoo. ⁸ Maaqi qinnaranoo, anee narana suqarara afisimaria qamunnana afisusee qini narana suqasainaqa qinee narana faqa nammari faqa namasaanana anee inaaqianna suqasee aneennara naa. ⁹ Ani ainainira faiqi fannoo ani ufamau finana anee sia minara dufi dufi qinnaranoo mi fasiqafa faqa dufi dufi qira ufara sia randaannoo nari feefauru saikee qinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee faqa miqikai iqa mina aanna raqa, aiqama qinee Yisusa qimannimunna ufana afaqaqa fi fi iqa mafi taikasee sia qini dufi dufi qira ufara randaqa, maaqi qiaqa maasa fifau ainainira fasiqauqa maridaqa feefauru mararara foora ainaini marunasa maridaqa.

Qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoora nári marusa ufa.

¹¹⁻¹³ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai firara Kariree maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Samaria maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Yisufa qambaanai fidanoo moo maqusaki firaree qimasai fimarufanoo karoora narimaru fasiqausa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoora nári mariasa naannareeqa naadumasaqa kikiqammafiqa nammeera qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo Yisu maasa uriqararafa anee maasara amudaqaani.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqafamasee qimanniminau, innee amaana maaqaki Anutuna aanaiqiki mariasa inneeqa nifaaqa ooruree uqannifiqaiqaqa inni nifaaqa aiqumqumaseenoo inniara anukarausee qifaranoo, miqi qinaqa innee aiqamausa nifusaa anukaqa maridee qifaranoo. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee aanai fimarufanoo misa karoora taikafuqaq nariqa nifaaqa qafamaseeqa fufanoo moodaafa quandaki firaqoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufufanoo Yisunara dufi dufi qimamaqanau, mi fasiqafa Yuda maqanna namuqaa, Samaria maqanna marinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa mi fasiqana asasirana iriseenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau. Qisaukuqara fasiqa karoora nári marisa rukanniseeqa, dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee fasiqauqa yai fee fiaa, sia fee misa faqa aniree Anutunara dufi dufi qifaree sia Yuda maqannaasa ania Samaria maqannaafa kai aniree dufi dufi qidanoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo findifi fua, anee qini saqarikiannanannai kai amiqiananoo.

*Anutuna ququsa sia akooqoo marina.
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Anutuna ququsa yairee fee maqasaa kambiqafinoo faiqi aanaaseesaa Anutufa rakisiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, Anutuna ququsa fannoo sia akooqoo ainainara foora kambiqannoo, sia moo fannoo maaqi qiannoo doo qafaa maaqoo kambiqeenoo doo qafaa meeqai kambiqeenoo Anutuna ququsa fannoo inni naundurai mari ainainafa maridanoo.

²² Miqoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminau, kasooqafee innee qinee anianna faasaanasaa qafaaqaa idaqa sia qafeefaranoo. ²³ Akaqausa qini ququsa kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qifaranoo, meerai qafaa miqoo maridanoo, maaminni qafaa minni maridanoo misa miqi qifaqa siamma

oonu qafaaga. ²⁴ Qini ququsa sia qumee kambiqaanoo aakuasaa uqinanoo innaaruna aiqama atinai kaaqa qamaquannoo, qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanna faasaana aakuasaa aanna ramasee qumuanaqa tautumaki aiqamai daraaninaqa qiqafeefara. ²⁵ Maqee mariasa firaa aupurarana qimisee diqiqeefaranoo. ²⁶ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanna faasaanafa Nooana aukuanara fooqaafa mariannoo. ²⁷ Mi aukuanna faiqi anaasee idoo faakoo idaqa maanaaqa amundaidaqa narana nammari naidaqa mana mana imarufanoo Nooafa nari sipa firaanaki keeqafufanoo nammari fannoo tautumannimaqaseenoo faiqi anaasee aiqama naru taikanau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Qinee qumuanna faasaana Rootana aukuanara foora mariannoo, mi aukuanna faiqi anaasee aiqamausa sia Rootana ufa iriqau narana nammari naidaqa makeetidaqa feefauru narami narami idaqa maqa usakeeqa suana ummaqiqa mana mana idaqa marufanoo Rootafa Soodooma maqusakiqari findimaqee sandoofanoo innaarunaindari idauru fasafasimarufa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikanau. ³⁰ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumira faasaana maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mi furufara irirana maree marifaqa tautumasee qumuanaura.

³¹ Mi faasaana akaqausa nariqa kooqiki mariinausa sia naamuki keeqafi ainaina indaaifaranoo, miqi kaimmasee akaqausa anaadoonni mariinausa sia maqusai aniree nari ainaina mareefaranoo. ³² Rootana anaqa fannoo asumu marirannai sandanoo fidanoo oonu kasoo mafinoo quandafi aanaaqiannai afu maqaidanoo kuqinau. ³³ Yafee moo fannoo nari mariranara amuqusinafa mina marirafa taikaannoo, yafee moo fannoo nari marirana minnisainafa mina marirana maraannoo. ³⁴ Qinee qimannimidaqa, mi eendanaki faiqi qaraqanda moodaanaki faiqaqee marifaqa qinee tautumasee moo innaarunai uqeerasee moo minnisaanura. ³⁵ Anaasee qaraqanda sana aindi anee marifanoo tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo. [³⁶ Faiqi qaraqanda anaadooki marifaqa tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo.] ³⁷ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqa, yatinai fee anee qianna ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminau, aandau kuqinoo mariqoo kai quqaumu moomoosa minaki usidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasa yai yai fee maridaqa sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumiqa innee marifandinnaqoo irisee akooqoo tautumasee qumuree inni uqeeranaura.)

18

Anaasee maqee maqee siaasa qimamimaru quandara ufana.

¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namuara sia nikoo nikaa masee innaaru qiranara minnisaaqee maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqeeera quandara ufa qimanniminau.

² Moo maqusaki siaasa marinau, mifa manda fasiqa maridanoo sia Anutunara aaquqamasee andeeqara siaasa saika maranau, sia faiqi aanaaseera amuqusa imarinau. ³ Mi maqusanaki kai adeedaana anaasee moo marinau, mina faaqa kuqufufa nariara kadaapiranaki marinau, mifa maqee maqee siaasinnai onuraidanoo sandanainai qimarinau, oo siaasa anee dadaaqinana qini mandaikamaqiqaqee mariasara qaoo qia. ⁴ Siaasa fannoo kisaagasaa mi adeedaana anaaseena ufa irinoo fidanoo nari kai qimirinoo qinau, Qinee sia Anutunara rufiqauanausa faiqi aanaaseera

sia qimuqusimarisa maridaqa. ⁵ Maa anaaseefa narí ainaina ummuari mariafanoo narí ainainara qini daruaqaamminoo saina dadaaqiananoo taikaani.

⁶ Karaambaiga Yisufa mi manda fasiqanara narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, Innee mi manda siaasana ufa irida fee. ⁷ Anutufa sia miqi marifa, amiqirafa maridanoo mifa narí faiqí anaasee eendaki faasaana misa ikiraqarana iriseenoo sia anuquannoó qinee qimannimida dauni dauni dadaaqiannoó. ⁸ Minara sia innaaruqiranara nikoo nika masee minnisaaqa, afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku kafia qumuree qafaanaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaaru kaqi fee ida marifaree sia fee ida marifaree.

Narí amooqimaruna faqa narí reendeenimarufa faqa miqandufa.

⁹ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa náriara andeeqarausee qimasaidaqa niqoonausara mandaikirausee qimasaidaqa fidiqaa imarianara Yisufa niqafamasee maa quandara ufana qimanniminau. ¹⁰ Faiqí qaaraqanda Yeerusaree maqusai naaquqara amaana maaqaki innaaru qiraree qimasee keeqaqau, moo fannoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa moo fannoo qummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa miqanda keeqaqau. ¹¹⁻¹² Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa innaaru qiraree qimaseenoo narí kai narí amoo qidanoo qinau, oo Anutuna qinee sia ainainara rimarunausa maridaqa sia unna ufa qunausa sia anaasee qummuarunausa sia aiqamausa naanna raunausa maridaqa. Oo dufi dufi sia maa umuarira takisa munnimmana maree marina aanna raunausa maridaqa, aiqama amaana aundurái qaara faasaana narana minnisee daarara innaaru qimarunausa maridaqa qeeqa munnimma aiqama rainasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa (9) munnimma qeqarara maraidaqa moodaa munnimma ani amidaqa, oo Anutu dufi dufi qinee miqi marunausa maridaqa. ¹³ Ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa innaaru qirara firaqoo asauridanoo aadumasaa kikiqammafinoo sia innaarunai oori uqeereenoo kummaramafinoo narí aaqaranara aiaaee qidanoo asauku rootee rootee kidanoo narí aaqaranara asauruseenoo qinau, oo Anutufa qinee aaqee marunausa maridaqa anee qiniara amuqusia.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqaqandara narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, ummuarira takisa munnimma maree maruna mandainaina Anutufa taika aisooфанoo andeeqasee finau, Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa sia andeeqanau kaqi finau, nariara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa asauriranaki quqaannoó, nariara ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa uriqararanaikama nimaqaannoó.

*Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa nariqa faiqi namu nifiqamaree Yisufinnai munusaana misa nifaaqai narí asauku quqasee nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaanifeera nifiqee aniqau. Aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqigau. ¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqira ufa iriseenoo qaoo qimasee faiqiuqaindi naaraifaqa mai aniaqee qimasee narí ufa irimariasa qimanniminau, faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia rafaqa fuaqa, saifaqa mai aniaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirusaindi maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maanara kai irisee sia aunuaqa yafee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa

marainafa sia uqanna minaki keeqaannoo, faiqi aanaaqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainausa misa kai minaki keeqeefaranoo.

Qumiasana faqaafa naaru mariranara iranau.

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa andeeqarafa nana saikkee auqama-maqaananoo fee Anutufa naaru naaru marirana qimiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee nanaree qiniara andeeqara fee qidanee sia moo fannoo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ²⁰ Anee sandufa akara irimariananoo mimau finana maaqimmia anee sia anaasee ummuaria, anee sia faiqi anaasee kuqannarua anee sia ainaina ummuaria anee sia unna ufa qia aneenna anoona akoonara aidimarinana miqanda nuqu uqeeraidana amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaa qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo qinau. ²¹ Qinee mi ufausa kumaaraasaaqari aiqama mi ufamau fuafanausa maridaqa. ²² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, moodaa ainaina kai anee sia amanaikianano anee aneenna qumiasana moomoo marina makeetamasee munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariani, miqimaseenana anee qini faqa ania. ²³ Qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo mina qumiasana moomoo marunara firaqqoo oori runusee finau.

²⁴ Yisufa mina oori runirana qafamaseenoo qimanniminau, qumiasana moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarara firaqqoo anuqi-daqa. ²⁵ Qoosa fannoo ukaamaraki ruqiqaki firafa sia amanaikiannoo, qumiasana moomoo faqaafa innaaruna ququsaki firara miqi kai inoo sia amanaikiannoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Miqqoo marusa mi ufana irisee tautumasee Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, anee qianandee ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai fifaqa yafee moo fannoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki amana keeqaannoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo, qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maqasaa fasiqa anaasee sia amanaikimaria ainaina Anutufa amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maasa qeeqa maqusaina minnisee ani faqa nidaqa anee maasara naqi fee qidanee. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, qinee maa ufana ani qimamidaqa, moo fannoo nari maqa fee nari anaqa fee akaqaafasaa fee nari anoona akoonee nari faiqi namu fee Anutuna ququsa saikaramamaree minnisainafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo aabaa faqa maraannoo kasooqaqee anianinna aukwana naaru asumu marirana maraannoo.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifiqamaree aadumai oonureenoo qiman-niminau, Innee iriaqa innisaimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, miqqoo marianaqa ooqai mariu tamummaqara fasiqauqa faiqi nimaaku qiniara akara rumaqqoo ufafa anoonaikiannoo. ³² Qini maqannaasa qini mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa qiniara ataasa ataasa ufa faqa manda ufa faqa qidaqa niqara fidi qimaqeeferanoo. ³³ Misa qini uaiyaqa samu firaqqoo qifaqa atekaseeqa munu kuqa darifaranoo, daru-saifanoo qaarammoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifuma qimaqaannoo. ³⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia minara iriqau. Mi ufana anoona Anutufa kukeeqama nimaqaqaiifaqa sia iriqau.

Afu qimbarana Yisufa afu maqaisanau.

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa Yeerikoo maqusaki firaree qimaseenoo aanasaa fimarufanoo naambeeqai aana afainni faiqí moo afu qimbarafa oofuqaqee maridanoo faiqí anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarufanoo narana mara nee maru munnimmanara innaaru qimarufa marinau.

³⁶ Mifa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fiqaree marufanoo niku ai iriseenoo iramirinoo qinau, maana nana ainainee kambiqaidanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ³⁷ Yisufa Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa doo aiqaraidanoommifoo qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo faqa rumasee qinau. ³⁸ Oo Yisu Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana qini dadaaqia. ³⁹ Faiqí anaasee indaaru fusa mina faaqarirana irisee mina aqíqa qiqau, anee ufasaa qufanoo mifa firaqoo fi fi qimasee qinau, oo Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana dadaaqia qufanoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa kasoomafinoo mi fasiqana maree mai aniaqee qufaqa afiqamaree mini Yisuna aqa quqasoofanoo Yisufa iramirinau, ⁴¹ Anee qiniara naqimma aisaanauree qidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Oo uriqararafa anee qini qifu maqaqisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo ⁴² Yisufa qimaminau, doo aenenna afu irirana qinisaa rusiananannoo amiqianano.

⁴³ Miqí qimarufanoo aqee kai mi fasiqana afu amiqimafufanoo Yisuna faqa fidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree finau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna faqa fifiusa mina qafamasee misa faqa Anutuna amooqimamaqau.

19

Sakiusana ufa.

¹⁻² Yisufa Yeerikoo maqusamau fiqaree marufanoo faiqí moo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa uriqararafa fira qumiasana faqaafa mina auqu Sakiusafa Yeerikoo maqusaki marinau. ³⁻⁴ Mifa Yisuna qafarara kikiqufanoo sia amanaikinau, qusa fasiqa maridanoo faiqí anaasee ititafunara sia qafaanauree qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee finnaaqareenoo sandeenoo Yisufa fuaninna aannai oonureenoo saqariki akaramafinoo rakisi marinau.

⁵ Yisufa saqari atukaki oonureenoo murufi afu maqaseenoo Sakiusana qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Sakiusa dauni dauni qumurainaqaa maqee ani maaqaki oonuree ani faqa marianaura. ⁶ Sakiusafa maqai qumureenoo firaqoo اساسamaseenoo Yisuna afiqeenoo nari maaqai munusoofanoo marinau.

⁷ Yisufa mina maaqaki marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa noori runusee ninunuridaqa qiqau, maa fasiqafa manda oosana mareemari fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinoo adooaidanoo. ⁸ Sakiusafa nari maaqaki maridanoo findifinoo karaambaqia Yisuna qimaminau Oo uriqararafa qini ufa iria, qinee qeeqa aiqama qumiasana qambaana rainasee dinni kudi fasiqa anaasee nimianaura, qinee faiqí anaasee nikaru qimasee misa munnimma ummuarira takisa maraafannana akiaqara kafaa nimisee aabaa qaara faqa qaara faqa kari nimianaura. ⁹ Yisufa irisee qimaminau, maqee faasaana naaru naaru asumu marirafa ani maaqaki ani maridanoo anee faqa Abaraahaamana ati mariananoo. ¹⁰ Qinee faiqí nimaaku miqíqa auíqqa nuasara randasee nifiqa quqasee asumu marirana nimirree qimasee qumu maridaqa.

Yisufa ainainira munnimma kikiqa usuqoofa.
(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sakiusana maaqaki mariusa Yisufa Sakiusana qimamu ufana iriseeqa mina faqa Yeerusaree maqasai ooru fidaqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qiqa. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa maqee uqanna maqasaa Yeerusaree maqasai kambiqaanoo fee qimarufanoo Yisufa misa aqara irirana iriseenoo qimannimau. ¹²⁻¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo uriqararafa maridanoo niana maqasai firaa karaambaiqa marinnai oonuraananoo ooru dupira karaambaiqa qafee qiminaqa qeeqa ququsakinaasa rakisinnimaqaanee qimaseenoo firaridanoo nari ainainira faiqiuqa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) naaramasee kooru munnimma naadu naadu nimiseenoo qimannimau, qinee oonu marianna kamuqoo innee maa munnimmanannai ainaini marifaqa anireeqa maraanaura.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mi fasiqafa fufaqa mina maqannaasa minara fidiqaa imarusa faiqi moo aqiqeeqa anee inaaqiana oonuree firaa karaambaiqa qimamia mifa maasa rakisi qimaqaranara maasa qikooqaidanoo, miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo oonurandee ani marifanoo mi uriqarara fasiqafa karaambaiqa qafee mara mareenoo oonurandee anireenoo nari ainainira faiqiuqa munnimma nimusa naaramaseenoo qimannimau, innee mai anireeqa qini munnimmanai saikiaanara qima qimiqa qufanoo indaaruuqaafa anireenoo qimaminau. Anee moodaa kooru munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainaina maseeqa qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma mareeqa doo amidaqa maraa. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau. Oo amiqirafa anee amiqira ainainimarianafa mariananoo anee kaqikaa ainaina amiqimasee rakisiannana akiqara qinee qisaukuqara taikasee maqasa ani amianana misasaa rakisinnaranoo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mifa fufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau, oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainainamasee moodaannai qisauku munnimma mareeqa doo ainna amidaqa maraa, qufanoo mina uriqararafa qinuu, anee aneenna saika akiqara moodaannai qisauku maqasai rakisinnaranoo.

²⁰ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau. Oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunnana kaqi maridanoo qinee mina kai ainna amidaqa qinee qamunnasaa sakasee raqandaamma kukeeqaqaunnana ainna amidaqa qinee sia minannai ainainiqa anee afeeka fasiqa marianaqa aniara rufieeqa kaqi quqaqaunnana. ²¹ Anee sia aneenna ainaina maree marianafa anee sia ummaqira ainaina aiqimarianafa moosaindi ummuari marianafa. ²²⁻²⁴ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau, anee mandainainimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo, qinee ainna ufasamu ainna aruanaura, anee qiniara afeeka fasiqa fee qimarianausa qinee moosaindi ummuari marunausa moosa ummaquqaana aiqi marunausa maridaqa anee miqi qimarianafa nanaree sia qini munnimma mareeqee beenaki quqeenanee anee miqimasaanaga qinee aniree qeeqa munnimma faqa mina ati faqa maraunaiqini qimasee uriqarara fasiqa fannoo miqoo marusa qimannimau, innee mina moodaa munnimma mara maree qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma maqeeina munu amiaqa qufaqa misa qiqa. ²⁵ Oo uriqararafa mifa moomoo faqaafa maridanoo qufanoo mifa qinuu.

²⁶ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimiana iriaqa, aiqama ainaina moomoo faqaasa moo faqa ootupama nimifara, ainaina siainaindi oodaa maqeeina

rafiqeeфаранoo. ²⁷ Maqee qiniara fidiqaa imariasa qiniara sia mifa maasa rakisirafa marianifee qimariasa mareeqee qini qifusaa quqasee kuqa naruqa.

(Maa ufana Yisufa nariara quandasee qimaqoofa maridanoo, nari uriqarara karaambaiqa kasoogaqee marianinnanara mi ufana qinau. Yisufa sia aaqee uqanna Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararafaikiannoo kasoogaqee innaarunaindari qumureenoo maasa saiki marunnana qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara maasa qimiseenoo quandafi minara fidiqaa imariasa naru taikaannoo.)

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusareenni ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoh 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara moomoosa noorinni in daaru Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau. ²⁹ Beetapaisa maqusa faqa Beetani maqusa faqa mi maqusa qanda moodaaqoo maruqanda Yeerusaree aqa mariqau, Yisufa ooru fidanoo mi maqusa qanda adeedi ramaseenoo nari faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminau. ³⁰ Inneeqa noorinni mari maqusanaki oorureeqa maqusai firuqiaki oorureeqa doonki aanaaqi asaandaruu quqaqaana, faiqi sia minasaa ooqu mariana paqurimasee mina iduku maree muqu qimiaqa. ³¹ Faiqi moo fannoo inniqarara nanaree idukidee qinaqa maqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qidanoo.

³²⁻³³ Miqi qufaqa miqanda oorureeqa Yisuna ufamau kai fiqa paqurimasee iduki marufanoo mi doonkina akausa niqafamasee irammiriqa qiqau, inneeqara naqiraree idukidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. ³⁴ Maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qifaqa idukidaqa qimasee idukumaree Yisufinnai munuseeqa nariqa qamunna minasaa ufiqisee ³⁵ Yisuna dadaaq-ufanoo minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

³⁶ Aatata ooru fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee karaambaiqa miqi mandaida afiqee marundeemasee nariqa siuta raipaqusaida aatata ufiqisoofanoo doonki fannoo mi mau ooru finau. ³⁷ Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Oorifa aqanai ooru fimariaqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa Yisufa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina auqee marufaqa qafeeusa firaqoo kaanina mareeqa Anutuna amooqidaqa minara dufi dufi qidaqa qiqau. ³⁸ Karaambaiqa ufara animari uriqararana Anutufa amiqi amiqi iani. Innaarunai asooarafa mariani. Anutuna amooqirafa faqa mariani.

³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi aanaaseekiaqa fidaqa faiqi anaasee amooqira ufa iriseeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa aneenna faiqi namuara qaoo qinaqa ufa saaqa qufanoo ⁴⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, Qinee qaoo qianaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara misa miqifandiafoo qimaqoona misa ufa taikainanoo maa aatata mari oonisaa faiqiara foora kaanina mareefaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusara qimudao qinau.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo mi maqusanara faqa faiqi anaasee minaki mariasara faqa ikiraqanau. ⁴² Misa kuridifandinna nara iriseenoo ikiraqeenoo qinau, Oo Yeerusaree anee maqee asoosaranaki marinna oosana iriaqaana, doo maqee anee sia amana qafeennaranoo. ⁴³ Qusasaa ani namuqaa anireeqa maara maqaseeqa ani aana kooqi ititaseeqa ani faandaamurasaa saqari kuradamaseeqa minasaa akara mafiqaa

maqasai aquffifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Misa ani maqusa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aiqama naru taikaseega ooni maqa moomoo marina rapeepaamaseefaranoo, sia moo ooni narisaa narisaa mariannoo. Qinee marunna kamuqoo Anutuna inni asumu marirana nimirree qifaqa innee sia irirai mana mana imariara inni narirafa kambigaannoo.

Yisufa amaana maqaki feefaurimarusa niqiqanau.

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqasaki oorureenoo misa naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo minaki ummuarira bisinisa auqee marusa rapatutum-meeqee quqaseenoo qimannimainau. ⁴⁶ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akaraki maa maqanara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa qinau maa maqafa qini maaqa maridanoo, qinee minara innaaruqira maaqa mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofa qinee mi mau fi-daqa maaqi qidaqa, innee mi amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuarimaria fasiqausa kukeqara maqaikamaqaafanoo maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa niqiqanau.

⁴⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa maqee maqee mi amaana maqanaki faiqí anaasee naamua qinau. ⁴⁸ Miqi marufaqa mi amaana maqanaki aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqí firaasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randoofanoo sia amanaikufaqa, faiqí anaasee aiqamausa maqee maqee Yisuna ufasaa kai naundura quqaseeqa moodaa ufa sia irianoo qimasee kaaqa irimariqau.

20

Rakisirausa Yisuna iraqau, yafee qifanee maaq inanee.

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí anaasee mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaaseeqa qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqumaree Yisufinnai aniree iramiriqa qiqau. ² Anee maa maqanaki bisinisaika imariasa nifaqaannana faqa aiqama oosana oosana ainaina auqimariannana faqa yana ufaree miqidanee yafee miqianne qinoo fee. ³⁻⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau, Qinee faqa innisaa moo ufara irammirianauro, Yoohaneefa nammari nimianifeera aqiqarana yaindari fee aninoo fee Anutufinnaindari fee aninoo fee maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee aninoo fee qufaqa misa narinni narinni ufa raineeqa qiqau, maasa Anutufinnaindari fee qifanoo Yisufa maaqi qiannoo innee nanaree sia mina ufa iri fee qiannoo. ⁶ Maasa Yoohaneenara maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimasee oonisamu maasa kuqa darifoora. ⁷ Misa miqi qimasee qumee maqandanai qi qiseeqa quandafi akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneena aqiqoo fasiqanara maasa sia iridaqee qiqau. ⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo mina akiaqara qimannimainau, qinee yana ufasaa maa ainainna auqaidee minara faqa sia inni qimannimianauro.

Yisufa mandainainira faiqi kikiqammusinau.

(Mat 21:33-36; Mak 12:1-12)

(Yisuna aukuaana nari maqannaasa munnimma saika maraaqee qimasee uainna sanda ummaquseeqa mina qaqaama tiqisee anoona tatisaidaqa minasaa munnimma maree mariqau. Mi oosannara maasa sia iridaqa

koofi oosana maasa iridaqa. Mina aanna ramaseeqa koofisaa maasa munnimma maraidaqa. Maa ufana Yisufa uainna kikiqusuqoona mifa maasaki sia marinara maasa minara koofi fee qidaqa.)

⁹ Miqoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimannimainau. Faiqí moo fannoo koofi asumu moomoo ummaquseenoo marikufaqa narí maqannaasa akaqausa ufaasu nimisee qimannimainau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaanai oosusee inni dinni qeeqaraa dinni maraanaura. Mi ququsana akoofa miqi qimannimiseenoo doo nianai oonureenoo kisaagasaa marinau. ¹⁰ Koofi qaqama akuqee maru kamuqoo mi ququsana akoofa nianaindari ainainira faiqi moo aqiqeenoo qinau, anee oonuree qini koofi qaqamasaa rakisimari-asara qinaqa qifa oosaaqaraana qimaqaifana maree ania mini qimia qimasee aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa mi ququsanasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana maraseeqa mi ainainira fasiqana qumareeqa unnaana samu ariisee aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau. ¹¹ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafa mo fasiqa aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarusa miqi kai iqa mina faqa ari iseeqa mandaikammamaqasee asaaurirana amiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau. ¹² Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafa ainainira faiqi moo aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa mina faqa ariiseeqa rarisama aqiqa. ¹³ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamasee anunurumaseenoo qinau, qinee naqi fee ianaaree, qinee qeeqa didira qimaaku aqiqaananoo oonu rainaqa minara rufiasee koofi qaqama amifaranoo. ¹⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo narí amaaku aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa qafamasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo, doo maree mina kuqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa innisaimbaqaindi mariani.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseeqa misa mina rafuseeqee aqoosai aquseeqa kuqa ariqau, Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafa qimannimino qinau, mina amaaku arusaifanoo mi ququsana akoofa naqaa fee iannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa sia kaqi mariannoo oonu reenoo mi fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo amiqira fasiqauqaindi mi ququsana nimiannoo. Faiqí anaasee mi ufana irufanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau, oo mi mandoosannafa sia kambiqaaani.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa niqafamaseenoo qinau, tamummaqara fasiqauqaindi ufa akara maaqi qinoo maridanoo, minoosanara randasee qafaqa mi mandoosannara kai qidanoo, mifa maaqi qidanoo. Faandaa-mura auqi mariasa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda sabeena fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mi sabeennana quandaki amiqira afeeka faakana fee qimaseenoo uriqarara faakanaikinoo marianifeera rakianau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa qiniara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa yafee moo fannoo mi sabeennanasaa turuqaqi aqufinafa mi sabeennafa mi fasiqana aatekaa teeka masainanoo kuquannoo. Mi sabeena samufa moonasaa aqufino kuqa arusaananoo kookoomaikamafuannoo.

Sisaafa takisa munnimmaru innaaru qinana kaqi amia.

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yisufa maasara mi ufana qidanoo fee qimasee miqoo kai qumaree rumbararee qimasee faiqi aanaaseera rufiasee kaqi kasoomafiga mina qumararanara rakisi mariqau. ²⁰ Rakisidaqa faiqi akaqausa feefauru

nimiseeqa qimannimiqau, innee oonuree amiqira fasiqauqara foora oosana oosana ufara irafanoo aaqara ufa qinaqa maasa ruumbeegee Roomma maqannaa kiapana asaukuki quqaanaura.

²¹ Miqi qufaqa mi fasiqausa oonuree Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa ani ufara iridaqa ani naamuqaira ufa andeeqasaidana qima nimimarianafa mariananoo anee sia faiqi nifaaga niqafamasee oosana oosana ufa qimarianafa, anee Anutuna aanai fimaria ufana anoona kai qimarianafa mariananoo. ²² Anee maa ainainnara qimaqimia maasa maqee maqee takisa munnimma Roomma maqannaa uriqararana amidaqa, maasa Mooseena sandufa rukiadaqee miqidee qufanoo, ²³ Yisufa misa ueeqaranara iriseenoo qimanniminau. ²⁴ Innee maasa siruaa munnimma moo mara uqaqifiqaaqa qufaqa uqafiqaaqau, Yisufa qafamasee qinau, ya fasiqana oori amanee maanasaa maridanoo fee yana auqu fee maanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ²⁵ Roomma maqannaa uriqararanaindi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqi moo fannoo sia moonna ainainasaa nari auqu akara ridanoo ainaina faqaafa nari ainainasaa nari auqu kai quqaidanoo maa munnimmana Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maanasaa maridanoo doo mifa qimianne qinaqa innee narindi nari kai amiaqa kaifaa Anutunaindi faqa nari kai amiaqa. ²⁶ Misa mina ufa irufanoo naaquqoofaqa kaqi kasoomafiqau, sia miqoo faiqi nifusaa ufannai kai ueeqasee qumarararee qiqau.

*Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinausara qangiroora maqi marifara.
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi kuqiranakiqari sia findififaranoo fee qimarusa mariqau. Miqiqa marunara misakiqari akaqausa Yisufinnai anireeqa ueeqararee qimasee iramiriqa qiqau. ²⁸ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maaqi qimasee maasa qimaqimidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqifanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo indaaruaqa fasiqa qumiasana maraannoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimaqoofaqa minara maasa ani iridaqa. Moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda (7) mariqau, indaaruaqa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa mi anaaseena maraseenoo doo mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ³¹ Mina aanaaqiannaafa miqikaimasee mi anaaseena maraseenoo kuqinau. ³² Miqooqari mi oosanausa aiqamausa mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqutaikaqau, inaaqiannaafa uqanna mi anaaseena faqa kuqinau. ³³ Oo Yisu faiqi anaasee kuqiranakiqari findififandinna faasaana mi anaaseefa ya fasiqana anaqa fee mariannoo fee, mi oosanausa aiqama mi anaaseena kai maraqau.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau, maqee mariaqoo maa aukuanna kai faiqi anaasee nari maree nari maree idaga. ³⁵ Anutufa faiqi anaasee qini faqa innaarunai amanaike mariasee qimariasa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu mannimaqasee innarunai quqasaifaqa sia kuqifaranoo naaru marifandinnaa marinara sia nari maree nari maree ifaranoo. ³⁶ Misa faiqi nifaaga faqa anaasee nifaaga faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora fooqaasa indaaqiraua maridaqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasa marianara Anutuna amaakuqmara maridaqa. ³⁷ Mooseefa faqa akooqoo faiqi anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariranara qimanniminau, ooqai Mooseefa kaasau

maqa maaqaki marufanoo sasamimiki ida qee marufanoo Mooseefa oonu qafamasoofanoo Anutufa minaqiari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminau, Qinee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa maridaqee qufanoo Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kasooqaqee akara rinau. ³⁸ Anutufa sia kaaga kuqi mariasa nikoofau maridanoofau Anutufa kuqi mariasa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mina faqa mariasa nikoofa maridanoo. Anutufa kuqufusara faqa kaqi mariasara faqa kaqi mariaafoo qidanoo. Minara Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa nikoo fee qidanoo minamusa ooqai kuqusa kuqiranakiqari findifi qini faqa mariaafoo qimasee mi ufana qinau. Qinee Yisusa minara inni qimannimidaqa, kuqiranakiqari sia sia findifidammia, findifidaqa. ³⁹ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqaau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqira ufa qiananoo. ⁴⁰ Misa kaffaa miqooqari Yisuna irammiriranara rufiasee kaqi kasooiqau.

Naqimasee Dafidifa nari atiara qini karaambaiqee qiannoo.

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kasoomafufanoo Yisufa misasaa ufa moora iramirinoo qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo Anutuna asauku mundiranara kasooqaqee kambiqafinoo Dafidina atikiqari kambiqaannoo fee qidanoo mifa naqi fee masee andeeqaannoo fee. ⁴² Dafidifa nari idi papiqaki minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa Anutufa qini karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee aniree qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannaai ooqumaria.

⁴³ Maaqoo marinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee misasaa rakisia.

⁴⁴ Dafidifa mi idi papiqanaki Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qidanoo minara iriseeqa iraidaqa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa kari noo mariannoo fee.

Yisufa Mooseena sanda akoofasuqara qaaraiki mariasee qinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo iri marufanoo Yisufa misa nifusaa quandafinoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau,

⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara rakisi marifaqa aniraiifaqa misa oosanara afaridaqa eerairiaqa misa qamunna amiqirana kisaaga afisusee faiqi nifumau nasuridaqa aatata fee faiqi suqiranaki fee faiqi anaasee misa reendeenamasee nimandaranara rimarias maridaqa, misa amaana maqaki fee qoomaqanduqiranaki fee faiqi anaasee noorisaa kai ooqu marifi nari nifaaqa mara maree urimarias maridaqa. ⁴⁷ Misa faiqi anaasee nifusaa kisaagasaa innaaru qidaqa maqandanai adeedaana anaasee saqama fee maqa fee maaqa fee ummuari mariasa mariafanoo mina akiaqara narirafa fiqaramasee mariannoo.

21

Adeedaana anaasee ataaqana munnimma aqinau.

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹⁻³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki maridanoo nindafoofaqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna ataaka munnimma quqee mariqau. Ainaina

moomoo faqaasa firaa munnimma aqimarufanoo qafee marufanoo misakiqari adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo ainaina siaifa kudi uqanna marufa anireenoo ida qarana ataaqana munnimma qaaraqanda kaqikaana aqusoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, Oo innee qafaaga, maa kudi adeedaana anaaseefa aiqamausa urinnaaqara maseenoo mi anaaseefa aqinooi. ⁴ Ainaina faqaasa nári munnimma moomoo marunakinaana qumaree aqíqa, maa adeedaana anaaseefa kaaqa kudi uqanna marifa narí narana feeraurira munnimma aiqama uqanna moodaa marina doo aqinoo miqinara qinee urinnaaqaramasee aqinoom-mifoo qidaqa.

Yeerusaree maqusa furufarianinnanara Yisufa qinau.

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maaqaki nimarufaqa misa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina Anutuna amimaru ainainausa faqa amiqira ooninnai usakaqoona minauqa qafaqa nidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimarigau. ⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, Innee maa amiqira ainainausa qafaidee, moo aukwana anirainanoo moomoosa anireeqa maa oonisa aaku aaku irana aiqama rapeemmeeqee maqasaa kai aqifaranoo sia moo ooni moonasaa aakinoo maqee marindee inoo mariannoo, aiqama maqasaa kaimmaqufannoo.

Taikaaninna aukuanara Yisufa qimannimino.

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷⁻⁹ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu irammiriga qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa yairee fee mi ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee, nana ainainee mi aukuanna kooroo ira ainaina qafamasee fee oo mi ainainna kambiqaanoo fee qianauree.

Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee amiqimandee aiqumiqaa, moo fannoo nikaru qiandoo qimasee minasaa rakisiaqa. Moomoosa anireeqa qinee asaku mundirausa Yisusee qifaranoo, akaqausa doo Anutuna aukwana ani mariifoo qifaranoo. Innee mina irisee sia mi mau fuaqa. Innee firaa rakiranara faqa maqusa maqa maaqa furufarirana faqa qafamasee sia minara rufiaaqa sia minara iriaqa sia doo maqa taikarafa anireefoo qiaqa, miqira ainaina mi oosana oosanafa naaree kambiqaaninnanara siamma rufiaaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo maqannaasa findifi moo maqannaa faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiqa findifi moo karaambaiqa faqa rakuannoo maqa kasirafa firaafa moomoo naaquqarafa kambiqaanoo aandaroo aurirana oosana oosana maqa afaaqasasa kambiqaanoo naaquqara ainaina faqa maqa taikaaninna ainaina kudifaanara maqi asurukiqari kooroo iannoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Misa inni naaree qini ufasaara ruumbeeqee aupuraranaki quqee-faranoo. Misa qini ufasaara inni mareeqee firaa uriqararausa nifusaa faqa kaqikaa uriqararausa nifusaa faqa quqasaifaqa mikari inni ufa qimannimimari aukwana mariannoo. ¹⁴ Misa miqifaqa innee maaqi qiaqa oo maqee misa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimianauree qiaqa. Misa inni mara maree uriqararausa nifusaa quqasaifaqa sia innee minara oonumafi irisee firaqoo naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau qiaqa. ¹⁵ Mikari qinee qeeqa kai qumee dadaaqianaqa innee irirana faqaasa ufara foora qimannimifaqa inni namuqaakiqari moo fannoo sia amana inni ufa rukisee qaoo qifara. ¹⁶ Mi aukuanna qini ufasaara inniqa ninausa

nikausee inniqa nikaqaafasaa fee inni ati fee inni niqoondi fee misa inni uneemaana qimasee mareeqee kuqiranaki quqannimaqeeffaranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qiniara aiqamausa inni fidiqaa mannimaqeeffaranoo. Miqi marifaqa minaki fimarifanoo inni nikiqaa asausi sia moodaa fannoo kakasiannoo Anutufa inni nifaqasaa faqa rakisianoo. ¹⁹ Innee mi mandainainaki mariqaa sia aquranara rufisee qini duqu minnisaqaa, kaqi finnanannai kai inni marirana afeedifaranoo.

Rakira fasiqauqa Yeerusee maqusa fuseemasifaqa aaqana aaqana akareefara.

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee moo maqanna rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa anireeqa Yeerusee maqusa puseemafifaqa innee irirana maaqi qiaqa oo maqee Yeerusee maqusa taikarafa anireenoo fee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasa aaqanaaqana akareeqa sandeefaranoo, maqusai marinausa qafeeqa quqasee sandeefaranoo, ainainai finausa sia kafaa maqusai anifaranoo, doo mindari kai sandeefaranoo. ²² Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqaanifeera Anutufa narimari aukuaana kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiaqa. ²³ Mi aukuaana nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa naaquqaranaki mandainainaki marifaranoo, sandaranara anuqifaranoo faiqi aanaaqifaqaa anaaseeuqa miqikaimasee naaquqaranaki kadaapiriranaki marifaranoo. Anutuna aranaqarafa maa maqa maaqanaki marianara naaquqarafa aupurarafa firaqoo marianoo. ²⁴ Moo maqannaasa sundiauqa anireeqa maa maqannaasa aseemanna naruseeqa akaqausa rumbreeqee aiqama maqa maaqai quqasaifaqa daraanimambifaqa Anutunara sia irimariasa aniree Yeerusee maqusa maqee maqee nikunoo radamuseefaranoo Anutufa qumee eedoo qira aukuaana kai miqifaranoo Anutufa taikaannee qinaqa doo miqoo taikeefaranoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi aukuaana suanafusaa faqa quqoona fasau nifusaa faqa maqa taikara ainaina kudifaanna kooroo irafa kooroomma nimaqasanaaqa qafeefaranoo. Mi aukuaana maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama maqannaasa ooruku nammari ufa qiranara faqa firaa nammari amakauriranara faqa irisee rufiseeqa maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa kambiqaaninna aupuranara faqa afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa kuquaqaa imarina marifara. Quqoona fasau mariqoo ooqai mari marirafa furufaramambinoo moo kamaakinaqa mina qafaifanoo maqasaa kambiqaaninna mandainainara afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa nari nimuqusa kuqifaqa kuqifaranoo. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi ainainausa oosana arasee kooroomambinaqa innee findifiqa ninuka uqeerasee qafaqaa inni innaarunai asumu marirafa adeedi rama-fuannoo. Mikari qinee faiqi nimaaku innaarunaindari asuruki firaa afeeka faqa firaa arenarana faqa kooroomma qumuanaura.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara faafisa kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo maa quandara ufana qimanniminu, innee faafisa faqa aiqama saqari faqa ammuni faqa qafeeqa oo doo aukuanai aniree maqi qimariafanoo. ³¹ Innee miqikai iqa maa qimannimuna

ainainafa kooroo mambinaqa maaqi qiaqa, oo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa adeedi ramafiifoo qiaqa. ³²⁻³³ Doo innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa maaqoo mariasa kaqi marifanoo mi aiqama ainainausa kambiqeefaranoo. Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa doo aiqama taikafuannoo qiqa dookinaa ufa sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara indee indeeida mariaqee qinau.

³⁴ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mariranara rakisiaqa. Inni aaquqiman-nimaqaidaqa. Sia maqee maqee qoomaqamasaida naidaqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa sia maaqoo maria ummaarana faqa minara kai mammaree fimarifaqa qinee innaarunaindari qumira aukuana tautuma nimaqaanafaara. ³⁵ Mi faasaanna maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa tautuma nimaqaanaqa ufaanara foora naruanauranoo. ³⁶ Innee maqee maqee afarida maridaqa innaaru qimasaida mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka afeekaikamasee qimannimunna mandainainausaki afeekaikamandee fiqaree qini faiqi nimaaku qifusaa amiqimandee kikiqi-aqeeera innaaru qiaqeeera qidaqa. ³⁷ Mi fasannai Yisufa faasaambaasaana firaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee minaki qimannimiiseenoo eenoofanoo rafudamakufanoo Oorifa aqaanasaa akara mafufanoo miqoo faiqanau. ³⁸ Aiqaama kananaana faiqi anaasee aiqama suqumaree firaa amaana maqaki Yisuna ufa irianee qimasaida keeqee mariqau.

22

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53*)

¹ Yisufa miqi marufanoo qoomaqa Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Mi qoomaqaana auqu moo sia ooruku qai feemuna qoomaqa nee imariqau. (Mi qoomaqaanaki moomoo fasiqa anaasee aukuana aukuana suqumareeqa Yeerusareenni mi qoomaqaana suqa nee mariqau.) ² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqa ariranara qumee randee marufaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qufaqa minara rufieeqa sia ariqau.

Yudasifa munnimara qufiqamareenoo Yisuna ueeqararee qinau.
(*Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*)

³⁻⁵ Misa miqida randee marufanoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna faiqi namukina qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee misaki marufa, mina aunduraki kai Sadannafa keeqafufanoo qumee oonureenoo amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararusa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa qumee suqinau. Yisuna ueeqa nimianinnanara moodaanaki ufa qimannimimarufaqa uneemaana munnimma amifandin-nanara qimamiqau. ⁶ Yudasifa eedoo qimaseenoo miqooqari faiqi anaasee nifusaa qumee ramaseenoo kukeeqaseenoo Yisuna misa nisaukuki quqararee qimasee ueeqarara randanau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqigau.
(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoh 13:21-30*)

⁷⁻⁸ Sia ooruku qai feemuna neemaru faasaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sipsipa aanaaqi aru faasaanasaa Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasee qimannimino qinau. Innee qara Yeerusaree maqusai

ooruree maasara faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqifaqa ooru naanaura. ⁹⁻¹² Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau yai fee ya maqanaki fee maqanda deedaqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amiqimasee iriaqa, innee-gara Yeerusaree maqusaki ooruree fidaqa qafaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo nammari qafee maree keeqainnanaki keeqafi mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee qimamia ufasa rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qini faiqinamu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinamma iriaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mina sandaaqai moo rummaki uqannifiqainaqa minaki deedaqamasaifaqa inni-saimbaqa fafaa eendaki minaki naanaura. ¹³ Miqanda iriseeqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa Yisufa qimaqoondede kai mi fasiqana faqa maaqa akoona faqa nindafamaseeqa Yisufa qundee kai maseeqa aiqama ainaina deedaqamaqaafanoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Doo eendufaqa Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa keeqafufaqa qainda firaana fiqumma oogu marifiqau. (Nari oosana marasee aiqamausa qainda fiqumma fufaqa nisaataa saunu areefufaqa ainnaaqarara aafaqa naqau.) ¹⁵ Misa miqi mambufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Maa ainaaqarara qoomaqa inni faqa narara firaqoo dididanoo aupurarana oorisa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee sia maqee inni faqa kafa naanaura, Anutuna innaaruna ququsa kambiqaqinaqa maa ainaaqarara qoomaqa anoona oosana uqanna kambiqaqinaqa miqoo kafa naanaura.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa fira kaafa maraseenoo nariqa maqee maqee neemaru uainna nammarina umbiqarana nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau, Maana maraseeqa namataikaqa qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, qinee sia kafa maqee inni faqa naanaura, Anutuna ququsa kambiqaqinaqa mikari miqoo innaarunai naanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo feemu moo maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maa feemufa qini qifaqa kikiqusira feemufa maridanoo kuqiranaki inniara quqannimaqaanaura. Innee maqee maqee naidaqa qiniara naqoo iridaqa naqa. ²⁰ Namasoofanoo Yisufa miqi kai inoo uainna adiaara nafisa maraseenoo nari faiqi namu nimiseenoo qinau. Maa nafisanakinaa nammari qini fidika maridanoo. Anutufa inniara noori runiranaki marunara nari fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaidanoo, qini fidika inni adianni-maqaranaki maridanoo.

²¹ Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau innee doo qafaqa maa qaindana fiqumma fiqumma qini qiniara ueeqe marifa maridanoo. ²² Anutufa oqai qumoo kai qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqanaura, qini ueeqemari fasiqafa fira numoo minasaa aqufuannoo. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu nari iree nari iree qiqau yafee miqiannoo yafee miqiannoo, qiqau.

Yisuna faiqi namuqiari yafee maasa uriqararafa mariannoo fee qiqau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqidaqa maaqi qiqau, yafee maasaki uriqararafa mariannoo fee mi ufana qidaqa raiqara ufa qiqau, miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa nari maqannaasa urinaaqara maseenoo fifau nariara faiqi anaasee dadaqi marunaasee

qidanoo. ²⁶ Innee, qini faiqi namuki sia mi oosanafa mariannoo, inniki uriqararafa innaaqianaafara fooru mariannoo, inniqa karaambaiga fanoo inni ainainira faiqiara fooru mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee, qoomaqaki oqumarifi neemari fasiqa fee, narana rakiqasee nimimari fasiqa fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Narana rakiqasee nimimari mifa kai uriqarara fasiqa maridanoo, doo qinee narana nammari rakiqasee nimimarunauusa maridaqa sia inni rafaqafu nimaqasee uriqararaisai kidaqa inni ainainira faiqiara maqi maridaqa inni dadaaqidaqa. Doo innee qini daanna raaqa.

²⁸ Innee qini faiqi namu qini moomoo ummaara kadaapirirana dadaaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Doo mina akiaqara qini qikoofa qiniara uriqarara karaambaigee qimarindee kai iqa qinee faqa inniara qinee qeeqa karaambaiga ququsaki keeqafinaqa narana faqa nammari faqa inniara qini saimbaqa neefandiafoo qidaqa. ³⁰ Miqoo innee qini faiqi namu Isaraee maqannaa ufa irira qaindasaa ooqu marifi qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqaraisa Isaraee maqannaasa misasaa innee andeeqefaranoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qianinnanara kooroo inau.
(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoh 13:36-38*)

³¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Simoonu moo auqa Peetooroonu qimaminoo qinau. Simoonu anee qini ufa iria, Sadannafa aniara sandanainai qidanoo ani mareeqeenoo nari manda ququsaki quqararee qidanoo ani rarisamasee amanamasee qafaidanoo. ³² Oo Simoonu qinee aniera innaaru qimaseeqa anee qini saqarikirafa sia taikaani. Anee kaqirunna oonureenana oonu quandakinana aneenna akaqaafasaaauqa pooduamanisaa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. ³³⁻³⁴ Oo karaambaiga anee rumberanaki fee kuqiranaki fee finaqa qinee faqa minaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau Oo Peetooroo qinee anoonufa ani qimamidaga fafaa eendamquusai anee qaaramoo kari qiniara asaurusee sia qiniara Yisusara iridee qinanoo doo miqoo kai kookoorana ufa qiannoo.

Misa rakira paipana mara maree Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru fiqau.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafufanoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, Ooqai qinee inni niqiqamasaafanaqa innee munnimma fee rusaka fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fiqau, innee mikari moo ainainara sarau fee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau, Oo sia moodaa ainainara sarauqimariafanauusa maridaqee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, munnimma pausa marina mina maqee maraqa rusaka marina mina maqee maraqa, rakira paipana siainafa nari asausi faqaa siuta moonu amisee mina akiaqara rakira paipana maraqa. ³⁷ Qinee maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa qiniara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee kambiqaidanoo. Doo maa akarafa faqa kambiqaanoo. Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa misa mina mara maree manda oosana maree mariasa namufaqa aruannee qidaqa. ³⁸ Miqi qimasooafa Yisuna faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo karaambaiga qafaa, rakira paipana qaaraqanda maaqoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo ufa quqasee uqeeraqa.

Yisufa innaaru qidaqa.
(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo doo narí faiqi namu faqa findifinoo narí maqee maqee fimaruqoo Oorifa aaganasaa ooru finau. ⁴⁰ Oorureenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimannimainau, innee maaqoo maridaqa innaaru qidaqa sia manda nimaniranaki keeqaaqa. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo mifa figareenoo aambaaka aqinoora foora nariara figaree Anutunara aqoori saunara fino narí kuqirafa adeedi roofanoo minara innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa anee eedoo qinaqa qinee manda nammari naannana mara agusainaqa sia naa, sia qeeqa iriranamau fuanaura, aninna iriranamau kai fuanaura. [⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee innaaru qimasoofanoo tooqaamu fannoo fidikara foora aqinaaqa anireenoo maqai aqufufanoo kuquqaamminau. Aqufufanoo innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo akooqoo qumureenoo afeeka amufanoo afeekaikainau.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo findifinoo narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai oonu nindafoofaqa nimudaani rumafufaqa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqee mariqau. Yisufa oonu nindafamaseenoo qimannimino qinau, Innee naqaa fee ifaqee faiqaidee findi fiqa innaaru qiaqa, manda nimaniranaki aqufifaara.

Yisuna umaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoh 18:3-11)

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimannimimarufanoo misa qiqari Yudasifa faiqi moomoo asukunai nifiqeenoo anireenoo Yisuna amooqara rufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, Yudasí qini faiqi nimaakuara qimooqaranannai fee ueeqaidanee qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qumarararufanoo qafamasee Oo karaambaiqa maasa rakira paipananoo naruanaree qimasoofanoo misa qiqari moo fannoo Yisufa qu ufana sia irirai rakira paipana qumareenoo moona akiqa aqamakufanoo asaku uqannai aaqoo ateka aqinau. Mi fasiqafa amaana maaqaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana uqanna ainainimaruna aaqoo ateka aqinau. ⁵¹ Ateekasoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo qinau, Doo amana, doo saa qimasee mi fasiqana aaqoo aqamasoofanoo andeeqamma amaqaanu.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Andeeqaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo, aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa amaana maqasaa uriqarararusa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa aiqama Yudasina faqa anusa aiqama qimannimino qinau, nanaree innee rakira paipana saamu indammamareeqa manda oosana mareemari fasiqanara foora qiniara qumararara anidee, qinee faasaambaasaana inni faqa firaamaana maqaki marunausa marunaqa innee sia miqoo qumararai. Doo maqee eendaki innindi faqa asukunaki nimari afaanausaindi faqa maa eendafa innindi mandoosana maraaninafa marioo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa mina qumareeqa afaqa maree aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Misa Yisuna maree fufanoo Peetooroofa rufiasee inaaqiana nifaamme nifaammee inoo fiufufanoo Yisuna quqoo maaqana naambee qai faiqi akaqausa idarasee aani marufanoo mifa minaki oonuree aaninau. ⁵⁶ Aani marufanoo mi maqanaki ainainimaru manaqafa aniree andeeqasee Peetooroona oori qafamaseenoo oo maafa Yisuna faqa nimarifammi qimaseenoo quandafinoo miqoo marusa qimannimainau, maa fasiqafa Yisuna faqa marifa maridanoo mina

faqa qumaraaqa. ⁵⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau, Oo maa manaaga sia qinee minara iridaqa. ⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Kaqikaagoo marikufanoo faiqi moo fannoo qafamaseenoo qinau anee Yisuna faiqinamuki mariana fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa qinee sia minakinaasau maridau qufanoo kaifaa marikufanoo faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo afeekaikamandeenoo qinau. Maa fasiqafa kuqaa Yisuna faqa marifa, Kariree maqanna moodaa maqannaafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa sia ani ufa anoonara iridaqa. Miqi qimarufanoo kai kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Ufa qufanoo Yisufa nari maruqooqari maaqakiqari quandafi Peetooroona qafuufanoo Yisuna nari Peetooroonara anee maqee eendaki qaaramoo kari qiniara sia iridee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo qimaqoona kookooraana ufa qufanoo Peetooroofa iriseenoo firaagoo asauruseenoo rauda makufannoo aunduray sukaqoofanoo firaagoo ikiraqa maree finau.

Yisuna umaroosa ataasa ataasa imariqau.
(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁵ Mi eendanaki Yisunasaa rakisi marusa ataasa ataasa qimasaida ari mariqau. Aridaqa qamunna qumaree mina afusaa ititasee ariqa qiqau, yafee ani aridanoo fee qiqau. Misa oosana oosana manda ufa faqa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yuda maqanna uriqararawsa Yisuna ufa iriqau.
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoh 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸ Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa faqa aanaiqiki-rausa uriqararawsa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Yisuna mareeqee misa suqiranaki quqaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau, anee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane qufanoo mifa qinau qinee qimannimianaqa sia innee qini ufa irifara qinee faqa moo ufara inni iranaqa sia qimaqimifaranoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maaqooqari qinee faiqi nimaaku uriqarara Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aaga oogu marifi marianauree qufaqa misa aiqamausa qiqau. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Doo kuqaa fee anee Anutuna amaaku fee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau Innee qimariandee qimarunaasee qufaqa misa qiqau, doo maqee maaqooqari sia maa fasiqana manda ufa irimarusara randaanaura, doo maqee uqanna nari ookinaa manda ufa maasa daaqooki keeqaifaqa iriqa.

23

Misa Yisuna afiqee Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.
(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38*)

¹⁻² Miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqama findifiqa Yisuna afiqeeqa Roomma maqanna kiapafa Piratoofunnai afiqee munusee Yisuna arira ufa maaqi qimasee qimamiqa, Maa fasiqafa faiqi anaasee kaqi runna mara quqee marifa Roomma maqanna karaambaifa takisa munnimma sia aquaqee qimarifa nariara unnaqimaseenoo Anutuna asauku mundirafa qeeqaraa karaambaifa maridee qimarifaqa irisee afiqee anidaqa. ³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi Yisuna qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maa maqannaasa karaambaifa maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau,

anee doo qimariananoo. ⁴ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa qimannimino qinau. Qinee maa fasiqanaki qafauna sia mina ummaara marifaqa iridaqa. ⁵ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa afeekaikamasee Piratoona qimamiqa qiqau, mifa qimannimu ufanannai rakirana uqeeraidanoo, mifa Kariree maqa maqaindari oosana arasee mindari anufa aiqama Yudeea maqa maqaki miqimamaree aniufa maqee maasaki Yeerusaree maqusai anireenoo miqikai idanoo.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Eroodeena kootaki quqaqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo qinau, kuqaa fee maa fasiqafa Kariree maqanna fee anidanoo fee qufaqa misa eedoo qufanoo Piratoofa oo Eroodeena ququsakiqari ani maridanoo qimaseenoo Eroodeefa maa kari Yeerusareenni animarinoo qimaseenoo Yisuna aqiqoofanoo mina sundiauqa afiqee Eroodeefunnai fiqau. ⁸ Eroodeefa Yisuna qafamase asasinau. Ooqai kisaqaasaa Yisuna aufakiana kai iriufa kisaqaasaa mina qafaaneerufa, saina kasooqaqee sia faiqi amanaikimari ainaina qini qifusaa auqainaqa qinee faqa qafaa, qimasee Yisuna qafamasee asasinau. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa oonuroofanoo Eroodeefa oosana oosana ainainara iroofanoo sia ufa qinau, kaqi marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Eroodeena aaqa anireeqa unna ufa afeekaikamandee Yisunara Eroodeena qimamiqau. ¹¹ Eroodeefa faqa nari sundiauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimasee mandufa qimamaqau. Misa ataasa ataasa qimamaqaidaga karaambaiga qamunna afisuamaqasee afiqee Piratoofinnai kafaa anirandee finau. ¹² Ooqai Piratoosa Eroodeesa namuqaagara mariuqanda mikari Yisuna aqiqoofanoo Eroodeefinnai fu kamuqoo miqanda naraqoondi naraqoondi kiqau.

Misa kafaa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yisuna kaifaa afiqee anirandeeqa Piratoofinnai oonuroofanoo Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau, innee maa fasiqana afiqee qinee unannai aniana, faiqi anaasee kaqirunna mara ubeekke marifaqee qimasee afiqee anianara qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nifusaa oosana oosana ainainara irammirunanoo manda oosana oosana qiana sia paquriqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eroodeefa faqa iramasee qafaifanoo sia mandainaina minaki marifanoo kaifaa aqiqaiifanoo aninoo, qinee faqa minara maa fasiqanara sia moo numoo minaki maridanoo fee qidaqa, minara qinee sundiauqara akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqa samu qumaree amiqimma firaqoo ari ari isaifaqa idukuane qidaqa. [¹⁷ Piratoofa nari oosana mareenoo ainnaaqarara qoomaqaki aiqama aukuna karabusaki moo maruna iduku nimiseenoo kafaa maa aukunna Yisunara miqi kai ianaree qimasee mi ufana qinau.] ¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee minara iriseeqa aiqama faqa rumasee qiqau. Mina kuqaruqa, Barabasina kai iduku qimia. ¹⁹ Barabasifa Yeerusaree maqusaki rakirana uqeeroonara faiqi kuqa narunara faqa karabusa mariufa marinau, minara idukuane qiqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Piratoofa Yisuna idukuqaera faiqi anaasee kafaa naarooqaqa misa irisee faqa quqasee qiqau. Mi fasiqana aunirira saqari saa arua, aunirira saqari marinnai fuani. ²² Piratoofa kafaa qaaramoo kinoo qimanniminau. Maa fasiqafa nana manda oosana mareenoo fee. Qinee sia kuqira

ainaina minaki paquriqa, ²³⁻²⁵ Qinee akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqaq samu firaqoo arusee idukuanauree qufaqa faiqi anaasee firaqoo faqa quqasee qiqaq. Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruannee qimarufanoo misa ufa fannoo Piratoona rafaqaqafusoofanoo Yisuna aruaqera eedoo qimaseenoo Barabasina idukinau. Barabasifa rakiranara faqa faiqi narunara faqa rumbaranaki maruna idukinoo Yisuna mareeqee misa nari iriranamau fuaqee qimasee nari sundiauqa nimufaqa doo arirara, maree fiqau.

Yisuna aqiqee Koorookata aaqanai fimarufaqa aanaaseeuqa ikiraqoofa.
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoh 19:17-27)

²⁶ Misa arirara maree fidaqa faiqi moo auqu Simoonoona amarafa mifa nianaindari ani marufa Sireenee maqsaindaraafa mindari Yeerusaree maqusa aatata animarufaqa sundiauqa paquri mandee mina aranaiqi qumareeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqaofanoo Yisuna aanaaqiana maree finau. Sia amana mi fasiqafa qaoo qiannoo misa faaqaana qafeenoo kuqiranara rufiasee aruaqaaufanoo kaqi eedoo qimasee doo maranau.

(Yisuna faiqi namuqiqaari Peetooroofa marufa mina moo auqu Simoonafa sia mifau Yisuna aunirirana aku maranau, mina amarafa moo fasiqa fannoo Sireenee maqsaindaraafa aku maranau.)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sundiauqa Yisuna aqiqa maree fimarufanoo Yeerusareendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa mina aanaaqiana oobiqasee ikifaqa quqasee ikiraqaqa fimariqaq. Miqi mamaree fimarufanoo Yisufa quandafi ninda fee kasoomambinoo qimanniminau. Sia qiniara ikiraqaqa inneeqara faqa inneeqa faiqi namuara faqa ikiraqaqa. ²⁹ Kasooqaqee naaru anianinna aukuanafa innisaa firaq narirafa aupurarafa mariannoo. Faiqi siaisa amiqirafa marifaranoo. Faiqi aanaaqi siaisa sia naamma nimimariasa misa amiqimasee aufadamasee sandeefaranoo fee qifaranoo, faiqi faqaasa qumaara reeqa manda kuqira kuqifaranoo. ³⁰ Mi firaq narirafa kambiqafinaqa aaqana ameemaanaai oonuree aaqana qimamiqa anee maasa rafaqaqafusainaqa kuqufuananoo sia maa mandainainafa daruani fee qifandinausa. ³¹ Innee iriaqa, Roomma maqannaasa maqee qinee sia aaqee marunausa, fuka saqariara maqi marunausa, maaqi mandee darusaifaqa kasooqaqee Yuda maqannaasa manda oosana aaqarafa firaatia marinara inaakuna manda narirafa Roomma maqannaasa inni narifaranoo, minara qinee qimannimidaqa innee inneeqara kai ikiraqaqa. ³² Sundiauqa mandainaina maree maruqanda qaaraqanda Yisuna faqa moodaakarari nariraree qimasee miqanda Yisuna faqa nifiqee fiqau. ³³ Nifiqee fifiufaqa kaqikaa amuaqu namusaa faiqi nimudaani fee qimaruuqoo munuseeqa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa uqeereeqeeqa kuradaqau, faiqi manda oosana maree maruqanda asaku uqannai aakaarinni moo nari auniriranasaa arusee uqeereeqee kuradaqau. Asaaqaitinnai moo miqikaimasee nari auniriranasaa ariqaq. ³⁴ Misa Yisuna arimarufanoo Yisufa innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa misa mandainaina qini qimimariana minninnisaa sia mina akiaqara ia, misa nari imarianara sia iridaqa. Sundiauqa Yisuna aruseeqa kaatara foora sararamaseeqa mina qamunna raina rainiisee maraqaq.

Misa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qiqaq.

³⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqi anaasee kikiqiqa mafufaqa qafaidaqa misa uriqararausa Yisuna ataasa ataasa nari qimami nari qimami qiqa, Oo maa fasiqafa faiqi anaasee asumu nimimari fee qimarifa maana miffee doo maqee aneennaraa asumu marainna qafa. Mifa Anutuna asauku mundirafa rusandeesamu mandee maroofa maridanoofau doo maqee nariara asumu maraiqini. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sundiauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqasee Yisuna uainna nammari amianee qimasee qiqa, anee kuqaa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridana minasaqari asumu maria. ³⁸ Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa akiaqai akara moo akara rinoo marinau, maaqi qimasee akara rinoo marinau, maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Qumuarimaru fasiqafa Yisuna faqa innaarunai fuaninna ufana qinau.

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Manda ainaina maree maruqanda nari auniriranasaa Yisuna aaga maridaqa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna aqinau, kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanee doo amana anee aneenna faqa maaqanda faqa mara aquqisainaga asumu maria, qufanoo moo fannoo nari aunirira saqarisaaqari mina aqinoo qinau. Qusasaa anee faqa mifa faqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqifara anee sia fee Anutunara rufaidanee mi manda ufana q inanee doo maasa namu Roomma maqannaa moodaa ufa ameemaanai maridaqa, maqee kuqanaura. Maaqanda kuqirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo, anindiri qeeqa ummaarara kuqanaura maa fasiqafa mandainaina siaifa kuquanno. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Miqi qimaseeno mi fasiqafa quandaki Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo Yisu, anee aneenna ququsaki karaambaiqaikinana sia qiniara aunua, iria, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau, Doo ani qimamidaqa maqee faasaana anee qini faqa innaarunai marinnaranoo.

Yisuna kuqira ufa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Suani qambaanai akiaqa amummaqa suani qarafa taikafufanoo aiqama maqa maaqai asukuna arufanoo suani afu fannoo amannauna arufufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo suanifannoo kafa qanau. ⁴⁵ Asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki ititara qamunna firaafa qambaana nari kai anaqinau. ⁴⁶ Yisufa faqa miqoo kai fira kari faaqa quqasee qinoo qinau, Oo qipoo qeeqa qimana ani asaukuki quqeeqa qimasee doo kaaqa kuqinau. ⁴⁷ Sundiauqa rakisirafa miqoo maridanoo mi aiqama ainaina qafamaseeno Anutuna amooqidanoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqafa amiqira fasiqa mariifa kuqinoo. ⁴⁸ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani qafaida mariusa Yisufa kuquna qafamaseeqa anirandee ni-maaqai fidaqa nimuqusi marufaqa ikifaafau iqa fidaqa mandaikammigau. ⁴⁹ Moomoosa Yisunara amiqi mandee irimarusa faqa anaaseeuqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yisuna faqa anusa faqa sia dauni fifainiqau kaqi marida nianai marida qafee mariqau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoh 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Faiqi moo Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Yeerusareenni animarufa mina auqu Yoosefaafa, sia Yisuna akoofau, mina amarafa. ⁵¹⁻⁵³ Mifa amiqira fasiqa kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa, Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninnanara afeesara marufa marinau. Mifa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqiranaki keeqemarufa Yisuna arirara qufanoo qaoo qimarufa marinau.

Yisufa kuqufanoo mi fasiqafa andeeqasee Piratoona oopisaki keeqafinoo irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee Yisuna iri mara quqaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irisee eedoo qinau.

(Yisuna aukuaana nari maqannaasa maaqimase madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaafa aamara auquseega minaki keeqafufa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseega kuqusa minakiaga naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufa miqi kai imariqau; Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

Piratoofa eedoo qufanoo nari akoona amarafa oonuree Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana maraseenoo qamunnannai kukuqamaseenoo mara maree ooni aamara indufirafa fuka marunaki sia moo minaki akundarafa marunaki minaki Yisuna iri quqanau. ⁵⁴ Mooseena sandufa faiqi aunirira saqarisaa dirirara amaana faasaanara qaoo qinoo marunara mi eenonnai nariqa amaana faasaana adeedi ranoo marufanoo dauni dauni Yisuna iri mareeqeenoo ooni aamaraki quqanau.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Karireendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna faqa anusa Yooseefaana amarana faqa ooni aamaraki quqemarufaqa qafamaseeqa oonurandee aniree nari oosana mareeqa nari marasinna fadameena oosana oosana Yisuna irisaa aku amaqarara anirandee oonu deedaqiqau. Saririqasaa misa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa nari amaana fee qimasee adoqaau.

24

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.
(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoh 20:1-10*)

¹ Mi anaaseesa nari maqannaasa amaana faasaana Saririqa adoqa-maseeqa faiqee duna kananaana maasa amaanasaa kananaana eendai mi fadameenna marasinna ainaina deedaqamaqoona mareeqa Yisuna akundoo oonina aamaraki keeqarara fiqau. ²⁻⁵ Oonureeqa qafoofanoo nari kai ooni firaatia kooqisaa ititaqoofa quanda quandammeeqee kaqinni quqaqoofaqa qafamaseeqa kaqi keeqafi Yisuna iriara randoosia qafoofanoo sia marufaqa kaqi kikiqiga maridaqa naqi fee ianaura naqi fee ianauree qidaqa tautu masee qafoofanoo qaara fasiqa kaaqa areenee maru qamunna afisira qanda misa naqa kambiqafiqa kikiqiqau. Kikiqamafufaqa nindafeeqa qifu qafaanoo qimaseeqa ninuka tuqu naumoo amisoofaqa mi faiqiganda qimannimiqa qiqau, innee nanaree findifimari fasiqanara kuqirusakiaqa randaidee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa sia maqoo maridanoo, mifa findifinoo doo mifa fifinoo maridanoo. Mifa ooqi Kariree maqa maaqaki maridanoo inni qimannimarufaqa innee iriusa sia fee iridee minara randaidee. Mifa maaqi qimasee inni qimanniminou, qinee faiqi ni-maaku qini mareeqee manda fasiqa nisaukuki quqefaranoo. Quqasaifaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana inanoo Anutufa qini uqeera qisaannoo fee qufaqa innee sia irusee. ⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa misa Yisuna ufara iriseeqa oonurandee maqusai anireeqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa faqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa faqa mi ainaina ooni aamaraki oonu qafoonara qimannimiqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa, Yooannafa faqa Mariana amarafa moo

Yameesana anoofa faqa akaqausa mi ainainausara Yisuna faiqi namu qimannimufaqa furufarufa maasa qimaqimiaafoo qimasee sia amiqimasee iriqau. ¹² Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo findimeeqee quqasee sandeenoo ooni aamaraki kummaramafufanoo mara meera qafoofanoo Yisuna iri kukuqu qamunnafa kai minaki marufanoo qafamaseenoo oonurandee aatata narí amaaqai fidanoo minauqaindiara irinoo finau.

Eemausa maqusai fimaru aanaki Yisufa paqurinau.
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi faasaannakai Yisuna faiqi namuqi qari Yeerusareendari Eemausa maqusai fidaqara Yisuna arusoofanoo sia madikaki marunara narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqi qiqa fidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimarufanoo Yisufa narí uqanna anireenoo miqanda faqa fimarufaqa miqanda qafamasee sia naaqoo irinau. ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, inneeqara aatata fidaqa nanaree narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fidee qufaqa miqanda irisee kasoomambufaqa noori runusee moo fannoo Kareeopasafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, maa eenda ufana Yeerusaree maqusai ufa firaafa kambiqaina anee kai fee sia irinee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, nana ainainee kambiqeenoo fee qufaqa miqanda qiqa Yisuna Nasareetee maqusaindaraana arunara maaqanda qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufaqa Anutufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa mina ufara faqa mifa auqoo ainainara faqa uriqararafa afeeka fee qimarufa marufaqa maasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa maasa faiqi firaasa faqa Roomma maqannaara aruaqee qufaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariqau. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa maasa Isaraee maqanna karaambaqia Roomma maqanna nisaukukinaana maasa qumaraaninna fee qidaqa asasariafannana marufaqa kuqa ariqau, Maqee faasaanaqari mifa kuquqoo qararamookifaqa maridaqa. ²²⁻²⁴ Maasakiqari anaasee akaqausa narí akundoo ooni aamaranai oonu qafaafanoo sia mina iri mari qafeeqa nifu pisipasa mandoofaqa qangiroo kai qafaafanoo qimanniminoo qinoo Yisufa kuqiranaki findifinoo qiafaqa maasakiqari akaqausa ooni aamarai oonu qafaifanoo anaasee indee kai inoo Yisuna kai sia qafeeqa.

²⁵ Yisufa miqi quna iriseenoo kafa miqanda maaqi qimasee qimannim-inau. Oo furufarira qanda mariafanoo Innee sia dauni Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa iri mariafanoo kaaqa inneeqara anuqi mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa asaku mundiranara mi oosana oosana aupurararana marasee miqooqari narí areenaranaki keeqaannoo fee qimaqoofanoo naqimasee fee sia kambiqarara, kambiqaannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Mooseena sandufa akarakinanasaa oosana araseenoo tamummaqara fasiqa aiqama akarakinana nariara akara rumaqoonara miqanda qimanniminoo aatata fimarinau. ²⁸ Miqinoo ufa qinoo fifufanoo Eemausa maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Yisufa kaqi finoora foora ufaqa miqanda rafaqa fidaqa qiqa. ²⁹ Doo suani keeqaifanoo asukunaikidanoo anee maasa faqa ani maria qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee misa faqa oonu marinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Miqanda narana deedaqi isee oogu marifi naaneerufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nimufaqa misa irirafa misa nifu faqa kambiqoofaqa oo Yisufamifoo qufanoo Yisufa doo miqooqari taikafinau. ³² Taikafufaqa miqanda narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqa maaqanda aanai ani marunanoo mifa

maaḡanda faḡa anidanoo akarakinaana maaḡanda qimaqimimarifanoo maaḡanda daundurai idara foora ḡamaḡi ḡimbafi imarifaḡa maaḡanda sia minara iriḡau. ³³ Miḡi ḡimaseenoo miḡanda aaqee ḡuḡasee Yeerusareenni kafaaf fiḡau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Oonureeḡa miḡanda Yisuna faiḡi namu ḡisaukuḡara taikasee ḡikunni ooḡu moodaa marasee marusa akaḡausa namufaḡa moodaaḡoo marunaki miḡanda oonureeḡa mina faiḡi namu ḡimannimiḡa ḡiḡau. Doo karaambaḡa kuḡiranakiḡari findfiinoo Simoonafa doo ḡafeenoo ḡufaḡa miḡanda nariḡa aanai fi paḡuri funara faḡa feemu marasee ruḡi ruḡi mandee nimufanoo nifu faḡa naaḡoo faḡa irunara nari ḡimannimiḡau.

Yisufa nari faiḡi namu kooroomannimaḡanau.

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

³⁶⁻³⁷ Miḡanda nari ḡafoonara ḡimannimimarufanoo karaambaḡa nari uḡanna tautumannimaḡasee nifusaa kikiḡamambinoo ḡinau, innikina asooarafa mariani ḡufaḡa aiḡamausa tautumandee afaannee ḡimasee fraaḡoo rufiaḡau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa nindafamaseenoo ḡimanniminou. Naḡi fee ifaqee ḡaara irirafa inni naaḡoosaa rinoo fee ḡini ḡisauku faḡa ḡiku faḡa pirimma daruḡoona ḡafaḡa ḡinee ḡeeḡa uḡanna maridaḡa. Innee aniree ḡini duḡamasee ḡafaḡa ḡimaḡi faḡa ḡimudaani faḡa kaḡi maridanoo afaanna fannoo sia miḡirafa maridanoo. ⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Miḡi ḡimasooḡaḡa fraaḡoo asasamasee oo doo kuḡaa narimmifoo ḡimasee kafaaf afaannasaaḡari ani maridanoo fee ḡimasada ḡuḡasaida rufiee mariḡau. Miḡi marufanoo Yisufa uḡannifiḡararee ḡimaseenoo irammirinoo ḡinau inni narana moo marinaḡa ḡimifaḡa naa ḡufaḡa misa noodaanna aafaḡa mareeḡee amufanoo aiḡamausa nifusaa ḡumaree nanau.

⁴⁴ Namaseenoo maaḡi ḡimasee ḡimanniminou ḡinee inni faḡa kaḡi maridaḡa maa dariranara kuḡiranara findifiranara ḡimannimiaafanausa maridaḡa. Mooseena sandufa faḡa tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa ufa faḡa Dafidina idi akaraki faḡa ḡiniara akara rumaḡoo ufaa naḡimasee sia kambiqararee doo mina anona kambiqarana ḡafaafanoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ Miḡi ḡimasee Yisufa misa tamummaḡara fasiḡa ooḡeenaa akara iriaḡeera misa irirana ḡandaseenoo ḡimanniminoo ḡinau maaḡimminoo akara oosana maridanoo, Anutuna asauku mundirafa aupurarana maraseenoo ḡaaramoo faasaana marinoo kuḡiranakiḡari findifinoo miḡooḡari Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiḡi anaasee kuḡi faaki ḡimasee ḡimannimiriḡaḡa nari mandainainara nikoḡamaseeḡa Anutufinnai ḡandaki nari mandainaina akiaḡara asauku mundirana auḡuara ḡimamifanoo minninnisaani, miḡiḡa ufa ḡimannimirafa faḡa mandainaina minnisarafa faḡa Yeerusaree maḡusai oosana araseenoo aiḡama maḡa maaḡai ḡimannimirafa daraanianno. ⁴⁸ Innee ḡini ḡiḡoondiuḡa mi ainainausa ḡafee marusa mariafanoo. ⁴⁹ ḡini ḡikoofa Anutufa nari maraḡuna afeeka nimimari maraḡuna inni nimiraree ḡimasoonaa ḡeeḡa kai oorureeḡa niḡiḡaanaḡa ḡumuree inni afeekaikamma nimaḡaannoo. Innee sia Yeerusaree maḡusa minnisaaḡa maaḡoo kai marifanoo naakufinaḡa fifainiaḡa.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufaḡa.

(Mak 16:19-20; NiFa 1:9-11)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa nari faiḡi namu faḡa nari aḡoondiuḡa faḡa Yeerusaree maḡusaindari nifiḡeenoo Beetani maḡusa amummaḡa oonureenoo nari

asaukuqara uqeeraseenoo nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaidanoo nari faiqi namu minniseenoo uqeerakinoo innaarunai ooru finau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Miqoo marusa mina qafamasee Anutuna amooqimasee quandaki nimuqusaki asasirafa qumbiqafufaqa Yeerusareenni kafaa oonu maridaqa faasaambaasaana naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqee mariqau.

YOOHANE Amiqira Fasaasa Ufa Yoohaneefa Akararinau.

Naaru nauru marira ufa.

¹ Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marunakinai Anutuna afeeka ufara foora Yisufa marinau. Mi afeeka ufara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marinau. Mi afeeka ufara Anutufa kai marinau. ² Oosana aroonakina mi ufafara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marufa marinau. ³ Mi ufanannai Yisunannai aiqama ainaina kambiqaqoofanoo maridanoo. Sia moo ainaina sia minannai kambiqanau. Aiqaama ainaina mina Yisunannai kai kambiqanau. ⁴ Aiqaama kambiqoo ainaina mina Yisunasaaraqaraa marirana maraseenoo doo maridanoo. Mi marirafa maa maqanasaaraqaraa fasiqa anaasee naunduraki qoomara foora aurau rimarifa maridanoo. ⁵ Mi aurau rirafa asukunaki qaidanoo. Mi aurau rira qoomana asukuna fannoo sia amana qumaree rafaqa fuanoo.

⁶ Anutufa qumee dadaaqufanoo maqasaa fasiqa moo nammari nimiru Yoohaneefa kambiqafufanoo Anutufa qini saikaki fuannee qufanoo nari saikaki ani marinau. ⁷ Yoohaneefa kooroo irafa animarinau. Mi qoomana Yisunara kooroo irara aninai. Aiqaama fasiqa anaasee mina ufa irisee Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qiaqeera aninai. ⁸ Mifa Yoohaneefa sia mi qoomafau marinau. Kaqi mi qoomanara kooroo ianifeera animarinau. ⁹ Anutuna ufa fannoo Yisufa anoona aurau rirafa marinau. Mi aurau rirafa faiqi aiqamausa naunduraki qeemarufa maridanoo maqasaa faiqi aanaaqi kammafinoo maa maqa maaqanaki quminai.

¹⁰ Mifa maa maqa maaqanaki ani marinau. Anutufa mi ufana Yisunannai maa maqa maaqanakinanaa fasiqa anaasee auqu quqasoofanoo misaki akooqoo qumu marufaqa sia minara iriqau. ¹¹ Mifa nari auqu maqa maaqanaki aniroofaqa mina maqannaasa minaki mariasa mina mareegee aqusee minnisagaqau. ¹² Akaqausa asasammasee maroosa Anutuna ufa Yisufa misara innee Anutuna faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa nimirau. Minara kuqaa Anutunee qimasee naundura amirarusa mina faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa nimirau. ¹³ Anutuna faiqi miqimariasa kambiqafi mariasa sia maa maqa maaqanaki mariasaiqari kambiqaqau. Sia faiqi faiqi imariandeefau mafi kambiqaqau. Sia faiqi nari iriranannaifau Anutuna faiqi kammafi kambiqaqau. Anutuna iriranannai kai kambiqafufaqa mina faiqi namukiqau.

¹⁴ Mi ufafa Anutuna anoona ufa Yisufa faiqi faiqi kamambinoo maasaki qumu marinau. Qumumarufaqa mina afeeka eeraarirana maasa mina faiqi namu kuqaa qafaqau. Mifa nari akoona amaaku moodaa marunara nari akoonasaaraqaraa afeeka eeraarirana faqa kaqi afaarirana faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maraseenoo qumbiqanoo maruna qafaqau. ¹⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa minara Yisunara kooroo inau. Mifa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinai. Ooqai qinee qiman-nimiqia. Moo fannoo qini qinaaqianna aniannoo. Qinee kambiqafanaqoo mifa ooqai mariufa marifaqa qini uriqarara fee qiafanafa maana Yisufa mifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo minara qimannim-inai.

¹⁶ Yisufa maaqoo qumu maridanoo narisaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana amuaaqa amuaaqa moomoo maasa aigamausa qimufaqa mareemariqi-afana. ¹⁷ Anutufa Moosennai nari sandufa nari amusufa maasa qiminu. Asauku mundirana Yisunnai nari kaqi asasamandee nimirufa faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maasa qiminu. ¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafee marufa marinu. Nari amaaku moodaa nari akoona amuqusa uqanna mifa kai nari akoona faqa marida qafamaseenoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimannimirara quminu.

Yoohaneefa nammari nimiru ufafa.
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Yoohaneefa Yisunara kooroo qu ufafa maaqimasee animarinu. Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqa aanaiqikirusa faqa amaana maqaki dapi saika maree marusa misara Reefina aiku asauku fee qimarusu misa faqa Yeerusa-reenni suqufufaqa ufa qimaseeqa faiqi akaqausa nifeeqasee niqiqoofaqa Yoohaneenara irarara oqufiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufunnai Yooradanna nammariinni oqureeqa maaqi qimasee iraqau.

Oo Yoohane, Anutuna tumummaqara fasiqauqa kambiqaaninna tumummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoofa anee maana mifee yafee. ²⁰ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo sia kaqi ufa qinuu akooqoo kooroo qimasee qimanniminu. Qinee sia asauku mundirausuu mariduu. ²¹ Misa minara iriseeqa kafa iraqau. Anee Eeriaafee maridane. Maasa qimaqimia. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinuu sia qinee misuu. Miqi qufaqa misa iraqau. Anee mi tumummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoo fee maridane.

Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa sia fee qinuu. ²² Sia fee qimasooafaqa misa quandaki qiqau. Maasa niqigaasa nana ufa fee aniara qimannimianauree. Anee yafee. Anee aneennara naqi fee qidanee. ²³ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminu. Anutuna tumummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa oqai maaqi qimasee qiniara akara rinuu. Qinee karaambaiqara nammeera qimasee qimannimira fasiqausa maridaqa.

Kaasuu maqa maaqakiqari maaqi qimasee nammeeraqidaqa. Innee karaambaiqa anianinna aanna andeeqaseeqa afisuaqa.

²⁴ Yeerusareendari niqiqoosa misa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusu misa mina iriseeqa kafa irammiriqau. ²⁵ Oo Yoohane, anee sia asauku mundirafa maridana. Anee sia Eeriafa maridana sia anee mi tumummaqara fasiqafa maridana. Anee sia misa maridana naqi fee idanee nammari keeqannimaqaidanee. ²⁶ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Qinee nammariqi faiqi anaasee keeqannimaqaidaqa. Inni qambaana mo fannoo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo. ²⁷ Mifa qini qinaaqianna anianinafa qini uriqararafa mariannoo. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree. Qinee kuqaa ooreeqararusa uqanna maridaqa.

²⁸ Yoohaneefa Yooradanna nammariqi Beetani maqusai dinni afainni nammariqi keeqannimaqee marufaqa misa aniree miqi qimasee iree mariqau.

Anutufa auiqaaninna sipsipa anaaqina ufa.

²⁹ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Yisufa Yoohaneefunnai ooqu fimarufanoo Yoohaneefa qafeenoo narí faqa marusa maaqi qimasee qimannimi-noo qinau. Innee qafaafa maa fasiqafa Anutufa nifauemari aandau aanaaqi narí qaindasaa kuquaninna aandaufa maasa aiqamausa maa maqanasaqaraasa mandainaina minannai maraquqiseenoo Anutufa darira ufa ateeqaqisaaninafa maridanoo. ³⁰ Eenda qinee minara maaqi qunafa maafa qinee sia mariafanna kamuqoo marunara qini uriqararafa maridanoo qini qinaaqianna kambiqafi aniraannoo qunafa maana mifa maridanoo. ³¹ Qinee minara sia irimariafanausa maridaqa. Isaraee maqannaa nifusaa kooroo qiaqeera nammari auqamannimaqaqa anidaqa.

³² Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Qinee Anutuna maraquina gafaunanoo mifa nakipurunaika mafinoo innaarunaindari qumureenoo Yisunasa quceenoo. ³³ Qinee qeeqa kai asauku mundiranara sia amana mifee qianaura. Maa saikanara diqiqoofa Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminu. Anee faiqí moo qafainanoo qini maraquina fannoo akooqoo minasaa mundufinnanara minara faiqí anaasee qini naaquqara maraquinannai rumannimaqaanina fee qinnaranoo. ³⁴ Maafa Anutufa rusandeesamu masee maroofa narí amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa inni kooroomannimaqaidaqa.

Yisufa indaaru ooqasaa nifiqoo faiqi namusa.

³⁵ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari afainni narí ufa irimaru fasiqa qanda faqa marufanoo Yisufa aiqaranau. ³⁶ Aiqaroofanoo Yoohaneefa amiqi mandee aiqumumaseenoo qinau. Innee maana qafaafa Anutuna aandau aanaaqiara foora qaindasaa maasara kuquaninafa aiqaqaidanoo. ³⁷ Yoohaneena ufa irimaruqanda mi ufana irisee Yisuna doo afaqee fiqau. ³⁸ Afaqee fimarufanoo Yisufa quandafi nindafeenoo qinau. Inneeqara nanaree qini qifaqee anidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Ufasaa rakisira anee yai fee maridane. ³⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu doo aniree qafaafa qufaqa miqanda mina faqa oonu mina maaqa qafamasee eenaanianna oonu qafamaseeqa mina faqa kaqi kaaqoo mariqau.

⁴⁰ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna maaqa oonu qafamasee mina faqa maruqanda miqandakiqari moo fannoo Andurufa marinau. Mifa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona akaqa marinau. ⁴¹ Andurufa narafasaana Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona kaqi kaqi paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqa kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoofa doo maasa paquriqa qimaseenoo mina afiqammaree Yisufinnai finau. ⁴² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa Simoona aiqumumaseenoo qinau. Anee Yoohaneena amaaku Simoonafa mariananoo. Qinee aniara Keefasane qianuree qinau. Mi auqu oosanna ooni fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa Firipina faqa Natanaeerana faqa naaroo ufafa.

⁴³ Moo kananaana Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai fuaneera aanai Firipina paqurimandeenoo qimaminoo qinau. Doo Firipi qini faqa doo aniannee qinau. ⁴⁴ Firipifa faqa Andurufa faqa Peetooroona faqa Beetasaida maqasaindari moodaa maqusanaasa mariqau. ⁴⁵ Firipifa Natanaeeranara randasee paqurimaseenoo qimaminu. Mooseefa Anutuna sandufasaa faqa tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa kambiqaaninna fasiqanara ooqai akara rumaqoona maasa paquriqa. Mifa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku Nasaretee maqusaindaraafa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Natanaeerafa qinau, Akasaa naqimasee

amiqira ainaina Nasareetee maqusindari kambiqaarree, sia kambiqaanoo. Miqi qufanoo Firipifa qinau aniree doo oonu qafa.

⁴⁷ Firipifa mina afigeenoo oonu roofanoo Yisufa Natanaeerana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maafa Isaraee maqanna faiqi uqanna anidanoo. Sia qunna ufa minaki marifa andeeqarafa kai marifa maridanoo. ⁴⁸ Natanaeerafa minara iriseenoo tautumaseenoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimaminau, anee naqi fee masee qiniara iridane. Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Natanaeera faasai Firipifa sia ani paquriqoo anee anenna maqusai anenna faafisa atukaki nianai marianaqa qinee ani aundurakinaa oosana faasai qafeeqa. ⁴⁹ Natanaeerafa iriseenoo tautumakufanoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa. Anee Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqa marianafa mariananoo. ⁵⁰ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee faasai faafisa atukaki mariana qafaunannara minara qunannara anee minaree qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qidane. Qini ufa iria. Maqee kaqikaagoo uqafiqaaunana qafaananoo. Kasooqagee anoona firaagoo uqannifiqaanura. ⁵¹ Miqi qimasee mina faqa marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa kasooqagee innee innaarunai kudimanda rakee inaqa qafaifanoo qangiroo uqa faiqi nimaaku qini qimummaqa ooraini qumaini imarifaqa nindafeefaranoo.

2

Kannaana maqusai faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nimundoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Qaara faasaana aiqarroofanoo Kanna maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki maanaqa amundarafa marinau. Yisuna anoofa Mariafa mi qoomaqanaki dadaaqidanoo marinau. Qoomaqa suqoosa Yisuna faqa nari faiqi namu faqa naaroo faqa fiqau. ³ Mi maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maanaqa nimundararee qimasaidaqa narana faqa uainna nammari nari maqee maqee nee maria nammari faqa namammaree munusaida nimundee mariqau. Mi qoomaqanaki uainna nammari nammmaree kasaqa munu taikasoo fanoo Mariafa nari amaaku Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku doo uainna nammari taikanoo maridanoo. ⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo nari afeeka kooroomma nimaqaaninnanara iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qinnaqeefoo nanaree anee qini iridanee. Kasooqagee qinee fira ainaina oosana oosana faiqi sia auqee mariana auqanaura anee maqee kasaqai qimariananoo. ⁵ Yisuna anoofa mina iriseenoo quandaqinoo qoomaqa dadaaqimaru fasiqausa mara quqagoosa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qimanniminau. Nana ainainaree maafa qinaqa mifa qinandee kai iaqa.

⁶ Mi maqanaki ooni qafee firaafauqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee marinau. Yuda maqannaasa nari imarudeemasee minakina nammari marasee nisaaqumasaida narana neemariqau. Aiqa ooni qafee tintamma miqirafa firaafauqa marinau. Nammari moomoo saka adiee marusauqa mariqau. ⁷ Yisufa qoomaqa suqara faiqi uqa mara quqagoosa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nammari sakasee maa ooni qafeesaki adiee marifanoo afaisaa kai uruani. Yisufa miqi qimasoo faqa misa aiqama mi ooni qafeesaki saka adioofanoo afaisaa qumbiqaaqau. ⁸ Saka adia qumbiqasoo fanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee minakinaana sakamaree qoomaqaasaa rakisimarina amifanoo namasee qafaani.

⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa miqimmiqau. Qoomaqasaa rakisirafa mi nammarifa uainnaikamafuna oosana siamma irinau. Qoomaqa suqeemaru ainainira fasiqausa misa kai iriqau. Qoomaqasaa rakisirafa namasee qafoofoanoo amundoo aanaaseena afaaqi aaramaseenoo qinau. ¹⁰ Aiqama qoomaqa suqee mariasa amiqira uainna naaree indaaru nimiafaqa naidaqa. Neeneesaafaqa inaaqianna manda uainna nimidaqa. Anee sia miqiananoo amiqira uainna uqanna kai inaaqianna nimiananoo.

¹¹ Miqinoo Kariree maqa maqaki Kannaana maqusai Yisufa nari saika oosana araseenoo faiqi sia auqoo ainaina amiqira oosana auqamasoofaqa faiqi anaasee qafaqau. Mifa mikari nari afeeka firaana uqannifiqoofofaqa mina ufa irimaru fasiqausa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amiqira afeeka uqannifiqee mari fee qiqau.

¹² Miqooqari Yisufa nari anoona faqa nari akaqaafasaa faqa nari ufa irimarusa faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai ooqu fiqau. Miqoo ooqueere qaaramoo faasaana kaqi marinau.

Yisufa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqoo ufa.
(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Ruk 19:45-46*)

(Ooqai Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa kuqa narufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa quqasee sandaqau.)

¹³ Isaraee maqannaasa mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqana suqarara deedaq-ufanoo Yisufa minni Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau. ¹⁴ Oorureenoo Yisufa naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo oonurama nindafoofaqa faiqi mi naambeeqanai marida Anutuna tatufirana suqararee qidaqa burimakau sipsipa nakipuruna narinni narinni feefaurimariqau. Miqidaqa firaa munnimma maraidaqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. Faiqi anaasee kaamanna munnimma mara maree munu nimufaqa misa naaquqara maqakinaa munnimma nari nimimariqau. Mina faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa nari faqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa anirama nindafeenoo sanda kukuqamma qumareenoo mi samuna burimakau sipsipa faiqi naru nifaqaaufaqa quqasee sandaqau. Munnimma kukuqimaru qaindausa ani qumareenoo teeqi maqusoofanoo mi munnimma maqandanandanaminau. ¹⁶ Mina miqimaseeno nakipuruna feefauri maree marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Maa ufinisa maanakinaana maanakiqari kai doo maree fifuaqa, sia mariaqa. Qini qikoona maaqa maa maqafa maridanoo. Innee sia mina marasee dapi feefaurira maqa fee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa ooqeenaa Anutuna tamumaqara fasiqauqa akarakinnaa ufara oonumafi irisee qiqau. Ani maaqara qiqa didirafa idara foora qaidanoo fee qiqau. Yisuna faiqi namu minara iriqa maaqi qiqau. Ooqeenaa ufa anoona doo maqee Yisunaki kambiqeenoo fee qiqau.

¹⁸ Yisufa aandaufa amaana maqa naambeeqaindaraana niqiqamasoofaqa Yuda maqanna uariqararaisa quandafi Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau. Anee kuqaa karaambaiqa maridana faiqi sia amana auqemaria ainaina firaa ainaina moo uqaqifiqainaqa maasa kuqaa anira karaambaiqam-mifoo qianaura. ¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Amana, innee maa amaana maqana rapeemasaiqa qinee qaaramoo faasaana kafa uqera kuradaanura. ²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uariqararauasa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Akasaa maa maqana ooninnai auqimariafa firafa maridanoo.

Maasa qikeeku qikaaku (46) qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee aukuaana aundurai maa afeeka maqana auquqoofa maridanoo. Anee naqimasee qaaramoo faasaana uqeera ku-radarara qidanee. ²¹ Yisufa sia naaquqara maqara irinau. Nari afaaqara Anutuna naaquqara maqa fee qufaqa misa sia iriqau. ²² Yisuna faiqi namu faqa sia aaqee mi ufana oosana iriqau. Kasooqagee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa miqoo Yisuna ufa irisee miqoo anoonara oonumafi iriqau. Miqoo faqa misa tamummaqara fasiqa akarara faqa Yisunara faqa kuqaa fee qiqau.

Yisufa aiqama fasiqa naundurai nindafoofa ufafa.

²³ Mi fasannai ainnaaqarara qoomaqa kamuqoo Yisufa Yeerusareenni marufaqa moomoosa mina sia faiqi amana auqemaria ainaina qafamasee kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana kooroo imarifa maridanoo fee qimariqau. ²⁴ Yisufa minara irinoo sia misaki paasosamandee afaaqa quqanau. Mifa faiqi naunduraki irufanoo sia amanaikufanoo. ²⁵ Sia moo fannoo faiqi naundurakinaana qimamiqau. Nari kai amiqimandee aiqamausa naundura mandirirana niqafamaseenoo misaki sia afaaqa quqanau.

3

Yisufa Nikoodeemusandiri ufaqa ufafa.

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusaki faiqi moo auqu Nikoodeemusafa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararafa moo fannoo marinau. ² Mi fasiqafa moo eenda asukunaki kukeeqakufanoo Yisufa maruqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutufinaindari anianafa ufasaa rakisirafa marianaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Sia fifau fasiqa narikai qinanoo faiqi teeroo ainaina aaqee taikaannoo, anee ianandee qiananoo taikaannoo. Anutufinaindari anianafa mariannanara mi afeeka ainaina auqimarianaga maasa iridaqa. Anee nanufa fee maasa qimaqiminnaree.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo nari qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamianaara. Faiqi Anutufinaindari kafaafukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. Kaqi marinausa sia amana fifaranoo.

⁴ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaafukasaa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Naqimasee faiqi firaafa kafaafukasaa aanaaqi kamambinoo fee, nari anoona aranandaki keeqafinanoo fee kafaafukasaa maqaannoo fee. Yisu sia amana, sia minara qimariananoo.

⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Faiqi kaqimarinausa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. Anaasee aranandaki kambiqainausa quandafi Anutuna maraqunannai faqa fukasaa aanaaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo.

⁶ Faiqi nimaqifaqaasa quandaki nimaqifaqaasa maqeeefaranoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo quandaki maraquna faqaasa Anutunara irirana faqaasa maqaannoo. ⁷ Qinee aniara kafaafukasaa aanaaqikinana kambiqaannee qunana sia anee minara irisee tautia. ⁸ Ufai oosana iria. Yaindari anidanoo fee. Yai fee fidanoo fee. Nari iriranamaufifana anee ufa kai irimariananoo. Anutuna maraqunannai faiqi moo fukasaa aanaaqi kirausa miqi kai idaqa. Anee sia mina oosana qafeennaranoo.

⁹ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Naqimasee maa ainainnafa anee qianandee iannoo fee. Sia qinee minara iridaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Anee Isaraee maqanna rakisirafa fraafa moo fannoo marianafa mariananoo anee naqimaseenee maa ufana oosana sia iridane. ¹¹⁻¹³ Qinee kaifaa anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Maasa irunna ufana kai ani qimamidaqa. Maasa qafee marunna ainainara kai inni qimannimiafaa innikina moo fannoo sia maasa ufa irimariafanoo. Sia moo fannoo innaarunai ooru fimariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kai innaarunaindari qumuafanausa mindaraa ainainara irida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara ani qimamianana sia irinana naqimasee innaarunai ainainara qimamianana irinnaree.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisufa kafa Nikoodeemusana qimamidanoo qinau. Ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki sakaniuqaindi Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo ukaqan-nimisoofaqa kuqimariqau. Mooseefa mina qafamasee koopaa saunu naaree auquseenoo mina aanaaqianna minannai kai sakani auquseenoo ni saununasaa kukukukuqamaseenoo doo uqerasoofaqa kuqirarimarusa mina qafamaseeqa sia kuqiqau findifiqau. Qini faiqí nimaaku miqi kai masee qini darusee aunirira saqarisaa uqeera quqeeffaranoo. Qinee miqoo airiqa marianaqa aiqamausa qini qiqafamasee irirana qinisaa rusiraua Anutufa narí naaru marirana nimiannoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maa maqanasaa marisara amuqusa firaqoo qunara narí amaaku moodaa uqanna amiqirana maqasaaqaraasa nimuna mina saqarikinausa sia kuridiranaki fifaranoo Anutuna naaru mariranaki fuaqeera narí amaaku niminau. ¹⁷ Anutufa sia maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee narí ufa firaanaki mara aquanifeerau narí amaaku maa maqanasaa quqannisanau. Mifa faiqí anaasee nari-ranakinana qumbaqqeeqee naaru asumu mariranaki quqannisaanifeera Yisuna quqanau.

¹⁸ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna faiqí namukinausa mina saqarikinausa Anutuna narirafa sia misasaa maridanoo. Sia Anutuna faiqí namukinausa sia mina saqarikinausa doo ooqai Anutuna narirafa misasaa maridanoo. Misa Anutuna moodaa faiqiara sia misa nári irirana minasaa rusirai Anutuna narirafa minarakai doo misasaa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anutuna narira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaaqa qara qoomara foora Yisufa maa maqanasaa doo ani maridanoo. Faiqí nári oosana mandainaina maree marifanoo minara irinoo kaaqa qara qoomara Yisunara akooqai fanoo asukunara ridanoo. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mandainaina maree marifa mifa kaaqa qaranara fidiqaa imarifa sia faasaana kooroo iannoo. Narí manda oosana kooroo qianoo qimasee asukunaki kaqi maridanoo. ²¹ Yafa yafee moo fannoo anoona oosana marainafa mifa suanisaa qooma mariqoo aninafa narí Anutuna ufamau fimari oosanna akooqoo kooroo ianifeera akoosaqa anidanoo.

Yisufa Yoothaneena nammari nimimaruna faqa ufaqu ufafa.

²² Mi aukuanai Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooquree marikinoo Yisufa qufaqa mina faiqí namu faiqí anaasee nammari keeqamannimaqee mariqau. ²³ Yoothaneefa nammari nimimarufa mifa faqa mi aukuanna moosaa faiqí anaasee nammari keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mifa Saarimma maqusa aaqa Aeenoona nammari keeqamannimaqee marinau. Miqoo nammari moomoo mandinoo marunara

faiqi anaasee moomoo suqiqa marufanoo Yoohaneefa nammari auqamannimaqee marinau. ²⁴ Yoohaneefa mi kamuqoo kaqi maru kamuqoo nammarikee qamannimaqee marinau. Eeroodeefa sia karabusaki quqoo kamuqoo miqi marinau.

²⁵ Yoohaneena faiqi namu faqa Yuda maqannaa fasiqa moo fannoo faqa Yuda maqannaa nammari keeqannimaqee maru oosannara ufa rainaqau. ²⁶ Miqidaqa Yoohane funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqa. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa. Ooqai anee Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni qimannimuna fasiqafa Yisufa doo Yeerusareendari qumureenoo faiqi anaasee nammari auqamannimaqee marifaqa minni faiqi anaasee moomoo fidaqa.

²⁷ Yoohaneefa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Sia moo fannoo kaqi iannoo. Anutufa aminafa kai miqiannoo. ²⁸ Innee mi fasiqanara qini ufa qiafannanara irimariusa mariafanoo. Qinee minara maaqi qiafanafa. Qinee sia asaku mundirausa maridaqa. Qinee mina oorinni aniafanaua kai maridaqa. ²⁹ Aqoondi fannoo amundara fasiqa aqa maridanoo mina ufa iriseenoo asidanoo. Nari aqoondi anaasee maree marinara asidanoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa Yisunara iriseeqa asidaqa. Mifa amundara fasiqara foora marifaqa qinee mina aqoondara foora maridaqa mina ufa iriseeqa qini asirafa firaafa maridanoo. ³⁰ Mifa maqee maa fasannai uriqararafaikamambi mariannoo. Qinee qeeqa ooru dupirauaika mafi marianau.

Innaarunaidari qumu fasiqana ufa.

(Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mi ufana Yisunara qimasoo fanoo maa papiqana akara rimarufa mina amarafa Yisuna faiqi namukinaa moo Yoohaneefa nari amarana ufa iriseenoo akara rumaseenoo kafa nari ufa Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.)

³¹ Mirindari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa qaraafa maa maqanasaa qaraanara kai qidanoo. Innaarunaidari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. ³² Yisufa innaarunaidari qumifa minni maridanoo mindaraa ainainara nari afu qafainara nari aqoo irinara qimannimamarifaqa sia irimariafanoo. ³³ Mi ainainna qimannimuna irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee marainna fasiqa aanaaseesa Anutunara kuqaa fee qimariasa maridaqa. ³⁴ Anutufa innaarunaidari aiqamasai fa Anutuna ookinaa ufa kai qimannimidanoo Anutufa nari maraqana muduka amiqaifanoo miqidanoo. ³⁵ Yisuna akoofa Anutufa nari amaakuara amuqusifanoo minara ridanoo aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqaidanoo. ³⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee mara mina saqarikinafa doo mifa Anutuna naaru marirana marasee minaki maridanoo. Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee rukiainafa Anutuna firaqoo aanooqirafa minasaa naaru mariannoo.

4

Yisufa Samaria maqannaa anaasee faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisufunnai fimariafanoo nammarikee qamannimaqee marinau. ²⁻³ Yisufa sia narifau keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mina faiqi namu mina ufasaa kai keeqamannimaqee mariqau. Yisufunnai moomoosa fimarufanoo Yoohane funnai moodaa moodaa kai fimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa munuqi miniqira ufa

uqeeraaqaa ufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqa mminniseenoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kafaa finau. ⁴ Yudeeaa maqa maaqa minnisee Kariree maqa maaqaki fidanoo Samaria maqa maaqa namuqaa maruna gambaanaai oonuranau.

⁵ Miqoo fidanoo Yisufa moo maqusa auqu Sikara mi maqusana paqurinau. Ooqai Yakooboofa miqoo maridanoo nammari sia marufanoo madika indufuseenoo minakinaa nammari neeneufanoo nari amaaku Yoosefaana amu nammarifa marinau. Meemai uqanna indufu maree nammari paqurinau. Sikara maqusa mi nammari madikana aaga marinau.

⁶ Yisufa kisaaga aatata fifi isoofanoo amudaani rufanoo miqoo Yakooboona nammari madika paqurimaseenoo mina afainni ooqu marinau. Suani qambaanaikufanoo madika afainni ooqu marinau.

⁷ Yisufa ooqu marifi marufanoo Samaria anaasee moo fannoo Yakooboona madikaki nammari sakarara ooqu finau. Ooquree nammari madikaki sakeemarufanoo Yisufa innaaruqinoo qinau. Maa anaasee anee nammari qini qimina naa. ⁸⁻⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu narana feefaurirree qimasee maqusai oorufufanoo Yisufa nariara mi nammari afainni ooqufaaqee marida qafoofanoo mi anaaseefa nammari sakararee qimasee quminau. Qumuroofanoo Yisufa nammariara qufanoo mi samaria maqanna anaaseefa tautinoo qinau.

¹⁰ Akasaa Yuda maqannaafammia. Sia Yuda maqannaasa Samaria maqannaasa kaafa piritaki naidammia. Qinee Samaria maqanna mari daqammu. Anee naqi fee qidanee nammariara qiniara innaaru qidanee. Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimaminau. Anee Anutuna nimira ainainara faqa qiniara faqa irimarinafa maridanau qiniara irinaqau naaru marira nammari ani amini. ¹¹ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa ani nammariandaana faqa nammari rarisara sanda faqa sia maridanoo. Maa madikafa meemai kisaagasaa maridanoo. Anee qianandee yaindaraanee naaru marira nammari mareennaree. ¹² Maasa qisaifaqafa Yakooboofa ooqai maa madikana maasa indufu qisoona marifaqa maasa sakaidaqa. Nari faqa nari faiqi namu faqa nari sipsipauqa faqa maa madikanakinaa nammari neeneusa mariqau. Anee anennaraa Yakooboona uriqararausee qidanee.

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Aiqamausa maa madikanakinaa nammari namasai fanoo kaifaa kaifaa sakasaida neemari fanoo. Qinee nimianna nammari naifandinausa sia kaifaa nammari nidiannoo. ¹⁴ Qinee nimianna nammari namasainafa mina aunduraindari naaru marira nammari maqee maqee uridanoo naaru marirana amiannoo.

¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqa maqee kai mi nammari qimina namasannoo taikafinaqa sia maqee maqee qumu nammari saka, ireeda maria.

¹⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimaminau. Anee ooru aneenna afaaqi afiqee qumua.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau, qinee faiqi siaisa maridaqa.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Oo doo anee ooqai moodannai qisauku fasiqa maroonafa mariananoo. Maqee maraqaana fasiqafa sia ani afaaqifau maridanoo moona afaaqi maridanoo. Anee kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimaqimiananoo.

¹⁹ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo qinau Boo anee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa mariananoo qinee qafaidaqa. ²⁰ Maasa Samaria maqannaasa maa aqannasaa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa amooqidaqa. Innee Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusarenniara Anutuna amooqimaria maqusa fee qidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Mi anaaseefa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee Samaria maqannaasa fifau amooqi mariafanoo sia minara irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amooqimarianara irimarunausa maridaqa. Anutufa Yuda maqannaannai aiqama aanaamuru Anutuna nariranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo nari aqoondikiranaki quqannisaannoo. Oo maa anaasee amiqimasee qini ufa iria. Qusasaa anira aukuana faiqi anaasee sia maa aqannasaa fee Yeerusarenni fee Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo, fifau aiqamatinai qini qikoona amooqifaranoo. ²³ Qusasaa anira aukuana doo maqee animaridanoo, faiqi anaasee kuqaa anoona Anutuna amooqimariasaa kuqaa nari maraquna namufaqa kuqaa anoona ufa namufaqa amooqifaranoo. Anutufa miqiasara kai nariara qimooqidammiafoo qimaseenoo aididanoo. ²⁴ Anutufa maraquna oosana faqaafa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna amooqimariasaa nari maraqunannai faqa nari nimuqusa ookiqari faqa Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa mi ufana mi anaaseena qimamufanoo mi anaaseefa quandaqanoo Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa qumureenoo aiqama ainainara maasa qimaqiminaga irianaara, qinee iridaqa. ²⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee misa maridaqa. Qinee ani faqa ufa qimarunausa misa maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo doo mina faiqi namu Sikara maqusaindari qumuraqau. Qumuree qafuofanoo Yisufa Samaria anaasee faqa ufa qimarufaqa tautumaseeqa qumeekai qafee mariqau. Misa Yisunara nanaree randaidanee mina faqa ufa qidane qianeerusia minnisaga.

²⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusaindari qumufanoo mi anaaseefa nari namariana miqoo quqaseenoo kaqisamu maqusai ooruree nari maqannaakaqausa qimannimino qinau. ²⁹ Innee qumuraifaqa muqusaanaqa qafaqa. Ooqai aiqama ainaina qinee maree mariafanna ainainara kooroo ifaqa irunna fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanoo fee. Doo mai qumuree qafaqa. ³⁰ Misa mina irisee doo nari maqusaindari ooqu Yisuna qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau.

³¹⁻³² Mi anaaseefa maqusai oorufufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qimamiqau ufasaa rakisira doo narana naa qufanoo mifa nariqa qimannimino. Qini narana moo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo.

³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qufaqa misa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Moo fannoo narana mina aminoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qini narana narafa qini diqiqoonna Anutuna ufamoo firafa maridanoo. Mina saika taikarafa qini narana maridanoo.

³⁵ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Quqoona qaara faqa qaara faqa aiqarainaga suana aiqunaaree qidaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Innee oonu afuqaki qafaqa doo maqee narana ana maridanoo. Aiqira aukuana doo ani maridanoo.

(Yisufa miqooqarara fasiqa anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimifaqa irifandinnanara aiqirana kikiqusinoo maridanoo.)

³⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa nari faiqinamu qimannimino qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo narana aiqimarifa mifa mina akiaqara maraidanoo. Naranara

foora faiqí anaasee suqúeeqeenoo innaarunai quqasainaqa naaruara marirana maraaqeera. Misa naaruara marirana marasaifanoo ummaqimarifa faqa aiqimarifa faqa moodaanaki asasifaranoo. ³⁷ Maasa ufakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo ummaqidanoo moo fannoo aiqidanoo. ³⁸ Qinee Yisuna inniara faiqí anaasee aiqúaqeera foora innaarunaanai ubeekaaqeera niqíqeega. Mi afuqanaki innee sia mina ummaqimariafanoo. Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna naaru marira asumu mi afuqanaki ummaqúoofaqa innee kaqi unakusee misa kadaapisaa innee fifau faiqí anaasee mareeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaafaqa fifau feefauru mareefaranoo.

³⁹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa ufa qimarufanoo mi Samaria anaaseefa narí maqusai oorureenoo aqoonausa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qiman-niminau. Mifa qinee ooqai maraafanna ainainara qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Miqi qufaga mi maqannaasa moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna asaku mundira fee qigau. ⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ooqureeqa Yisunara maasa faqa ani marianneera afekaika mandee fuki faaki qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa faqa qaara faasaana marinau.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqoo moomoosa Yisuna ookinaa ufa iriseeqa kuqaa anoonee qimasee quandafufaqa mi anaaseena qimamiqa qigau. Doo maqee maasa sia ani ufara kaifau anoonee qifarau. Narí ookinaa ufa iriseeqa minara kuqaa aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaasa mandaindakinaana mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisaanina fee qidaqa.

Yisufa uriqarara fasiqa faiqi andeeqaisoo ufafa.

⁴³ Yisufa Sikaa maqannaafafa qaara faasaana marinoo quqaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqai narí maqa maaqai finau. ⁴⁴ Yisufa narí maqa maaqara maaqi qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa fidanoo faiqí anaasee minara aaquqai fanoo mina ufa iriaqaaifaranoo. Narí mina maqusanaasa nikoo nikaa masee sia minufa irifaranoo. ⁴⁵ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai oonuroofaqa miqooqaraasa qafamaseeqa asasidaqamma minufa iriqau. Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa ainaaqarara qoomaqaki miqoo Yisuna qafamaqoosa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofaqa qafamaseeqa oorurandee qumu marufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai qumuroofaqa asasamasee uru afiqee muquseeqa faiqi anaasee amiqimaseeqa minufa iriqau.

⁴⁶ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakinaa kaqikaa maqusa auqu Kannaana maqusai ooqai nári uainna nammari taikafufanoo nammarinnau auqu maqusanaki oonuranau. Mi maqusanaki faiqí firaafa uriqararafa moo marinau. Mina amaaku kuqira aurira auridanoo Kapeeranaumma maqusai maridanoo kuqirari marinau. ⁴⁷ Mi fasiqafa Yisunara Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Kariree maqa maaqaki animarunara iriseenoo miqoo oonureenoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amanee anee qini faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonuree qini qimaaku kuqira aurira aurimarina andeeqaisaa. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo narí qimaminau. Inniki sia moo fannoo qiniara kaqi kuqaa fee qimasee qinikina irifaranoo. Innee firaa ainaina faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamasaanaqa qafeeqa kai qinikina irifaranoo.

⁴⁹ Mi uriqarara fasiqafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Oo qini karaambaiqa qini faiqi kuqirarammidanoo doo qini faqa ania.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi fua ani maqusai doo ani amaaku findifuannoo. Mi fasiqafa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kuqaa fee qimasee doo quqaseenoo quandakufanoo aatata fidanoo qafoofaqa mi uriqarara fasiqana saika faiqiuqa aanaai ani paqurimandee qimamiqa qiqa. Doo ani amaaku findifinoo, sia kuquannoo.

⁵² Mina akoofa mina iriseenoo findifuna oosanara irammirufaqa misa qiqa. Eenda suani qambaana mariifanoo miqinni qumifanoo doo ani faiqi afaaqa doo asooeenoo. ⁵³ Mina akoofa Yisunara oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Oo mi kamu qoo kai ani faiqi findifuannoo fee qifaqa irunna qoo kai doo findifinoo. Doo mi uriqarara fasiqafa nari faiqi anaasee faqa nari aiku asauku faqa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee kuqaa mina saqarikiqa.

⁵⁴ Doo Yisufa qaara kari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anireenoo Kariree maqasaa qaara ainaina firaa ainaina kooroomasoofaqa qafaqa.

5

Yisufa farumma afainni faiqi moo andeeqaisoo ufaa.

¹ Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai kaqikaqoo marinoo doo miqooqari findimaqeenoo Yuda maqannaasa amaanara qoomaqirafa firaafa kambiqaaninnanara qufanoo Yisufa irisee minni ooru finau. ² Yeerusaree maqusa faandaamura kooqi sipsipa kooqi fee qimarufa marinau. Mi kooqina aqa nammari farumma firaafa marinau. Mi farummana afainni aana fiqum imarunnai qaindaira moodaanai qisauku qaindaira marinau. Mi farummana auqu Beetasata farummee qimariqa. ³ Mi qaindairana ameemaana auqaana aurirana oosana oosana maree marusa misa mina ameemaana oqumari maree mi farummana afaiqara fiqum-mambi mariqa. [⁴ Karaambaiqa qangiroo moo fannoo inaaronaindari nari kai iriseenoo moodaa kari moodaa kari aqufufanoo mi nammarina auqeesoofanoo indaaru mi nammarinaki keeqoofa mifa keeqafufanoo nari aurirana taikasee fimarinau. Miqi marunara misa aurimarusa moomoosa Beetasata nammari afainni rakisida mariqa.] ⁵ Faiqi moo kisaqasaa aurimarufa misaki marinau. Moo fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee dinni aiku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee (38) aukuaa dinee uqee marufa marinau. ⁶ Yisufa mi fasiqana qafoofanoo maqasaa faiqaqee ufanoo Oo kisaqasaa aurimari fee qimaseenoo mi fasiqana maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Anee findifirara aididanoo fee.

⁷ Mi dinee fasiqafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa, Anutuna qangiroo maa nammarina auqamasai faqa yafee qini mareeqee minaki quqaannoo fee qinee anuqi marunaqa moo fannoo kai kaqi kaqi aqufida taikasaida fidaqa.

⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandaki qimaminoo qinau. Doo findi finana aneenna qaari raqandaamamareena doo fua. ⁹ Doo mi fasiqafa aqee uqanna doo mikari kai doo findi finoo nari qaari maramaree finau. Mi faasaana Yisufa andeeqasoo faasaana Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa misa amaana faasaana marinau.

¹⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararasa mi fasiqana aurimaruna qafamasee aqiqa qiqa. Maana amaana faasaana maridanoo maasa sandufa rukieenana aneenna qaari aakai maqeenana nanaree sandufa rukiaidanee.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa qinau, qini andeeqaciisaifa aneenna qaari raqandaamama-ree fuannee qifaqa qeeqa qaari daakai maqa maree fidaqa.

¹²⁻¹³ Misa mina iriseeqa irammiriqau. Yafee aniara aneenna qaari raqandaainana fuannee qifanee mi fasiqafa sia Yisuna auqu irinau. Faiqi anaasee moomoo marufanoo misaki kukeeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa sia amiqi-masee qafanau.

¹⁴ Kasooqafee marikinoo amaana maqaki mi fasiqana paqurimandee Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminau. Doo fee maqee qafeenee Doo findifuananoo doo maqee aneenna mandainaina minnimasaa. Sia miqinanoo kafaa mandainaina firaafa uqanna anisaa aqufuannoo.

¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo oonuree Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa paqurimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Yisufa kai qini amiqi mandaifaqa findi fiqa. ¹⁶ Rakisirausa mina iriseeqa doo miqooqari Yisuna arira ufa qi-mariqau. Yuda maqannaa amaana faasaana andeeqaisoonara arirariqau.

¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo rakisirausa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qini qikoofa sia moo faasaana minnisaidanoo aiqama faasaana ainainidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikaimmianauranoo.

¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa doo kuqa ariraree qiqa. Misa Yisunara amaana faasaana sandufa rukiasaifaqee qimariqau. Sia minara kai mifa Anutunara nari akoo fee qunara minara faqa arirari mariqau. Mifa Anutunara qini qikoo fee qunara misa nanaree maqasaa fasiqa fannoo unna qidana Anutuna amanakai maridee qidanee qimasee arirariqau.

Anutufa nari amaaku Yisuna aiqama ainaina afeeka amu ufafa.

¹⁹ Yisufa kafaa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia moo ainaina qeeqaraa auqaidaqa qeeqa qikoona qafamasee mifa indeekai idaga. Akoofa moo ainaina auqaifanoo amaaku miqikaimmidanoo. ²⁰ Qini qikoofa nari amaaku qiniara kaaqa amugusifanoo minara qiniara ridanoo nari aiqama ainaina auqaina qini faqa kai uqaqifiqaidanoo. Maqee maa fasiqafa firaq teeroo maraidanoo aukwana aukwana apatara aupuree marifanoo qini qikoofa dadaaqifaqa andeeqasauna innee mina qafee fee. Kasooqafee qini qikoofa firaq ainaina dadaaqinaqa auqaanaqa qafee tautifanoo naaquqeenoo nimudaani faqa kai gumooqkamasaannoo. ²¹ Qini qikoofa kuqira fasiqauqa findifumanisaidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikai iqa qeeqa didiranannoo kai kaqi marirana akaqausa nimianaura. ²² Qini qikoofa sia maa maqanasaaqaraasa mandufa irisee andeeqannisaannoo. Nari amaaku qini qimiqaifaqa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna iriramau misa manda ufa andeeqannisaanaura. ²³ Aiqamausa qini qikoona Anutunara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Qiniara naaquqaindee kai iqa qini qikoonara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Faiqi moo fannoo moona amaaku sia mina aqoondikinafa mina akoona faqa miqikai inana miqanda qisakoosa sia niqoondikinnaranoo.

²⁴ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo qini ufa irisee qini diqiqamaqoona saqarikinafa mifa doo naaru mariranaki maridanoo. Miqinna fasiqafa sia Anutuna arirufaki mariannoo. Anutuna narirana doo maa maqee aiqaqareenoo kaqi mariranaki doo keeqanoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Moo aukwana doo adeedi ranoo marida doo animaridanoo maa maqanasaa kaqi maridaqa Anutuna nariranaki mariusa kuqufusa Anutuna amaaku qinaqa iriseeqa

doo narirafa ainaaqarainaqa kaqi mariranaki keeqeefaranoo. ²⁶ Kaqi marira oosana qini qikoonaki kai marifanoo faiqi anaasee nimidanoo. Miqikai inoo naramaaku qini faqa kai kaqi marira nimira oosana doo qini qimiqaaisa maridaqa. ²⁷ Mifa Anutufa narí amaakuara faiqi nimaaku fee qimasee faiqi anaasee mandainaina andeeqannisarana narí amaaku qinisaa quqaqaisa maridaqa. ²⁸ Innee qini mi ufana irisee sia tautiqa. Kasooqaqee moo aukuaana anirainaqa aiqama madikaki kuqirausa mariasa misa faqa Anutuna amaaku qini ufa iriseeqa madikakiqari findi fifaranoo. ²⁹ Akaqausa andeeqara oosana maree marusa findifi kaqi mariranaki fifaranoo. Akaqausa manda oosana maree mariusa misa findi fiqa Anutuna ufa firaanaki aquffifaranoo.

Yisuna oosana akooroou ufafa.

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Sia qeeqaraa moo ainainiana. Anutufa dadaaqinaqa faiqi anaasee ufa irisee andeeqannisaana. Sia qeeqa iriranamau afeekaikamandee fidaqa. Qini qikoofa qini diqiga-maqaimau kai fidaqa.

³¹ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qimannimianaqa siamma irifaranoo narikai qidaqinoo unna qidaqiifoo qifaranoo. ³²⁻³³ Anutufa qini dadaaqimarifa maridanoo mifa anoona ufa kai qiniara qimarifa maridanoo, sia qeeqa kai qianaara mifa dadaaqiannoo. Innee Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa ufa anoona iriannee qimasee faiqi niqiqaiifaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifunnai oquree iriqau. ³⁴ Qinee sia maqasaa fasiqa moo qini dadaaqiranara randaidaqa Yoohaneenara qidaqa. Innee naaru mariranaki fuagee qimasee maa ufana qimannimidaqa. ³⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifa qoomara fooqaana marinoo kaaqa qaidanoo rupannoo inau. Innee mina kaaqa qaranaki qusasaa kai keeqafiqa اساسida mariqau. ³⁶ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna ufa anoona maru fanoo qinindi minaindi arusee uriqaranoo maridanoo. Qinee aniree faiqi sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina qini qikoofa qimuna auqaqa fimarunna ainainna fannoo qini duqu firaqoo uqeeraannoo. Uqeerainaqa qafamasee qiniara Anutufinaindari qumu fee qifaranoo. ³⁷ Sia qinee auqee marunafa kai qini duqu uqeeraidanoo. Qini qikoofa qini diqigamaqaifa mifa faqa qiniara ufa qidanoo dadaaqidanoo. Innee Yuda maqannaa uriqararusa oqaindari sia mina ufa irimariafanoo. Innee sia mina afiri qafaanara sia uqanna mina iriranamau firanara irimariafanoo. ³⁸ Innee qini qikoofa diqiqoonara sia mina irimariafanoo minara inniki sia mina ufa maridanoo. ³⁹ Innee Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinna ufa asaana ridaqa naaru marira aanara randaidaqa mi sandufafa kai qiniara qimannimimarifaqa sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁰ Innee minara iridaqa sia qinee unnannai aniree naaru marirana maree mariafanoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee sia inni naanna raida faiqi qimooqiaqee qirainainara randaidaqa. ⁴² Qinee inni irirana amiqimasee iridaqa niqafauna inni naundura nimuqusaki Anutunara rirafa sia maridanoo ⁴³ Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini diqiqoofaqa qumu marunaqa sia innee qiniara irisee اساسasee qifiqee animariafanoo. Moo fannoo kasooqaqee narí manda aidranafaqaafa anirainaqa innee mina اساسasee oonu afiqee anifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Innee kaaqa naramooqirana naramooqiranara ridaqa Anutuna amooqiranara sia rimariafanoo. ⁴⁵ Innee qiniaree quandafinoo Anutufinnaí maasa

darira ufa qiannoofee fee qidee sia qianauro. Mooseefa mifa kai inniara nimaarusirufa qiannoo. Innee maasa minasaa kai mundimariasee qimari-afanoo. ⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa fifau asaana rimariafanoo mina ufa iridaqau qiniara irini, qiniara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. ⁴⁷ Innee mina ufa rirrima sia irimariafanoo naqimasee qini ufa irifaree. Sia amana ririfanoo.

6

Yisufa faifa tauseenna fasiqa narana nimu ufafa.

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17)

¹ Yisufa Yuda maqanna rakisirausa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Kariree firaa farumma dinni afainni finau. Mi farummana auqu moo marinau, Tibeeriasa farumme qiqau. ² Faiqi anaasee Yisufa amiqi amiqunara aurimarusa findifunara iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna afaqee fiqau. ³ Yisufa nammari afainni kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa nari faiqi namu faqa ooruree oqumarinau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqanna nikeeku nikaaku Isipa maqanna karafusaki marufanoo Mooseefa qufaqa sipsipa aanaaqiuqa arusee mina fidikauqa tatiiseeqa nari kooqimau raaramasoofanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo narirara anireenoo fidika qafamasee ainaaqareenno Isipa maqannaasa kai ooqa faiqiuqa narinau. Miqooqari Isaraee maqannaasa oosana arasee Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo qoomaqana sakasaida neemariqau.)

⁴ Mi ainaaqarara qoomaqana Yeerusaree maqusai qusasaa kambiqararee qimarufanoo mi fasannai Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni marinau. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa nindafoofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo nari marunnai amuaqunamusaa urimarufanoo nindafeenoo Firipina irammirinoo qinau. Yisufa faasai Firipifa ianinnanara iriseenoo Firipina kaqi amanamasee qafarara maqi qimasee iranau. Firipi faiqi anaasee moomoo nianaindari uri mariafaqa yai fee misa narana feefauru mandee nimianauree.

⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo maqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Faiqi anaasee muduka moomoo mariafaqa moomoo ooni maramaree oonu feemu moomoo feefauru mamaree minisaifanoo sia misa nimana marianoo. Moodaa moodaakai namasee naarara fifaranoo.

⁸ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo mina auqu Andurufa, Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona akaqa marufa mifa mina iriseenoo qinau. ⁹ Kumaaraa moo kaqikaafa mai maridanoo nari sakuma feemu moodaanai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa uaqee idanoo. Amanee mina mareennaree. Oodaa sia amanaikiannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innee faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa qusau rasooqnookamasee oqumariafa. Qusau moomoo misaqa marinau. Faiqi anaasee mina iriseeqa aiqama oqumariqau. Faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau. Ooni saqarimma auqiqa mariqau. ¹¹ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi kumaaraana sakuma feemu qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo doo ruqi ruqimmeeqeenoo faiqi anaasee niminau. Noodaanna qaara faqa miqikaimee niminau. Nimisoofaqa namasoofanoo aiqama nimuaqu inau. ¹² Aiqama nimuaqumasoofoanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Ataraasa mareeqee uqa ruaqa sia kaqikaana rairaaiani. ¹³ Misa irisee eedoo qimasee ataraasa rumasee asaana rumasee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee uqa qumbiqanoo marinau. Mi ataraasana moodaanai qisauku sakuma feemusaqaraana uqariqau.

¹⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa mina qafoofoo sia faiqi undeeufanoo naaquqanau. Naaquqamasoofofa qiqau oqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa moo tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaaninnanara akara rumaqoofa doo maana narimma animaridanoo. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa irirana iriseenoo misa afeekaikamasee qini qumareeqee maa maqana saaqaraa karaambaiqaika maqimaqee foora qimasee quqaseenoo doo nariara quqasee aqanai ooruree miqoo marinau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumafu ufafa.

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa aqanai fufaqa mi eendanaki sia kafa qumunara mina faiqi namu Kariree nammari afainni oqureeqa sipaki akaramafiga nammari dinni afainai Kapeeranaumma maqusai nammari amuaqumau fitaqararee qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa kanuqaki fidaqa aikannai nammari ruakairisaidaqa fimarufaqa qaara maqusa fiaqarana amanasaa kaiqaaqoo kisaagasaa oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari faqa misa kanuqa faqa amakaurinau. Amakaurufaqa qafoofoo Yisufa nariara misunai kanuqaqa animarinau nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasaida aninau. Misa mina qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa naaquqoofofa rufiaqau. ²⁰ Rufioofanoo Yisufa nindafeenoo qinau. Sia rufiaqa, qinee maridaqa. ²¹ Misa Yisuna mareeqee sipaki quqasee firaree qu maqusanai aqee kai dauni oonuraqau.

Faiqi anaasee Yisunara randoo ufafa.

²² Yisufa nimu feemuna noosa nimuqoo kai faiqaqau. Kananaana iqaqoofofa findifi sipara randoosia moodaakai miqoo maruna. ²³⁻²⁴ Yisuna faiqinamu moo kanuqaki fufaqa Yisunara sia misa faqa fiifoo qimasee Tibeeriasa maqusai maqee maqee namaru kanuqausa aniroofaqa doo minauqaki akaramafufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai Yisunara randarara minauqaki fiqau.

Yisufa nariara naaru naaru naranara maqi mariranara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Yisufa Kariree nammari fitaqee muqu afainai oonureeqa Yisuna paqurimasee maaqi qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee yairee fee mai anireenee.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa afeeka uqannifiqaunannara innee sia minara kai irisee qiniara randaidaqa. Innee feemu namasaafanoo nimuquqinoo maqee qumiqaraaninna ainainara innee minara kai qiniara randee mariafanoo. Yisufa kaifaa quandafufanoo qimanniminoo qinau. ²⁷ Innee sia dauni putaa ira naranara ainainiaqa. Naaru marirana nimira naranara minara ainainiaqa. Qinee maa naranna qinee faiqi nimaaku inni nimianaara. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qiniara aidimarifanoo nari aiqama ainaina qini daaku qimaqasaina inni amana mi naaru marira naranna nimianaara.

²⁸ Misa minara iriseeqa Yisuna irammiriga qiqau. Nanee qimasee Anutuna ainainianauree.

²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Innee maaqimasee Anutuna ainainamaisaqa. Nari aqiqainna fasiqana mina saqarikiga minasaa naundura rusiaqa. Anutuna ainainirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriga qiqau. Anee nana moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqainaga maasa qafamasee aniara kuqaa Anutuna asaku mundira fee qianauree anee nana ainainee auqinnaree. ³¹ Maasa

qisaifaqausa aadana maqa maaqaki pupusamuara foora aqufuna narana neemariqau. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qinau. Innaarunaidaraa feemu narana mifa niminau maqi qinau. ³² Miqi qimasoofoanoo Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau. Mooseefa maru aukuanna pupusamuara maqi ira narana sia mifau nimimarinau. Anutufa innaarunaidari nimimarinau. Sia anoona narana nimimarinau. Doo maa aukuanna qinee qumu marunnaqoo qinisaaqari anoona naranara foora inni nimidanoo. ³³ Anutufa nimunnaranna innaarunaidari qumu maridanoo maa maqanasaa mariasa naaruara marirana nimidanoo.

³⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa iriseeqa qiqau mi feemuna naaru naaru maasa qiminaqa naa.

³⁵ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kaqi marira nimira narana marunausa maridaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini saqarikinafa mifa sia kafaa naranara foora aararaannoo sia kafaa nammariara foora aidiannoo. ³⁶ Faasai inni qimannimundee kai innee imariafanoo innee qini qiqafaidaqa sia anoonee qimasee qinisaa naundura rusimariafanoo. ³⁷ Qini qikoofa eedoo qira irirana niminausa misa qinee unnannai nari naundura ubeekama qimaqeeferanoo. Miqi mariasa qinee ianannai animariasa sia niqqaanaqa fifaranoo. ³⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoona iriranamau innaarunaidari sia qinee qeeqa qumiqa, qipaqeena ufara mina ainainirara qumiqa minara qinee sia moonaa aqqaananoo fuannoo. ³⁹ Mina ainaina auqarafa maaqinoo marina qini qiminau. Aiqama qini qikoofa qini qutaqama qimaqqaqaisa kai sia moo fannoo kaqinni fuannoo. Aiqama uqanna taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee qeeqa naaru mariranaki quqaanaura. ⁴⁰ Qini qikoofa maanara ridanoo. Mina amaaku qiqafee mariasa minasaa irirana rusimariasa mi kamuqoo kai naaru marirana mareefaranoo. Taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura.

⁴¹ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi fasiqa anaaseesaki mariasa misa Yisuna ufa irisee mifa nariara innaarunaidari qumuafanausa maridee qidanoo. Miqi qimasee dapi dapi ufa qimariqau. ⁴² Misa maaqi qiqau maafa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku maridanoo. Mina anausa akausara maasa iridaqa. Naqi fee qidanoo fee nariara innaarunaidaraasee qidanoo fee. Akoqooqaraafa maridanoo.

⁴³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia innee narinni narinni qiniara manda ufa qiaqa. ⁴⁴ Sia faiqi moo fannoo kaqi qinee ianannai anifaranoo. Qini qikoofa rarisameeqee quqainna fasiqa anaaseesa misa kai qini naundura ubeekama qimaqeeferanoo. Misa miqifaqa taikara faasaana misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura. ⁴⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Anutufa aiqamausa naamuaqira ufa qimannimannoo. Qinee mi ufana iridaqa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. Aiqamausa qini qikoona ufa iriseeqa mina aamua qira ufa irimariasa qinee ianannai anidaqa. ⁴⁶ Sia moo fannoo qini qikoona qafeenoo. Anutufinaidari qumufa kai mifa kai qini qikoona qafeenoo.

⁴⁷ Qinee anoona ufa uqanna qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo. ⁴⁸ Qinee kaqi marira feemuara foora marunausa maridaqa. ⁴⁹ Ooqai inni nikeeku nikaaku

Mooseena faqa kaasau maqa maaqakina nimaru aukuanna innaarunaindaraa feemu minauqa manna fee qimariqau. Mi feemufa ufaasu marifandinna feemuna namasaida kisaagasaa moomoo aukuana mariufaqa kaqi kuqimariqau. ⁵⁰ Maa qinee kaqi marira feemuara foora maridee qimarunausa faiqi namasee sia kuqifandinna feemusa maridaqa. ⁵¹ Qinee kaqi marira feemu innaarunaidari qumu marunausa maridaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qinee amianna feemuna namasainafa naaru naaru mariannoo. Qinee nimianna feemufa qini qimaqi maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqana afaagasasa mariasa kaqi mariaqeera nimidaqa.

⁵² Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqa Yuda maqannaasa nari afumau nari afumau aanoo qidaqa qiqau. Naqimasee maa fasiqafa nari amaqi maasa qiminaqa naanaaree qidaqinoo fee.

⁵³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee qini faiqi nimaaku qimaqi fidika sia naifanoo sia kaqi marirafa inniki mariannoo. ⁵⁴ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo qini qimaqi faqa qini fidika faqa namasainafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo, marainara taikara faasaana mina uqeeraanaura. ⁵⁵ Qini qimaqi narana uqanna maridanoo qini fidika nammari uqanna maridanoo. ⁵⁶ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini qimaqi fidika neemarifa qiniki maridanoo qinee minaki faqa maridaqa. ⁵⁷ Qini qikoofa Anutufa kaqi marira oosana faqaafa qini diqiqoofaqa maaqoo maridaqa minasaaqaraa marirana maridaqa. Miqi kai inoo qini namasainafa qinisaaqaraa marirana maraannoo. ⁵⁸ Doo qinee innaarunaindaraa naranara foora maridaqa. Sia inni nisaifaqausa neemaru naranausara foora maridaqa. Misa mina namasee mariiqa aiqama faiqi faiqi oosanamau fiqa kuqimariqau. Maa naranna namaseeqa naaru naaru kaqi marifaranoo.

⁵⁹ Yisufa mi ufana Kapeeranaumma maqusai ufa suqira maqaki qimanniminau.

Naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinna ufausa akiaqa.

⁶⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Oo yafee maa ufana amana iriannoo fee. Irisee sia auqaaqaa ira ufa maridanoo.

⁶¹ Misa miqi qimasee noori runusee randoofanoo Yisufa nari kai iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini amiqira afeeka ufara rufiasee qini minnisararee qidee. ⁶² Qinee kafaa uqeeree qumuafannannai ooru fuanaga innee mina qafamasee naqi fee ifaree. Mikari qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee firaagoo rufieefaranoo. ⁶³ Amaqira qunnana amaqi fifau ainaina maridanoo sia mina naaqee qiqa maraquna fannoo kai anoona maridanoo mifa kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Qinee qeeqa dookinaa ufa qimannimamarunafa mifa maraquna maridanoo kaqi marirana anoona maridanoo. ⁶⁴ Doo qinee akooqoo koormasee qimannimunaqa innee akaqausa siamma irimariafanoo. Yisufa nari faiqi namu oosana faasai irinau. Misaki akaqausa mina ufa sia irusa faasai Yisufa nindafanau. Misaki moodaa fannoo ueeqaaninnana faasai qafanau. ⁶⁵ Yisufa minara maa ufana atiki kafaa qimanniminau. Qinee minara faasai qunnana sia amana moo fannoo nari kai qinee ianannai aniannoo. Qini qikoofa dadaaqinanoo kai qinee ianannai aniannoo.

⁶⁶ Miqi qimasooafaqa Yisuna faiqi namu moomoo Yisuna minnisee sia kafaa mina faqa firara qiqau. ⁶⁷ Yisufa miquna nindafamasee quandafi

narí faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunnoo ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faqa misa naanna reefaree qini minniqiseeqa ffaree.

⁶⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo karaambaiga ani minnisee yanasaa fee atooqaanauree. Naaru marirana nimira ufa anee kai marananuananoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maasa aniara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa aniara Anutufinaindari naaquqarafa marifoo qidaqa.

⁷⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo kafa qimanniminoo qinau qinee qeeqa kai qisaukuqara taikasee qikuqara marasee fasiqa naarauna qini faqa nimariafanoo. Moo fannoo inniki afaanna maridanoo. ⁷¹ Yisufa afaannee quna Yudasinara narí qumee qimirinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusanaafa moo fasiqa Simoona amaaku marinau. Yudasifa Yisuna (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqinamu misaki marufa marinau. Kasooqaqee mi fasiqafa Yisuna uqeeqasainaqa aunirira saqarisaa arifandinanara Yisufa minara oonu mafi iriseenoo afaanna fee qinau.

7

Yisufa narí ainaina faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimarinau. Sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqai finau. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mina arira ufa qimarunara sia finau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana nifuru faiqaga uqiqaana maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa innaarunai maridanoo narí afeekannai Isaraee maqannaasa maqasaagaraasa qumee dadaaqidanoo aandau narana nimimarufaqa naqafimariqau. Kaasau maqa maaqai nini iusa oonu randee nári maqasaa Isaraee maqasaa animaridaqa aukuaana aukuaana Yeerusareenni suqufidaqa uqiqaanarasaida faiqeunara iriseeqa minara afaarurumanaida nári naambeeqa nári naambeeqa uqiqaana maqa usakasaida dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasaida (7) faasaana minaki faiqaida qoomaqa sakasaida namasaida minara susu imariqau.)

² Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa firaafa uqiqaana maqa qoomaqa adeedi roofaqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. ³ Maa Kariree maqa maqa minniseenana Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki fua. Oonurainaqa miqoo ani ufa irimariasa firaa ainaina auqee mariannana misa faqa uqannifiqaa. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo narí auqu uqeeraanee qimasee sia moo ainaina auqee mariana kukeeqaidanoo aiqama ainaina kooroomasainaqa aiqamausa mina qafaaga, anee faqa miqiaqaana. [⁵ Yisuna akaqaafasaa sia Yisunara irimariqau. Fifau maqasaa fasiqa fee qimariqau.]

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qini anoona aukuaana sia adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee faiqi faiqi aiqama faasaanara maasa aukuanee qimariasa mariafanoo. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa sia inniara fidiqaaidanoo. Qiniara kai fidiqaaidanoo. Qinee maqee maqee misa manda ainainara kooroomannimaqaunaqa minara kai qiniara fidiqaamaqimaqee mariafanoo. ⁸ Yisufa narí akaqaafasaa kaqi qimanniminau. Innee kai Yeerusareenni ooru fuaqa. Qinee sia mi qoomaqanara inni naanna ree akooqoo ooru fuanauara qini anoona aukuaana sia qusa

raidanoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo miqoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqi marinau.

Yisufa uiqaana maqaki qoomaqa neemaru ufafa.

¹⁰ Mina akaqaafasaa Yeerusaree qoomaqai ooru fufanoo Yisufa inaaqianna qumee moo aatata ooru finau. ¹¹ Yeerusaree maqusa qoomaqaki Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa Yisunara randoosia nari qimami nari qimami qiadaqa qiqaau. Mifa yai fee marinoo fee.

¹² Qimasoofaqa faiqi anaasee Yisuna aufakiana qumee nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qimariqau. Akaqausa faiqi anaasee nikaru qimari fee qimariqau. ¹³ Sia moo fannoo Yisunara akooqoo qimariqau. Nari Yuda maqannaa uriqararausara rufisee qumee kai qimariqau.

¹⁴ Qoomaqa taikarara imarufanoo Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo faiqi anaasee ufa qimanniminau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa mina qafamasee firaqoo tautiqa qiqaau. Maa fasiqafa sia sukuraki keeqemarifa. Naqi fee mandeenoo firaa irirana iridanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee qimannimira ufa sia qeeqaindi maridanoo qini diqiqoofa Anutufa mina ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Qini ufa Anutunaindi fee qinee qeeqa fee qidee. Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau firarimarifa qini ufara Anutufa fee qianoo. ¹⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo nari ufa kai qidanoo nari auqu kai uqeeraidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo nari aqiqainna fasiqana auqu uqeeraree qimarifa mifa kuqaa ufa qidanoo, sia nikaruqirafa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mooseefa sandufa akara rumaqoona inni nimufaqa innee mina qumaree mi mau fimarunausee qimasaidaqa fifau qiadaqa inniki moo fannoo sia mi mau fimariafanoo. Innee moo mau fidaqa qini kuqa darirara qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa aiqama maaqi qimasee nari qimamiqau. Ani aunduraki afaanna marifana anee miqi qimariananoo. Yafee moo fannoo ani kuqaruannoo fee sia moo fannoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee nari qimanniminau. Qinee faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainainna moodaa auqaunaqa innee aiqama tautiafanoo. ²² Mooseefa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nipata aukimarunara fainanduqu nisaaqee qimarinau, innee minara irisee maasa amaana Saririqasaa miqimariafanoo. Sia Mooseefau mi oosanna aranau. Nari akeeku akaakundi mareenoo miqi qinau. ²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa rukiaanoo qimasee faiqi aanaaqiuqa maasa amaana Saririqasaa fainanduqiadaqa nipata aukimariafanoo innee amaana Saririqasaa kaqi faiqi nipata aukidaqa nanaree Saririqasaa aurimari fasiqana idaaqamasaunnaara innee aanoo qida fee. ²⁴ Innee fifau dapi iriranasaa faiqi ufa nimirarifanoo mina minnisaaqa. Kuqaa anoona iriranannai kai faiqi andeeqaaqa.

Faiqi anaasee Yisunara asaku mundira fee qimasee iroo ufafa.

²⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa Yisuna qafamasee mina ufa iriqa maaqi qiqaau. Maana misa kuqariraree qiadaqa. ²⁶ Qafaa mifa faiqi qambaana faiqi nifusaa kikiqamambi ufa qimannimimarifaqa sia misa mina qumaraannee qiadaqa. Abee maasa uriqararasa faqa minara kuqaa Anutuna asaku mundirafee fee qidee. ²⁷ Anutuna asaku mundirana oosana maasa siamma irianaara. Kaqi tautumannimaqaannoo. Maasa maa fasiqana oosana iridaqa, Nasareeteendaraafa maridanoo.

²⁸ Yisufa firaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee firaqoo qimanniminau. Kuqaa fee innee qiniara iridee. Qinee yaindariasee marunaqee innee kuqaa qiniara irida fee. Sia qinee qeeqa kai animaridaqa qini diqíqaiifa mifa kuqaa anoona maridanoo. Innee kuqaa minara sia irimariafanoo. ²⁹ Qinee minara iridaqa qinee mindari qumuafanousa mifa qini diqíqoofaqa qumumaridaqa.

³⁰ Yuda maqannaa uriqararousa mi ufana irisee qumararee qimasoosa minnisagaau. Yisuna kuqira aukuaana sia adeedi roofanoo Anutufa qumee misa ititannisonara minnisagaau. ³¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna kuqaa Anutuna asaku mundira fee qíqau. Misa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qíqau. Asaku mundirafa anireenoo naqi fee mandeenoo maa fasiqana uraaqarainanoo fee moomoo faiqí dadaaqimari firaa ainainna uqannifiqaannoo fee. Sia amana. Doo maana mifa uqanna maridanoo.

Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa nári firisuaiqauqa Yisuna rumbaaqera niqíqoo ufafa.

³² Faiqí anaasee miqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qimarufaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa iriseeqa tautumasee amaana maqasaa rakisimarusunnaa oonuree qimannimiqa qíqau. Qimannimisoofaqa misa amaana maqasaa rakisimaru poorisaua qimannimiqaau. Innee ooru Yisuna rumbasee maree aniaqa. ³³ Misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimimarinau. Qinee qusasaa inni faqa mari-anaura. Quqaseeqa qusasaa qini diqíqoofinnai fuanaura. ³⁴ Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo qinee fuanannai sia innee amana fifaranoo.

³⁵ Yuda maqannaa uriqararousa mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qíqau. Mifa yai fee finaqa maasa sia amana fuanaree. Mifa aanaamuru Kirisa maqannaa mariannai fee fuannoo fee. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mariasa faqa maridaqa Kirisa maqannaasa narí ufa qimannimiraree fidanoo fee qida qinoo fee. ³⁶ Mifa qinoo innee qiniara randasee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo. Mina ufoosana sia maasa iridaqa.

Arumufaqa nammariara maqi qumirarakai imarina mina ufa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Uqíqaana maqa qoomaqa taikara faasaana uriqarara faasaanee qíqau. Mi faasaana Yisufa findifinoo faiqí anaasee firaa kari qimannim-inau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee nammariara aididanoo fee qinee iannaqoo nammari uqanna ani naa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo ooqai maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Kaqi marirana nimira nammari misa nimuqusa ookiqari ururee fuannoo fee qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara kuqaa anoonee qinafa misa nimuqusa ookiqari mi nammari ururee fuannoo. ³⁹ Yisufa nammariara guna Anutuna maraqunara nammari kikiqa usinau. Kasooqaqee Yisuna kuqaa Anutuna faiqí fee qifandinausa misa mi maraqunna mareefaranoo. Mi aukuaana Yisufa kaqi maru aukuaana sia maraquna nimirafa marinau. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinanoo afaqa areenainanoo miqoo narí afeeka maraquna nimiannoo fee qinau.

Faiqí anaasee mina Yisunara ufa rainoo ufafa.

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa iriseeqa qíqau. Maafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kambigaannoo fee qufa maafa mifa maridanoo. ⁴¹ Akaqausa minara maafa Anutuna asaku mundira fee qíqau. Akaqausa maaqi

qimasee furufaramasee qiqau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa sia Kariree maqusakiqari kambiqaanoo. ⁴² Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara Anutuna asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati mariannoo. Dafidina ooqeenaa maqusaki Beetareeqeemma miqoo kambiqaanoo fee qiqau. ⁴³ Faiqi anaasee misa rainafufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa qimariqau. ⁴⁴ Akaqausa doo Yisuna qumarasee rumbaannee qimasee sia qumaree rumbaqa.

Yuda maqannaa faiqi fraasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qu ufafa.

⁴⁵ Amaana maqasaa rakisira poorisauqa Yisuna ufa kaqi irisee amaana maqasaa rakisiraua faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa maruqoo oonuroofaqa iraidaqa qiqau. Naqaa fee ifaqee sia rumbasee maree anidee.

⁴⁶ Poorisauqa qiqau, sia moo fasiqa ufa fannoo maa fasiqana aanna raidanoo.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa niqidaqa qiqau. Doo mi fasiqafa inni faqa nikaruqinoo fee. Maasa uriqararousakiqari moo fannoo mina ufa irinoo fee. Farisai amaana ufa qimarifa moo fannoo irinoo fee. Sia uqanna iria. Maasa Mooseena sandufa irimarunaua maridaqa. ⁴⁹ Maaqooqaraasa kaqi qee fasiqa anaasee Mooseena sandufa sia irianara Yisunara anoonee qidaqa. Anutuna aqira ufa misasaa maridanoo.

⁵⁰ Nikoodeemusafa mifa faqa misaki marinau. ⁵¹ Mifa misa Yisuna aqira ufa iriseenoo Yisuna saaroo qinau. Mooseena sandufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia fifau faiqi moo arirafa maridanoo. Mina ufa naaree irisee mina mandainaina marinaqa minara qimasee aruananoo amana mariannoo qinau.

⁵² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Nikoodeemusana aqidaqa qiqau. Anee faqa Kariree maqannaa fee maridane. Anee tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarauqakiaqa asaanarumasee iria. Sia moo tamummaqarafa Kariree maqasaa kambiqaanoo. Miqi qimasee aiqama daraani mambufanoo Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo Oorifa aqaqanai oorufinau.

8

Anaasee moo fannoo ummuarimaruna paquru ufafa.

[¹⁻² Oorifa aqaqanai kaqimma ooru faiqeenoo iqaqoofanoo Yisufa Yeerusa-ree firaa amaana maqaki kaifaa ooquree keeqafufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa sugufufaqa mina fiqumma marufanoo ooqumarifi Anutuna ufa qimannimarinau. ³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa anaasee moo fasiqa qummuari marufaqa aaqee oonu qafamasee qumaree doo maree aniqau. Yisufa maruqoo mini qaqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau.

⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisira maa anaaseefa qummuari marifaqa maasa qafamasee qumaree anidaqa. ⁵ Mooseena sandufa miqiasara oonisamu kai nariqa nini iqa kuqa nurusaaqee qinoo maridanoo. Anee minara nana ufee qidane.

⁶ Misa mi ufanannai puteera foora fufidaqa qiqau. Yisufa aruanifeera qimasaida miqi marufanoo Yisufa nari iriseenoo fifau kummaramafufanoo asaukunoo maqa akara rinau. ⁷ Mifa maqa fifau akara rimarufaqa misa fuki faaki qidaqa mi anaaseena oonisamu aruanauree sia fee aruanauree ritidaqa ireemariqau. Kaqikaqoo marikinoo Yisufa findifi qimannimainau.

Yafee inniki moo fannoo numoo siainafa mifa kai oonisamu indaaru auna atufinoo maa anaaseena aruannoo fee. ⁸⁻⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafa kummaramafinoo maqa akara rimarufaqa doo misa moodaa kai qaara kai idafa nári aqaranara nisaurusee findimeeqaida doo fifainimariqau. Faiqi firaasa naaree fufaqa kafa miqoo oorudupiraua fufaqa kumaaraa inaaqianna doo fifiqau. Misa fifufanoo mi anaaseefa kai miqoo kikiqinoo marinau. ¹⁰ Yisufa findifinoo mi anaaseena irammirinau, misa yai fee fifee. Sia fee moo fannoo ani kuqira ufa amianinafa maridanoo fee. Aiqama fifee.

¹¹ Mi anaaseefa qinau. Oo rakisira sia kuqira ufa moo fannoo qimimarifa maridanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo qinee faqa sia kuqira ufa ani amianaara. Doo fua, sia kafa manda oosana maraa.]

Yisufa maa maqa maaqanaki qoomara foora qu ufafa.

¹² Moo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee maqasaqaraasa qooma maridaqa. Yafasiqa aanaaseesa qini faqa finausa misa kaqi marira qooma mareefaranoo sia uqanna asukunaki fifaranoo.

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee aneenna kai ufa qidana aneenna auqu uqeeree mariananoo. Miqianna ufafa sia anoonaikidanoo. Fifau ufa kai qimariananoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa. Qinee miqi qidaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa kambiqafi aniafannanara iridaqa qeeqa fuannanara iridaqa. Innee sia qinee kambiqaaqannanara irimariafanoo. ¹⁵ Innee faiqi faiqi ufa irisee dapi iriranannai faiqi anaasee rainannimaqee mariafanoo. Sia qinee moo fasiqa aanaaseera rainannimaqee marunausa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee akaqausara rainannimaqaidaqau andeeqasee rainannisaunaiqini. Sia qeeqaraafau maridaqau ufa nimidaqau. Qeeqa qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoonu faqa maridaqa dadaaqi marifaqa ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Inni sandufa akara ufa moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qaara fasiqa moo ainaina nári nifunnai qafamasee munu kooroo qimasai faqa aiqamausa minara anoona ufa fee qifaranoo. ¹⁸ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa qini qikoofa qini diqiqoofa mifa faqa qini dadaaqifaqa anoona ufa tia qimannimidaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasoo faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Ani akoofa yai fee maridanoo ani dadaaqidanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Innee qiniara faqa qini qikoonara faqa sia irimariafanoo. Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Innee sia maaqandara irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa maa ufausa Yeerusaree fira amaana maqaki qimannimarinau. Mi amaana maqanaki oosirafa moo marinau. Amaana maqaki quqee maru munnimma difaanifa minaki marufanoo mi oosiranaki Yisufa maridanoo mi ufausa qimanniminau. Misa Yisuna qumaraanee qimasee sia qumaraqau. Sia mina kuqira aukuaana adeedi ranoo marunara Anutufa qumee rafaafufusoofaqa sia qumaraqau.

Yisufa qinau, qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo qimaqoo ufafa.

²¹ Moo kari Yisufa maaqi qimasee Yuda maqanna uriqararaua qimanniminau. Qinee moosaa fuaqa qiniara randainaisia inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Qinee fuannaqoo innee sia amana fifaranoo.

²² Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Mifa maasara sia narí innai fuageera qidaqinoo. Maasa sia mina ufa iridaqa. Mifa narí fee narí aruannoo fee miqí qidanoo fee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimainau. Innee maindaraasa mariafanoo qinee mirindaraasa maridaqa. Innee maa maqanasaqaraasa mariafanoo qinee sia maa maqanasaqaraasau maridau. ²⁴ Qinee minara qunnana innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Innee sia qinee marunnana anoonee qimariafanoo minara kuqaa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuridifaranoo.

²⁵ Misa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Anee yafee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinai. Indaaru qimannimianafanousa misa kai maridaqa.

²⁶ Qinee moomoo ainainara inniara qimannimianaura. Qini diqíqamaqoofa mifa anoona ufa kai qimarifa mifinaindaraana kai inni maa maqanasaa mariafa qimannimidaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa narí akoona aufakiana qimannimimarufaqa siamma irimariqau. Minara Yisufa kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimannimainau.

²⁸ Kasooqagee innee qini faiqí nimaaku uqeereeqee aunirira saqarisaa quqaqisaseeqa mikamuqoo qinee mariaafannanara irifaranoo. Qini qikoofa qimaqimiqoo ufana kai inni qimannimidaqa. Mikari innee minara faqa amiqimasee irifaranoo. ²⁹ Qini diqíqoofa qini faqa maridanoo. Qinee mina aidira oosanamau kai fidaqa minara sia minniqisaifaqau qeeqaraafau maridaqau. Mifa qini faqa maridanoo. ³⁰ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo kuqaa mifa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

Rumbarausara faqa idukirusara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

³¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimannimainau. Innee qini ufa qimannimunnana irisee mi mau maqee maqee fifaqa kuqaa qini faiqí namu marifaranoo. ³² Innee kuqaa anoona ufa kai irifaranoo. Anoona ufa fannoo inniqa mandainainakiqari inni idukuannoo.

³³ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa Abarahaamana ati maridaqa, sia moona rumbaranaki maridaqa. Nanaree anee maasara idukuagee qidanee.

³⁴ Miqí qufanoo Yisufa kafa qimannimino qinai. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo mandoosana maree marifa mi manda oosana mina rumbaqaifa maridanoo. ³⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moona ainaina iinoo oosana oosana ainaina narindiara foora iinoo. Kasooqagee doo ainaini taikaseenoo mi aiqama ainainna narí amiseenoo doo kaqisamu fuannoo. Mi ainainna faqaana faiqí fannoo sia amana taikaannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaku mariannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaqa maqa finoo mina qumiasana maraseenoo sia ainainira faiqi naanna reenoo taikaannoo, kaqi miqoo mariannoo. ³⁶ Qinee Anutuna amaaku maridaqa. Qinee inniqa manda oosanaqari idukusaanaqa innee kuqaa idukiqa marifaranoo.

³⁷ Innee Abarahaamana ati mariafaqa qinee minara iridaqa sia innee mina aanna reemariafaqa, qini ufa sia marararee qidaqa qini dariraree qimariafanoo. Abarahaamafa sia miqí marufa minara innee sia Abarahaamana faiqi namu uqanna mariafanoo. ³⁸ Qini qikoofa qini uqaqifiqoona kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee mina minniseeqa inneeqa nikoona moo Sadannana ufa irimariafanoo. ³⁹ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Yisufa minara qinai. Innee Abarahaamana faiqi namu maridaqau mina ufamau fini. ⁴⁰ Qinee qeeqa

gikoonasaaqaraa ufa kai inni qimannimimarunaqa innee quandafiqa qini darirara qimariafanoo Abarahaamafa sia mi oosanna maranau. ⁴¹ Innee inneeqa nikoona uqanna oosana maraidaqa miqi mariafanoo. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqaau. Maasa sia qummuara faiqifau maridaqau. Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Anutufa nari uqanna maasa qikoofa maridanoo.

⁴² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Anutufa inni nikoofa marinaqau kuqaa innee qiniara rini. Qinee Anutufinaidari maaqoo qumumaridaqa. Qinee sia qeeqafau qumiqau mifa diqiqoofaqa qumiqiafana. ⁴³ Innee naqaa fee ifaqee sia qini ufa oosana iridee. Innee qini ufa iriafanoo nikooqaidanoo miqidaqa sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Afaanna nikoofa Sadannafa maridanoo. Innee mina faiqi namu maridaqa mina aanna ree mariafanoo. Ooqaindari faiqi kuqannarimarufa maridanoo. Sia anoonufakifau mapukinoo maridanoofau. Anona ufa sia uqanna minaki marifa maridanoo. Mifa unna ufa qinoo nari oosanamau kai fidanoo. Mifa unna ufa qimarifa maridanoo unna ufa qimariasa nikoofa maridanoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimannimi marunnaara innee sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁶ Qini manda oosana moodaa maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo. Innee qafee qiqa qimaqimiaqa. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai inni qimannimunaqa naqi fee ifaqee innee sia minara anoonee qidee. ⁴⁷ Anutufa dadaaqifaqa mina faiqi namu araamuqmaakaiki mariasa kai Anutuna ufa irifaranoo. Innee sia Anutunaindaraasau mariafanoofau sia qini ufa irimariafanoo.

Yisufa Abarahaamanara qimannimu ufafa.

⁴⁸ Yuda maqannaa uriqararasa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa aqiqa qiqaau. Anee manda Samaria maqannaa mariananoo afaanna moo ani aunduraki marifa mariananoo. Maasa kuqaa fee qidee, sia fee.

⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Afaanna sia qiniki maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa gikoonaa auqu uqeeraidaqa innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeemariafanoo. ⁵⁰ Qinee sia qeeqa duqu uqeeraranara randaidaqa. Moo fannoo qini duqu uqeerarafa maridanoo. Innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeemariafanoo Anutufa kai qini dadaaqinoo inni rafaqa fuanoo. ⁵¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini dookinaa ufa irisee marainafa mifa sia kuquannoo naaru mariannoo.

⁵² Yuda maqannaa uriqararasa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqaau. Doo maasa ani oosana iriseeqa anee kuqaa afaanna faqaafa mariananoo, Abarahaamafa maasa qikoofa doo ooqai kuqinau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa doo kuqiqau. Anee naqi fee masee maa ufana qidanee qini ufa irimariasa sia kuqifaree qidanee. ⁵³ Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa kuqinau. Anee mina uriqarara fee maridane qidanee. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maqasaa fasiqauqa kuqufufana anee aneennaraa naqira fasiqee maridee qidanee. ⁵⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Qinee qeeqa duqu fifau uqeerasaana sia anoonaikiannoo, fifau mariannoo. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini duqu uqeeraidanoo dadaaqidanoo, innee unna qimasee minara maasa Anutunee qimariafanoo. ⁵⁵ Innee ooqaindari sia mina auqu irimariafanoo. Qinee mina auqu iridaqa. Qinee minara sia iridau inni naanna reemarunausa unna ufa qimarunausee qini. Qinee qeeqa gikoonara iridaqa mina ufamau fimarunausa maridaqa. ⁵⁶ Inni nikoofa Abarahaamafa ooqai kaqi maridanoo qinee maqee marunnaara kaaqa qafaqaa imarufa marinau. Doo qiqafamaseenoo asasinu. ⁵⁷ Yuda

maqanna uriqararawsa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Anee kumaaraa marianano. Anee naqimasee Abarahaamana qafanee inau, ooqai mar- iufa maridano. ⁵⁸ Yisufa minara maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Abarahaamafa sia kambiqaoo aukuanna qinee maa marunawsa mikamuqoo mariqiafana. ⁵⁹ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa oo maa fasiqafa nariara Yaawee fee qidaqinoo qimasee aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree aruaneer- ufanoo mifa kukeeqakinoo amaana maqakiqari raudamaki moosaa finau.

9

Yisufa innaamunindari afu qimbarana afu maqaisoo ufafa.

¹ Yisufa aatata fidanoo moo fasiqa mina anoofa innaamunai afu dim- barana maqaqoona qafanau.

(Mi aukuanna nifu niku mandaikirusauqa mai mariandee sia amana ainainamasee naqaa imariqau. Faasaana kaqi marida narana feefaurira munnimmara ireemarufaqa nimimarufaqa marasaida neemariqau misa nuqu iramasaida neemariasee qiqau.)

² Yisuna faiqinamu mi afu qimbarana qafamasee Yisuna irammiriga qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maa fasiqafa yana mandainainasaa fee maaqi- noo afu dimbanoo maridanoo fee. Nari akoona anoona mandainainasaa fee narindisaa fee miqinoo maridanoo fee.

³ Yisufa iriseeno qimannimino qinau. Sia nari anoona akoonasaa qaraanau, sia narindisaafau afu dimbanoo maridanoofau. Anutuna afeeka kasirana qinikiqari kooroo ianifeera mina afu dimbanoo maridanoo. ⁴ Qini diqiqoofa qini qimiqaoo ainainirana sia amana asukunaki auqaanura maasa faasaana auqaanura. Doo kaqikaqoo eendinaqa sia miqoo faiqi moo fannoo auqaanno. ⁵ Qinee maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa misa gooma maridaqa, kaaqa qamannimaqaanura.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Yisufa maqasaa aqaara fidaquseeno asaukukoo doon- aikamaseeno afu dimbara fasiqa afusaa akuseeno qimaminoo qinau. ⁷ Doo fua. Doo oonu Sirooamma farummaki aneenna oori afuakai ruquan- nee qinau. Sirooamma farumma auqu oosana niqiqamaqai farumma fee qinoo marinau. Mi afu qimbara fasiqafa eedoo qimasee oonu nari oori afuakai ruqufanoo afu aiqamaqara amiqimasee qoofanoo oonu quandak- ufanoo sandee kafa aninau.

⁸ Mi fasiqana aqoonasaa mina qafamasee moomoosa mina qafeemarsa mina qafamasee qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maaqoo maridanoo narana munnim- mara ireemari fasiqa fee mifee.

⁹ Akaqausa doo mifa kai fee qiqau, akaqausa moo fannoo mina fooqaa fee qiqau. Mi fasiqafa nari irisee qinau. Qinee qifu dimbarausa maaqoo marunawsa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Misa mina iriseeqa iraqau. Naqimasee afu maqeenee qufanoo mifa qinau.

¹¹ Faiqi moo mina auqu Yisufa qaqaara fidiseeno doonaikamaseeno qini qifuki akuseeno doo fua Sirooamma farummaki oori nammari uqua qufaqa miqi qifaqa nammari uqusaunanoo doo qifu maqeenoo.

¹² Miqi qimaasoofaqa misa qiqau. Miqimasaiqa yai fee finoo fee qufanoo mifa sia qinee irida fee qinau.

Farisai amaana qimarusa Yisufa afu qimbarana afu maqaisoonara randoo ufa.

¹³ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa mi fasiqana afiqeeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa uqannifiqanau. ¹⁴ Mi faasaanna Yisufa mi fasiqana afu maqoo faasaana misa amaana Saririqa marunara Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa marunnai afiqee fiqau. ¹⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi fasiqana afu maqoonara iroofanoo qinau. Mifa doona qini qifusaa akusaiifaqa doori nammari uqunanoo qifu maqeenoo.

¹⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa akaqausa Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqana afu maqaifa sia Anutunaindarifau amaanasaa ainainimarifa manda fasiqa maridanoo. Akaqausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Naqimasee mandainaina maree marinafa maa firaa ainainna amiqira ainaina auqaree sia amana fee qimasee mi ufanannai rainaqau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa afu dimbarana irammiriqa qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ani afu maqainaree qidanee. Anee minara nana ufee qidanee. Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Mifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maana sia afu dimbarafau moo fasiqa maridanoo qimaseeqa misa mina anoona akoona naaramasee irammiriqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa inniqara faiqi fee. Kuqaa fee anee mina maqoonna kari afu dimbaranee maqanau. Naqimasee maqee afu maqeenoo fee qufaqa mina anoofa akoofa uriqararausa amaana maqaki keeqeemariana qaoo qimaqiseefoo qimasee rufieeqa qimannimiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa qimaaku maridanoo maasa minara iridaqa. Ooqai aanaaqisaa innaamunai miqirana maqaafanafa maridanoo maasa minara faqa iridaqa. ²¹ Mina afu maqainara yafasiqa fee mina afu maqeenoo fee siamma iridaqa faiqi maridanoo irammirifanoo qimannimiannoo. ²² Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa Yisunara faasa maaqi qimariqau. Faiqi moo fannoo Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinnana maasa amaana maqakiqari aqigaananoo raudamaki aqoosai finoo sia kaifaa keeqaannoo. ²³ Mi ufanara afu dimbarana anoofa akoofa doo faiqimmifoo nari iraaqee qiqau. Misara rufiasee miqi qiqau.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa afu dimbarana kafa aaramasee qiqau. Anee Anutuna afusaa kuqaa anoona ufa kai maasa qimannimia. Ani afu maqaifa mifa mandainaina maree marifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qimanniminau. Mi fasiqafa mandainaina maree mari fee sia qinee mina oosana iridaqa. Moodaa ainainara kai qinee iridaqa qinee qifu dimbarausa mariafanau maqee qini qifu maqee marifaqa maridaqa minara kai qinee amiqimasee iridaqa.

²⁶ Misa mina iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqu amifanoo ani afu maqeenoo fee.

²⁷ Afu qimbarafa niqinoo qinau. Doo faasai qimannimisaunaqa sia irimariafanoo. Nanaree innee kaifaa qiana irifaree innee faqee mina faiqinamukifaree.

²⁸ Misa mina iriseeqa aanoomasee mina aqiqa qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ufa irimarianafa mariananoo. Maasa Mooseena ufa irimarunau maridaqa. ²⁹ Anutufa Moosenannai maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa iridaqa. Mi fasiqafa Yisunara maasa sia mina oosanara iridaqa.

³⁰ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo niqinoo qinau. Innee moo irirana maree mariafanoo mifa qini qifu maqaqisaifaqa innee nanaree mi fasiqanara yaindari fee anidanoo fee qidee. ³¹ Anutufa sia manda oosana maree mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqí anaasee minara rimariasas mina ufa irimariasas misa kai Anutufa dadaaqidanoo. ³² Ooqai oosana aroo aukuanasaaqari sia faiqí moo fannoo afu dimbarana nifu maqannisanau, maqee kai. ³³ Maa fasiqafa sia Anutufnaindari aninaqau naqimandee maa firaa ainainna auqararee, siamma amanaikiannoo.

³⁴ Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee mandainainaki kambiqoonafa mandoosanaki findifuanafa doo see fifuanee qimaseeqa misa amaana maqakiqari aqiqoofanoo raudamaki finau, sia kafaa anianifeera doo atekaqau.

Faiqí naundura nifu qimbaranara Yisufa qimaqoo ufafa.

³⁵ Misa afu qimbarana aqiqoonara Yisufa iriseenoo paqurimasee iramirinau. Anee faiqí nimaakuara Anutuna asaku mundira fee fee qidanee minasaa irirana rusedanee.

³⁶ Mi fasiqafa Yisuna sia qafoofa maridanoo maaqi qinau. Doo mina uqaqifiqainaqa minara anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqaanaura.

³⁷ Yisufa qinau doo anee qafaananoo doo mina faqa ufa qimariananoo.

³⁸ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qidaqa qeeqa qimuqusa irirana aniki rusidaqa qimuqusanoo ani amooqimamaqaidaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni maqasaa kummaramafinoo amooqinau.

³⁹ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaaqarasaa rainannimaqarara qumuafanawsa maridaqa. Qinee nifu dimbarawsa maqaaneera qumuafanawsa nifu maqarawsa dimbaaneera qumuafanawsa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mina iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau anee maasara faqee nifu dimbarausee qidanee. ⁴¹ Yisufa qinau. Inni nifu dimbanoo marinaqau inni numoo sia marini innee unna qimasee maasa qifu kaqi marifaqee qimarianara inni numoo kaqi maridanoo nifu dimbarawsara foora mariafanoo.

10

(Yuda maqannaasas firi maru aandaufa sipsipa marinau. Misa akaqana arusaida neemarufa marinau. Moomoo rakisidaqa asausi aukusaidaqa minannai qamunnaina auqimariqau. Sipsipa reendeenimarufa sia aanoo imarufa marinau. Anee mina asausi aukidanee mina kuqarinanoo fee sia ufa qianoo kaqi muqurinoo mariannoo. Mi aukuanasas sipsipasas rakisimarufa nifunni fufaqa aiqama sipsipa mina afaqee fiqau. Isaraee maqannaasas sipsipa kaqi miqidaqa. Misasas rakisimarifas indaaruu fifaqa sipsipauqa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa.

Sipsipasas rakisirafas ooni moomoo marasee aaku aaku maseenoo ququsa auqusee eendaki sipsipa minaki quqasee kooqisaa narí faiqaidanoo. Kaasau faini fee qummuarimari fasiqa fee arunaandoora rakisidanoo. Sipsipa nikoofa nuqu ramaqaisas kai maridaqa. Kanaanas findifinoo nuqu raifaqa kai anireeqa andandaras randaidaqa.

Sipsipa rakisimariasas narí sipsiparas ridaqa rakisidaqa narí sipsipasasaras kuqifaranoo. Sipsipauqa faqa narí rakisimariasas ufa iridaqa minaras

ridaqa. Akaqausa moodaanaki ooni ququsa auqusee minaki nari sipsipa aiqama eendaki quqasaafanoo faiqi moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisidanoo. Kananaana iqaqai fanoo sipsipasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo aniraifanoo kooqisaa rakisirafa atusaifanoo sipsipa akoofa nari sipsipa nuqu ramaifaqa nari sipsipauqa kai iriqa raudamaki andanda narara fidaqa.)

Sipsipa faiqee mariana mina kikiqusura ufa.

¹ Yisufa kafia miqooqaraasaa qimannimidanoo sipsipara qinoo faiqiara qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo sia sipsipa ququsa kooqiki keeqeemarifa qaqainandari ququsasaa akareemarifa mifa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo. ² Sipsipa kooqiki keeqee marifa mifa sipsipasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. ³ Sipsipa nikoofa moo fannoo anirainanoo kooqisaa rakisirafa kooqi atusaifanoo sipsipa akoofa nari sipsipa nuqu ramasee naarainaqa mina ufa iriseeqa raudamaki nari faqa nifiqainaqa andanda narara fifaranoo. ⁴ Sipsipauqa nari rakisimarina ufa iriqa raudee qumuraifanoo mifa indaarua fifaqa misa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa. ⁵ Sipsipa sia moo fasiqa afaqee fifaranoo mina ufa irisee moo fannoo fee qimasee sandeefaranoo.

⁶ Yisufa mi quandara ufana qimannimufaqa siamma iriqau.

Yisufa amiqira sipsipasaa rakisirafa mi ufafa.

⁷ Minara iriseenoo kafia kooroomasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee qeeqa kai sipsipa kooqi maridaqa. ⁸ Ooqai qini doorini indaarua anusa qummuari maru fasiqausa kai animariqau. Sipsipauqa sia misa ufa iriqau. ⁹ Qinee Anutuna ququsa kooqi maridaqa yafasiqa aanaaseefee kooqisaaraffoo qinisaa keeqee marinafa Anutufa mi fasiqanaaseesa kuqiranakinaana marasee innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. Mi fasiqanaaseesa Anutuna ququsaki sipsipara foora keeqee raudeeda narana neemarifaranoo. ¹⁰ Qummuarimari fasiqafa qummuaramasaina taikaanifeera fifau faafau qummuarianifeera faqa kuqannaruanifeera faqa kuridi nimaqaanifeera faqa aniannoo. Qinee faiqi anaasee asumu marirana nimianeera anidaqa. Sia kaqi dapi mariranaru qidau. Asumu marirana amiqirana moo faqa moo faqa rairairana nimirara mina kai nimiraree qimasee qumidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakisimarunaua maridaqa. Sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakisimarifa nari sipsipasaara kuquannoo. ¹² Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia miqiannoo kaasau faini anirainanoo rufiasee sandaannoo. Sandamafnanoo kaasau faini anireenoo sipsipa qumarainaqa daraanifaranoo. ¹³ Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia sipsipara amuqusiannoo feefauruara kai rakisidanoo. ¹⁴ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqira rakisiraua maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniara iridanoo. Qinee miqi kai iqa qeeqa qikoonara faqa iridaqa. ¹⁵ Miqi kai iqa qeeqa sipsipara iridaqa misa faqa qiniara faqa iridaqa. Qinee qeeqa sipsipasaara amana kuquanauree qidaqa. ¹⁶ Sia maaqooqaraasa kai qini ququsaki mariaqee. Qini ququsa fannoo moomoo maqusanaasaki faqa maridanoo. Minakinaasauqa faqa nifiqa quqaanaua. Misa faqa qini ufa irisee eedoo qifaranoo. Miqoo moodaanaki marifaranoo moodaa rakisirafa misasaa mariannoo.

¹⁷ Qeeqa sipsipara qimuqusina qeeqa marirana misa nimaqa maqaseeqa kuqirinaki quqasee kaifaa qeeqa marirana minakiqari maraanaura. Qinee miqiraree qunnaara qini qikoofa qiniara ridanoo

asasidanoo. ¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo narí afeekannai qini marirana maraannoo. Qinee qeeqakai qeeqaraa irisee qeeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqaanaura. Qini qikoofa qinaqa qeeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqararee qimasee quqaanaura. Quqasee kafaa marararee qimasee maraannauranoo. Qini qikoofa miqi qimasee ufa qimaqimifaqa iridaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa miqooqaraasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeqa rainaf-ufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Maa fasiqana audurai afaanna maridanoo, marifanoo dapi dapi ufa qidanoo, nanaree innee mina ufa iridee.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa akaqausa misa qimannimiqa qiqau. Akasaa afaanna aunduraki marinafa sia maa fasiqafa indeemasee ufa qiannoo. Afaanna fannoo amanee afu dimbarana maqaiseenoo fee sia amanaikiannoo.

Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna minnisoo ufafa.

²² Mookari Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusai suqufufaqa amaana maqara qoomaqammasaida neemariqau. (Ooqai namuqaa amaana maqaki mini madaapee quqasoofaqa mina anukamaquseeqa doo miqooqari aukuaana aukuaana anukara qoomaqagee qimasaida sakasaida neemariqau.) Suara aukuaana mi qoomaqana imariqau Yeerusaree maqusai. ²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureenoo amaana maqa atisaa tida auquqoonasaa aakuara rufiasee minaki nimiranau. (Faiqi anaasee moomoo aaku suarara rufiaseeqa minaki kai mariqau.) Amaana maqa atimau tidasaa kisaqaa firaqoo marinau. Yisufa Sooroomoona amarana maaqa atimau tidasaa nimarufaqa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararasa ititaseeqa irammiriga qiqau. Anee sia quandaqaandia, amiqimandee akooroomasee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa fee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane.

²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Doo qimannimuna siamma irimariafanoo. Qinee moomoo qeeqa qikoofinaindaraa ainaina auquseeqa minannoo inni uqannifiqaunasa maridaqa. ²⁶ Innee sia qinee firimarunna aandau sipsipauqau mariafanoofau minara sia qiniara anoonee qimariafanoo. ²⁷ Qini sipsipauqa qini ufa iridaqa qinee misara faqa iridaqa, misa minara aiqama qini faqa fidaqa. ²⁸ Qinee naaru naaru marirana nimidaqa sia kuqifaranoo. Sia amana moo fannoo qini qisaukukinaana rafieefaranoo. ²⁹ Qini qikoofa qini sipsipauqa qimufa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo, sia moo fannoo mina asaukukinaana rafieefaranoo. ³⁰ Qini qikoofa faqa qinee faqa moodaa marunnaara sia amana rafieefaranoo.

³¹ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree Yisuna arirarufanoo qinau. ³² Qinee moomoo amiqira ainaina auqaidaqa qini qikoofa qimu ainaina auqaidaqa innee nana amiqira ainainara irisee fee minasaara oonisamu qini darirara qidee.

³³ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararasa mina iriseeqa kafaa aranaiqi qimamiqa qiqau. Sia amiqira dadaqira ainaina auqaananarau ariraridau. Aneenaraa Anutuna mandaikammamaqaidana anee aneennaraa maqasaa fasiqa marianafa anee Anutufaikina mariannanara ariraridaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Inni sandufa akaraki Anutufa qinau. Innee faiqi faiqi Anutunaikammida mariafanoo. ³⁵ Sandufa andeeqanoo maridanoo naaru naaru sia aagee mariafanoo, innisaimbaqa minara iridaqa. Anutufa narí ufa misasaa quqaseenoo misara Anutu fee qinau.

³⁶ Anutufa qini maraseenoo maa maqa maaqanaki diqiqamaqoonaki maridaqa. Qinee qeeqaraa Anutuna amaaku fee qunnaara naqimasee

fee minannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaanauree sia amanaikiannoo. ³⁷ Qinee qini qikoofa auqamaqai ainaina auqaanaqa qafamasee kuqaa anoonammifoo qiaqaana. Qini qikoofa sia auqamaqai ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee unnammifoo qiaqaana. ³⁸ Innee qeeqaraa ufa qunnanara unna fee qimasaida qinee faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee qiniara kuqaa anoona fee qimasee kuqaa mina akoofa minaki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana kaifaa mifa faqa nariki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana.

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasoofofaqaa misa qumaraaneerufanoo kaqimbinau.

⁴⁰ Yisufa Yooradanna nammarinni ooqureenoo ooqitaqa mareenoo ooqai Yoohaneefa maridanoo nammari nimiuqoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ⁴¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqufufaqa Yisufa maruqoo maridaqa nari qimami nari qimami maaqi qiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa sia moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqanau. Yoohaneefa maa fasiqanara gufa doo aiqamainaina anoonaikidanoo. ⁴² Miqoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qimasee mina saqarikiqau.

11

Rasarusafa kuqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqi moo auqu Rasarusafa mifa Beetani maqusaindaraafa aurida marinau. Rasarusafa nari asookiqanda Mariana amarana faqa Maratana faqa misa Beetani maqusaindaraasa mariqau. ² Mariafa maafa kasooqaqee amiqira afundimaru fadameena Yisuna aikusaa adiaseenoo nari akiqaa asaasi kisaqaannai rukaaninafa maana mi Mariafa maridanoo. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina amarafa marinau. ³ Mi Mariana afasaafa Rasarusafa kuqira aurira marofofaqa mina asookiqanda qafamaseeqa faiqi moo aiqeeqa anee Yisuna ooqu afiqee uruannee qufanoo ooqu finau. Mifa maaqi qinau ani afaaqasaa aqoondi Rasarusafa kuqira aurirana maraidanoo.

⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Rasarusafa aurida maridanoo. Sia kuqiranaki firarau Rasarusafa mi aurirana maraidanoofau mina auriranannai Anutufa nari amaaku qini duqu uqeer-aanifeera mi aurirana maraidanoo.

⁵ Yisufa miqanda qisanasaasa faqa misa nisookinara faqa kaaqa misara rimarinau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi marunara rimarinau. ⁶ Rasarusana auriranara iriseenoo sia dauni finau qaara afuru faiqanau. ⁷ Qaara afuru faiqee iqaqoofanoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Uqeerai faqa innisaimbaqa kafaa qumurandee Yudeea maqa maaqai Rasarusafa aurida qina ooru qafa.

⁸ Miqi qufaqa misa tautumandee maaqi qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa innau kai Yuda maqanna uriqararawsa oonisamu ani arirara qufana kafaa fee miqoo fidanee.

⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, iqaqaifanoo kai suani urureenoo kaaqa qaidanoo. Faiqi miqi mariqoo nidaqa sia saamuridaqa. Misa maa maqanasaa kaaqa qarafa marifaqa qafaida sia saamuridaqa. ¹⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo asukunai nidanoo oonisaa aikuamaki saamuridanoo, sia kaaqa qarafa minaki marinara miqidanoo Anutufa qi faasaana ooru fiqa sia saamuruaana kaaqa qeemarina ooru fuanaura. ¹¹ Yisufa maaqi qimasee

qimanniminau. Rasarusafa maasa qiqoondi doo faiqaaqee ifaqa qinee oorureeqa afaurianauro.

¹² Mina faiqi namu mina iriseeqa qiqau. Oo karaambaiga mifa fifau faiqaaqee idanoo findifuannoo amiqirafa.

¹³ Yisufa kuqiranara faiqeefoo qimasooafaq misa sia iriqau. ¹⁴ Minara Yisufa kooroo qimasee qinau. Rasarusafa doo kuquaraasinoo maridanoo. ¹⁵ Dufi dufi sia qinee miqoo maridaqa inniara iridaqa kasooqaaqee Anutuna afeeka qafeeqa kuqaa qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo doo uqeeraiifaqa fua Rasarusafinnai.

¹⁶ Toomasina auqu qaara auqu marinau. Moo auqu Toomasifa moo auqu Qaaraqanda maqara fee qimariqau. Toomasifa Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooru firanara iriseenoo qinau. Doo uqeeraiifaqa maasa ufasaa rakisirana faqa Yeerusareenni oorureeqa moodaanaki kuquanauree qimasooafaq misa aiqama Yisuna faqa Yooradanna nammarindari ooru fiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa kaqi marirana faqa faqaafa maridanoo mi ufafa.

¹⁷ Nari Yisufa iriseenoo Beetani maqusai ooruroofaqa qimamiqau Rasarusafa doo innau kuqufufaqa akundamaqaafanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa eenda madikaki faiqaaqee idanoo. ¹⁸ Beetani maqusa Yeerusaree aaga uqanna maridanoo. (Beetani maqusa Ubandeenara foora marida Yeerusaree maqusa Faarumaqaira foora marinau.) ¹⁹ Yeerusaree adeedi marunara moomoo mindaraasa qumuree Maratasa Mariasa dadaaqi iki-faafaq qida rooipee mariqau. Nari nifasaafa Rasarusafa kuqunara ikiraqee mariqau.

²⁰ Maratafa Yisufa ani qu ufana iriseenoo raudamakufanoo oonu afiqaidanoo minara qimamirara fufanoo Mariafa kaqi maaqaki marinau. ²¹ Maratafa Yisuna qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiga ane anirainanoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini. Qaara faqa qaara faqa faasaana doo kuqufifaqa akundamasee maridaqa. ²² Miqinoo marifaqa maridaqa, aneenna kai magee nana ainainaree Anutufinnai nana ainainaree innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo.

²³ Maratafa nari asookifa kuqunara iridanoo miqi qimasee qimaminau. Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau, Anutufa ani afasaana kaifaa mara findifumaiseenoo kaqi marirana amiannoo.

²⁴ Maratafa mina iriseenoo qinau maa maqa maaqafa taikara faasaana Anutufa qini qisookina uqeerasee kaqi marirana amiannoo qinee minara iridaqa.

²⁵ Yisufa qimaminau, kuqiranakiqari mara findifirafa qiniki maridanoo. Kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki maridanoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini saqarikinoo kuqinoo kaqi mariannoo kuqiranakiqari findifirafa qiniki marinara kaqi mariannoo. ²⁶ Yafasiqa anaasee fee kaqi maridanoo qini saqarikinoo naaru sia kuquannoo kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki marinara naaru naaru sia kuquannoo. Marata ane minara kuqaa fee qidane.

²⁷ Maratafa iriseenoo qinau, eeo karaambaiga ane ooqai maa maqa maaqanaki qumuneera asauku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna marianafa marianaqa qinee minara kuqaa iridaqa.

Yisufa ikiraqoo ufafa.

²⁸ Maratafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki maqusai oonureenoo qumee kai Mariana aaramasee qimaminau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anidanoo ani aaraidanoo. ²⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo kaqi kaqi findimeeqee kaqi unnaqufanoo oonu afigarara finau. ³⁰ Yisufa sia maqusai aninai. Aanai Maratafa paquruqoo miqoo kai kaqi marinai. ³¹ Mariafa raudamaki kaqi unnaqufanoo fufaqa Yuda maqannaasaa mina faqa mariusa mina qafamasee minara madikai ikiraqarara fidanoommifoo qimasee afaqee fiqau.

³² Mariafa Yisufa marunnai oonu qafeenoo oorindari maqasaa aqufinoo ufa qimaminai. Oo karaambaiqa anee animariananoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini.

³³ Yisufa Mariana ikiraqarana qafoofanoo amuqusufanoo Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa ikiraqoona qafoofanoo amuqusinoo mina aunduraki mandaikinau.

³⁴ Miqimasee Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Innee yai fee Rasarusana akundee fee qufaqa misa qiqau Karaambaiqa doo mai aniree qafa. ³⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa faqa ikiraqanau. ³⁶ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa miqoo mariusa mina ikiraqarana qafeeqa qiqau. Oo qafa mifa minara kaaqa rimarifa ikiraqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqi qufaqa akaqausa niqira ufa qiqau. Mifa nifu dimbarausa amiqimannisee marifa nanaree Rasarusana qaoo qinanoo sia kuquaqaana.

Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana uqeeroo ufafa.

³⁸ Yisufa nari kai misa miqi qu ufanara akooqoofanoo nari aunduraki mandaikufanoo mi ufanara aiaaee qimaseenoo madikai oonuranau. Rasarusana iri ooni aamaraki quqasee ooni firaatia qumaree ititaqoofanoo marinai. ³⁹ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maa oonina rafaqaameeqeeqa quanda quandamma aquaqa. Miqi qimasooafaqa Maratafa Rasarusana auna qinau, Oo karaambaiqa mifa qaara faqa qaara faqa afuru faififa marifaqa afunda mandaikammimarifaqa.

⁴⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminai. Qinee faasai qimamunnana anee qini saqarikinana anee Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana qafeennaranoo. ⁴¹ Misa mina iriseeqa ooni firaatia afeeqeeqee mafi quqasoofanoo Yisufa nari oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara akooqoo innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa dufi dufi anee qini ufa irimarianafa mariananoo. ⁴² Anee maqee maqee qini innaaru qirana irimarianafa marianaqa. Maaqoo mariasa iriaqeerā innaaru qidaqa. Maaqoo mariasa anee qini diqiqamaqoonanara iriaqeerā innaaru qidaqa. ⁴³ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo firaa kari kuqirana aareenoo qinau. Rasarusana minakiqari rauda. ⁴⁴ Miqi qimasooofanoo qamunna afaaqa kukuqamaqoofa kaqi marufanoo Rasarusafa findifinoo raudee qumuranau. Mina akiqa faqa qamunna rumbaqonarirandee qumuranau. Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Doo qamunna idukusaifanoo fuani, qimasooofaqa miqimandoofanoo andeeqasoofanoo finau.

Yisuna arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa moomoosa Rasarusanara ikiraqeeusa misa Yisufa Rasarusana findifumasoonā qafeeqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qimasee minasaa mundiqa mariqau. ⁴⁶ Misakiqari akaqausa Farisai amaana

ufa qimarusa nimaagai Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisufa Rasarusana findifunara niranagarufa qimannimiqau. ⁴⁷ Misa mina iriseeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa aiqama faiqi firaasa rakisirausa faqa moodaa qoo suqufi ufa qidaqa qiqau. Maasa naqi fee masee mina Yisuna rafaagafuanauree. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqaidanoo. ⁴⁸ Maasa mina afauaidaga faiqi anaasee maasa minnisee minasaa kai atooqeefoora. Miqifanoo Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa anireeqa maasa faiqi anaasee faqa daru taikaidaga maasa naaquqara amaana maqa faqa rapeepamma aqifaranoo. Miqifaqa maasa Yuda maqannaa kuridianaura.

⁴⁹ Misakina uriqararana auqu Kaiafasafa mifa qimanniminoo qinau. Inniki moo fannoo sia irirana faisa mariafanoo. ⁵⁰ Faiqi anaasee maasa aiqama kuquanoora moodaa fannoo aiqamausara kuqifaqa amana maasa amiqimandee mariana. [⁵¹⁻⁵² Kaiafasafa sia nari kaifau mi ufana qimanniminu. Anutufa qimamunara kai mi ufana qimanniminu. Kaiafasafa Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa nikiqara kuquanno Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimarinausara faqa moodaa iriranasaa mariaqeera kuquanno fee qinau.]

⁵³ Doo mi faasaannasaqari Yuda maqannaa uriqararansa Yisuna arira ufa oosanarasee deedaqiqau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo miqooqari sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki akooqoo nimarinau. Maqusa moo auqu Eefaraimma maqusai nari faiqi namufaqa ooqu marinau. Eefaraimma aadana maqa maaqa atisaa marinau.

⁵⁵ Yisufa Eefaraimma maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yuda maqannaa qoomaqa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Aukuana aukuana Yuda maqannaa oosana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama sugumaree miqoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraidaqa nari mandainaina findaukee mariqau. Aukuana aukuana miqimariqau. ⁵⁷ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimiqau. Innee ninnabaqa Yisuna paqurimasee dadi oonurandee mini qimaqimifaqa maasa mina qumaraanura. ⁵⁶ Faiqi anaasee firaa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni suqufufaqa Yisunara randaidaga maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Yisufa firaa qoomaqaqi anifeeraannoo sia fee aniraannoo. Innee minara nana iriree iridee.

12

Beetani maqusai anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna aikusaa amiqira afundimaru fadameena adia amaqqoo ufafa.

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqaqa Yeerusaree maqusai adeedi reenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa faasaana aiqaqainanoo mi qoomaqaqa kambiqarara imarufanoo Yisufa Beetani maqusai oonuranau. Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana findifu maqusanaki aniranau. ² Yisufa aniroofaqa (Rasarusana mara findifunara iriseeqa mina akiqara qoomaqa firana suqasee naida amiqau.) Maratafa qoomaqa sakeeqaida nimimaru-fanoo Rasarusafa Yisuna faqa ooqumarifi narana nanau.

(Misa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa qaindasaa fifandirifiqa nisaataa saunarasaida niku uqusaida neemarusaa marida miqimandee

neemariqau.) ³ Neemarufanoo Rasarusana asookifa Mariafa Yisuna anoona amarafa fadameena taqu firaana firaa feefauru aqusaida ma-reemaruna qumareenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameena mina auqu narada fadameena Yisuna aikumau adia amaqanau. Adia amaqaseenoo nari akiaga asausi kisaaga qumareenoo minannai utitiqanau. Miqima-soofanoo afunda firaafa misa maru maqanaki qumbiqanau. ⁴ Yisuna faiqi namuqi qari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaafa Yisuna ueeqaaninna fasiqafa marinau. Mi fasiqafa Yudasifa amiqira afudimaru fadameena moomoo qafamaseenoo maaqi qinai. ⁵ Maa fadameenna firaa feefauru maremaria fadameenafa. Nanaree fifau adieenee. Saina marinana qumiasana faqaana amiseenana moomoo munnimma 300 maraqaana. Maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa kaqi nimiaqaana. (Mi aukuaana Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena ufa qaindusidaqa kudi fasiqauqa aiqama ainaina dadaaqiqa nimimariqau.) ⁶ Yudasifa sia kudi fasiqara irimarufa kaqi fifau ufa marunara miqi qinai. Mifa ummuarimarufa marinau Yisuna faiqi namu pausakinaana kaqi ummuarimarufa mifa maridanoo miqi qinai.

⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo nari maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Marianara sia miqi qia. Saina miqiani. Afundi fadameenna ataa kaqi marina qinee kuqananoo qini qifaqai akuqimaqaani. ⁸ Anee kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqara qianandee. Kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa naaru naaru inniki marifaranoo. Qinee sia kisaagasaa marianaura qusasaa taikaanura. Saina fadameena adiaqimaqaani.

Rasarusana arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

⁹ Yisufa Beetani maqusai animarufaqa Yeerusaree maqusindari moomoosa qafarara ooqu fiqau. Kuqiranakiqari findifuna Rasarusana faqa qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yeerusareendari Yisunasaa atooqaidaqa moomoo ooqu fiqau. Miqiuafaqamaana maqasaa rakisimarusa oommasee qiqau. Rasarusafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara irisee misa Yisunasaa atooqarara ooqu fimarifaqa saina Rasarusana faqa aruanauree qimasee deedaqiqau.

Yisufa Karaambaiqa iundee toonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai keeqoo ufafa. (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40)

¹² Faiqi anaasee ainnaaqarara oomaqara maqusa maqusindari Yeerusaree maqusai suqusee mariusa Yisufa aanai urufaqa afiqarara moomoosa ooqu fiqau. ¹³ Ooqu afiqarara ooqu fidaqa koopeena amanee fooqaana moomoo atekamaree ooqu fiqau. (Misa nariqa qimiriqa Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqanoo marifa uridanoo. Mifa maasa qiqa karaambaiqaikirara uridanoo.) Misa ooqu fidaqa maaqi qimasee firaa kari faaqariqau. Anutuna amooqia mina auqu uqeraa. Anutufa qufanoo kambiqarafa uridanoo, Anutufa mina amiqi amiqiani, Anutufa Isaraee maqanna Karaambaiqa amiqi amiqiani.

¹⁴ Yisufa doonki moo maqee innooqee marunnasaa paqurimasee minasaa akaramafi oqumari finoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Miqiuna ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqoomau ooru finau. ¹⁵ Yeerusaree maqusa moo auqu Sioona maqusee qimarinau. Minara ooqeenaa tamumaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Innee Sioona maqusanaasa sia rufiaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannai uridanoommi, doonkisa oogu marifi uridanoo.

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee qambaana Yisuna faqa ooru fiqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqa akara iridaqa anoonara sia iridaqa fiqau. Kasooqagee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa misa oonumafi iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa oqai akara rumaqoomau Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqiafana.

¹⁷ Yisufa Rasarusana aarofanoo findifuna qafeeusa Yeerusaree maqusaki suqiqqa marusa Rasarusanara qimannimiqa. ¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee moomoo mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Fira ainaina auqemarina oogu afiqamaree uruaqee qimasee oogu afiqee uriqau. ¹⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oomasee maaqi qiqau. Qafaa doo maasa kadiqaidaqa faiqi anaasee minnikai quandaidaqa.

Kirisa maqannaasa Yisuna qafararee qu ufafa.

²⁰ Yeerusareenni ainaaqarara qoomaqara suqimarusa Kirisa maqannaasa nianai nari maqusaindari anusa faqa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa animariqau. Misa faqa Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee namasee Anutuna amooqiraree qimasee animariqau. ²¹ Kirisa maqannaasa aniree Firipina irammiriga qiqau. Oo maa fasiqa, Yisuna qafararee qidaqa amanee maasa qifiqee finaqa qafaanauree. Firipifa Beetasaida maqusaindaraafa Kariree maqa maaqakinaafa marufa.

²² Firipifa Anduruna paqurimasee misandiri Yisufuqoo oonuree Kirisa maqannaasara qimamiqau. ²³ Yisufa misara iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Anutufa faiqi nimaaku qini duqu firaqoo uqeerara aukuaana doo animaridanoo. Sia maa maqee imariasa imariandeeffau maseenooqau qini duqu uqeerannoofau. Qini firaqo aupurara kuqiranannai qini duqu uqeerainano arenaanno. ²⁴ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Nandi asumu nariara kaqi maridanoo aaduma maridanoo. (Yisufa nari kuqiranara qidanoo nandi asumu kikiqa usinau.) Mifa maqaki ummaqsai fanoo putaa inanoo moomoo kambiqaanno sia nariraa marianno. ²⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maaqoo nari mariranara rimarifa nandi asumuara foora sia kafa kambiqaanno mifa nari marirana kukupaanno. Yafasiqa anaasee fee maaqoo maa maqanasaa nari mariranara akooqainafa maqaki ummaqusainano nari marirana afeediiseenoo naaru marirana maraanno. ²⁶ Innee Kirisa maqannaasa qimannimia. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini ainainira faiqikiraree qimaseenoo aufadeemariifa mifa nari maaqoo marirana quqasee qini faqa finafa qinee fuannannai mifa faqa miqoo oonu marida qini dadaqianno. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini duqu uqeeranno mina auqu faqa qini qikoofa uqeeranno.

Yisufa nari kuquaninna ufana qimannimu ufafa.

²⁷ Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorufidanoo nari aaga marusa qimanniminau. Maqee qini daundura fifau faafau inoo marifaqa nana ufee qianauree. Qinee naqimasee qeeqa qikoonara qiana qini kuqiranara qaoo qianno fee. Qinee firaqo aupurarana marasee maa marunandee fuka kuqanauree qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa doo qusasa maridaqa naqimasee qaoo qiraree sia qaoo qianauree. ²⁸ Miqi qimasee nari aaga marusa qimannimiseenoo Yisufa quandaqinoo nari akoonara Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qipoo, aenna auqu amooqirana uqeeraa. Miqi qimasoo fanoo

Anutuna ufa inaarunaidari quminoo qinau. Doo qinee qeeqa duqu amooqirana uqeereeqa doo kafaa uqeeraanauree qinau.

²⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni oorufimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Innaarunai qiifoo qufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Qangiroomoo fannoo mina faqa ufa qidanoommi.

³⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia qiniarau qidaqinoo inniara qidaqinoo. ³¹ Doo magee Anutufa maa maqa maaganakinaasa qini darifandinnanara nari aanooqira ufa nimiannoo. Doo magee maa maqa maaganaki uriqararafa Sadannafa taikaannoo. ³² Qini daruseeqa auniriranasaa quqaseeqa maqaki rakiqasee uqeeraqisaifaqa maqasaa aiqamatinaindaraasa suqu moodaaqoo qeeqa daaqa quqaanaura. ³³ Miqimasee Yisufa nari kuquaninna oosana qimanniminau.

³⁴ Qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa sanda akarakinaa ufa asaku mundiranara naaru naaru mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anee faiqi nimaaku aunirira saqarisaa kuqiraree qimariannana, naqi fee qidanee miqi qidanee. Faiqi nimaakuara anee qianafa yafee mifa maridanoo fee.

³⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kaaqa qarafa inniki qusasaa mariannoo. Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo mi kaaqa qaranasaa kai mariaqa. Miqimmasee marifanoo asukuna fannoo sia rafaqaqafuannoo. Asukunaki nimarifa sia aana qafaidanoo kaqimbidanoo. ³⁶ Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo innee minara riqa anoonee qimasee mi mau fuaqa miqiqqa innee kaaqa qaranafaqaasa mariaqa.

Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qu ufafa.

Miqi qinoo qimannimiseenoo nariara moosaa finau. Miqoo oonu kukeqanau. ³⁷ Yisufa oosana oosana fira aainaina faiqi anaasee nifusaa auqeemarinau. Sia misa minara oonumafi iriqau. ³⁸ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mifa misa oosanara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Oo karaambaiqa, yafee moo fannoo maasa ufa irinoofeeinau sia moo fannoo. Karaambaiqa nari afeeka yau yausee uqannifiqoofaqee anoonee qidee. Sia moo fannoo kuqaa fee qinau.

³⁹ Miqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa marufaqa umimmaqidaqa sia Yisunara anoonee qiqau. Eesaiaafa misara kaifaa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁴⁰ Anutufa misa nifu dimbaqaiifaqa maridaqa. Mifa misa nitikura ititaquqaiifaqa mariaqeera. Misa nifu sia qafaqeeera misa naaqoo sia iriaqeera. Qinee unnannai faqa sia quandaqifaqa sia amiqiman-nisaaqeera.

⁴¹ Eesaiaafa sia fifaufau maa ufana qimasee akara rumaqoofau maridanoofau. Mifa ooqaindari Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo afu pisipasamafinoo Yisuna afeeka eeraarirana qafaidanoo akara rimarufa maridanoo.

⁴² Kuqaa moomoosa Anutuna tamummaqaraura ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararaura akaqausa moomoosa Anutuna tamummaqaraura ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararaura akaqausa kukeeqasee Yisunara iri mariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa amaana maqakiqari maasa diqiqamasaiifaqa sia kaifaa keeqaanauroo qimasaida qumeeree mariqau. ⁴³ Misa sia

Anutuna afusaa eedoo qiranara rimariqau. Faiqí nifusaa eedoo qiranara kai kaaqa rimarunara Yisunara kukeegee mariqau.

Taikara aukuaana Yisuna ufa fannoo faiqí anaasee rainanimaqara ufa qimariannoo.

⁴⁴ Yisufa kafaa moo kari faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee qini saqarikidanoo fee. Mifa sia qini kai, qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa saqarikidanoo. ⁴⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafaidanoo fee mifa qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa qafaidanoo. ⁴⁶ Qinee kaaqa qarausa maa maqa maaganaki animaridaqa. Qiniki mariasa sia asukunaki mari-aepera animaridaqa. ⁴⁷ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufa irisee sia auqainnana sia qinee qeeqa ufa amianaura. Sia qinee doori runira ufa nimirree qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí anaasee Anutuna ni-fairiranakinaana qumarasee asumu marirana nimianeera qumuafanausa maridaqa. ⁴⁸ Yafee moo fannoo qini minnisainafa qinee ufa qimarunnana minnisainafa sia qeeqa ufa mina amianaura. Kasoo taikara faasaana Anutufa qini dookinaa ufa maqee qimannimimarunnana maraseenoo minnannoo naruannoo. ⁴⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa iriranannai ufa qimannimidaqa qini diqiqamaqoona qini qikoona uqaqifiqoo ainaina kai qimannimidaqa uqannifiqaidaqa. ⁵⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoona ufa iridaqa mina ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru marirana nimidanoo. Qinee minara iridaqa qeeqa qikoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

13

Yisufa narí faiqí namu niku namari uqu ufafa.

¹ Anutuna ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufanoo Yisufa maa maqana quqasee doo narí akoofinai firafa adeedi reemarufanoo minara Yisufa irimarinau. Maa maqa maaganakinaasa narisaa atooqemari-asaara amuqusufanoo ridanoo kaqi misara aidimarufanoo fidanoo kasaacaqai munu kuqinau.

² Yisufa narana eendaki sakasaida narí faiqí namufaqa neemarinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa indaaruuqaa Simoonna amarana amaaku mifa Yisuna faiqí namufaqa miqoo marufa faasai Sadannafa mina dadaaqufanoo Yisunara ueeqararee qidanoo deedaqimarinau. ³ Anutufa aigama afeeka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo marufanoo Yisufa mina irida marinau. Narí Anutufinaindari qumufa iridanoo marinau. Narí kaifaa Anutufinnai ooru firafa adeedi ranoo marufanoo minara faqa irida marinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa narana namaseenoo findifinoo narí siuta raipaquusee taura qumareenoo narí aranandauganna rumbaseenoo difaani maraseenoo nammari minaki adiasseenoo narí faiqí namu niku nammaruqusaidanoo taurannai rukanni-maqeemarinau.

(Yisufa maru aukuaana mina maqannaa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Faiqí moo fannoo moo maqusaindari narí aqoondi qafararee qimasee ani mina maaqaki keeqafinanoo maaqa akoofa mi fasiqana qafeenoo narí ainainira fasiqa ureeqarana aaramasee qimaminoo anee maa fasiqana aiku nammaruquseenana taura qumaree rukasainanoo ooqumariani. Mi oosanna niku nammaruqira saika sia uriqararawsa maree mariqau ureeqarawsa faaqa fasiqa fooqaasa miqimariqau.)

⁶ Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona aiku nammaruqirarufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa kuqaa fee anee qini qiku nammaruqiraree qidanee. Sia miqia, anee uriqararafa mariananoo.

⁷ Yisufa qinau, Eeo nammari uqanaura anee maqee sia qini oosana irimariananoo kasooqaaqee irinnaranoo.

⁸ Peetooroofa qinau, anee maasa uriqararafa mariananoo naaru naaru sia uqanna qini manda qiku nammaruqaa.

Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Qinee ani aiku sia nammari uqanana maaqooqari anee sia qini faiqikinnaranoo.

⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa sia qiku kai nammaruqaa qisauku faqa qikiqaa faqa aiqama nammari uqaa.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Faiqi nammari auqemariasa aiqama nifaaqaa amiqinoo maridanoo niku kai doona kookoomma akinoo maridanoo. Innee aiqama amiqiaqaa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo mandaikinoo marifaqa qafaidaqaa. ¹¹ Yisufa faasai nari ueeqee maruna qafaidanoo miqi qinau. Inni nifaaqaa aiqama nammari uqinoo maridanoo. Moodaa fannoo kai sia nammari auqaraa fee qinau. Nari ueeqaaninnanara iriseenoo miqi qinau.

¹² Yisufa nari faiqi namu niku nammari uquseenoo kafaa nari siuta afisumaree kafaa misa faqa ooqumari finoo qimanniminoos qinau. Qinee inni niku nammari uqunannara iridee sia fee iridee. ¹³ Doo maqee mina nammari uqunnana oosana kooroo ianaura. Innee qiniara ufasa rakisira fee karaambaiqee qimariafanoo. Doo mina kuqaa qimariafanoo qinee miqirausa maridaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee inni ufasa rakisirausa inni karaambaiqa maridaqa ureeqarausa saika mareemariana misa naanna raidaqa inni niku nammari uqidaqa innee miqi kai iqa qini daanna reeqa ureeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee uqanifiqaunnana qafeeqa qinee unandee kai iaqanani. ¹⁶ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia nari rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Ufa maree fimari fasiqafa sia aqiqeemarina uraaqararafa maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maqee maa ufana anoona naaqooki irimariafanoo. Innee maa ufana irisee auqaifanoo asasirafa marianno.

¹⁸ Yisufa kaifaa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Inniqari moodaa fannoo qini narana qini faqa neemarifa mifa qini namuqaakinoo aranaiqi daruanno.

Maa akarana oosana inniki kambigaannoo, sia inni aiqamara qidaqa. Qinee oonu mareeqee qeeqaindika maqaunausa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo kai. ¹⁹ Qinee maqeesaa qimannimidaqa sia kambiqai kamuqoo qimannimidaqa. Kambiqainaqa innee qiniara irifaranoo. Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qunausa doo misaki maridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa kuqaa qimannimidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qinee inni niqiqamaqaanaua niqoondikinafa qini faqa qiqoondikidanoo. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini qiqoondikamma qimaqainafa qini diqiqamaqoona faqa kai aqoondikidanoo.

*Yisufa nari uqeeqeeqefandinna ufana kooroo u ufafa.
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Ruk 22:21-23)*

²¹ Yisufa minara qimanniminsoofanoo narí aunduraki oonumafi irufanoo amuqusufanoo kafaa kooroomasee qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaannoo.

²² Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa tautumakufaqa narí qafee narí qafee idaqa randaqau. ²³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi fannoo mina aaqa ooqumarifi marinau. ²⁴ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mi fasiqana auqamaseenoo qinau anee karaambaifa irammirisee iria. Yafasiqanaree qidanoo fee yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee.

²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna aaqa firambaqafufanoo maqandanai irammirinau Karaambaifa yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee. ²⁶ Yisufa qinau, qinee feemu rakeemandeeqa sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraamandee amianana qafa. Mifa kai qini ueeqaannoo. Miqi qimasee Yisufa feemu rakeemaseenoo sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraameeqeenoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaa Simoona amarana amaaku aminau. ²⁷ Yudasifa mi feemuna qumarasee namasoofoanoo doo Sadannafa mina aundurai keeqanau. Migufanoo Yisufa Yudasina qimaminoo qinau. Doo anee aneenna inna ainaina doo dauni dauni ia. ²⁸ Miqoo marusa sia Yisuna ufa oosana iriqau. ²⁹ Yudasifa Yisuna faiqi namu munnimmasaa rakisimarufa marufanoo Yisufa aqiqoofaqa misa narana aina fi fi maraanifeera aqiqee maqi qiqau. Kudi fasiqauqa munnimma nimiannoo fee qiqau.

³⁰ Yudasifa mi feemuna mara namaseenoo findimeeqeenoo aaqee kai eendaki raudamaki finau.

Yisufa fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimu ufafa.

³¹ Yudasifa fufanoo Yisufa kaifaa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Doo maqee faiqi nimaaku qini amiqi amiqira afeeka eeraarirafa doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. ³² Anutuna afeeka eeraarirafa qinisaa kooroo inoo maridanoo, Anutufa narí uqanna quandaki qini qifaaqa firaqoo areenaannoo, qusasaa maqee uqanna miqiannoo. ³³ Qini faiqi namu sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianauro. Yuda maqannaa qimannimafannandee kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuannaqoo sia innee amana fifaranao. ³⁴ Doo maqee qinee fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusidaqa nariara nariara ruaqa. Qinee inniara qimuqusufaqa inniara rimariqia innee faqa qini daanaa raaqa nariara nariara ruaqa. ³⁵ Innee nariara nariara rimariqia aigamausa inni nindafeeqa inniara boo Yisuna faiqi namu miqidammiafoo qiaqa.

Yisufa Peetooroofa nariara qaoo qianinna ufana kooroo ufafa. (Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasoofoanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa irammirino qinau, Oo Karaambaifa anee yai fee finaqqee maasa sia ani faqa fuanauree.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maqee fuanannai anee sia amana qini faqa finnarano, kasooqaqee anee qini faqa finnarano.

³⁷ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminau, Karaambaifa anee naqi naqee qinee sia ani faqa fuanauree. Qinee aniara kuquanaurano. ³⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maqee qiniara kuqinnaree, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa fafaa

eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinnakamuqoo anee kuqiranara rufiaseenana qaaramoo kari qiniara sia qafaunausee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

14

Yisufa nariara narí akoofa marinnaí fimaria aanausa qinee maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia nimukee marinaqa maparaaiaga. Innee Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo doo qini faqa saqarikiaga. ² Qini qikoona innaaruna maqusaki moomoo maqa narí aqa narí aqa maridanoo. Qinee maindari ooruree innee ooru fifandinna maqana auqirara ooru fidaqa. Minara qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai inni qimannimidaqa. Sia anoona marinaqau sia qimannimunaigini. Kuqaa anoona marifaqa qimannimidaqa. ³ Qinee innaarunai oorureeqa innee ooru fifandinna maqusana deedaqamasee qumu nifiqee minni murunnisaanara. Innee qini faqa mariaqeera miqianaura. ⁴ Innee qinee marunnannai fimaria aanara irimariafanoo.

⁵ Toomasifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, Anee fimariannanara maasa sia iridaqa. Naqimasee fee mi aannara irianauree.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, qinee mi aanausa maridaqa. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa maridaqa. Naaru naaru marirafa qiniki maridanoo qinee misa maridaqa. Sia moo fannoo kaqi qini qikoofinnai fidanoo qinimau kai fifaranoo. ⁷ Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Maqee mariaqooqari qini qikoonara iriqa qini qikoona qafee mariafanoo.

⁸ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo karaambaiqa aneenna akoona uqaqifiqainaqa qafamasee doo fee qianaura.

⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo akooqoofanoo raiqaseenoo qinau. Firipi qinee kisaqaqasaa inni faqa mariafanausa marunana anee sia irirana irimariananoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafainafa doo qini qikoona qafaidanoo. Anee nanaree qiniara aneenna akoona uqaqifiqaannee q inanee. ¹⁰ Firipi anee sia fee qini ufara anoonee qidanee. Qinee qipaqaenaki faqa maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo sia fee anee mi ufana iridanee. Yisufa kafaa narí faiqi namu aiqama qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee inni ufa qimannimimarunafa sia qeeqa daundurakinaana qimannimidaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniki marifa narí irirana iriseenoo qifaqa narí qimau kai fidaqa qimannimidaqa. ¹¹ Innee maa ufana irisee anoonee qiaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo. Innee qini ufara sia fee qimasee qinee auqaannainaina faiqi sia auqaqaa ira ainaina nifunoo qafamasee Anutufa mina faqa maridanoo fee qiaqa. ¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini saqarikinafa qinee ianandee iannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuannanara qini saqarikinafa sia qini daanna kai raannoo qini saika uraaqaranoo mariannoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. ¹³ Innee innaaru qidaqa qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa nimianaura. Sia moo ainaina sia nimianaura innaaru qifaqa nimianaura. Qini qikoona afaqa areenarafa qinisaqari faqa areenanifeera nimianauura. ¹⁴ Innee qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa qinee mi ainainna miqimannisaanauranoo.

Yisufa naaquqara maraquana nimiraree qu ufafa.

¹⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee qiniara riqa qinee qimannimifannufana andeeqasee qumareefaranoo. Sia qiniara riqa sia qinee qiafannufana qumareefaranoo. ¹⁶ Qinee inni minnisee ooru fiqa qeeqa qikoona irammiriananoo Anutuna dadaaqira afeeka maraḡuna nimianno. Mifa kuḡaa anoona ufa qiroosana maraḡuna qumu marianno, mi maraḡunafa naaru naaru inni faḡa marianno. ¹⁷ Maa maḡanasaa mariasa sia qini Yisusa mandaaqee marinausa sia amana mi maraḡunna mareefaranoo. Misa sia mina qafaidaḡa sia minara irimariafanoo minara sia mareefaranoo. Mifa inni faḡa mapukusee maridanoo kuḡaa inni naundurái anoona marianno. Mifa inni faḡa marifaḡa innee mi maraḡunna oosana irimariafanoo.

¹⁸ Qinee sia inni mininnisaanaura qinee oorureeḡa Anutuna maraḡuna aqiḡaananoo qumuree inni faḡa marida dadaaqianno. ¹⁹ Kaḡikaaqoo maa maḡanasaaqaraa irirana faḡaasa sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee kai qini qiqafeefaranoo. Qinee kaqi mariraua maridaḡa minara innee kaqi marirana mareefaranoo. ²⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaḡa kafa innee qiniki mariafanoo qinee inniki maridaḡa. Anutuna maraḡuna qumuaninna faasaana mi faasaanna mi ufana oosana amiḡimandee irifaranoo.

²¹ Yafasiḡa anaasee fee qinee qimannimifanna ufana irisee maree marifandinausa misa kai qiniara rifandinausa marifara. Qiniara rimarina fasiḡa anaaseesara qini qikoofa misara faḡa ruanno qinee faḡa mi fasiḡa anaaseesara ruanaura qeeḡaindi anoona afeeka uḡannifiḡaanaura.

²² Yudasina amarafa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo Karaambaḡa naḡimaseenane anee maasa qifusaa kai kooroo innaree maa maḡa maḡanasaaqaraa irirana faḡaasa nifusaa kukeeḡararee qidanee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Yafasiḡa anaasee fee qiniara rimarinafa qini ufa maree mari fasiḡa anaaseefa mifa qiniara rimarifa marianno. Miḡinna fasiḡa anaaseena qini qikoofa Anutufa minara faḡa ruanno. Mifa faḡa qinee faḡa mi fasiḡa anaaseesa innannai oonuree umee mina faḡa marianaura, miḡimaseeḡa maasa inni nifusaa kai koorooianaura. Maḡasaaqaraa irirana faḡaasa nifusaa kukeeḡanaura. ²⁴ Yafasiḡa aanaaseesee sia qiniara rinausa misa qini ufa sia irifara. Qinee qimannimira ufa innee irimariafanoo, sia qinindi maridanoo, qini qikoofa qini diḡiqamaḡainaindi minaindi maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee maa ufausa inni faḡa kaqi maridaḡa qimannimidaḡa. ²⁶ Inni fuka dadaaqirafa naaḡuḡara maraḡuna qini qikoofa kasooḡaqee nimaninnafa mifa aiḡama ainainara qimannimianno. Qinee faḡa aiḡama ufa qimannimifannana mifa minara inni naaḡoo auḡainaḡa oonumafi irifaranoo.

²⁷ Qinee naundura asooarana inni nimidaḡa. Qinee qiniki mari naundura asooarana inni nimidaḡa. Maa maḡanasaa mariasa sia misa naanna ramasee inni nimidaḡu. Amiḡimandee qeeḡa asooarana nimanaura. Sia inni naundura rapikiani sia rufiaḡa rufiaḡiaḡa. ²⁸ Qinee maḡee maaḡooḡari kafa ooru fuanaura oorureeḡa marikiḡa oorurandee qumureeḡa inni faḡa marianaura. Sia qinee ooru fuannanara innee minara rufiaḡa. Innee kuḡaa qiniara ridau qinee qeeḡa qikoofinnai fuannanara susummaḡimaḡani. Qini qikoofa qini uriḡararafa maridanoo minara susummaḡimaḡani. ²⁹ Qinee maḡee sia kambiqaua kamuḡoo aiḡama ainainara qimannimidaḡa. Kambiqafinaḡa innee qiniara iriaḡeera

qimannimidaqa. ³⁰ Qinee sia amana inni faqa kisaagasaa ufa qiana. Maa maqanasaa rakisirafa Sadannafa doo anidanoo qini afeeka fannoo mina afeeka uraaqaranoo maridanoo. ³¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraasa qinee qeeqa qikoonara rimarunnana minara iriaqeeera mina ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa qinee qeeqa kai irisee Sadanna asauku ameemaanaa oonuree kuqanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa nari faiqi namuara doo uqeraifaqa maaqooqari moosaa fuanee qimasee uqereenoo moosaa finau.

15

Yisufa nariara qinee uainna sanda anoonanda maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa fidanoo maa ufana nari faiqi namu qimanniminnau. Qinee saunara foora qinee marunna saqarisa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa sauna saqamasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. ² Qini qikoofa Anutufa mi sauna saqarina sia irainanoo ateka idaraannoo. Ireemari oosanna amiqimandee iraan fee qimasee anukamasaidanoo amiqimasee rakisidanoo. ³ Qinee qimannimimarunnufana innee irisee maraifanoo doo inni mandainana rukannisaiifaqa anukaraqoo mariafanoo. ⁴ Innee saqari asaanara foora qinisaa ariqa mariaqa. Innee sia qinisaa ariqa maridaqa sia qini amiqira marira nirana mareefaranoo.

⁵ Qinee saqari anona maridaqa. Innee asaana miqiraua mariafanoo sia anoonasaa arufinafa sia sauna iraannoo. Qiniki marinausa qinee faqa misaki mariananoo saunara foora moomoo ireefaranoo. Innee inneeqaraa marinausa kudi marifaranoo qini faqa marinausa sauna amiqimasee ireemarifaranoo. Innee minara iriseeqa amiqimasee qinisaa atooqaiifaqa qinee faqa inniki mariana. ⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qiniki marinafa sauna asaana miqirafa aadanusidanoo marinanoo saunasaa rakisimarifa asaana qafamasee aadanusinausa aiqama atekasee suqeeqeenoo idaki aqusainanoo qamataikaannoo. ⁷ Innee qiniki marirara kai idaqa marifaqa qinee qimannimunna ufafa inniki marirara kai imarinaqa innee nana ainainaree qiniara irifaqa nimiana. ⁸ Innee andeeqara marirana qaqqammara foora moomoo irifaqanoo minannai qini qikoona amiqira afeeka eeraarira areenarana kooroomannimaqannoo. Miqiuqanna iqa qini faiqinamuka mafifaranoo. ⁹ Qini qikoofa qiniara firaqoo ridanoo qinee faqa miqikai iqa inniara firaa qoo ridaqa doo sia innee moo fannoo minaiqari aiaki fuaqa. Kaqi kai qini didiranaki mariaqa. ¹⁰ Innee qinee qimannimuna ufana irisee qumareeqa qini didiranaki marifaranoo. Qinee miqikaimasee qeeqa qikoona ufa iriseeqa qumareeqa mina aidiranaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sia kaqi qimannimidaqa qini susuirafa inniki marianifeera inni susuirafa anoonaikianifeera qimannimidaqa. ¹² Qinee ufa moo aaquqira ufa qimanniana iriaqa Innee qini daanna ramasee nariara nariara ridaqa nidiani. ¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo nari aqoondi amaaqa maqasee kuqinna fasiqafa mina aidirafa aiqama nidirana arusee uriqaramaqaaraasa uqanna inoo mariannoo. ¹⁴ Maqee maqee qini aaquqira ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai qini qiqoondiuqa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee sia maaqooqari inniara qini ainainira faiqi fee qiana. Rakisirafa nari fuaninnanara faqa aqaaninnanara faqa maraaninnanara faqa sia ainainira faiqi uqa qimannimidanoo miqimmianauree maaqimmianuree qidanoo nari kai. Ainainiaqee ufa kai qimannimidanoo. Qinee sia fifau saikira faiqi

fee qidaqa inniara qini qiqoondi fee qimasaidaqa qinee qini qikoofa auqaaninna saika ufanara aiqama inni kooroomannimidaqa. ¹⁶ Sia innee qini rusandeesamumandee qini qumaraafanoo. Qinee naaree inniara rusandeesamumandee inni qumareeqa. Inni marirafa nirafa qini daanna ramasee mariaqeera qinindikiaqeera qimasee inni mareeqa. Mi marira oosanafa sia putaa iannoo afeeka kai mariannoo. Innee minara irisee nana sarauimari ainainaree qini qikoofinnai innaaru qimasee qini duqusaa innaaru qimasafanoo nimiannoo. ¹⁷ Doo qeeqa aaquqira ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara ridaqa nidaqa.

Maa maqanasaagaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarinausa fidiqaamannimaqee fandinnanara qimaqoo ufa.

¹⁸ Maa maqanasaagaraasa inniara fidiqaammifaranoo maanara iriaqa indaaru qini Yisusara fidiqaaiiasee mariafanoo innindi inaaqianna fidiqaairafa mariannoo. ¹⁹ Innee qini faiqi namu maa maqa maaqanasaagaraasa faqa moodaa irirana faqaasa marifaqau misa inniara maasaindi fee qimaseefau inniara rini. Qinee inni maa maqa maaqanakinaasa rusandeesamumasee qumaraqaunausee mariafaqa maqee sia misaindi marianara minara kaukaata qimannimaqaidaqa. ²⁰ Maa ufana qimannimunnana kaifaa iriaqa ainainira fasiqa sia nari rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Misa qini inni rakisirana dariqa quandaki inni faqa qini ufa irimariasa faqa narifaranoo, misa qini ufa iriqa quandaki inni ufa faqa irifaranoo. ²¹ Innee qinindi marianara oosana oosana mandainaina maa maqanasaagaraasa inni nimifaranoo. Misa sia qini diqiqoonara Anutunara iridaqa miqifaranoo. ²² Qinee maa maqanasaagaraasa mandainainara sia kooroomma nimaqaananoo fau sia misa manda numoo mariqini. Doo qinee misa mandoosana kooroomasee misa qimannimiqauna iridaqa Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa sia amana unnufannai mina ititeefaranoo, narirafa kaqi naruannoo. ²³ Faiqi moo fannoo qiniara fidiqaammidanoo qini qikoonara faqa fidiqaammidanoo. ²⁴ Qinee misa nifusaa faiqi sia auqaqaa ira ainaina auqaafannana sia maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo mi ainainna auqoofanoo anoona kambiganau. Qinee sia miqimaseeqa mi ainainna auqaananoofau misa numoo sia mariqini. Qinee oosana oosana ainaina auqaunaqa misa sia amiqimasee maaqanda qisakoosara irirai maaqandara fidiqaamma qimaqaidaqa. ²⁵ Mooseena sandufa ooqai misara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Misa kaqi fifau miqidaqa qiniara fidiqaaida marifara.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo maridanoo naqimasee moosaa fifaree. Minara misa qiniara fidiqaaidaqa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaqi nari faiqi namu qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa qumuannoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qira oosana marauna mariannoo qini qikoofinaindaraafa mariannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindaraana aqiqaananoo qumurenoo mifa qiniara qimannimiannoo. ²⁷ Mifa inni naakinaga innee faqa qiniara ufa qifaranoo. Innee oosanaqiqari qini faqa niniaasa maridaqa qiniara ufa qifaranoo.

16

¹ Innee aanai fiqa niku rupauraki saamuriqa qini minnisee foora minara naamua qimarunausee maridaqa. ² Kasooqaqee faiqi misa nariqa amaana

maqakiqarifee ufa suqira maqakiqarifee aanoommasee inni niqiqeefaranoo. Kasooqagee nariqa aaqamasee kuqaa Anutuna dadaaqidee qiqa inni kuqa narifaranoo. ³ Misa qini qikoona Anutunara faqa qiniara faqa sia iridaqa miqifaranoo. ⁴ Maqee maa kamuqoo qinee marunnaqoo maa ainainnausara qimannimimariana irimarifanoo kasooqagee kambiqainaqa inneeqa naaqoonnai oonumafi iriaqera qidaqa. Qinee indaaru sia qimannimiqa qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqara qiqa sia qimannimifanausa qinee qusasaa firaridaqa qimannimidaqa.

Naaquqara maraquna fannoo qumureenoo auqaaninna ainainara kooroo qimaqoo ufafa.

⁵ Maqee qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoonnai ooru firaridaqa innikiqari moo fannoo sia qini iraidanoo anee yai fee fidanee miqidanee. ⁶ Doo qinee firara inni qimannimunaqa inni naundura qumaara raifaqa noori runusee mariafanoo. ⁷ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee ooru fuanaga innee amiqiranaki mariaqera ooru fuanaura. Qinee sia ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa sia qumuree inni dadaaqiannoo. Qinee ooruree fuka dadaaqirana aqiiqaananoo qumu inni faqa maridanoo dadaaqiannoo. ⁸ Fuka dadaaqirafa qumu maridanoo inni maqasaaqaraasa irirana aqaaidanoo fee qiannoo inni andeeqaranara faqa manda oosanara faqa Anutuna narira ufa nimianinnanara faqa aaqee mariafanoommifoo qimasee qimannimiannoo. ⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa qiniara sia irifaqee qidaqa minara nari manda oosanara amiqira oosana fee qimasaidaqa aqaaidaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinai ooru firaridaqa maqasaaqaraasa sia kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo, minara fuka dadaaqirafa maqasaaqaraasa andeeqara oosanara aaqee mariafanoo fee qiannoo. ¹¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraa rakisirana aakaqaindaraa fasiqa doo Anutuna arira ufa doo mi manda fasiqanasaa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna narira ufa fannoo maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa aanaaseesaa faqa maridanoo minara faqa misa sia andeeqasee iridaqa aqaaidaqa.

¹² Qinee moomoo ainainara qimannimianaqa qumaara rainaqa siamma irifaranoo. ¹³ Miqimarianara kuqaa anoona ufa qira maraquna fannoo qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo anoona ufa mariranaki mara quqaannoo. Sia mi maraqunafa nari kai ufa qimannimiannoo qini dookinaana kai irinoo inni qimannimiannoo. Mifa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee iriseenoo inni qimannimiannoo. ¹⁴ Mifa qini irira ufa mareeqee inni niminaqa minannai qini Yisuna asasirana qimimarifaranoo. ¹⁵ Qini qikoona Anutuna ainaina aiqama qinindi kai maridanoo. Minara qinee inni maana qimannimiqa kafa qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana marasee anoona ufa qira maraquna qimamiananoo mifa quandaki inni qimannimiannoo.

Noori runira ufa faqa asasira ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Yisufa nari faiqinamu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Kaqikaqoo innee sia qini qiqafeefaranoo kaqikaqoo marikiqa kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. ¹⁷ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee akaqausa maaqi qiqa. Maa ufana nanaree qidanoo fee. Mifa nariara kaqikaa qoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa kaqikaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa nariara qeeqa qikoofinai firaree qidaqee qidaqinoo. ¹⁸ Mifa kaqikaa

qoo fee qidaqinoo mi ufana oosanara maasa randaidaqa. Maasa sia mina ufa oosanara iridaqa naqi fee qidaqinoo fee.

¹⁹ Yisufa misa randaranara irisee maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Qinee qiqa. Kaqikaqoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Kaqikaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee minaree nari qimami nari qimami qidee. ²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimianaura. Qinee kuquanna kamuqoo innee ikifaafau qifaranoo. Innee miqimariafaqa maqasaagaraasa qiniara sia irimariasu susuifaranoo. Innee noori runusee marifaranoo qinee kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaga kafaa mi noori runirana minnisee quandakinaqa asasifaranoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo oori runusee maridanoo, doo aupurarafa aidafirafa minaki marinara miqidanoo. Miqidanoo mariifanoo faiqi maqasaifanoo doo aupurarafa faqa aidafirafa faqa taikeefoo qimaseenoo doo qini faiqi kambiqaifaqee qimasee aidafiranaara aunusee asasidanoo. ²² Innee mina aanna reefaranoo. Maqee kamuqoo noori runusee marifaranoo. Kasooqaqee qini qiqafamasaiifanoo miqoo inni nimuqusaki asasirafa firaqoo qumbiqanoo mariannoo. Mi asasirana sia moo fannoo mareemaria asasirafa mariannoo. Afeeka asasirafa amiqirafa kaqi mariannoo.

²³ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru marianaqa innee sia kafaa qiniara moo ainainara irammirifaranoo. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaga. Innee qiniara faiqi namu maridee qimasee qini qikoona irammirifanoo irairandinna ainaina oosana oosana nimiannoo. ²⁴ Maa maria kamu sia moo ainainara qiniara aqoondi fee qimasee Anutufinnai innaaru qimariananoo. Irammiriaqa. Irammirifanoo nimiani. Innee asasirafa anoonaikianifeera Anutufa nimiannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimariasaa maa maqanaasa marirana uriqararanara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Qinee kukeeqara ufannai inni qimannimi mariafannana. Qusasaa sia qinee kukeeqaanaura kooroomandee qeeqa qikoona Anutunara akooqoo qimannimianaura. ²⁶ Mi faasaanna anirainaga qini duqusaa Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo. Innee innaaru qifaqa qinee sia qeeqa qikoona afusaa oonuree mi ainainnara inni fifau dadaaqianaaura. ²⁷ Qini qikoofa nari kai inniara aidimarifanoo irairandinna ainaina eedoo qimasee nimmiannoo. Innee qiniara nidimarinaga Anutuna faiqi fee qifanoo inniara faqa Anutufa aididanoo irairandinna ainaina nimiannoo. ²⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindari maqasaa qumuafanausa maridaqa doo maqasaa taikeeqa qeeqa qikoofinai ooru fuanaura.

²⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo iria, doo maqee maasa kooroomasee qimaqimimariananoo. ³⁰ Doo maqee maasa aniara aiqama ainaina irimariana fee qidaqa. Anee ufa qiananoo moo fannoo sia ani dadaaqimarifana aneennaraa kai qimannimimarianaqa maasa minara irisee kuqaa aniara Anutufinaindari qumi fee qidaqa.

³¹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimannimianau. Doo innee maqee fee iriqaraasidee. ³² Doo moo aukwana adeedi ranoo maridanoo misa kai inni mara furufaramma nimaqeeefaranoo. Innee inneeqa maaqa maaqa daraanimambifaqa qinee qeeqakai marianaaura. Sia qinee kaaqa qeeqaraa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qini faqa maridanoo. ³³ Innee qinisaa atooqa marifandinannannai asooaranaki marifaranoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana mareemariasaa aupurarana oosana oosana nimianinnanara maa ufana

qimannimidaqa. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqiaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaqarasa doo rafaqaqafuseeqa, minara kaqi paasoosiaqa.

17

Yisufa nari faiqi namuara Anutunara rakisinnimaqaannee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa nari faiqi namu qimanniminu. Qimannimiseenoo oori innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nari akoona Anutuna innaaruqinoo qinau. Oo qipoo doo qini kuqira aukuana adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna amaaku qini qifaaqa areenarana qimia. Qinee kafaa quandaki kaifaa aninna amianeera qimia. ² Oo Anutu, anee aiqamausa rakisianneera afeeka eeraarira maraquna qiniki quqaqaananoo. Anee faiqi anaasee qumee rarisameeqaidana qimimariannana qinee misa naaru naaru marirana nimianeera mi afeekana qimiqaananoo maridanoo. ³ Naaru naaru marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee misa ani moodaa kuqaa Anutunara irisee mi iriranamau firafa kafaa qini Yisusa ani asauku mundirusara anee diqiqoonausara miqikaimasee irisee mi iriranamau firafa, mifa kai naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo. ⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaqarasa doo ani afaqa areenarana uqannifiqeeqa. Anee ainainirana qimiannana doo qinee taikaseeqa. ⁵ Oo qipoo qini mareeqeenana aneenna marianaqoo mara quqaqisee qifaaqa areenarana qimia. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuanna maa maqa maaqafa sia marunaki qifaaqa areenarana qimunnana mina kai kafaa qimia.

⁶ Anee maa fasiqausa qini faiqi namu maqasaaqarasa sakinaana qimimarianafa anira kooroomanniqa. Misa anindi maridaqa. Anee misa qimimarianafa mariananoo. Misa ani ufa irisee eedoo qimariasa maridaqa. ⁷ Doo maqee misa qini aiqama ainaina anisaqarasa doo iriqa. ⁸ Anee qimunna ufana qimannimunaqa irisee doo mareea. Qinee anikiqari qumuaqannanara faqa misa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anee qini diqiqoonanara faqa anoonee qidaqa.

⁹ Qinee anee ianannai misara dadaaqianeera innaaru qidaqa, sia kaqi qeesa maqasaaqarasa innaaru qidaqau. Anee qimianausara kai anindi maridaqara innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁰ Oo qipoo qini aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo. Kafaa ani aiqama ainaina qinindi maridanoo. Qini qifaaqa areenarafa qini faiqi namusaqari kooroo idanoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee qinee anee mariannaqoo ooru firaridaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaa taikasee minni ooru fuanauranoo. Misa kaqi maa maqanasaa marifaranoo. Oo naaquqara qikoofa. Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana misasaa ititannimaqaani. Anee mi auquna afeeka eeraarirana qini qimunafa mifa misasaa ititaani. Ititannimaqasanaqa maaqanda daanna ramasee moodaanakikiqa mariaqeeera. ¹² Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana qimiannana minannai maa kamuqoo misa faqa maridaqa amiqimandee qeeqa faiqi namu rakisidaqa marunaqa maridaqa. Qinee misa ititannimaqeeqa, sia moo fannoo dapikaqeeera. Maaniki fimari fasiqafa Yudasifa mifa kai dapikinoo maridanoo. Sia kaqi dapikinoo, ani ooqeenaa akara anoona kooroo ianifeera dapikinoo. ¹³ Doo qinee anee ianannai ooru firaridaqa. Qinee maaqoo kaqi marunnaqoo ufa oosana qimannimidaqa qimannimianaqa misa nimuqusakina asasirafa qumbiqanoo marianifeera qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee ani aufakiana qeeqa faiqi namu qimannimunaqa qimannimiafaqa maa maqanasaqarasa akaqausa sia qini ufa irimariasa misa iriseeqa

qini faiqi namu fidiqaamma nimaqaidaga. Qini faiqi namu ani ufa irisee maqasaagaraasakinaa iriranara nikoogaidanoo innaarunaindaraa irirana marasaafaqa maqasaagaraasa minara misa fidiqaamma nimaqaidanoo. Misa qini daanna raidaqa sia maaqooqaraasau maridau. ¹⁵ Oo qipoo qinee aniara sia qini faiqinamu mareeqee moosaa quqaanneera qidaqa. Maaqoo maqasaa mariaqoo kai rakisianeera qimamidaqa, aakaqaaindaraa fasiqa fannoo misa qumaraandoora qimamidaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee sia maa maqanasaagaraasaindi maridaqa, misa faqa qini daanna reeqa sia maa maqanasaa qaraasaindiara fooro maridaqa. ¹⁷ Oo qipoo aneenna anoona ufannai misa mareeqee aneenaindikia. Ani ufa fannoo andeeqara ufa anoona maridanoo. ¹⁸ Anee qini maqasaa diqigoonna qinee faqa miqikai iqa quandaki misa maaqanna maaqanna niqiqaidaga. ¹⁹ Qinee misaroo qiga qeeqa qifaaqa ani amidaqa. Misa faqa nari marirana nirana kuqaa anindi fee qiaqeera miqidaqa anindi mariaqeera miqidaqa.

²⁰ Sia qinee qeeqa faiqi namu maa mariasara kaifau innaaru qidau, maaqanna maaqanna aiqamai misa ufa irisee qiniara irifandinausa misara faqa innaaru qidaqa. ²¹ Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki marunandee misa faqa maaqanda faqa moodaanaki mariaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ²² Maa maqanasaagaraasa mina qafamaseeqa qiniara oo kuqaa innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqeera. Anee qifaaqa arenara eeraarirana qimiannana qinee mina maramaree misa faqa nimunaqa misa anindiri qisakoosa daanna reeqa moodaanaki mariaqeera. ²³ Qinee misaki marianneera anee qiniki maria, miqimasainaga kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariaqa. Miqimasaanaqa maa maqanasaagaraasa niqafamasee Oo kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna aqiqanau foo qiaqeera, nari amaaku Yisunara faqa mina faiqi namuara faqa amanamana kai amuqusinoo aididanoommifoo qiaqeera.

²⁴ Yisufa kaqi nari akoonara innaaru qidanoo qinau. Oo qipoo, maa qini faiqi namu anee qimunausa kasooqagee qini faqa mariaqoo kai mariaqeera didifaqa innaaru qidaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia maru aukuanne anee qiniara aidunara anee qifaaqa arenara eeraarirana qimunnana qini faiqi namu kasooqagee mari iqa oorureeqa qafaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ²⁵ Oo andeeqara qikoofa maa maqanasaagaraasa ani ufa sia irimariasia sia aniara iridaqa. Qinee kai aniara iridaqa maa qini faiqi namu anee qini diqiqamaqoonnana misa iridaqa. ²⁶ Anee qiniara amuqusidana aidimarina qini faiqi namu naundurui faqa marianifeera qimasee aniara maqee kooroo qimasaida qimannimiaafanausa maqee kafaa kafaa qimannimianaura. Maqee qinee faqa misa naundurui mari-aninnanara innaaru qidaqa.

18

Yisuna qumaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu asukunai Yeerusaree maqusaindari nifiqeenoo Kidaroona noopundu fitaqeenoo dinni afainni saqamakina auqaana andanda ummaqiranaki idooarree qimasee nari faiqi namu faqa oonu marinau. ²⁻³ Ooqai moomoo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari fimaruqoo fiqau. Yudasifa minni fimarunara irimarufa maridanoo Yisuna ueeqaaninafa mi saqamanara faqa irimarufa miqoo finoo fee qimasee sundiauqa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimaria

firisuaiqauqa faqa Yudasifa eendaki nifiqee finau. Misa uriqararausa faqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa niqiqoofaqa saamu faaqaana indaiqa asukuna marufaqa qooma qumaroofoano Yudasifa mi saqamanaki Yisuna qumaraaqee qimaseenoo nifiqee finau. ⁴ Yisufa aiqama ainaina nariki kambiqaaninnanara irimarufa marufaqa misa oonuroofano Yisufa misa noorinni anireenoo iranau. Innee yafasiqanaree randaidee, qufaqa misa qiqau.

⁵ Yisuna Nasaretee maqannaanara randaidaqa qufano Yisufa qinau. Maa qinee misa maridaqa. Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninafa misaki kikiqinoo marinau. ⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee nariara kooroomasoonara misa tau-tumasee rufaseeqa ninaaqianaindari oonurandeeqa maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁷ Yisufa kafia irammirinoo qinau, innee yanaree randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau Yisuna Nasaretee maqannaanara randaidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufano Yisufa kafia qinau doo qinee kooroo iqa maana misa maridaqa. Innee qiniara kai randeaaafano, maa qini faiqi namu mari-asa minnisaifaqa fuaqa. ⁹ Yisufa nari innaaru qimaru ufafa anoona kambiqaanifeera mi ufana qimanniminau. Mifa maaqi qimasee faasaa innaaru qinau. Oo qipoo aiqamausa anee qimimarinausa sia misaikiqari moo fannoo furufarianifeera. Faasaa mi innaarunna qinau doo maqee mina anoona kambiqaana misa minnisee qini kai maraaqee qinau.

¹⁰ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa misa saamu faaqaana qafamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo mifa nari rakira paipana kisaaga qumareenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi aaqamasee asaku uqannai aqoo aiqama atufu aqinau. Mi ainainira fasiqana auqu Marakusafa marinau. ¹¹ Yisufa mina qafeenoo Peetooroona qimaminoo qinau. Saa, aneenna paipana nari aanaamuki upeekaa. Qini qikoofa manda nammari naannee qimaqoosa anee qiniara sia naannee fee qidanee. Qinee naanaura.

Yisufa Annasana oorini kikiqu ufafa.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa Roomma maqanna sundiaqu faqa misa uriqararafa faqa Yuda maqanna firisuaiqauqa faqa anireeqa Yisuna qumareeqa sandannai asaku rumbasee afiqeeqa. ¹³ Kaiafasana maaqaki quqau. Kaiafasafa mi aukuanai amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa marinau. Annasafa Kaiafasana airaamaku mina maaqaki marunaki munu minaki quqasoofano Annasafa ufa indaaru irinau. ¹⁴ Ooqai Kaiafasafa narikai tamummaqaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa qimanniminoo qinau Yuda maqannaasa maasakina moodaa fannoo maasa aiqamausa misa nikiqara kuqinaqa amiqianauree qinau. Mina maaqaki Yisuna quqasoofano Annasafa naaree mina ufa irinau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufafa. (Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Ruk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Misa Yisuna rumbamaree fufano Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa Yisuna faiqi namuikiqari faiqi moo fannoo faqa misa ninaaqiana nifaqee fiqau. ¹⁶ Misa Yisuna afiqee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana maaqaki keeqoofano nifaqee anu fasiqafa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aqoondi maridanoo kaqi mi maaqanaki keeqanau. Misa Yisuna afiqee mi maqanaki munuseeqa mi sandana idukuseeqa kaqi quqasoofano marinau. Peetooroofa maqusai kooqi afainni aqoosai marinau. Nifaqee

anu fasiqafa kafaa raudamakinoo kooqisaa rakisimaru manaaqana qimamufanoo kooqi atuasoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo maaqa kooqi adeedi ooru maridanoo qafeemarinau. ¹⁷ Maqusa kooqisaa rakisiu manaaqafa Peetooroona qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Anee Yisuna aqoondi fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimasee sia fee qinau.

¹⁸ Suara narufaqa ainainimaru fasiqausa faqa firisuaiqauqa faqa Kaiafasana maaqa kooqinni maqusa saqanna idarasee fiqumama idatookusiqa marufanoo Peetooroofa misaki oonu keeqafinoo ida qaani marinau.

Annasafa Yisuna irammiru ufafa.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Ruk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa Annasafa mifa Yisuna faiqi namuara faqa Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimira ufausara faqa mi ufanaramma Annasafa maaqaki Yisuna iree marinau. ²⁰ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Annasana qimaminau. Qinee faiqi anaasee moomoo suqimaruqoo kai ufa qimannimimariqia. Suqira maaqaki fee naaquqara amaana maqaki fee faiqi anaasee moodaaqoo suqiraqoo fee miqoo kai qinee naamuqira ufa aiqama ufa qimannimimariqia. Sia qinee moo ufa kukeeqaranaki qimannimiqiafana. (Innee aaqamasee qini kukeeqaranaki irama qimaqee mariafanoo.) ²¹ Annasa anee nanaree qini iraidanee. Qini ufa irimariasaa irammirinaqa qimamiaqa. Misa qini ufa oosana iridaqa. ²² Miqi qimasoofoono poorisa moo fannoo asaukusamu Yisuna oori arinoo qinau. Anee nanaree amaana maqasaa rakisirana miqi qimasee qimamidanee. ²³⁻²⁴ Miqi qimasoofoono Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aaqara ufa moo qianana maaqoo mariasa aiqama kooroomasee qimannimia. Qinee andeeqara ufa qunnanara nanaree qini daridanee. Miqi qimasoofoono Annasafa qinau, innee maana kafaa rumbamaree Kaiafasafinnai afiqee fuaqa. Kaiafasafa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufaqa mifa maruqoo moo maaqaki minni Yisuna afiqee fiqau.

Peetooroofa kaifaa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Ruk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Peetooroofa naambeeqai kaqi ida qaanimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo mina iramirinau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namuqiqari marianafee kuqaa fee. Miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa sia fee qinau.

²⁶ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana ainainira faiqi Peetooroofa Marakusana aaqoo atekoona mina ati fannoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Faasai anee saqamai Yisuna faqa marianaqa ani qafaunau.

²⁷ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo kafaa qaoo kai qinau. Qaoo qimasoofoono kookooraana ufa qinau.

Yisufa Piratoona oorinni kikiqu ufafa.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Ruk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo saarisufa namufaqa misa Yisuna Kaiafasana maaqakinaana afiqee Roomma maqanna kiapana maaqaki munu quqaqau. Yuda maqannaasaa sia kiapana maaqaki keeqaqau. Duna iqaqainaaqaa maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaaqaa naanaqoo fee qimasee kiapafa moo maqannaafa marufaqa afaaqasaaqaraa aisoora maasa qifaaqasaa aqufinaqa qifaaqa mandaikinaqa sia naannoo

qimasee ruflee sia mina maaqaki keeqaqau, kaqi naambeeqai madaanai kai mariqau. ²⁹ Roomma maqanna kiapafa Piratoofa misa nindafeenoo rauda mafufanoo Yisunara irammirinau. Innee nanaree fee qimasaidee maa fasiqanara ufa qidee.

³⁰ Yuda maqannaasa iriseeqa qiqau, mifa sia manda oosana marainaqau sia maree mini ani amiaqini.

³¹ Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa qimannimino qinai, innee inneeqa kai inneeqa sandufamau mina maramaree fuaqa. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa qiqau, maasa sandufa fannoo maaqinna fasiqausa kuqannaruqee qinoo maridanoo. Aunirira saqarisaa faiqi nariranara innee Roomma maqannaasa maasara qaoo qimasaidaqa inneeqa kai miqi mariafanoo. Minara maasa Yisuna Piratoo anisaa quqaidaqa. ³² Indaarua Yisufa nari kuqiranara nari faiqi namu qimannimuna mina anoona maqee kam-biqeenoo.

³³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo nari koota maqaki kaifaa keeqeenoo Yisunara mai uruannee qimasofanoo Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki keeqafufanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Kuqaa fee anee Yuda maqannaasa Karaambaiqee maridane.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinai. Anee aneenna kai fee mi ufana qidane mo fannoo ani qimamifanee qidane.

³⁵ Piratoofa minara Yisuna qimaminoo qinai. Anee qiniara Yuda maqannaasa fee qimaqimidane. Sia qinee inni oosana iridaqa. Ani maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararaisa misa kai qini maaqaki quqasaafana maridanoo. Anee nana mandoosana maraanagee miqi fee.

³⁶ Yisufa qinai, qini ququsa sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ququsa maridanoo. Qini ququsa maa maqanasaa marinaqau qini faiqi-namu rakifaqau qini mareeqeefau idukuqisani. Sia qini ququsa maa maqanasaaqaraa maridanoo.

³⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafa Yisuna irammirino qinai, Kuqaa fee anee karaambaiqa moo maridane. Yisufa mina irisee maaqi qinai. Anee qianandee kuqaa qinee Karaambaiqa maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimannimirara qinee maa maqanasaa kambiqafi maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufara randemaria fasiqa anaaseesa misa qini ufa iridaqa.

³⁸ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinai, kuqaa anoona ufa qirafa mifa nane maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Piraatoofa raudamakufanoo Yuda maqannaasa naaramasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa fasiqanaki sia arira ainaina moo marifaqa iridaqa.

Piratoofa Yisuna arifandinna ufana eedoo qu ufafa.

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Ruk 23:13-25)

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Piratoofa kaqi qimannimidano qinai. Aukuana aukua Anutuna gangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa faasaana qini rumbaranaki mariasa aukua aukua moodaakai moodaakai karabusakinaana iduku nimirunaua maridaqa. Maa aukua Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa idukunnimianauree qufaqa firaa kari faaqarumasee qimamiqa qiqau, sia maana idukua. Barabasina kai idukua. Barabasifa faiqi narinoo rakinoo imarifa karabusaki maridanoo. Mina kai idukua.

(Roomma maqannaasa faiqi narirana oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Sanda moomoo saamu atisaa qusi iqoona marufanoo mi sandana

atinni arooqa aandau amudaani rukamirana raiqaranauqa qususee rumbaqoosamuna mi samunannai aigamausa rumboosa narimaruna. Misamuna naaree Yisuna ari isoofanoo inaaqianna Piratoofa narí maqaki mara quqasee mina ufara iranau.)18 | 39-40 | YOOHANE

19

¹ Piratoofa Yuda maqannaasa ufa irisee Yisuna mareeqee narí sundia nimino qimanniminau. Innee saamu atisaa sanda qusiranannai afaaqa turii umooqumamasaqa qufaqa eedoo qimasee miqoo kai miqiqau. ² Afaaqa turii qumooqumamaseeqa saatunanda fooqaana aukuseeqa saaeemma qumaree kukuqamasee Yisuna karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee afisuamaqau. Qafee afisusee misa saasaakoon arira qamunna sundia qamunna fee qimasee afisuamaqau. ³ Sundiauqa nariqa sundia qamunna afisuamaqaseeqa anireeqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqee maaqi qiqau. Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa afeeka anee mariana sia dauni kuqua miqidaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. Miqi qimasee misa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

⁴ Misa miqi isoofanoo Piratoofa raudamakufanoo narí naambeeqai Yuda maqanna moomoo marunnai qumureenoo qinau. Qinee Yisuna mareeqee inni nifusaa quqaanaura. Kuqira ainaina sia moo minaki marifaqa qinee qafaidaqa. ⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa saatunanda qafee afisirafa saasaakoon arira qamunanda rumberafa raudamaki misa nifusaa kikiqau. Piratoofa aigama naaramasee qimanniminau. Innee qafaaqa. Doo mi fasiqafa maridanoo.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa Yisuna qafamasee firaakari faaqariqa qiqau, aunirira saqarisaa pirimma aruaqee qidaqa moomoo kari qimariqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Doo inneeqa kai mara maree aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Qinee mina qafaanoo sia moo numoo minaki marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Piratoona ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa sandufa maaqinna fasiqafa kuquannoo fee qidaqa. Mifa narirara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa marifaqa mina akiaqara arusaifanoo kuquannoo.

⁸ Piratoofa Yisunara Anutuna amaaku maridanoommi qimaseenoo firaqqoo rufianau. ⁹ Mifa kaifaa Yisuna afigeenoo narí maaqaki oorureenoo irammirinau. Anee yaindari anuna fee qimaseenoo iroofanoo Yisufa sia ufa qimaminau. ¹⁰ Piratoofa mina qafamasee Yisuna kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia fee qini qimaqiminnaree. Firimmannai aunirira saqarisaa arira aanoo qinindi maridanoo. Ani idukira aanoo irafa qinindi maridanoo. Anee sia fee minara iridane.

¹¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Piratoona qimaminau. Anee qiniara aanoo iannana sia aneennafau, Anutufa qinara kai maqee ani ufa ameemaanai quqaqisaiqaq maridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa, qini qumareeqee ani asaukuki quqemariasaa misa numoo firaafa maridanoo anindi kaqikaafa.

¹² Piratoofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo firaqqoo mina aunduraki Yisuna idukiraree qimasee irinai. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa firaqqoo faaqarumasee qiqau. Anee maa fasiqana idukinaqa maasa aniara Roomma maqanna karaambaiqinnai oonureeqa qimamianaura. Faiqi moo fannoo

naríara karaambaiqee qimarifa Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqa namuqaa mariannoo. ¹³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo Yisuna afigee madaanai ufa irimaru qaindasaa ooqumarifinoo ufa irimaru qaindana aafa ooni ausirirafa moomoo maruqoo qumu ooqumarifi ufa irimarinau. Yuda maqannaasa minara Kabatee qimariqau. Maasa ufakiqari ooni padirane qidaqa.

¹⁴ Duna Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqarafa mariannoo. Maqee suani qambaana marufanoo Piratoofa ufa irira qaindasaa ooqumarifi Yuda maqannaa qimanniminau. Doo maafa inni karaambaiqa maqoo maridanoo.

¹⁵ Misa irisee faaqa quqasee kuqariraree kai qiqau. Aunirira saqarisaa firimmannai ariraree qiqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna ariraree qusa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa inneeqa karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariraree fee qidee. Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa Piratoona ufa irisee faaqa quqasee qiqau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa karaambaiqa maridanoo. Maasa karaambaiqa Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqa moodaa maridanoo mina auqu Sisaafa.

¹⁶ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki Yisuna quqanau. Inneeqa maree munusaifaqa sundiauqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruqa. Miqi qimasooafaqa misa Yisuna maree fiqau.

Misa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aru ufa.

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari narí aunirira saqari akumaree fimirinau. ¹⁸ Fifiufanoo Eeburu ufakiqari faiqí níkiaga amudaani fee qimaru amuaqunamusaa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa ooruree aunirira saqari maqai rumasee minasaa Yisuna mara airisee firimmannai Yisuna narí aunirira saqarisaa aruqapiriqau. Aruseeqa faiqí qaaraqanda mandainaina maraqaanuqanda miqanda faqa nári aunirira saqarisaa dinni dinni naruqapiriqau. Naruseeqa uqeereeqeega maqa aamara auquqoonaki rakiqau. Qaaraqanda dinni dinni Yisuna qambaana rakiqau.

¹⁹ Piratoofa moo raufiqira saqarisaa ufa akara rumeeqeenoo narí rakira fasiqa moo amufanoo oorureenoo Yisuna akiaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arinau. Mina akara oosana maaqimminoo marinau.

Maa fasiqafa Yisufa Nasareeteendaraafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

²⁰ Yisuna aru maqa maaqafa Yeerusaree aafa adeedi marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo mina akara qafaida asaana rimariqau. Mi akarafa Yuda maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Eeburu ufakiqari faqa Roomma maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Ratinna ufakiqari faqa Kirisa maqannaasa ufakiqari faqa akara rinoo marufaqa asaana rimariqau. ²¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa mi akarana asaana rumasee Piratoona maqusai oorureeqa maaqi qimasee aqara ufa qimamiqau, saa sia Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa fee qimasee akara rua. Kaqi narí kai Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqee qimari fee qimasee akara ruaqana.

²² Piratoofa irisee maaqi qimasee kaukaataqimasee qimanniminau. Qinee akara runafa doo saina mifa kai mariani.

²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa sundia qaara faqa qaara faqa Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa mina qamunna anaqi anaqi iseeqa nimana kai

rainaƣau. Yuda maƣannaasa kisaƣa ƣamunna moodaa afisirana sia afu aina marufa marufaƣa kaƣi uƣara foora amiƣimasee auƣirafa marufaƣa sundiaƣa mina ƣafeeƣa doo amiƣirafa marifaƣa sia anaƣia, kaƣi kaatara foora sararamasee uriƣarainafa maraani. Miƣi ƣimasooƣanoo ooƣeenaa tamummaƣaraura akara anoona mikari kambiƣanau. Mi ooƣeenaa akarafa minara maaƣi ƣimaƣoofa.

Misa ƣini ƣamunna raina rainamasee náriara náriara mareefaranoo.

Kisaƣa ƣamunna moodaa mina sararamasee mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa aunirira saƣarisaa kuƣirarifanoo mina aunirira saƣari atukaki mina anoofa faƣa narí auna ƣini ƣinoona faƣa moo anaasee Karoopasana anaƣa Mariana amarafa Mariafa faƣa moo anaasee Makadara maƣusaindaraa Mariana amarafa Mariafa faƣa minamusa miƣoo kikiƣiƣa mariƣau. (Ƣaaramoo anaasee Mariana amarausa kikiƣiƣa mariƣau.) ²⁶ Mirindari Yisufa ƣafoofanoo narí Yisuna faiƣi namukiƣari narí afaaƣasaa aƣoondi faƣa ƣaaramoo anaasee mina anoona amarausa faƣa kikiƣiƣa mariƣau. Yisufa kuƣiraridanoo narí anoona ƣafamaseenoo ƣimaminoo ƣinau. Oo ƣinnaƣeefoo maa fasiƣafa Yoohaneefa ani amaaku marianno ƣinee kuƣuanano anisaa rakisiani.

²⁷ Miƣi ƣimaseenoo Yisufa ƣandakinoo narí afaaƣasaa aƣoondi maaƣi ƣimasee ƣimaminau. Maafa ani anoofaikinoo marinana ƣinee kuƣuanana anee minasaa rakisia. Doo miƣooƣari mi fasiƣafa Yisuna anoona aƣiƣeenoo narí maaƣaki soofanoo marinau.

Yisufa kuƣu ufafa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yisufa nariara irufanoo aiƣama ainaina doo maƣee anoonaikufanoo moodaa ooƣeenaa akara nammariara ƣimaƣoofa mifa kai sia anoona kambiqifaƣee ƣimasee minara maaƣi ƣinau.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ƣinee nammariara didimarifaƣee ƣufanoo miƣoo uainna nammari taƣu sundiaƣa misa manda uainna nammari sukaƣee maru nammari fa miƣoo maruna faiƣi moo fannoo eeƣafooƣaana ateeƣasee minaki raaramasee ƣisoopa saƣari asaana undaƣiseenoo minasaa rutaƣeeƣee mara muru Yisuna afaurusaa mundusoofanoo qumbifiƣia namaseenoo ƣinau. Doo ƣini ainainirafa taikkeenoo ƣimasee aunirira saƣarisaa anuka rooraƣinoo doo kuƣuƣaraasinau.

Faaƣaana atoofeesaƣaanda Yisuna aƣaasanaki raƣuramu ufafa.

³¹ Kuƣufufanoo Yuda maƣannaasa uriƣararaura Piratoofa narí maaƣai marunnaí oonuree maaƣi ƣimasee ƣimamiƣau. Duna sabata naaƣuƣara sabata marianno. Maƣee kai aunirira saƣarisaa mariasa niku itairisaana dauni kuƣufifaƣa nikundamasee duna amiƣimandee sabata maraanaura.

³² Piratoofa eedoo ƣufaƣa sundiaƣa oonureeƣa Yisuna aaƣa dinni marunna aiku itairisee moo dinni maruna Yisuna faƣa kuƣuna aiku itairisaƣau. ³³ Yisuna aiku itairianee ƣimasee ƣafoofanoo doo kaaƣa kuƣinoo marufaƣa sia aiku itairiƣau. ³⁴ Sundia moo fannoo faaƣaana ƣumareenoo Yisuna aƣaasanasaa raƣuraminau. Raƣuru amufanoo fidika faƣa nammari faƣa minakiƣari aniranau. ³⁵ Aniroofanoo mi ainainna ƣafee marufa minara akara rinau. Mifa narí ufara kuƣaa anoonee ƣidanoo innee faƣa kuƣaa anoonee ƣiaƣeera akara rinau. Yoohaneefa afaƣanoo nidanoo miƣaa maaƣaa imarufanoo ƣafeemarinau. (Yoohaneefa maa akarana akara rumaseenoo narí auƣu sia kooroo iraree ƣimaseenoo maa akaranaki

nariara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi maridee qinau.) ³⁶ Maa ainainnausa Yisuna arunara ooqeenaa akara anoonaikianifeera kambiqaanau. Mi ooqeenaa akarafa maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Sia mina amudaani moo fannoo raqaannoo. Sia uqanna moodaa raqaannoo. Miqi qimaqoo ufafa anoonaikufaqa sia mina aiku raqaqau.

³⁷ Ooqeenaa akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Faiqi moo fannoo faaqaannanai asauku mundirana raquramisainaaqaa faiqi anaasee kikiqamambinaqaa qafeefaranoo.

Mi ufafa faqa aunirira saqarisaa kambiqaanau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sundiaaqa Yisuna raquramisoofoo Yooseefaana amarafa Arimatee maqusaindariifa Piratoona maaqai oonureenoo Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraanara innaaru qinau. Mi Yooseefaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa maridanoo nari aundurai kai iriseenoo sia faiqi nifusaa kooroo inau, kaqi marinau. Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa irifoo qimasee rufiamaree kukeeqakufanoo Yisuna iriara Piratoofunnai nariara oonureenoo innaaru qinau. Amanee qiminaqaa maree munu akundaanaaree qinau. Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa eedoo qimaseenoo aqiqoofanoo Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana tatumareenoo finaau. ³⁹ Nikoodeemusafa ooqai indaaru asukunaki Yisuna faqa ufa qiqiufa maridanoo mifa Yooseefaana dadaaqinau. ⁴⁰ Mifa faiqi akunnimaqasaida nikundee maru marasinna moomoo uqanna maraseenoo qamunnasaa adieeseenoo minannai Yisuna afaaqa kukuqigau. Miqanda nari maqannaasa oosana maraseeqa kukuqamasee akundaqau. ⁴¹ Yisuna aruqoo mina aaga saqama marinau.

(Yisuna aukuaana nari maqannaasa maaqimasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqaa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Mi saqamanaki ooni aamara fuka marunaki sia moo akundoonaki. Mi ooni aamarafa adeedi marufaqa duna maasa Yuda maqannaasa sabata naaquarafa mariannoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa Yisuna iri ooni aamaraki munu akundaqau.

20

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12)

¹ Akundamasooafaqaa mariiqa amaanasaa kananaana eendai Mari-ana amarafa Makadara maqusaindariifa Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundamaqoona qafaanee qimasee finaau. Oonuree qafoofanoo mina aamaraki ititaqoo oonina firaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqoofanoo marida qafanau.

² Mariafa mina qafamaseenoo anirandeenoo sandeenoo oonureenoo Simoonaa moo auqu Peetoorona faqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qini faqa qimanniminoos qinau. Misa Karaambaqaa iri ooni aamarakinaana mara maree moosaa fifa. Sia maasa qafeeqa.

³ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa faqa qinee Yoohaneesa faqa mina iriseeqa qafaanee qimasee sandaqaafana. ⁴ Maaqanda sandaidaga qinee Yoohaneesa kaaqa sandeeqa Yisuna madika kooqinni oonuraqiafana. ⁵ Qinee sia keeqaqaafana kaqi oonu maridaqa aamaraki qafeemari-afana. Miqoo maridaqa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunnana mina kai qafee mariqafana. ⁶ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa aidaaqareenoo kaqi oonaamarai keeqanau. Mifa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunna miqoo quqaqoona qafamaseenoo. ⁷ Mina akiaqa rumbaqoo qamunnana uturuqeeqeenoo aaduma kukuameeqee quqaqoofanoo marinau. ⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa Peetooroona aanaaqiana keeqafi qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa findifiifoo qiaqafana. [⁹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninna akananara sia amiqimandee iriqaafana. Mana manammimariqaafana.] ¹⁰ Maaqanda qafamasee doo nimaaga anirandee fiqaafana.

Yisufa Makadara maqanna anaasee kooroomamaqoo ufafa.
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa ninaaqiana kafa ooni aamara kooqinni oonu kikiqinoo marida ikiraqee marinau. Miqidanoo ooni aamaraki kummaramafi qafoofanoo qaara qangirooqara eekara qamunna afisiraqanda moo fannoo Yisuna akiaqa maruqoo oofu-afaqee marufanoo moo fannoo Yisuna aiku maruqoo oofuafaqee marufanoo nindafanau.

¹³ Nindafoofaga miqanda qiqau. Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqidanee. Mariana amarafa qinau. Misa qini karaambaiqa maraaraafaqa sia misa quqaqoona iridaqa ikiraqidaidaqa.

¹⁴ Mariana amarafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki qafoofanoo Yisufa mina aanaaqiannai kikiqinoo marufanoo mifa sia Yisunee qinau. ¹⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee Mariana amarana qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqidanee, yanaree randaidanee. Mariana amarafa Yisunara maa saqamanasaa rakisirafammifoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa anee yai fee iri maanakinaana mara quqeenee. Anee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina maramaree fua.

¹⁶ Yisufa mina iriseenoo mina auqu ramaseenoo qinau, Maria, qufanoo Mariana amarafa tautumma quandaki qafeenoo Oo ufasaa rakisirafee qinau. Eeburu maqannaasa ufakiqari qinau, Rabooni, maasa ufakiqari ufasaa rakisira fee qinau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau, sia qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru fiqa minara anee sia qini qifaaqa qumaraa. Anee oonuree qini qikaqaafasaaqu qimannimia. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai faqa inni nikoofinnai faqa qeeqa Anutufinnai faqa inni Anutufinnai faqa ooru fidaqa. ¹⁸ Mariana amarafa mina iriseenoo sandee oonureenoo mina faiqi namu maaqi qimisee qimanniminu. Doo qinee karaambaiqa qafaunanoo mifa mi ufana qini qimaqiminoo.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Mi faasaana mi eendanaki Yisuna faiqi namu maasa moo maaqaki keeqafuqaq Yuda maqannaasa doo Yisuna ariqa maasa faqa darifoo qimasee maasa misara rufiasee kooqi amiqimasee ititasee marufanoo Yisufa tautumannimaqeenoo maasa qambaana kooroomafinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia rufiaqa asoarafa inniki mariani. ²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo

Yisufa nari asauku aqumusaa pirimma aruna kai fidika reemaruna uqan-nifiqeenoo aqaasanasaa faaqaana raquru amuna afaaqa ateeqaqoono faqa uqannifiqoofaqa maasa qafamasee doo kuqiranakiqari findifuananoo fee qimasee kaaqamma asasiqiafana Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, inni sia maparaa iaqa asoarafa inniki mariani. Qini qikoofa maa maqanasaa qini diqiqamaqoosa qinee miqikai iqa innee maaqanna maaqanna qini ufa qimannimiaqeera inni faqa niqiqaidaqa. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa aidoo maasa fuaqaqimaqaseenoo qinau doo innee naaquqara Anutuna maraquna maraaqa. ²³ Innee faiqi mandainaina numoo mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa mininnisaannoo. Sia mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa sia mininnisaannoo.

Yisufa Toomasina kooroomamaqoo ufafa.

²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namuqiari Toomasifa mifa qaara qapirafa maqaqoofa marufa moosaa mi eendanaki maridanoo sia Yisufa tautumasee maasaki kooroo una sia mifa qafanau. ²⁵ Maasa Yisuna qafaafanausa Toomasina qimamiqaqiafana maasa Karaambaiqa qafaunausa maridaqa. Miqi qufanoo Toomasifa qinau, innee unna qimariafanoo qinee mina asaukusaaqaraa pirimma aamaraki fidika reemarinaki auqama qafeeqa mina aqaasanasaaqaraana faqa auqama qafeeqa kuqaa fee qianauna sia auqama qafeeqa unna fee qianauna.

²⁶ Mi amaanafa aiqaroorofanoo moo amaana eendaki maasa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Toomasina faqa maaqaki keeqafi kooqi mundusee ititasee Yuda maqannaasa maasa dari maqi qimasee mariqiafana. Marufanoo Yisufa kafaa maasaki kambiqanau. Anireenoo qinau, sia rufiaaqa asoarafa inniki mariani. ²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Toomasina qimaminoo qinau, aneenna asauku qini qisauku aqumusaa maqoo quqasee pirimma aamara auqamma qafa. Aneenna asauku qini qiqaasanasaa faqa quqasee auqama qafa, aneenna maparaairana taikaa, kuqaa fee kai qia.

²⁸ Toomasifa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa. ²⁹ Yisufa kafaa Toomasina qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini qiqafamaseenana kai qiniara kuqaa fee qidanee. Akaqausa sia qini qiqafaidaqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifanoo Anutuna asasirafa misasaa mariannoo.

Maapapiqanaki akara oosana kooroo qu ufafa.

³⁰ Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina nari faiqi namu nifusaa koorooma-soofaqa sia maa papiqanasaa akara riqa. Akaqana kai akara riqa. ³¹ Maa ainainnausara akara rumaseeqa inneeqa Yisunara kuqaa asauku mundira fee qimasee Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mi iriranannai mina auqunnai innee naaru naaru marirana maraaqeera akara rumannimaqeega.

21

Yisufa nari faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaaraqanda marasee misa nifusaa kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Inaaqiana moo kari Yisufa kooroomambufafa maasa mina faiqi namu qafaqau. Tibeeriasa nammari mandirana afainni maaqimandee kooroomandee uqannifiqanau. ² Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa Toomasifa qaara qapirafa faqa Natanaerafa Kannaana maqusa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraafa qini qikoona Seebeedeena amaakuqara faqa moodaanaki mariqiafana.

³ Marufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa naríara qínee noodaanna pateeraanauree qufaqa maasa ani faqa fuanauree qimasee mina faqa fiqiafana. Maasa miqi qimasee kanuqaki akaramafi nammari qambaanaí oonuree pateeuqa quqasaida uqeerasaida qafeemarufanoo iqaqanau. Sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna uqarinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Kananaana suani maqee ururoofanoo Yisufa nammari afainni kikiqinoo marufaqa maasa sia minara irisee Yisu fee qiqau. Yisufa maasa nammeera qimasee qimannimínau, Oo kumaaraauqa noodaanna maraídee qufaqa maasa qiqau, sia uqanna moodaa maraídaqa.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimínau, innee nisauku uqannai pateeuqa quqaseeqa noodaanna paqurifanoo. Misa mina iriseeqa nariqa fíraa pateeuqa nisaukuqannaindari aqusoofanoo noodaanna moomoo minaki qumbiqafufaqa rarisarara anuqimariqiafana. ⁷ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qínee Yoohaneesa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqiafana Karaambaíqa muqufa maasa qimaqimifa maridanoo. Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo narí qamunna quqaqoona qumareenoo aranandauqanna rumbamareenoo nammariki ooqurama aqufufanoo immapamaree Yisufunnai finau. ⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisuna faíqi namu kanuqaki kaqimariaafanausa pateeuqaki noodaanna qumbiqanoo marufaqa rarisaaqaniufaqa afainni anireeqa. Maasa sia nianai marufaqa aambaaka maaqooqari aqimariana amanasaa marufaqa miqoo oonureeqa maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa miqoo idaraqoona qafaafannaqoo idarasee noodaanna suqaida feemu kaqi quqaqoofaqa qafaqiafana. ¹⁰ Yisufa maasa qimannimínau, noodaanna maqee maree aníanákinaana akaqana maree aniaqa.

¹¹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa sipaki akaramafinoo noodaanna pateeuqa rarisama maqasaa quqanau. Quqasoofaqa maasa noodaanna asaana rumasee (153) moomoo uqanna fíraafa kai marufanoo sia pateeuqa rakeeinau. ¹² Yisufa maasa narí faíqi namu naaranau, doo aniree narana naaqa. Maasa minara yafee qianneerusia. Doo karaambaíqa akooqoo maridanoo qimasee sia iraqau, kaqimbiqiafana. ¹³ Maasa aníraafanoo Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa mareeqee niminau.

¹⁴ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuqooqari qaara kari maasa narí faíqi namu kooroomannimaqanau. Doo qaaramookufanoo noodaanna qumbaqira faasaanasaa fee qimasee kooroo inau.

Yisufa Peetooroona faqa ufa qu ufa.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo namasaafanoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona qimaminoo qínau, Simoona, Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee qini faíqi namu qiniara nidimarina ani qiniara aidirafa urinnaaqaranoo fee maridanoo fee. Peetooroofa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qínau, eeo Karaambaíqa qínee aniara dididanoo anee minara irimarinanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qínau, anee qini faíqi namusaa asumu aandaúra foora naranara foora nimia.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona qimaminoo qínau. Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, kuqaa fee anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee. Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa qínau, Eeo Karaambaíqa aniara didimarifana anee minara irimariananoo. Miqi qimasoofoanoo Yisufa qínau, anee qini ufa irimariasaa

sipsipara foora rakisinnimaqaa. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa qaaramookufanoo Peetooroona irammirinoo qináu, Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku kuqaa fee anee qiniara aidinoo fee. Peetooroofa Yisufa qaaramoo kari iroonara aundura rapikufanoo maaqi qimasee qimamináu, Oo Karaambaíqa anee aígama ainainara irimarianafa qínee aníara didimarinara anee irimariananoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qináu, anee qini ufa irimariasasaa naranara foora nimia. ¹⁸ Qínee anoona ufa kai ani qimamidaqa. Anee kumaaraa maridana qamunanda anee rumbasee aneenna aidiranasaa nimariananoo, kasooqagee anee nauraiqi quqainanoo faiqi moo fannoo ani asauku dinni dinni ratutasee rumbasee afíqee sia fuaqaannai ani akooqainnannai kuqinannara afíqee fuannoo. ¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufanannai Peetooroofa aunirira saqarisaa kuquaninnana Peetooroofa mi kuqiranaki afaaqa areenarana Anutuna amiannoo. Yisufa Peetooroona qimami taikaseenoo mifa findifi fidanoo Peetooroonara doo anee qini qinaaqianna aniannee qimasee indaaru Yisufa fináu.

Yisufa narí afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa ufa qu ufafa.

²⁰ Peetooroofa Yisuna faqa fidanoo quandaki Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qini Yoohaneesa qiqafanáu. Ooqai Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki narana neemarufanoo Yisuna aqa marufa ueeqaaninnanara iroo fasiqafa qínee Yoohaneesa mi fasiqafa Peetooroona aanaaqiana fimariafananoo.

²¹ Peetooroona Yisuna iraidanoo qináu, Oo Karaambaíqa maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa naqifeemasee kuquannoo fee.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qináu, Peetooroo sia mi fasiqana ainainirafa ani saikafau maridanoofau, qinindi maridanoo. Qínee mi fasiqanara sia dauni kuqaa, kasooqagee qínee kafaa qumuanna aukuaana ani paqurianauree qiananoofau miqimmiqini. Peetooroo sia ani saika maridanoo. Ani saika maafa maridanoo. Anee qini faqa fuannee qidaqa. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qini Yoohaneenara narí qimami narí qimami aqamasee qiqau. Oo mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa sia kuquannoo afeeka fee mariannoo. Yisufa sia minara sia kuquannoo fee qináu. Yisufa maaqi qináu, qínee mi fasiqanara kaqi marinaqa qínee qumuanna aukuaana qumu paquriananoofau miqimmiqini misaikana sia anindi, qinindi fee qináu.

²⁴ Mi fasiqafa maa ainainna ufana qidaqa akara rimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa mina ufara kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa.

Maa papiqanakinaa akara rafaqaqafu ufafa.

²⁵ Yisufa kuqaa moomoo ainaina auqináu, sia maa akaranakinaana kaifau auqináu. Maasa sia Yisufa auqoo ainaina aígama akara riqa. Papiqa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqaandooraa, oodaa kai akara riqa.

YISUFA NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA

Yisufa narí faiqinamu Yuda maqasaaqari niqiqoofaqa daraanimafufaqa auqoo ainainafa.

¹ Oo qini qifasaafa Teeoofirusafa, Yisufa indaaru narí saika oosana araseenoo miqooqari mina ufa oosana oosana faqa mifa auqu ainaina faqa Anutufa mareeqee innaarunai quqoonara faqa qinee indaaruuqaa papiqaki qinee Rukaasa akara rumamaqaafanafa maridanoo. Maqee maanaki dinnatinnai fuka akara rumamaqaidaqa. ² Anutufa Yisuna mareeqee innaarunai quqoo kamuqoo mi indaaruuqaa akarana taikaqifafana. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqqunnannai narí rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqausa naamuaqira ufa oosana oosana qimannimainau. ³ Yisufa narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana maridanoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo moomoo kari kooroomambinoo misa faqa ufa qidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa mariranara ufa qimannimimarinau. Miqimandeenoo narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo akooqoo mariranara uqannifiqanau. ⁴ Mi fasannai mi kamuqoo mina faiqi namu mina ufa irimarusa moodaanaki suqufufanoo Yisufa misa faqa maridanoo maaqi qimasee ufa qimannimainau. Qinee innaarunai ooru fuanaqa innee maa maqusana Yeerusa-ree maqusa sia quqasee fifainiaqa kaqi mariaqa. Qini qikoofa moo afeeka nimianinnanara qinee qimannimifannana minara maaqoo kai marida rakisiaqa. ⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari rumannimaqee marifa kaqi fifau nammari uqannaki moomoosa rumannimaqee marinau. Anutufa qusasaa anoona ainainaki narí naaquqara andeeqara maraqqunnaki inni rumannimaqaannoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru finau.

⁶ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiqa mina faqa nimarusa misara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. (Yisufa maru aukuanne Roomma maqannaa kaamanna faqa sundiauuqaa faqa rakisinnimaqee marufanoo Yuda maqannaasa nikooqanau. Naqimasee Roomma maqannaa niqiqamasee fee maasa qeeqa rakisianauree qimariqau.)

Minara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiqa Yisuna faqa suqufiqa irammiriqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa maa aukuannee yairee fee anee Roomma maqannaa kaamanna aqimaseenee Isaraee maqannaa maasa nári kaamanna quqeenaree. ⁷ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Oosana oosana ainaina naaru kambiqaaninna aukuannei sia innindifau maridanoo. Qini qikoofa narí afeeka rakisirana quqaseenoo, sia inniara iriaqee qinau. ⁸ Maanara kai iriaqee qinau, qini qikoona naaquqara andeeqara maraqquna fannoo qumuree inni naakufinaqa innee qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara aiqamai qimannimimaree fifaranoo Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa nianai aiqama atinnai mariasaki faqa qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara kooroo ifaranoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa nifusaa miqooqari Anutufa kukeeqaranakiqari Yisuna

akooqoo uqeerasoofanoo innaarunai oorufimarufanoo asuru fannoo qumu dukunimaseenoo misa nifusaa kai qumu afiqee ooru finau.

¹⁰ Misa miqookai tataaqa marufanoo qaara fasiqa eekara qamunna afisiraqanda miqoo misaki dadi findifufaqaqara kikiqigau. ¹¹ Miqanda maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqau. Oo Kariree maqannaasa Innee nanaree innaarunai noori uqerasee tataaqa maridee, innee fifau miqi mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisuna maqee inni nifusaa uqereeqeenoo innaarunai muru quqeenoo doo Yisufa maqee innaarunai ooru findee kai miqikai inoo kasooqaqee kafaa qumuannoo.

Mataiasafa Yudasina amana kambiqanau.

¹² Miqanda miqi qimasooafaq Yisuna faiqi namu quqasee Oorifa aqanasaaqari Yeerusaree maqusai kafaa ooqu keeqaqau. Oorifa aqana sia nianai maridanoo.

(Moodaa kirometera maaqiraqoo maridanoo dinni Qufoorai miqiraqoo Yeerusaree maqusa maridanoo.)

¹³ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusaki keeqafiqa maqee maqee nariqa kai suqimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Maarinni sandaaqai rummaki suqigau. Misa nuqu Peetooroofa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa nari afasaafa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroona akaqa Andurufa faqa Firipifa faqa Toomasifa faqa Baratooromeeufa faqa Mataioofa faqa Yameesana amarafa Arafaeusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa moo misa minara nariqa kaamanaiki-aqeer sandanainai qimaru fee qimariqau. Mifa faqa moo Yudasina amarafa faqa mifa Yameesana amaaku. ¹⁴ Minamusa anaasee namufaqa Yisuna anoona Mariana faqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa namufaqa maqee maqee suqufida moodaa naundurasa fidaqa innaaru qimarusa mariqau.

¹⁵ Qaaromoo faasaana aiqarooafaq Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqufufaqa ufa suqirara qigau. Misa nisaanarirafa maaqinoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa anaasee suqimariqau. Misa suqimarufanoo Peetooroofa misaqiqari findifinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. ¹⁶ Oo qini qiqoonausa. Ooqeenaa akara anoona maasaki doo anoonaikinoo Yudasifa sundia mareeqeenoo soofaqa Yisuna arunara anoonaikinoo. Ooqai naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina qimamifanoo Yudasinara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee mina anoona maasaki kambiqeenoo. ¹⁷ Yisufa Yudasina rusandeesamumandee maasa faqa ainainianifeera mareeqee maasaki quqasoofanoo marinau.

[¹⁸ Yudasifa Yisuna qumaraseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa mina akiaqara feefauru amiqau. Amufanoo mifa mi feefauruna mara mareenoo moo maqa feefaurumandeenoo miqoo saamurufanoo amuaqu radiqufanoo arana kukupamafufanoo kuqinuu. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqannaasa minara iriseeqa mi maqanara fidika maqa maaqee qidaqa. Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari ufakiqari mi maqanara Akeradama fee qidaqa.] ²⁰ Dafidifa nari idi papiqaki maaqi qimasee Yudasinara ooqai Yudasifa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimasee akara rinuu. Mina maqa maaqa kaqi mariannoo

Moo fannoo sia amana minaki marinnaranoo.

Kafaa Dafidifa moosaa maaqi qimasee Yudasinara akara rinuu. Moo fannoo mina amanasaa findifinafa mina amaaqa maqafi mariannoo. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa Dafidina ooqeenaa ufa kikiqa ususeenoo maaqi qimasee nari aqoonausa miqoo suqifa marusa qimannimidannoo qinuu. Maasaki

qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee mariafanausa maridaqa. Yudasifa doo kuqinoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki kambiqa. Sia kai fifau fasiqa fannoo miqiannoo. Ooqai oosanaree Yoohanee nammari nimirufa marunaki maru fasiqafa miqooqari Yisuna faqa maasa faqa fifufanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunai ooru funa irafa mina qafoo fasiqafa kai Yudasina amaaqaki kambiqaannoo. ²³ Peetooroofa miqi qimasoofofaq misa qaara fasiqa utaaqaqau. Miqanda nuqu Yooseefaana amarafa faqa Matiasafa faqa Yooseefaana amarafa moo auqu Barasabasifa kafaa moo auqu Yustusafa marinau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqoo suqimarusa miqanda nuqurama quqaseeqa minee maraanau maanee maraanau qidaqa Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yudasifa ani ufa irimariasaki mariifa doo nari manda nammari namaseenoo nari sanda arinoo maridanoo. Oo Karaambaiqa maasa qaaraqanda mareeqee quqaseeqa, anee miqandakinaana yafasiqa fee ani aididanoo fee Yudasina aikuki kambiqaannoo fee. Anee aiqama fasiqa naundurari irimarianafa minara maasa uqaqifiqa. ²⁶ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseeqa masisa quandeera foora ufanoo Matiasana uqannifiqanau. Uqannifiqasoofaqa Matiasana mareeqee Yudasina aikukina mara quqaqau.

2

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumuree naakinau.

(Ooqai Sinai aqanasaa Anutufa Mooseena aamua qimaqoo suqirafa marinau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqannaa aanaamuruki oonu marusa faqa aukuaana aukuaana mi fasannai suqira qoomaqammandaida Yeerusareenni suqu maree uree neemariqau. Misa mi qoomaqanara aiq quqara qoomaqa fee qiqau. Anutufa nari sandufa Sinai aqanasaa Mooseena amu ufanara faqa mi qoomaqana sakasee namaseeqa nari ufakiqari Peendeekoossee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa innaarunai oorufu kamuqoo mina faiqi namu moomoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqira faasaanasaa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai moodaa maaqaki nariqa kai keeqafimariqau. ² Marufanoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo innaarunaindari firaa ufai uqidanoora foora qumureenoo mi maqanaki qumbiqa aqinau. ³ Uqimarufanoo idauru miqirafa qumureenoo raina rainamaki aiqamausa nikiaaqa aqufufafa qafaqau. ⁴ Idauru miqirafa Yisuna ufa iri marusasaa aqufufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakufufafa naundura qumbiqanoo marinau. Qumbiqafinoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anoonaikufafaq moo maqannaa ufa nari sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau.

⁵ Mi fasannai Yuda maqannaasa kaaqa Anutunara rimarusa aanaamurunni daraaniqa mariusa oonurandee anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusai qoomaqa suqanarara qusimariqau. ⁶ Yeerusareenni suqimarusa ufai uqira ufa iriseeqa moomoosa Yisuna faiqi namu maruqoo suqiqa mariqau. Anaamurukiqari ani marusa Yisuna faiqi namu ufa iriseeqa akasaa qeeqa maqannaa ufa qidee qimasooфанoo naaquqanau. ⁷ Naaquqoofaqa ran-deeqa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, Maa ufa qimaria fasiqausa Kariree maqannaasa kai maridaqa. ⁸ Misa maasa ufakiqari andeeqasee kai qida qiafaqa iridaqa. Naqi fee mandee maasa ufa iridee, sia maasa maqusai mariaasa maasa ufauqa qidaqa. Maasa moomoo maqa maaqaindari anunausa maridaqa. ⁹ Maasa akaqausa Paratia maqusaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meedia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Eeramma maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Meesoopootamia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Yudeea maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Kapadoosia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Poontiusa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Asia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

¹⁰ Akaqausa Firikia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Pamafiria maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Isipa maqusaindari faqa,
 Ribia maqa maaqa Sireenee aaqa mariasaiqari faqa aniqa.
 Akaqausa Roomma maqusaindari anunausa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru Yuda amaana ufa irimariasaa faqa anunausa. Akaqausa Kareetee maqa maaqaindari anunausa.
 Akaqausa Arabia maqa maaqaindari aniqa.

Maasa moomoo maqusaindari daadu daadu ufa qimarunausa ani mari-daqa nari ufaiqari andeeqasee qiafaqa iridaqa. Misa Anutuna firaa ainaina auqunara qiafaqa iridaqa. ¹² Misa aiqama naaquqeenoo naundura dapikufaqa nari qimami nari qimami qiqa. Maana nana oosanee kambiqaidanoo maaqidanoo fee. Maasa mina oosanara randaidaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa Yisuna faiqinamuara naakada qiqa. Maa fasiqausa nammari moomoo neeneesee furufarida fifau faafau aiqama maqanna ufa qidaqa sia misa ufa iriaqa.

Peetooroofa findifinoo amiqimasee aiqamausa qimanniminau.

¹⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna faiqi namusaimbaqa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee qirausasaimbaqa findifufanoo fraaqoo nammeera qimasee maaqi qimasee suqiqa marusa qimanniminau. Qini maqanna Yuda maqannaasa innee aiqama Yeerusareenni ani mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Qinee maqee qimannimianaqa amiqimandee iriaqa. ¹⁵ Maa fasiqausa sia nammarifau namasee furufaridau. Innee qafaaqa kananaana maridanoo suani maqee ururaidanoo. Minara sia amana nammarifau namaqaqee miqidafau ia. ¹⁶ Maa amiqira fuka ainainafa kambiqaina Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Yooerafa ooqai akara rumaqoofa mina anoona doo maqee inni nifusaa kambiqeenoo. Yooerafa maaqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa.

¹⁷ Anutufa qinau, Taikainna faasaana maa ainainna quqaanura. Qinee geeqa maraquna faiqi aiqamausa nifaaqai nammariara foora teeqi-mannimaqaanura.

Mi afeekanannai inni faiqinamu niraamuqmaaka naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee qimasainanoo naaru kambigaannoo.

Inni kumaaraauqa faqa qaina anoona qaina qafeefaranoo.
 Faiqi asooqa nauraasa qaina misa nifunni areefaranoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasannai qinee Anutusa kaiqeesa ainainimariasaa faiqi faqa aanaaseeuqa faqa nifaaqasaa qini maraquna adiaama nimaqasaanaqa misa tamummaqeeffaranoo.

¹⁹ Qinee mirinni innaarunai moo ainaina oosana oosana uqannifiqasaanaqa maqasaqari qafeefaranoo.

Maa maqanasaa moo naaquqara firaa ainaina auqusaanaqa qafamasee qini afeeka oosana qafeefaranoo.

Fidika faqa ida faqa ida muna firaana faqa mariannoo.

²⁰ Asukuna fannoo suani afu aruannoo.
Fidika andandirafa quqoona ititaannoo.

Karaambaiqa firaa kaaqa qara faasaana radiqisee qumuraannee qinna kamuqoo maa ainainnausa kambiqaanoo.

²¹ Mi fasannai yafa yafee Karaambaiqa auqara fifmasee aaree mariasa misa kai Karaambaiqa asumu mareefarano.

Yooeerafa mi ufausa akara rumaqoofa maridano.

²² Peetooroofa Yooeerana ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee aiqamausa suqiiqa marusa qimanniminau. Innee Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa aiqama qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa Yisuna Nasaretee maqannaana nari asauku mundirana inni nifusaa utaaqamaqoofa maridano. Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Yisufa faiqi inni qambaana maridano inni nifusaa afeeka ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqannifiqara ainainauqa faqa auqusoofanoo minannai innee Yisunara innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqeera uqannifiqanau. ²³ Anutufa faasai iriqaraasamaseenoo nari amaaku maqasaa mariasa nisaukuki quqasaanaqa misa mina arifarano fee qimaseenoo misa miqimmasee maaqimmasee aruaqee qimasee nari qimiriqoomau kai fuqeera qimaseenoo inni nisaukuki Yisuna quqasoofaqa sia irirai mifa aamua qimaqoomau kai fidaqa mina mara maree kuqammarigau. Innee mina qumaree manda oosana maree maru fasiqausa nimisoofaqa misa qumareeqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofano kuqinuu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kuqufufanoo Anutufa sia minnisana, kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqanau, kuqira aupuraranakinaana rakeemaseenoo uqeera quqanau. Kuqirana uriqararafa marunara kuqirafa sia amiqimasee amana kisaqaqasaa qumaraannoo Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumasoofano maridano.

Karaambaiqa qini qifusaa faasaambaasaana marufaqa qafeemariqia. Mifa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai marinara sia qinee rufiaanaura.

²⁶ Qinee minara irunanoo qini ufa asasirafa kai maridano qeeqa daunduraki asasirafa qumbiqano maridano.

Qini qifaaqa faqa sia maparaa iannoo, Karaambaiqa afeesidano asasianoo.

²⁷ Anee sia qini qimana kuqiranaki minniqiseennara qifaaqa quqaidaqa sia maparaa lanaura.

Aneenna naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa afaqa madikaki akundamasainana anee qaoo qinanoo mina maaqi sia putaa iannoo.

²⁸ Anee kaqi marira aana doo uqaqifiqeennaranoo.

Anee qini faqa mariranannai qini daunduraki asasirana qumbiqqa qiminnaranoo.

²⁹ Peetooroofa Dafidina ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimanniminuu. Oo qini qiqoonausa iriaqa. Dafidifa sia nariarau akara rinuu, nari ati Yisunara akara rinuu. Dafidifa maasa qikeeku qikaaku marifaqa minara innee amiqimasee iridaqa marianara qifaaqa quqasee amiqimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Dafidifa kuqufufaqa akundaqau. Mina madika kaqi maridano maasa faqa. ³⁰ Dafidifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufa marinuu. Anutufa maaqi qima afeekaikamandee qimaminuu. Qinee Anutusa, anatiqari kasoqaaqee moo amiananoo Karaambaiqaikiannoo, ani aanna reenoo karaambaiqaikiannoo. ³¹ Dafidifa Anutufa kasoqaaqee auquaninna ainainara iriseenoo narati asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinuu.

Anutufa sia suqirausa marianaki minninnisaannoo.
Sia mina amaqi putaa iannoo.

³² Anutufa Dafidina ufamau maa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifuma-saifaqa maasa maqee inni nifusaa kikiqimariasa mina qafeemarusa mari-daqa. ³³ Anutufa Yisuna uqeereqeenoo nari aaga asauku uqanna qumaseenoo nari naaquqara marauna ooqai utaaqa amamaqoona Yisuna amifanoo mifa kafaa quandakinoo maasa adiaama qimaqaiifaqa maa maqee kambigeemari ainaina innisaimbaqa qafaidaqa. ³⁴ Dafidifa sia innaarunai ooru finau nari ati Yisufa ooru funara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau. Anutufa qini Karaambaiqa qini atiara maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau.

³⁵ Anee qini daaqa oogu marifinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai qugasaanana anee rafaqafusaa.

³⁶ Minara innee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maa ainannara aiqama amiqimasee iriaqera qidaqa. Maa Yisuna innee aunirira saqarisaa aruna Anutufa mina kai mareeqeenoo Karaambaiqa asauku mundiranai kamandaifanoo maridanoo.

³⁷ Miqoo suqufi mariasa aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo maasa firaaqoo aaqeeqa qimasoofoano naundura dapikufaqa Peetooroona faqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa irammiriga qiqau. Oo qiqoonausa naqi fee maasa ianauree. ³⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Inni aiqamausa uqanna inneeqa mandainaina nimeesa uqusee Yisuna asauku mundiranaki keeqafiga nammari rumannimaqaaqa. Miqi mandaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainainara minninnisaannoo nari naaquqara andeeqara marauna inni nimianoo. Sia feefauru qirafa kaqi nimirafa maridanoo. ³⁹ Anutuna ooqai qima afeekaikamaqoonara nari marauna inni faqa inni niku nisaukuara faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama Anutufa naarainaqa aniannee qinausa faqa nari marauna nimianauroo qinau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mi ufausa faqa ufa oosana oosana ufa faqa miqoo suqimarusa aaquqima nimaqaidanoo qimanniminau. Maa maqee mari-asa mandoosanara narirara qumuannoo inni faqa naruanu rufiasee Yisuna saqarikaqa. ⁴¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa mi suaninasaakai faiqi anaasee moomoosa Peetooroona ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee Yisunaindi kamambi nammari maraqa. Qaaramoo tauseenna fasiqa anaasee mi suaninasaa kai nammari marasee Yisuna faiqi namuki atooqaqau. ⁴² Miqoo miqimandee nammari maroosa Yisuna afaaqasaa indaarugaqaa faiqi namu ufa maqee maqee irisee mi mau fimariqau. Misa maqee maqee Yisuna faiqi namu faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa moodaa maqaki nariqa narana suqaqoona namaseeqa Yisuna aafaqa namaseeqa raudamaki firaa amaana maqaki keeqa fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qimariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu amiqimasee moodaanaki mariranara qimariqau.

⁴³ Yisuna afaaqasaa faiqi namu moo nuqu Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausannai sia amana faiqi auqaaqaa ira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqi anaasee qafamasee Anutuna afeekara firaa ainainee qimaseeqa naaquqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqamausa faasaambaasaana moodaanaki marida aqoondikai mariqau. Misa miqidaqa nari qumiasana nari ami nari ami imariqau. ⁴⁵ Misa maqa faqa nari ainaina oosana oosana faqa mootinai nimisee feefauru marasee nariki faiqi akaqausa ainaina siaisa marusa misa sa-rau imaru ainaina doo nimimariqau. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Faasaambaasaana Yeerusaree

naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafida innaaru qimariqau. Nári maaqaki-aqa faqa maqee maqee suqufida narana neemariqau. Misa afaaramasee narana naida nimisee moodaanaki suqusee naidaqa Anutunara asasiidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa aiqama faiqí anaasee amiqi amiqimannimaqaranara irisee asasiariqau. Maqee maqee faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimariasa Anutufa qumee misa mareeqee ooqeenaa faqa moodaanaki kamannimaqaidanoo.

3

Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa aiku mandaikirana andeeqaisaqau.

¹ Misa miqi marufanoo moo faasaana Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yeerusa-ree naaquqara amaana maqaki innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yeerusaree maqannaasa eeneemarufaqa amaana maqaki keeqafi innaaru qimariqau.

² Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa eeneemaru innaaru qiraree qimasee kooqiki ooru keeqafi faiqí moo qafaqau. Ooqai maqasoonakiqari aiku mandaikirafa sia ainainirana amana marufaqa naratiuqa aindusumaraidaqa maqee maqee amaana maqa kooqiki quqasee marufanoo miqoo maridanoo munnimmara innaaru qimarufaqa akaqausa moodaa moodaa amimariqau. Qimudaoo qusa qaraqanda amisoofanoo minannai naranaina feefaurumma neemarinau. Amaana maqa kooqiuqa moomoo marinau. Nuqufaqa kooqiuqa mariqau. Mi fasiqana quqee maru kooqinara amiqira kooqi fee qimariqau. ³ Mi aiku mandaikirafa mi amiqira kooqinaki ooqu marifufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minaki keeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa miqandara munnimmara qimiaqee qinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Innaaru qufaqa miqanda mi fasiqana ooriki qafamaseeqa Peetooroofa qinau. Anee maaqanda dooriki qiqafaa qufanoo mifa ainaina qimidaqiaafoo qimaseenoo miqanda nooriki nindafanau. ⁶ Nindafamasoofanoo Peetooroofa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Sia qinee munnimma marisa maridaqa. Qinee moodaa ainaina marisa mina kai ani amianauro. Yisufa asauku mundirafa Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa qini qimuna mina ani amidaqa mina auqusaa ani qimamidaqa anee findimeeqee fua.

⁷ Peetooroofa miqi qidanoo mi fasiqana asauku uqannai asauku qumareenoo dadaaqufanoo aaqee uqanna mina aiku faqa mina aiku aummeena faqa afeekaikufanoo rutaqinoo findifumakufanoo oonuree aniree inau. ⁸ Miqimakufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faqa amaana maqaki keeqaidanoo Anutunara susuqira idi raidanoo rafusaki rafusaki idanoo nidanoo keeqeemarinau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee miqoo moomoosa mariusa mi fasiqana qafamaseeqa mina nirana faqa Anutunara susuqira idi rarana faqa qafamaseeqa qiqau, Oo amiqira kooqiki ooqufaqqee munnimmara innaaru qimari fasiqafa doo findifinoo amiqimasee nidanoo. Miqi qimasee tautufanoo naaquqoofaqa mina andeeqara oosanara randaqau.

Peetooroofa mi fasiqana andeeqaisoo oosanara qimanniminau.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa firaaqoo dufi dufi qimaseenoo miqanda qumareenoo miqanda faqa maqa tida atimau Sooroomoonaindi fee qimaru maqana atimau akaraqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina qafamasee sandeeqa oonu mi atimau rafusu uqarumasee mina qafeemarfufanoo naaquqanau.

¹² Peetooroofa moomoosa nindafamasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Isaraee maqannaa fasiqauqa. Innee maa ainainna qafamasee nanaree tautiqa maasa tataqaidee. Innee maasara nariqa afeekannai fee nariqa andeeqaranannai fee maa fasiqana findifumaseeaafoo qidee. Oo sia uqanna. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa maa fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo nari afaaqa areenarana nari ainainira faiqi Yisuna amifa maridanoo. Innee mina mareeqee maasa faiqi firaasa nimufaqa misa mareeqee Piratoona amufaqa innee miqoo aruaqee qiqau. Piratoofa idukiraree qufaqa innee afeekaikamasee aruaqee qiqau. Yisufa mifa aaduma amiqimandee andeeqarafa uqanna marufaqa innee faiqi narimarunara Piratoonara iduku qimiseenana Yisunara kaqi kuquaniffee gusa. Innee miqi qimasee asumu marira oosana faqaana arusaqau. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqera quqasoona maasa qafeemarunasa maridaqa. Maa Yisuna auqu afeeka fannoo kai maa fasiqana afeeka amifanoo findifinoo nidanoo. Innee maqee qafeemaria ainaina Yisuna auqu faqa nari auqusaa irirana rusiranannai faqa kambiqaenoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusiranannai maa fasiqana andeeqasaifanoo aigamausa nifusaa findimeeqee nidanoo.

¹⁷ Qini qiqoonausa innee faqa inni faiqi firaasa faqa sia irirana iriqa Yisuna ariqau. ¹⁸ Ooqai uqanna Anutufa nari tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufannai nari asauku mundiranara kasooqaqee aupuraannoo fee qimaqoona doo inni nisaukuki quqasoofaqa mina ufa anoonaiqiqa Yisuna ariqau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mandainainara nimeesugusee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaifanoo inni mandainaina numoo rukannisainaqaa innaarunaindaraa asooarana Karaambaiqa afusaaqaraana inni nimianoo. Ooqai Anutufa inniara iriseenoo nari asauku mundirana Yisuna mareenoo kaifaa kasooqaqee innee iannai aqiqainanoo qumuannoo. ²¹ Mifa Yisufa asauku mundirafa kaqi innaarunai mariannoo. Kasooqaqee Anutufa aigama ainaina fuka kambiqaaninna aukuanannai mi kamuqoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai qimaqoomau kai asauku mundirafa kafa qumuannoo. ²² Ooqai Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa inni Anutufa inni tamummaqara fasiqa moo nimiannoo. Qini Mooseesa daanna reenoo innikiqari kai moo fannoo kambiqaannoo. Kambiqaanaqa innee mina ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. ²³ Innikiqari moo fannoo sia mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa irifanoo faiqi aanaaseekinaana qumaree kaqinni quqasee miqoo kuqaruanoo.

Peetooroofa Mooseena ufa miqi qimannimiseenoo nariara quandafinoo maaqi qinau. ²⁴ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoo marufaqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee akara riqau. Misakinaana moo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa faqa marufanoo, nari faqa naraanaaqiana kambiqaosa faqa moodaa kari ufa qunannai maa maqee kambiqaemari ainainara kooroo inau. ²⁵ Anutufa nari tamummaqaranauqannai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikirana oosana oosana nimiqoofa maridanoo. Sia misara kaifau quqanau. Maasa faqa naida qimidanoo. Anutufa maaqi qimaseenoo Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikinoo qinau.

Ani aiku asauku misannai maa maqa maaqanaki maamaqanasaaqaraasa misannai amiqi amiqimannisaanura.

²⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa qimafeekaikunara irinoo narí ainainira faiqi Yisuna mara mareenoo inni maqannimianau. Aiqama maqasaaqaraasakina inniki naaree quqasee inneeqa mandainaina nimeesuqaqeeera amiqi amiqirana faqa nimianifeera.

4

Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafuqa mi ufanara irammiriqau.

¹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faiqi anaasee miqi qimasee Sooroomoona tida atinni firaa amaana maqaki maruna qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa amaana maqa poorisauqa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa anireeqa irimariqau. ²⁻³ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yisufa kuqiranaiqari findifunara faqa faiqi anaasee faqa findifandinnanara faqa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa aniree iriseeqa tautumaseeqa qiqau, faiqi anaasee Yisuna kuqiranaiqari findifunara iriseeqa maasa dari foora qimaseeqa aanoomasee Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa ruumbeegee karabusa maqaki quqaqau. Eeneemarufaqa doo suani atisaa marufanoo duna ufa irianee qimasee mareeqee karafusaki quqaqau. ⁴ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa sia rakisirausa ufara eedoo qiqau. Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa minasaa atooqau. Faifa tauseenna nukudara foora ira fasiqa anaasee mikari minasaa atooqau.

⁵ Faiqee iqaqoo kananaana Isaraee maqannaa faiqi uriqararaua faqa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki ufa suqimaru maqanaki suqimariqau. ⁶ Annasafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa Annasana aiku asauku faqa indaruqaa Yoohaneena amarana faqa Areekasandeerafa faqa misa aiqama Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa miqoo suqimariqau. ⁷ Misa miqanda Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqanda karafusakinaana mareeqee nári noorinni quqaqoofaqa aanoo imasee irammiridaqa qiqau. Inneeqara naqi mandaafanoo fee aiku mandaikirafa findifinoo fee. Nana afeekannai fee miqi fee, ya fasiqana ufa fee iri fee maaqi fee.

⁸ Peetooroofa naaquqara maraquna minaki qumbiqafunara findifinoo paasosamandee maaqi qimasee misa qimannimianau. Oo maa fasiqausa faiqi firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa qini ufa iriaqa. ⁹ Innee maasa aiku mandaikirana dadaaqi findifumasaunannara innee minaree maasa iraidee. ¹⁰ Innee faqa Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama irifaqa mina oosana qimannimianaura. Maa fasiqafa kisaqaqasaa aiku mandaikinoo marufa marifaqa maqee amiqirafa inni nifusaa kikiqinoo maridanoo. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa innee aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeeera quqasoofa mina auqu afeekannai maa fasiqafa findifinoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqa akara Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Innee maaqa usakeemarusaa faakanara fidiqaamasee tatu aqusoofa Narí kai sabeena afeeka faakana fannoo findifinoo rakiqanoo maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimasee Yisunara akara rumaqoona innee sia irirai mi mau kai fidaqa mina arusoofanoo narí findifinoo maridanoo. (Mi aukuanna ooninnai kai usakee mariqau. Maasa sabeenannai maaqa

usakee maruna marifaqa ooniara sabeena kikiqusidaqa.) ¹² Innaarunai firana Yisuna moodaa naríara minannai kai innaarunai firafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia moo fasiqa maa maqanasaa quqaseenoo minannai innaarunai ooru fuafee qinau. Sia uqanna, Yisufa kai.

¹³ Miqoo suqimarusa faiqí firaasa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa ufa irisooanoo naaquoofaqa tautumaseeqa qiqau maaqanda sia sukuraki keeqeamaruqanda kaqí maruqanda maridaqa kaaqa paasosamandee ufa qimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna faqa nimariaqanda miqidammia maqi qiqau. ¹⁴ Faiqí aiku mandaikirafa miqoo Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneesa faqa amiqimasee kikiqinoo marufaqa faiqí ufa qimarusa mina qafeeqa naqi fee qimasee qaoo qianau qimasee ufara randeemariqau. ¹⁵ Mi rakisirausa suqimarusa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa niqiqamasoofoqa moosaa fufaqa nári miqoo maridaqa narinni narinni ufa qimariqau. ¹⁶ Misa maaqí qiqau, Maasa maa fasiqaqandara naqimasee fee miqandara qaoo qianauree. Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru misaki ani mariasa faqa aiqama maa moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqunara iridaqa maasa faqa sia amana mi ufanara qaoo qianauree akooqoo marifaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa miqanda sia kaqi idukuanauranoo aaquqimannimaqasee idukuanaura maasa miqanda naaramaseeqa qumeeraaqee qianauree maa ufana sia fifainianifeera qianauree maaqoo kai kaaqa taikaanifee qianauree. ¹⁸ Miqi qimasee misa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa naaramaseeqa qaoo qiqau. Sia uqanna Yisuna auquara faqa mina ufara faqa sia kafa kooroo qiaqa. Qumee uqanna raaqee qiqau.

¹⁹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa misa ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Innee inneeqa kai Anutuna afusaa andeeqara ainainara irimariasa mariafanoo. Maaqanda inni ufamau fee fuanauree mina ufamau fee fuanauree. Maasa inni ufamau sia fuanauree Anutuna ufamau fuanauree. ²⁰ Maasa Yisunara qafee marunna ainainara daaqoo iri marunna ainainara naqi fee masee kukeeqaanauree sia kukeeqaaqaa ira ainaina maridanoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofoqa miqoo suqimaru rakisirausa afeekaikamandee qaoo qimasee idukiqu. Misa naqimandee miqanda nariraree, sia amana. Faiqí anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa Anutunara اساسداقا idi reemariqau. ²² Mi moo ainainna auqaisoo fasiqafa aiku mandaikirafa sia kumaaraafau qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana aiqaroofoqa andeeqau, faiqí firaana andeeqoonara اساسداقا minara idi reemariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu suqufiqa paasosiranara Anutunai innaaru qimariqau.

²³ Misa miqanda idukusoofaqa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa nári niqoondun-nai Yisuna ufa irimarusa marunnai fidaqa faiqí firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa misa qaoo qirufa oosana oosana qimannimiqau. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Miqoo marusa irisee aiqamausa moodaanaki Anutunara اساسmandee innaaru qia qiqau. Oo Karaambaqaa, Anee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa oorku nammari faqa minaki mari ainaina oosana oosana faqa quqoonafa mariananoo. Anee anenna naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai anenna ainainira faiqí Dafidinannai ani namuqaara qimannimiqoonnana Dafidifa ooqai minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Naqi fee qidee aanaamuru aanoo idee,

Naqi fee qidee faiqí anaasee unnamaanna qidee,

Maa maqanasaa karaambaqauqa irirana deedaqidaqa.

Rakisirausa suqufi Anutuna faqa narí asaku mundirana faqa kuridiraree qidaqa.

Dafidifa miqi qimasee ani Anutuna namuqaara akara rinau.

²⁷ Kuqaa maa maqusanai Yeerusareenni Eeroodeesa Piraatoosa aanaa-muru faqa Isaraee maqannaa faqa suqufifaqa Anutufa ani aaduma amiqira ainainira faiqi ani asaku mundirana ariraree qiqau. ²⁸ Anee ooqeenana aneenna afeekannai aneenna iriranannai kambiqaaninnanara qunafa misa sia irirai anee qimaqoonna ufamau kai deedaqamandee ariqau. ²⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa misa maasara sia faiqi anaasee aniara qimannimianee qia. Anee misa aaquqirufa maasa qimaqimimarifana anee faqa iriananoo. Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa ani ainainira fasiqausa paasoosamandee Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimianaqa iriaqeera. ³⁰ Oo Anutu aneenna asaku maasa qifaaqai quqaseenana aneenna naaquqara faiqi Yisuna auqunnai maasa naaquqara ainaina faqa faiqi aurinausa andeeqannis-arana faqa auqusaanaqa qafamasee aniara anoonee qifaranoo. ³¹ Misa miqi qimasee innaaru qimasoofanoo misa maru maqafa faqa kasinai. Kasunakina Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo miqoo marusa naunduraki qumbiqafunara paasoosamandee Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qiman-nimimariqau.

Yisuna ufa irimarusa nári ainaina narami narami imariqau.

³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaa iriranasaa moodaa naundurasa mariqau. Sia moo fannoo moo ainainara qinindi fee qinau. Kaqi aiqama ainaina aiqamausaindi fee qinoo marinai. ³³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi namu amiqimandee afeekaika uqannamandee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. Miqimarunara Anutufa dadaaq-ufaqa misa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa afaarimarufaqa faiqi anaasee misara amiqimariasee qidaqa eedoo qimariqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sia moo fannoo misaki narainaina sarauimarufa marinai. Faiqi akaqausa maqa fee maaqa fee moosa nimisee minasaa feefauru maraseeqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa miniseeqa raina rainamasee sarauimarusa nimana kai nimimariqau.

³⁶ Miqi marufanoo faiqi moo auqu Yooseefaafa Yisuna akoona amara mifa ooqeenaa fasiqa Yakooboona amaaku Reefina nianasaaqaraa ati marinai. Mifa Sipurusa afumaki kambiqaafa marinai. Yisufa niqiqoo faiqi namusa mi fasiqanara moo auqu Baranabasi fee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana faiqi anaasee pooduqara fasiqee qimariqau. ³⁷ Baranabasifa narí maqa moona amiseenoo minasaa feefauru maraseenoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa narana maremaria munnimmana siaisa qumaree rainasee nimiqaau.

5

Aniasafa faqa Safiraa nammariifa faqa nári munnimmara unna qimasee kuqiqau.

¹⁻² Yisuna ufa iri marusakiqari faiqi moo auqu Aniasafa marinai. Mina anaqaqa auqu Safiraa nammariifa marinai. Aniasafa narí maqa moosa nimiseenoo feefauru minasaa maraseenoo nariara qumee dinni raina quqaseenoo dinni mareenoo Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa nimida

maaqi qimasee unna ufa qinau, aiqama munnimma nimidaqee qianau. Nari aanaaqandira moodaa ufa qimasee miqi qinau.

³ Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Peetooroofa faasai iriseenoo mi munnimmana qafamaseenoo qinau Ananiasa nanaree anee eedoo qiananoo fee Sadan-nafa ani amuqusa qumarafanee unna ufa qidanee. Anee Anutuna naaqqara maraquina unna ufa qimamiananoo aneenna munnimma ati unna qimaseenana kukeeqasaannanara. ⁴ Mi maqafa anindi maruna nimunanoo kafaa mi munnimmafa anindi kai maridanoo. Anee aneennara munnimma ati rafaqaqafinanoo amana andeeqanoo maridanoo. Aneenna aaqeenana anee unna ufa qimasee aiqama nimi fee qiannana, nanaree aneenna aunduraki mandainainara irinane. Anee sia faifiqau unna ufa qimannimianooofau. Anutuna unna ufa qimamiananoo. ⁵ Ananiasafa mi ufana irinoo doo miqookai tautumasee kuqinau. Moomoosa mi ufana iriqa kaaqa rufiaqau. ⁶ Kumaaraauqa mi maqanaki keeqafufaqa qamunannai Ananiasana iri kukuqamamaree mara maree maqaki akundaqau.

⁷ Kaqikaaqoo marinoo Ananiasana anaaga Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroofa maru maqanaki urureenoo sia nari afaaqi kuqunara irinau. ⁸ Maaqaki ururoofanoo Peetooroofa iramaseenoo qinau. Kuqaa fee ani maqasaa munnimma ani afaaqi aiqamee qiminoo fee. Miqi qufanoo Safiraa nammarifa mifa faqa kai unna qinoo qinau eeo aiqama uqanna inni niminoo. ⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifanee aneenna afaaqi faqa moodaa ufa qimasee fee unna qimasee Anutuna maraquina amanidane. Miqiannanara doo kumaaraauqa uru maridaqa. Ani afaaqi doo maqee kuqufifaqa doo muqu akundamaseeqa anee faqa maqee kuqinaqa miqoo mina aaga akundeefara.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasooofanoo Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroona aikunni doo tautumasee kuqinau. Mi kumaaraasa miqoo urureeqa uru mina qafeeqa mara mareeqa nari afaaqi aaga kai akundaqau. ¹¹ Miqimasooofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa akaqausa namufaqa minara iriufanoo kaaqa naaqqeefarinau.

Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee amiqimannisaqau.

¹² Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiqa niqiqoo fasiqausa misa moomoo ainaina mookira mookira ainaina faiqi dadaaqira ainaina kai auqimarufaqa misa qafeemariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaaqoo naaqqagara amaana maqa aaga Sooroomoon tida atinni maqee maqee innaaru qirara suqimariqau. Sooroomoon tida atinni kisaaga marunara faiqi moomoo suqimariqau.

(Sooroomoonafa ooqai kuqufinau. Yeerusaree amaana maqakina mina auqu quqaqoo tida atinni kaqi marufaqa minaki keeqafi qusimariqau.)

¹³ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa Yisuna ufa irimarusa amiqirausee qimasaidafa Yuda maqannaa uriqararusaara rufiasaida maasa faqa dari maqi qimasee sia Yisuna ufa irimarusunna misa maruqoo animariqau. ¹⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moomoosa faasaambaasaana Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa sia uriqararusaara rufiaqau nifaqa quqaseeqa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqafi nimariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoo faiqi dadaaqira ainaina auqee marufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee nariqa maqaqiaqa faiqi aurusa faqa mandaikusa faqa dinee quqoosa faqa qaindusumaree aanasaa qaari qamunna ufiqiseeqa miqoo quqee mariqau. Miqimasooofanoo Peetooroofa aatata fimarufanoo mina amana fannoo misa mandaqoofaqa aurirafa teeroo taikaani fee

qimasee mini quqee mariqau. Peetooroofa moomoo andeeqannisaidanoo oonaqee anaqee maasaindi sia amanaikiandoora qimasee aanasaa quqee mariqau. ¹⁶ Faiqí anaasee Yeerusaree dinni dinni marufaqa nári auri marusa faqa fueenaiki marusa faqa nifiqaida niqiqoosa maruqoo quqasoofaqa aiqama uqanna idaaqamannisee mariqau.

Amaana maqasaa rakisiraua Yisuna faiqi namu unnaanasamu nariqau.

¹⁷ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqkirafa uriqararafa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarufa nári aqoonausa faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa auqu ainainara kaaqa rairaa qidaqa misa maaqi qiqaqau faiqí anaasee maasa minnisee misiannai atooqaidaqa. Sainaaqa maasa misa rumbaanaura. ¹⁸ Miqi qimaseeqa misa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa mareeqee karabusaki quqaqau.

¹⁹ Miqimasoofanoo eendakina Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ireeda karabusa kooqi atuaseenoo niqiqoo fasiqausa aiqama mareeqeenoo madaanaí quqanau. ²⁰ Quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Innee fafaa iqaqainaaqaa naaquqara firaa amaana maqaki keeqafi kikiqiqa. Miqi mambiqa maa fuka mariranara Yisuna ufamau firanara faiqí anaasee naamuqimannimiaqa. ²¹ Niqiqoo fasiqausa iriseeqa eedoo qimasee iqaqoofaqa amaana maqaki keeqafuafaqa faiqí anaasee Yisuna fasaasa qimannimiqau. Qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa aanaiqiki marufa mifa faiqí firaasa kanasoorauqa faqa moomoo aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna faiqí namu karabusaki kaqi mariaa maqi qimasee amaana maqasaa rakisi maru poorisaua niqiqeenoo innee karabusakinaasa Yisuna faiqí namu niqiqoo fasiqausa idukusee nifiqee uruaqa. ²² Poorisa karabusa maaqai ooquee randasee qafoofanoo sia mariqau. Ooqurandee kansoorauqa suqimarunaki keeqafinoo qimannimianau. ²³ Maasa karafusa maaqaki ooquee amiqimasee qafaunanoo kooqi amiqimandee mundinoo mariinoo kooqiki maria poorisaua faqa kikiqiqa maridaqa rakisidaqa. Maasa kooqi atuasee qafaunanoo sia faiqí moo fannoo minaki maridanoo. ²⁴ Amaana maqa poorisauqa rakisirafa faqa aanaiqiki marusa faqa mina iriseeqa misara oonu mafi iriseeqa randaqau. ²⁵ Misa miqimasee randee marufanoo faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo qimannimianau. Innee iriaqa eenda karabusa maaqaki quqaasa misa amaana maqaki kikiqiqa maridaqa faiqí anaasee naamuqaira ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Miqi qimasoofofaqa poorisa rakisirafa nári poorisauqa faqa amaana maqaki oonuree oonu ireeda kai niqiqoo fasiqauqa amaana maqakinaana nifiqee aniqau. Aranaíqi oonu misa nifiqee anianaqa faiqí anaasee minaki marusa oonisamu ainnasamu qumaree darifoo qimasee ireeda kai oonu nifiqee aniqau.

²⁷ Nifiqamaree mini suqimaru kansoorausa nifusaa kikiqamasaaqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa misa mara quqasee qimannimianau. ²⁸ Maasa amiqimandee andeeqasee inni qimannimunaqa sia mi fasiqafa Yisufa kuqunara qimannimiaqee qunaqa doo innee maasa ufa rukiaseeqa aiqama qimannimiafaqa. Innee Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama qimannimisaafaqa misa aiqamausa quandaqiqa mi fasiqana aruana akiaqara mina numoo maasaki quqararee qimariafaqa. ²⁹ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Inni faiqí ufamau sia

fuanaura. Maasa Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimi-
 anaura. ³⁰ Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai kuqarusoofoano
 maasa qiikeeku qikaaku misa Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana mara find-
 ifumasoofoano maridanoo. ³¹ Anutufa miqooqaraana mareeqeenoo nari
 aaqa innaarunai quqasoofoano maasa Isaraee maqanna rakisirana faqa
 asumu mareemarina faqa maridanoo. Anutufa Isaraee maqanna nari
 mandainanara nimeesuqusee rukaaqera miqinau. ³² Anutuna ufa irisee
 mi mau fimariasa Anutufa nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna kaqi misa
 nimidanoo. Mi naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna faqa maasa faqa Yisuna
 findifuna qafaafanusa maridaqa qimannimidaqa.

³³⁻³⁴ Ufa suqimarusa faiqi firaasa misa Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa fira
 aanoommaseeqa naruaneera ufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo Mooseena
 sandufa akoofaqa fasiqa mina auqu Kamarierafa faiqi anaasee minara
 kaaqa irirana faqaa fee qimariqau. Mi fasiqafa ufa suqimarunakiqari
 findifinoo narirana qaoo qimaseenoo maasa nari kai ufa qianauree qi-
 masee Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa moosaa fiqau. ³⁵ Misa fufanoo
 Kamarierafa ufa suqimarusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa innee iriaqa. Maa fasiqausa sia aaqee nari-
 rariaqa iriseeqa miqoo andeeqaaqa. Moomoo ufa rukiee mariasa maasaki
 sandufa maraseenoo innee misa oosana irimarusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Ooqai faiqi
 moo auqu Teeudasafa mifa nariara firaasee qimasoofaqa 400 (maqi handa-
 reeta) fasiqa moomoo fasiqa minasaa atooqau. Rakiranaki mi fasiqafa
 taikoofaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambufanoo taikanau.
³⁷ Miqooqari Roomma maqannaasa aiqamausa nuqu maroo aukuna faiqi
 moo auqu Yudasifa Yudasina amarafa Kariree maqannaafa mifa faiqi
 moomoo maraseenoo Roomma maqanna kaamannara qikooqifaqee
 qimasee misakinaana rakeeianauree qimaseenoo, rakiranaki kuqafaqa
 mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambiqau. ³⁸ Kafa maqeeera inni
 qimannimidaqa. Sia maa fasiqausa naruqa. Saifaqa kaqi mariaqa. Misa
 ufa misa marirafa misa nirafa fifau faiqi ufa marinoo nari kai taikaani.
³⁹ Anutuna ufa marinoo innisaimbaqa sia mina amana rafaqa fuanaura.
 Innee Anutuna faqa rakifoora.

⁴⁰ Misa aiqamausa Kamarieerana ufa iriseeqa mi maukaimbiqau. Misa
 Yisuna faiqi namu kafa naarooqafa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qi-
 mannimiranara qaoo qimasee unnaana samu moomoo kari nariiseeqa
 idukusooqau fiqau. ⁴¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nidafimarufaqa fidaqa
 sia noori runiqau asasammiqau. Misa Yisuna aruandemasee maasa
 faqa daruafanoo Anutufa minannai maasa mareeqeenoo Yisuna amanakai
 mundusaifaqa minara maasa asasidaqa. Yisunasaara maasa daruafaqa
 asasidaqa. ⁴² Miqooqari Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa sia taikееqa faasaam-
 baasaana fira amaana maqaki faqa maaqakiaqa faqa Yisuna asauku
 mundirana Yisuna aufakina amiqira fasaasa ufa sugusaida qimannimi-
 mariqau.

6

*Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni qaaraqanda ani marasee fasiqa Yisuna
 faiqinamu dadaaqiqau.*

¹ Miqooqari kaqikaqoo kisaqasaa maridaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo
 uqanna Yisuna ufasaa atooqau. Misakiqari Kirisa ufa qimaru Yuda

maḡannaasa faḡa nári Yuda maḡannaasa faḡa tinoo taanoo rida mariḡau. Niḡiqoo fasiḡausa maḡee maḡee munnimma rainasee sarauimarusa nimidaḡa Kirisa ufa irimarusa nári adeedaana aanaaseeuḡa sia andeeḡasee munnimma nimunara ufa ḡiḡau. Maḡee maḡee munnimma rainasee nimunnara ufa ḡiḡau. ² Qisaukuḡara taikasee ḡikunni ooḡu ḡaara marasee Yisufa niḡiqoo fasiḡausa ooḡeenaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiḡama suḡusee ḡimannimiḡa ḡiḡau. Maasa Anutuna ufa ḡimannimira saika minnisee quandaki munnimma raina nimira saika mararafa sia andeeḡanoo mariannoo. ³ Oo maasa ḡiḡoonausa inniki ḡisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani ḡaara marasee fasiḡara randaaḡa. Irirana faḡaasa, andeeḡara fasiḡausa Anutuna naaḡuḡara maraḡuna ḡumbiḡarausa kai mara mini ḡimifaḡa maasa munnimma rainara saika misasaa ḡuḡaanaura. ⁴ Maasa qeeḡa Anutuna ufa nimirana faḡa innaaru ḡirana faḡa mi moodaa saikana maasaindi mariannoo. ⁵ Aiḡamausa mi ufana iriseeḡa amiḡira fee ḡimaseeḡa nári rusandeesamumandeeḡa ḡisauku dinni taikasee dinni ḡaara marasee fasiḡa ḡuḡasaḡau. Misa nuḡu moo fasiḡa auḡu Sateefeenaḡa firaḡoo Yisunasaa irirana rusimari fasiḡafa naaḡuḡara andeeḡara maraḡuna ḡumbiḡarafa marufa marinau. Moo fasiḡa auḡu Firipafa, moo fasiḡa auḡu Parookoorusafa, moo fasiḡa auḡu Nikanoorafa, moo fasiḡa auḡu Timoonafa moo fasiḡa auḡu Parameenasafa moo fasiḡa auḡu Nikoorausifa Antiooka maḡusaindaraafa aanaamuru fasiḡa misaki animarufa marinau. ⁶ Miḡimandee fasiḡa namu maree mini niḡiqoo fasiḡausa naaḡa mini ḡuḡasoofaḡa misa innaaru ḡimasee nisauku nikiaaḡa ḡuḡaseeḡa nifaaḡooḡa ḡimasooḡa nariḡa saika munnimma rainee maru saikanai fufaḡa niḡiqoo fasiḡausa nári saika Anutuna ufa ḡimannimira saikai fiḡau. ⁷ Miḡimandoofanoo doo Anutuna ufa aiḡamai daraaninau. Yeerusaree maḡusai Anutuna ufa irimarusa moomoo kamambiḡa fimariḡau. Amaana maḡasaa aanaiḡikirausa faḡa moomoo Yisuna ufara kuḡaa anoonee ḡimasee minasaa atooḡee mariḡau.

Sateefeenana rumboo ufana.

⁸ Sateefeenaḡa naaḡuḡara andeeḡara maraḡuna fannoo minaki ḡumbiḡa-funara Anutufa firaḡoo dadaaḡufanoo faiḡi aanaaseeki oosana oosana amiḡimannimaḡara ainaina naaḡuḡee maru ainaina faiḡi aanaaseeki auḡee marufaḡa ḡafeemariḡau. ⁹ Yuda maḡannaasa Yeerusaree maḡusaki akaḡausa aaduma sukuraki keeḡeemariasaa náriara maasa aufadara irirana faḡaasee ḡimariḡau. Misa akaḡausa Yuda maḡannaasa Sireenee maḡa maaḡaindari mi sukuranaiki keeḡeemariḡau akaḡausa Areekasandiria maḡusaindari ani keeḡeemariḡau. Akaḡa Yuda maḡannaasa kaiḡeesa Sirisia maḡusaindari anusa faḡa akaḡausa Asia maḡannaindari anusa faḡa moodaaḡoo suḡufufaḡa Sateefeenana ufara ḡaoo ḡimasee ufa rainee mariḡau. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Sateefeenana ufa irira dadaaḡunara sia mina ufa rafaḡaḡfirana amana. ¹¹ Mi aufadara irira fasiḡausa mina ḡafamaseeḡa minafasaa ḡimaseeḡa ḡumee firaa munnimma auḡusee ummuarira fasiḡausa nimiḡa ḡiḡau. Sateefeenara innee unna ufa oosana oosana uḡeeraaḡa ḡufaḡa misa Sateefeenana unna ḡimasee maaḡi ḡiḡau. Mifa Mooseena sandufara faḡa Anutuna ufara faḡa ḡaoo ḡidaḡa ḡifaḡa maasa iridaḡa.

¹² Miqunara faiqí anaasee faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Mooseena sand-
 ufa irimarusa faqa niranaqoofaqa aanoomasee Sateefeena oonu quma-
 reeqa amaana maqa rakisirausa ufa suqimarunakina mini quqaqau.
¹³ Quqasoofaqa unna ufa qimaru fasiqausa nifiqee aniroofaqa maaqi
 qimasee Sateefeenara unna qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa naaquqara amaana
 maqara faqa Mooseena sandufara faqa maqee maqee manda ufa qimarifa
 maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qufaqa maasa iriafanafa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi
 qinau. Maa Yisufa Nasareete maqusaindaraafa maa amaana maqana
 rapeepamma aqusee Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maasa qimu
 ufana mareeqee aadumai quqasainaqa maasa moomau funoo qidaqa.
¹⁵ Aiqamausa suqiqamarunakiqari noori Sateefeena funnai kai ubeekamafi
 qafaqau. Mina oori aiki qangiroo ooriara foora kaaqa qeemarufaqa
 qafaqau.

7

Sateefeenafa faiqí firaasa aiqamausa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Sateefeena iramma-
 maqeenoo qinau. Maa ufana kuqaa anoonee qidaqia.

²⁻³ Sateefeenafa misa aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikausa
 qifasausa qini ufa iriaqa. Ooqai Abarahaamafa sia Qarana maqa
 maaqai oorufunaki kaqi Meesooootamia maqusai marufanoo Anutufa
 kooroomambinoo qimaminau. Aneenna aiku asauku faqa aneenna
 maqa maaqa faqa minniseenana qinee aamua qianna maqanasaa fua.

⁴ Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimasee Karadeea maqa maaqa
 minniseenoo Qarana maqusai oorureenoo miqoo marinau. Abaraha-
 mana akoofa miqoo kuqufufanoo Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa maa
 maasa marunna maqa maaqanaki Yuda maqa maaqai aninau. ⁵ Anutufa
 mi aukuanna sia maa maqa maaqana aminau. Sia kaqikaqoo faqa
 aminau. Kaqi kasooqaqee qima afeekaikamasee ani faqa ani aiku asauku
 ani atiuqa nimianauree qinau. Qima afeekaikira aukuanna Abarahaamana
 faiqí siaifa marufanoo mina aiku asaukuara qimaminau. ⁶ Anutufa maaqi
 qimasee qimaminau. Ani aiku asauku aanaamuru maqusai karafusaki
 marifaranoo, (400) maqi handareeta aukuanna kisaqa aukuanna karafusaki
 marifaranoo. Mi anaamurusa fira ummaara manda saika ani aiku asauku
 nimimarifaranoo. ⁷ Miqi marifaqa qinee Anutusa mi anaamurusa narua-
 nauree qinau. Naruseeqa ani aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa niffeegee
 maa maqa maaqanaki quqasaanaqa maridaqa maa maqa maaqanakiqari
 Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari qini Anutusa qimooqifaranoo. ⁸ Miqooqari
 Anutufa nári fainanduqira oosana Abarahaamana uqafiqanau. Abara-
 haamafa minara irisooqoo Isakeena anoofa maqasoofanoo dinni qisauku
 taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee faasaana aiqaroofanoo mina akoofa
 mina fainanduqinau. Isakeefa faiqí kamafinoo Yakooboona maqaseenoo
 doo mina faqa fainanduqinau. Yakooboofa faiqí kamambinoo qisaukuqara
 taikasee qiku qaaraqanda ooqu maraseenoo faiqí namu maasa qiikeeku
 maqaseenoo misa faqa fainanduqu nimaqanau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yakooboona faiqí namu nári nikaqa Yoosefaanara rairai qima-
 maqasee qumaraseeqa rumbeeqeeqa Midianna maqanna nimiseeqa
 feefauru munnimma marasoofaqa Midianna maqannaasa afiqamaree Isipi
 maqannaasa munnimmara muqu nimiqau. Miqoo Yoosefaafa karafusaki

marufanoo Anutufa dadaaqunara aiqama kadaapirirana oosana oosanaki fidanoo andeegasee fimarinau. Yooseefaafa Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa Faraona oorisa kikiqamafuafanoo Anutufa Yooseefaana irirana faqa mina afaaqa oori faqa amiqirana aminau. Faraofa Yooseefaana andeegara fasiqee qimasee mareeqeenoo nari maqa maaqa faqa Isipa maqa maaqa aiqama faqa nari aiqama ainainasaa minauqasaa Yooseefaana anee rakisianne qinau. ¹¹ Miqoo aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa narinau. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku naranara randee mariqau. ¹² Isipa maqusai sakuma moomoo marufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa Yooseefaana sia uqana irirai naranara kai iriseenoo nari faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku niqiqoofaqa indaaru ooquee sakuma maraseeqa nari nikaqa Yooseefaana qafamasee sia mina ooriara iriqau. ¹³ Innaaqianna ooqu fu kari Yooseefaafa nari afasausanamua nariara koorooman-niminu. Miqimasoo fanoo Faraofa faqa Yooseefaana aiku asaukuara miqoo irinau. ¹⁴ Isipa maqusaindaru Yooseefaafa nari akoofa Kannaana maqa maaqaki maruna ufa quqasoofanoo aiqamausa Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. Qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara taikasee moodaanai qiku ooqu marasee fasiqa anaasee Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ¹⁵ Yakooboofa Isipa maqusai ooqu marinoo kaqikaagoo marikinoo kuqinau. Mina faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku miqoo mari maree fiqa kuqiqau. ¹⁶ Misa kuqufiqa niqoonausa misa iri mara mareeqa nari maqa maaqa Kannaana maqa maaqai Seekeemma maqusa aaga nikundee mariqau. Ooqai Abarahaamafa munnimannai Qamoorana aiku asauku feefauru amiqoonaki mi maqa maaqanaki misa iri nikundee mariqau Sateefeenafa kaqi ufa suqunakiaqa ufa qimannimino ninau.

¹⁷ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana Kannaana maqa amiraree qimasee qima afeekaikamasoo fanoo doo mina aiku asauku amira aukuaana adeedi roofanoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqasaa moomoo kamambaiqa fimarigau. ¹⁸ Misa miqiqqa maridaqa moomoo marufanoo Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa moo kambiganau. Mifa Yooseefaafa aandaroo aukuaana Isipa maqannaasa firaqoo dadaaqi marunara sia irimarufanoo Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa kambiganau. ¹⁹ Mi fuka karaambaiqafa minauqu Faraofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nikaru qimasee firaqoo mandaikaman-nimaqee marinau. Mi karaambaiqafa qufaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nari faiqi aanaaqi maqasee maaqakiqari aqusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Miqimaru aukuaana Mooseefa kambiganau. Mifa faiqi aanaaqi amiqirafa kambiganau. Mina anaukoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa nari maaqaki rakisiisee kaqinni andandai quqasoofanoo Faraona araamuna paqurimasee nariara maraseenoo nari amaakuara foora f irinau. ²² Firimarufaqa Isipa maqannaasa irirana aiqama qimamisoo fanoo irinoo innooqafinoo irirana faqaafa maridanoo aiqama ainaina oosana oosana uqeeree marufa maridanoo afeeka ufa qimarufa marinau.

²³ Mooseefa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku aukuaana maraseenoo faiqi firaafaikamafinoo nari maqannaa Isaraee maqannaa miqoo Isipa maqannaa karabusaki marusa niqafaanee qimasee finau. ²⁴ Misaki nidanoo nindafoofanoo Isipa maqannaa moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaa nari aqoonnana mandaikamma maqoofanoo Mooseefa nari maqannaana dadaaqi-nee qimasee mi Isipa maqannaa fasiqana kuqammarinau. ²⁵ Isaraee

maqannaasa qini qiqafamaseeqa oo Anutufa maa fasiqanannai maasa maqee Isipa maqanna karabusaki mariasa idukuannoo fee qimasee qini Moosesara nidianifeera. Sia Isaraee maqanna minna iriqau. Mana manammimariqau. ²⁶ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana Mooseefa nari maqanna Isaraee maqanna nindafaida qafoofanoo Isaraee maqanna qaaraqanda moodaa maqannaqanda rakimariqau. Rakimarufanoo Mooseefa soodaa qianee qimaseenoo qinau. Inneeqara moodaa maqanna mariafanoo nanaree rakidee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaraee maqanna nari aqoonnana arimarufa Mooseena afeeqaseenoo aqinoo qinau. Yafee aniara maasa karaambaiga ufa irimari fee qinoo fee. Eenda anee Isipa maqanna kuqaruanafa miqi kai inana qini faqa darinnaree. ²⁹ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kooroo qinoo maridanoo Faraoofa minna akiqara qini faqa daruandoo qimasee rufiasee quqasee sandeene Midianna maqa maaqai nianai oonu kisaaqasaa marikinoo anaasee marasee qaara faiqi maqanau.

³⁰ Miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana moomoo aukuaana aqaroofanoo Mooseefa faiqi firaafa marufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumee sasamimiki idaqqee marunakiqari ufa kai Mooseena qimamufanoo irinau. Sinai aqana aqa aadana maqa maaqai qee marinau. ³¹ Mooseefa tautumasee mi idauruna qafanau. Aqa oonuroofanoo idaurukiqari Anutufa ufa moo qimaminoo qinau. ³² Oo Moosee qinee ani aanaakuna asaifaqana Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa misa Anutusa maridaqa. Mooseefa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo qafarara faqa eeraira eerairinau. Miqi marufanoo Anutufa kafa qimaminoo qinau. ³³ Aneenna aiku aanaamu uturuqu quqaa. Maa maqafa naaquqara maqa maaqa maridanoo. Ani aiku aanaamu maa maqana putaaidanoo. ³⁴ Anee qini Anutusa ufa iria. Qinee qini faiqi namu Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mariasa maa mandainainaki mariana faqa misa aupurarana faqa qafamasee misa qikiraqarana iriseeqa qumu misa nifiqaannara irisee ani qimamidaqa. Doo findifi fua ani aqiidaqa Isipa maqusai kafaannai fua.

³⁵ Satefeenafa kaqi suqunakiqa ufa qimanniminoo nidanoo qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa nari maqannaara Mooseenara akooqoofanoo nianai afeeqa qidaqa qiqau. Yafee aniara maasa Karaambaiga ufa irimari fee qinoo fee qiqau. Anutufa nari qangiroo sasamimiki ida qeemaruna aqiqoofanoo mi Mooseena dadaaqufanoo nari maqannaasa Isipa maqanna nisaukukiqari rafa qumaraseenoo moo maqasaa rakisinnimaqee marinau. ³⁶ Mifa nari maqanna Isipa maqa maaqakinaana amiqimasee nifiqeeqeenoo Sinai aadana maqa maaqaki finau. Nifiqee fidanoo Isipa maqa maaqaki faqa Taatuqee nammariki faqa aadana maqa maaqasaa faqa moo kamaakira oosana oosana ainaina uqannifiqanoo fimarinau. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana kisaaqasaa miqimminoo fimarinau. ³⁷ Maa Mooseefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qinoo qimanniminu. Anutufa nari tamummaqara fasiqa moo inni nimiannoo. Mifa qinee Moosesara foora inniqikiqari kambiqafi mariannoo, inni dadaaqiannoo. ³⁸ Maa fasiqafa Mooseefa aadana maqa maaqaki Isaraee maqannaasa oobiqasee fimarunaki Mooseefa misa saimbaqa fimarinau. Misa Sinai aqana aqa marufanoo misa faqa nimarinau. Qangiroo fannoo Mooseena faqa

aaqanasaa ufa qimarinau. Mooseefa kai Anutuna naaru marira ufa iriseenoo maasa qimaqimimarinau.

³⁹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Mooseena ufa sia iriqa ruki aquseeqa Mooseena mafi aqusee kafaa Isipa maqasaa fuaneera qimariqau.

⁴⁰ Mooseefa Sinai aaqanasaa ooru marufaqa misa Mooseena afaanaa Aaroonaa aaramaseeqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa Mooseefa maasa qifiqee anifa yai fee finoo fee. Anee Anutuna fooqaaira ainaina auqusainanoo mifa maasa indaaru fida aana uqannifiqaina fua. ⁴¹ Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo mi fasannai kai burimakau aanaaqi koorannai auqusoofaqa minara maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimasee qoomaqamasee tatufirana suqamisee nari nisaukunoo auquqoonara asasamasee qoomaqa sakasee naqau. ⁴² Anutufa mi manda oosanna qafeenoo misa marunnai ameesa uquseenoo qinau. Saina misa innaarunaindaraa fifau fasau ainara innaaru qiagee qimasee mininnisanau. Miqi qimasoofoanoo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kooroo inau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Oo Israaee maqannaasa

Innee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana kisaqasaa aadana maqasaa niniunara sia qiniarau innaaru qiqau. Unna innaaru qimariqau. Sia qiniarau tatufira aandau suqaqau.

⁴³ Sia innee qini naaquqara uqiqaana maqa maree fimarunara irimari-afanoo. Innee moo unna anutuna minauqu Moorookanara unna qimasee irimaree fidaqa unna qimasee qini kikiqa usimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa moo unna Anutuna minauqu Reefanna fee qimari-afanoo. Mina fasau innaarunai maridanoo mina amana inneeqa nisaukunoo auqufa maqasaa mari Reefanafa marifaqa innee minara innaaru qimariafanoo. Miqiana akiaqara qinee Anutusa doo inni futeeqeeqee Babiroonia maqa maaqa meemai misa nisaukuki quqaanaura.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qinoo maruna mina kooroo qinau.

⁴⁴ Satefeenafa ufa suqunaki kai qimanniminoonin nau. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku aadana maqasaa nidaqa Anutuna sandufa qimannimira uqiqaana maqa misaki marinau. Mi uqiqaana maqafa Anutufa Mooseena qimamundee kai mi uqiqaana maqana usakee mariqau. ⁴⁵ Mina maariqoo aukuaana maasa qikeeku qikaaku taikafufaqa misa faiqi namu findifufaqa mi uqiqaana maqana kaqi maraqa nimariqau. Anutufa Yoosuaana dadaaq-ufanoo Israaee maqannaasa maasa qikeeku qikaaku faqa mi uqiqaana maqana faqa mareeqee Kannaana maqa maaqai ooqueeqa naru nifaqaseeqa nari uqiqaana maqa miqoo usakaqau. Miqoo marikinoon Dafidifa kambiqafinoon karaambaigaiqainau. ⁴⁶ Anutufa Dafidina andeeqara oosana qafamaseenoo minara rufanoo Dafidifa Anutunara irammirinoon qinau. Oo Yakooboona Anutu, ani maaqa uqiqaana maqa kai maridanoo. Amanee qinee ani afeeka maaqa usakaqaanane minaki marinnaree. ⁴⁷ Anutufa sia Dafidinara qinau. Mina amaaku Sooroomoonara qufanoo mifa afeeka maqa usakanau.

⁴⁸ Innee aiqama iriaqa firaaqoo uqanna uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqi nisaukunoo usakara maqaki amana mariannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa Anutuna ufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo fee qinau.

⁴⁹ Innaarunai qini maaqa maridanoo qinee rakisinnimaqara maqusa maridanoo. Maqasaa innee mariafa qini qiku reemarunafa kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo. Innee nana maqee qiniara usakeefaree. Qini qimana idooara maqusa yai fee maridanoo fee.

⁵⁰ Aiqama maaqa auqimaria ainaina qeeqa kai auquafanausa maridaqa.

⁵¹ Sateefeena ufa qimannimiseenoo niqidanoo qinau. Innee maqoo suqimariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee aamina fasiqa miqiraua mariafanoo ooni mariafanoo naaqoo auniraua sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo. Inneeqa nikaaku ninaakusa miqiraua mariafanoo Anutuna marauna fannoo inniki anirarimarifaqa inneeqa qaoo qimariasa mariafanoo. ⁵² Inni nikaaku naaku sia moodaa tamummaqara fasiqa sia mandaikamannimaqana. Aiqama mandaikamannimaqee mariqau. Ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ainainira faiqi Yisunara kooroo imaru tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa nari mariqau. Doo maqee faqa innee mina uqanna ueeqasee kuqa nari mariasa mariafanoo. ⁵³ Innee Anutuna sandufa gangiroo asaukukinaana maree mariasa sia minara irimariafanoo kaqirunna fimariafanoo.

Faiqi fraasa Sateefeena ufa irisee oonisamu ariqau.

⁵⁴ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi suqimarusa mina Sateefeena ufa irufanoo minara niranaqeenoo nifai sandurinau. ⁵⁵ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara marauna Sateefeena aaku funara oori uqeeraseenoo qafoofanoo innaaruna rakeefanoo Anutuna kaaqa qarana afaaqa areenarana akooqoo marufanoo qafanau. Yisufa Anutuna aqa mina asauku uqannai kiqiqinoo marufanoo qafanau. ⁵⁶ Sateefeena qafaidanoo naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee qafaaqa innaaruna rakeemambifaqa faiqi nimaaku Anutuna aqa asauku uqannai kiqiqinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Misa miqoo marusa aiqamausa mina iriseeqa irianoo qimasee fraakari faqa rumaseeqa nisauku naaqoo aamara upeekaseeqa aiqamausa findimeeqee sandeeqa Sateefeena qumareeqa rarisammareeqa mina rafusu qumaree aqoosai aqiqau. Aqoosai aquseeqa faasai kootaki Sateefeena unna qimarusa misa kai oonisamu oonu qumaree ani qumaree ufaqa mi samuna mina arimariqau. Misa nari siuta qamunna nisauku rakisi qumaraandoo qimaseeqa rapaqueeqee moo kumaaraa Sauroona aikusaa aqusee Sateefeena arimariqau. ⁵⁹ Misa oonisamu arimarufanoo Sateefeena karaambaiqara innaaru qimasee faqa ridanoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yisufa qinee kuquanana anee qini qimana qumareeqee anenna marianannai quqaa.

⁶⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Sateefeena aqoorisaa oorindari kummaramafufanoo firaa kari faqa quqeenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa misa mandainaina qimiana sia misaki mi numoofa mariani, anee aunusaa. Doo miqi qidanoo kuqinau. Sauroofa misa qamunnasaa qummuarifoora rakisidanoo Sateefeena arunara eedoo qimasee marinau.

8

Sauroofa Yisuna ufa qimarusa narinoo ninau.

¹ Mi faasaana kai osana araseenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki amaanasaa rakisimarusa uriqararaua Yisuna ufa irimarusa narunnifaqaairana uqeraqau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni

ooqu qaara mararausara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Miqimandee fasiqa Yeerusareenni kaqi mariqau. Kaiqeesa moomoosa rufiasee miqooqari daraaniqau. Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai fiqa akaqausa Samaria maqa maaqai sandaqau. ² Anutunara irimarusa andeeqarusa akaqausa Sateefeena iri ani mareeqa munu akundamaseeqa firaqoo uqanna ikiraqaseeqa soofaari mariqau.

³ Miqooqari Sauroofa oosana arenoo Yisuna ufa taikaani fee qimaseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa narirara aanoommasee manda ufa qidanoo rairai qimarinau. Miqidanoo maqusasaa oorureenoo aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafidanoo Yisuna ufasaara nariraramasaidanoo nisauku qumaraidanoo maqamau rarisaidanoo munu karafusa maaqaki quqeemarinau. Sia faiqi kai anaasee faqa qumaree rarisameeqaidanoo karafusa maqaki quqeemarinau.

Firipifa Samaria maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufa qimannimarinau.

⁴ Miqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina irisee miqooqari quqasee moo maqusa moo maqusa daraaniga mariqau. Miqunnai fidaqa Yisuna aulfakiana qimannimariqau. ⁵ Firipifa Yeerusaree maqusaindari sandoonaindari aanaamuru maqannaasaki ooqu finoo Samaria maqannaasa firaa maqsai ooqueenoo Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqara Yisunara qimannimarinau. ⁶ Samaria maqannaasa moomoosa Firipina ufa andeeqasee iriqau. Mifa moo ainaina faiqi dadaaqimari ainaina auqamasoofaqa mina qafamaseeqa amiqimmasee mina ufa irimariqau. ⁷ Firipifa qufanoo afaanauqa faiqi naunduraki marusauqa faaqarumasee rafudamaki sande mariqau. Kaqi niku nisauku uqiranauqa faqa ariruti marusa faqa andeeqannisee marinau. ⁸ Miqimmasoofaqa Samaria maqannaasa firaqoo asasimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi maqusaanaana auqu moo Simoonaa amarafa mifa Samaria maqannaafa marinau. Mifa afunee ainaina faqaa fasiqa marinau. Moomoo aukuaana afuneennai nari maqannaasa uqannifqasoofaqa misa mina qafamasoofanoo naaqqe marinau. Simoonafa miqimarunara nariara uriqararusee qimasoofaqa aiqama tia uqanna minara kuqaa irirana faqaa fee qimasee minara kaaqa rimariqau. Miqidaqa mina maqannaasa minara Anutunaindaraa firaa afeekainainee qimariqau. ¹¹ Mifa kisaagasaa nari afuneennai nari maqanna unna qimasee qimannimisoofaqa kaaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ¹² Miqi marufanoo Firipifa qumureenoo Anutuna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa faqa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundiranara qimannimufaqa faiqi anaasee iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee mina qumarauqa. Qumaroofanoo nammari rumannimaqee marinau. Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa rumannimaqee marinau. ¹³ Simoonafa nari faqa Yisunara iriseenoo kuqaa fee qimaseenoo nammari maranau. Nammari maraseenoo Simoonafa Firipina aqa maridanoo mina faqa oonuree aniree imarinau. Firipifa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaria ainaina auqufanoo Simoonafa mina qafoofanoo aauqoofanoo marinau.

¹⁴ Yisuna afaagasaa aqoondiuqa moo nuqu niqiqoo fasiqausa misa Yeerusaree maqsai maridaqa Samaria maqannaasara Anutuna ufara irida fee qimasee Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasoofaqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari Samaria maqannaasunnai oofuqau.

¹⁵ Ooqureeqa Samaria maqannaa Yisuna aufakiana fukasaa irimarusara innaaru qimariqau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa faqa naakuanifeera qimasee innaaru qimariqau. ¹⁶ Samaria maqannaasa Karaambaifa Yisuna auqusaa kai nammari maraseeqa sia naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqau. Minara naaquqara maraquna fannoo sia misaki marinau. ¹⁷ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minara iriseeqa innaaru qimasee misa faiqi anaasee nikumu qumaree mapuku nimaqasoofanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakimarinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Simoonafa afunee fasiqa fannoo miqanda oosana nindafamasee qinee faqa marasee miqianee qimaseenoo munnimma maraseenoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa nimianaqa naaquqara maraquna qimifaqa qeeqa maqannaa miqimannisaanee qimasooofanoo Peetooroofa maqi qimasee aqinoo qinuu. Anee anee faqa aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. Anee Anutuna kaqi nimira ainainara feefauru qiannanara minara aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. ²¹ Maasa funnaqoo anee sia maasa faqa moodaa runna fuananoo. Ani irirafa ani amuqusaki Anutufa qafaifanoo sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ²² Anee aneenna manda iriranakiqari quandakina Anutunara innaaru qinanoo maa ani maa manda irirana akiaqara minnaisaani. ²³ Qinee ani aunduray oosana qafaiddaqa tuka amaneera foora sukaqarafa maridanoo. Aninna mandainaina fannoo naaqanara foora ani rumbanoo maridanoo. ²⁴ Simoonafa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minara qimanniminoo qinuu. Oo inneeqara amanee inneeqara Anutunara innaaru qifanoo sia mandainaina oosana oosana innee qiandee sia qinisaa kambiqaani.

²⁵ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Karaambaifa aufakiana qimannimiseenoo qumurandee Yeerusareenni kafaa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidaqara Samaria maqusa kaqikaa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qiman-nimimaree ooru fiqau.

Firipifa Eetioopia maqannaa uriqararana Yisuna ufa qimaminuu.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna gangiroo moo fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinuu. Anee doo deedaqia. Aana moo Yeerusaree maqusaindari aadana maqa maaqa aana fannoo qambaana fidanoo Kaasa maqusai ooqu fimari aana. Anee oonuree mi aannara randasee paquria. Doo uqeeraa qufanoo Firipifa mina iriseenoo deedaqi imaree doo miqoo finuu. Firipifa fitufanoo mi aanna paqurimaseenoo Eetioopia maqusaindari fasiqa moo mi aannai fimarfanoo paqurinau. Mi Eetioopia maqusaanaa fasiqa dunduqarirafa marinuu. Nari maqannaa anaasee rakisirana uriqararana munnimma aina rakisimarufa uriqararafa marinuu.

(Afaandama itirafa marinuu. Ooqai uqanna anaasee rakisirana uriqararara akaqausa nari ainaina dadaaqimarusa nifaandama itimariqau. Maqee sia mi oosana maridanoo. Ooqai uqanna marinuu.)

²⁸ Eetioopia maqannaa anaasee rakisirana auqu Kandaseenammarifa marinuu. Minasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa afaandama itirafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa, mifa Yeerusaree maqusai nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki Yeerusareenni ooru Anutunara innaaru qimaseenoo ooru randeenoo amaaqai qumimarufano Firipifa paqurinau.

²⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinuu. Anee mina kara fimariqoo oonuraina qafaa. Eetioopia fasiqafa nari

qoosa rarisee maru karanaki fidanoo ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa Eesa-iaafa akara rumaqoona asaana rinoo fimarinau. ³⁰ Fimarufanoo Firipifa sandee oonureenoo mina kara asaukunnai qumareenoo mi karana uqirafa aakaariqara sandanoo fidanoo iriseenoo irammirinau. Oo maa fasiqa, anee asaana rimoriannana oosana iridanee sia fee iridanee. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Moo fannoo kooroo inaqau irini siammiridaqa. Miqi qimasee Firipinara qini faqa uru ooqumariannee qimasoofanoo Firipifa mina qoosa rarisee maru karanaki kaqi fimarufanoo akaramafufanoo mi fasiqana aqa oogumarinau. ³² Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa Eesaiaana maa akarana asaana rimarinau.

Misa mina qumareeqee sipsipa aandauro foora mareeqee ariranaki quqaqu.

Misa sipsipa aanaaqi asausi aukimarufanoo sia dudeepenoo faaqari-marifa maridanoo sipsipa aanaaqi qummaarumuara fooqaana ari marufanoo kai mumuqida marinau.

Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi arimarufanoo mumuqida marinau. Sia moodaakari ufa qinoo faaqarinau. ³³ Misa firaqqoo asaurirana amiqau. Mina andeeqara ufa siamma iriqaqu. Doo mifa nariara kuqufinau.

Mina anaiqi mina aiku asauku sia mariafa maridanoo sia minara ufa qifaranoo. Doo nari kai marufa doo kuqinau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa mi ufana asaana rumaseenoo Firipina irammirinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo kuqu ufana qimaruna nariaree qimarinau fee moonaree qimarinau fee, qinaqa iria qufanoo Firipifa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufasaa oosana araseenoo miqqooqari finau. Miqqooqari finoo Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimaminau. ³⁶ Doo miqi qida nari qimami nari qimami aatata ooqu fidanoo Firipina qimaminau. Doo maana nammari adeedi maridanoo. Amanee anee Yisuna augusaa qini nammariqi keeqaqimaqeenaree. [³⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qianaqa amana ani keeqamaqaanaura. Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Qinee Anutuna asauku mundiranara Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqiffee qidaqa. Anee kaqi keeqaqimaqaa.]

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo qoosa rarisee maru karana daraiuaana qimamifanoo kara rafaafufusoofaqa Firipifa faqa mi Eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa faqa nammari qambaanaai ooqueenoo Firipifa mi fasiqana qumareeqeenoo nammariqi keeqamaqasaana. Keeqamaqaseenoo asauku qumareenoo uqeerasanau. ³⁹ Miqanda nammariqigari afainni uru akaramafufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Firipina afiqamaroofanoo sia miqqoo mina faqa marinau. Mi eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa sia kafaqa Firipina qafanau, asasamandeenoo nari karaki akaramafufanoo doo amaaqa finau. ⁴⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Firipina mareeqeenoo Asadooda maqusai munu quqasoofanoo miqqooqari Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoo maqusa maqusa fifufanoo Seesareea maqusai finau.

¹ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa qimannimiqa nimarufaqa minasaara Sauroofa firaqoo aanoo idanoo narirara rumbarara qidamarinau. Miqidanoo Sauroofa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana oonu qimaminoo qinau. ² Anee papiqa akara rumaqiminaqa qinee Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yuda maqannaa ufa suqinnanaki keeqafi Yisuna aataa fimariasa paqurimasee sia faiqi kai faiqi faqa anaasee faqa rumbamaree Yeerusaree maqusai karafusaki muqu quqaanauree qimasoofoano eedoo qimaseenoo mi eedoo qira papiqana akara rumaminau.

³ Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai mi papiqana uqirafa fidanoo nari sundia namufaqa fidanoo Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramosoofoano innaarunaindari kaaqa qarana amananda fannoo tautumma amaqaseenoo Sauroona fiqumafinai. ⁴ Sauroofa kaaqa rufiaseenoo maqasaa aqufumafufanoo irufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qinamafufaqa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoomambiqau. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Sauroofa maaqi qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee maridane qufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee Yisusa anee qini darimarianausa maridaqa. ⁶ Doo maqasaaqari findifinana fua maqusaki ooru rainanoo miqoo moo fannoo maridanoo, mifa ani aanara aamua qinana fua. ⁷ Sauroona faqa fusa sundiaufa Sauroofa maqasaa aqufufaqa qafamasee innaarunaindaraa ufa iriseeqa sia moo ainaina qafoofoano naaquqoofoaga nimuqusamafufaqa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoomambiqau. ⁸ Sauroofa maqasaaqari findifufanoo afu dimbafufanoo sia moo ainaina qafanau. Mina sundiaufa mina asauku qumaree rarisameeqee Damasakusa maqusai quqaqau. ⁹ Sauroofa nari afu dimboonara faqa innaarunaindaraa ufa irunara faqa irufanoo aundura mandaikufanoo qaaramoo faasaana sia narana nanau sia nammari nanau sia afu maqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Damasakusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarufa moo fannoo marinai. Mina auqu Ananiasafa marinai. (Sia Yeerusaree maqannaa Ananiasafau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mi fasannai qaina Ananiasana afunnaranau. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi qainnaki Ananiasana aaroofoano qinau. Ananiasa qufanoo Ananiasafa qinau Oo Karaambaiqa maa qinee maridaqa qufanoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminai. Ananiasa doo deedaqi fua. Anee andeeqara aatatee qimariana mi mau oonuree Yudasina maaqara randasee qafa. (Sia Yisuna ueeqoofau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mina maaqaki Tarasusa maqusaindaraafa Sauroofa maridanoo. ¹² Doo mifa qainamaseenoo maridanoo. Mifa ani Ananiasana qafeenoo maridanoo. Qainasaa qafaifana anee oonureenana mina akiaqasa asauku munduseenana mina afu maqarana amiananoo irisee innaaru qidanoo maridanoo.

¹³ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo rufiaseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa faiqi moomoosa mi fasiqanara qini qimaqimiufaqa iridaqa. Mifa Yeerusaree maqusai ani aiku asauku anufa irimariasa mandoosana maranoo nifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa Yeerusaree amaana maaqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana papiqa maramaree Damasakusa maqusai maasa aniara innaaru qimariasara rumbamaree Yeerusareenni ooqu fuane qimasee urifa maridanoo. ¹⁵ Karaambaiqa mina ufa iriseenoo Ananiasana qimaminoo qinau. Sia anee minara rufiaa anee kaqi fua. Qinee mi fasiqanara rusandeesamumandee mareeqa. Mifa qini ainainira faiqi kamambi mariannoo. Mifa qini duqura qini daufakiana aanaamuru maqannaasa

faqa nári karaambaiqufa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa qimannimino nuannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa oosana uqafiqaanaura. Qini ufasaara kasooqaaee arirana faqa dinee faqa maraannoo.

¹⁷ Aniasafa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqa paqurimandee qafoofano Sauroofa minaki marufanoo keeqafinoo asauku mina akiasaa munduseenoo qinau. Sauroo qini qikaqaafasaa Karaambaiqa Yisufa nári uqanna anee aanai uridana anee qafaananoo mifa kai qini qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai anidaqa. Afu kafaa maqaaneera faqa naaquqara andeeqara maraqauna aniki qumbigaaninnanara faqa diqiqaiifaqa anidaqa. ¹⁸ Aniasafa miqi qimasoofofano Sauroona afusaa ititanoo mariufa saqari apata fooqaafa rafoomakufanoo maqai aqufufanoo doo mina afu maqanau. Afu maqafufanoo nammariki keeqammamaqanau. ¹⁹ Keeqamma amaqaasoofano Sauroofa narana namaseenoo doo afaaqa amiqufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu faqa qaaramoo faasaana Damasakusa maqusai maridanoo misa dadaaqinai.

²⁰ (Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa moo unna Anutunara qimarusa mariqau.) Yuda maqanna akaqausa mi maqusanaki faqa mariqau. Minaki maridaqa naaduma amaana maqa usakasee minaki keeqafi Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasaidaqa anoon Anutunara innaru qidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Sauroofa findifinoo andeeqaseenoo Yuda maqanna amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo naamuq-ufafa iriqau. ²¹ Irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisuna aiku asauku narinoonufa maridanoo, miqooqari aanaiqikirausa uriqararana papiqa akara rumasoofanoo mareenoo maasa maqusai urufa Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree Yeerusareenni muqu quqaannee qufa maa mi fasiqafa ani maridanoo Yisuna ufara uqeeranauree qidaqinoo. Misa Sauroonara naqaa fee fanoo fee qaara iriranamau fidaqinoo qimasee misa mi ufana qiqau. ²² Sauroofa faasaambaasaana andeeqaseenoo faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidanoo nári irirana faqa maqee maqee firaanaikinai. Mifa Yisufa kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo quandakinoo ooqeenaa tamumaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana amiqimasee akooqoo kooroomasee uqan-nifiqoofaqa qafeeqa misa irirafa dapikufaqa misa qaara iriranamau fiqau.

²³ Sauroofa moomoo faasaana Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqanna miqoo Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa Yisuna ufara nikooqemarufaqa aanoomasee moodaanaki suqufiqa Sauroona arira ufa qiqau. ²⁴ Damasakusa maqusa ooni faandaamura firaafa ititanoo marinai. Kooqiki kai fimariqau. Yuda maqannaasa Sauroonara kooqiki rakisimariqau. Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimarufanoo miqoo oonuraina qumarasee aruanauree qidaqa rakisimariqau. Moo fannoo Sauroona agoondi misa ufa irinoo Sauroona kooroo qimasee qimaminai.

(Mi maqusanasaa faandaamura fiq fiqinoo marufaqa mi faandaamurana afuqaindari maaqa mi faandaamuranasaa rusaaida usakee mariqau. Sauroona agoondi maaqa faqa minaki marufanoo mi maqafa faandaamura atasaa kaqikaaqoo ruqianoo marinai. Faiqi minaki keeqarana amana marinai. Aqoosaindari sia amana anifara. Afuqaindari amana fifara.)

²⁵ Sauroona agoondiufa mina ufa irimarusa eendaki qumee Sauroona mareeqeeqa faandaamura afuqaki maru maqanakiqari meerai mi ruqiaranakiqari firaa afeeka uqaki rumaseeqa mi aamaranaki ruqieeqe

maaminni quqaseeqa sanda quiqa quiqa ufanoo ooqufiufanoo maqasaa ooqureenoo uqeekekufanoo quqasee Yeerusareenni sandee fidanoo faiganoo oorufiufanoo ooruranau.

Sauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

²⁶ Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yisuna aiku asauku marunaki oonu kee-gafufanoo dadaaqineerufaqa misa mina qafeeqa maasa darimari fee qimasee rufiasee daraaniqau. Mifa Yisuna ufara doo irida fee qufaqa misa minara unna qimaseenoo maasa qumaraandoo qimasee rufiasee sandaqau. ²⁷ Baranabasifa anireenoo Sauroona dadaaqinoo aniqumareeqeenoo Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga niqiqoo fasiqausee qimarusaki quqanau. Baranabasifa Sauroonara aanai ooru fimarufanoo karaambaifa Yisufa mina afusaa kooroo inoo qu ufana faqa qimanniminau. Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusaki Yisuna aufakiana afeekaikamandee andeeqasee qimannimuna minara faqa qimannimisoofaqa kuqaa fee qiqau. ²⁸ Miqooqari Sauroofa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree maqusai marinau. Miqoo maridanoo paasosamandeenoo Karaambaifa aufakiana misaqa marusa qimanniminoo ninau. ²⁹ Kirisa maqannaasa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qimarusa irirana faqaasa Yeerusareenni animarufanoo Sauroofa Yisunara misasaimbaqa nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa afeekaikimariqau. ³⁰ Miqidaqa misa aanoomasee Sauroona arirarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina iriseeqa Sauroona mareeqee Seesareea maqusai quqasoofanoo doo miqooqari nariara Tarasusa maqusai nari maqusai finau.

³¹ Doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki marusa faqa asoaranaki mariqau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufara eedooqimasee minasaa atooqau. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo dadaaqunara misa nimana mapukinai. Misa aiqamausa Karaambaifara naaquqoofaqa mina ufamau fimariqau.

Peetooroofa Rida maqusaindaraa fasiqa aiku mandaikirana andeeqaisanau.

³² Mi aukuanna Peetooroofa aiqama atinnai Anutuna faiqi namu marusa fiqum fiqum nindafee marinai. Moo kari Rida maqusai Yisuna faiqi namu nindafarara ooqufinai. ³³ Miqoo faiqi moo auqu Aeeniasafa aiku asauku kaqi uqirafa doo miqoo naaruara faikaisee marufa marinai. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee aukuanu marinai. ³⁴ Peetooroofa mi fasiqana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinai. Aeeniasa Yisufa asauku mundirafa ani amiqimaisaidanoo. Doo anee findifinana qaari raqandaai. Miqi qimasooofanoo Aeeniasafa findifinoo qaari raqandaainai. ³⁵ Rida maqusanaasa faqa Saroonu maqusanaasa faqa aiqamausa ani mina uqufufaqa qafamasee Oo qimasee quandaki Karaambaifasaa kai atooqafiqau.

³⁶ Moo maqusa auqu Yoopa mi maqusafa Rida maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Yoopa maqusai anaasee moo mina auqu Tabitaa nammarifa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinai. Kirisa ufakiqari mi anaaseena auqu Doorakasa nammarifa marinai. Mi auquna oosana aandau fee qimariqau. Mi anaaseefa kaaqa kudi fasiqa anaasee afaarida nimimarufa aiqama kari maqee maqee misa nimimarufa marinai.

³⁷ Miqimarufa maridanoo aurirana marasee kuqinau. (Misa maaqaki tida moo maqasaa marinau kafa tida moo sandaaqai afeekaikirafa marufanoo minasaa faiqee mariqau. Ooninnai irirasu auquqoonasaa akaramafufaqa sandaaqai tida afeeka auquqoonnai ooru fiqau.) Tabitaa nammarifa kuqufufaqa aanaaseeuqa mina iri marasee nammari ruma-maqasee sandaaqai tidasaa quqasee kasooqaqee akundararee qimasee quqaqau. ³⁸ Yoopa maqusa faqa Rida maqusa faqa naraaqa naraaqa adeedi mariqau. Yoopa maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku Peetooroofa Rida maqusai qumumarufaqa iriseeqa qaara fasiqa niqiqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Peetooroo maasa unnanai kaqi kaqi qumua.

³⁹ Peetooroofa eedoo qimasee deedaqamamaree miqanda faqa ooqu finau. Yoopa maqusai ooquroofaqa mina afiqee maaqaki mirinni sandaaqa tidasaa muruquqasoofofanoo nindafamaseenoo adeedaana anaasee moomoosa ikiraqeeusa findufufaqa Peetooroona uqusee mi anaaseefa auqu nimu siutana faqa asausi faqaa siuta faqa auqu nimuna Peetooroona uqafiqaida ikiraqee mariqau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mina iriiseenoo aiqama sufafaqa aqusoofaqa madaanaa ooqufiqau. Ooqufufanoo Peetooroofa tidasaa aqoorisaunara fufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qiqiiseenoo Tabitaa nammarina iri marutina quandaqinoo qinau. Tabitaa nammari doo anee findifua. Miqi qimaseenoo Tabitaafa afu maqaseenoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo rutaqinoo findifinau. ⁴¹ Peetooroofa mina asauku qumareenoo dadaaqi findifumasanau. Findifumasoofofanoo Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa naaramasee uqannifiqanau. ⁴² Doorakasa nammarina findifumasoo ufana Yoopa maqusai aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqa moomoosa karaambaiqara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mudiqau.

⁴³ Peetooroofa moomoo faasaana Yoopa maqusai marinau. Peetooroona moo auqu Simoonafa marinau. Mifa Yoopa maqusai moo fasiqa nari amarana Simoonaa mina faqa marinau. Simoonafa sipsipa burimakau mimmi minamusa narusaaidanoo nipata asukusaaidanoo aurumma afeekaikama-saidanoo nimisaaidanoo feefauru maree marinau.

10

Kooraneeriusafa qainamasee Peetooroonara qufaqa aqifaqau.

¹ Mi aukuanna mi fasannai Seesareea maqusai faiqi moo uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa marinau. Mifa Roomma maqanna ammi kiateenna marinau. Nari faqa nari sundiaqu faqa Itari maqanna sundia fee qimariqau. ² Kooraneeriusafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa marinau nari faqa nari faiqi anaasee faqa Anutunara innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Mifa Yuda maqanna kudi fasiqauqa maqee maqee dadaaqidanoo narana ainaina nimimarufa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo faasaana mariufanoo eenoofanoo Kooraneeriusana afu kai pisipasamandoofanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo amiqimandee qafanau. Qangiroo mifa maaqaki anireenoo auquramasee aaranau Kooraneeriusa qufanoo tautumandeenoo rufaseenoo mina kai tataqafinoo qinau. Oo qini uriqararafa nanaree randaidane. Qangiroo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimariannau. Anut-ufa ani innaaruqirana faqa anee kudi fasiqauqara qimudao qimariannana faqa qafaidanoo iridanoo aniara aididanoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooqu fuaqa faiqi moo ooqu

afiqaa. Mina auqu Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa ooruku nammari afaiqaannai faiqi moo aandau apata aurimari fasiqana nari amarana Simoona faqa maridanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Qangiroo fannoo miqi qimasee qimamisee doo finau. Doo fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa mina ufamau finoo nari maaqai ainainimaru faiqiqanda faqa nari sundia moo faqa Anutuna ufa irimaruna nari ureeqarana naaramasee qangiroo qu ufana qimannimiseenoo Yoopa maqusai niqiqoofaqa Peetooroona afiqarara ooqu fiqau.

(Miqoogaraasa maaqa usakasaidaqa maaqa tida aaku aakummasee qaaramoo tida marinau. Maqasaa moo tida marinau, mina maariqoo moo tida marinau. Meeraqoo maaqa ataufakaaqa moo tida annuara maqi auquqoonasaa oqumarifi asooarana faqa suara faqa mareemarufa marinau.)

⁹ Kooraneeriusana sundia faqa ainainira faiqiqara faqa Yoopa maqusai fidaqa aanai fi faiqee fimarufanoo suani qambaanaikinau. Mikari Peetooroofa suani qambaana maaqa ataufakaaqa innaaru qianee qimasee oorufinau. ¹⁰ Peetooroofa innaaru qimarufanoo aararofanoo misa narana suqee marufanoo afu pisipasamandoofanoo moo ainaina qafanau. ¹¹⁻¹² Innaaruna rakeemambufanoo seera firaana dinni dinni sanda qusuqoona mi seeranaki aandau sakani ufni oosana oosana minaki uqarumaseenoo innaarunaindari mi seera sandana quqa quqau-fanoo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Peetooroona aqa qumuroofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qinoo qimaminau, Peetooroo findifina maa seeranakinaa aandausa narusee naa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qafamaseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa akasaa. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sia neemaru ainainafa kai maridanoo. Sia anukarafauqa maridanoo. Sia qinee amana naanaura. ¹⁵ Miqi qimasooofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa anukamaqai ainainara sia sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁶ Maa ainainnara qaaramoo kari qufanoo sia irufanoo kafaa qumu aiqama rarisameeqee innaarunai kafaannai quqanau.

¹⁷ Peetooroofa mi qainna oosanara randee marufanoo aundura mandaikinau. Randee marufanoo Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu Yoopa maqusai aniree Simoona maaqa paqurimasee kooqisaa aniree nammeera qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mai maridanoo fee qufanoo, Peetooroofa maaqa ataufakaaqa kaqi maridanoo qaina oosanara randeemarufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo qimaminau. Anee iria. Qaaramoo fasiqa aniara randaيداqa. ²⁰ Anee findifi ooqi deedaqinana misa faqa fua. Sia oonumafi iria kaqi afaaqa quqasee fua. Qinee misa niqigaunaua ani afiqarara anidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa ooqureenoo qimanniminu. Innee qiniara randee mariasa maana misa maridaqa. Innee nanaree qiniara randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau, Roomma maqanna sundia kiateena maasa uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa maasa digiqai faqa anidaqa. Mifa andeeqara fasiqa Anutuna amooqimarifa amiqira fasiqa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kaaqa minara rimariafa maridanoo. Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo aniara oonu afiqee nari maaqakiara anirainafa ufa moo qimamianee qifaqa anidaqa. ²³ Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo mareeqee maaqaki quqasoofaqa faiqeenoo iqaqoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa Yoopa maqanna qaaramoo namu Yisuna ufa irimarusa Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu faqa fiqau.

²⁴ Minamusa fifiufaqa aanai fifaiqee fifiufaqa Seesareea maqusa oonuraqau. Kooraneeriusafa narí atiuqa narí akaqaafasaa faqa narí maaqaki suqu quqasoofaqa maridaqa Peetooroona afeesimariqau. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana kooqiki oonuree keeqararufanoo Kooraneeriusafa rafudamakufanoo mina aikuki gumi maree oorindari rumafinoo Anutufara maqi miqimaseenoo innaaru qiraree qufanoo Peetooroofa mina asauku qumaree uqereenoo qinai, Doo findifua, qinee faqa sia Anutusa maridaqa faiqi faiqi maridaqa.

²⁷ Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamidanoo maaqaki keeqanau. Keeqafi qafoofofanoo faiqi anaasee aanaamuru moomoosa minaki mariqau. Minaki ooruree misa faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. ²⁸ Innee aiqamausa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maqanna aanaamuru maaqaki sia uqanna keeqafi misa faqa aqoondiki mariasa. Maasa amaana ufa minara firaqqoo qaoo qinoo maridanoo. Sia anukarausee qidaqa. Doo maqee Anutufa qiniara sia moo aanaamuruara sia anukara fee qimasee rufiaa, kaqi aqoondi kiannee qidanoo. ²⁹ Qinee mina ufa irisaunnana anee qiniara aniannee qianaqa qinee sia inniara rufieeqa kaqi aniqa. Anee nanaree qini daareenane.

³⁰ Kooraneeriusafa mina iriseenoo qinai. Innau qinee qeeqa maaqaki eeneemarufaqa innaaru qimariafanoo faiqi moo fannoo mina qamunna kaaqa areenara qamunna faqaafa qini qifusaa kikiqamambinoo qimaqiminai. ³¹ Kooraneeriusa Anutufa ani innaaruqirana irinoo ani kudi fasiqauqa qimudaoo qimasee dadaaqimariannanara irinoo qafeenoo aniara aididanoo. ³² Doo anee faiqi niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai fuaqa. Faiqi miqoo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa maridanoo. Mifa narí amarana Simoona faqa aandau apata aurimari fasiqana faqa maridanoo, ooruku nammari afai qaannai mina maaqa maridanoo fee qinai. ³³ Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa aaqee uqanna aniara oonu afiqee aniaqee qiqa. Anee amiqimminana andeeqasee aniananoo. Doo maasa aiqama maa maqanaki ooqumarifi marunanoo doo Anutufa qiqaafaidanoo. Karaambaiqa ani qimami ufana irianeera anidaqa.

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimanniminai.

³⁴ Kooraneeriusafa miqi qimasee Peetooroona qimamisoofanoo mifa maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminai. Doo qinee maqee maa ainainna oosana iridaqa. Anutufa sia maasa Yuda maqannaasara kai aididanoo kuqaa aiqama maqannaasa amanamana kai iaqera aididanoo. ³⁵ Aiqamausa Anutunara naaquqee marinaqa andeeqara oosana maraidaqa miqimarifandinausara qinindi fee qiannoo. Aiqama maqusanaasa amanamana kai iaqera qidanoo. ³⁶ Anutufa Isaraee maqanna amiqira fasaasa ufa asoora ufa asauku mundirana Yisunannai qimanniminai. Mifa aiqama maqanna Karaambaiqa. ³⁷ Yudeea maqa maaqai firaqqoo kambiqoo ainainara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru aukuna oosanaraseenoo kambiqanoo maridanoo. Kariree maqa maaqaki oosanaraseenoo miqooqari aiqama Yudeea maqa maaqakina fifaininau. Innee maaqoo mariasa minara Yisunara doo irimariafanoo.

³⁸ Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquina Yisuna Nasaretee maqusaindaraanasaa adiamaqasoofanoo Anutuna afeeka mareenoo aiqamai oonuree aniree inoo qimudaoo qinoo Sadannana auraarai mariusa qumareenoo aurimarusa faqa kaqi marusa faqa aiqamausa

idaaqamannisanau. Anutufa qumee mina faqa nidanoo dadaaqufanoo mi oosanna oosanna ainainna auqeemarinau. Innee minara faqa doo irimariafanoo. ³⁹ Yuda maqannaa maqusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa Yisuna auqoo ainaina qinee faqa akaqausa faqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa. Misa mina mara maree pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ⁴⁰ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroorofanoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mina uqeera findifinai. Findifinoo maasa qifusaa kooroomambinai. ⁴¹ Sia aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo inau. Anutufa maasa rusandeesamumandee maroosa maasa qifusaa kai kooroo inau. Anutufa kuqiranakiqari uqeerasoofaqa maasa mina faqa narana nammari naafanausa maridaqa. ⁴² Mikamuqoo maaqi qimasee maasa naamuaqinoo qinai. Innee qiniara maana faiqi anaasee noori kandamasee qimannimiaqa. Anutufa qini Yisusara kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa misa rainasee idaki fee innaarunai fee quqannisaanausee qinai. Minara faqa inni aiqamausa maa maqee mariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. ⁴³ Peetooroofa mi ufana Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimannimiseenoo maaqi qinai. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa aiqama Yisunara qidaqa akara rimariqau. Maaqi qimariqau. Aiqamausa mina saqarikinausa Anutufa mina auqu afeekannai misa mandainaina numoo mininnisaannoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku naakinai.

⁴⁴ Peetooroofa miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo innaarunaindari qumureenoo aiqamausa Peetooroona ufa irimarusasaa rafaagafu manimaqanau. ⁴⁶ Maraquna fannoo naaku-fufaqa dadaaqufaqa moo maqannaa ufa sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau. Anutuna firaanaikiranara faqa firaqoo amooqimariqau. ⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa qaaramoonamu Peetooroona faqa Yooqa maqusaindari qumusa mi ainainna qafamaseeru naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa nari naaquqara maraquna aanaamuru faqa nimidanoo. Sia Yuda maqannaasa kai nimidanoo.

⁴⁷ Peetooroofa miquna nindafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nari faqa anusa qimanniminoo qinai. Maa fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna doo mareea, maasa Yuda maqannaasa iafanandeemmi-afanoo. Yafasiqa fee moo fannoo nammari nimiranara qaoo qiannoo fee sia amana moo fannoo qaoo qiannoo. Doo nimia. ⁴⁸ Miqi qima-soofaqa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraqau. Miqimasoofanoo Kooraneeriusafa asaidanoo Peetooroonara kaqikaqoo mariannee qufanoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa qaaramoo faasaana marinai.

11

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamufanara nari aqoonausa Yeerusa-reenni ooru qimanniminai.

(Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama Anutuna ufara maasaindi fee kai qimariqau. Anaamuru mariasara sia misaindi maridanoo fee qimariqau. Anaamuruara sia anukarafauqa marinara sia misa maaqaki keeqaa, sia misa narana naaqee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Yeerusareenni marusa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusu Yudeeaa maqa maaqai marusa faqa aanaamuru marusa misa faqa Anutuna ufa mareeaa maqi qiqau. ² Peetooroofa Seesareea maqusaindari

Kooraneeriusana maqusaindari Yeerusareenni ooru fufaqa miqooqaraasa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa Mooseena sandufara rimarusa misa aiqama Peetooroona aqidaqa qiqau. ³ Anee aanaamuru maaqaki misa faqa mariaanafa misa faqa neeneeanafa animariananoo. Sia Yuda maqanna fainanduqiraua faqa mariaananoo. Naqaa fee ifanee miqinane. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieenana miqiananoo. ⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo oosanaindari aiqama ainainara qimanniminoo qinau.

⁵⁻⁶ Fira seera moo dinni atinai moo dinni atinai qaara faqa qaara faqa atinai sanda rumbanoo marufanoo innaarunaindari moo fannoo mi sandausa quaqee idanoo quqaaqaa imarufanoo qini daaqa quqasoofaqa minakinaa ainaina amiqimasee qafaqiafana. ⁷⁻⁹ Innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qimaqiminoo qinau. Peetooroo doo findifi arusee naa qufaqa qinee maaqi qiga. Oo Karaambaiqa sia uqanna. Sia sia anukara aandau qinee moo neemariqia. Maqee maana sia naanauree qimasaunanoo innaarunaindaraafa qinoo, Anutufa maa ainainnara anukarafauqa maridanoo fee qimasaifana anee sia minara sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁰ Mi ainainnara qaaramoo kari qaoo qunanoo doo qumu rarisama innaarunai quqeenoo.

¹¹ Miqi marunanoo kai Seesaree maqusaindari qaaramoo fasiqa niqigaasa aniree qinee marunna maqana kooqiki aniree qiniara randedea. ¹² Anutuna maraquina fannoo qiniara kaqi rakeemasee misa faqa fuannee qinoo. Maa mariasa qikaqaafasaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee qini faqa Seesaree maqusai ooqu fiqau. Maasa aiqama ooquree Kooraneeriusana maaqaki keeqaqau. ¹³ Keeqafufanoo Kooraneeriusafa Anutuna qangiroo qafoonara maasa qimaqiminu. Mi qangiroofa mina maaqaki kikiqamambi qimaminoo qinau. Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooquree faiqi moo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetooroo mina ooqu afiqee uruqa. ¹⁴ Mifa urureenoo ufa qimannimisainaga anee faqa ani aiku asauku faqa innaaruna asumu marirana oosana irifaranoo fee qinau. ¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa nari ainainira faiqiuqa aqiqoofaqa qini qifiqee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki quqaqisooofaqa qinee Peetooroosa ufa qimannimirara oosana arasaunanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquina fannoo ooqai indaaruu maasa daakinoo mariufa maasa undee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki mariasa naakinu. ¹⁶ Miqi marufaqa qinee oonumafi iriseeqa Karaambaiqa maasa faqa maasaki maridanoo maasa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohaneefa nammariki keeqannimaqaidanoo kasooqagee qinee maraquinaki keeqannimaqaanura qufaqa iriafannana. Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa Kooraneeriusana maaqaki naakirana qafamaseeqa iriseeqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa Yisuna asauku mundirana saqariki-fanoo Anutufa nari kaqi nimira ainaina nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquina maasa qiminu. Miqi kai masee Seesaree maqusai aanaamuru faqa kaqi niminoo. Qinee yausee maridee Anutunara qaoo qianauree. Sia amana.

¹⁸ Yeerusaree maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa doo ufa Peetooroona aqimaruna taikasee quandaki Anutunara asasidaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa aanaamuru naundura quandarana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa doo misa faqa niminoo. Sia maasa Yuda maqannaasaindi kaifau. Miqi qufanoo mi ufafa doo taikanau.

Antiooka maqusaindaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana.

¹⁹ Mi ufa suqirana sia kambiqooqoo Sateefeenana arukari doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa quqasee aanaamuru maaqa maaqa daraanimam-biqau. Akaqausa Fooeenisia maqa maaqai fiqau. Akaqausa Antiooka maqusai fiqau. Akaqausa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau. (Sipurusa ooruku nammari qambaanai amuaqunamu maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoo miqoo mariqau.) Miqimasee aanaamuru maqusa mar-ufaqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa misakai Yisunara qimannim-imarigau. ²⁰ Akaqausa Sipurusa maqannaasa faqa Sireenee maqan-naasa faqa Antiooka maqusai oonu maridaqa aanaamuru marusa asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimimarigau. ²¹ Karaambaiqa afeeka dadaaqunara Antiooka maqannaasa aanaamuru moomoosa uqanna Karaambaiqa ufara asasamasee iriqa aiqamausa mi-nasaa kaimma atooqau.

²² Antiooka maqanna ufa fannoo Yeerusareenni ooruroofaqa misa irisee Baranabasina aqiqoofanoo Antiooka maqusai ooqu finau. ²³ Ooqureenoo niqafoofofanoo Anutufa mimaqusaanaasa dadaaqimarunara ooqu niqafamaseenoo asasinoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari kuqaa karaambaiqasaa mundufuaqa naaru naaru miqookai noori runuseeqa fuaqa. ²⁴ Baranabasifa andeeqara fasiqa marinau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna minaki qumbiqarafa marufa. Yisunasaa kaqa mundirafa marinau. Mi fasannai faiqi anaasee Antiooka maqusanaasa moomoo karaambaiqasaa atooqemariqau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa Antiooka maqusaindari Tarasusa maqusai ooruree Sauroonara randarara finau. ²⁶ Paqurimaseenoo afiqeenoo Antiooka maqusai animaridaqara faiqi anaasee moomoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qi-mannimimarigau. Moodaa aukuaana miqoo maraqau. Antiooka maqan-naasa miqooqari oosana araseeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusara fuka nuqu Kristianne qimariqau. (Maasa ufakiqari asauku mundirana aiku asauku kamambiga mariasee qimariqau.)

²⁷ Mi aukuaana Yeerusaree maqusaindari fuka tamummaqara fasiqauqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁸ Miqoo maridaqa misakiqari moo fasiqa auqu Akabusafa findifinoo Anutuna maraqunannai maaqi qimasee qiman-nimino qinau. Kasooqagee aandaroo aiqama maqa maaqaki naruannoo. (Kasooqagee Karaudiusafa Roomma maqanna uriqarara kiapafa maru aukuaana mi aandarofa kambiqafinoo narinau.) ²⁹⁻³⁰ Antiooka maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku nari niqoonausa Yudeeaa maqusai marusa aandaroo narunara dadaaqiaqeera qiqau. Aiqamausa nari nimana nimana kai munnimma qumaree Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa nimufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai nimirara ooru fiqau.

12

Eeroodeefa Yameesana kuqaruseena Yoohaneena karabusaki quqanau.

¹ Mi aukuanai mi fasannai Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa Kariree maqa maaqai faqa Peereea maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa misa kiapafa firaafa Eeroodeefa maridanoo Yisuna ufa iri-marusa narirana oosana arasee narimarinau. ² Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena afasaana Yameesana qumaree rumbaseenoo rakinoo nu paipanannai anuka ateeka aqinoo kuqammarinau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufara

nikooqeemarusu miqunna qafamasee اساسmiqau. ³ Minara اساسufanoo Eeroodeefa miqiaqoo fee qimasaida kafa miqianauree qimaseenoo Peetooroona faqa qumarararee qimarinau. Ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetooroona maaqimasee qumaranau.

⁴ Yameesana aruseenoo Eeroodeefa kafa miqooqari ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetooroona qumaraseenoo ruumbeegeenoo karafusa maqaki quqasoofaqa sundiauga moomoo rakisimariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee sundiauga eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimariqau. Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa taikafinaqa mina maariqoo aiqamausa nifusaa aruanauree qinau. ⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa Anutunara maqee maqee firaqoo Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Peetooroona sia aruanifeera miqimariqau.

Qangiroo eendaki qumureenoo Peetooroona karafusakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqanau.

⁶ Moo faasaana Eeroodeefa duna iqaqaranasaa faiqi nifusaa Peetooroona afiqaseeqa faiqi nifusaa aruanauree qimasoo fanoo mi eendanakina Peetooroofa sandaandoo qimaseenoo fira sainanda qaaraqandannai rumbaseenoo karabusa maqaki quqanau. Sundia qaaraqanda minasaa rakisimarufanoo Peetooroofa miqanda dinni dinni qambaana faiqanau. Moo fannoo Peetooroona dinni asauku namu faqa nari asauku namufaqa moo sainanda rumbanau. Kafa dinni asauku namufaqa moo sundia asauku namufaqa moo sainandannai rumbanau. Akaqa sundiauga kooqiki rakisimariqau.

⁷ Mi eendana qambaana miqiqa marufanoo karafusa maaqaki qangiroo moo kikiqinoo marufannoo kaaqa qarafa firaafa qeemarufanoo qangiroo fannoo Peetooroona afaurinoo findifua qufanoo tautumma uqera qafoofanoo sainanda asaukuqarasaqarara sainanda nari kai idukuaki maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁸ Aqufufanoo qimaminau, aneenna pikapa atukarasee aneenna aiku aanaamu upeekasee rumbasee aneenna asausi faqaa siuta afisumaree findifi doo qini faqa ania.

⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo aiqama ainana mifa undee undeemamaareenoo doo mina faqa maqusai raudanau. Peetooroofa qangiroo faqa fidanoo qainasaa miqidee qinau. ¹⁰ Misa kooqi afaisaa rakisimaruqoo qumureenoo quminnaaqareenoo doo miqoo madaana marusakiaqa qumureenoo doo miqoo fira kooqi qainnannai ititara kooqiki madaana kooqiki qumuroofanoo narikai mi qainna kooqifa atuafufanoo miqanda maqusai raudamaki fiqau. Aatata oqufidaqa kaqikaqoo kisaqaqasaa oqufimarufanoo qangiroo fannoo mafi aisaseenoo tautumakinoo taikafufanoo Peetooroofa nariara kai kikiqinoo marinau.

¹¹ Doo nari kai kikiqinoo maridanoo nari aundurannai kai irinoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee oonumafi iridaqa sia qainau. Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qini mareeqee Eeroodeena asaukukinaana mareeqee karafusakinaana idukueeqeenoo madaana qeegenoo. Yuda maqannaasa qiniara kuquni-feera asasiaanakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqiseenoo.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Peetooroofa nari marianinnanara iriseenoo Yooha-neena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mina anoona Mariana amarana maaqai finau. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina anoona amarana mina maaqai finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa suqiqa marida Peetooroofa sia

kuquanifeera innaaru qimarufanoo Peetooroofa madaanai aniree asukunai kooqi arinau. Arimarufanoo ainaini maru manaqafa mina auqu Roodanammariifa kooqi atuararee qimasee ooquroofanoo Peetooroofa faandaamura kooqiki aqoosaindari kooqi arinoo kooqi atuaanee qufanoo mi manaqafa Peetooroona ufa kai iriseenoo firaqoo asamaseenoo sia kooqi atuanau, kaqi quqasee sandeenoo faiqi marunna sandee oorureenoo qimanniminau. Oo Peetooroofa madaanai kikiqinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau saa anee furufarida qira saa mifa karabusaki maridanoo.

Miqi qufanoo Rooda nammariifa asaidanoo kooripoo kooripoo qidanoo qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Saa mina amana mina qangiroo maridanoo fee qiqau. (Ooqai mi kamuqoo Yuda maqannaasa nari faiqi anaasee faiqi namu mai marufanoo misa qangiroo innaarunaindaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariafaqee qimariqau.) ¹⁶ Misa miqi qidaqa nari qimami nari qimami marufanoo Peetooroofa kaqi aqoosai maridanoo kooqi arimarinau. Miqidaqa qumu kooqi atuasee Peetooroona qafuufanoo kaaqa naaquqanau. ¹⁷ Peetooroofa ururee asaukunna misa ufara qaoo qimaseenoo Anutufa nari karabusakinaana maroo ufana qimannimiseenoo moo Yameesana faqa nari aiku asaku Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa qimannimiqanee qimasee uriqaree Eeroodeefa maaqoo paqurimasee daruandoo qimasee moosaa kukeeqarannai finau.

¹⁸ Iqaqoofaqa kananaana Peetooroonasaa sundiaufa rakisiusa qafuufanoo sia marufaqa firaqoo tutuqida randee mariqau. ¹⁹ Eeroodeefa minara iriseenoo randaqee qufaqa randaqanusia sia paquriqau. Eeroodeena aranaqoofanoo nari sundiaufa rakisiusa minara ireeseenoo aiqama misa naru taikanau. Miqooqari Eeroodeefa Yudeea maqa maqaaindari Seesarea maqusai ooqu marinau.

Eeroodeefa kuqu ufana.

²⁰ Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa mi maqusaqanda Eeroodeena ququsaki maridaqa Eeroodeena maqasaaqaraa narana marasaida neemariqau. Nari maqa mandaikunara miqi mariqau. Eeroodeefa mi maqusaqanda rairai qimannimiqanee marufaqa misa naranara irisee maasa naranara fimarunna aana ititaandoo qimasee moodaanaki suqufufaqa Eeroodeena faqa asoora ufa qianee qimasee qumiqau. Ooqureeqa Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisimaru fasiqana mina auqu Baratusa mina aqoondikamasee munnimmaina amisee anee maasara amiqira ufa kai ooquree qimami marinaqa maasa innaaqiana ooquree mina faqa ufa qianauree qimasee mina aanaaqiana ooqureeqa Eeroodeena faqa ufa qiqau. ²¹ Ufa qu faasaana Eeroodeefa nari kiapausa qammunna amiqirana afisuseenoo amiqira siaqa kiapausaindi mina muqu quqasee minasaa marida ufa qimannimarinau. ²² Ufa qimannimisoofaqa mi maqusaanaaqanda fifau unna qidaqa amooqidaqa faaqa quqasaida qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Eeroodeefa sia faiqi faiqifau moo anutufa maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qumee Eeroodeena kuqammarusanau Eeroodeefa misa amooqira ufa irisee sia qaoo qimasee Anutuna amooqiaqee qira ufa sia qimannimuna akiaqara doo mina kuqammarinau. Mina aundurai qimi moomoo neeneesoofanoo kuqinuu.

²⁴ Eeroodeefa kaqi maru aukuaana Yisuna ufa taikaanifee qimasaidanoo mina ufa irimariusa narinoo rumbeenoo imarinau. Anutuna ufa fannoo

sia taikenoosia kaqi maruqoo kai marinau. Firaqqoo daraaninoo doo fifaininau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa munnimma auqusoona muru Yeerusaree maqannaasa nimisee Yeerusaree maqusaindari kafa ururandee Antiooka maqusai kafa ooqu fiqau. Miqanda moo kumaaraa qaara auqufaqaana moo auqu Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Maraka mi kumaaraana faqa afigee Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau.

13

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Yisuna ufa qimannimirara niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

¹ Antiooka maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusaki Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akaqausa mariqau. Anutuna ufara qimannimimarusa akaqausa mariqau. Misa nuqu Baranabasifa faqa Simeeonara dunduqarira fee qimarufa faqa mariqau. Rukiusafa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo marinau. Manaenafa Eeroodeefa nari maaqaki firimarufa moo fannoo marinau. Sauroofa faqa marinau. ²⁻³ Mi namusa moodaanaki marufaqa maridaqa qusasaa narana minnisee naarara maridaqa Anutunara innaaru kai qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraqa fannoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa mara quqasai naaduma quqasaifaqa miqanda naaduma qinee moo saika nimianauranoo qufaqa misa mi ufana irisee sia narana narai kaqi innaaru qimariqau. Innaaru qimasee Sauroona faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku misasaa quqasee doo niqiqaqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Sipurusa qafumaki fiqau.

⁴ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa naaquqara maraqa fannoo niqiqoofaqa Seereeusia maqusai ooquree sipaki akaramafufaqa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau.

(Sipurusa maqannaasa aanaamuru naaduma ufa qimarusa mariqau. Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa misaki oonu mariqau. Baranabasifa mindaraa Yuda maqannaafa maridanoo nari maaqai finau.)

⁵ Sipa fannoo Sipurusa maqusa moo auqu Saramisa maqusai munu quqasoofaqa miqanda sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Yuda maqannaaka miqoo marusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufaqa Anutuna fasaasa qira ufa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa qimannimimariqau. Mi kumaaraafa moo fannoo misa faqa fufa Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mifa faqa dadaaqidanoo qimannimimarinau.

⁶ Sipurusa maqa maaqa ooruku nammari fiqau fiqau inoo marufanoo firaa afuma marufaqa faiqi anaasee maqusa moomoo marinau. Sauroona faqa Baranabasi faqa, misa Saramisa maqusaindari maqamau fiufufaqa mi maqa maaqana dinni ati Paafosa mi maqusanai fiqau. Mi maqusanaki afunee fasiqa moo paquriqau Yuda maqannaafa marufa marinau. Mina auqu Barayisunee qimariqau. Mifa nariara tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimarufa unna qirafa marinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi maqa maaqanaki maru kiapana auqu qaara auqu faqaafa marinau. Moo auqu Seerakiusafa moo auqu Paurusafa marufanoo uriqarara kiapafa marufanoo mi afunee fasiqafa mina aqoondi marinau. Mi kiapafa irirana faqaafa marufa mifa Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa naaramasee qinau. Aniree Anutuna ufa qifaqa iria

qufanoo afunee fasiqa fannoo minasaa ititeemarinau. Kiapafa sia Yisunara irianifeera miqi marinau. Mi afunee fasiqana moo auqu Kirisa ufakiqari Eerimasa marinau.

⁹ Sauroona moo auqu Pauroonee qimariqau. Pauroofa Eerimasana rafaqaqafiranara qafamasoofanoo naaquqara maraquina fannoo aakufunanoo afunee fasiqa ooriki qafamaseenoo qimaminau. ¹⁰ Anee Sadanana amaaku marianafa mariananoo anee aiqama ainaina andeeqara ainaina namuqaa marianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainaina nikaru qira ainaina aniki qumbiqanoo marifa mariananoo. Anee maqee maqee Anutuna kuqaa anoonufa qumareenana uiqaa iqammeeqeenana nimi-marianna fasiqafa mariananoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee Anutuna asauku fannoo ani rafaqa fuanoo. Ani afuqara dimbafinana sia suani kaaqa qarana qafeennaranoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo afu aiqamaqara dimbanau asukuna arufufanoo miqoo miki makamminau. Yafee qini qisauku qumareenoo aana uqaqifiqaanoofee qinau.

¹² Kiapafa mi fasiqana afu dimbarana qafamaseenoo Karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa irisooofanoo aaquqoofanoo kuqaa anoona fee qimasee irinau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Antiooka maqusa amarana maqusai fiqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqau.

¹³ Pauroofa nari agoonausa faqa Paatoosa maqusaindari maqamau ooruku nammari afainni oqureenoo sipaki akara mafufanoo nammari amuaqumau Pamafiria maqa maaqaki Peeraka maqusai mi sipanaki finau. Miqoo oonureenoo Yoohanee moo auqu Marakafa akooqoofanoo quqaseenoo Yeerusareenni anirandee kafa moo sipaki finau.

¹⁴ Baranabasisa faqa Pauroosa faqa Peereeka maqusaindari Pisidia maqa maaqai moo Antiooka maru maqusai maqamau fiqau. Miqoo oonuree marikiqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi oqumariqau. Saririqasaa nari amaanasaa keeqafi oqoq mariqau.

¹⁵ Yuda maqanna amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa asaana rumaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qafamasee qimannimidaqa qiqa. Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa inneeqara aamua qira ufa inniqaraki marinaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimi-faqa maasa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Pauroofa findifinoo asaukunni misa rafaqaq fiinoo qinau. Doo qinee qimannimiana. Miqi qimaseenoo findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Oo qini qiqaonausa Isaraee maqanna faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa maa maqanaki Anutunara innaaru qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa maasa qiikeeku qikaaku rusandeesamu mandeenoo nari maqusa minnisee Isipa maqa maaqai oqureenqa faiqi asumu areeqa moomoosa kambiqaqau. Anutufa nari afeekunni nifiqeeqeenoo aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuanasaa misa faiqi anaasee qummaara Anutuna arufanoo sia narinu, faiqiara maqi aakuseenoo rakisi nimaqeeamarinu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqooqari Kannaana maqa maaqaki marusa qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqannaasa naru taikaseenoo Isaraee maqanna mi maqana Anutufa nimisoofaqa 450 aukuna kisaqaasaa moomoo aukuna minaki mariqau. Doo miqooqari faiqi anaasee rakisiaqeera Anutufa faiqi moomoo saika mafufaqa maridaqa rakisinnimaqee mariqau. Misa marikufanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa kambiqanau. Siaasaiuqa fifiufaqa doo

Samueeranasaa munu taikanau doo miqooqari tamummaqara fasiqauqa mariqau. ²¹ Maasa qiikeeku qikaaku moo karaambaikaikamma sainaqa maasaki mariani fee qufanoo Anutufa Beesamina ati Sauroona amarana Kisana amaaku mina niminau. Sauroona amarafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana rakisinnimaqee marinau.

²² Anutufa mina mafi afeeqasee Dafidina karaambaikaikinau. Karaambaikaika maseenoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee Dafidinara qinau. Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marifa qinee minara dididanoo. Mifa qini iriranamau fimarifa maridanoo naaru miqikai inoo qini iriramau fuannoo. ²³ Dafidina ati moo fannoo Yisuna Anutufa mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqanna asumu maree marianinnanara quqanau. Nari tamummaqara ufamau kai Yisuna quqanau. ²⁴ Yisufa aniree qimannimira aukuaana adeedi roofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee Anutunai ubeekamafiqa mina ufa irisee nammari marasee mariaqa. ²⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mina saika aukuaana taikaidanoo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidaqee. Sia qinee innee afeesimaria fasiqausau maridau. Doo mifa qini qinaaqianna qusasaa aniraannoo. Mifa andeeqarafa mariannoo. Qinee mina ureeqarasa uqanna maridaqa, sia amana mina kaqikaqoo dadaaqiana.

²⁶ Oo qini qiqoonausa Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mariasa aanaa-murundari aniree innaaru qimariasa faqa Anutufa maasa qumaraaninna ufana qiqaki quqeenoo. ²⁷ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa asaana rumasee sia mina oosana amiqimandee irisee Yisuna qafamasee sia maasa asumu qumaraaninna fee qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau Yisuna arirariqau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Misa mina arirufara randoosia Piratoofunnai afiqee munusoofanoo qufaqa ariqau. Aruseeqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa undee undee kaimma taikaseeqa doo mina iri aunirira saqarisaa qaraana tatusee doo akundaqau. ³⁰ Qaaramoo suanisaa marinoo Anutufa mina kafa mara findifinau. ³¹ Findifumasoo faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa kaqi maru kamuqoora mina faqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yeerusareenni nidaqa qafamaqoosa findi funa qafamaseeqa mifa findifunara Isaraee maqanna qimannimidaqa kooroo idaqa.

³² Maasa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana mai aniree inni qimannimira anidaqa. Ooqai maasa qiikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikamaqoona anoona kuqiranakinaana uqera findi finannai maasa kooroomaqiminoo. ³³ Dafidina idi akara firaa kamu 2 Anutuna ufara maaqi qinau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo Maqee qinee ani akausaikidaqa.

³⁴ Kafa Anutufa Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara faqa sia putaaianinnanara faqa maaqi qinau.

Qinee oosana oosana naaqqara amiqi amiqirana Dafidinasaa qima afeekaikamma qaafannana mina anisaa quqaanaura.

³⁵ Minara Anutufa kafa maaqi qidanoo.

Anee anenna kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa sia mina amaqi putaa irana amaqqennaranoo.

³⁶ Dafidifa nari maru aukuanai Anutuna ainainirafa marinoo doo kuqinau. Kuqufuqaqaa mina iri mareeqee nari akeeku akaaku marunaki

akundaqau. Miqimasoofanoo amaqi putaa inau. ³⁷ Moo fannoo kuqiranakinaana Anutufa mara findifumasainafa mina amaqi sia putaa iannoo. Dafidifa minara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Maa qini qikaqaafasaa Antiooka maqusai mariasa maa ufana amiqimandee iriaqa Innindi maridanoo. Inni numoo arirana minninnisarafa Yisufa maridanoo minara marifaqa maasa inni qimannimidaqa. Mooseena sandufa sia faiqi anaasee amana nari mandainaina sandara foora rumbannimaqaaqoofa sia amana idukifaranoo. Aiqamatia Yisunara irirana rusiranannai kai minannai kai inni numoo akiqa taikannisaannoo inni mandainaina sandara foora rumbarana idukunnisaannoo. ⁴⁰ Innee maqee amiqimandee rakisiaqa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqaaqoofa innisaa kambigaandoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qinuu.

⁴¹ Innee iriaqa, inni kuqaa naruaninna ainainara qimannimiafaqa innee mafi uteeti qimasaidaqa amarau qimariasa. Mi ainainna inni nifusaa kambigainaqa qafamasee tautumasee kuqifaranoo. Innee maria kamuqoo qinee moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqusaananoo moo fannoo minara qimanniminaqa innee minara unna fee qifaranoo.

(Pauroofa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufannai aaquqimanniminoo qinuu. Innee maqee ooqeenaa naana ramasee Anutuna ufara unna fee qifooru. Innee maqee aukuaana Yisunara unna fee qifooru.)

⁴² Pauroosa Baranabasisa Antiooka maqusai ufa suqira maqakiqari rau-doofaqa faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Amanee inneeqara kafa oonurandee moo Saririqa kafa aniree qimannimiaqa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Eedoo qimasee miqanda fufaqa Yuda maqanna faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa aanaamuru Yuda maqanna amaana ufa irimarusa misa faqa miqanda nifagee fimariqa. Mi niqiqoo fasiqaqanda mi fasiqa anaaseesa fuki faaki qimasee qimannimiqa. Innee maqee maqee Anutuna kaqi nimiranaki mariaqee qimasee marikinoo moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqanna amaana maqaki keeqafufaqa mi maqusaanaasa aiqama Anutuna ufa iriraree qimasee keeqaqa.

⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa moomoo aanaamuru nindafamaseeqa misa naundurau kaukaataqirafa qumbiqafufaqa Pauroona ufa rukiaidaqa manda ufa sukufa kai qimariqa.

⁴⁶ Pauroosa Baranabasisa mina iriseeqa paasoosamandee ufa qimannimiqa. Anutufa nari ufara Yuda maqannaasa naaree qimannimiaqee qimaqoona doo inni qimannimiqaunaqa innee minara qaoo qimasee ititee mariafanoo. Innee inneeqara sia amana naaru naaru marirana maraanaree qidagee miqidaqa ititeemariafanoo. Innee miqianara inni minniseeqa quandaki aanaamuru qimannimiana. ⁴⁷ Karaambaiqa fannoo maasa maa ufana qimaqimifaqa mai anidaqa aanaamuru qimannimiana. Qinee inni niqiqeeqa aanaamurukiaqa qoomalkiaqee kaaqa qaranara qimannimia.

Aiqama aanaamuru maqa maaqaki mariasa innee misa innaarunai fimaria aannanara qimannimiaqee niqiqaidaqa.

⁴⁸ Miqoo aanaamuru marusa mi ufana iriseeqa asasammaseeqa karaambaiqa faasaa ufara dufi dufi qidaqa amiqira ufa fee qimariqa. Misakina Anutufa rusandeesamumandoosa doo Yisuna saqarikiqa naaru mariranaki keeqaranara oosana araqa.

⁴⁹ Miqimasoofanoo miqooqari misaqa dinni dinni marusakina doo karaambaiqa ufa fannoo daraaninau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda maqannaasa miquna qafamaseeqa aanoomaseeqa mi maqusanai faiqí firaasauqa faqa aana-murukina Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa irimaru anaasee uriqararaua faqa nirana fundakusoofaqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa mareeqee aqoosai aqusaqau. Aqusoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa kookoomma afaqa qumareeqa misa ninaamu araseeqa quqasee Antiooka maqusaindari Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau. ⁵² Miqanda fufaqa mi maqusaanaasa Antiooka maqusaanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa naaquqara maraquna fannoo naakinoo qumbiqafufaqa asasimariqau.

14

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Ikooniumma maqusai oonuroofanoo Antiooka maqusai kambiqoo ainainafa mina amana kai Ikooniumma maqusai faqa kambiqanau. Miqanda Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafiqa amiqimasee qimannimunara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa moomoo uqanna Yisunasaa mundiqau. ² Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa ufa rukiaseeqa aanaamuru qimannimidafa ueeqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa ufara manda ufa fee qimaseeqa ufa rukiaqau. ³ Miqunara miqanda kisaaqasaa mi maqusanaki maridaqa paasoosamandee karaambaiqa dadaaqunara afeeka nimufaqa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqi maru ainaina oosana oosana auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafeeqa tautumasee qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna miqandakina karaambaiqa kaqi nimira ufa kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qiqau. ⁴ Mi maqusaanaasa qambaana rainaqau. Rainafiqa akaqafa Yuda maqannaasasaa atooqaaqau. Akaqafa niqiqoo fasiqausaa atooqaaqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Anaamuru ufa rukiee marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári faiqí firaasa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qi qisee oonisamu Pauroosa Baranabasisa naruanee qufanoo moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqoofofaqa miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa quqaseeqa rufiamareeqa Rikaoonia maqa maaqai sandaqau. Rikaoonia maqa maaqaki maqusaqaa moomoo marufaqa qaara maqusa moodaaqoo maruqanda moo maqusa auqu Ristara, moo maqusa auqu Deerabee marufaqa doo miqanda Ristara maqusai naaree fiqau. ⁷ Miqoo oonu maridaqa Ristara maqusaki faqa Deerabee maqusaki faqa misaqa maru maqusausakiaqa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa misa faqa qimannimimariqau.

⁸ Ristara maqusaki faiqí moo aiku mandaikirafa marinau. Maqookari mi kamuqooqari miqinoo marufa marinau, sia aana nufa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi fasiqafa Pauroona ufa kaqa irimarufanoo Pauroofa oonurama qafanau. Qafamasee maaqi qimirinau. Maa fasiqana irirafa Yisunasaa rusinoo marifa amanaikirafa maridanoo amana findifuannoo qimaseenoo mi fasiqana oori qafamaseenoo firaa kari maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee findifua. Andeeqaseenana rutaqina findi fua. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa rutaqi findifinoo doo maqusamau oonuree aniree inau.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa faafa fuisee qidaqa tutuqidaqa nári ufakiqari Rikaoonia ufakiqari maaqi qiqau. Anutuqanda faiqikamambi doo maasaki qumu maridaqa nidaqa, Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqandara Anutuqandee qiqau. ¹² Mi maqusaanaasa Anutufara maqi unnaqira

anutuqanda nimana auquqoofa misaki mariqau. Moo fannoo ureeqarafa ufa akoofasa mina auqu Eerameesafa marinau. Mi maqusaanaasa aiku mandaikirafa findifirana qafamaseeqa Pauroosa Baranabasisara maasa anutuqanda qumu maridammia maqi qimasee Baranabasinara anee maasa uriqarara anutufa ani auqu Seeusanee qiqau. Pauroonara anee ufa akoofasa maridana maasa ureeqara anutufa ani auqu Eerameesanee qiqau.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Misa firaa Anutuna Seeusana amaana maqa mi maqusana naam-beeqai marinau. Mi amaana maqanasaa aanaiqikirafa Baranabasisa Pauroosa niqafamaseenoo tatufira aandau suqasee nimisee innaaru qi-aqee qimaseenoo burimakau akonauga rarisamammaree minisee mina anukaki kukuqamma quqasee rarisamammareeqa faandaamura koqiki munusoofaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama suqusee aniroofanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa misa tatufirana suqaqimidee qimasoofanoo nikooqoofanoo kakeenna qaoo qiqau. Kakeenna qaoo qufaqa sia irufaqa miqanda nari gamunna qumaree rakeemmaqusee faiqiki onuree aniree faaqa quqasee qimannimiqau. Maqanda faiqi faiqi maridaqa. Inni fooqaasa maridaqa, sia anutusa maridaqa. Maasa anoona Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirara anidaqa. Innee maa maaqiana fifau dapi ainaina maridanoo mina minnisee quandakinaqa kaqi marira Anutunara iriaqera anidaqa. Mi kaqi marira Anutufa mifa kai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minakimari ainaina oosana oosana faqa auqu quqanau. Ooqai mifa faiqi aanaaseera inneeqa manda iriramau kaqi fuaqee qimarinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi kaqi marira Anutufa innaarunaindaraa aaku faqa narana oosana oosana nari aukuanasaa moo narana nari aukuanasaa moo narana nimirifa maridanoo. Innee mina qafamaseeqa innee faqa maraseeqa minara kai asasimariafanoo. Mi ainainna miqimarianannai nari marina kooroomannimidanoo. Innee mina qafeeqa minara kai asasi-aqa. Faiqi anaasee mi ufana iriseeqa kaqikaqoo indee indee qidaqa kafa kaqikaqoo mara mara ridaqa tatufira aandau nimianeera qimariqau.

¹⁹ Antiooka maqusa amarafa Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusa marinau. Mindaraa Yuda maqanna akaqausa faqa Ikooniumma maqusaindari akaqausa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Ristara maqusai oonureeqa miqooqaraasa faqa ufa qi qiseeqa Pauroona qumareeqa maqamau rarisaaqafi fiufufaqa faandaamura aqoosai aquseeqa oonisamu suqu qumaree misamuna Pauroona arimariqau. ²⁰ Doo kuqinoommifoo qimasee quqasee fufanoo Pauroofa Yisunara ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina aaqa anifiq fiq mambufanoo Pauroofa nari kai misa qambaana findifinoo doo quqasee maqusai kafa keeqanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroosa Baranabasisa findimaqee Deerabeera maqusai fiqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa oonurandeeqara Antiooka maqusa uqannai aniqau.

²¹ Miqoo Deerabeera maqusai oonu maridanoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambiqa. Deerabeera maqusaindari Pauroosa Baranabasisa oonurandee aniree kafa Ristara maqusai oonisamu aru maqusanai kafa ani kaqikaqoo marikiqa quqasee Ikooniumma maqusai kafa ooqu fiqau. Miqoo faqa kaqikaqoo mariqa quqasee Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusai kafa fiqau.

²² Mi maqusausakiaqa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusu fuki faaki qimaseeqa qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufasaa mundufiqa kuqaa anoonakiaqa. Maasa aiqama moomoo mandainainaki maraqa kadaapiriqa fifi iqa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaanauree qidaqa. Minara innee faqa sia minnisaaqa kaqikai fuaqa. ²³ Aiqama maqusakiaqa nidaqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yisuna ufa irimariasakinaana qumareeqaida rakisirausaiki mariqau. Quqasaida narana minnisee innaarukai qiaqee qimasaida maqee nariqa fukasaa karaambaiqasaa irirana rusimariasara misara rakisiaqee qimasee quqau.

²⁴ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Pisidia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree maseeqa Pamafiria maqa maaqai kafaa anirandee fiqau. ²⁵ Miqoo miqanda Peeraka maqusai Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiseeqa ooruku nammarrinni Ataria maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁶ Ataria maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa Antiooka maqusai kafaa fiqau. Ooqai indaaru Antiooka maqusai oosana araqa. Miqoo Yisuna aiku asauku miqanda raineeqee Anutuna asaukuki quqasoofaqa Inneeqara karaambaiqa ufa maraqa nuaqee qimasooofaqa mi saikana maraqa nimariqau.

²⁷ Baranabasisa Pauroosa Antiooka maqusai anireeqa Yisuna ufa iri marusa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aiqama ainaina naamuaqinoo uqannifiqeenoo qimaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aanaamuru kooqi atuasoofaqa misa faqa Yisunara iridaqa. ²⁸ Miqi qimannimiseeqa miqoo Antiooka maqusai kisaqasaa mariqau.

15

Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisuna aiku asauku iramirirara ooru fiqau.

¹ Yudeeaa maqa maaqakinaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusu akaqausa Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusu maaqi qimasee unna qidaqa naamua qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufamau kai fidaqa sia Mooseena sandamau fimariafanoo sia fainanduqirausa sia innaarunai asumu mareefaranoo fee qiqau. ² Pauroosa Baranabasisa mi Yudeea maqannaa fasiqausara qaoo qimasee mi ufanara firaqoo ufa qi qisee ufa rainaqa. Miqi qimaseeqa misa moodaa ufa qimaseeqa qiqau Pauroosa Baranabasisa akaqausa maaqooqaraasa saimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fuaqa. Oorureeqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa qimannimifaqa maa ufanara naqaa naqaa fee qifaqa oorurandee qumuree qifaqa iria.

³ Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusu misa niqiqamasooofaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa ooriqaree Fooeenisia maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa nariqa niniunara faqa aanaamuru moomoosa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekoonara faqa qimannimiqi fimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusu minara iriseeqa firaqoo asasiqau.

⁴ Yeerusareenni minamusa ooruroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusu miqoo marusa faqa nari faiqi firaasa faqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa minamusa ooqu nifiqeeqee quqasoofaqa maridaqa Baranabasisa Pauroosa nari niniuna oosana oosana aamina maqannaa moomoosa Yisunasaa atooqeeuna mi fasaasausa qimannimimariqau. ⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irisee mina aiku asauku faqa miqoo Yeerusareenni mariqau. Misa faqa Baranabasisa faqa Pauroona faqa ufa irisee findifiqa maaqi qiqau. Anaamuru mariasa Yisuna ufara eedoo qidaqa sia kaqi

mariaga maasa Yuda maqanna fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandamau fidaqa innaaruna aana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoosa misa faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qimariqau.

⁷ Kisaagasaa mi ufana qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo nindafoosia Peetooroofa findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo mi ufana rafaqaqafinau. Qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa sia maasa kaifau, aanaamuru faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqee qimaseenoo innikinaana qini qumareenoo, anee oosana areenana aanaamuru qimannimia qufaqa miqimmiqiafana.

⁸ Anutufa faiqi aiqama nimuqusa naundura irimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aanaamuruara faqa eedoo qimaseenoo naaquqara maraquna maasa undee miqikai inoo misa faqa niminau. ⁹ Sia maasa faqa misa faqa raineenooqau qinau, amanamana kai fee qimasee misa mandainaina numoo nariqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai mininnisanau. ¹⁰ Anutufa miqimmaqaifaqa innee nanaree firaa qumaara mareeqee fifau misa nifaariki quqaidee. Mooseena sandufa qaaraikinoo maridanoo amiqirafa faqa ummaara ni-marifa faqa marinara maasa qikeeku qikaaku maasa faqa qumaara tafirana sia amanaiki mariafanau maridaqa. ¹¹ Innee sia miqiaqa. Maasa Yisuna saqarikamasoofanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa nari afaariranannai maasa utaageenoo. Anaamuru miqi kai masafanoo doo misa faqa miqikaimminoo utaaqamannimaqeenoo.

¹² Peetooroofa miqi qimasoofaqa aiqama daimambi irimarufanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa nari niniunara oosana oosana qimannimufaqa iriqau. Miqanda aanaamurukiaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa miqandannai faiqi sia auqaaga ira ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqi anaasee qafoonara mi ufana miqoo Yeerusareenni suqimariasaa qimannimimariqau. ¹³ Baranabasisa Pauroosa ufa taikasoofanoo Yameesafa findifinoo ufa moo qimannimianau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa iriaqa. ¹⁴ Anutufa aanaamuruara amuqusufanoo misakinaana akaqausa mareeqeenoo nariara narindiki-ageera maranau. Mi ainainna oosanara Peetooroofa faasai maasa doo qimaqiminoo. ¹⁵ Doo miqunaki ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara kooroo inau. Minara maaqi qimaqoona.

¹⁶ Qinee kasooqagee kafa qumuaanuree qinau.

Qumureeqa Dafidina aiku asaku maaqa rapeeiaru maqi inoo marifaqa kafa qumuree usakaanaura.

Mina maqusa urisinoo marifaqa mina faqa rukianaaura.

¹⁷ Miqianaqa maaqanna maaqanna karaambaiqara randaageera.

Aiqama maqannaasa naaraanausa qini ufara anifaranoo.

¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqa ooqai maa ufausa kooroo qiafanau maridaqa.

¹⁹ Yameesafa mi tamummaqara ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara qinau. Qinee maa ainainnara irunafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa moo maqannaasa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekemariasaa sia kadaapi fifau ruanaura. ²⁰ Sia misa miqifaqa maasa akara kai rumeeqee misa nimianaaura. Akaqa ufa maa ufausa kai uqannifiqaanaura. Faiqi moo fannoo narana maraseenoo moo unnaqira Anutunara innaaru qimasee aminana miqira narana sia naaqa. Faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarinnanara sia mina maraqa. Aandau moo anukaki ataakirarana fidika kaqi maaqinaki marinnana siamma naaqa. Fidika kaqinni tati

aqusee amaqi kai naaqa, fidika sia mina naaqa. Doo miqi kai qimasee qimannimiaqa. ²¹ Aiqama maqanna maqanna mariasa aiqama Saririqa Yuda maqanna amaana maqakina Mooseena sandufa ooqaindari aukwana aukwana aanaamuru asaana rumasaidaqa qimannimariafaqa Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana amana irifaranoo. Maasa miqi kai iqa anoona ainaina kai qimannimianaaura.

Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa pasa akara rummeeqee maqusa maqusa ni-maqanau.

²² Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusakinaasa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa Yameesana ufa irisee eedoo qimaseeqa qiqau. Maasa qeeqakina akaqausa suqumareeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa Antiooka maqusa niqiqai faqa ooqureeqa mi ufana qimannimiaqeera. Miqi qimaseeqa faiqi moo auqu Yudasifa mina moo auqu Barasabasi mina faqa Sirasina faqa mara quqaqau. Aiqamausa miqandara amiqira fasiqa andeeqaraqandee qimarusa mariqau. Misa miqanda mareeqee Sauroosa Baranabasisa nimiseeqa papiqa akara rumeeqee nimiqau.

²³ Mi papiqanaki ufa maaqimminoo marinau.

Innee Antiooka maqanna faqa Siria maqanna faqa Sirisia maqanna faqa sia innee Yuda maqannaafau mariafanoo, aanaamuru mini maqaqoosa mariafanoo maasa Yisuna faiqi namu mifa niqiqoosa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa maasa inni nikaqaafasaa nifasausamara inni nimandaidaqa. ²⁴ Maasakiqari faiqi akaqausa nari kai innee unnai ooqureeqa fainanduqira ufa faqa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana faqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa qaara irirana maraqau. Sia maasa niqiqaa fanau ooqu fiqau. Nari iriranannai ooqu fiqau. ²⁵ Maasa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufiqa ufa qimaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qaara fasiqa mara quqasaafaqa miqanda faqa innee iannai ooqufifaranoo. Minamusa inni ufa qimannimiaqeera. ²⁶ Baranabasisa Pauroosa sia kuqiranara rufieemariasa kai paasoosamasee Karaambaiga Yisuna asauku mundirafa mina saika uqeeree mariasa maridaqa. ²⁷ Maasa indaaruaa Yudasina amarana faqa Sirasina faqa innee iannai niqiqaanafa ooqureeqa papiqakinaa ufa nooqiari qimannimifaqa iriaqa. ²⁸ Anutuna naaquqara maraqau fannoo maasa faqa moodaa karakaimmidanoo. Sia maasa moomoo sandufa innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo sandufana kai innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo fira ufa namuna kai inni nimianaaura. ²⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo narana maraseenoo nari moo unnaqira anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo inni niminafa sia mina naaqa minnisaaqa. Innee aiqama aandau fidika sia naaqa. Ataakirara aandau sia mina amaqi naaqa. Faiqi anaasee narinni narinni ummuarirana sia maraaqa. Innee maa qinee qunnainaina sia mareeqa amiqiranaki marifaranoo. Doo maa ufana taikeenoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Yisuna faiqi namu Yeerusaree marusa mi akarana rumeeqee ufa maree marusa nimufaqa mareeqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suquseeqa papiqakinaa ufa asaana rufaqa irufanoo amiqikaimminau. Mina iriseeqa firaqoo asasamaseeqa qiqau. Maa ufafa maasa pooduqara ufa maridanoo fee qiqau. ³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee kai qimariqau. Yudasina amarafa faqa Sirasafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara

fasiqaqara maruqanda. Miqanda kisaagasaa nari nikaqaafasaa faqa maridaqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimannimariqau. ³³ Yeerusarendari qumusa mariufaqa Antiooka maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa susummasee nimandamasoofaqa Yeerusareenni kafaannai ooru fiqau. ³⁵ Pauroosa Baranabasisa miqanda sia Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa Antiooka maqusai mariqau. Miqanda faqa akaqausa namufaqa karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana ufa asaana rumasee naamua qimannimariqau.

Pauroosa Baranabasisa rainakiqa naadu naadu fiqau.

³⁶ Mariufanoo Pauroofa Baranabasisa qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifinaqa anindiri ooqai niniaafannakinai maaqanna maaqanna nidaqa niuqia.

³⁷ Baranabasisa eedoo qimaseenoo Yoohanee amarana moo auqu Maraka kafaafiqaaree qimasoo fanoo Pauroofa qaoo qinau. ³⁸ Ooqai maasa faqa finoo Pamafiria maqusaindara onurandee anufa saina kaqi mariani. Sia maasa faqa aiqamai ninoo kasaqaaindara onurandee anufa. ³⁹ Miqi qinoo Baranabasisandiri ufa rainaqa. Ufa rainasee rakeemaki naadu naadu fiqau. Baranabasisa Marakana aiqamaree sipaki akaramafufanoo Sipurusa afumai nari maqa maaqai finau. ⁴⁰ Antiooka maqanna nikaqaafasaa marusa Pauroosa Sirasisa mara quqasee innaaru qimasee qiqau. Anutuna afaarirafa innee qara Anutuna saika maree marifanoo inniqara rakisinni-maqaani.

⁴¹ Qimasoo faqa miqanda Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa onuree aniree idaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaika mannimaqee mariqau.

16

Pauroosa Sirasisa Timootina afiqasee nimariqau.

¹ Pauroosa miqooqari Deerabee maqusai faqa Ristara maqusai faqa finau. Mi maqusa qanda nari aaqa nari aaqa adeedi marinau. Miqoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimaru kumaaraana moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Timootifa. Mina anoofa Yuda maqanna anaasee marinau mina akoofa Kirisa maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru marinau. ² Ristara maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa aiqama Timootinara amiqira kumaaraa fee qimariqau.

(Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa Isaraee maqannaasa fee qiaqeera fainanduqimariqau. Miqunara fainandammuidee qimariqau.)

³ Pauroofa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo Timooti anirainaqa innisaimbaqa fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa fiqiu fiqia. Misaqa fiqiu fiqumma marusa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Timootina akoonara aanaamurufee qida irimarusa mariqau. Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa Timootinara qaoo qifoo qimasee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqumaqaseeqa afiqee fimariqau.

⁴⁻⁵ Misa maqusakiaqa onuree aniree maseeqa Yeerusareenni maru niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa faiqi fraasa faqa misa sandufa suquseeqa paqisasaa akara rumaqoonna mi ufana qimannimidaqa qiqau. Innee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana irisee qumaara naruani. Yisuna

faiqi namu niqiqamaqoo fasiqausa misa sandufauqa minamuna kai rakisi qumaraagee qufaqa miqimmimariqau. Miqi marufanoo maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaikamandee mapukusee mariqau. Faiqi moomoosa faasaambaasaana iriseeqa doo misasaa atooaqau.

Pauroofa qainasaa Maseedoonia fasiqa ufa irinau.

⁶ Pauroosa Sirasasa miqooqari Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimimariqau. Miqooqari misa Asia maqa maaqai fuaneerufanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo misa rafaqaqafusoofaqa oonurandaqau. Sia minaki qimannimianneera miqinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Misa miqooqari Misia maqa maaqaindari oosirana fiaaqaree Bitinia maqa maaqa firaree qufanoo Yisuna maraquna fannoo rafaqaqafufaqa oorurandee Misia maqa maaqa qambaana ai aikatee Tarooasa maqusai ooruku nammari atinni mariqau. ⁹ Misa miqoo Tarooasa maqusaki marufanoo Pauroona qaina afu naranau. Qainaki Maseedoonia maqanna fasiqa qafanau. Mi fasiqafa Pauroona fuki faaki qidaqa qainasaa aaramasee qinau. Anee mai Maseedoonia maqa maaqai aniree maasa dadaaqia.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa minara Anutufa maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqeera qidaqi qimasee doo deedaqiafannana.

Firipi maqusai Ridia nammariifa Yisuna ufa irinau.

¹¹ Maasa Tarooasa maqusaindari sipaki akaramafi andeeqasee Samootarakee maqusai oonuraafannana iqaqoofanoo kananaana Neeapoorisa maqusai Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maru maqusana mi sipanaki fiqiafana. ¹² Miqoo maasa sipaqiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Firipi maqusai adeedi maru maqusai maqamau fiqiafana. Firipi maqusa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqa moomoo marinau. Aiqama maqusauqa aruseenoo Firipi maqusa mifa uriqarara maqusa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqanna kiapausa kaamanna firaa taunna marinau. Roomma maqanna sundiaqau kiapausa faiqi anaasee miqoo moomoo ani mariqau.

¹³ Moomoo taunnakiaqa Yuda maqannaasa miqoo asaqi ani marusa nari amaana maqa usakee mariqau. Akaqa taunnakiaqa sia usakee mariqau. Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa nammari afainni ooqu oqumarifufaqa miqoo nariara amaana qimasaidaqa ooqu randee maqusai urimariqau. Maasa Firipi maqusai ani marikammasee Yuda maqannaasa innaaru qirana oosana iriseeqa Saririqasaa Firipi maqusaindari raudamakiaqa nammari afainni Yuda maqannaasara ooqu randaqiafana. Paqurimasee Yuda maqanna aanaaseeuqa kai marufaqa misa faqa ooqu marifi ufa qimannimiqiafana. ¹⁴ Mi anaasesakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ridia nammariifa sia Yuda maqanna anaasee Tiatira maqanna anaasee marinau. Mifa qamunnasaa akimaru qumisana mi ainainiranaki maru anaaseefa maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa qimarufa marinau. Pannoona arira qumisa ainainiranaki marufa maridanoo firaa munnimma aqimaru ainainasaa rakisimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mi anaaseefa Anutunara rimarufa marinau. Anutufa kukeqeasee dadaaqunara Pauroona ufa amiqimasee irinau. ¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa faqa mina maaqaki akaqausa marusa faqa iriseeqa nammari maraqau. Nammari maraseenoo maaqi qimasee sandanainai qidanoo maasa qimaqiminau.

Innee qiniara kuqaa Karaambaiqa saqarikidanoo fee qimasee innee aiqamausa qini maaqaki ani amiqimasee mariaqee qufaqa doo maasa miqimiqiafana.

Pauroosa Sirasisa maanaaqa aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

¹⁶ Moo faasaana kafia innaaru qirree qimasee nammari afainni ooqufimariafananoo moo maanaaqa fannoo maasa aanai paqurinau. Mi manaaqafa faafasaaqa aakimarufa marufanoo mi faafasaaqafa dadaaqufanoo mi manaaqafa kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee maqee tamummaqaseenoo doo mifa quqoo kai mina anona kambiqee marinau. Moomoosa mi manaaqa funnai oonureeqa qimamidaqa qiqau. Feefaurumasaifana maasaki kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara akooroomasee qimanniminaqa mina akiqara feefauru amianauree qufaqa mi manaaqanasaa rakisimarusa miqi qufaqa firaa munnimma auqu ramaasida maree mariqau. ¹⁷ Maasa Pauroona faqa fufanoo mi manaaqafa maasa faqa fimarinau. Fidanoo faafasaaqa dadaaqufanoo firaa kari faaqaru-maseenoo maaqi qimasee nari tamummaqasee misaqanna marusa aiqamausa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqa namusa firaa Anutuna uriqararana saika faiqi namu maridaqa innaarunai fimari aana uqannifiqarara ani mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari mi ufana qimanniminoo nimarinau.

Miqi marufanoo Pauroofa qafoofanoo akooqoofanoo quandaki minakinaa faafasaaqa qimaminoo qinau. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa qimaqimifaqa qimamidaqa anee maa manaaqana aunduraindari rafudamaki fua.

Miqi qufanoo miqookai mi faafasaaqafa raudamaki sandanau.

Mi maqannaasa Pauroosa Sirasisa rumbaqaau.

¹⁹ Mi manaaqana rakisiraua mina qafamasee boo qimasee naqimasee maasa minasaaqaraana munnimma firaana maraanauree. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisamammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasisa rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. ²⁰ Maa fasiqa qanda Yuda maqannaqaqanda maasa taunnaki anireeqa mandainaina oosana oosana uqeeridaqa. ²¹ Misa nari sandufa qimaqimiafaqa kaqi runna kai ubeekamaqimaqaidafa. Maasa Roomma maqanna sandufa ameemaana maridaqa nanaree kaqi runna ubeekamaqimaqaida fee.

²² Faiqi anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa kuqaa qufaqa kiapausa iriseeqa niraanoofafa Pauroosa Sirasisa qamunna uturuqusee miqanda mara quqasee sundiaqaa qimannimufaqa unnana samu naruaqee qufaqa amiqimandee firaqoo nariqau. ²³ Naruseeqa karabusa maqaki quqasee minasaa rakisimaruna qimamiqau. ²⁴ Anee amiqimasee maqanda rumbaa qufanoo mifa karabusa qambaana oosiranaki quqaseenoo niku nisauku saqari mammaqai quqasee rumbanau. (Miqanda quqasee sandaifanoo misasaa rakisiinafa mifa kuquannoo. Karabusa rakisirafa nari kuqiranara rufiaseenoo amiqimasee ummarasee rumbanau.)

²⁵ Eendamugusai Pauroosa Sirasisa nifaqa nidaqimaruqaa aupuraidafa sia mi aupurarannara iriqau kaqi innaaru qidaqa Anutunara amooqidaqa minasaa asasira idi reemaruqaa karabusauqaindi moomoosa

irimariqau. ²⁶ Miqi marufanoo firaqoo tautumafufanoo maqa inakufa kasi kasinau. Mi maqafa kasinoo karabusa maqa faqa aiqama kasi kasimma quqasoofanoo karabusa kooqiuqa narikai atuafufanoo karabusa rumbeeqoo sainandausa faqa nari kai idukuakidanoo nari kai maqasaa aqufinau. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Karabusa rakisirafa kaaqa kai tiqinoo mariufa tautinoo findifinoo qafoofanoo karabusa kooqi atuanoo marufanoo qafeenoo Oo aiqama karabusa fasiqa doo sandamambi misa miqiana akiaqara firaasauqa qini darifoora saina qeeqa kai qeeqa darusee kuquanee qimaseenoo nari rakimaru paipana qumareenoo minannai nari raquru amianeerufanoo Pauroofa rumbara maqakiqari mina qafamaseenoo firaakari faaqa rumasee qimaminau. Sia anee aneenna asumu kuridia, maasa aiqama kaqi maridaqa.

²⁹ Karabusa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo qoomara nameeraqufaqa qooma qumbi amufanoo qumareenoo sandeenoo rumbara maqaki Pauroosa Sirasisa kuqaa anoonaufa qimariaqandee qimasee aaquqeenoo aindiriroofanoo miqanda nikukina ooqi mareenoo maqasaa aqufinau. ³⁰ Miqooqari findifinoo miqanda mi maqanakinaana nifiqeenoo madaanai ooqureenoo irammirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini naqimasaifaqee innaarunai asumu marianauree.

³¹ Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau karaambaiqa Yisunasaa munduseenana doo minaki keeqaa. Miqinana innaarunai asumu marinnaranoo. Anee faqa ani maaqaki mariasa faqa miqinaqa miqiaqa.

³² Miqi qimasee Karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana mi fasiqana faqa mina maaqaki marusa faqa qimannimiqau. ³³ Karabusasaa rakisirafa miqanda ufa iri iseenoo mi eendamugusanaki Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa maramareenoo saamu nariiqoona nammarinnai fidika auqeeseenoo nari faqa nari aiku asauku faqa aiqamausa amaana nammari maraqau. ³⁴ Miqooqari karabusa rakisirafa Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa nifiqee nari maaqaki murusee narana nimisoofaqa naqau. Karabusasaa rakisimarufa nari aiku asauku faqa doo maqee Anutunaki keeqafuafanoo maasaki asasirafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qiqau.

³⁵ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Roomma maqanna kiapafa poorisa niqiqoofaqa Innee oonuree qifanoo karabusasaa rakisirafa eenda rumbaaiqanda idukisainaqa fuaqa. ³⁶ Karabusasaa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Maasa kiapausa ani faqa Sirasina faqa idukuafqee qiafaqa doo inneeqara amanammi doo fuaqa. Kaqi ireeda kai amiqimasee fuaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Poorisa qimanniminau. Maaqanda Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki marunausa maridaqa. Misa nariqa sandufa rukiaasa. Sia andeeqasee maaqanda fuanaura. Iria, kaqi fifau sia ufa iriranaki aiqamausa nifusaa maaqanda dariisee karabusaki maaqanda quqaannara. Doo maqee fee misa maaqandara ireeda kukeeqaki qumee fuaqee qida fee, sia fuanaura. Misa nariqa kai akooqoo aniree maaqanda idukusaifaqa fuanaura. ³⁸ Poorisa mi ufana maree muni kiapausa qimannimufafa iriseeqa Roomma maqanna qumasaquaki maruqandara iriseeqa Roomma maqanna fira kiapafa minara iriseenoo maasa daruandoo qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. ³⁹ Rufiaseeqa misa karabusa maqaki oonureeqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qimudao qimasee

reendeenamasee nifleeqeenoo madaanai quqasee qimannimiqaau. Doo inneeqara raudamakiqa Firipi maqusaindari moosaa fuuqa.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa eedoo qimasee raudamaki Ridia nammarina maaqaki keeqaqau. Miqoo misa Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee pooduqara ufa oosana oosana qimannimiseeqa doo quqasee moosaa fiqau.

17

Pauroosa Sirasisa Teesaroonika maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Sirasisa Firipi maqusaindari findifi fidaqa Amafipoorisa maqusa faqa Apooroonia maqusa faqa fi aikateeqa Teesaroonika maqusai oonuraqau. Mi maqusanaki Yuda maqannaamaaana maqa marinau.

² Pauroofa naroosana mareenoo minaki keeqafinoo misa faqa ufa qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana asaana rumaseenoo minakinaa ufa qimannimufaqa nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau. Qaaramoo Saririqasaa miqimarinau. ³ Pauroofa tamummaqara ufakinaana qumareenoo asaku mundirafa aupuramasee kuqunara faqa Anutufa mina kafa mara findifunara faqa qimannimimarinau. Miqidanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau Maa fasiqafa Yisufa qinee qimannimunafa mifa kai ooqai Anutuna asaku mundirafa maridanoo. ⁴ Yuda maqannaamaa iriseeqa akaqausa Pauroofunnai fiqau. Kirisa maqannaamaa Anutunara rimarusa moomoosa iriseeqa misa faqa misasaa atooqaqau. Uriqarara aanaaseeuqa moomoosa faqa iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee misa faqa atooqaqau.

⁵⁻⁷ Yuda maqannaamaa akaqausa nikooqee marusa rairai qimasee aanaamuru moomoo nifiqaidanoommifoo qimasee manda fasiqauqa kudi fasiqauqa naaramasoofofa moodaanaki suqufifa taunna qambaanaa oonuree aniree masee aanoo firaana uqeeragaau. Misa suqufufaqa Yasoonamaaqa oonu upukamaseeqa Pauroosa Sirasisara maridammiafoo qimasee rapeemasee nindafoo faqa sia marufaqa Yasoonamaa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa kai mi maqanakinaana paqurimasee maqamau rarisee kiapausunnai munuseeqa maaqi qiqau. Nindafa maa fasiqausa aiqama maqusa maqusa mandufa uqeeraga niniaasa ifaqa maa maqusanaki faqa aniraafanoo Yasoonamaa mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki quqasaifaqa faiqeeqa. Misa maasa Roomma maqannaamaa karaambaiqa sandufa aiqama rukiaidaqa misa maasa Roomma maqannaamaa karaambaiqa minauqu Sisaana arusee nari karaambaiqa moo mina auqu Yisufa mina auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa kiapausa faqa mi fuka karaambaiqafa kambiqafinanoo maasa Roomma maqannaamaa qeeqa karaambaiqa namufaqa daruandoo qimasee firaagoo tautiqau. ⁹ Kiapausa Yasoonamaa saimbaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa aiqama munnimmara qufaqa nimisoofaqa idukiqau.

Pauroosa Sirasisa Beereea maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimarusa marufanoo eendufaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa nifiqa quqasoofofa asukunai Beereea maqusai fiqau. Mi maqusanai oonureeqa Yuda maqannaamaa amaana maqaki keeqaqau. ¹¹ Beereea maqusanaa sia Teesaroonika maqannaamaa naanna ree marusa misa irirana irimarusa mariqau. Misa faasaambaasaana afeekaikamandee karaambaiqa faasa

ufa iriqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa akarakinaana randasee qafee mariqau Pauroona ufara kuqaa anoonee sia fee anoonee qimasee akarakinaa ufaugara randaqau. ¹² Miqidaga Yuda maqannaasa faqa Kirisa maqannaasa faiqi firaasa moomoo faqa Kirisa maqanna aanaaseeuqa moomoo faqa misa aiqama Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irimariqau. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Teesaronikai maru Yuda maqannaasa minara iriseega Beereea maqusai oonuree faiqi anaasee aiqama nirana fundakusoofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faiqi firaasa nifasausaikirusa Pauroona umee aqiqoofanoo ooruku nammari afainni finau. Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa kaqi miqoo mariqau. ¹⁵ Pauroona afiqee fusa Ateensa maqusai munu aiseeqa oonurandee anireeqa Sirasisa Timootisa qimannimiqa qiqau. Pauroofa inniqara naaraidanoo doo Ateensa maqusai fuaqa.

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai finau.

¹⁶ Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai Timootisa Siraasisa nifeesidanoo nindafoofaqa Ateensa maqusanaasa maqannai faqa ooninnai faqa saqarinnoo faqa oosana oosana ainaina nimana auqusee maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Pauroofa mina qafamasoofanoo akooqanau. ¹⁷ Firaqoo akooqoofanoo akooqeenoo apatufanoo Yuda maqanna amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru minaki anikeeqeemarusu faqa Yisunara ufa qimarinau. Maqusa qambaana faqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqamai ufa qinoo ninau.

¹⁸ Ateensa maqusai irirana fiqararusa maqee suqida marunaki suqimariqau. Oosana oosana sukuraki keeqeusa Ateensa maqusai maqee maqee suqimariqau. Eepikurianna sukura tisaauqa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Sitookika sukura tisaauqa misa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Pauroona ufa atikai iriseeqa noori uqeeraseeqa Pauroonara maqi qimasee uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Maa iriranna siai fasiqafa nari afaqa fifau amooqida nana ufee qidanoo fee. Akaqausa maqi qiqau. Mifa aanaamuru Anutusara qidanoo. Pauroofa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa misa tautumasee dapi ufa qidaqa uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁹ Misa miqi qimasee Pauroona afiqamaree firaa akara maaqa mina auqu Areoopakusa mi maqanaki fiqau. Fira irirana faqaasa kai minaki suqimarunaki afiqee fiqau. Minaki suquseeqa Pauroonara irammiriqa qiqau. Anee fuka ufa qimannimianaqa maasa mina irirara suqidaqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qiannanaki maasa akaqainainara randaqau. [²¹ Ateensa maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru animarusu faqa oosana oosana fuka irirana irianee qidaqa minara kai irimaree fimariqau. Misa minara Pauroona irammiri mariqau.]

²² Pauroofa mina iriseenoo misa noorinni findifinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Oo innee Ateensa maqusanaasa qinee mai anidaqa inni oosana qafaidaqa iridaqa kaaqa innee Anutuna oosana oosana ainainannai nimana auquseeqa maasa Anutusee qimasaidaqa innaaru qiyanusa. ²³ Qinee inni maqusai oonuree aniree niniqa inneeqa aandau arusee tatufimari qaindausa qafeeqa. Innee moomoo Anutusara oosana oosana innaaru qimariasa mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa. Aiqama qaindaugasaa mi anutusa nuqu akara rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mooqaindasaa akara kai rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Sia maasa irunna Anutunee qimasee akara kai rumaqaafaqa qafeeqa. Mee innee sia irimaria Anutuna minara innaaru qimarianara mina auqu oosana koorooianaura.

²⁴ Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aundurakinaa ainaina marina minauqa auqu Anutufa maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqufa mi ainainna karaambaiqa maridanoo. Sia faiqi nisaukunnai auqueeqee amaana maqaki quqaqaafau maridanoofau. ²⁵ Mifa nari kai naanna faqa marirana faqa faiqi faiqi nimimarifa maridanoo. Mifa nana ainainaree sarauimarifa marinaqee maasa qeeqa iriranannai kadaapirumeeqee amianauree, sia amana. Aiqama ainaina nari kai auquqoofa kai maridanoo. ²⁶ Mifa kai moodaa fasiqa auquqoonasaqari kai aiqama maqanna kambiaqa maridaqa. Mifa narikai oosana aroonakiqari aiqama aanaamuru quqannisaqoosa kai maridaqa. Mifa qufaqa misa marirana oosumma nimaqoonakiaqa kai marimaree fimariafanoo. ²⁷ Sia fifau, ooqai Anutufa miqinau. Asukunaki maridaqa Anutunara mikimmakidaqa randaidaqa paqurinafa paquriaqee qimaqoona miqimaqoona miqi mariafanoo. Sia Anutufa faiqi nianai marifa maridanoo. Faiqi naaqa maridanoo. ²⁸ Mina mariranaki kasiranaki maasa maridaqa. Inni ufasa rakisirausa misa faqa minara maaqi qimariafanoo maasa faqa mina faiqi namu kai maridaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Misa miqi qimaqoona qinee minara minakina ookaamasee qinee maaqi qidaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa naqimasee maasa quandakina qeeqa qikoona amana koorannai siruaannai ooninnai mina ammeemee rianauree. Sia andeeqanoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Ooqai faiqi misa Anutunara randaidaqa asukunakinai mikimaki anidaqa mariqau. Anutufa mi kamuqoora doo aunuseeno sia misa furufarirana akiqara narinau maqee maa kamuqoo aiqama aanaamuru nari mandainainakiqari quandakiqa Anutufinai ubeekaaqee qidanoo. ³¹ Mifa aiqama maqannaasa moodaa faasaana ufa irisee nari andeeqaranannai andeeqannisaannoo. Doo mifa utaaqamaqaifanoo mi faasaannafa maridanoo. Ufa irimari fasiqafa faqa utaaqamaqaifa maridanoo. Mi ufana irimari fasiqana Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifunannai kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Irirana faqaasa suqimarusa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimu-faqa akaqausa naanaidara qimariqau. Akaqausa kafa moo kari irianee qiqau. ³³ Miqi qimasoofoano Pauroofa raudamakinoo finau. ³⁴ Fufanoo faiqi akaqausa minasaa atooqafi mina ufa irimariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Dioonisiusafa ufa suqira maqa Areeoopakusa suqira maqaki keeqee marufa marinau. Anaasee moo auqu Damariasa nammarifa mifa faqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Pauroona ufara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa atooqau.

18

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusaindari Koorinti maqusai finau.

¹ Pauroofa Sirasina faqa Timootina faqa nifeesu sianoo Ateensa maqusa quqaseeno Koorinti maqusai finau. ² Koorinti maqusai qiqoo adeedi marufanoo oonureeno faiqi moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Akuiraafa marinau. Akuiraafa Poontiusa maqa maaqai kambiqoofa Itari maqa maaqai oonu marinau. (Itari maqa maaqaki Roomma maqasaa firaa kiapafa miqoo marufanoo mina maqusa marinau.) Itari maqa maaqai mariufanoo firaa kiapafa minauqu Karaudiusafa Yuda maqanna aiqama asaquunnimaqasoofaqa quqasee daraaniqau. Akuiraafa Yuda maqanna

marufanoo asaqusoofanoo narí anaaga Pirusira nammari sandiri Koorinti maqusai finau. ³ Oonu marufanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimaseenoo mina faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo burimakau apatannai uqigqaana maaqa usakee marinau. Akuiraasa Pauroosa mi ainainnirana akoofasaqara marida usakeemariqau.

⁴ Pauroofa aiqama kari Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafidanoo naamuaqira ufa Yisunara qimannimamarinau. Yuda maqanna faqa Kirisa maqannaa faqa qimannimamarinau.

⁵ Sirasisa Timootisa Maseedoonia maqusindari aniroofanoo Pauroofa sia Saririqa kai aiqama faasaambaasaana Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa naamuaqima nimaqee marinau.

⁶ Miqimarufanoo nikooqoofaqa Yuda maqannaa Pauroona mandufa sukufa qimamaqau. Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa rutaqi findifinoo doo narí asaukunna narí afaaqaindaraa kookoomma aisooru fatikeeqee Yuda maqannaa ninaamu aranau. Inneeqamma dapikirana oosana araaafanoo. Qinee amiqirannai inni mara quqaunaqa inneeqa kai mandaataa fimarifanoo doo innindi kai, sia qinindifau maridanoo. Doo maqee maaqooqari doo qinee inni Yuda maqannaa minnisee aanaamuru qimannimianauro.

⁷ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo misa minniseenoo aanaamuru fasiqa maaqaki oonu marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Titiusa moo auqu Yusatusafa maridanoo mina maaqa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maaqa adeedi marufanoo Pauroofa minaki marinau. Titiusafa moo auqu Yusatusafa Anutunara innaaru qimaru fasiqafa aanaamuru maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa irifa maqee Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufanoo Pauroofa mina faqa oonu marinau. ⁸ Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maqasaa rakisirafa minauqu Kirisipusafa maridanoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa fee qimarufa narí faiqi anaasee faqa Koorinti maqannaasa moomoosa faqa kuqaa fee qimasee nammari maraqau.

⁹ Pauroofa moo eendaki faiqaqee ufanoo qainasaa maaqimasee afunaranau. Qainaki Anutufa Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia anee maaqooqaraasara rufiaa. Anee kaqi ufa qida maria. Sia anee minnisaa.

¹⁰ Qinee ani faqa kukeeqai maridaqa dadaaqidaqa. Maa Koorinti maqusanakina faiqi anaasee moomoo qinindi maridaqa qinee ani namuqaaki mariasa rafaqa fuanaga sia misa aidafirana ani amifaranoo. ¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo afaqa quqasee miqoo marinau. Maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimamarinau. Miqidanoo aukuaana moodaa maraseenoo moo aukuaana qambaanasaa finoo taikanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Pauroofa miqoo Koorinti maqusai kaqi marufanoo Kirisa maqasaa rakisimaru kiapafa taikafufanoo Roomma maqannaa kiapafa firaafaikirafa moo fuka kiapafa aqiqoofanoo ooqeenaana amaqaqi animarinau. Mi kiapana auqu Karioofa marinau. Miqoo maria Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona namuqaa fuka kiapafa animariqoo fee qimasee Pauroona qumaree rariseeqa fuka kiapafinai munuseeqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qimamiqau. Kiapa, maa fasiqafa maasara Roomma maqannaa sandufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo. Mifa maasara inneeqa naaruqaa oosana minniseeqa maqee qini fuka oosana qimannimunnana mi mau fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qiaqee qidanoo ufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa ufa qianeerufanoo Karioofa Yuda maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa ufana sia sandufa rukiarafa maridanoo sia moo mandainaina maraidanoo. Miqinoo marinaqau inni ufa andeeqaseefau irini. ¹⁵ Maa ufana fifau ufa kai oosana oosana ufa faqa nuqu faqa inni sandufa kai maridanoo. Qinee miqira fifau ainaina sia qinee irianaura inneeqa kai.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo kiapafa aanoomasee fukifaakiufaqa koota maqak-iqari Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa miqooqaraasa, Yuda maqannaa amaana maqasaa rakisirana mina auqu Soosateeneesana qumara maree mini kiapana kooqiki quqasee unnaanasamu firaagoo uqafiqagau. Karioofa mina qafoofanoo akooqoofanoo sia minara irinoo mana manaminau.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusaindari Antiooka maqusai sipaki finau.

¹⁸ Miqooqari Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai faiqi firaasa nifausaikirausa misa saimbaqa kaqikaaqoo kisaagasaa marinau. Koorinti maqusai kaqi maridanoo minniseenoo mina dinatinni Keenakareea maqusai oonu mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yuda maqannaa naanna raanee qimaseenoo moo ainainara qima afeekaikamandeenoo akiaqa maqanamu faqa indufu aquseenoo quqaseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Pirisira nammarina faqa Akuiraana faqa miqanda qisafaaqi faqa Siria maqa maaqai finau. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Sipa fannoo ooruku nammari taqamareenoo Siria maqa maaqai fidanoo Efeesusa maqusai naaree oonuranau. Oonureenoo Pauroofa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisunara naamuqimasooafaqa misa qiqaq anee kisaagasaa maridana maasa qimaqimia qufanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee nari qimanniminau. Anutufa qiniara kafaa anianne qinnanara kafaa oonurandee anianauro. Miqi qimaseenoo Pirisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqoo Efeesusa maqusai quqanniseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Isaraee maqa maaqai Seesareea maqusai finau.

²² Sipa fannoo Pauroona afigee Seesareea maqusai munaisoofanoo afuqakufanoo maqamau Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oonureenoo nari Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari akaqaafasaakirausa nindafeenoo kaqikaaqoo misa faqa marinoo oorurandee Antiooka maqusai indaaru mariunnai kafaa finau. ²³ Antiooka maqusai kaqikaaqoo marinoo kafaa findifinoo Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree anireenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa qimanniminoo nufaqa Yisuna ufara afeekaikiqau.

Apooroosafa Efeesusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa dadaaqinau.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaa fasiqa moo auqu Apooroosafa Areekasandiria maqusai kambiqoofa mi fasiqafa Efeesusa maqusai ani marinau. Mifa amiqimandee kaaqa ufa qimarufa. Mooseena sandufara faqa tamummaqara ufa akara faqa kaaqa mi ufausa amiqimandee irimarufa marinau. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi fasiqana Yisuna ufa amiqimasee qimamisoofanoo irimarufa marinau. Mifa maqee maqee andeeqasee Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo kaaqa fuki faaki qimarufa marinau. Mifa ooqai Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru nammarina maroofa Yisuna nammariara sia irinuu. ²⁶ Apooroosafa mifa Efeesusa maqusai anireenoo Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maqaki paasoosamandaida qimannimimarufanoo Akuirafa faqa Pirisira nammarifa faqa mina ufa iriseeqa nari maaqaki mara quqaseeqa andeeqasee Anutuna aanara mariranara Apooroosana aamua qimariqau.

²⁷ Apooroosafa Kirisa maqa maaqai firaree qimasoofaqa Efeesusa maqusannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina akaqaafasaakiraua dadaaqira ufa pasaki maaqi qimasee akarariqau. Innee Kirisa maqannaasa innee amiqimasee maa fasiqana oonu afiqeeqee quqaqa. Miqimasee akara rummamufanoo mareefinuu. Kirisa maqa maaqai maridanoo Apooroosafa Yisuna ufa irimarusa firaqoo dadaaqinuu moomoosa Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqufaqa Yisunara irisee minasaa mundimariqau. Miqiraua Apooroosafa dadaaqimarinuu. ²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa faqa akooqoo maqusa qambaana Apooroosafa oori runuseenoo Yuda maqannaasa Yisunara afeekaikamasee qimannimufaqa moomoosa Yisunara doo kuqaa anoonee qimariqau. Apooroosafa Mooseena sandufakinaana tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaana Anutuna asauku mundirafa kuqaa Yisufa marinara uqan-nifiqasoofaqa moomoosa iriqa kuqaa Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimariqau. Apooroosafa mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqamannimaqanau.

19

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqusai Yisunara amiqimasee qimanniminuu.

¹ Apooroosafa Koorinti maqusai marufanoo Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai anireenoo maqusa maqusa maqamau oonuree aniree Yisuna aufakiana qimanniminoo ninuu. Miqidanoo Efeesusa firaq taunnakina oogu finuu. Ooqureenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa paqurimasee irammirinoo qinuu. ² Innee indaaruu Yisunasaa mundiqau, mikari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqeeiqau. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia naaquqara maraqunara iridaqa. Maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo fee, sia maasa minara iridaqa. ³ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa irammirinoo qinuu. Innee indaaruu nana nammari fee maraqau. Qufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna nammarina maraafanausa maridaqa. ⁴ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu. Yoohaneena nammari fannoo nari mandainainasaqari quandee marifanoo. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kaqi maru aukuaana Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinuu. Qini qinaaqianna kambiqainna fasiqafa minasaa kuqaa mundufuqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qinoo Yisunara qinuu.

⁵ Mi Efeesusa maqannaasa Pauroona mi ufana iriseeqa doo Karaambaiqa Yisuna nammari maraqau. ⁶ Nammari marasoofanoo Pauroofa misasaa asauku mundusoofanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo misa naakufufaqa aanaamuru ufa sia irimaru ufana qimariqau. Misa Anutuna ufara faqa qimariqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqi qimarusa qisauku taikasee qikunni oogu qaara marasee Efeesusa maqanna ufa oosana qimarusa mariqau. Naaquqara maraquna fannoo misaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa maridanoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa Yuda maqannaasa Efeesusa maqusai ani misa faqa mariasa nari naaduma ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi paasoosamasee Anutuna ququsara naamuaqima nimaqee marinuu. ⁹ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau firanara nikoqoofaqa sukufa manda ufa kai aiqamatia qiqau. Pauroofa miqi quna iriseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa nari akaqaafasaakiraua nifiqamareenoo misa Yuda maqannaasa rakeemma quqaseenoo raudamaku fannoo mi taunnanaki kai moo ufa suqira maqaki keeqanau,

mi ufa suqira maqana akoofa minauqu Tiranusafa marinau. Aiqama faasaambaasaana Pauroofa mi ufa suqira maqanaki faiqí anaasee nifiqamareenoo minaki murusaidanoo Yisuna aufakiana narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa miqimammaree fimarufanoo qaara aukuaana aiqaroonara Asia maqa maaqaki marusa Yuda maqanna faqa Asia maqanna faqa misaqa marusa faqa aiqama Karaambaiqa ufa iriqau.

Faiqí naunduraki maru faafasaaqana aqiqoosakai narí isoofaqa quqasee sandaqa.

¹¹ Anutufa Pauroonakinaana faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí nifaqa andeeqee mariana naaquqara ainaina misa nifusaa auqusoofaqa qafeeqa Yisunara kuqaa anoona fee qiqau. ¹² Faiqí anaasee aurimarusa nikaqaafasaa Pauroona ankisa fee qamunna fee ani mara maree aurimarusa nimufanoo aurirafa taikee marinau, faafasaaqa naakirafa rafudamaki sandeemarinau. ¹³ Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa misa faqa faafasaaqa naakimarusa niqigeemarusu mariqau. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasina rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. Moodaa fasiqa faiqinamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda marasee faafasaaqa niqige marusa mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa nikoona auqu Sikeefaafa marinau Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirusa uriqararafa marinau. Mi fasiqana faiqí namu Pauroona oosana qafeeqa maasa faqa mina oosana amanamasee qafaanauree qimaseeqa, faiqí moo faafasaaqa aakimaruna oonuree auqamaseeqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna auqu Pauroofa qimannimarinu irisee anee raudamaki see fifu qufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo maaqi qimasee narí mi fasiqana aunduraindari misa qimanniminu. Ee, maa, qinee Yisunara iridaqa Pauroonara faqa iridaqa innee yau yausee maridee qinee sia inniara iridaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqí narí aqoondiki maru fasiqana dadaaqufanoo findifinoo firaaqoo uqanna misa narí narí iseenoo misa qamunna anaqi maroofaqa kaqisamu maaqakiqari rafudamaki quqasee sandaqa.

¹⁷ Efeesusa maqusa marusa faqa Yuda maqanna animarusu faqa mi ufana irisoofanoo kaaqa naaquqoofaqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu firaaqoo uqeeraqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa irimarusa miquna iriseeqa Pauroofunnai sugumaree anireeqa nariqa mandainaina oosana oosana kooroo iqau. ¹⁹ Yisuna ufa irimarusaqari aukainaina mandainaina afunee ainaina maraqa nusauqa nariqa manda ufa akaraki quqaaqoonu moodaanaki suguseeqa aiqamausa nifusaa firaaqoo idaraqau. Idaqoo papiqana feefaurimaruna moodaanaki asaanu rumasoofanoo maaqimminu. Fira munnimma tia (K50,000) aqimaruna ida raqau.

²⁰ Doo miqimasooofanoo Karaambaiqa ufa aiqama atinai daraanimambufanoo doo afeekaikamafinoo atukaramafinuu.

Deemeetirusafa Efeesusu maqusai firaaqoo tutuqirana uqeeranau.

²¹ Mi ainainna taikasooofanoo mina maariqoo Pauroofa qinuu. Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Kirisa maqa maaqai faqa oonuree anireemaseeqa Yeerusareenni kafa ooru funaura. Miqoo ooru

maridaqa Roomma maqusa oonu qafaanura. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Pau-roofa Timootina faqa Eerasatusana faqa niqiqoofaqa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai indaaru fiqau. Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai kaqi mariufanoo ninaaqiana finau.

²³ Efeesusu maqusai kaqi marufanoo moo mandainaina Karaambaifa ufamau fimarusaki kambiqanau. Mi aukuanu misa Yisuna ufara Karaambaifa aana fee qimariqau.

²⁴ Asia maqannaasa nari moo unna anutunara anaasee anutufa marinau maqi qimariqau. Mi anaaseena auqu Arateemisa nammarifa marinau. Mi anaasee anutuna amana Efeesusu maqusa firaa amaana maqaki marinau. Ooninnai auqira amaana maqa firatia amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Efeesusu maqusai faiqi moo auqu Deemeetiriusafa maridanoo mi amaana maqana qafaidanoo mina amana kai siruaauqa maraseenoo idaki tasirisirimaseenoo moomoo kaqikaanauqa auqiiseenoo faiqi anaasee nimu-faqa feefaurummasaidaqa maraidaqa nari maaqaki munu quqasaidaqa innaaru qimariqau. Deemeetiriusafa siruaa auqimarusa uriqararafa marufaqa misa aiqama mi saikanannai munnimma maree mariqau. ²⁵ Deemeetiriusafa siruaa auqimarusa naarama moodaanaki quqaseenoo qimannimino qinau.

Oo maa fasiqausa maasa saikasaqari munnimma kambiqaidanoo. ²⁶ Innee mi fasiqana Pauroonara iridaqa mina oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa qisaukunnai auqimarunnanara sia Anutufa uqannee qidanoo. Mifa Efeesusu maa maqusanaki faqa Asia maqa maaqaki aiqamai faqa Yisunara qimannimifaqa misa kuqaa fee qimasee maasa Arateemisa nammarina minnisaidaqa. ²⁷ Miqidaqa maasa saika munnimma maree marunnana qusasaa mandaikiannoo. Maasa uriqarara anaasee anutuna Arateemisa nammarina amaana maqa faqa mandaikiannoo. Maasa anut-ufa Arateemisa nammarifa mifa faqa ureeqaannoo. Asia maqannaasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa Arateemisa nammarinara innaaru qimariana doo taikeefaranoo.

²⁸ Faiqi anaasee mi ufana irisooфанoo niranaqoofaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimaseeqa qiqau. Efeesusu maqanna Arateemisa nammarifa firaa uriqararafa maridanoofee qiqau. ²⁹ Mi ufafa aiqama atinnai daraan-ufaqa faiqi anaasee suqu fiqa dadaaqiaqee qimasee Maseedooniandaraa qanda Pauroona aqoondiqara Kaiusana faqa Aristarakusana faqa Pauroona faqa Efeesusu maqusai animaruqanda qumareeqara rarisamam-maree sandeeqa firaa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi minaki mi fasiqaqanda quqau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa misa nindafamaseenoo minaki keeqaneerufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina rafaafusaqau. Asia maqa maaqaki marusa uriqarar-ause Pauroona aqoondiuga ufa moonasaa quqasoofanoo mini qimaminoo qinau anee sia minaki keeqaa, kuqinafaara. ³² Faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna firaa ufa suqimaru maqanaki keeqafufaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimariqau. Akaqausa moo faaqariqau akaqausa moo ainaina faaqariqau. Muduka tia nanaree maasa fifau faaqarida fee qimasee siamma iriqau, kaqi fifau faaqarimariqau. ³³⁻³⁴ Yuda maqannaasa Areekasandeeranoo anee findifi qimannimianee qufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamaseeqa oo mifee manda fasiqa marifaqee minaree faaqa fuisee qiqi ifee. Areekasandeerafa findifinoo asaukunoo ufa rafaafafinoo qaoo qimasoofaqa misa aiqama

mina qafamasee Yuda maqannaa moo anutunafaqaa fee qimasee faaqa rida qiqau. Efeesusa maqannaa Arateemisa nammarifa uriqarara Anut- ufa maridanoo. Misa mi ufana kai firaqoo faaqa fuisee qidaqa mari mariufaqa kisaqaasaa uqanna faaqa quqaida mariqau.

³⁵ Efeesusa maqusa uriqararafa moo fannoo rafaqaqafinoo miqinoo fubaqa rafaqaqafuseenoo qimanniminuu.

Efeesusa maqannaa fasiqauqa qini ufa iriaqa. Efeesusa maqusa Arateemisa nammarifa rakisimari maqusafa maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo minara qaoo qinoo maridanoo. Mina naaquqara ooni innaarunaindari aqufuna maasa mina faqa mina amaana maqa faqa rakisidaqa. ³⁶ Sia moo fannoo amana mi ainainnara qaoo qiannoo. Minara innee doo asooaqa sia furufaramasee moo ainaina auqaaqa. ³⁷ Maa fasiqa qanda innee maramaree aniana sia moo amaana maqakinaana qummuari mariaqanda sia maasa anaasee anutunara moo ufa qia. Nanaree fifau nifiqee ani fee. ³⁸ Deemeetiriusafa faqa narí moodaa saika faqaasa faqa moo fasiqa ufa amiraree qinanoo maasa ufa irira suqirafa maridanoo ufa andeeqee maria fasiqausa miqoo maridaqa misa miqookai narí ufa andeeqaaqa. ³⁹ Ufa andeeqee mariasa sia amanaikifanoo faiqí anaasee ufa suqirafa narí qaanaa kai ufa suquaaqa. ⁴⁰ Roomma maqannaasa maa fifau tutuqirana iriseeqa maasa diqifaara, misa maasara iraiifaqa nana ufa fee qimannimianuree sia ufa oosana maridanoo.

⁴¹ Miqi qimaseenoo aiqamausa niqiqoofaqa fifainiqau.

20

Pauroofa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Akaia maqa maaqai faqa finau.

¹ Efeesusa maqusaki fira tutuqirafa taikoofanoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqu quqaseenoo pooduqara ufa qimannimiseenoo niman- damaseenoo doo quqasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqai finau.

² Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo Yisuna ufa iri- marusa pooduqara ufa maqee qimannimimarinuu. Miqoo qaraasa pooduqama nimaqaseenoo quqasee Kirisa maqa maaqai ooqueenoo miqooqari moo quqoona maranau. ³ Pauroofa Kirisa maqa maaqain- dari sipaki akaramafufanoo Asia maqa maaqai firaree qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa irisee mina arirarufanoo moo fannoo iriseenoo Pauroona qimamufanoo rufiaseenoo kafia Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinai fiqum- makufanoo Tarooasa maqusai firaree qinau. ⁴ Soopateerafa Piriqusana amaaku Beereea maqusaindaraafa Pauroona faqa finau. Aristarakusafa faqa Seekundurafa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaqanda Pauroona faqa fiqau. Deerabee maqusaindaraafa Kaiusafa faqa finau. Tikikusafa faqa Tarooqimusaafa faqa Asia maqannaqanda Timootifa faqa minamusa Pau- roona faqa fiqau. ⁵ Minamusa indaaru sipaki akaramafufaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonu marida maasara qifeesimariqau.

⁶ Maasa Firipi maqusai ooruku siai feemu qoomaqamasee namammaree Tarooasa maqusai Pauroona faqa fiqiafana. Maasa moodaannai qisauku afuru sipaki faiqee fiufafa Tarooasa maqusai oonuree maasara qifeesi- marusa oonu paquriqiafana. Miqoo Tarooasa maqusai maasa aiqamausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faasaana mariqiafana.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai eendaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo kumaaraa aqufinau.

⁷⁻⁸ Saririqa eendaki maasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aigamausa faqa moo maaqaki suqufiqa Yisunara afaarurira narana naqau. Pauroofa kananaana fuanee qu eendanaki kisaagasaa qimannimimarinau. Mi maqanaki tida moo maqasaa marinoo kafaa tida moo sandaaqai auquqoofa maridanoo eefeeda mirinni akinoo maridanoo. Mi maqanaki suqimarunaki eendaki qooma moomoo qeemarinau.

⁹ Faiqi anaasee sandaaqai tidasaa suqimarufanoo Pauroofa mi eenda amuqusanaki ufa kisaagasaa qimarufanoo kumaaraa moo fannoo uinduaqa parangasaa akaramafinoo oqufaaqeeida ufa irimarinau. Mi kumaaraana auqu Eeutikusafa marinarau. Pauroofa kisaagasaa ufa qimarufanoo Eeutikusafa afu aunduarufanoo kaaqa faifinoo sia ufa iridanoo uinduaqasaaqari aunduarumakufanoo saamurinoo maqasaa pautaqinoo aqufinau. Agufufaqa misa ooqu mina uqeerasee qafoofanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marinarau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa oqurama mi kumaaraana amuaaqa aakufufanoo oonumafi kaqaramma qumareenoo qinau sia qisee qufoo qiaqa kaqi maridanoo. ¹¹⁻¹² Miqi qimasooafaqa misa qumurandee ooruree Yisunara afaaruruma naqau. Afaaruruma namasooafanoo Pauroofa kafaa qimanniminoo fifufanoo iqaqoofanoo quqasee Asoosaa maqusai maqamau finau. Fufaqa misa mi kumaaraana doo kasi marufaqa afigamaree maaqaki munu quqasoofanoo misa nifaaqa asasinoo amiqi amiqinau.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqusanaasa naarooafaqa aniroofanoo naamuaqinau.

¹³ Maasa Pauroona faqa nimarusa Pauroona mi maqusanai aiseeqa faasai sipaki akaramafifaqa Tarooasa maqusaindari Asoosaa maqusai nammari amuaqumau fiqvakifaqa miqoo oonureeqa Pauroona afigarara fiqummakufaqa fiqiafana. Pauroofa nariara faiqi anaasee qimannimisee kananaana maqamau Asoosaa maqusa oonuree inni faqa sipaki fuanauranoo maasara qimasooafaqa maasa miqiqau. ¹⁴ Maasa sipa fannoo Asoosaa maqusai oonuroofaqa Pauroona fi afigeeqa Mitireena maqusai fiqiafana. ¹⁵ Miqooqari findimeeqee sipaki fifufaqa kananaana Kioosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonu miqoo mariqa quqaseeqa kafaa eendaki sipaki fifufaqa kananaana Samoosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Doo miqooqari fiqaree eendaki sipaki fifufaqa kananaana Mireetusa maqusai oonu raqiafana. ¹⁶ Pauroofa sia Asia maqa maaqai kisaagasaa kasooiraree qinau. Sia Efeesusa maqusai kasooqianee qimasee fiqaree Yeerusareenni kaqi kaqi firaree qimasee miqoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqa nararee qimasee kaqi fiqarararee qinau.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqannaasa naamua qufa.

¹⁷ Sipa fannoo Mireetusa maqusai oonuroofanoo Pauroofa moo fasiqasaa ufa quqaseenoo anee maqamau oonuree Efeesusa maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasaakiraua rakisirausa mai qumu Mireetusa maqusai qumu irisaifaqa fuaanuree qufanoo finau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Efeesusa maqusanaasa mi ufana iriseeqa Mireetusa maqusai ooquroofanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau.

Ooqai indaaruu qinee Asia maqa maaqai oosana arasaafannaqooqari innee qini oosana qafeemarusaa mariafanoo qinee reendeenamandee inniki Anutuna saika faiqi maridaqa inniki saikimariqiafana. Yuda maqannaasa misa qini qimaarusiranannai qikiraqarana faqa daukunu rarana faqa inniki saiki mariafannanara qini qimimariqau. ²⁰ Qinee inniqa maaqaki-aqa faqa maqusa qambaana faqa Yisunara qimannimi mariafanausa maridaqa. Qimannimidaqa sia moo dadaaqira ufa qeeqa daundurui sia kaqi maridanoo aiqama qimannimiqiafana. ²¹ Qinee Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa amanamana kai doori runusee qimannimimariqiafana. Inneeqa mandainainara rufiasee quandakinaqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekamaseeqa Karaambaifa Yisuna asauku mundirana saqarikiyaqa. Miqi qimasee aauqimannimaqee mariqiafana. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

²² Doo maqee qinee Yeerusareenni oorufidaqa nana ainainee qiniki kambigaannoo fee, sia qinee mina iridaqa. ²³ Qinee maqusa maqusa nimarunanoo naaquqara marauna fannoo miqooqaraasa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandaki qini qimaqimufaqa. Anee Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa rumarana faqa qini qifaqai iftiqnarana faqa qimifaranoo fee qimarinau. ²⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa mariranara fifau ainainee qimaseeqa Karaambaifa Yisufa qimu saikanara mina taikarara kai kuqaa anoonee qidaqa qeeqa mariranara siamma iridaqa. Anutuna afaarira amiqira faasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee kooroomannimirana mina kai Yisufa qimu saikafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee innikiyaqa Anutuna ququsaki marira firanara qimannimiqa niniaafanausa marida. Maqee sia innee kafaqa qini doori qifaqeeqaranoo. ²⁶ Doo qinee maqee maa suaninasaa doori runusee inni qimannimidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo Yisuna ufara dapikinafa narindikai mariannoo sia qinindi. ²⁷ Anutuna irirana aiqama uqanna qimannimiseeqa sia kaqikaana qeeqa qumareeqa aiqama nimiseeqa. ²⁸ Innee faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa iri mariasasaa rakisimariasa mariafanoo. Innee asumu aandaara foqana rakisimariasa mariafanoo Innee inneeqa marirana amiqimasee rakisiinaqa inneeqa asumu firira aandaara foora amiqimasee faiqi anaasee rakisiyaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara marauna fannoo inni nisaukuki rakisirana quqaranara amiqimasee rakisiyaqa. Anutufa nari amaaku uqanna fidikannai maqee maa maqanasaa adiasenoo minannai Yisuna ufa irimariasa feefaurummaseenoo doo narindikino, innee mi asumu aandauna firidaqa reendeenamandee rakisiyaqa.

²⁹ Qinee fuanaqa kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa afaidee mariasa aniree asumu aandaau sia rauqi nimaqeeqaranoo kaqi naruneeqaranoo. ³⁰ Inneeqa rakisirausakinaana akaqausa unnufa qimasee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekaaqara. ³¹ Innee amiqimasee mi ainainnara rakisiyaqa. Qinee qaaramoo aukuaana faasaana eendaki daukunu reemarufaqa inni aiqama amiqimasee naamua qimariafanausa maridaqa.

³² Doo qinee maqee Anutuna asaukuki mina afaarira ufaki mara inni quqeeqa. Mi ufana afeeka fannoo amana innisaa rakisinnimaqaidanoo afeekaikirana nimiseenoo inni mareeqeenoo Yisunaindikiqa mariasaka misa saimbaqa ookaamaseenoo Yisufa misa nimira saqama qumiasana mirinni innaarunai inni faqa misa faqa nimianoo. ³³ Qinee inniki maridaqa sia qinee moona amiqira qamunnafee siruaa fee akaqainainafee

sia qini qimuqusimarusa maridaqa. ³⁴ Qinee maa qeeqa qisaukunnai ainaina masaidaqa narana mareemaria munnimmana marasaidaqa qiqa faqa nusa rakisinnimaqaidaqa maasa sia innindi maraqiafana. Innee minara amiqimasee irimarifanoo. ³⁵ Qinee unandee kadaapiriranannai mandaikimarusa amiqi amiqiafana Yisufa minara maaqi qinau. Amiqira asasirafa sia ainaina maree marianakifau maridanoofau. Ainaina dadaaqirana nimiranaki anoona asasirafa minaki maridanoo. Innee sia aunuaqa moosa dadaaqirara kai iaqa.

³⁶ Pauroofa mi ufana qimanniminoo maqasaa niqoori saunaraaqee qufaqa aiqamausa miqimafufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. ³⁷ Innaaru qimasoofaqa aiqamausa ikiraqeeqa Pauroona oonumafi kaqaramma qumareeqa amooqagau. ³⁸ Pauroofa sia qini kafaa qiqafeefaree qunara firaaqoo noori kandeeqa ikiraqagau. Misa miqidaqa Pauroona afiqeeqeeqa sipaki quqagau.

21

Pauroofa Mireetusa maqusaindari quqasee Yeerusareenni finau.

¹ Pauroofa maasa faqa sipaki akaramafufaqa maasa Efeesusa maqanaasara nimudaooqidaqa nimandamaseeqa doo mafi rakeemma quqasee sipaki fiqiafana. Maasa andeeqasee fiufufaqa Koosa maqusai oonu kasoommasee miqoo faiqeeqa. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kafaa fiufufaqa Roodeesa maqa maaqai oonuree kaqi fiqareeqa Patara maqusai fiqiafana. ² Patara maqusai maasa sipa moo paqurimasee Foeenisia fimaru sipana paqurimasee minaki akaramafi fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Patara maqusaindari fiufufaqa Sipurusa afuma qafamaseeqa mina aikundanai fiaikateeqa andeeqasee Siria maqa maaqai fiqiafana. Siria maqa maaqai fidaqa misa maa ummaara ainainna Tiree maqusai quqaaqee quna fidaqa doo mi Tiree maqusana paqurimasee miqoo kasooiqau. Miqoo sipa maree fu ummarana minakinaana mareeqee maqasaa quqeeamarufaqa maasa Tiree maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusara randasee paqurimasee amanaa moodaa misa faqa mariqia. Misa faqa marufaqa miqooqaraasa maraquina fannoo qimannimufaqa Pauroonara sia Yeerusareenni ooru fuannee qimariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Doo misa faqa marikiqa findifi sipaki aniafanaqa faiqi anaasee faqa nari faiqi namufaqa moomoosa aniree ooruku nammari afainni oondaanisaa niqoori saunarafufaqa innaaru qimasoofaqa misa niman-damaseeqa sipaki akaramafufaqa misa nari maqusai ooru fiqau.

⁷ Sipaki Tiree maqusaindari maasa Tooreemaisa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Miqoo oonuree Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa niqafamasee moodaa faasaana misa faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Miqooqari sipaki fiqa kananaana Seesareea maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonureeqa Firipina maaqa maru qaannai ooru mina faqa mariqiafana. Firipifa Yisuna fasaasa qimanniminoo nufa marinau. Ooqai Yeerusareenni marufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausaki maridanoo mina mareeqee quqasoofanoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusaki maridanoo munnimainaina raina nimimarufaqa mariufa Firipifa marinau. ⁹ Firipina araamuna qaara faqa qaara faqa maanaaqa mariqau. Anutuna maraquina fannoo mi manaqausa naakufufaqa Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikiqa maridaqa qimannimimariqau.

10 Maasa Firipina faqa qaaramoo faasaana mariafananoo Yudeeaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Akabusafa Yudeeaa maqa maqaindari qumuranau. 11 Mifa maasunnai anireenoo Pauroona pika-pandauru ani qumareenoo minannai narí aiku asauku kukuqamma rum-baseenoo qináu. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qimasee qidanoo. Maa pikapana akoofa Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa maaqimmasee rumbeeqee aanaamuru nimifaranoo. 12 Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maasa aiqama miqoo mariafanausa afeekaikamaseeqa sia uqanna Yeerusareenni oorufuani arifaranoo fee qiqiafana. 13 Pauroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qináu. Innee nanaree miqimasee ikiraqaidee miqi qiafanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikamma qimaqaidee. Qinee Yeerusareenni ooru raanaqa Karaambaíqa Yisunara qini rumberana faqa qini darirana faqa doo qinee sia rufaiidaqa minara deedaqamma uqirusa nidaqa.

14 Pauroofa miqi qimasoofaqa maasa qaooqirana minniseeqa maasa faqa Anutuna iriramau kai fidaqa sia ititaanaura sai kai fuaniffee qiqiafana.

15 Maasa miqoo Seesareea maqusai kaqikaqoo mariqa maasa qeeqa ainaina deedaqamamaree Yeerusareenni maqamau ooru fiqiafana. 16 Seesareea maqusaindari maasa qikaqaafasaa kirausa akaqausa maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Misa maasa ooruree marianna maqana uqaqifiqarara maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Maasa Masoona maaqaki marifaree qiqau. Masoonafa ooqai indaarú Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufaqa Sipurusa maqusaindaraafa marináu.

Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo Yameesana faqa ufa qináu.

17 Maasa Yeerusareenni ooruraafannanoo Yisuna aiku asauku qumu amiqi amiqimandee qumu qifiqee ooru fiqau.

18-19 Maasa miqoo ooru faiqaafannanoo iqaqoofanoo Pauroofa Yameesana qafarara fináu. Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama miqoo marufanoo Pauroofa nifamandamaseenoo narí aanaamuru maaqa maaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa narí Pauroonannai aiqama ainaina auqeeunara qimannimináu.

20 Misa aiqamausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa Anutunara aiqamausa dufi dufi qimasee asasiqau. Asamasee Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Oo maasa ati, maaqoo Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenni mariasa misa fasaasa ufa qimamianaura. Yuda maqannaasa moomoo tauseenna doo Yeerusareen-niara ridaqa. Misa Mooseena sandufasaa kaaqa minara faqa Yisunara faqa ridaqa. (Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa iridaqa maasa fainanduqirane qidaqa.) 21-22 Pauroo misa aniara maaqi qidaqa, anee aanaamuru maqusa maqusa nidana Yuda maqannaa minakiaqa mariasauqa anee misara Mooseena sandufa minniseeqa maasa fainanduqirana minnisaqee qimariannanara Yuda maqannaa oosana minnisaqee qidanoommifoo qidaqiafaqa maasa iridaqa. Aniara Yeerusareenni aniifoo qifaqa misa aniara iriseeqa aanoo qifaranoo. 23 Minara iriseeqa maasa qimamian-naqoo kai fua. Maaqoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa maridaqa. Misa maasa Yuda maqannaa oosana marasee doo qima afeekaikamasee nikiyaqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqiranara nisauku uqeeraseeqa Anutuna afusaa qima afeekaikamandee maridaqa. 24 Misa firaa amaana maqaki keeqafi nári aanaamuru mandainaina nipatasaa marina rukaseenana anee misa faqa keeqafi aneaindi faqa rukasainanoo Anutuna afusaa anukanoo marin-naranoo. Findaukamasee anee aneenna munnimma faqa misa munnimma faqa aqua. Aquasifana anee minamusa faqa nári nikiyaqa asaasi maqanamú

faqa indufu aquaqa. Miqi masainaqa aiqamausa ani qafamaseeqa anee Mooseena sandufa rukiarana aniara qunara unna qiaafoo qiaqeera. Misa aniara kuqaa Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo qiaqeera ani aruannee qinausa sia ani arifara. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa uriqararausa Yameesana maaqaki Pauroonara qimaseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa aanaamuruqa mariasa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambuasa pasa akara rumasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqia. Innee narana moo unna anutunaree afaannaree misara dufi dufi qimariana mina minnisaqa. Aandau fidika faqa sia naaqa. Ufaanaki arira aandau fidikana qusinoo marina mina faqa minnisaqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarimariana faqa minnisaqa.

²⁶ Pauroofa misa ufa iriseenoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa namu nifiqamareenoo iqaqoofanoo kananaana amaana maqaki keeqafinoo misa saimbaqa Mooseena sandufa andeeqasee finoo aanaamuru mandainaina nari apatasaa maruna rukanau. Miqimaseenoo Pauroofa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna aanaiqikirausa qimanniminau. Qisauku moodaanai taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda marasee faasaana maasa qifaagasaa mandainaina anukee mariana. Mina maariqoo mina taikasaanaqa mina maariqoo miqoo innee aanaiqikirausa aandau aruseeqa Anutunara tatufirana suqai fanoo maasa rukasaunnana taikaani.

Pauroofa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni marufaqa qumaree arirariqau.

²⁷ Pauroofa mi fasiqa namusa faqa amaana maqaki dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana amaana maqaki marinoo taikooqookari Asia maqasaa Yuda maqanna marusa amaana maqaki Pauroona qafamasee aiqamausa nirana fundakuseeqa faaqa fuisee qiqau Pauroona kari qufaqa aniqumaraseeqa qiqau. ²⁸ Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa anidadaaqiaqa. Maa fasiqafa maaqa maaqa maqusa maqusa nidanoo unnaqi noo nifa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaara manda ufa qimarifa, Mooseena sandufara qaoo qimarifa maa amaana maqanara faqa ufa manda qimarifa maridanoo. Doo mifa maqee aanaamuru maree maa amaana maqanaki mini quqasaifanoo doo maa amaana maqafa putaa inoo maridanoo.

²⁹ Misa Efeesusa maqanna aanaamuru fasiqa Taroofimusana Pauroona faqa madaana maqusa marufaqa qafamasee mina faqa amaana maqaki mari ifoo qimasee sia qafarainni faaqa rumasee Pauroona arirara qiqau. ³⁰ Mi ufaa amaana maqakiqari radiqifufanoo dinni dinni daraaninau. Aiqaama dindari dindari moodaanaki anireeqa Pauroona amaana maqakiqari qumaree maqamau rarisameeqee kooqinni aqusoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa amaana maqaki mandaikandoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa amaana maqa kooqi ititasaqau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa usufufaqa Pauroona saamu uqafiqee mariqau. Kuqa aruane qimasaida miqi mariqau.

³¹⁻³² Moo fannoo sandee oonureenoo Roomma maqanna saideena qimaminoo qinau Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama suqiqqa tinoorirafa firaafa maridanoo fee qimasoo fanoo Saideena fannoo nari sundiaufa namufaqa sandamaqaraasinoo misa usi marunakina aniramasoo faqa Pauroona ariuna minnisee nariara kai rakeeqau. ³³⁻³⁴ Saideena fannoo Pauroofuqoo anireenoo ani mina qumaraseenoo nari sundiara qaara sainandannai rumbaane qimaseenoo ariusa irammirinau. Maa fasiqafa nana ainaina mandainanee maraqifaqee innee arii fee qufaqa moo fannoo moo ufa

qufanoo moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo Roomma maqannaa Saideena dindari dindari ufa fifau faafau ufa kai qufanoo Saideena fannoo sia ufa anoona irinoo Pauroona mareenoo nari ququsaki munu quqasoofanoo marinau. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa Pauroona afiqee fimaru-faqa Yuda maqannaasa aanoomaseeqa Pauroona kooqi aaga ooruroofaqa aruanneerufaqa sundiauqa mina aindusueeqeeqa uqeereeqeeqa maarinni ququsa qambaanai quqaqau. Faiqi anaasee sandee fidaqa Pauroonara doo kuqarua kuqarua qimariqau.

Pauroofa nari ufannai nari afaaqasaa ititanau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Sundiauqa nari ququsaki quqaanneerufanoo Pauroofa Saideena irammirinoo qinuu. Amanee faiqi anaasee qimannimianauree qufanoo Saideena fannoo tautumaseenoo qinuu. Anee Kirisa maqannaasa ufa irimariana fee. Qinee ooqai aniara Isipa maqannaafa rakirana uqeereseenoo 4,000 fasiqauqa Kaammanna faqa ufa rainnee marusa nifiqee munu aadana maqa maaqai faiqi sia marunnai uqoonaa fee maridane.

Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa qaoo qimasee qinuu. ³⁹ Qinee Yuda maqannaa maridaqa. Qinee Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai uriqarara maqusai kambiqaransa maridaqa. Amanee qinee faiqi anaasee qimannimia. ⁴⁰ Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo eedoo qufanoo Pauroofa kooqi irirasusaa akaramafufanoo asaukunnai misa ufa quna qaoo qimasooafaqa misa mina iriseeqa kasoomafufanoo Pauroofa nari Yuda maqannaasa ufaiqari qimannimino qinuu.

22

¹ Pauroofa nari maqannaasa qimannidanoo nari afaaqasaa ititeenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimianuu. Oo maa fasiqausa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikausamara. Innee qini ufa irisaiifaqa qeeqa irirana nimia. ² Qaara auqu, moo auqu Heeburu maqannaa ufa moo auqu Yuda maqannaa ufa marinuu. Misa Pauroonara Heeburu maqannaa ufa nari ufa qidaqinoo fee qimasee aiqama dai qimafiqau. Miqimambufanoo Pauroofa qimannimino qinuu.

³ Qinee Yuda maqannaa fasiqa maridaqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai kambiqaafanansa maridaqa. Ooqai qinee kumaaraasaa maridaqa maa maqusanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki Kamarieerana sukuraki kisaqaasaa mariaafanansa maridaqa. Qinee Kamarieerana sukuraki maridaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa amiqimasee aiqama iriaraasiafanansa maridaqa. Innee maqee Anutunara afeekaikamandee minara rimariafaqa qinee maqee nindafaidaqa. Qinee inni naanna reereea fanansa maridaqa. ⁴ Ooqai Yisunasaa atooqemarusa kuqa kai nari mariafanansa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi faqa anaasee faqa rumbasee karabusaki aqimarifanansa maridaqa. ⁵ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqirausa misa uriqararafa mifa qini ufa anoona iridanoo. Amaana maqa kansoorauqa faqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo. Misa kai pasa akara rumasee Damasakusa maqusai maria Yuda maqannaasa nimianne qufaqa qinee mi pasana maramaree Damasakusa maqusai ooru Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree nifiqee muqu Yeerusa-reenni quqaaneera ooru fuafanansa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna qafoonara qimannimianuu.
(NiFa 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6-9 Qinee mi pasana mara maree Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasaafananoo suani qambaana marufanoo innaarunaindari idauru kaaqa qarafa qumureenoo qini fiqumma aiqama rafaafuqisoofofa qinee maqasaa aqufiqiafana. Innaarunaindari ufa moo qufaqa iriqia. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini dariraridane qufaqa qinee Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafanaroo mifa qinau. Qinee Yisusa Nasareeteendaraasa maridaqa. Anee darunausa maridaqa. Mina ufa fannoo miqi qimasee qini qimaqimufaqa qini faqa fimarusa kaaqa qarana qafaqau ufa sia iriqau.

10 Qinee mina irammiriqa qiqiafana Oo Karaambaiqa qinee naqi fee ianaaree qiafanaroo Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari qinau. Anee findifinana Damasakusa maqusaki fua. Miqoo oonu rainanoo faiqi moo fannoo Anutufa qinara ani qimamiani. 11 Kaaqa qarana fannoo qini qifu dimbasoofofa qini faqa fusa qisauku qumaroofofa Damasakusa maqusai qiafana.

12 Damasakusa maqusaki faiqi moo auqu Ananiasa Mooseena sandufamau fimarufa Yuda maqanna miqoo marusa minara andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa.

13 Mifa qinee mariafannaqoo anikikiqamambufanoo Oo Sauroo, qini qikaqa, anee afu maqaa, qufanoo kai qifu maqasee mina qafaqiafana. 14 Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa aniara rusandeesamumandee aniara mina iriranamau fuanneera mina ainainira faiqi andeeqarana Yisuna qafaanneera mina Yisuna ufa irianeera qinoo. 15 Pauroo anee Yisuna afunai qafoonafa mariananoo minara afu qafoonanara aiqamausa qimannimia aaqoo irunnara aiqamausa qimannimia. 16 Nanaree kaqi maridane doo findifinana nammari maraa. Yisuna aaramasee irammirinanoo ani mandainaina rukaannoo.

17-18 Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofofa qinee Damasakusa maqusaindari maaqoo Yeerusareenni ani maridaqa amaana maqaki innaaru qimari-afananoo qifu kai pispasamandee Karaambaiqa akoqoo qimaqimino qinau. Doo kaqi kaqi maa Yeerusaree maqusaindari quqasee moosaa fua. Anee maaqooqaraasa qiniara qimanniminaqa sia irifaqa. 19 Miqi qimaqoofofa qinee maaqi qimamiqia. Oo Karaambaiqa qinee ani ufa irimarusa ufa suqira maaqakiaqa keeqafida rarisamasee nariisee karabusaki quqee mariafanaua maridaqa. Maaqooqaraasa minara amiqimasee qini oosana iridaqa. 20 Misa Seeteefeena arimarufaqa qinee faqa miqoo maridaqa dufiaree aridee qimasee arimaru fasiqausa qamunnasaa rakisi mariafanaua maridaqa. 21 Karaambaiqa qini mi ufana iriseenoo qimaqimino qinau. Doo anee findifua maaqooqari aanaamuru nianai mariasaki ani aqiqaidaqa.

22 Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari saamu uqafiqee marusa qimannimidanoo aanaamuru nuquroofofa misa mina iriseeqa aanoomaseeqa fifau faafau ufa qiqaa faafa quqasee mi ufana qima rukiaqau. Misa maaqi qiqau doo maree munusee mina aru aquaqa. Mina marirafa sia amana maridanoo. 23 Miqi qidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faafa rumaseeqa niraqoofofa nari qamunna qumareeqa minannai rutatidaqa kookoomma afaqeeqee mina aanaamu raqau.

24 Roomma maqanna kiateenna fannoo nari sundiauqa maaqi qimasee qimannimianau, innee maa fasiqana inneeqa ququsaki quqasee uaiqa

samu ariisaifanoo narí mandainaina kooroo iani. Yuda maqannaafaaqaruana oosana kooroo iani.

(Roomma maqannaasa maqa maaqai kambiqaosa mi ququsanaki marunausee qimarunara sia moo sundia fee firisuaiqa fee amana kai rumbarana, arirana sia amana mina rumbeefaree arifaree. Moo maqannaasa Roomma maqannaasa rakisinnimaqee mariasa kaqi rumbeefaree kaqi arifaree. Moo maqannaafa firaa feefaurumasee Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki keeqaifanoo mi sandufana mina afaaqasaa ititaannoo.)

²⁵ Sundiaufa Pauroona rumbasoo fanoo uaiqaasamu arirara deedaq-ufanoo Pauroofa kuboora qimaminoo qinau Innee amanee Roomma maqannaafaa ququsakinaa fasiqa arifaree, sia amana arifaree kootaki qini ufa sia amiqimasee rainese iriafanoo kaqi fifau darirari mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kuboora fannoo iriseenoo Saideena oonu qimamidanoo qinau. Anee sia mi fasiqana arua. Roomma maqannaafaa ququsakinaafa maridanoo, qufanoo, Saideena iriseenoo rufieenoo Pauroo finnai oonuree iranau. Kuqaa fee anee Roomma maqannaafaa ququsakinaa fee maridane. Pauroofa eedoo qinau. ²⁸ Saideena kaifaa qinau. Qinee firaa munnimma aquseeqa Roomma maqannaafaa ququsaki fuafanausa maridaqee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. Sia qinee munnimma aquafanausa maridaqa qini qikoofa minaki marunara qinee Roomma maqannaafaa ququsaki kambiqaarusa maridaqa.

²⁹ Sundiaufa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauku raqandaa mamarafa. Saideena faqa mi ufana iriseenoo Oo qinee Roomma maqannaafaa sandufa rukiasee sia ufa irirainni sainandannai rumbaafanausee qimasee qini uriqararafa minara irisee qini faqa daruandoo qimasee nariara rufianau.

Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararusa nifusaa kikiqinau.

³⁰ Saideena fannoo Yuda maqannaasa firaaqoo amoosau maqaranara oosana iranee qimasee iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroona sainanda idukuseenoo amaana maqa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararusa faqa misa kansoorauqa faqa naarama quqaseenoo Pauroona mareeqee misa noorinni quqanau.

23

¹ Saideena fannoo Pauroona mareeqeenoo misaki quqasoofanoo misa noori andeeqasee nindafamasee qimanniminau. Qini maqooqooqari sia mandainaina fannoo qini qumaraidanoo Anutuna afusaa maridaqa.

² Aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona aafa marusara nisaukusamu oori itairi amifanoo unna ufa taikaani qufanoo aafa mariufa oori rukaminau. ³ Arufanoo Pauroofa Ananiasana kafa qimaminau. Anutufa ani faqa aruannoo anee qaaraiki marianafa mariananoo. Anee qini ufa iriseenana Mooseena sandufa qaanna qini qimani mariananoo Mooseena sandufa faiqi sia ufa irirai sia aruannee qimarifana anee Mooseena sandufa ammuqundari fidana mi fasiqanara qini daruannee qimariananoo.

⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoofanoo Pauroona aafa marusa qiqau. Anee nanaree Anutuna aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana manda ufa qimamidane qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. ⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mifa aanaiqikirausa uriqararanara siamma iridaqa. Tamummaqara akara fannoo maaqi qinoo maridanoo Innee sia inneeqa maqannaasa uriqararusa manda ufa qimannimaqaafa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee qimannimidanoo miqoo suqiusa nindafaidanoo narikai oonumafi irinau, maa suqimariasa qaarasaa fimariasa nariara nariara rairai qimariaqanda, dinni mariasa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa maridaqa dinni mariasa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa mariafanoo. Minara iriseenoo kaifaa firaa kari qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikoofa Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa marifaqa qinee faqa minaki qidaqa. Faiqi moo kuqiranaki findifunara qinee minara kai maa kootanaki maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi qimasooafaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa ufa rainaqaau. ⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa sia kuqirausa findifidammiafooo qimarusa qangiroora faqa sia maridanoo fee qimarusa faiqi nimana faqa sia maridanoo fee qimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ainainanamunara kuqaa maridanoo fee qimarusa mariqau.

⁹ Misa Pauroofa Farisai amaana qunara iriseeqa suqidaqa miqoo kai firaaqoo nari aqi nari aqimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa sandufa akoofasauqa findifiqa afeekaikamandee maaqi qiqaau. Maasa sia moo mandainaina maa fasiqa anasaa marifaqa paquriqa. Qangiroofee amanafee qimamifanoo fee maaqi qidanoo fee.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasooafaqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa firaaqoo ufa rainarafa kambiganau. Miqi marufanoo Roomma maqannaa Saideena fannoo nari sundiauqa qimanniminoo, innee Pauroona mareeqee inneeqa ququsaki quqasaaqa, misa mina qambaana rammisiseefaara, qufaqa misa nari sundia ququsaki quqasee rakisimariqau.

¹¹ Miqi qimasooofanoo mi eendanaki Karaambaiqa qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo Pauroona oorisaakoofoo kikiqinoo maridanoo ufa qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia rufiaa, paasoosia, anee maaqoo Yeerusareenni qiniara kooroo qianandee Roomma maqusai miqikai innaranoo. Qangiroo miqi qimaseenoo Pauroona qimamisoofanoo taikanau.

Yuda maqannaa akaqausa Pauroona arirara ueeqoo ufana.

¹² Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaa akaqausa Pauroona arira ufa nari qimami nari qimami suqiqau. Ufa andeeqaseeqa qima afeekaikamasee nammari faqa narana faqa auramasee Pauroona aruane qiqau. Aruseeqa mikari kai narana nammari naanee qiqau. ¹³ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee Yuda maqannaa fasiqauqa kai narana auramasee Pauroona ariraree qiqau. ¹⁴ Auramaseeqa misa nari amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa faqa uriqararausa faqa unnai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa narana auramasee Pauroona aruseeqa innaaqiana narana naanauranoo. ¹⁵ Innee faqa kansoorauqa faqa Roomma maqannaa Saideena maaqi qimasee uaqee iaqa anee Pauroona mara maree kansoorauqa maaqaki quqasainaqqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa amiqimasee Pauroona oosana irianauna. Innee miqi qifanoo Saideena fannoo afigee finaqa maasa aanai maara maqaseeqa Pauroona aruanaura.

¹⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Pauroona anauqi mina auna faiqi fannoo qumee iriseenoo sundia ququsaki keeqafinoo Pauroona qimaminau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa nari arifandinna ufana iriseenoo kuboora qimaminau. Anee maa kumaaraana afigamaree Saideeninnai munusainanoo ufa qimamiani. Miqi qufanoo kuboora fannoo afigeenoo Saideenunnai munu quqaseenoo

qinau Pauroofa qiniara maa kumaaraana afiqee munusainanoo moo ufa qimamianifee qifaqa afiqee anidaqa qufanoo Saideena fannoo mi kumaaraana afiqeenoo umeenni munuseenoo irammirinau. Nana ufaree andanee.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo mi kumaaraafa qimaminau. Yuda maqannaasa duna Pauroonara amiqimandee mina ufa oosana iriraree qia. Misa aniara afiqee munu quqararammifoo qidaqa. ²¹ Anee sia misa ufa iria, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa aanai maara maqafiqa Pauroona arirara qia. Misa qima afeekaikamandeeqa doo narana auramaseeqa aruseeqa nararee qia. Doo misa maqee deedaqidaqa ani ufamma afeesida maria. ²² Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimaminau. Anee maa ufana qini qimaqimiannanara sia moo qimamia saina anikikai mariani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi saideennafa mi kumaaraana aqiganau.

Roomma maqannaa sundia fannoo Pauroona Seesareea maqusai aqiganau.

²³⁻²⁵ Aqiqamaseenoo Saideena fannoo quandakinoo qaara kubooraqanda mara quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Inneeqara maaqimandee sundia uqa deedaqiaqa. Sundia maqamau fifandinausa qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa (200) minamusa deedaqiaqa. Qoosasaa akaramafi fifandinausa qaaramoo niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee fasiqa (70) faqa qoosauqa faqa deedaqiaqa. Qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (200) faqaana faqaasa maqamau fifandinausa faqa deedaqiaqa. Doo maqee eendakina doo Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee ooqu fuaqa. Qaaramoo qoosa deedaqiaqa Pauroofa fuaninnana. Innee andeeqasee maasa firaa kiapafa Feerisafa marinnai Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee fuaqa. Miqi qimasoo faqa misa mina iriseeqa deedaqiaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Saideena fannoo Feerisana maaqi qimasee Pauroonara pasaki amaqanau. Oo maasa amiqira kiapafa Feerisafa, Qinee Karaudiusasa moo duqu Risiasasa ani amandaidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maa fasiqana qumaree ariraree qifaqa qinee minara Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaa fee qimasee ooqu rafiaeeqee qeeqa sundia uqa ququsaki quqeeqa. ²⁹ Qinee misa mina amoosau maqaana oosanara randeeqa misa kansoorakina quqasaunanoo sia rumarafa arira ainaina marifaqa Yuda maqannaa nari oosana maridanoo miqianannai kai mina arirara qidaqa. ³⁰ Misa qumee maara maqasee mina arirara qifanoo moo fannoo qumee qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai aqidaidaqa. Qinee mina amoosau maqaasara ani afusaa innee faqa mifa faqa andeeqaaqeeera qidaqa.

³¹ Saideena fannoo mi ufana akara rumaseeqa sundia uqa nimisoofaqa Pauroona afiqeeqa qoosasaa akaramafu faqa mi eendanaki Antipatiriasa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³² Iqaqoofanoo kananaana nikumau fusa ooqurandee Yeerusareenni uriqau. Qoosasaa fusa Pauroona afiqeeqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³³ Misa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Saideena papiqanamu faqa Pauroona faqa firaa Kiapana amiqau. ³⁴ Firaa kiapafa mi papiqana asaana rumaseenoo Pauroona irammirinau anee yaindaraa fee qufanoo mifa qinau. Qinee Sirisia maqasaa kambijaafanausa maridaqa. ³⁵ Firaa Kiapafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminau. Ani amoosau maqaasa qumuraifaqa ani ufa irianaura. Miqi qimaseenoo poorisa qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqana mareeqee Eeroodeena firaa maaqaki quqasaifanoo marinaqa eendaki faasaana rakisiaqa.

24

Ananiasafa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Pauroona arirufa qinau.

¹ Pauroofa moodaannai qisauku namu faasaana narí ufa afeesara marufanoo doo amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa faqa moo fasiqa Roomma maqanna sandufa faqa ufoosana faqa amiqimasee irimarufa mina auqu Teeraturusafa misa aiqamausa Seesareea maqusai Yeerusaree maqusaindari ooqu fiqau.

² Ooqureeqa firaa kiapana afusaa Pauroona amoosau maqoo ufana qimamiqau. Misa Teeraturusana aarofanoo firaa kiapana afusaa kikiqa-mambinoo maaqi qimasee Pauroonara qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee idaaqirafa amiqirafa uqanna mariananoo. Anee aneenna iriranannai maasa rakisimariannanara maasa amiqimandee maridaqa. Anee fuka sandufa moomoo quqaidana maasara amiqimasee mariaqeera miqimariananoo. ³ Maasa maqee maqee ani irirana qumareeqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁴ Qinee kisaagasaa ufa qiananoo ufa aukuna aiqaraandoora qusasaa qidaqa. Amanee anee maasa ufa kaqikaana iria. ⁵ Maa fasiqana manda oosana fannoo sabeena aada miqirafa maasa raquru qimimarifaqa fataidaqa. Pauroofa aiqama maqusa maqusa fidanoo Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakinoo nidanoo. Nasareete maqusanaa fasiqa irirana uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Sia minara kaifau, maa fasiqafa Pauroofa maasa naaquqara amaana maqa Yeerusareenni putaifaqa maasa mina qumareeqa maasa sandufannai andeeqee marunanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena fannoo firaa aanoo iranannai maasa qisaukukinaana rafieenoo. ⁸ Saideena fannoo mina auqu Risiasafa maasara ani afusaara mi kootana andeeqaqee qifaqa qumu qimamidaqa. Anee maa fasiqana irammirinanoo mifa maasa ufa anoona qiannoo.

⁹ Teeraturusafa miqi qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqaa anoonee qiqau.

Pauroofa Feerisana oorisa narí afaaqasaa ititanau.

¹⁰ Firaa kiapafa Teeraturusana ufa iriseenoo doo Pauroona asaukunnai aaranau. Doo anee findifi aneenna ufa qia qufanoo Pauroofa findifi Feerisana qimaminoo qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee kisaagasaa qini maqanna Yuda maqanna ufa andeeqee marianafa mariannanara qinee dufi dufi ani afusaa qidaqa. ¹¹ Innaunni kai qinee Yeerusaree maqusai Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee ooru fiqiafana. ¹² Qinee amaana maqaki sia aanoo ufa moo qimannimiqiafana. Faiqi nirana sia qinee fundakiqiafana. Amaana maqaki fee narí faiqi suqunaki fee sia qinee Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakunaqa misa qifaqeeaa. ¹³ Misa maqee ani mariasa qini qimoosau maqee mariana sia mina anoona paqurimasee kooroo ifana irinnaranoo. ¹⁴ Qinee moodaa ainainara kai kooroomasee ani qimamianaaura. Qinee maa fuka aatatamau fidaqa minannaikai maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Mi aannara Yuda maqannaasa mi aannara kaqirunna fiaanoo qidaqa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa dariraridaqa. Qinee Mooseena sandufa akara aiqama iridaqa mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa iridaqa mi mau fidaqa. ¹⁵ Maa Yuda maqannaasa faqa qinee faqa maasa moodaa iriranamau fidaqa kasooqaaqee Anutufa aiqama fasiqauqa andeeqarasa faqa mandaikirausa faqa kuqiranakinaasa faqa mara findifumanniseenoo misa

ufa iriannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa naanna raida moodaa ainainara afeekaikidaqa, Anutuna afusaa faqa faiqí nifusaa faqa aiqama kari mandoosana maraaqaa imarifaqa eerairidaqa sia mi mandoosanna ummaarafa qini daakuanifeera aufadara maraquna kai aiqamausa nifusaa qini daakuanifeera.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa Feerisana kaqi qimamidanoo qinau. Qinee moomoo anaamuru maqusai niniifaqa moomoo aukuaana maraseeqa qinee munnimma maramaree Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree qeeqa maqannaasa nimirree qimasee aandau tatufirana suqasee Anutuna amiraree qimasee amaana maqaki keeqafi mariqiafana. Sia moomoosa faqa mariqia, sia aanoo iranaki mariqia amiqimasee mariafananoo Asia maqanna Yuda maqannaasa mi maqanaki qini qiaqafamaseeqa unnaqimasee maa manda oosanna uqeraqau. Misa kai mai qumureeqa ani afusaa qini qimoosau maqoo ufana qiaqaana. ²⁰ Qinee Yeerusaree maqanna kansooru nifusaa kikiqiafannana maa qumu mariasa maridaqa qini ufa iriqau. Misa qini manda oosana kooroo iaqaana. ²¹ Qinee kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafuafa moodaa ufa kai qinee qiafanaqa misa qini darirariqau. Kuqiranakiqari findifandiafoo qiafannanara qini darirariqau.

²²⁻²³ Feerisafa Yisuna aanara irimarufa maridanoo Pauroona ufa iriseenoo maqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee kaqi marinanoo Saideena Risiasafa qumurañaqa ani ufa andeeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi kootana rafaqa finoo Poorisa qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona afiqeeqee rumberanaki quqasee rakisia. Mina qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona rakisimarinaqa mina aqoondi fee akaqaafasaa fee kaqi anireeqa mina faqa ufa qiaqa narana amiaqa sia qaoo qia.

Feerisafa faqa narí anaqa Durusira nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa irufanoo naaquanau.

²⁴ Feerisana anaqa mina auqu Durusi nammarifa Yuda maqanna anaasee marinau. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo Feerisafa narí aanaaqandiri anireenoo Pauroona aaramasee asaku mundirana Yisuna ufa iroofanoo amiqimandee qimaminau.

²⁵ Pauroofa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa andeeqasee niroosanara faqa mandoosana fannoo dindari oonu rarisee anirarisee ifaqa minniseeqa maasa qiga qimanara iriseeqa mi mau kai firanara faqa oonumafi irisee minnisaaninnanara Anutuna koota firaafa marianinnanara faqa qimami-marufanoo Feerisafa narí mandoosana firaanara iriseenoo Anutunara rufimaree qaoo qinau. Saina kaqimarinaqa saika sia marinaqa aniraanana qimaqimia. ²⁶ Feerisafa Pauroonara narí qumee kai qimirinoo qinau. Pauroofa munnimma qiminaqa idukuauree qimaseenoo maqee maqee karabusakinaana aaramasaida ufaqimarufanoo Pauroofa sia amufanoo kaqi karabusaki marinau.

²⁷ Miqi marufanoo qaara aukuaana aiqaroofanoo Roomma maqanna kiapafa Feerisanara anee moosaa finanoo moo kiapafa ani amaaqa maqaanoo. Feerisafa minara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa maaqoo qaraasa qiniara misa niqoondi fee qiaqera Pauroona narí maaqa uqannakinaana mara maree karabusaki rumbaseenoo quqasee fufanoo fuka kiapafa Poorakiusafa moo auqu Feestusafa mifa anireenoo Pauroona rumberanaki paqurinau.

25

Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa kafa Pauroona ufa irinau.

¹ Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa qaaramoo eenda faiqeenoo Seesareea maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai oori quqarara ooru finau. ²⁻³ Yeerusareenni ooru marufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa firaasa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Pauroona ufa oosana amoosau maqeeunara qimamiqau. Miqi qimasee maaqi qimasee Feestusana qimamiqau, Oo maasa kiapafa amanee anee Pauroona mareeqee Yeerusareenni quqasainaqa ufa irianauree. Misa aanai maara maqasee aruanneera quandasee miqi qimasee qimamiqau. ⁴ Feestusafa misa ufa iriseenoo qinau. Pauroofa Seesareea maqusai karabusaki maridanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqu fuanaura. ⁵ Inni faiqi firaasa qini faqa ooquraifaqa miqookai Pauroona nana mandosana maraqainaqa misa qifaqa qinee irianaura.

⁶⁻⁷ Feestusafa miqi qimaseenoo qisaukuqara taikasee afuru faiqeenoo doo Seesareea maqusai kaifaa ururandee ooqu finau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki keeqafi nari qaindasaa ooqu marifinoo Pauroona aarooranoo aniroofaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa Pauroona fiq fiq mambufaqa mandufa uqanna oosana oosana Pauroonara qimasee sia mina anoona paquriqau. ⁸ Misa taikoofanoo Pauroofa nari oosanara Feestusana qimaminau. Oo fira kiapafa qinee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieeqa. Sia naaquqara amaana maqa putaa manniseeqa maasa Roomma maqanna fira Kiapana sandufa sia rukieeqa.

⁹ Feestusafa mina iriseenoo nariara Yuda maqanna aqoondikianee qimaseenoo Pauroona irammirinoo qinau. Amanee anee Yeerusareenni oorureenana Yuda maqanna faqa qini qifusaa misa ani amoosau maqeeanara andeeqennaree. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Feestusana qimaminau. Maa ufa irimaria maqafa sia anindi kai Roomma maqanna firaana ufa irira maqa maaqoo maridanoo mina sandufa maaqoora qidanoo maaqoo andeeqaqaana. Qinee sia Yuda maqanna mandaikamma nisaunasa maridaqa anee mi ufana amiqimasee irimariananoo. Qinee moo sandufa rukiaanaqau moo mandainaina auqeeqau sia qinee kuqiranara rufiunaiqini. Misa qini qimoosau maqara ufa oosana sia maridanoo sia moo fannoo qini mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqaannoo. Qinee Roomma maqusai mari kiapana firaana minauqu Sisaanasaa mina afusaa oonuree qianaura.

¹² Miqi qimasooranoo Feestusafa quandaki nari ufa irimarusa faqa ufa qi qiseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiananoo. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiannanara, doo qinee aqqaanana minni finnananoo.

Karaambaiqa Akaripafa faqa Beeranisa nammariifa faqa Pauroona ufa iriqa.

(Mi aukwana Seesareea maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa fifiufaqa Itari maqa maaqai Roomma maqusai fimariqau.)

¹³ Ufa taikaseenoo Pauroofa karabusaki maridanoo sipa afeesara marinau. Marikufanoo moo kiapafa nari anasaasandiri fuka kiapana auqu Akaripaafa marufa aninau, mina anasaana auqu Beeranisa nammariifa marinau. ¹⁴ Miqanda ani marikufanoo Feestusafa Pauroona ufa oosana oosana qimaminoo qinau.

Indaaruu mariu kiapafa Feerisafa maaqoo marufanoo moo fasiqa karabusa marufaqa karabusa rumbaqaofa kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee Yeerusareenni oonuraafanaqa amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqara-rausa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa mi fasiqanara mandufa oosana oosana qimaqimisee mina aruannee qiqau. ¹⁶ Qinee mina iriseeqa Roomma maqannaasa sanda sia miqinoo maridanoo. Nari amoosau maqainnana sia fifau nimianaqa arifara. Maasa Roomma maqannaasa sandamau fidaqa miqanda moodaaqoo kikiqamambi ufa dinni dinni andeeqasee iriseeqa miqoo aaqarana marinaqa nimianaqa arifara sia marinaqa sia nimianauranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Misa mai Seesaree maqusai qumuraafaqa qinee sia furufariqa iqaqaiifaqa kananaana mi fasiqana karabusakinaana aaraafanoo aniroofaqa mina amoosau maqoosa findifiqa dapi dapi ufa qiqau. Qinee minara moo ainaina mandaikammannaqee foora irunanoo sia marifaqa. Misa nari amaana sandufara kai iridaqa maana amoosau maqaidaqa arirara qidaqa. Misa faiqi moo mina auqu Yisufa minara kuqinau maqi qiafanoo Pauroofa minara doo findifiqoo qifaqa mina saara mina arirara qidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qiafaqa qinee Pauroonara amanee ani faqa Yeerusareenni afiqee murusaanaqa mi ufana qini qifusaa andeeqeefaree qunanoo Pauroofa Sisaana afusaa iraree qimaseenoo maaqoo qinee rumberanaki mariiqa kasooqaaqee Sisaa finnai qeeqa ufa mina afusaa andeeqararee qifaqa eedoo qimasaunanoo kaqi karabusaki maridanoo. ²² Akaripaafa Feestusana ufa iriseenoo qinau amanee qinee mina ufa irianauree. Miqi qufanoo Feestusafa qinau, Oo amana duna kananaana iria.

²³ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Akaripa faqa nari anasaana Beeranisa nammarifa faqa aniree maqi qimasee miqooqaraasa faiqi firaasa faqa sundiaufa faqa nammari auqamasee nifaafa anukamasee amiqira ainaina nifaafa nifaafa iiseeqa aiqama aniree padi mafufanoo mi qambaana miqanda rafudamakufaqa ufa irimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Feestusafa sundia moo aqiqoofanoo Pauroona karabusa maqakinaana afiqee mini qufanau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Quqasoofanoo Feestusafa aiqama maaqi qimasee qimannimianau, Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa innee aiqamausa maaqoo ani mariasa qini ufa iria. Maa fasiqanara ufa qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Yeerusaree mariasa faqa aiqama maa fasiqana amoosau maqee mariafanoo. Misa minara kuquanifeera firaqoo faafa quqaida maridaqa. Qinee mina iriseeqa kuqannaruaninna ainainara randauna sia maridanoo narikai Roomma maqusanara firaana mina auqu Sisaana auquraifaqa qinee doo amana fee qifa. ²⁶ Qinee mina aqiqeeqa nana ufa fee pasakina akara rumamiana maree fuannoo fee, sia marifaqa, randaunaisia. Qinee minara mina mareeqee inni nifusaa maaqoo quqeeqa Karaambaiqa Akaripa ani faqa afusaa quqasaanana anee mina ufa irisee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina ufa oosana irisee akara rumma firaa Kiapana Sisaana amaqaanaura. ²⁷ Naqi fee mandee qinee fifau aqigaanauree. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona amoosau maqemaria ufana andeeqasee akooqoo papiqasaa akara rumasaananoo andeeqaanno.

¹ Karaambaiqa Akaripaafa iriseenoo quandaki Pauroona qimaminau, Aneenna ufa qinaqa iria. Pauroofa mina iriseenoo asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee narufa qinonunara qinau.

² Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa, ani afusaa ufa qiannanara dufi dufi qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa qimoosau maqee maria ufana qimamiana. ³ Anee Yuda maqannaasa mariana faqa misa oosana oosana ufa qimariana faqa anee irimarianafa marianaqa qinee minara ani ufa qimamirara dufi dufi fee qidaqa. Amanee anee qini ufa iria. Aiqama Yuda maqannaasa qinee kumaaraasaaqari findifuafannana irimariafanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia kaqi nimarunausau maridau qeeqa maqusaki faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa mariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaasa minara faqa iridaqa. ⁵ Qinee Farisai amaana ufa qimariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaasa misa minara iridaqa qumee raidaqa. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa misa kaaqa Anutuna ufara afeekaikimariasaa maridaqa. ⁶⁻⁸ Qinee naaru kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara irimaree fidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaakusaa qimafeekaikunara qini maqannaasa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maridaqa. Kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa qimafeekaikunara maasa irimaree fidaqa. Mi ainainafa inaaqiana kambiqaaninnanara minara Yuda maqannaasa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa. Mi ainainafa Anutufa kuqiranakinana mara findifira ainaina mina maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa nanaree sia iridee unna fee qidee.

⁹ Ooqai qinee faqa Yisuna Nasareetee maqusaindaraana auqu taikaanifee qimasee qaini qainiqa imariqiafana. ¹⁰ Minara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana ufa irisee Anutuna faiqi namu moomoo rumbannisee mariafanausa maridaqa. Miqimaqoosa akaqausa narufaqa qinee faqa dufi dufi amiqimmiaafoo qiafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Qinee Yuda maqannaasa ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yisuna ufasaara narimariafanausa maridaqa. Misa qumareeqa Yisuna ufara minniseeqe qimasee narimariqiafana. Qinee misa minara firaqoo aanoomaseeqa moo maqusai nianai fimariafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna ufa iru oosannara qimanniminau.

(NiFa 9:19; 22:6-16)

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee Yeerusareenni ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana pasara mara mareeqa Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa irimarusu rumbarara ooru fimariafananoo suani qambaana innaarunaindari idauru miqirafa suaniara foora firaatia qini faqa fusa aiqama rafaqaqafusanau.

¹⁴ Miqimasooafaqa maqasaa aqufuafananoo minakiqari ufa moo Heeburu ufakiqari maaqi qinau. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini darina nidanee. Qinee faaqaanannai ani kaqikaqoo ani afaaqai mundunara anee aneenna kai faaqaana aaru pooduqaani qiannana arumaraanoo firaqoo aidafidanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee miqi qufaga irammiriga qiqiafana. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau.

Qinee Yisuna anee darunausa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Doo anee findifinana fua. Qinee aniara qini ainainira faiqikianneera ani afusaa kooroo iqa. Anee maqee qafaannanara faqa kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninnanara faqa aiqamai qimannimianeera ani afusaa kooroo idafa. ¹⁷ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki

faqa aanaamuru maqannaasaki faqa ani aqiqaanura. Misa ani arirarifaqa rafaafa fuanaurano. ¹⁸ Anee misa nifu maqannimaqeer foora asukunakinaana mareeqeenana kaaqa qaranaki quqannisaaneera, anee misa Sadannana rafaafafirnakinaana mareeqee Anutunaindi kianneera, misa qini saqarikiranannai misa numoo taikannisaananoo Anutufa narí rusandeesamu masainausaki quqasainaqa misa faqa minaki marifaranoo.

Pauroofa narí qimannimu ufana oosannara Akaripana qimaminau.

¹⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee aanasaa qifu pisipasamandai inaarunaindaraa ainaina qafaafanna ainaina sia mi ufana rukiaafanausa maridaqa. ²⁰ Indaaru Damasakusa maqusai oosana arasee Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiqiafana. Miqooqari Yeerusaree maqusai faqa Yudeeaa maqa maqaqi faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa qimannimidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqia. Inneeqa manda nirana marirana nimeesugusee quandakina Anutufinai ubeekamafifaqa Anutufinnai marirana nirana marasainaga kuqaa Anutuna aanai ubeekamafiaafoo qiaqeer. ²¹ Minara kai qinee Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki marunaqa dariraridaqa. ²² Anutufa qini dadaaqimarinaraga maqee inni nifusaa kikiqiga maridaqa uriqararagusa faqa ureeqaragusa faqa nifusaa Yisunara kooroomannimidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Mooseefa faqa qimarundee kaimmidaqa misa maaqimmiqu. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa teeroo firaana mareeufanoo kuqinoo mi kuqiranakiqari findifinoo findifirana indaaru nikamannisaannoo. ²³ Miqinnanannai asauku mundirana Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru maqanna faqa maa anutuna ufa fannoo qoomara fooqaana doo innikina doo anireenoo. Misa miqi qimaqoona marifaqa qinee faqa minara kai qidaqa.

²⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasee nariara ufa qimarufanoo Feestusafa quandakufanoo faqa quqaseenoo qimaminau. Akasaa doo anee furufarammianano. Ani irirana firaafa ani mandainainaki afeeqamifana aqufuanano.

²⁵ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau Oo Feestusa uriqararafa, qinee sia furufarau qidau miqidau. Noori runusee kuqaa anoonainaina qimaria ufana qidaqa. ²⁶ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee ani afusaa paasosamasee maa ainannara kooroo idaqa anee sia sia irimarianafa marianano, irimarianafa marianano. Anee maa ainainna qafaidana oonumafi irimarianafa marianano. Sia kukeeqaranaki maa ainainnafa marifa akooqoo marifa maridanoo. ²⁷ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa anee tamummaqaragusa ufa irisee kuqaa anoona fee qidanee anee miqi qimarianaga qinee iridaqa.

²⁸ Akaripaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa qusa ufananoo qiniara Yisuna faiqiki quqee fee qidanee.

²⁹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Akaripaana qimaminoo qinau. Qusa ufa fee kisaaga ufa fee sia qinee minara iridaqa. Qinee aniara faqa maa qoo maridaqa qini ufa irimariasara faqa innaaru qidaqa aiqamausara qinee imarunandee iga Yisuna saqari kiaqeer qidaqa, sainandannoo rumbaqimaqarafa kai sia.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa miqi qufaqa Akaripaafa faqa firaa kiapafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa findimeeqee raudamaki fiqau. Fidaqa narí qimami narí qimami maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia karabusa ainaina qafeemarifa sia

kuqannarira ainaina qafeemarifa maridanoo. ³² Akaripaafa minara maaqi qinau Pauroofa narí sia Sisaana auqureenoo doo iduqi qini, Sisaana auquramaseenoo saina minni fuani.

27

Pauroofa qaqi rumberanaki maridanoo Roomma maqusai sipaki finau.

(Itari firaa maqusa auqu Roomma. Miqoo kiapafa firaafa marinau. Mina auqu Sisaafa Roomma maqannaa kiapausa uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Pauroofa Roomma maqusai Sisa finnai firaree qufanoo Feestusafa karabusaki quqasee minni fimaru sipanara afeesimarinau.)

¹ Sipa Itari maqusai fimaru sipafa moo fannoo aniroofanoo Feestusafa narí sundiauqara ufaqa misauqa Pauroona faqa karabusa akaqausa faqa mi sipanasaa quqanau. Saideena auqu Yuriusafa narí sundiauqa nam- ufaqa mi sipanaki Pauroona saimbaqa nifiqee finau. Mi saideenna aiku asaukara Augustoona ammi suqira fee qimariqau.

² Maasa Pauroona faqa fuanna sipafa Adaramitiuma maqusaindaraa sipa marinau. Mi sipafa narí qumaara ainaina deedaqamaseenoo Asia maqa maaqandanai firaree qufaqa doo maasa akaramafufananoo qifiqee finau. Faiqi moo Aristarakusafa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaindaraafa Teesaronika maqusaindaraafa doo maasa faqa finau. ³ Fifiufaqa eendaki faqa fimariqau. Iqaqoofanoo Sidoona maqusai oonuraqau. Saideena Yuriusafa reendenidanoo Pauroona amiqimasee qimaminau. Anee Sidoona maqusai ani aqoondiuga marifana misa faqa oonu faiqainaqa naranaina amifana sipaki akaramafi maree fua qufanoo doo miqimminau.

⁴ Sidoona maqusai mariqa sipaki akaramafufaqa fufanoo ufai kaqinaind- dari anufanoo sipa sia andeeqasee fuaqaufaqa Sipurusa afuma qaannai ooru fiqumaki fiqiafana. ⁵ Maasa Sirisia maqa maaqaikundanai fifiufaqa Risia maqa maaqaki firaa taunna auqu Miraa miqoo oonuraqiafana. ⁶ Oonuroofanoo Saideena fannoo sipa moo paqurinau. Areekasandiria maqusaindaraa sipa Itari maqa maaqai fimaru sipafa marufanoo Saideena maasa aiqama mara quqasoofaqa fiqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miraa maqusaindari moomoo faasaana eendaki mi sipanaki anuqiqa fimariqau. Fidaqa Nidusa maqusa amummaqa oonuraafananoo ufai kaqi- naindari aimaree anufaqa quandakufaqa ooruku nammari amuaqumau Kareetee afuma ooquree mina auqaanai sia ufai uqunna mindanai fiqi- afana. Miqoo Saramoonee maqa Iroosa Oorikiraqoo fee qimarugoqo fiqum- makufaqa anuquseeqa Rasea maqusa amummaqa oonuraqau. Oonuree firaa farumma qafamasee minaki kiateenna fannoo narí sipa maree minaki keeqafi marufanoo ufai faqa ooruku nammari faqa sia arinau. Miqunara mi farummana auqu mandaaqa farummee qiqau.

⁹ Ufai fannoo kaqinaindari anufaqa maasa kisaqasaa miqoo maridaqa Itarinni fuane qe aukuana taikanau. Anutuna faqa moodaanaki qoomaqa suqaani qu aukuanafa doo ainnaaqaramafinoo sia amana fifaranoo. Pauroofa mina qafeenoo maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau. ¹⁰ Oo maa fasiqausa maasa maaqooqari fuananoo mandaikammianoo. Sipa faqa sipakinaa qumiasana faqa maasa faqa kuridi taikaanau. ¹¹ Saideena fannoo sia Pauroona ufa irinau sipa akoona faqa kiateenna faqa misa ufa kai irinau.

¹² Misa maru farummafa sia kisaaqasaa qaaramoo quqoona amana maru-
fafee qimasee saina maasa sipaki moo farumma Kareetee maqa maaqain-
daraa farumma moo mina auqu Finisa miqoo amanamasee qafaanaura.
Miqoo fuaninna farummafa amiqirafa marifaqa ufai sia ani marunnai
amiqimasee mandaaqai kisaaqasaa marianee qiqau. Aiqamausa eedoo
qufaqa moodaa madaa maramariqau.

Sipaki fimarufanoo ufai faqa aaku faqa narinau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa Finisa farummaki fuanee qufanoo ufai fannoo mitinai
ubeekoofaqa misa asamaseeqa ankaqa ooku rarisameeqee sipaki
quqasee Kareetee maqa mammaaquadana fiqau. Misa fimarufanoo
fimarunaindari ufai firaa tia uqanna maqamau aninai. ¹⁵ Mi ufaifa
sipa ooru arufaqa mara ubeekoofanoo sia amanaikufanoo quqaseeqa ufai
namufaqa kaqi fiqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sipa fannoo kaqikaa maqanamu mina auqu
Kauda mina fiqumarufaqa mina mandaqa maridaqa kaqikaa kanuqa
sandannai rarisee maruna kadaapi rumeeqee sipasaa amuaqundari fa-
taafimamaqasee rumbaqa. Misa sipa nammari kasi kasinoo qambaana
afooiandoora qimasee sanda firaa qumaraida qambaana qambaana
rumbee mariqau. Misa ufai fannoo fuaqa aminanoo Ribia maqasaa
arundo qimasee seera sandaaqai maruna idukueeqeeqa sipaki quqasee
doo kaqi ufai namufaqa fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ufai firaa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipa teeqi taaq-
ufaqa rufisee sipa ummaara maridanoo ukuqnaandoo qimasee sipaki-
naa ummaara aiqama nammariki aqusoofanoo sipa fannoo aufadanau.
Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kai sipa ummaara raidanoo qimasee minakinaa
ainaina oosana oosana aiqama mareeqee ooruku nammariki aqusaqau.
²⁰ Moomoo eendaki faasaana sia suani fasau qafaqau minara misa firanara
randsosia. Ufai firaa uqanna uqimarufaqa maasa qeeqa marirafa doo
taikeefoo qiafannana.

²¹⁻²³ Sipakinaasa moomoo eendaki faasaana sia narana neemariqau,
naarara kai mariqau. Minara Pauroofa misa qambaana findifinoo qi-
mannimino qinai. Innee qini ufa iriaqana Kareetee maqusaki kai
mariaqana. Miqimaseefau sipakinaa ainaina firaa feefauru aqimariana
sia aqunaiqini kaqi mariqini. Doo maqee qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo
paasoosiaqi. Sia inneeqa moodaa kuqifanoo, sipa kai kuquanno. Qinee
Anutunaindi maridaqa mina ainainira faiqi maridaqa. Eenda eendaki
Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qinee marunannai aniree qimaqimino
qinai. ²⁴ Pauroo sia rufiaa, anee kuqaa Roomma maqanna firaa kiapana
oorisaa kikiqinnaranoo. Anutufa nari amiqira oosana uqereeqeenoo
aiqama sipakimariasa ani aminoo, sia moo fannoo kuquanno. ²⁵ Doo maa
faiqisa sia nimuqusa tiakiaqa, paasoosiaqa. Anutufa qimaqimindee kai
ianno. Qinee mina irisee mina saqarikidaqa. ²⁶ Kaqikaa qoo ufai fannoo
maasa sipa maramaree kaqikaa maqanamu raquramianno.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Maasa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooku qaara faqa qaara faqa
eendaki faasaana Meediteeraneena ooruku nammari amuaqumau fi-
marufaqa booskuraquqaa oonumafi iri iseeqa eenda amuqusa Oo maasa
moo maqa maaqa adeedi anireeqa qimaseeqa sanda kisaqaqaa marasee
ummaararoo ainaina mina atisaa qususee nammariki aqusee qafaqau.
Nammari 120 amana meemai faruma difukunaki marufaqa qafaqau.
Kafaa moosaa oonuree kafaa aquuseeqa qafaqau. Nammari 90 amana

kaqikaa faruma ausaanaikiranaki kai marinau. ²⁹ Booskurauqa mina qafamasee eendaki oonisaa aruani qimaseeqa sipa araqemusaqari qaara faqa qaara faqa qankaqa quqasoofanoo maqa qumaroofaqa misa iqaqarara innaaru qimariqau. ³⁰⁻³² Booskurauqa maasa sipa oorinni qankaqa quqaidee unna qimasee kanuqa mareeqeeqa nammariki quqasee minaki aqufi quqasee sandaaneera imarufanoo Pauroofa qafamasee Saideena faqa sundiauaqa faqa qimanniminoo qinau booskurauqa sia marifaqa innisaimbaqa aiqama kuqanauranoo. Booskurauqa kanuqaki quqasee fidamia qufanoo sundiauaqa kanuqa sanda atekamufanoo kanuqa nammariki pautaqi aqufinoo kaqisamu finau.

³³ Iqaqarara kaarimaqoofanoo Pauroofa fuki faaki qidanoo qinau. Innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana sia ne mariasa mariafanoo. Kisaqa kamusaqa innee sia moodaa ainaina naafanoo. ³⁴ Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo narana marasee namasee sia kuqua. Sia inniki moo fannoo abandiakaannoo. Innee kaqi rumbaqa marifaranoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo feemu maraseenoo ruqi ruqimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo noofaqa tautumma qafeeqa amiqimmi ifoo qimaseeqa maasa faqa aiqamausa naqau. ³⁷ Maasa mi sipanaki marusa nisaanarirafa maaqimminoo marinau 276 fasiqa moomoo uqanna mariqau. ³⁸ Aiqama namasee nimuaqu mambufaqa raisa fooqaaira narana mina auqu uita misa mina mareeqee ooruku nammariki teeqimasooofanoo sipa aafadanau.

Sipa fannoo Marata maqa munu raquru amufanoo sipa rakeekaa inau.

³⁹ Iqaqoo kananaana maqa afaisaa maridaqa yamaqa maaqanai fee marida fee qida sia irimariqau. Booskurauqu qafooofanoo nammari muqufi rainee maruqoo oonureeqa dinni kaqi ooqu fimarunna miniseeqa dinni farumma oonu mandi marunaki keeqararee qimasee amana-mandee qafaanee qiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ankaqa sanda atekasoofanoo aiqama nammariki aqufiqau. Sipa sitiaqa ainaina rafaqaq fimaru sandana aukusoofanoo akaqausa mina ati qumaroofanoo seera sipa oorisaa uqeerasoofanoo ufai fannoo mina arinoo rariseenoo oorindari finoo mi farummanaki keeqafiqa maqa raquramianee qiqau. ⁴¹ Sipa fuaneera maseenoo aqamakufanoo nukuda raquraminoo oorindari utusamafi kasooinoo marinau. Araqemu nammari fannoo firaqoo aridanoo rukakamumasanau.

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Sundiauaqa karabusa fasiqauqara nammari amuaqumau fimariasa quqasee sandee maqi qimasee aiqama naru taikaaneerufanoo Saideena fannoo Pauroonara amuqusufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipasaqari nammariki aqufi nammari amuaqumau maqee fuaqa. Sia nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipa rufadaairana ati aina qumareeqa minasaa ooqu marifi fuaqa. Doo maasa miqimandeeqa aiqamausa maqasaa fiqau.

28

Marata maqusanaasa amiqimasee rakisinnimaqau.

¹ Maasa aiqama nammarikiqari afainni akaramafufaqa qafaafana aiqama amiqimandee mariqiafana. Miqooqaraasa iroofaqa mi maqana

auqu Marata fee qiqau. ² Marata maqannaasa maasa amiqi amiqi-maqisaqau. Aaku rufaqa suara darufaqa misa idaraseeqa mara quqaseeqa maasa qiqoondikiqau.

³ Pauroofa ida asaida maramareenoo idaki aqusoofanoo sakani minaki kukeeqanoo mariufa asauku aakusee miqoo dirinoo marinau. ⁴ Marata maqannaasa mina qafeeqa maaqi qimasee unna ufa qiqau, maa fasiqafa faiqi narimarifa marifanoo. Misa nimana fannoo mi sakanina aundurai keeqafifanoo nararidanoo. Ooruku nammariki sia kuqunara sakani fannoo mina aridanoo. ⁵ Pauroofa asauku rutatufanoo sakani idaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa sia aurinau.

⁶ Marata maqannaasa mina qafamasee qiqau kaqi kasooiqa maridaqa qafa mifa innooqaannoo fee maqasaa aqufinoo kuquannoo fee qimasee kisaqasaa fifau qafee mariqau.

⁷ Pauroofa sia kuqufaqa misa minara moo anutu fee qiqau. Maasa sipa maqasaa raquru amuqoo karaambaiqa auqu Pubariusafa mina afuqa anaadoo aqa raquraminau. Pubariusafa Marata maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinau. Mifa maasa qumu qifiqeenoo murusoofaqa qaaramoo faasaana mina faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Pubariusana akoofa aurinoo marinau. Mina aurirafa afaaqa idididanoo aratootooki marinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qimaseenoo nari asauku mina afaaqasaa mundusoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

⁹ Miqimasooofaqa qafamaseeqa mi maqannaasa mi saqanna marusa nari aurirausauqa naakidaqa minisee marufanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau.

Marata maqa maaqaindari moo sipaki Roomma maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maasa qaaramoo quqoona Marata maqasaa mariqiafana maasa sipa moo mina auqu Moodaa Karira Anutuqanda maasa mina paquriqiafana. Areekasandiria maqannaasa sipa fannoo Itari fimaru sipafa ufaira rufisee Marata maqasaa faasai ani kukeeqanoo marinau. Maasa mi sipanaki akaramafuafanaqa Marata maqannaasa narana faqa oosana oosana ainaina faqa aanasaa naaqee qimasee quqasoofaqa maasa mareeqa Itari maqa maaqai fiqiafana. ¹² Fifiufaqa Sisiri afuma firaannai oonuree firaa taunnaki Sirakusee maqusai raquramisee qaaramoo afuru miqoo faiqiaqiafana.

¹³ Doo miqooqari sipaki nammari amuaqumau fifiufaqa Itari maqa maaqa atisaa firaa taunna Reekiumma maqusai kasooiqaafana. Iqaqoo kananaana ufai maasa inaaqianaindari uqinoo seera fuaqoofanoo dadaaqufaqa kaqi kaqiuufaqa qaara faasaana kai Puteeoori maqusai sipa kasooinau. Puteeoori maqusa Roomma maqusa Kaamanna maqusai marinau. Aiqama sipauqa Puteeoori maqusasaa munu afiqusee marufaqa maqamau Roomma maqusai fimariqau. ¹⁴ Puteeoori maqusaki Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee misa faqa moodaa amaana mariqiafana. Doo miqooqari andeeqasee Roomma maqusa andeeqasee maqamau fiqiafana.

¹⁵ Roomma maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa marusa ooqai Pauroofa animarunara iriseeqa aanai kaqikaa maqusa Apiusana makeeta faqa qaaramoo pasindiaqa maqa maqusa faqa maruqoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa qumu qifiqee Roomma maqusai ooru fiqau. Pauroofa misa nindafoofanoo amuqusaki idaaqufanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee doo misa faqa Roomma maqusai oorufinau.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai kisaagasaa maru ufana.

¹⁶ Maasa Roomma maqusai ooruroofanoo Kiapafa Pauroonara aaduma moo maqaki marinanoo sundia kai rakisianiffee qinau.

¹⁷ Pauroofa mi maqanaki qaaramoo afuru faiqeenoo Roomma maqusai maru Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa naaramasooafaqa suqumaree Pauroona maaqaki aniroofanoo Pauroofa ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qikaqaafasaa, sia qinee moo ainaina qeeqa maqannaasaindi mareeqa sia maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa rukiaafanausa maridaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa qini ruumbeegeeqa Roomma maqanna nimia. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kiapausa Seesareea maqusai qini mandainainara randoosia sia moo kuqira ainaina qiniki marinau. Minara misa qini idukuane qufaqa Yuda maqanna afeekaikamandee aanoo ufaqa qinee quandaki Sisaana aqureeqa sia qeeqa maqannaasa ufa nimiraree qimaseefau maa ufana oosana areefau nariqa kai. ²⁰ Minara qinee inni qimannimianeera naaraida. Anutuna asauku mundirafa anianinnanara Isaraee maqannaasa irimaree fidaqa minara kai qini qisauku maa sainandafa rumbanoo maridanoo. ²¹⁻²² Yuda maqanna uriqararawsa mi ufana iriseeqa Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa sia Yudeeaa maqanna ufa moo aniara iriqa, sia moo fannoo pasa akara ruma aniara maasa qimaqeenoo. Sia moo fannoo mindari aniree aniara manda ufa qia. Maa fuka ufana Yisunara aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa nikoo fee qidaqa, maasa minara ani ufa irianauree qidaqa.

²³ Miqi qimaseeqa moo suaniara utaaqamasoofanoo mi faasaannasaa Yuda maqanna moomoo aniree Pauroona maaqaki keeqafufanoo Pauroofa Anutuna quusa ufara naamua qimarinau. Kananaana oosana araseenoo eendirana paqurinau. Pauroofa tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minakinaannai Yisunara naamua qinau. ²⁴ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee iriqa. Akaqausa sia iriqa. ²⁵ Pauroofa mina qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna naaqqara maraquna fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana oqqai aakufinoo dadaaqufanoo inni nikeeku nikaaku naaru kambigaaninna ainainara qimanniminu. ²⁶ Mifa maaqi qinau.

Eesaiaa anee oonureena Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimannimia. Innee kisaagasaa qini Anutusa ufa iridaqa sia ufa irifaranoo. Innee kisaagasaa qini ufa nifunnai qafee marifanoo sia mina anoona paqurifaranoo.

²⁷ Innee maa maqannaasa nitikura ummaarandanoo maridanoo ooni miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nariqa naaqoo nisaukunnai ititeemariasa maridaqa. Misa narikai nari nifu dimbeemariasa maridaqa. Misa nari nifunnai qafeefoora naaqoonnai irifoora nitikurannai onumafi irifoora. Misa qini Anutu finnai quandeefoora, qinee misa amiqimannisaannoora.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pauroofa miqimasee qimannimiseenoo maa ufanannai rafaqaqinoo qinau. Anutufa inniara maa ufana iriaqee qinau. Doo Anutuna faiqi mareeqee nari asumu mariranaki quqeeamaru ufafa doo aanaamuru maaqai maaqai daraaninoo. Misa irifara innee sia irimariafanoo. Miqi qimasooafaqa Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona maaqakiqari raudamaki fidaqa narinni narinni ufa rainaqa fiqau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa maru maqana ufaasu maqaki marinau maqee maqee munnimma aqusaida marinau.

Qaara aukwana mi maqanaki marufaqa moomoosa aniree marufanoo naarama quqasaidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannidanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundiranara faqa paasoosamasee naamua qimarinau. Sia moo fannoo qaoo qimarinau. Eedoo kai qimariqau.

ROOMMA Pauroofa Roomma maqannaA akaranimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisufa mara firiqai faiqisa maridaqa mina ainaina dadaaqimaruna faiqisa maridaqa. Anutufa qini maqasaa fasiqa Anutufa faiqi aanaaseekinaana rusandeesamumasee narí amiqira fasaasa ufara qimannimiannee qimaqoosa maridaqa.

² Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana naaru kambiqaaninnanara Anutufa ooqai uqanna narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa narí ookiqari qimannimisoofaqa quandafiga faiqi anaasee qimannimisee quandakiqa naaquqara akaraki quqaqoofa maridanoo. ³⁻⁴ Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana narí amaaku narí asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqara qidanoo. Mifa Dafid-inakiqari kambiqoonara maasa maqasaa fasiqee qidaqa. Anutufa narí firaa afeekannai kuqiranakinaana Yisuna mara findifumaseenoo minannai uqannifiqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa minara Anutuna amaaku innaarunaindaraafa naaquqarafee qidaqa. ⁵ Yisuna minannai Anutufa qini amiqi amiqinoo qimannimira fasiqaikamambi maridana aiqama maqanna naarama minisee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimisainaqqa iriseeqa mi mau fiqa Yisuna auqu uqeeraaqeera qiniara qimaqoosa maridaqa. ⁶ Aiqama maqannaasara qidaqa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa qidaqa Anutufa inniara narí asauku mundirana Yisunaindi kiaqeera qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁷ Anutufa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa naarameeqeenoo qini qiku qisauku kiaqeera qimaqoosa mariafaqa. Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni akara rumannimaqaunafa maridanoo. Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqqa faqa narí amiqi amiqira oosana faqa narí aundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁸ Maa ufanannai inni qimannimiranara qianauro Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Aiqama maqannaasara innee Yisuna saqarikiranara irimarifaqa minara qinee Pauroosa innaaru qimamaqaidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁹ Qinee aiqama kari maqee maqee inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa Anutufinnai maqee maqee innaaru qimarunannara minara Anutufa iridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa iriranannai Anutunara eedoo qira dadaaqira ainainiranakina maridaqa. Maridaqa narí amaaku amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa. Qinee inniara Roomma maqanna faiqi aanaaseera innaaru qidee qunanoo Anutufa kuqaa fee qiannoo. ¹⁰ Qinee ooqaindari inni maqusai oonuree inni nindafarara irida marunannara maqee Anutufa qini dadaaqinaqa inni maqusai oonu mariannanara minara faqa innaaru qidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee firaaqoo inni nindafarara qidaqa innaarunaindaraa amiqi amiqirana moo inni naida nimianaqa innee Anutunaki afeekaikamafi mariaqeera iridaqa. ¹² Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa qinee faqa innee faqa

narí dadaaƙi narí dadaaƙirara innee Yisuna saƙarikirana faƙa qínee faƙa Yisuna saƙarikirana faƙa narí dadaaƙi narí dadaaƙiaƙa.

¹³ Innee Roomma maƙannaasa maa ufana iriaƙa. Qínee inni maƙusai moomoo kari firari mariafananoo moo ainaina rafaqaƙafinau. Qínee moomoo maƙusanaasaki sia Yuda maƙannaasaki nimariafanausa miƙi-daƙa misakiánaa oonu rarisameeƙee Yisunaki quƙeemarunausa inniki faƙa ooƙaindari miƙianee qidaƙa. ¹⁴ Aamina maƙanna faƙa irirana faƙaasa faƙa aikara foora daruƙoofanoo maridanoo. Misa aĩqama Yisunufa qimannimianaƙa irifanoo mi aikana darirafa tatinoo qifaaƙa aufadaannoo. ¹⁵ Mi aikana tatiranara irisee qínee inni Roomma maƙannaasa faƙa Anutuna amiƙira fasaasa ufa qimannimirree qidaƙa.

Anutuna afeeka ufa asumu mariranaki quƙannisee marifa.

¹⁶ Anutuna amiƙira fasaasa ufa Anutufa faiƙi mareeƙee asumu mariranaki quƙemari afeekafa maridanoo minannaĩ Yuda maƙanna naaree aanaamuru mariaa innaaƙiana irisee mi mau finausa Anutufa asumu mareeƙee quƙaannoo. Minara qínee mi amiƙira fasaasa ufanaki qeeƙa daundura firaaqoo mara quƙaidaƙa. ¹⁷ Anutufa faiƙi anaasee aqeeemari-asa narí namuqaaki mariaa sia naruseenoo mareeƙeenoo narí aƙoondiki-danoo narí amiƙira fasaasa ufa minara kooroo idanoo. Maasa Yisuna saƙarikirana mifa kai Anutunara aƙoondikirana nimidanoo. Ooƙeena tamummaƙara fasiƙauƙa akara minara maaƙi qinoo maridanoo. Faiƙi anaasee Anutuna saƙarikiranannaĩ mina aƙoondikiánausa misa kai naaru naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Faiƙi faiƙi mandoosana fannoo Anutufa nariranaki quƙannisaidanoo.

¹⁸ Faiƙi anaasee mandainaina faƙa kudimakirana faƙa miƙanda Anutuna anoona ufa rafaqaƙifaƙa sia irida maridaƙa, minara Anutuna aanoo qirana narirafa inaaruinaidari akooƙoo misasaa qumu maridanoo. ¹⁹ Maanara Anutufa misa naridanoo. Faiƙi faiƙi Anutunara irimari ainainafa akooƙoo maridanoo. Anutufa narí kai uƙannifiƙasoofanoo marifaƙa sia irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Ooƙai Anutufa maa maƙa maaƙana auƙuƙooƙari mina kukeeƙarana idaaƙirana faƙa mina naaru naaru marira afeeka faƙa innaaruinaidaraa andeeƙara marirana faƙa narí auƙu quƙoo ainainaki akooƙoo marufa maridanoo. Faiƙi faiƙi Anutufa auƙu quƙoo ainainaki qafamasee sia Anutunara irida fee qifaranoo. Miƙi qimasaidaƙa unna qimarifanoo Anutufa mi ufana sia iriannoo kaƙi naruannoo. ²¹ Misa Anutunara iridaƙa sia minara dufi dufi qidaƙa, kafa sia mina auƙu uƙeeraidaƙa. Misa quandaƙi nári irirafa firaaqoo furufariranaki kai maridaƙa misa nitikura fifau maridanoo asukuna kai qumbiƙanoo maridanoo. ²² Misa náriara irirana faƙaasee qimasaida unna qimasaidaƙa furufariranaki maridaƙa. ²³ Misa Anutuna naaru naaru marira areenarana mafi quƙasee Anutuna innaaruqirana faƙa amooqirana faƙa mafi quƙasee fifau faiƙi faiƙi amanauqirana faƙa ufni amanauqirana faƙa aandaũ amanauqirana faƙa amuaƙundari maƙamau nimarina amanauqirana faƙa marasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee minara innaaru qidaƙa amooqidaƙa.

²⁴ Faiqí misa nári furufarirafa miqinoo firaafa marifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo nariqa nimuqusimari mandainainaki quqasaifaqa faiqí narinni narinni ira ainainara nisaurira ainaina kai maraidaqa. ²⁵ Misa Anutuna anoona ufa mareeqee kaqinni quqaseeqa unna ufa mareeqee nifusaa quqasee minara kuqaa fee qidaqa. Naaru naaru amooqimaria Anutuna aigama ainaina auqu quqoo Anutunara minnisee quandaki Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainara fifau ainainara innaaru qimasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee mi mau fidaqa.

²⁶ Anutufa faiqí anaasee nári manda niranara qafamasai fanoo akooqaifanoo kaqí minaki nifeeqaidanoo. Minara aanaaseeuqa faqa nári nifaaqmaaka minnisee andeeqara oosana minnisee narinni narinni oosana oosana manda marirana maraidaqa. ²⁷ Faiqí miqi kai iqa nári ninaaqmaaka faqa amiqira oosana minnisee nariara nariara ridaqa idara foora nitakuqidanoo. Faiqí misa narinni narinni nisaurira ainaina maraseeqa mina akiaqara nári nifaaqasaa aurirana aidafirana marasee aupuraidaqa.

²⁸⁻³¹ Faiqí anaasee Anutuna anoona ufara nikooqaifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo mandainainakina sia fuaqaa ira mandainainakina quqasaifaqa minaki fidaqa. Miqianara maa manda ainaina oosana oosana faqa qumbiqaidanoo, manda oosana faqa, kaaqa ainainara rimarina faqa narirara nariara fidiqaa imariana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa faiqí kuqannarirana faqa narí afumau narí afumau irafa faqa nári ueeqee narí ueeqee imariana faqa manda oosana oosana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqi imariana faqa misa Anutunara fidiqaa imariana faqa kaukaata qimariana faqa nári nifaaqa nimooqirana faqa nariara kai firaqoo ufaqi marina faqa maqee maqee mandoosanara randeemariana faqa nári nin aukoo ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nári andeeqaramau firanara uriqararane qimariasaa, faqa nariqa qimannimira ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nári nikaqafasara amuqusirana faqa mi manda ainainausaki fimariasaa maridaqa. ³² Anutufa minaki fimariasara kuqiranaki fimariaa maqi qida qifaqa iridaqa kaqi minaki fidaqa. Sia minakaifau miqidau fira manda oosana marasee akaqausa mi mandainainaki dadaaqimariasara misara faqa eedoo qimaseeqa asasidaqa.

2

Aiqamausa Anutufa narira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qiqoondi sia anee akaqausara aaqeeaafoo qinana anee faqa mi aaqarana maree marianafa mariananoo. Anee faqa naqimasee Anutuna arirana eerairinnaree, Anee akaqausara miqinana anee faqa mi manda oosanna kai maree mariananoo aninna qaoo qira ufa fannoo aninna aruannoo. ² Faiqí anaasee mi manda oosanna maree marifanoo Anutufa kai misara narira ufa qiannoo. Anutufa sia aaqaidanoo andeeqaidanoo misa narira ufa ameemaanai quqannisaannoo. ³ Qini qiqoondi anee sia amana akaqausara qaoo qinnaranoo, anee qaoo qidee qidana aneenna faqa minaki fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee miqi mariannanara naqimandeenee Anutuna ariranara eerairinnaree, sia amana eerairinnaranoo. ⁴ Inniara Anutufa aneenna mandainainakiqari mifinnai ubekeefandinanara reendenamasee rakisidanoo maridanoo. Innee minara Anutufa reendenira oosana marainara innee minara furufarira oosana fee fee

qimaseeqee kaqi mi mandoosannaki marida fee. Anutufa inniara reen-deenira oosana fannoo sia furufarira oosanafau maridanoofau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee quandaki narinnai ubeekaaqee qimari oosanafa maridanoo innee sia fee minara iridaqee.

⁵ Inni naaqooki ooni ititanoo marifaqara foora sia ufa irimariafannoo. Miqianara Anutuna andeeqara ufa faqa mandainaina akiyaqara narira ufa faqa kooroo inna faasaana mikari inniqa mandainaina fannoo inniqa narira ufa firaqqoo uriqaramafuannoo. ⁶ Mi faasaanna Anutufa aiyama fasiqa anaasee nari maree mariana akiyaqara kai nimiannoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira oosana kai maraqa nidaqa innaarunai areenarana faqa innaarunai nuqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru mariranara faqa randaidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa naaru marirana nimiannoo. Akaqausa nari nifaaqara kai ridaqa andeeqarana futeeqaidaqa aaqaranaki kai fidaqa. Misasaa Anutufa nari aanoo qirana faqa nari aranaqarana faqa nammari-ara foora adiannimaqaannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nidafirana faqa aupuranara faqa Anutufa aiyama mandoosana maree mariasa misa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimiseenoo innaaqiana aanaamuruqa nimiannoo. Anutufa miqi kai inoo aiyama andeeqara oosana maree mariasa nimoqqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa nimuqusaki asoarana faqa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimisee innaaqianna aanaamuru mariasa nimiannoo. ¹¹ Miqimasee Anutufa aiyama maqannaara amana amana kai nari maree mariana akiyaqara nimirifa maridanoo nimiannoo.

¹² Anutufa nari sandufa Mooseena qimamufannoo mifa quandasee Yuda maqannaasa qimannimisoofaqa misa mi sandufana qumarasee marusa maridaqa, misa mandoosana maraifannoo Anutufa Mooseena sandufannai misa qumaree naruannoo. Anaamuru mariasa Anutufa Mooseena amu sanda ufana sia mina ameemaanai maridaqa kaqinni maridaqa, misa mandainaina oosanara minni kaqinni marinnai naruannoo. ¹³ Sia Mooseena sandufa naaqoonnai irimariana sia minau Anutufa narafusaa andeeqaranaki faiqi anaasee quqaidanoofau, mi sandufana marasee imariana andeeqasee auqee marianannai kai Anutufa nari andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa maree mariasa maridaqa aanaamuru mariasa Mooseena sandufa siaisa mariasa maridaqa misa nari iriranannai Mooseena sandufara sia irirai kaqi mi mau fidaqa, doo Anutuna ufamau fimariasa maridaqa. Mi oosanafa Anutuna sandufa naunduraki akara rinoo marifaqara foora kooroo ifaqa miqidaqa. Anaamuru mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nariqa kai moo oosanara manda oosanee qimasee moo oosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee qimariafa mifa kai Anutuna sandufa ooqai kukeeqasee quqaqoofa naundurakiqari kooroo idanoo. ¹⁶ Kasooqaaqee anianinna faasaana Anutufa nari asaku koorodirana Yisunannai faiqi anaasee aiyama naunduraki kukeeqarana kooroomaseenoo rainannimaqaannoo, Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna amiqira fasaasufa faiqi anaasee qimannimiqa nidaqa minara qimannimidaqa.

Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa afeekaikidaqa.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Innee Yuda maqannaara qidaqa anee Yuda maqanna mariananoo anee Mooseena sandufa saqariki marianafa mariananoo, anee Anutunara fifau iridee qimasee firaqqoo ufa qidana aneenna auqu uqeerree marianafa mariananoo, anee Anutuna andeeqara aanara irimarianafa mariananoo.

Anee Mooseena sandufakinaana amiqira aanara faqa manda aanara faqa rainasee irimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara nifu dimbarausa aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo anee aneennara asukunaki mariasa misa qooma maridee qimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara furufarirausa irirana nimimarunausa qimarianafa mariananoo faiqiuqaindi amiqira aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufa minakiqari aiqama irirana faqa anoona ufara faqa qinee irida fee qimarianafa mariananoo.

²¹ Doo qinee aniara qianaara, anee uqannifiqee marianafa mariananoo, nanaree sia aneennara faqa mina mareenee. Anee misara sia ummuariqee qimaseenana doo aneenna ummuari marianafa mariananoo.

²² Anee misara sia faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari iaqee qidana, anee faqa sia fee ummuaridane. Ooninnai saqarinnai unna qira Anutunara foora mina amana auqimarianara fidiqaa imariananoo fee anee fee mi unnaqira anutuna amaana maqakina keeqafida minakinaa amiqira ainainara fifau ainainee qimaseenane kaqi maraidane.

²³ Anee aneennara Anutuna sandufa qumaree marunausee qidana aneenna auqu firaqoo uqeere marinafa, aneefee Anutuna ufa rukiaseenane asaurirana amidane. ²⁴ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakina inniara maqai qidanoo. Anaamuru inni Yuda maqanna mandoosana qafamasee quandaki Anutunara manda ufa qidaqa.

²⁵ Innee Yuda maqannaasa inneeqara fainanduqirausee qidaqa miqianara Anutuna faiqi namufee qimariafanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maa ufana qidaqa. Innee miqi mariasa Mooseena sandufamau amiqimandee fidaqa inni fainanduqirafa amiqira ainaina mariannoo, mina ufa rukiaseeqa fifau nipata aukirafa, sia Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo aamina aanaamua foora marifaranoo. ²⁶ Aamina aanaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa nari kai sia irirai Mooseena sandufamau andeeqaramau fimarifanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaara foora mariaafoo qiannoo.

²⁷ Anaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa andeeqaseeqa Anutuna ufamau fifaqa innee Yuda maqanna fainanduqimarusa Mooseena sandufa inni ufakiqari akara rirana rukiasaifanoo aanaamuru aamina maqanna nari andeeqarafa inni Yuda maqannaasa mariranara mandainainee qiannoo. ²⁸ Yafee Yuda maqanna uqanna Anutuna aiku asauku uqanna maridanoo fee, apatasaa kooroo irafa mifee anoona maridanoo fee. Anutuna ufamau fimariasa mi fee anoona maridanoo fee. ²⁹ Sia apatasafau anoona maridanoo naundura nimuqusakiqari Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa anoona maridanoo fainanduqirausara foora maridaqa. Sia Mooseena sandufa irirana irirafa mifau Anutuna aiku asauku kamannimaqaidanoofau. Anutuna maraquna naundurai saikisa misa kai Yuda maqanna uqannara foora Anutuna aiku asauku maridaqa. Miqifandinna fasiqausa sia faiqi nimoqiranafau maraidau, Anutuna amooqiranara ridaqa randasee maraidafa.

3

¹ Qinee minara irammirisee qimannimianaara Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru urinnaaqaraqa maridee kaqi fifau fee miqiqqa marida fee. Misa

fainanduqiraua misee aanaamuru urinnaaqaraidee kaqi fifau fee miqi qida fee.

² Oo sia fifau miqi qidaqa misa uriqararafa firaafa maridanoo. Doo qinee oosanarasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianauro, Anutufa nari ufa Yuda maqannaasasaa quqaqoofanoo marinau. ³ Akaqausa sia narisaa quqaqoonara irisee andeeqaramau fiqa rukiasee kaqi runnambiqa. Anutufa misa furufarirana qafamaseenoo qinee faqa misa qima afeeikaikamma nimiafanna ufana qinee faqa misa naanna reeqa rukiaanauree qianauree.

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uqanna Anutufa mi mandoosanna maraannoo anoona ufa kai qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee unnufa kai qimariasa kai mariafanoo sia Anutufa miqiannoo andeeqasee anoona kai qiannoo. Ooqeenaa akara Anutunara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Ani ookinaa ufara aiqamausa anoona ufa fee qifaranoo. Misa ani ufara amanamandee irifanoo anoonaikammianoo.

Dafidina akarakinaa ufa Anutunara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁵ Misa faiqi faiqi unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna andeeqararara qidaqa. Maasa faiqi faiqi qiqa aaqarafa quandaki Anutuna andeeqarara mara maree kooroomeeqeenoo uqeerainiqa maasa qeeqa aaqararara amiqira ainainee qianauree. Miqooqari maasa maaqi qianauro mandainaina akiqara maasa Anutufa darinaqa maasa maaqi qianauro Anutufa aaqaidanoo daridanoo fee qianauro. ⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uqanna Anutufa aaqaidanoo. Anutufa sia uqanna aaqaidanoo, nari andeeqarafa marinara maasa andeeqaqisaannoo mina andeeqarafa sia marinanoofau sia amana maasa aiqama maqannaasa ufa iriseenoo andeeqaisaiqini.

⁷ Misa faiqi faiqi unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna anoona ufara qidaqa, maasa qiqa unna ufa fannoo Anutuna anoona ufa kooroomafi uqeerainanoo qiqa unna ufa amiqirafa maridanoo nanaree Anutufa qiqa unna ufa akiqara qiqa daruannoo fee. ⁸ Qinee mi manda ufanara eedoo qaanaqau maaqi qiaqini, Doo aniaqa maasa manda marirana uqeeraseeqa minannai amiqira marirana kambiqasaanee qiaqa. Mi manda ufana uqeeremaria fasiqausa Anutufa misa mara mareenoo nari nariranaki quqaannoo. Sia aaqaidanoo miqidanoo, andeeqaidanoo miqidanoo. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa qini Pauroosara faqa unna qimasee Pauroofa maasara manda marirana uqeerasee minannai amiqira marirana kambiqaanifeera qimasee minannai qini diqidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

Aiqamausa nari mandainaina ameemaanai maridaqa.

⁹ Doo qinee kaffaa Pauroosa minara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Anutufa maasa Yuda maqannaasee, aanaamuru mariasee, uriqaraida fee qidanoo amana amana kai fee maridee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa oo sia moo uriqarara fee qidanoo doo qinee faasai qimannimiqa sia moo fannoo uriqararafa mariaafoo qidaqa aanaamuru faqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nari mandainaina ameemaanai ureeqaqa mariaafoo qidaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasakiqari moodaa fasiqa sia uqanna andeeqarafa maridanoo, aiqamausa miqiraua kai maridaqa. Misakiqari sia moodaa fasiqa Anutuna aanara randaidanoo.

¹² Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uqanna Anutuna afusaaqari quandaki kaqi runnamma ubeekamasee aaqaranaki fimariafanoo. Sia moodaa fannoo amiqira oosana maraidaqa sia uqanna.

¹³ Misa noo aamara faiqi madikara foora oo raqanoo marifaqa faiqi kurididaqa. Misa ufa fannoo sakani ukaqa

nimiranara foora inoo maridanoo faiqi kuqannaruqaa ufa kai qimariasa.

¹⁴ Misa nookiqari sukufa kai qidaqa niqurree mariasa.

¹⁵ Misa dauni faiqi kuqannarirana aupurarana nimimariasa.

¹⁶ Miqi mariasa fimariaqoo kai faaqa fuisee qirana faqa aiqama ainaina kuridi kaaridiga turi taariqa fidaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Misa sia asoora aana qafeeqa sia Anutunara naaquqaranara irimariasa maridaqa.

Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara Yuda maqannaara faqa aanaamuru mariasara faqa amana amana kai miqi mariasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufakina mina ameemaanai mariasara qidanoo qimarifaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Faiqi anaasee aiqama maa maqannaasa nariara andeeqarusee qimaria ufana oosana oosana ufa aruseeqa aiqama mareeqee Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai quqaqeeru Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo. ²⁰ Sia faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Mooseena sandufannai andeeqara fasiqaikamambi Anutuna afusaa mariannoo. Sia minarau Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoofau. Faiqi anaasee maasa aqee marunaasee qiaqeeru Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo.

Anutuna afusaa andeeqasee marirafa kooroo inoo maridanoo.

²¹ Doo maqee kamuqoo Anutuna afusaa andeeqafi marira oosana doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Sia Mooseena sandufarau qidau, aaduma moo ufa qidaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarasa ufa faqa doo minara kooroomasee maaqimminoo maridanoo. ²²⁻²³ Faiqi anaasee nari Anutuna asaku mundirana saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqee nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Aiqamausa asaku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisee minasaa rusumariasa miqi qimariasa aiqama maqannaasa Anutufa mareeqee nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo sia raina rainiannoo.

²⁴ Aiqama maqannaasa fasiqa anaasee aaqoonara Anutuna innaaruna asumu mariranasaqari nianai mariafanoo minara Anutufa nari afaariranaiqari kaqi nimira ainaina nari asaku mundirana Yisunannai misa mareeqeenoo nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqanniseenoo nari mandainainaki-naana idukunnisanau.

²⁵ Anutufa Yisunannai faiqi anaasee mandainaina akiqara mininnisaaninafa kambiqaanifee qimasee Yisuna aqiqamasee nimufaqa aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. Mi fasiqa anaaseesa nariqa Anutuna andeeqaranaki sia amanaikiqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa. Minaki keeqaranannai Anutufa misa mandainaina taikannisaidanoo. Anutufa nari andeeqara oosana kooroo ianifeera qimaseenoo nari asaku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa quqaseenoo minannai faiqi anaasee mandainaina akiqara nari maranau. Ooqai maru aukuna Anutufa faiqi anaasee sia mandainainara nari-marinau kisaqaasaa kasoo inoo marida nifauee marinau. ²⁶ Maqee mari aukuna dauni ufa qimasee andeeqannisaidanoo nari andeeqarana kooroo ianifeera faiqi anaasee mareeqee nari afusaa innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo aunirira saqarisaa aruseenoo

minannai maasa mandainaina taikaqisanau. Miqiranannai Anutufa qaara ainaina kooroo idanoo, narí andeeqarana faqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisee mi mau fimariasa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannis-arana faqa kooroo idanoo.

²⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa náriara andeeqarasa maridee qimasee nári nipatara nimooqida maridaqa. Sia sandufa miqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufasaa irirana mundinoo marifa narí mina mandaagee marinafa mifa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaqisaidanoo. ²⁸ Minara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqafi mariannoo, sia Mooseena sandufamau finnanannai innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqeefaranoo. ²⁹ Anutufa Yuda maqannaa Anutufa kai fee maridanoo, aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa faqa maridanoo fee. Doo Yuda maqannaa faqa aanaamuru aiqamausa faqa Anutufa maridanoo.

³⁰ Anutufa moodaa maridanoo, moodaamau fimarifa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo aanaamuru faqa narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo anaamuru mariasa faqa miqi kai masee Yisuna saqarikinnanannai narí andeeqaranaki quqaannoo. ³¹ Miqunannai maasa Yisuna saqarikidaqa sia minannai Mooseena sandufa mareeqee aqidaqa, sia miqidaqa maasa minannai Mooseena sandufa uqeeraidaqa mi mau fidaqa, minara mi sandufana anoona paquridaqa.

4

Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa narí irirana rusinai.

¹⁻³ Innee Roomma maqannaasaki Yuda maqannaa akaqausa maridaqa. Maasa Yuda maqannaa qikeeku gikaaku Abarahaamafa naqaafeeinai. Mifa andeeqara mariranannai fee Anutuna afusaa andeeqarafa maridanoofeeinai. Sia minannaifau miqinai Abarahaamafa miqinoo maridanoofau Anutuna afusaa narí andeeqaranara asasini. Sia amana narí asasirafa marinai, Mooseena akarakinaa ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Anutufa Abarahaamanara qinai anee moomoosa nikausaikina marinnaranoo.

Miqi qunara Abarahaamafa iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambigaannoo fee qimasee narí irirana Anutuna mi ufanasaa rusiseenoo afaaqa quqasee kisaqasaa rakisi marinai. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Abarahaamanara oo Abarahaamafa qini ufasaa ani irirana rusimarianafa mariananoo andeeqarafa mariananoo fee qinai, minara Abarahaamafa sia narí andeeqaranara narasasirafa marinai.

⁴⁻⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqa ainainama isainanoo ainaina akoofa mina feefauru amiannoo. Aminanoo sia kaqi fifau qimiifoo qiannoo, narí mina ainaina kadaapirina akiaqara aminoo. Faiqí moo fannoo sia narí kadaapirinasaa andeeqarana maraidanoo kaqi narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa mundimarina Anutufa miqi mari fasiqana kaqi mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaaidanoo. Anutufa faiqí faiqí aaqee mariasara andeeqarausee qimarifa maridanoo faiqí aanaaseeuqa sia nariqa kadaapirifa, kaqi mi ufanasaa nári irirana ruisainna fasiqa anaaseesa Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki mara quqannisaannoo. ⁶ Anutufa aaqee maru fasiqa

anaaseesa sia narinau, misara andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora kaqi mareeqee narí andeeqaranaki quqanau. Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁷ Anutufa mandainaina akiaqara mininnisoo fasiqa anaaseesa firaqoo asasidaqa. Nári mandainaina Anutufa rafaafusoonara asasidaqa.

⁸ Anutufa nári mandainaina akiaqara sia irisee naruannoo, mina akiaqara aunusee sia kafaa minara ufa qiannoo. Miqira fasiqa anaaseeuqa minara irisee asasidaqa. Doo Dafidifa miqimmasee akara rinau.

⁹ Dafidifa mi asasirausara Yuda maqannaasara kai fee fee qinau. Sia miqinoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa faqa asarifandia maqi qinau. Qinee Pauroosa faasai Mooseena akarakinaana Abarahaamanara qunafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufa irisee narí irirana minasaa rusisoonara Anutufa minara kai irisee mina mareeqeenoo narí andeeqaranaki quqanau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yairee fee Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki quqanoo fee inau. Abarahaamana fainanduqu sooqoo fee miqinai mareeqee quqanau. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa narí irirana rusisoonara Anutufa mareeqeenoo narí andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo mina kooroo ianifeera Abarahaamanara fainanduquannee qufanoo miqinai. Miqi kai inoo Abarahaamafa aiqama Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqee marusa nikoofaikinoo marinai. Miqi kai inoo sia fainanduqiraua nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Abarahaamafa misa nikoofaikinai.

¹² Sia fainanduqiraua faqa fainanduqiraua faqa nikoofaikinoo marinai. Fainanduqiraua Yuda maqannaasa sia minara irisee Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa, misa nári nikeeku nikaaku Abarahaamafa mariundee kai iqa sia nári fainanduqiranara iriseeqa nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqeefaranoo. Abarahaamafa sia fainanduqirauo narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusinai. Maqee fainanduqirafa mifa mariundeemmiaqa.

Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutuna saa rusisoonara qima afeekaikirana maranau.

¹³ Anutufa maa maqa maaqanara Abarahaamafa narí aiku asauku saimbaqa maqa maaqa fee qinoo qimafeekaikinai. Sia Abarahaamafa Anutuna sandufamau andeeqasee finoofau mina akiaqara maqa maaqara qima afeekaikirana maranoofauinai. Mifa Anutufa ufasaa narí irirana rusisoonara minara kai Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo maqara qimafeekaikinai. ¹⁴ Anutufa narí nimianinna ainaina Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa narí sandufamau kadaapirumasee fimariasa kai niminanoofau faiqí narí irirafa mina ufasaa mundirafa fifau kamambuannoo Anutuna ufa qima afeekaikira ufa faqa fifau maridanoo sia dadaaqiannoo. ¹⁵ Sandufa fannoo Anutuna aranaqarana mareeqeenoo faiqisaa quqaidanoo. Sandufa marinnaqoo kai sandufa rukiara mariannoo. Sandufa sia marinnaqoo mina rukiara faqa sia miqoo mariannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Abarahaamanara kafaa qidaqa. Anutufa nimianinna ainainara Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa qima afeekaikirafa Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusisoona minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Miqunara Anutufa nimianinna ainaina

maa maqana faqa asuma marifandinnana faqa Abarahaamana narí aiku asauku faqa misasaa oonu aruakinausa faqa kaqi nimira ainainara foor mariannoo. Sia Anutuna ufaki kadaapirumasee fimariasaindi kai mi ainainausa marifaranoo Abarahaamana aanna ree mariasa, Anutuna ufasaa kaqi irirana rusimariasa misaindi faqa mi ainainausa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna ufasaa rusimariasa nikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Maasa mina aanna ree mariasa kai mina aiku asauku maridaqa.

¹⁷ Anutuna ooqeenaa akara minara faqa maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Qinee ani Abarahaamana mareeqeeqa moomoo maqannaasa nikoofaikianeera quqeeqa.

Doo maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqimmidaqa, Abarahaamafa narí irirana rusisoo Anutufa narí qimafeekaikunara anoonee qidanoo. Mi Anutufa kuqirausakinaana mareeqee kaqi mariranaki quqee marifa maridanoo mina ufa fannoo qufanoo sia maru ainainafa kambiganau. ¹⁸ Abarahaamafa nauraiqi kuqira foor inoo marufanoo Anutufa moomoo maqannaasa nikoofaikianeera qimamufanoo Abarahaamafa mina ufasaa irirana rusiseenoo sia asasiaqaa iraqoo asasammaseenoo afeesinau.

Minara mifa kuqaa moomoo maqannaasa nikoofaikamambinau.

Ooqeenaa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anisaa aniaruakinausa moomoo marifaranoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa mi ufana Abarahaamana qimamu aukuaana kuqirana adeedi ramasee wan handeereeta aukuaana adeedi ramasee marinoo narí anaqa Saraqana faqa faiqi maqara aukuaana ooqai uqanna taikafufanoo marunara amiqimasee iriseenoo, Anutufa faiqi aanaqiara qimamunara iriseenoo sia Anutuna ufa afaimma quqanau, kaqi mina irirafa mina ufasaa irirana rusisee kuqaa kambigaannoo fee qimaseenoo marinou. ²⁰ Abarahaamafa narí Anutunasaa narí irirana rusigoofa sia quqasee finau, sia mifa Anutuna ufara qaara aundura irinau. Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusisoo fanoo quandakinoo Abarahaamana afeeka amufanoo faiqi kambigaaninnanara Anutunara asasinou. ²¹⁻²² Anutufa qimamu ufanara Abarahaamafa afeekaikamandeenoo Anutunara kuqaa afeeka maridanoo qimiannoo fee qimasee asasinou. Anutufa Abarahaamana mi irirana qafamaseenoo doo minara Abarahaamana mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa fee qinau, Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusisoonara minara andeeqarafee qinau.

²³⁻²⁴ Andeeqara fee qu ufafa sia Abarahaamanara kaifau miqi qimasee akara rinou, maasara faqa akara rinou. Maasa Karaambaiga Yisufa kuqiranakinaana uqeeroonasaa irirana rusimarinou maasara faqa akara rinou. Maasa Anutufa mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kianinausa maasarammakara rinou. ²⁵ Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo maasa aaqee marunannara faiqi nisaukuki nimisoofaqa kuqariqau. Maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqarousa mariaqee qimasee kuqiranakinaana Yisuna uqeeranau.

5

Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki marirafa.

¹ Maasa qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusiseeqa marianara doo maqee sia Anutuna aranaqaranaki aanoo iranaki maridaqa Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki quqaqisoo faqa minara doo maqee mina asooaranaki amiqiranaki

maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiga Yisufa minannai kai mi asoaranaki maridaqa. ² Yisufa maasara kuqiranannai faqa maasa qeeqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisaunannannai faqa Yisufa maasa mareeqee Anutuna kaqi afaariranaki quqasaifaqa maasa maqee minaki kikiqida maridaqa. Minaki maridaqa, kasooqagee innaarunai areenarana naida qimiannoo minara iridaqa asasidaqa afeesidaqa susuidaqa.

³ Sia minara kai asasidaqa maqee marianaki ummaara oosana oosanakina maridaqa minaki faqa asasidaqa. Mandainaina ummaara darinaqa mi ummaarafa sia amiqimasee daruannoo minasaqari afeeka marasee sia dauni Anutuna ufamau firarana kudoosaapaanaura. ⁴ Maasa oosana oosana ummaarakina sia umooqukida kaqi fimariananoo Anutufa mina qiqafamaseenoo eedoo qiannoo. Mina eedoo qira ufa fannoo quandaki maasa qifeeqarainaga maasa Anutuna nari areenarana qimianinnanara asamasasee afeesidaqa maridaqa. ⁵ Mi asasirana afeesirafa sia qisaurirana qimiannoo Anutufa nari naaquqara maraquna kaqi qimimarifa maridanoo. Anutufa nari naaquqara maraqunannai maasa naunduraki nammariara foora nari aidirana maasa naunduraki adiaqimaqeenoo nari areenarana naida qimiannoo.

⁶ Ooqai maasa Anutuna andeeqaranara sia amanaiqiqa oorudupiqa mariafananoo Anutuna andeeqara aukuanasaa Yisufa maasa mandoosana maree mariafanausara maasara kuqunnimaqanau. ⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo sia moo fasiqara qimudao qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee fifau kuquannoo, abee sia fee faiqi moo fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fasiqara qimudao qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee kuquannoo fee. ⁸ Yisufa sia maasara amiqirausee qimaseenoo maasa qimaaqa maqaseenoo kuqinuu. Maasa qeeqa mandainainaki kaqi mariafananoo asauku mundirafa maasara kuqunnimaqanau. Miqunannai Anutufa nari kaaqa maasara amuqisirana aidirana kooroomaseenoo maasa uqaqifiqanau. ⁹ Asauku mundirafa maasa mandainaina nariara mareenoo kuqinoo nari fidika teeqinoo maasa mandainaina akiaqara taikoonannoo Anutufa minannai maasa daundurakinaana mareeqee nari andeeqaranaki innaaruna mara quqaqisanau. Anutufa mina kuqiranara irisee taikara faasaana nari aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna asumu mareeqeenoo quqaqisaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa Anutuna namuqaa marufanoo mifa nari amaaku maasa mandainaina arirana maroonara iriseenoo mina kuqiranannai aqoondi kamma quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Asauku mundirafa kuqunannai Anutuna aqoondi kamambi maridaqa kafa Yisuna kaqi mariranannai mifa taikara aukua Anutuna aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna maasa mina aqoondiqa mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. ¹¹ Sia mina kai, Anutufa maasa aqoondi kamma qimaqoonara irisee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa asasidaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiga minannai maasa Anutuna aqoondi kiqa asasidaqa.

Adamanasaaqaraafa kuqirafa Yisunasaaqaraafa findifrafa.

¹² Ooqai indaaruu moodaa fasiqasaaqaraafa Adamanasaaqaraafa maa maqa maqaanaki aaqarafa aninuu. Doo mi aaqarana akiaqara kuqirafa moodaa kari ani marinuu. Moodaa fasiqa Adamanasaaqari aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa mifa aaqoona akiaqara misasaa faqa kuqirafa rafaqa finoo marufa maridanoo. ¹³ Aiqaqamausa

aaqoonara rafaafinoo maridanoo Mooseena sandufa sia ani marukamuqoo aqarafa doo ani marufa maridanoo. Mi aukuanna mi fasannai sandufa akara rirana sia marunara Anutufa sia misa rukiaranara irinau. ¹⁴ Indaarugaa fasiqa Adamana saaqari mi kamusaqa kuqirafa anifanoo mini Mooseena raquraminau. Mi kamusaqa misa aqarana Anutufa sia irinau, kuqirafa kaqi kai aiqama maqannaa kaqi kai rafaafunniimaqanoo marinau. Sia aiqamausa Adamana aanna ramasee Anutuna ookinaa ufa rukiagaau. Nariki moo aqarafa kaqi marunara kuqirafa kaqi kai rafaafunniimaqanoo marinau. Adamafa kasooqatee kambiqaanina fasiqana Yisuna kikiqusirafa marinau.

¹⁵ Miqanda sia amana amana kai maridaqa Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina Yisufa sia Adamana aqarafara foora maridanoo, mifa aaduma maridanoo. Dinni kuqaa faiqi moomoosa mi moodaa fasiqana Adamana aqaranaki kuqigaau. Mina dinni Anutuna kaqi afaarirafa Adamana aqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaqi nimira naaru marirafa moomoosa nimufa moodaa fasiqannai afaaramandee naaru marirana nimufa mifa faqa Adamana aqarana uraaqararafa maridanoo. Mi moodaa fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Anutufa afaaramandee naaru marirana nimianinnafa moodaa fasiqa Adamana mina aqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Mi ooreeqarana faqa mi uriqarafa faqa miqanda rainarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, dinni mi moodaa fasiqana nari moodaa kari aqamasoona akiaqara Anutufa nimaarusira ufa quqaqoofa maridanoo mina dinni faiqi anaasee moomoosaki aqarafa kambiqafi marufanoo Anutufa sia minara narinau, kaqi nari afaarinoo niminoo qinau, doo andeeqaraura mariafanoo nimaarusira ufa doo taikenoofa fee qinau. ¹⁷ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimianaura. Kuqaa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Adamana mina aqarana akiaqara kuqirafa kambiqeenoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa kuqirafa oosana araseenoo manda rakisira rakisinnimaqaidanoo marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana dinni kuqaa moodaa fasiqasaaqarara ainainirafa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina ainainirafa Adamana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee Anutuna rairairana afaarirana faqa mina kaqi nimira andeeqarana faqa maree mariasa misa Yisufa asauku mundiranannai sia Adamana kuqiranaki marifaranoo innaarunai kaqi mariranaki afeekaikirausa marifaranoo.

¹⁸ Dinni moodaa fasiqa Adamana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, mi moodaa fasiqana aqaranasaa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moo fasiqa Yisuna moodaa kari andeeqaina akiaqara kuqira ufakinaana idukueeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki quqaidanoo. ¹⁹ Dinni moodaa fasiqa ufa rukiarana akiaqara faiqi anaasee moomoo aqaranaki aqufigaau. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moodaa fasiqa Yisufa Anutuna ufamau firana akiaqara moomoo fasiqa anaasee Anutuna andeeqarusaikiqa marifaranoo. Minara qinee Pauroosa qiqa, (Yisufa ooqeenaa Adamana kikiqusirafa marinau maqi qidaqa.)

(Mooseefa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo mina sandufa sia marufanoo faiqi anaasee nari mandainanara mana mana imariqau.)

²⁰ Anutufa nari sandufa nimaarusira ufa Mooseenasaa nimufaqa nari mandainainara irufanoo firaanaikinau, miqinoo firaanaikianifeera Anutufa aminau. Faiqi anaasee mandainaina firaqoo ooru fimarufanoo

Anutuna afaarirafa mina aakaarinni ooraqaareenoo ooriqaranoo marinau. ²¹ Dinni aagarafa kuqiranannai aigama maasa rafaaga fidanoo mina dinni miqi kai masee Anutuna afaarirafa Yisuna andeeqaranannai maasa rakisiqimaqaidanoo qifiqeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaqi-saidanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiga Yisunannai qifiqeeqee quqaidanoo.

6

Mandainainakiqari kuqira foorammidaqa.

¹ Anutufa nari afaarirana maasa qimunara minara naqi fee qianau-ree. Maasa maaqi qimasee aqamasee qianauree, maasa mandainaina aqaranaki kaqi mariananoo Anutufa mina minnisaina afaarirafa firaanaikee iannoo fee qianauree. ² Oo sia uqanna maasa miqi qianauree Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqinuu, maasa mina faqa kuqiira foora iqa marunnanara maqee maria mandainainakiqari kuqiira foora iqa maridaqa. Naqimasee maqee mari mandainainaki fuanauree doo kuqiira foora iqa maridaqa.

³ Innee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridee sia fee iridee. Maasa Asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraafannaqoo maasa Yisuna saimbaqa nari kuqiranaki keeqeeqa nammari mina kikiqa ususeeqa mareeqa. ⁴⁻⁵ Maasa nammari maraafannannai maasa Yisuna namufaqa qikundeera foora iqa nari kuqirana naida qimidanoora foora qinoo, mina akoofa nari kaaqa areenara afeekannai nari asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana mara findifuna, maasa miqi kai masee maasa fuka mariranaki mariaqera qinoo maasa kuqiranakiqari foora findifumaqisanau. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa moodaanaki kammidaqa miqikaimasee mina faqa findi fiqa mina moodaa kaqi mariranaki marianauree. ⁶ Maasa maa ainainna iridaqa, maasa manda marira nirana ameemaanai maridaqa. Doo maasa minakiqari idukuanifeera Anutufa maasa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa kuqannarinuu. Maasa sia kaifaa ooqeenaa marirana maraqa nuaqeeruu miqinuu. ⁷ Miqinoo marifaqa maasa minara maaqi qidaqa, faiqi moo fannoo kuqinanoo mina manda marira nirana mina afaaqasaaqaraafa idukuannoo sia kafaa amana minaki nuannoo. Maasa Yisunasaimbaqa kuquafannanara miqi qidaqa. ⁸ Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiranaki keeqaafanausee qidaqa maasa mina faqa findifi mariraree qidaqa.

⁹ Maasa asauku mundiranara doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo sia kafaa kuquannoo miqunara kuqirana afeeka sia kaifaa rafaqaafuannoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁰ Mina kuqirafa mandainaina akiqara arirafa moodaa kari kuqunara sia kaifaa maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina fannoo mina rafaqaafuannoo. Doo maasa mandainaina mina rafaqaafirana faqa, kuqirana faqa doo taikkeenoo. Doo maqee findififa mina marirafa Anutuna faqa maridanoo. ¹¹ Innee mi irirana marasee maaqimandee iriaqa. Maasa mandainainaki maridaqa kuqufiqa doo sia minaki maridaqa maasa faqa kuqirausa maridaqa doo maqee asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa mina faqa Anutuna kaqi mariranaki maridaqee qidaqa.

¹² Minara maqee manda marira nirana fannoo sia maasa qifaaqa rakisiqimaqaannoo, qaoo qiaqa. Sia maasa faiqi faiqi manda nidiranamau

fuaqa. ¹³ Manda oosana moo inni qumarainaqa sia inniqa nifaqa minakina eedoo qimasee quqaqa. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa, innee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasara foora aiqama nifaqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna aramandunnai rumafifanoo mina inni nifaqa mareeqeenoo narí andeeqara saikaki quqaanifeera mina aramandunnai inneeqa nifaqa quqaqa. ¹⁴ Maqee innee sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo innee Anutuna afaarirana ameemaanai mariafanoo minara mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaqa fuannoo.

Andeeqara oosanaki rumbaqa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa Anutuna mandainaina minnisara afaarirana ameemaanai maridaqara qiqa manda oosanaki kaqi qifaqa quqasee maraanauree. Oo sia uqanna. ¹⁶ Innee maanara iridaqa maasa Yuda maqannaa ooqeenaa oosana irimariafanoo, maasa akaqausa karafusara foora moo fasiqa qeeqa qifaqa amisee mina ainaina auqamaisaidaqa. Yafasiqanee ainaina maisaanauree, mi fasiqana qeeqa qifaqa mina aramandunnai quqasaanoo mifa qini rakisi qimaqainaqa mina ufara eedoo kai qianauree. Qinee manda oosana faqa Anutuna ufa iriranara faqa miqandara qidaqa. Inneeqa nifaqa mara maree manda oosana ameemaanai quqasaifanoo inni mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqannisaannoo, miqooqari mina dinni Anutunai ubeekamafi minufara eedoo qimasaifanoo mifa narí andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innee ooqai mandainaina ufa ameemaanai marusa mariafanoo maqee innee inneeqa aiqamausa naundurannai qinee Pauroosa qimannimuna naamuqira anoona ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo minara innee manda rumbaranaki marufanoo Anutufa idukunnisoofaqa mina andeeqara rumbaranaki fuafanoo. ¹⁹ Inneeqa faiqi faiqi sia afeeka irirana faqaasa mariasa mariafaqa qinee Pauroosa kaqi maa ufana inneeqa irimariana amana kai qimannimianaqa iriaqera qimannimidaqa. Ooqai innee inneeqa nifaqa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nariara nariara fanandirana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa moo faqa moo faqa aaku aakummafifaqa mariafanoo mina aramandunnai kai inneeqa nifaqa quqasaifanoo doo maqee miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaqa aiqama andeeqara oosanamau fimariana aramandunnai quqasee maqeeidaqa naaquqara andeeqara mariranaki mariaqera.

²⁰ Ooqai innee manda oosana rumbaranaki maridaqa sia andeeqara ummaara ameemaanai mariqau sia minara irimariafanoo. ²¹ Mi manda ummarafa ooqai mariunara maqee nisauri mariafanoo. Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa minakiqari nanee moo amiqira ainaina mareusee. Maqee minara iriseeqa ooqai maraafannainainara nisaurirainaina maraqiafanoo qidaqa. Mi manda oosanamau fiftiufa kuqiranai kai ubeekke marinau. ²² Doo maqee innee mandainainakiqari idukiqa mariafanoo Anutuna rumbaranaki keeqafi mariafanoo. Doo innee miqinunara inni marirafa aiqama doo minaindi kakai mafi mariinaqa taikara aukwana innaarunai marirana inni nimianoo. ²³ Dinni manda oosana fannoo narí ainainimiasa naarama quqasenoo narí ainainirana akiaqara feefauru nimidanoo mi feefaurufa kuqirafa kai maridanoo. Kafaa mina dinni Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina innaarunai naaru marirafa sia ainainirana akiaqara maridanoo, mina asaku mundirafa maasa karaambaiqa

Yisufa mina faqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa mina namufaqa innaarunai naaru marirana kaqi nimirafa mariannoo.

7

Mandoosanakiqari maqee Yisuna findifiranaki maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Roomma maqanna mariasa qinee Pauroosa maqee ufa qimannimirara innee amiqimasee irimaru ufana qimanni-anaura. Faiqi anaasee sandufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqiqa mi sandufana sia irifaranoo. Kaqi maru kamuqoo misa mina irisee mina ameemaanai maridaqa. ² Nimundara fasiqa anaaseera foora sanda ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinanoo mi anaaseefa nari afaaqindiri sanda ufa ameemaanai maridanoo nari afaaqisaa atooqanoo mariannoo, afaaqi kuqu finanoo mina anaqa fannoo kaqi fifau mariannoo sia sandufa ameemaanai mariannoo sia nari afaaqisaa atooannoo. ³ Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinanoo quandaki moo fasiqa marainnara qummuarimari anaasee fee qifaranoo. Mina afaaqi kuqufinanoo sandufasaqaraafa doo idukinoo maridanoo, quandakinoo moo fasiqa marainnara sia minara ummuarimari anaasee fee qifaranoo.

⁴ Doo innee qini qikaqaafasaa innee faqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa doo innisaimbaqa qifaaqa fannoo Yisuna saimbaqa kuqinau. Doo mi kuqiranakiqari mina Yisuna namufaqa findifiqa minaindikiqa Anutuna ainainiranaki andeeqasee anoona ainaina imarinakina mari-aaqera mariafanoo. ⁵ Ooqai maasa qeeqa faiqi faiqi iriranamau manoo manaa iqa fimariafananoo Mooseena sandufa anireenoo maasa manda oosana afaurammeeqee mara uqera kikiqa maseenoo quandakinoo mareeqeenoo kuqirana ameemaanai quqaqisanau. Minara Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa fannoo maasa karafusara foora rumbaqiqaqanau.

⁶ Doo maqee iriaqa, maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa maasa karafusa rumbaqa marianasaaqari idukuaki maridaqa sia kafaa ooqeenaa mariranaki fuanaura. Maasa Mooseena sandufamau fuannana mifa maasa mandainaina mara uqera quqaannoo minara mi mau sia fuanaura, fukamau Anutuna maraqauna aatata fuanaura.

Sandufa fannoo paqurimma qimifaqa qeeqa mandainaina kaqi maraidaqa.

⁷ Minara maasa Mooseena sandufara mandainainafee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa innee moosa ainainara sia nimuqusianifee qidanoo sia miqinoo marinaga qinee moosa ainainara qimuqusimarina mina aaqee unoo qunara sia irini mana mana kaim-munaiqini. Minara Mooseena sandufakinaafa doo kooroomandee mandainainara qimaqimifaqa qisauriqa. ⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moosa ainainara sia nimuqusiaqee qinoo marifanoo qini manda irirafa irisee quandakinoo firaqqoo moosa ainainara amuqusidanoo. Minara sandufa sia maru kamuqoo mandoosanara oonumafi irirafa kuqinoo marufaqa mana mana imariafannana.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mooseena sandufa sia maru aukuaana sia faiqi anaasee narufaqa sia kuqiara foora imariqau kaqi maridaqara foora imariqau. Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa kambiaqafufaqa misa naundurai manda oosana

uqeera niminoo narinau. Miqimandaifanoo Anutuna kaqi marira nimira ufa fannoo kuqirana kai niminoo. ¹¹ Misa naunduraki mari mandainaina fannoo misa narirara rakisinoo marifanoo Anutuna sandufa aniraifanoo mina qumareenoo minannai misa naru quqeenoo.

¹² Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna naamuqaqira ufa faqa andeeqarafa naaquqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. ¹³ Amiqira ainaina fannoo fee misa kuqa narinoo fee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Misa naundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo kai amiqira ainaina mara mareenoo minannai misa narinoo. Miqi mandainanoo misa naundurakinaa anoona mandainaina akooqoo kooroo ianifeera miqinoo. Doo mi mandainainafa Mooseena sandufa saaqari innooqeenoo fraanaikinoo maridanoo.

Maasa qiqa daunduraindaraa irirafa oonu rarisee ani rarisee idanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Mooseena sandufara kuqaa innaarunaindaraa ainainee qidaqa. Qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo ainainira fasiqara foora qini feefaurummeeqeenoo nararamandunna quqaqisaqaisa mina rumbara saikaki maridaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee mi saikanaki maridaqa qeeqa auqee marunna saikoosanara faqa sia iridaqa. Qinee amiqira oosanara didimarina marararee qidaqa sia maraidaqa. Qinee dapi manda oosana fidiagaaira oosana kai maraidaqa. ¹⁶ Qini irirafa qikooqeemari mandoosanna maraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo qiniara aaqee mariifoo qimasaifanoo qini irirafa faqa mina irirafa faqa moodaaqoo apinoo marifaqa. Oo Mooseena sandufara anoona mariifoo qidaqa.

¹⁷ Miqidaqa sia qeeqa maraqunafau mi manda oosanna maraidau. Mandainaina fannoo qini daundurai marifa mifa qini qifeeqarifaqa mi manda ainainna maraidaqa. ¹⁸ Qeeqa daundurakinaaafa amiqira oosanna maraanee qifaqa qini irirafa anuqidanoo sia amanaikidanoo. Mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa qiqa faiqi qimuqusaki amiqiroosanna sia minaki marifanoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Amiqiroosanna auqararee qimasaidaqa miqooqari quandakifaqa qikooqeemari mandoosanna kai auqaidaqa. ²⁰ Qinee qini qikooqeemari mandainaina auqaananoo sia qeeqafau auqaidau qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo mina auqaidanoo.

²¹ Qinee amiqira ainaina iraree qunanoo mandainaina kai qini doorinni aniraifaqa mina kaimma auqaidaqa. Mi sandafa kai qini daundurai irirana qimidanoo. ²²⁻²³ Qini qimuqusa ookina Anutuna sandufara asaidanoo qiqa qifaaqaki mari manda ainaina mifa kai qini raineeqeenoo nari rumbaranaki quqaidanoo. ²⁴ Qiqa manda qifaaqa fannoo qiqa daundura mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqaidanoo. Oo qinee nanaree kaaqa mandainainaki maridee fraaqoo doori runidee. Qeeqa qifaaqa qimana namufaqa kuqiranaki fuananoo yafee aniree minakinaana qini qimana mareeqee kaqi naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo fee.

²⁵ Oo dufi dufi Anutufa nari asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqannai qini mareeqeenoo naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. Doo maqee qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Qini marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo qeeqa qimuqusa daundurakinaa irirafa Yisunannai kai Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda nirana marirana mandainaina sandamau fidaqa.

8

Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo maasa daunduraki dadaaqifaqa andeeqasee maridaqa.

¹⁻² Maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki marifanoo Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo kaqi marirana nimirana kuqirana manda sanda faqa manda oosana faqa minaki marunnana idukuqisaifaqa maridaqa. Minara maqee asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariasa sia Anutuna kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa sia amana maasa uqeereeqeenoo maasa faiqi faiqi maasa marirafa kudoosaapaunanoo minara sia maasa uqeeraqiseenoo. Mooseena sandufa kadiqoofanoo miqoo Anutufa moo oosanannai anoonaikinau. Mifa nari amaaku aqigoonannai maasa faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa mandainaina arinau. Yisufa faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa manda ainaina maraƣuanifeera nari faiqi faiqi fooqaanaikamasee aqigoofanoo quminau.

⁴ Maasakiqari akaqausa sia faiqi faiqi iriranamau fimariasa Anutuna maraƣuna sandufamau fimariasa maasara Anutufa qiqafeenoo sia maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana ooru maridanoo, ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana kai ooru fuanifee qimasee nari amaaku aqigoofanoo quminau. ⁵ Faqiqi faiqi naundurakinaa manda iriranamau fimariasa nari naundurakinaa irirafa nariqa rafaqafunnisaifaqa mi mau fidaqa. Anutuna maraƣuna ufamau fimariasa maraƣuna aidimari ainainafa misa nitikuraki keeqafi rakisi qumaraiifaqa mi mau fidaqa.

⁶ Faqiqi faiqi nidimari manda ainainafa ani atikuraki rakisinana kuqiranai ubeekanoo maridanoo kafa minna dinni Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo nari aidirafa ani atikuraki rakisinana mifa ani mareeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki faqa asooaranaki faqa ubeekama amaqaannoo. ⁷ Faqiqi faiqi manda nidirafa nitikuraki rakisimarisa Anutuna namuqaakammifa maridaqa, sia Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa, fidaqau sia amanaikiqini. ⁸ Nari faqiqi faiqi iriranamau fimariasa sia amana Anutuna aidiramau fifaranoo.

⁹ Innee Roomma maqusai mariasa qini qikaqaafasaauga innee sia miqimariasa Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo innikina marifaqa innee sia faqiqi iriranamau fimariasa mariafanoo innee maraƣuna ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirana maraƣuna siaifa sia minaindi maridanoo.

¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa inni naundurari namummaqainafa minna maraƣuna fannoo inni nifaqa mandainaina fannoo narinoo marinnana sia minara iridanoo qafaidanoo Yisuna kuqiranara iriseenoo kaqi marirana inni nimana kaqi nimidanoo. ¹¹ Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo Yisufa kuqiranakinaana marafindifinau. Yisuna mara findifu maraƣunafa kai inni faqiqi nifaqa kuqifa marifanoo kasooqagee mi kuqirana uqeereeqeenoo kaqi marirana nimiannoo, nari maraƣuna inniki marinnanannai miqiannoo.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaauga maasa moo ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa maasa faiqi faiqi manda nidirana ameemaanai sia maridaqa. Yisuna maraƣuna ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa. ¹³ Innee maqee faqiqi faiqi iriranamau fiqa doo kuqifaranoo. Anutuna maraƣuna ufa irisee minannai innee inneeqa manda oosana kuqaruseeqa innee sia kuqifaranoo kaqi marifaranoo. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo nifiqee fimarisa

Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa. ¹⁵ Anutufa narí nimimari maraqunafa sia inni manda rumberanaki quqaseenoo rufiarana nimianoo, mifa sia miqidanoo maaqimmiannoo inni mareeqeenoo inni Anutuna faiqi namu kammasainaqa mina afeekannai kai qifaaqa quqasee maasa Anutunara maasa qikoonee qidaqa. ¹⁶ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aniree maasa geeqa maraquna minasaa ootupamasaannanara maasa maraquna qimamida maaqi qidanoo innee Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo fee qidanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa narí faiqi aanaaseera amiqi amiqira ainaina afeeda maqi-maqaina maasa mina faiqi namu marianara minara maasa mifa innaarunai quqannimaqaqai qumiasana kasooqagee maraanaura. Anutufa narí asauku mundirana amaaqai qumiasana faqa maridanoo mifa mina faqa maasa mirinni innaarunai naida qimiannoo. Maqee maria aukuna asauku mundirana kuqira aupurarana dadaaqi maraananoo innaarunai mina kaaqa areenarana faqa naida qimiannoo.

Maasa aupuraranaki maridaqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee mari aukuna Yisuna kuqu aupurarana dadaaqi marainafa faqa maasa oosana oosana ummaara marainnana faqa kaqikaafa maridanoo, kasooqagee innaarunai narí areenarana naida qimianinafa qafaananoo firaafa uqanna mariannoo sia maqee aupuraranara qianaura fifau ainainara foora maridanoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainausa innaarunaindaraana faqa maqasaaqaraana faqa mi ainainausa aiqama moodaanaki kaaqa aupurarana maridaqa Anutuna faiqi namu faiqi faiqi misa kuqiranakiqari findifiranara afeesidaqa. Misa kaaqa firaqoo minara afeesida maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu saimbaqa putaa iranakiqari idukuagee qimasee kaaqa afeesidaqa. ²⁰ Innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa mari ainainafa aiqama putaa inoo mandaikinoo rakeenoo madaapeekamidanoo. Sia narí kai miqidanoo Anutufa narí qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa minauqa faqa faiqi narira ufa ameemaana quqaqoosa maridaqa madaapeekidaqa. Mi putaira marirafa qumaarandanoo maridanoo mina aufadara ufa faqa maridanoo maaqimminoo maridanoo. ²¹ Aiqama mari ainainafa narí putaa kigari kasooqagee idukufuannoo. Idukufinoo Anutuna faiqi namu narí idukiranaki faqa idaaqira areenaranaki faqa keeqafi moodaanaki marifaranoo.

²² Oosanasaqari aiqama Anutufa auquqoo ainainafa anaasee inaamunai aupuraida ikiraqee marianara foora maqee putaa irafa ummaarandanoo maridanoo. ²³ Sia auquqoo ainainafa kai aupuraidanoo maasa faqa geeqa faiqi faiqi manda marira nirana aupurarana aupuraidaqa, kasooqagee Anutufa fira qumiasana maasa innaarunai qimiannoo, maqee oosana arasee nimira ainaina narí maraquna nimiqoosa maridaqa. Maasa Anutunara afeesidaqa aupuraidaqa mifa maasa aiqama qipatasaa marirana iriranakinaana idukusainaqa narí faiqi namu kamambiqa innaaruna ququsaki mariaqeeru minara geeqa faiqi faiqi manda marira nirana aupuraranara aupuraida afeesida maridaqa.

²⁴ Maasa Yisunasaa irirana rusiseeqa minara asasammasee afeesidaqa minannai innaaruna asumu marirana mareeqa. Asasamandee afeesimaria ainainafa anirainafa qafamasee maasa sia afeesianaura. Sia moo fannoo narí qafeemari ainainara afeesidanoo, doo ani maridanoo. ²⁵ Maasa sia

qafaa ainaina kambiqaannoommifoo qidaqa ubiqafi reendeenamandee asasamasee afeesidaqa.

²⁶ Miqikai inoo Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo anireenoo maasa Yisuna saḡarikiranara kudoosaapee mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Maasa nana innaaru fee qianauree qimasaidaqa nana ainaina kikiqususaidaqee innaaru qianauree qimarufanoo Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo maasa ooreeqara innaaru qirana qafeenoo innaarunai ooru maasara Anutunai firaaqoo dadaaqidanoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, faiqí faiqí ufa sia amanaikifanoo ammaḡasaidanoo firaaqoo Anutufinnai maasara innaaru qidanoo. ²⁷ Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Anutuna faiqí aanaaseera Anutunai firaaqoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, sia fifau, Anutuna iriramau kai misara innaaru qidanoo. Anutufa faiqí nimuḡusaki mari ainainara faasai qafee marifa marinara maraḡuna ireefandinna ainainara faḡa faasai iridanoo moodaa irirana marinara maraḡuna maasara ireemari ainainara iridanoo.

²⁸ Maasa maa iriranna iridaqa faiqí faiqikinaana narí asumu mariaqeera qimasee narí rusandeesamumandee maroosa Anutunara nidimarisara Anutufa misasaa rakisidanoo oosana oosana ummaara mandainainna misasaa quqeemarina misa dadaaqida fee qidanoo misasaa quḡaidanoo.

²⁹ Anutufa faiqí faiqikinaana rusandeesamumandee maroosa sia fifaufau maranau. Misa narí amaaku Yisunaikamambi mifara foora mariaqeera misa rusandeesamumasee mareeqeenoo utaaḡama nimaḡa-soofa mariḡau. Miḡimasainanoo Anutuna amaaku fannoo moomoosa maḡasaḡaraasa mina akaḡaafasaara foora maridaḡa mifa misa ooḡu faiqí nifasaafara foora mafinoo marianifeera utaaḡamma amaḡanau. ³⁰ Anutufa narí maraḡoosa naaramasoofaḡa aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo narí mariranaki quḡanau. Anutufa sia fifau naarama quḡanau, naaramasee narí afusaa andeeḡaranaki quḡanau, minaki quḡaseneo innaarunai kaaḡa areenarana faḡa naida nimanau.

Sia moo ainaina maasa Yisunasaḡaraana amana rakee iannoo.

³¹ Maasa maa ufana aiḡama irisee Anutunara naḡi fee qianauree. Anutufa maasa dadaaqimarifa marinanoo yafee maasa amana rafaḡa fuannoo. Sia amana moo fannoo maasa amana rafaḡa fuannoo. ³² Anutufa sia narí amaakuara irinau kaḡi maasara qimudaoo qimasee kuḡiranaki quḡanau. Mifa narí amaaku uḡanna ririmma kaḡi qiminanau nana ainainee moo ainaina sia qimiannoo, aiḡama ainaina kaḡi afaarida qimiannoo.

³³ Yafee Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiḡa aanaaseera mandainainara qimammaree nifairiannoo fee sia moo fannoo miḡiannoo Anutufa narí uḡanna misara mandainaina siaisee qidanoo.

³⁴ Yafee moo fannoo mina faiqí namu kuḡira ufa nimiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amana miḡiannoo. Anutuna asaaku mundirafa Yisufa doo kuḡufufanoo Anutufa kuḡiranakinaana mara findifumasee kaḡi mariranaki quḡasaifanoo doo maḡee Anutuna aḡa asaaku uḡannai maridanoo maasara Anutuna oorisa innaaru qidanoo.

³⁵ Yafee moo fannoo asaaku mundirana amuḡusiranakinaana maasa rakeemasee kaḡinni quḡaannoo fee. Sia uḡanna moo fannoo amanaikianoo. Amanee mandainaina oosana oosana fannoo mina amuḡusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee qimuḡusimari ummaara fee amanee Yisuna amuḡusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee Yisuna ufaasara narirafa mifee amana rakee

iannoo fee. Aararee marinee amanee rakee iannoo fee kudikira fee rakee ianno fee ariranara deedaqirafa amanee rakee iannoo fee kuqirafa amanee mina amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee. Sia moo ainaina amana rakee iannoo. ³⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa akaraki minara maaqi qidanoo.

Maasa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa faasaambaasaana aqama kari Anutunasaara dariranara eerairidaqa. Anutuna ufa siaisa misa maasa kuqiranaki fimaria sipsipausara foora maasa maaqimma qidaqa, kuqa dariraridaqa.

³⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Pauroosa mi aqama ainainausara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo Yisufa maasara amuqusiranakinaana ani mara rakee iannoo mi mandainaina oosanna oosannafa maasa darirari marifanoo mi dariranna sia rafaafuannoo. Maasara amuqusimarifa asauku mundirafa maasa mareeqee uriqararanaki quqaqaisa maridaqa.

³⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ainainnara amiqimandee mapukusee iridaqa, sia moo innaarunaindaraa rakisira fee moo afeeka fee maqee mari ainaina fee kasooqatee kambiqaaninna ainaina fee kuqa dariranee kaqi marirannee. ³⁹ Innaarunai mari ainaina fee maa maqanasaa mari ainaina fee, Anutufa auqu quqaqoo ainainakiqari sia amana moo ainaina fannoo Anutuna amuqusiranakinaana ani qumaree rakee iannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa fannoo maasa mareeqeenoo minaki quqaqaisa maridaqa sia moo ainaina fannoo minakinaana ani qumaree rakee iannoo.

9

Pauroofa Isaraee maqannaasara qimudaao qidanoo naike raqeenoo qimanimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundiranaindi maridaqa sia unna ufa qimarunausa maridaqa. Qini daakirafa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraqauna fannoo mifa rakisimarifaqa sia qinee unna ufa qianaara. Qinee qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaara qimannimianaara. ² Misara firaaqoo qimuqusimarifaqa qikiraqaidafa qeeqa maqannaasa qeeqa moodaa qimaqi moodaa fidika rainarausara miqidaqa. Misa Yisunara sia fee qimasee arunara oonumafi iriqa iki-raqaidafa. ³ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa asauku mundiranasaaqaraana rakeemmiqa maridaqa. Anutuna narira ufa ameemaana marianara qinee rakeemaseeqa minni misa nimaqa maqaanaqa misa aiqaree asauku mundiranasaa atooqafiqa naaru kaqi mariranaki mariaqaana.

⁴ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa aqama maqannaasakinaana rusandeesamumandee Isaraee maqannaa maroosa mariafanoo, Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo nari faiqinamukamasee nari areenarana raina nimiqoosa mariafanoo. Anutufa nari moodaanaki kira ufa oosana oosana moomoo nimiseenoo nari sandufa faqa Mooseenasaa quqasoona faqa niminau, misa Anutuna amooqirafa anoonamau fimariasa, misa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa moomoo maree marusa. ⁵ Misa ooqeenasa faiqi nuqufaqaasa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misauqa faiqi namu niku nisaaku mariasa, misa asauku mundirafa mi maqannaasaki qumu kambiqaafufaqa moodaa maqannaa marusa maridaqa. Anutufa aqamausara rakisidanoo, naaru naaru mina amooqiaqa. Kuqa.

⁶ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasara irisee sia Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufara kadiqee maqi qidaqa. Anutufa sia aigama Isaraee maqannaasa rusandeesamumandee narí faiqi namu mariaqee qimasee maranau. ⁷ Abarahaamana aiku asauku atiuqa faqa sia aigama Anutuna aiku asaukukigau. Minara qidaqa, Anutufa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminau. Ani faiqi namukinaana Isakeena aiku asauku kai ani aiku asauku fee qianauna. ⁸ Mi ufana Anutuna qimamira ufara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Abarahaamana dapi anaasee Qakaarana kaqi fifau maroona faiqi namu sia Abarahaamana aiku asauku fee qinoo maridanoo. Anutufa qima afeekaikiranannai maqoo faiqina mina aiku asaukuara Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqannee qidaqa. ⁹ Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa maaqimminoo marinau. Qinee qeeqa andeeqara aukwana aniree Saraqana dadaaqiananoo faiqi maqaannoo.

¹⁰ Sia mifa kai, maana faqa Reebeekanara faqa qimannimianauna, Reebeekafa qaara faiqifaqaafa marinau, miqanda nikoofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isakeefa marinau. ¹¹⁻¹² Reebeekafa faiqi maqaaninnaqanda mi faiqiqanda nuqu indaruqaa faiqi auqu Eesaufa mariannoo fee qinau. Mina innaaqianna maqaaninna faiqina auqu Yakooboonee qinau. Miqanda sia kambiqaraqoo Anutufa indaruqaa faiqira innaaqianaa faiqi mina ainainamma aisaaninna fee qimasee afaaqooqa qinau. Sia miqanda kambiqaqqa maridaqau mandoosana fee amiqira oosana fee maraidammiafoo qimaseenooqau mi ufana quqanau. Anutufa moodaa maroo oosanafa Anutufa miqandara afaaqooqa quna sia nariqaqara oosanasaarau afaaqooqa qinau, narí irirana aidiranasaa munduanifeera indaruqaa Eesaufa quandaki innaaqianaana mina ainaina maisaanoo fee qinau. ¹³ Ooqeenaa akarakinaa ufa maaqimminoo minara maridanoo. Qinee Yakooboona dididanoo Eesaunara qikooqaidanoo fee qinau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqandara irisee Anutunara naqi fee qianauree Anutunara sia andeeqee maqi qianauree. Oo sia uqanna miqi qianauna andeeqanoo marifa Anutufa maaqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminau. Qinee qeeqa iriranannai kai faiqi anaasee akaqausa narusee akaqausa nifauaanauna, qeeqa iriranannai kai akaqausara qimuqusianaqa marasee amiqi amiqianauna.

¹⁶ Minara aigama ainaina sia faiqi nidiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna amuqusiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ¹⁷ Ooqeenaa akaraki Mooseefa Faraona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee Anutusa ani Faraona mareeqee Isipa maqanna karambaiqai kianneera quqaqiafana, qinee Anutusa ani Faraofa qini ufa rukioonara ani kuqaruanauna. Minannai qinee qeeqa afeeka faqa qeeqa duqu faqa aigama maqa maaqa afaaqasasa mariasa iriaqee qimasee ani quqaqiafana.

¹⁸ Doo maqee maasa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutunara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa narí kai irisee akaqausara amuqusifanoo amiqi amiqimmidanoo kafia Anutufa narí kai iriseenoo akaqausa ufa rukiara oosana nimidanoo.

Anutufa maqa qafeera foora maasa auquqisanau.

¹⁹ Innee mina iriseeqa quandaki maaqi qimasee aqamasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Ani ufa miqinoo marinaqa maasa mandoosana maraananoo naqimasee Anutufa maasara aqee mariasee qiannoo fee. Naqimasee maasa Anutufa auquqisoo mandoosanara iriseeqa rakeemaki

amiqira oosanamau fuanauree. ²⁰ Qinee mina iriseeqa maaqi qimasee ani qimamianaurea, Anutufa aniara aagee mariaanoo qimasee afairirana anee yafee maridane qandaki nari qimaminnaree anee kaqikaafa mariananoo. Qafee auqiranara iria. Faiqi moo fannoo maqa maraseenoo qafee auqimarifanoo mi qafeefa sia quandakinoo mi fasiqanara aqidanoo anee nanaree qini maqqimmasee auqidane, sia qafee fannoo miqi qidanoo. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa qafee auqimarifa nari iriranannai kai maqa qumaree turi iseenoo atakuseenoo mi maqana rainasee akaqana qumareenoo nari iriranannai kai amiqirana akara rirana auqidanoo kafa minna dinni ati quqaqoona raina qumareenoo nari iriranannai kai moo kaqi dapi qafee kai auqidanoo.

²² Anutufa miqikai maseenoo maasa auquqimaqanau. Maasaki akaqausa manda qafeera foora maasa akaqausa auquqimaqaseenoo idaki fifandinausee qidanoo. Sia aagee kai minara naruannoo naaru kasooqagee minna akiqara naruannoo. Kisaqasaa nari aanoo irana rafaqafusee mari inanoo naaru naruannoo. Miqoo nari aanonnai faqa nari afeekannai faqa miqoo mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaannoo. ²³ Kafa minna dinni amiqira qafeera foora kasooqagee maasa minna kaaqa areenarana mareefandinausa akaqausa auquqisanau, minna amuqusa maasa ubeekanoo marisa maasasaa kai minna idaaqira moomoo areenarafa kooroo ianifeera maasasaa nammariara foora nari areenarana adiannimaqanau.

²⁴ Doo maasa daaree mariasa doo misa kai doo maa maridaqa sia Yuda maqannaasakiqari kaifau, anaamurukiqari faqa Anutufa daaree marisa maridaqa. ²⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Qooseeafa mifa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Sia qeeqa maqannaasa naarama quqasee qini faiqi anaasee fee qianaurea. Qini qikooqemari maqannaasara qinee quandaki misara qini didimariasee qianaurea.

²⁶ Akaqausara innee sia qini faiqi namu fee qimaria maqusakinaasa doo qimaria maqusanaasara kai misara kaqi marira Anutuna faiqi namu fee qifaranoo.

Doo Qooseeana ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Isaiaafa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa nukuda moomoora foora iqa mariafanoo misakinaana Anutufa oodaa kai mareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. ²⁸ Mi aukuanna mikari Anutufa dauni dauni mandainaina akiqara marasee aiqama maqannaasa minannai naruannoo Anutufa faiqi aanaaseera kisaqasaa nifeesida mariranasaa doo taikeefoo qimasee aiqamausa tautumasee naruannoo. Minara Isaraee maqannaasa oodaa kai Anutuna saqarikamandainanoo oodaa kai asumu mariranaki mara quqaannoo.

²⁹ Isaiaafa kafa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa uriqararafa sia maasa ati oodaa mara quqasainanoofau Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa naanna ramaseenoofau aiqama taikasani, daridanoo oodaa mafi quqasoosa qaaramoo maridaqa.

Isaraee maqannaasa Yisunasaa faandi ooniaru maqi farindamaki aqu fiqau.

³⁰ Doo minara maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maana kai qianauree. Anaa-muru mariasa sia Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki keeqararee qidaqa sia amani mariasa doo misa nari irirana Yisunasaa rusisee minannai mina andeeqaranaki keeqafi maridaqa. ³¹ Misa miqifa marifanoo Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqanaaseesa Isaraee maqannaasaa misa Mooseena sandufakiaqa randasee mi iriranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fuanauree qidaqa aana sia minaki marinara sia irirai munari minaridaqa aagamaki kaqi runnambiqau. ³² Naqi fee mandee sia paqurigu. Misa Anutufinnai firana nari kadaapiriranasa kai mundinoo maridanoo sia saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Misa anoona aana Yisunamau fimarianara qaoo qimasee Yisunara oonisaara foora niku amaki saamurigu. ³³ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa akarauqa mi ooninara maaqi qigau.

Qinee Anutusa mi oonina Sioona maqusai quqaqaanaqa faiqi anaasee mi ooninasaa niku rupaurifaranoo. Faandi ooni miqirana qinee mi oonina quqasaanaqa minasaa farindamaki saamurifaranoo. Moo fannoo nari irirana minasaa rusiqainafa sia kadooparaannoo.

Tamummaqarasa Yisunara miqimmasee ooqi akara riqau.

10

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqu Roomma maqusai mariasa. Qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa maqannaasaa Isaraee maqannaasara Yisufinnai aniree mina asumu marirana maraaqera firaqoo qimuqusidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa misara Anutufinnai firaqoo innaaru qidaqa. ² Misa Anutunara aidiranaki keeqaranara rirafa firaqoo marifaqa qinee nindafaunaqa sia anoona iriranamau fida Anutunara ridaqa, kaqi runnambidaqa. ³ Misa Anutufa faiqi mareeqeenoo nari afusaa andeeqara oosanaki quqaranara sia irimariafaqa nariqa kai nari firoosana nariqa kai uqerasee mi mau fidaqa, sia Anutuna andeeqaranaki fimaria oosana iriseeqa sia mina ameemaana keeqaidaqa.

⁴ Anutuna asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau Anutuna andeeqaranaki amaniamariana aru taikeno nari Yisunasaa naqoo rusimariasa kai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa.

Asumu marira ufa sia nianai maridanoo, daaqa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara oosanaki faiqi finara maaqi qimasee Mooseefa akara rinau. Faiqi moo fannoo aanaaqisaa findifunakiqari andeeqasee Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo sia moo kari aqainafa amiqisaa finafa kuqinoo innaaruna asumu marirana maraannoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Kafaa mina dinni asauku mundirana saqarikiranannai asumu marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mooseefa kafaa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa fifau firaqoo munari minari mariasa innaarunai asumu mariranaki firaree qimariasa. Innee innaarunai ooruree asauku mundirana randasee paqurimasee afiqee qumu dadaaqianifee qimariana fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapirumasee maree mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo qumu marinoo. Innee fifau maqa ameemaana oqo keeqafi asauku mundiranara paqurimandee afiqee murusaifanoo mifa dadaaqianifee qimariafanoo fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapiri mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo maridanoo.

⁸ Akara fannoo maasa inni qimannimira ufara maaqi qidanoo. Anutuna qimannimira ufa inni naaqa maridanoo inni nifaurusaa maridanoo inni nimuqusaki maridanoo. Miqimmasee Mooseefa maasa faiqi anaasee qimannimimari ufanara Yisunasaa irirana mundiranara qidanoo. ⁹ Maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa, anee aneenna afaurunnai Yisufa kuqaa karaambaifa maridanoo fee qimasee, aneenna amuqusa ookiqari kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeranau maqi qimasainanoo Anutufa nari asumu mariranaki ani mara quqaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa qeeqa qimuqusannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fidaqa qeeqa qifaurunnai mina kooroo iranannai Anutuna asumu mariranaki fidaqa.

¹¹ Tamummaqarawsa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutunasaa irirana rusirafa sia mi rusiranarau kadooparaannoo.

¹² Mi ufana aiqamausara qidanoo Yuda maqannaafaa faqa aanaamuru faqa sia rainarafa maridanoo Anutufa aiqamausa nari aaree mariasa dadaaqirafa maridanoo. Aiqamausa amana amana kai Anutufa nari aaree mariasa firaqqoo naundura marirana amiqi amiqimannimaqaannoo.

¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinnaafa minara maaqi qidanoo.

Aiqamausa karaambaifa dadaaqianifeera aareemariasa misa Anutuna asumu mariranaki fifaranoo.

¹⁴ Naqimasee faiqi anaasee karaambaifara sia irirana minasaa rusimarinausa aareefaree sia amana aareefaranoo. Sia karaambaifara irimariasa naqimandee fee irirana minasaa rusifaree. Moo fannoo oonu qimannimifaqa irifaranoo sia oonuree qimannimifaqa sia irifaranoo.

¹⁵ Naqi fee maseenoo fee moo fannoo oonu qimannimiannoo fee moo afeeqaseeqa mina ati uaqeeifanoo amana oonu maridanoo qimannimiannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasaasa ufa maree animariasa anirafa amiqirafa maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qimaqqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Misa amiqira fasaasa ufa mini qimannimisooafaqa sia aiqamausa iriqau akaqausa kai iriqau. Eesaiaafa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Oo karaambaifa maasa qimannimira ufa yausee iriaa, akaqausa moodaa kai iriaa. Eesaiaafa miqi qimasooafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee sia fifau kaqi Yisuna saqarikidaqa, mina aufakiana naaree irisee miqqoo Yisuna saqarikidaqa, Yisuna aufakiana sia fifau naaqqooki kambiqaannoo, faiqi qimannimifanoo naaqqooki kambiqaifaqa saqarikidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara iraidaqa Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari sia fee Anutuna ufa irideeaa. Eoo kuqaa misa iriaa, akarakinnaafa misara maaqi qidanoo.

Misa ufa fannoo aiqama maqa afaaqasasa Yuda maqannaafaa fimaruqqoo daraaninau. Misa ufa fannoo maqa dinni dinni ati munu raquraminau.

¹⁹ Qinee Pauroosa kafa iraidaqa, Israaee maqannaafaa Anutuna ufa iriqee iqau sia fee iriqau. Mooseena ooqai akarakinnaa ufa dauni qimaqqimida maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee Anutusa qumee Israaee maqannaasa naundurari saikiafanaqa fifau moo maqannaasara Anutuna ufa iridammiafo qimasaidaqa rairai qimannimaqaidaqa. Qinee Anutusa qumee fuki faaki qunaqa furufarira maqannaasa qini ufa irisaiifaqa qini faiqi namu Yuda

maqannaasa mina qafamasee mi maqannaasara rairai qimasee doo mi rairai qiranannai nári faqa qini ufa irifaranoo.

²⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimasoofanoo Eesaiaafa aranaiqi kooroomasee mi furufarira maqannaasa aanaamuruara maaqi qinau.

Qinee eedoo qimasaunaqa sia qiniara randeemaria fasiqa anaaseesa qini Anutusa paquriqa. Sia qini daaree mariasa nifusaa qinee oonu kikiqiga.

²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara maaqi qinau.

Qinee faasaambaasaana inni rafusira runaqa innee ufa rukieeqa kaqirunna fimaria maqannaasa maridaqa rafusiranara rufiee mariafanoo.

11

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasumu mariaqeeraka qausa kai maraannoo.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa kafaa Isaraee maqannaara iridaqa, kuqaa fee Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasara qaoo qimasee mininnisanau. Oo sia uqanna minnisanau. Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaasara faqa maridaqa qinee Abarahaamana aiku asaku marunasa maridaqa, qinee Yakooboona amaaku Beesaminna ati maridaqa marunannara Anutufa sia nari Isaraee maqannaasara qaoo qimasee minnisanau. Ooqai oosanasenoo maa maqa maaqanakina rusandesamumandee maroosa mariafanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqarasa akarakinaana Eeriaafa Isaraee maqannaasara nifairidanoo niqidanoo afeekaikamandee Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau.

³ Oo karaambaiga Isaraee maqannaasa ani ufara minniseeqa furufariqa ani tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa naruseeqa ani aandau tatufira ooni qaindauga rapeepamma aqiga. Qinee Eeriaasa qeeqaraa kai ani ufamau fimarunaqa misa minara irisee qini faqa kuqa dariraree qimariafaqa ani qimamidaqa.

⁴ Eeriaafa miqi qimasoofanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinau,

Oo sia anennara kai qini ufamau fimarianafa mariananoo. Qinee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda tauseenna fasiqa anaasee moomoosa uqanna utaaqamaqauusa maridaqa sia unna Anutuna Baaranara innaaru qimariasa qiniara kai innaaru qimariasa maridaqa.

⁵ Eeriaana aukuaana miqinoo marinau maqee aukuaana Isaraee maqannaasaki miqimminoo maridanoo, Anutufa misakinaana akaqausa utaaqamasoofanoo nari amuqusiranannai utaaqamasoosa maridaqa. ⁶ Minamusa Anutufa sia misa nirana marirana oosana qafamasee amigira fee qimasee utaaqamannimaqanau, nari amuqusiranannai kai misa utaaqamannimaqanau. Anutufa faiqi utaaqamannimaqara oosana fannoo misa nimirana misa mariranasaa mundinoo marinanooofau sia anoona amuqusiranasa mundinoo marini, minasaa kai mundinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Isaraee maqannaasara nanee fee qianauree, maaqi qianauree, Isaraee maqannaasakinaana akaqausa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqaqoosa kai Anutufa naaroo ufana irisee mifinnai fiqau. Aiqama tia naaqooki ooni ititarausa maridaqa sia nari randee maru aanna paquriqau. ⁸ Tamummaqara fasiqausa misara maaqi qiqau.

Anutuna nimuqusaki faqa nitikuraki faqa ummaararana nimisoofaqa mi kamuqooqari aunduaridaqa kudoosaapaida maridaqa nifu qafaida sia qafaidaqa, naaqooki faqa sia iridanoo.

⁹ Dafidifa faqa maaqi qimasee misara akara rinau.

Misa qoomaqa sakasee ooqu mariffanoo namuqaa anireeqa misa ititaanoo. Misa miqoo kuridiqa nári mandainaina akiaqara mareefara.

¹⁰ Misa sia qafaqee qimasee Anutufa misa nifusaa ititaannoo. Nári ummaara fannoo aiqama kari nári nitaufakaaqa mariraika kai idanoo nitaufaka saaeemmino maridanoo.

Miqimasee Dafidifa misara akararinau.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Yuda maqannaasa Yisunasaa farindamaki saamuriqa kuridiranaki taikaranaki aqufiqee iqau. Sia uqanna miqiqau. Isaraee maqanna aaqoonara Anutuna asumu marirafa aanaamurusaa aqufinau, Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuruara rairaiqiaqee ra qiminau. ¹² Yuda maqannaasa aqaranara Anutuna firaa amiqi amiqirana aanaamuru aiqama maqa afaaqasasa mariasa niminau. Yuda maqannaasasaqaraana aanaamuru amiqi amiqirana maraqau, kasooqagee taikara aukuaana Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa aiqama mareeqeenoo aanaamuru nimuna akiaqara firaa amiqi amiqiranaki uriqararanaki Yuda maqannaasa quqaannoo.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa minniseenoo aanaamuru anireeqa Anutuna aqoondikiqau.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaara inni qimannimiseeqa kafa maqee inniara aanaamuru qimannimidaqa, Anutufa aanaamuru qimannimiranara diqigoosa maridaqa inniki ainainimarunnanara asasidaqa.

¹⁴ Anaamuru qimannimi marunaqa Yuda maqanna inniara Anutuna ufara iridammiafoo qimasee rairai qimasee misa faqa irisee irirana mi ufanosaa rusiaqee asasidaqa. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa mininisoofaqa aanaamuru aniree Anutuna aqoondikiqau. Kasooqagee Anutufa quandaki Yuda maqanna kafa marinaqa kuqiranakiqari findifiara foora ifaranoo.

¹⁶ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amira ainainara maaqi qidaqa. Innee feemu adiana kai raqeeqee Anutuna amifanoo mi feemufa aiqama minaindikakaimmino mariannoo, kafa innee saqari oosana amifanoo mi saqarifa minaindikai mariannoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Doo qinee mi iriranamau fidaqa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oorifa saqari asumu saunara foora maridanoo. Asumu saqari ammuqu akaqafa raqanoo marifanoo kaasau oorifa saqari asaana raqeeqee minakina mini ookaamandee ummaqusainano minakiqari kambiqannoo. Innee aanaamuruara kaasau oorifara foora mariafanoo. Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asumu oosana maridaqa. Anutufa inni aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa asaanara foora asumu oorifa minaki ookaamasafanoo kambiqafifaqa innee maqee Yuda maqanna akaqausa faqa misaindi oosana amiqi amiqiranasaaqaraana animaree mariafanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa asumu oorifa ammuqu raqaranaki innee ookaairausa mariafanoo, sia misara raqara asaanara fidaqaa iaqa. Innee naqimaseeqee noori ugeeraseeqa inneeqara amiqirausee qidee innee ammuq mariafanoo, sia ammuqu fannoo saqari oosana pooduqaidanoo, oosana fannoo ammuqu poonduqaidanoo, minara sia innee oosana mariasara Yuda maqannaasara fidaqaa iaqa.

¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maaqi qifaranoo Anutufa maasa aanaamuara iriseenoo asumu saqari ammuqu raqafufanoo maasara kai iridanoo fee

qifaranoo. ²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee doo kuqaa qifafanoo, Anutufa Isaraee maqannaa sia irirana mina ufasaa rusimarufanoo aadana asaanara foora raqanau, innee irirana mina ufasaa rusimarunara inni mareeqee minaki ookaa inau. Innee minara irisee sia noori uqeeraaqa, rufiaaqa.

²¹ Anutufa mi saqarina naríndi Yuda maqannaasara sia amuqusinau sia Yisunara irisoonara kaqi ateekeanau innee faqa rufiaaqa kaqinni faqa ateekaannoo, kaasaummia. ²² Maanara amiqimasee iria sia aunuaqa Anutufa narí qaara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo mina dinni kaaqa faiqí anaaseera amuqusirafa maridanoo kafaa mina dinni manda ainainara aanoo irafa maridanoo. Mifa mandainainaki saamurimariasara aanoo irafa kai maridanoo, innee kaqi mina afaariranaki magee magee fimarifanoo mifa inni nifauamaseenoo amiqi amiqianoo, minnisaifanoo inni faqa Yuda maqannaara foora aadana asaanara foora inni rauda aqusaannoo. ²³ Yuda maqannaasa nariqa dapi nirana minnisee quandaki kafaa aniraifanoo Anutufa misa qumaree nári nimaqaqi kafaa ookaa iannoo, Anutufa mina faqa amanaikamiannoo.

²⁴ Asumu saqari asaana ateekeese narí amaaqakina ookaamandainanoo dauni ururaannoo, mi oosanafa sia kadaapirirafa maridanoo. Kaasau saqari asaana ateekeese asumu maraqa nua oosanaki ookaa inanoo sia dauni dauni kambiqaannoo kadaapiruannoo. Minara irisee Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asaanara foora raqaaqaa mariasa amana mareeqee narí amaaqakina kaifaa ookaa inoo sia kadaapiruannoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa saqariara foora mariafanoo asumu saqarikina innee ookaamaqaifaqa mariafanoo. Innee sia Anutufa kafaa Yuda maqannaa ookaa ianinnanara sia amanee qiaqa, doo Anutufa amana sia kadaapi maridanoo, kaqimma ookaa iannoo.

Anutufa aanaamuru naaree marasee miqoo Yuda maqannaa naundura quandaannoo.

²⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauga moo kukeeqara ufa inniara iriaqeera qiman-nimianaara, innee maa ufana iriseeqa inneeqa noori uqeerarana mara maqaruseeqa miqooqari reendenamandee marifaranoo. Mi anoona ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa naaqooki ooni ititarafa sia naaruara miqinoo mariannoo. Anutufa qinoo aanaamuru marinausakiqari qinee qeeqa qiafanausa misa kai Yisufinnai irirana ubeekaiifaqa Yuda maqannaa naaqooki ooni ititarana tatusaanaqa misa faqa anifaranoo. ²⁶ Maaqimmasee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna asumu marirana mareefaranoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa ufamau mareefaranoo.

Asumu maree marifa Sioona maqusai moo auqu Yeerusaree mi maqusanaindari aniree asumu marirana

nimiannoo. Mifa Yakooboona aiku asauku mina atiuqa mariasa mandainaina aiqama rukannisaannoo.

²⁷ Mikari qinee Anutusa Yuda maqannaasa aaqarana akiaqara mara aqunniseeqa qinee Anutusa qeeqa moodaanakirafa ufa Abaraahamanaa faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ufa qiafannana mikari mi ufana anoona doo anoonaikiannoo.

Tamummaqaraura ufa miqinoo marinara qinee Pauroosa maaqi qidaqa.

²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa minnisoonara Anutuna ufaasu namuqaa kammiga maridaqa. Sia fifau, inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseenoo Anutufa miqimma nimaqasoofaqa miqidaqa. Anutufa Abarahaamana Isakeena Yakooboonara iriseenoo, aiqama aanaamuruki-naana rusandeesamumandee maroonara iriseenoo misasaa aruakinausa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqoonara iriseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara qini qigoondi fee qidanoo. ²⁹ Anutufa nari rusandeesamumasee maree mariasara faqa nari amiqi amiqimma nimaqee mariasara faqa sia qaara iriranaikidanoo andeeqaidanoo sia kaaqa Isaraee maqanna namuqaakino, ufaasu kai.

³⁰ Innee aanaamuru marusa ooqai ufa rukiee marusa mariafanoo doo maqee Yuda maqannaasa ufa rukioonara faqa innee mina ufa irunara Anutuna nifauarana maree mariasa mariafanoo. ³¹ Miqi kaimmasee innee aanaamuru Anutuna nifauarana maree mariafanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa Anutuna nifauarana maraaqeeera ufa rukiaranaki quqasoofaqa mariafanoo. ³² Anutufa aiqama maqannaasa nari nifauara oosana uqan-nifiqaanifeera aiqama maqannaasa ufa rukiarana ameemaanai mara quqasoofaqa Anutuna nifauarana oosana qafaqeeera.

Pauroofa Anutuna amooqu ufafa.

³³ Oo Anutuna irirafa ainana faifa firaqoo maridanoo. Mina irirafa faqa auqarafa faqa firaqoo farummara foora meemai unaurinoo maridanoo. Mina naamuaqira ufa oosana yafee mina iriannoo fee, sia amanaikidaqa. Mina nirana yafee iriannoo fee. ³⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qiqau.

Yafee karaambaiga irirana faasai iriannoo fee yafee fuki faaki iannoo fee. ³⁵ Yafee moo ainainara qufiqeenoo qimianifee qimasee amiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

Doo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

³⁶ Naqimasee moo fannoo Anutuna moo ainaina amiannoo fee nari kai aiqama ainana auqufa minaindi kai maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina minasaa qaraafa kai afeekaikino maridanoo. Aiqama areenarafa naaru naaru Anutunaindi kai mariannoo. Kuqaa.

12

Pauroofa andeeqasee nirana mariranara naamuaqinau.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqaa, Anutufa inniara amugusirana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa firaqoo marinarana afeekaikamandee qeeqa qimuqusa oookiqari inni qimannimidaga innee inneeqa mariranana nipata aandau tatufiranara foora Anutuna amiaqa, Anutuna ufamau fidaqa mina aidira ainaina andeeqasee mariranana mina mina amiaqa. Miqiga inniqa Anutunara innaaru qirafa amooqirafa anonaikiannoo. ² Minara irisee maaqim-miaqa sia maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa naanna raaqa. Innee eedoo qifanoo Anutufa inni nitikura amiqimmasee firaqoo quandanniseenoo naunduraki nirana faqa quandannisaannoo. Innee miqimmaseeqa Anutuna irirana faqa Anutuna aidirana faqa amiqiranee qimariana faqa idaaqiranee qimariana faqa amiqimandee irifaranoo.

³ Qinee Pauroosa Anutufa afaarida nimimari ainainara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Innee sia inneeqara amiqirausee qimasee firaqoo inneeqa

nimooqiaqa innee andeeqasee reendeenamaseeqa inneeqa nimana kai irirana iriaqa. Aiqamausa nariara qidaqa Anutufa faiqi anaasee dadaaqira nimirana irisee mina amana kai nariqa kai iriaqa, sia noori uqeerasee inneeqara firaqoo irirana faqaasee qiaqa.

⁴ Maasa qipata moomoo ati ootupanoo maridanoo. Mi ootupara atisa naadu naadu ainaina quqee mariasa maridaqa. ⁵ Maasa miqiraua maridaqa asauku mundiranasaa ootupaqa marunausa moomoosa naadu naadu nipata atiara foora mariasa moodaa qipatarata foora mafiqqa Yisunaindi maridaqa narisaa narisaa atooqa maridaqa narisaa narisaa mundaqa mariaqera.

⁶ Minara maasa aiqamausa irisee nariara nariara aadu aadu akoofasaiki marinna ainaina marasee minannai Anutufa nimuna akoofasaikirana amana kai minannai kai aiqamausa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa. Anee Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimi marianafa maridana, Anutufa nari saqarikirana amuna mina amana kai qimannimia.

⁷ Anee dadaaqimarianafa akoofasa maridana doo misa dadaaqia. Anee ufa akoofasa maridana doo mina ati qimannimia. ⁸ Anee reendeenamandee fuki faaki qirana akoofasa maridana doo miqimimia. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo nari akaqa nimira ainaina akaqausa raina nimidanoo sia akoo akaa ida nimia, oori inaa inaa ida nimia. Anee faiqi anaasee rakisi marinafa maridana anee faqa eeraaramasee ainainia. Faiqi aanaaseera qimudaoo qimasee dadaaqi mariasa sia nikoo nikaa mandeeqa miqia, asasmmandee oori inaa inaa idana dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Inniki nariara nariara nimuqusirafa inniqa nimuqusannai kai nariara nariara nimuqusiqa. Innee aiqama manda mariranara fidiqaamasee amiqira marirana kai rakisissimma qumaraqa.

¹⁰ Innee aiqama asauku mundirana mandaaqqa mariasa minara irisee nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee nariara nariara nifaaqasaa aqoondira foora nariara nariara andeeqasee ridaqa asasiaqa. Inneeqa niqoonnara maasa uriqararane qimasee maqee maqee mina auqu kooroo qia.

¹¹ Innee inneeqa oosana oosana ainainiranaki maridaqa nimudaanai qimaseeqa kadaapiruaqa sia kudoosaapaaqa. Inniqa nimuqusaki karaambaqara nidirafa qumbiqanoo marinaqa mina ainainammidee qidaqa asasmmandee mi kadaapina riqa fuaqa.

¹² Innee Yisufa qumuaninnara afeesidaqa اساسidaqa kai mariaqa, maqee maria kadaapirira ummaarafa rafaqafinaqa naundura asoamasee kasoqaqee ubiqafiqqa reendeenamasee kaqi kai minaki fuaqa, maqee maqee innee aiqamausara faqa aiqama ainainara faqa innaaru qimannisaqa.

¹³ Innee niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nana ainainaree sarau imariasa inneeqaindi misa faqa rainasee naida nimiaqa. Sia qafee marinna aanaamurufa faqa anirainana amiqi amiqimandee maaqa aminanoo tootooqiranaki fuani.

¹⁴ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa Yisuna ufasaara nari niqifafa innee quandaqinaqa sia minara iriaqa amiqi amiqira afaaqooqa kai qimannisaqa, sia niquraraqa amiqi amiqina nisaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa اساسifaqa innee faqa dadaaqiqa asasiaqa. Faiqi anaasee akaqausa ummaara narinaqa ikiraqalifaqa innee faqa dadaaqiqa ikiraqaaqa.

¹⁶ Aiqama narinni narinni maridaqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa aqoondikidaqa mariaqa. Sia innee inneeqara uriqararausee amiqirausee qimasee noori uqeeraaqa. Kaqiqeesa ooreeqararausee faqa aqoondi kiaqa. Sia misa ooreeqararausee noori runusee noori uqeeraaqa.

¹⁷ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo ani mandaikammamaqainana sia anee mina akiqara mina mandaikammamaqa, aiqama fasiqanaasee amiqira oosanee qimariana, mi oosanna amanamasee mi oosanamau kai fuaqa.

¹⁸ Anee aiqama fasiqa anaasee faqa asoaranaki kai mariaqa, misa sia amanaikifana aneennakai kafaa kafaa amanida qafaa.

¹⁹ Moo fannoo ani arinoo mandaikammamaqainana sia anee mina akiqara arua, Taikara aukuaana Anutuna aanoo irafa minasaa mariannoo fee qimasee miqoo minnisaa. Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Karaambaqa maaqi qinoo qinee mandainaina akiqara nimianaura, ani arifaqa qeeqa kai mina akiqara qianaura.

²⁰ Kafaa moo fannoo maaqi qinoo.

Ani namuqa fannoo aararee marinana narana kaqi amia.

Nammariara mifa aidinana kaqi amia. Anee miqinana aneenna amiqira iriranannai asaurirana mina aminnarannoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau fuaqera qimannimidaqa.

²¹ Faiqi anaasee mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaqa fuani, inneeqa amiqira oosanannai misa mandoosana rafaqafuaqa.

13

Aiqama uriqararausee Anutufa kai quqaqoosa maridaqa.

¹ Aiqama kaamanauqa faqa uriqararausee faqa Anutufa kai quqaidanoo. Sia moo fannoo narí kambiqaiddanoo, Anutufa eedoo qinara kai kambiqaifi maridaqa. Minara irisee innee aiqamausa misa ufamau kai fuaqa. ² Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo kaamanauqa ufa rukiee marinafa Anutufa quqaqai fasiqausa ufa rukiee mariafa marinnarannoo. Anutufa quqaqoo fasiqausa ufa rukiainafa mi fasiqausa saaqaraa aanoo irana aneenna kai mareeqeena aneenna afaariki rusimariananoo.

³ Manda oosana maree mariasa kai kaamanna rakisirausee rufiaqa, amiqira oosana mareemariasa sia misara rufiaqa. Anee kaamanna fasiqa fee uriqarara fee misa nifusaa mana mana kai iraree fee qidane doo amana andeeqara oosana marasee miqia. Miqinanoo mifa amooqira ufa kai ani amiannoo. ⁴ Kaamanna uriqararafa Anutuna saikira fasiqa maridanoo ani amiqimmasee marianneera ainainidanoo, anee manda oosana mareenana minara rufiaa mina akiqara ani arirasamu doo asaukuki uaqeidanoo. Mifa mandoosana maree mariasaa Anutuna aanoo irana mareeqeenoo misasaa quqeemarifa maridanoo.

⁵ Innee minara irisee uriqararausee ufara aiqama eedoo eedoo kai qiaqa, sia Anutuna aanoo iranara kai iriseeqa eedoo qiaqa, aneenna aakiranara andeeqanoo marifaqee qimasee eedoo qiaqa.

⁶ Kaamanna fasiqauqee kansoorauqee uriqararausee, misa aiqama Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaqa faiqi anaasee andeeqannisaida maridaqa minara inneeqa takisa munnimma nimirana eedoo qimasee nimiaqa, minannoo ainainidammia. ⁷ Inneeqa takisa munnimma aiqama aquaqa, kaqikaa takisa kansoora takisa faqa kaamanna firaa takisa faqa aquaqa,

aiqama uriqararausara amiqira fasiqee qimasee misa noorinni rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa fuaqa.

Nariara nariara amiqira oosana kai maraaqee qirufa.

⁸ Sia moona ummaara ameemaanai keeqana maria aufadaranaki kai maria. Moodaa ummaara ameemaanaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Nariara nariara nidimarinaga mi moodaa ummaaranaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo nari aqoonna fasiqanaaseera amuqusinanoo Mooseena sandufa doo qumareenoo mi sandufana anoona paqurinoo kooroo idanoo.

⁹ Mooseena sandufakinaafa akaqafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Sia faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuariaqa.

Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa faiqi faqa sia kuqannaruqa misa fidika sia ruqiaaqa.

Sia nari ainaina nari ainaina ummuariaqa.

Sia moona ainainara amuqusinana marara aaqoo iria. Mi sandufausa faqa akaqa sandufauqa faqa moodaa ufa fannoo mi sandufausa aiqama rafaqaqafinoo maridanoo mi moodaa ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneennara amuqusi marianandee maseenana mi amuqusirafa kai aqoonnanara amuqusiani. Mi ufafa aiqama sandufa aruseenoo mifa anoonaidanoo. ¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusi marinafa naqimaseenoo moona mandaikammamaqaannoo fee, sia miqiannoo. Minara qinee qiqa, aqoonnanara amuqusi marifa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fimirifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Innee mi fasiqana aanna raaqa. Doo maa aukuanna iqaqara aukua maridanoo faiqaranakiqari findifira aukua doo ani maridanoo. Ooqai innee inneeqa irirana Yisuna ufasaa rusisoofa doo ani aniifanoo doo inneeqa asumu marira aukua doo adeedi ramasee ani maridanoo. Minara faiqaranakiqari findi fira aukuaanee qidaqa.

¹² Doo asukuna taikararidanoo, iqaqarafa qusasaa aniannoo, maasa asukunaki nimariafanna manda oosanna oosanna mafi taikaseeqa faasaana amiqira oosana amiqira marirana duru feefara foora indamma qumaraaqa. ¹³ Maasa faasaanasaa nidara foora aiqamausa nifusaa andeeqarusaikakai mambi mariaqa. Sia mandainaina maraani qimasee moodaanaki suqaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufariaqa, sia faiqi faqa anaasee faqa narinni narinni ummuariaqa. Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa sia nari afaaqa nari afaaqa kooroo iaqa. Sia rakuqaqa, sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa. ¹⁴ Innee inneeqa faiqi faiqi manda iriranamau fidaqa fanandimariana minniseeqa mi aanausa oonu ititee ani ititeemma atukaraseeqa quandaki Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiaqa mina andeeqaranaki fimariana mina qumareeqa mi duru saamunnai maasa faiqi faiqi manda marirana manda nirana faqa rakuqaqa.

14

Unna Anutunara dufi dufi qimaria narana ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Roomma maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa qimannimidaqa. Innikina oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee mariafanoo. Akaqausa afeekaikamasee Yisuna mandaqaqa maridaqa irirana minasaa

kai mundusee fimariasa maridaqa, akaqausa irirafa sia Yisunasaa mapukimariasa mi fasiqausa irirafa oorudupirausa maridaqa. Innee sia amiqira irirana faqaasa kai mara maree inni suqiranaki quqaaqa irirana oorudupirausa faqa mareeqee kaqi moodaanaki quqaaqa. Sia misa moo iriranara rairaiqiageera mareeqee quqaaqa. Misa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa mariafaqa kaqi quqannisaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuanna aandau aruseeqa unna Anutunara tumunna auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimaseeqa makeetimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa namasaifanoo unna Anutuna maraquna kafaa daakuandoo qimasee rufieemariqau.)

² Faiqi moo fannoo nari iriranannai sia minara iridanoo kai aiqama narana aandau naidanoo, sia Anutuna ufa rukiaida miqidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo irirana oorudupirafa aandau namasee qeeqa irirana kuridianoo qimasee narana kai naidanoo. ³ Innikina aiqama aandau narana neemariifa sia quandaki aandau sia nainnanara fidiqaamasee qinee qeeqaraa ani uriqararusee sia qia, Kafaa aandau sia nainnafa sia quandaki kaqi neemarinara qaoq qimannisaqa.

⁴ Innee aiqamausa Yisuna ainainimariasa mariafanoo. Innee naqi fee mandee moo fasiqa ainainirana aqifaree. Mi fasiqafa moo fasiqa Yisuna ainainirafa maridanoo, mina uriqararafa kai mina oosana irisee mara uqereeqee nari andeeqarana amanakai kikiqammaisaannoo karaambaiqa fannoo amana mina dadaaqinanoo anoonaikiannoo.

⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo aiqama faasaanara amanamana kai fee qidanoo. Aiqamausa naadu naadu nari irirana mapukusee irisee doo mi mau fuaqa. ⁶ Moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qimarifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeraidanoo miqi qidanoo. Moo fannoo aiqama aandau narana neemariifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeraidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qidee qida neemariifa miqidanoo. Akaqa ainaina sia neemari fasiqafa mifa faqa minannai Anutuna auqu uqeraidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qida sia neemariifa miqidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Maasa qeeqa mariranaki maridaqa sia qeeqa qeeqa rakisida maridaqa, maasa kuqirana faqa sia qeeqa rakisidaqa karaambaiqa fannoo kai rakisidanoo, maasa kaqi maridaqa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa maasa kuqiqa karaambaiqaindi maridaqa mifinnai fidaqa. Doo qinee minara kooroo idafa maasa kaqi maridee kuqidee karaambaiqaindi maridaqa. ⁹ Asauku mundirafa kuqirausa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa karaambaiqa marianifeera auniriranasa kuqinoo minakiqari findifinau. ¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee iridaqa. Anee yafee maridane qoonnana oosana qafamaseeneeqinane. Anee yafee maridane qoonnana akoqaidanoo fee. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna afusaa kikiqammafuananoo mifa maasa oosana qafammaseenoo raina qimaqaannoo, minara sia qoonnana aqisee akoqaani, anee ureeqarafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa minara maaqi qidaqa.

Anutufa qinau. Qinee kaqi marira Anutusa uriqararausa marunnanara qini ufa amiqimasee iriaqa. Aiqamausa qini doorisaa noorindari aqufiqa qimooqifaranoo. Aiqamausa qiniara Anutu fee qifaranoo.

¹² Doo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa qeeqa nirana, marirana, qirana Anutuna afusaa kooroo ianaura. Minara iridaqa aqoonnana ireeda kai qiaqa.

Ani akaqaafasaa fannoo anee imarianna ainainasaa farindamaki saamu-ruandoo qia.

¹³ Nariara nariara ireeda kai marida sia munuqi miniqi qidaqa sia aqara ufa nariara nariara qiaqa, sia maasa miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunausakina maridaqa moo ainaina maraanano qini qiioonafa qiqaafamaseenoo doo nari faqa mareenoo aqaranaki aqufinaqa doo qinee mi ainainnara sia maraanaura rufiaanaura. ¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa Yisunasaa atooqa marunnanannai aiqama naranara anukara fee kai qimasee naidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo moo ainainara sia anukara fee qinafa mina amuqusakinaafa mi ainainnara rufiaannoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Anee moo narana amiqira naranee qimasee namasainano ani akaqaafasaa ani qafamaseenoo mifa faqa neenoo minasaa farindamakinoo moo mandainainaki aqufinana anee mina afaasuaa qianano mifa mandainaina numooki aqufino. Anee miqinana sia aneenna akaqaafasaa amuqusinana dadaqianano. Asauku mundirafa akaqaafasaa minara faqa kuqinau anee nanaree fifau amiqira naranara neemarianano mandoosanaki quqeenanee. Anee miqinaqa faiqi anaasee ani oosana oosana naranara kaqi nifaqa quqasee neefandinnanara mandoosanee qifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anutuna ququsaki mariasa maasa nirana marirana sia narana nammariisaafau mundinoo maridanoofau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna nimimari ainainausa andeeqarana faqa asooarana faqa asasinana faqa minamusasaa maasa marirana nirana mundinoo maridano. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainidano nari akaqaafasaa amuqusimarifanoo dadaqinoo rakisinanoo Anutuna amooqirafa faqa faiqi faiqi eedoo qirana faqa maraannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa minara irisee Yisuna aiku asaukuki nidaqa maasaki asooarana faqa nari afeekaiki nari afeekaikiqa Anutuna ufamau fuaqee qimasee mi mau fuaqa. ²⁰ Anutufa maasa moomoosa Yisuna moodaanaki quqaqoofaqa maasa sia mina kuridiga furufariaqa. Aiqama narana amana nee mariafa maridanoo maasa moo amiqira narana namasaanoo maasa qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo qiqaafamasee quandaki aqaranaki aqufinano maasa mi naranna naunannara aqarafa maridanoo fee qianaura.

²¹ Andeeqasee nimariaanafa maaqimminoo maridanoo akaqa narana nammari fee namasaanoo qini qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo fee qini qiqaafamaseenoo minasaa aiku amakinanoo kuridiranaki aqufuandora mi narana nammari narara rufiaanaura. Nana ainainasaa fee qini qikaqaafasaa aiku amaki kuridiranaki aqufuannoo fee qimasee mi ainainara rufiaanaura.

²² Aninna irirafa narana nammariara sia faiqi aanaaseeki kooroomandee minasaa aanoo irafa raiqarafa kambiqaa ni Anutusandiri kai kukeeqasee iriaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo narana nammari nainara mina aakirafa sia qaoo qinafa mifa amiqira fasiqa asasinanaki mariannoo. ²³ Kafaa mi fasiqafa moo ainaina namaseenoo oonumafi iridano Anutufa minara andeeqeefoo qiannoo fee sia andeeqeefoo qiannoo fee qimasee qaara aundura irirafa mi fasiqafa mi narana nammari namasainannara Anutufa aqee

maqi qiannoo, sia Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee neenoo irirana furufarmandee neenoo, miqinnanara Anutufa aaqeenoo fee qiannoo. Maasa moo ainainana andeegara fee mariannoo fee aagara fee mariannoo qimasee qaara daundura irisee kaqi oonu qumarainafa aagarafa maridanoo.

15

Sia aneenna aidiramau fua.

¹ Maasa Yisuna saqarikiranaki afeekaiki mariasa quandaki ureeqarusa gumaara dinni ati dadaaqa akumaraa, sia maasa qeeqa didiranamau kai fua. ² Maasa naadu naadu qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nari Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqiananoo afeekaikiani. Sia aneennara iria, aneenna akaqaafasaa amiqi amiqianifeera minara irisee dadaaqa. ³ Asauku mundirafa ririmma, sia nari aidiramau finoo, nari akoona Anutuna aidiramau finoo tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Faiqi anaasee Anutuna aqira ufa mandufa qimarifa qinisaa aqufinoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa mi ufana qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Aiqama tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa sia fifau akara riqau maasa naamuqaidee qimasee akara riqau, maasa mi akaranakinaa ufa dadaaqidaqa fuki faaki qirana faqa ubiqafi marirana faqa marasee miqandannai Yisunara asammasee afeesirana maraaqera akara riqau. ⁵⁻⁶ Anutufa ubiqafi marirana akoofa faqa dadaaqira fuki faaki qirana akoofa faqa maridanoo. Miqi mari Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa innee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa innikina sia aanoo irafa mariannoo moodaa irirafa mariannoo. Moodaa irirafa innikina marinaqa aiqamausa moodaa ufa kai qimasee asauku mundirana maasa karaambaqa Yisuna akoona Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Anaamuru misa Isaraee maqannaa faqa Anutunara dufi dufi qifaranoo.

⁷⁻⁹ Asauku mundirafa inni gumaroonara irisee innee nariara nariara aqoondikifaqa faiqi anaasee inni nindafamasee amiqira oosana maraidammiafoo qimaseeqa inni Anutuna amooqiaqera. Anutufa nari qimaqoo ufamau fuanifee qimasee asauku mundirafa Yuda maqannaa mara firira faiqira fooro ainainammannimaqara faiqi kamambinoo marinou. Anutufa Abarahaamana aiku asauku faqa qima afeekaikamma-soonara kambigaanifeera qimasoofoanoo asauku mundirafa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammannimaqara faiqi kamambinou. Anaamuru mariasa anireeqa Anutufa misara amuqusufanoo nifauaranara faqa Anutuna auqu uqeerasee amooqiaqera asauku mundirafa minara faqa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammannimaqara faiqi kinou. Tamummaqarusa akarakinaana minara maaqi qinou.

Qinee aanaamuru namuqaq maridaqa misa saimbaqa aniara dufi dufi qianaaura.

Miqooqari anauqu uqeeraseeqa idi raida ani amooqianaaura.

¹⁰ Tamummaqarusa akarakinaafa moo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqee marisa Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa dufi dufi qimasee asasiqa.

¹¹ Moo tamummaqarafa maaqi qinou.

Aiqama aanaamuru mariasa karaambaqa amooqiaqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa firaaqoo mina amooqiaqa.

¹² Kafa moo tamummaqarafa maaqi qinou.

Yeeseena atiki moo kambiqaannoo, mifa findifinoo aanaamuru rakisianoo, misa quandaki nári irirana minaki rusifaranoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa Yisunara miqimmigau.

¹³ Anutufa maasa innaarunaira afeesirana oosanafaqaafa maridanoo, mifa kai innee mina saqarikiranannai aiqama asasirana faqa asoosana faqa innikina qumbiqannimaqaannoo, Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna afeeka fannoo inni dadaaqinanoo innaarunaira asasammasee afeesirafa mi asasirafa qumbiqeenoo teeqiannoo.

Pauroofa afeeka ufa Roomma maqannaasa akara rumannimaqoonara qinau.

¹⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauga qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqusai mariasara qidaqa. Qinee inniara amiqirafa faqa irirana faqa qumbiqarausee qidaqa innee Roomma maqusanaasa amiqira irirana nári uqafiqee nári uqafiqee qimariasa amana mariafanoo.

¹⁵ Innee miqi marifaqa qinee maa pasanakina sia reendeenamandee inni naaqoo auqeeqa oosana oosana ainainara inni naaqoo firaqoo auqeeqa.

¹⁶ Anutufa amiqira ainainirana qini qiminau. Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna saikaki quqaqisifaqa maridaqa aanaamuru qimannimiranaki maridaqa.

(Mooseena uqiqaana maaqakina Anutuna aanaiqikira fasiqauqa sipsipa aanaaqi amiqirana kai faiqi aanaaseendi mara maree mini ooninnai auqira qaindasaa quqasee arusee aandau tatufirana Anutuna suqa amimariqau.)

Qinee aanaamuru faqa Anutuna faqa aanaiqikirusara foora marunanara maa akaranaki afeeka ufa inni nimiqa, kaqiqeesa marifaqau sia afeeka ufa qimannimini ireeda kai qimannimini inni aanaiqikirusa maridaqara afeeka ufa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo aanaamuru mariasara Anutunaindi fee qimasee misauqa marirana nirana Anutuna aidirana amana kai mariqeer minara kai Anutunai aanaiqi kirausaikidaqa maridaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisunasaa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa maqasaa mi saikanaki marunanoo didimarifaqa asasidaqa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa naaquqara maraquna qimifanoo dadaaqifaqa qeeqa ufannai faqa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai faqa sia faiqi maraaqaa ira ainainannai faqa minauqannai qinee aanaamuru Anutuna ufa qimannimimariafanaqa iriqa mi mau fidaqa, asauku mundirafa dadaaqinara firaqoo qifaqa quqasee afeekaikamandee qimannimianaura. Qinee miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara aiqama ufatia qimannimiqa Yeerusaree maqusa dinni Iririkumma maqusa dinni mi qambaana saqanna mariasa aiqamausa qimannimimaree fifainidaqa.

²⁰ Asauku mundirana aufakiana sia irimariasa kai qimannimiqa, qeeqa ufa moona ufa amuaaqa rusianoora saina sia irimariasa kai qimannimia, ooqai indaaru doo qinee mi iriramau fidaqa. Mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau fidee qidaqa. ²¹ Ooqai mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Sia minara qimannimusa mina qafeefaranoo.

Sia irusa minara naaqoo irifaranoo.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai firaree qimasee qimaqoo ufafa.

22-24 Qinee Pauroosa moomoo kari inni Roomma maqusai fuaneerunanoo oosana oosana ainainirafa rafaqafufaqa doo maqee maa saqa saika taikasee moomoo aukwana innee iannai fuanee qimarunausa doo maqee qusasaa firaridaqa. Qinee Sipeena maqusai fidaqa inni Roomma maqusanaasa faqa namummaqeeqa inni faqa اساسammasee marikam-masaanaqa innee Sipeena maqusai fuannana qiku auqirana dadaaqiaqee qidaqa.

25 Inni maqusai fuani qunausa doo maqee Yeerusaree maqusai fuanaura oonureeqa oonurandee aiqareeqa inni maqusai fuanauranoo. Yeerusa-ree maqusai ooru fidaqa miqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqianaaura.

26 Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nariqa qunnimma aiqamausa ruuummasaafaqa Yeerusareenni Anutuna ufa irimarusa ainaina naranara sarauirasa mi munnimmana nimiraree qimasee qinisaa saafaqa maree ooru firarammi-daqa. 27 Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa nariqa kai ruuummasee Yeerusaree maqusanaasa nimiraree qidaqa, sia qineefau qiqau. Indaaru Yuda maqannaasa nari innaarunai fira amiqira ufa Yisuna ufara aanaamuru naida nimisoona mi aikana nari-noo marina mi aikana tatiqa maqasaa amiqi amiqira ainainara munnimma nimiranoo. Anaamuru mariasa miqiaqaana andeeqara oosana maridanoo.

28 Qinee maaqooqaraasa suquseeqa nimira munnimma mareeqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama uqanna munnimma nimiseeqa oourandeeqa inni Roomma maqanna faqa qumu maridaqa اساسidaqa amiqidaqa marianaaura, doo marikiqa Sipeena maqa maaqaki oonuree misa faqa Yisunara qimannimianauranoo. 29 Qinee inni Roomma maqanna iannai oonuree maa ainainnara iridaqa. Qinee asaku mundirana afaaqooqa qiranasaa fidaqa mina amiqi amiqirana inni nimianaaura.

30 Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee Pauroosa afeekaikamasee inni qiman-nimidaqa. Innee qiniara Anutufinnai innaaru qiranannai qini dadaaqi-aqa, Inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari afeekaikamandee qiniara innaaruqiaqa. Innee faqa qinee faqa asaku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiaqa minasaa atooqafi marunausa maridaqa minara irisee qiniara innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo nariara nariara nimuqusirana maasa firaqoo qimuna innee minara faqa iriseeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqa.

31 Qinee maindari Yeerusareenni ooruree misa nimiraree qia munnim-mana nimianaqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa minara asasiaqeera innaaru qiaqa. Miqoo Yeerusareenni qinee marianaqa innee Anutunara innaaru qimaqimaqaqa Yeerusareenni mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa qini darirammidammia. Innee misara innaaru qia qini sia daruaqee innaaru qiaqa. 32 Qinee Yeerusaree maqusaindari amiqimandee oorurandee qumuraananoo Anutufa qinnanara inni Roomma maqannaasa faqa kaqikaqoo idooamaseeqa اساسammaseeqa aiqaree fuanaura. 33 Anutufa maasa asoora oosana fannoo inni aiqama Roomma maqanna faqa mariani. Kuqaa.

¹ Oo qini qiqoondiuqa Roomma maqusai mariasa anaasee moo fannoo Keenakareea maqusai Yisuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqimari anaaseefa maasa nisookifa mina auqu Foeebee nammari fa qusasa innee iannai Roomma maqusai fuannoo. ² Mifa andeeqara anaasee marinoo oonurainaga innee Anutuna faiqi namu naanna ramasee karaambaiqa ufa irimari anaasee fee qimasee amiqimandee qumaree rakisidaqa mi anaaseefa moo ainaina ummaara moo bisinisa Roomma maqusai auqainaga innee kaqi dadaaqi-aqa. Mi anaaseefa moomoo fasiqa anaasee dadaaqirafa qini faqa dadaaqira qiqoondi maridanoo.

³⁻⁴ Inni Roomma maqusai maria fasiqa anaaseeqanda, anaasee auqu Piriisikaa nammari fa maridanoo afaaqi auqu Akuiraa fa mi qafaqiganda qini dadaaqirana nari kuqiranara paasoosamandee moomoo kari nimeekaranaki fidaqa qini dadaaqimariasa maridaqa, asaku mundirana Yisuna ainainirana dadaaqi mariaqanda maridaqa. Sia qini kai dadaaqimariaqanda aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa dadaaqimariaqanda marianara misa faqa qinee faqa miqandara dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maa pasanaki mi qafaqisa nimandaida.

⁵ Mi qafaqisa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa amaana maqa sia marinara suqufida qimariasa misa faqa maa pasanaki nimandaidaqa. Qini qifaagasaa qiqoondi auqu Eepaeneetusafa aiqama Asia maqannaakina indaaru asaku mundirana aqoondikufa, qinee maa pasanaki mina faqa amandaidaqa.

⁶ Moo anaasee auqu Maria nammari fa (sia Yisuna anoofau mina amara fa) firaqoo inni Roomma maqusanaasara kadaapirufa maridanoo qinee mina faqa amandaidaqa.

⁷ Qini maqanna Yuda maqanna fasiqa anaasee qini faqa karabusaki maruqanda nuqu Andaroonikusafa faqa Iunia nammari fa faqa mi qafaqisa naaree Yisuna saqariki maruqanda maridaqa qinee innaaqianna. Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa amiqimandee miqandara iri mariqau. Qinee miqandara faqa maa pasanaki nimandaidaqa.

⁸ Qini qifaagasaa qiqoondi moo auqu Ampariatusafa mifa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa ufaki maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa inni faqa mari faqa mina faqa maa akaranakiqari amandaidaqa.

⁹ Asaku mundirana ainainiranakina maasa faqa moodaanaki mari-ufa. Urabanusana faqa inni faqa marina amandaidaqa, Qini qifaagasaa qiqoondi moo auqu Sarakisafa inni faqa marina amandaidaqa.

¹⁰ Apeeresana faqa amandaidaqa, mifa aukwana aukwana asaku mundiranasaa atoogafinoo mina ainainirana faakanaikirafa marifa. Aristooburusana faqa mina aiku asaku faqa nimandaidaqa.

¹¹ Qini qiqoonna Yuda maqanna Eeroodioonana mina faqa amandaidaqa. Narakisusana nari aiku asaukukiqari Yisuna ufa iri mariasa nimandaidaqa.

¹² Anaasee qaaraqanda asaku mundirana ainainiranaki maru aanaaseeqanda nuqu Tirifae nammari fa faqa Tirifoosa nammari fa faqa miqanda faqa nimandaidaqa. Anaasee moo qini qifaagasaa qiqoondi Karaambaiqa saika firaqoo uqanna maree marifa mina auqu Peerasisa nammari fa faqa amandaidaqa.

¹³ Karaambaiqa saikaki mariasaiqari amiqirafa mina auqu Rufusafa mina anoofa faqa qinee faqa mina amaakuara foora marunnanara miqanda qisanoosara nimandaidaqa.

¹⁴ Maa fasiqa namusa nuqu raanaura. Asinakaritusafa faqa Fareekoonafa faqa Qeerameesafa faqa Pataroobasafa faqa Qeeramasafa faqa minamusa faqa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa nimandaidaqa.

¹⁵ Firoorookusafa faqa Iuriafa faqa Neereusafa nari asookisandiri faqa Oorimpasafa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa faqa mariasa faqa nimandaidaqa.

¹⁶ Innee suqidaqa nariara nariara nikaqafasaara foora nari sukukee nari sukukee iaqa. Aiqama maqusa maqusa asauku mundirana ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa inni Roomma maqanna nimaandaidaqa.

Akaqausa raine mariasa mi ufanara eerairiaqa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasauqa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqara afeekaikamandee inni qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa rainara ufa oosana areemarisara eerairiaqa. Misa Yisuna saqariki mariasa akaqausa kuridi nimaqaidaqa innee maroo andeeqara ufana ateekaidaqa, misara rufiasee nianai mariaqa. ¹⁸ Miqi mariasa sia maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana ainainau idau, misa nari nidimari mandainainara kai randaيدا iridaqa. Misa nari nimanira ufanna faqa nari nifaurunna kai susumma nimaqarananna faqa amiqira fasiqa anaasee iriranara uneemaana qidaqa. ¹⁹ Aiqaama maqannaasa inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa innee Yisunasaa atooqa marianara irimariafaqa qinee faqa iridaqa asasidaqa. Qinee inniara oosana oosana amiqira oosanara akoofasauqa mariaqee qidaqa, oosana oosana mandoosanara aaminaikiaqee qidaqa. ²⁰ Anutufa maasa asoosana oosana faqaafa qusasaa Sadannana inni niku ameemaanaira foora mareeqeenoo quqasee radamusaannoo. Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariannoo.

²¹ Maaqoo qini faqa mariasa nari nimaandarana inni nimidaqa misa nuqu Timootifa qini moodaa ainainirana dadaaqa marifa inni nimandaidanoo Rukiusafa faqa Iasoonafa faqa Soosipateerafa faqa misa aiqamausa qini maqanna Yuda maqanna mariasa misa faqa inni nimandaidaqa.

²² Qinee Teeratusausa Pauroona ookinaana iridaqa maa pasana akara rimarunausa maridaqa, maqee qinee faqa Yisuna ufa irimarunausa maridaqa inni nimandaidaqa.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa Kaiusana maaqaki maqee maqee suqidaqa, qinee Pauroosa faqa mina maaqaki marunanoo mi fasiqafa Kaiusafa inni Roomma maqannaasa nimandaidanoo. Qeeqa maqee marunna maqusanaasa munnimma kansoora munnimma rakisimarifa mina auqu Eerasatusafa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Kuaratusafa faqa inni nimandaidaqa. ²⁴ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina afaarinoo kaqi nimira oosana inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

Ufati taikarufa.

²⁵ Doo maasa Anutuna areenarana amia, Ooqai oosana aroonaiqari kukeeqara anoona ufa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa Anutufa asumu marinaraki quqaaninna ufana kukeeqanoo mariufa maqee Yisunaki koorooinoo maridanoo. Mi kooroo ira ufafa inni Yisuna saqariki mariana minaki inni amana mapuku nimaqaannoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundirana Yisunara qinee qimannimiqqa nunnana,

inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi ufanasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Amana Anutufa inni Yisunaki saqarikirana mapukusee quqannisaanoo. ²⁶ Ooqai mi kukeeqara anoona ufafa maqee naaru naaru marira Anutufa ufa qufanoo mi kukeeqara ufafa aiqamausakina akoosaqa kooroomafifanoo marifaqa qafaidaqa iridaqa. Anutufa ufa qufanoo Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo tamummara fasiqauqa Yisuna aufakiana kooroo iqau. Maqee faqa aiqama maqannaa qimannimiafaqa mi ufanasaa irirafa rusiffaqa iridaqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqera.

²⁷ Moodaa mari Anutufa nariara aiqama ainainara irimarifa, mina asaku mundirana Yisunannai naaru naaru areenarafa minaindi mariani. Kuqaa.

1 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaa akararumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa nari iriranannai qini maqasaa fasiqa daaramaseenoo nari asauku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaki qini quqaqoosa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Soosateeneesafa maa pasanaki mifa faqa qinee faqa nianaindari inni nimandaidafa.

² Innee Koorinti maqusai Anutuna ufara sugimariasa akara rumanni-maqaidaqa Anutufa inniara nari aiku asauku mariaqera utaaqamaqaisa mariafanoo, innee mina asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaanara Anutunaindi kammiga mariafanoo, Anutufa nari faiqi namu mariaqera nari innai fuaqera inni naareenoo, sia innee kai minaindi mariafanoo, aiqama maqanaa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna aaree mariasa misa faqa innee faqa minaindi mariafanoo. Yisufa misa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa miqanda kaqi afaarirana faqa naundura asoarana faqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁴ Anutufa innee mina asauku mundirana Yisuna saqarikianara nari afaarirana inni niminoo. ⁵ Innee Yisunaki marianara Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira ufa qirana faqa oosana oosana amiqira irirana faqa mi ainainaqanda moomoo nimunara qinee Pauroosa minara iriqa qeeqa Anutunara inniara maqee maqee dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁶⁻⁷ Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara innaarunaindaraafa kooroo iranara afeesimariafanoo asauku mundirana amiqi amiqirana aufakiana inni naunduraki mapukusee marinara Anutufa moomoo nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqirana akoofasaikirana niminau. ⁸ Anutufa maa mariaqooqari amiqimmandee rakisinoo fifi inaqa sia kasaacaqai kuridifaranoo taikara aukwana andeeqasee paqurifaranoo. Miqunara mikari maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisufa qumira faasaana Anutufa maasa niuqum-masee moo aaqarana sia paquriannoo.

⁹ Anutufa inniara nari amaaku nari asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa aqoondikiaqera inni naaree marifa marinara sia inni nikaruqimasee kasaacaqai mininnisaannoo innee minasaa nifaaqa quqemariafa maridanoo.

Pauroofa misaki raiqaranara aaqee mariafanoo fee qinuu.

¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaa mariasa, maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa inni qimannimira saika qimunara irisee inni reendeenamandee kai qimannimidaqa, inneeqa sia raina rainida furufari-aaqee qimasee moodaa ufa qimasee moodaanaki mariaqa kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariasa maridaqa moodaa irirana faqa moodaannai firana faqa mariaqa. ¹¹ Moo anaasee auqu Karooeena nammarifa mina aiku asauku innikina manda ainaina, raiqara ainaina qafamasee akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa iriqa.

¹² Misa akooqoo qimaqimifaqa doo qinee akooqoo inni qimannimi-
 anaura. Inniki naadu naadu moona ufa iriqa moona ufa iriqa ufa
 moo qimariana qambaana i raqarafa aqarafa maridanoo. Moo fannoo
 qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marunaasee qiafanoo moo fannoo qinee
 Apooroosana aiku asauku marunaasee qiafanoo moo fannoo Peetooroona
 aiku asauku marunaasee qiafanoo moo fannoo asauku mundirana aiku
 asauku maridee qimasaida miqira raqara ufa aqarafa maridanoo.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa asauku mundirafa nari apata
 aiku moodaa moodaa maqaisee maridee sia aukaakinoo marunara innee
 faqa sia rakeekaa iaqa. Qinee Pauroosee inniara aunirira saqarisaa kuqi
 fee qiqiafana. Sia kuquafannanara sia qini kikigusuaqa. Innee nammari
 maraqau qini Pauroosa duqusaa fee nammari maroossee maridee. Asauku
 mundirana auqusaa qimasee nammari maroonara mina aiku asauku kai
 mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee sia innikina nammari moomoo rumannimaqaqiafana minara
 Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Kirisipusana faqa Kaiusana faqa
 nammari rumannimaqaafannana. Doo daaqoo irifaqa Sateefanasana faqa
 nari aiku asauku faqa inamusa kai nammari keeqannimaqaqiafana.
 Akaqausa faqee nammari keeqannimaqaafannanee doo maqee aunusee
 sia iridaqa, minara sia moo fannoo qiniara aiku asauku kammambi nam-
 mari mareunoo qifaranoo. ¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia qiniara nammari
 keeqannimaqaannee qimasee diqqeenoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi-
 annee qimasee qini diqqeenoo sia faiqi faiqi iriranama qimannimiannee
 qinoofau qini diqqeenoo. Qinee faiqi faiqi iriranama qimannimiqa
 asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqu afeeka ufana ureeqanoo marina sia
 irifooraa.

*Anutuna irirafa aadumamaumbidanoo, maqasaa fasiqa irirafa moomau
 fidanoo.*

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqu ufana kuridiranaki fimari-
 asa irisee furufarira ufa fee qidaqa. Maasa asumu mariranaki fimariasa sia
 miqi qidaqa mi ufanara Anutuna afeeka mi ufanara kai mari ifoo qidaqa.

¹⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.
 Iirana faqaasa Anutunara sia irimaria irirana qinee qeeqa Anutusa
 kuridinnimaqaanaura. Aiqama firaa irirana irimariasa aiqama misa
 maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana rukasaanuranoo.

Tamummaqaraura ufa oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. ²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa
 minara kafa maaqi qidaqa. Iirana faqaasa iriranara minara naqi fee
 qianauree. Uriqarara sukuraki keeqee mariasara naqi fee qianauree. Maa
 maqa maqanasaaqaraa ufa akoofasauqa iriranara naqi fee qianauree.
 Misara maaqi qianauree, doo Anutufa ooqai uqannifaqoofa kooroo inoo
 maridanoo qimaqiminoo. Maa maqa maqanakinaasa irirafa Anutunara
 furufarirafa maridanoo.

²¹ Anutufa nari firaa iriranaki maridanoo quandakinoo sia misa nari
 iriranannai qiniara iriaqee qimaseenoo faiqi auqu quqanau. Miqooqari
 maasara Yisuna aufakiana qimannimifaqa, misa minara furufarira ufa
 qimariafa, qimannimifaqa iriseeqa misa irirana minasaa rusimariasa
 asumu marirana Anutufa nimianifee qinau. ²² Yuda maqannaasa faiqi sia
 amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina uqaqifiqasainaa ani ufara kuqaa fee qira-
 ree qimariasa. Anaamuru Kirisa maqannaasa firaa iriranakinaa irirana

qimaqimifaqa kuqaa fee qianauranoo. ²³ Maasa sia mi maqannaqanda naanna raidaqa, maasa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qimannimiafaqa Yuda maqannaasa mina irisee aanoo qiafaqa aanaamuru irisee furufarira ufee qimariafanoo. ²⁴ Anutufa utaaqamanni-maqaisa mi ufana iriseeqa Yuda maqannaasakiqari faqa aanaamurukiqari faqa mi ufanara asauku mundirana kuqirafa Anutuna firaa irirana faqa mina uriqarara afeeka faqa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

²⁵ Anee Anutuna irirana iriseenana minara furufarammi ifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi irirafa faiqi irirana urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Anee Anutuna moo ainainara sia afeeka ainainammiifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi sia afeeka ainainafa faiqi afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridanoo.

²⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa, maanara naaqooki iriaqa inni Anutufa naaroo aukuanna Yisuna saqariku aukuanafa inne mikari irirana faqaasa moomoose mariqee iqau. Faiqi faiqi irirana faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau, sia faiqi uriqararaisa moomoo inniki mariqau. ²⁷ Anutufa faiqi faiqi irirana faqaasa nisauriranaki quqaannee qimasee misakiaqa furufari mariasee qimariasa Anutufa mi furufarira fasiqa anaaseesara faqa nari irirana faqa qumareenoo minara qini amiqira irirana faqaasee qidanoo. Anutufa maqasaqaraa afeeka faqaasa nisauruqqee qimasee faiqi faiqi akaqausara sia afeekke qimariasa Anutufa mi sia afeeka fasiqa anaaseesa faqa nari irirana namufaqa qumareenoo minara qini afeeka faqaasee qinuu. ²⁸ Anutufa faiqi faiqi uriqarara fasiqa anaasee fee qimariasa kuridianifeera misa nikooqee maria fasiqa anaaseesee qimariasa faqa misa fidiqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesee qimariasa faqa nari irirana namufaqa misakinaana nariara rusandeesamumasee qumareenoo uriqarara ainainee qidanoo. ²⁹ Miqunara sia faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna oorisa nari irirana amooqiannoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Anutufa inni mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaseenoo asauku mundirana qumareenoo maasa irirane qimaseenoo maasa mareeqeenoo nari andeeqaranaki qiseenoo nari aiku asauku uqannaikamma qimaqeenoo maasa manda ainainakinaana idukuqisooqafa marunnanara maasa tamunmaqara fasiqa ufamau kai fuannanara minara maaqi qimasee mifa akararinuu.

Faiqi moo fannoo nana ainainaree moo ainaina amooqianauree qimasee sia nari amooqirana uqeeraani karaambaiqara kai amooqiani.

2

Asauku mundirafa auniranasaa kuqunara minara kai qimannimainuu.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqaa qinee Puroosa Koorinti maqusai oonuree Anutuna anoona ufa sia ooqai irirana faqaasa ufannai faqa sia uriqarara iriranannai faqa qimannimiqiafana. ² Qinee qeeqa maaqi qimasee qimiriqa, qinee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa irirana aunusee asauku mundirana Yisunara kai qimannimianauree, mifa auniranasaa kuqunara firaqoo qimannimianauree qiga. ³⁻⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai oonureeqa qeeqa ummooqikiranara iriseeqa maparaa idaqa daindiri ree marinaqa sia faiqi faiqi irirana faqaasa ufa faqa naufakiana faqa Yisunara qimannimifannana. Qimannimi mariafanano

Anutuna maraḡuna afeeka fannoo amiḡimasee ḡini ufa anoona uḡannifiḡanau. ⁵ Innee minara iriḡa inneeḡa Yisuna saḡarikirana sia irirana faḡaasa iriranasaa fau mundinoo marinau. Anutuna afeekasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Pauroona dadaaḡufanoo ḡimanniminau.

⁶ ḡinee sia faiḡi irirana marasee aiḡamausa ḡimannimidaḡa, akaḡausa Anutunara firaaḡoo mapukusee irimariasa kuḡaa ḡinee irira ufa misa ḡimannimidaḡa. Sia maa maḡanasaaḡaraasa iriranau misa ḡimannimidau, sia maa maḡanasaa rakisimari afeekausa iriranau ḡimannimidau doo misa afeeka taikaidanoo. ⁷ ḡinee ḡimannimi marunna irirafa Anutuna ooḡai kukeeḡara irirana innaarunai asumu nimirina ḡimannimidaḡa mi irirana faiḡi sia nifu ḡafaafa. Maa maḡa maaḡafa sia maru kamuḡoo Anutufa mi irirana utaaḡamaseenoo minannai maasa narī areenaranaki innaaruna ḡuḡusaki keeḡaaḡeera utaaḡanau. ḡinee mi irirana misa ḡimannimidaḡa. ⁸ Ooḡai maa maḡa maaḡanasaa rakisirausa sia mi irirana iriḡau. Iriḡau innaaruna areenaranakinaa karaambaḡa sia ḡumareefau aunirira saḡarisaa arini. ⁹ Ooḡai tamummaḡara fasiḡa minara maaḡi ḡimasee akara rinau.

Faiḡi sia ḡafee maru ainainnara sia iri maru ainainara sia faiḡi moo fannoo minara kambḡaannoo fee ḡimaru ainainnara, miḡira ainaina kai Anutufa deedaḡammaseenoo nariara rimariasa kai nimiannoo.

¹⁰ ḡinee Pauroosa minara maaḡi ḡidaḡa. Maasa inni saimbaḡa Roomma maḡannaasa namufaḡa Anutufa narī maraḡunannai narī ooḡai kukeeḡara irirana ḡiminau. Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo aiḡama ainainara randasee aiḡuḡummasee ḡafaidanoo. Sia akooḡoo ainaina kai ḡafaidanoo Anutufa naaru kambḡaaninna kukeeḡara ainaina farumara foora unaurinoo marina mina faḡa aiḡuḡummasee irimarifa marunara Anutufa narī ooḡai kukeeḡaḡoo irirana inni saimbaḡa ḡiminau. ¹¹ Faiḡi naundurakinaa maraḡuna fannoo mi fasiḡana aundurakinaa irirana aiḡama iridanoo. Miḡi kai inoo Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Anutuna aundurakinaa ainainara aiḡama iridanoo. ¹² Inni saimbaḡa sia maa maḡa maaḡanasaaḡaraa maraḡuna maroosa maridaḡa. Inni saimbaḡa Anutufa niḡiḡoo maraḡuna maroosa maridaḡa Anutufa minannai innaarunai asumu mareemariana faḡa minasaaḡaraa naundura adiafaairana faḡa niminau.

¹³ ḡinee minara irisee maaḡi ḡimasee ḡimannimidaḡa, maasa sia faiḡi irirana uḡannifiḡee maria iriranau ḡimannimidau, Anutuna maraḡuna maasa uḡaḡifiḡoo ufana inni ḡimannimidaḡa. Maasa innaarunaindaraa ainainara Anutuna maraḡuna maroo fasiḡa anaaseesa ḡimannimidaḡa mi ufana kai inni ḡimannimidaḡa. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraḡuna siai fasiḡa anaaseesa sia amana Anutuna maraḡuna faiḡi anaasee dadaaḡimari afeekana nimirina sia amana mareefaranoo. Misa mi ainainna ḡafamaseeḡa sia minara iridaḡa furufara ainainee ḡidaḡa. Sia mina oosana iridaḡa maraḡuna maree mariasa kai amana mina oosana aiḡuḡummaseeḡa irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Maraḡuna maree maria fasiḡanaaseesa innaarunaindaraa ufa aina aiḡama raina raina masee irimarifaranoo. Maraḡuna siaisa kaiḡeesa sia amana maraḡuna faḡaasa maree mariana oosana irifaranoo. ¹⁶ Ooḡeenaa tamummaḡara fasiḡa minara maaḡi ḡimasee akara rinau.

Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaigā iriranakinaana iriannoo fee. Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaigā aamuāqira ufa amana amiannoo fee, sia amana moo fannoo miqiannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufara qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia moo fannoo amana aamuāqira ufa Anutuna amiannoo mifa nimirarifa marinara. Maasa kai asauku mundirana irirana doo mareeqa.

3

Aiqamausa Anutunaindi kai maridaqa.

¹ Uoo Koorinti maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaa ooqai qinee inni maqusai mariaafanausa, innee sia maraquna faqaasara foora faiqi faiqi irirana-mau fimarufafa qinee sia maraquna iriramau inni qimannimiqiafana. Inni irirafa maa maqa maaqanasaqaraa irirafa inniki marinara Yisuna saqarikiranaki innee sia faiqiara foora mariafanoo faiqi aanaaqiara foora aamina mariafanoo. ² Innee sia faiqiara foora mariafanoo faiqi aanaaqiara irirana fooqaasa marufafa qinee sia narana uqanna nimiqiafana naam-mara foora inni nimiqiafana, innee narana uqanna sia amanaikufafa ninuqiqaafana. Doo maqee aukuaana faqa sia amana innee narana naqaa inoo maridanoo. ³ Innee maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa naanna ree mariasa aaqaida miqimarifanoo, innee nariara nariara rairai qidaqa ufa rainne mariananni maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa naanna ree mariana aqarafa kooroo idanoo. ⁴ Innikiqari Koorinti maqusana Yisuna ufara suqimariasakiqari moo fannoo qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fida fee qidanoo kafaa moo fannoo qinee Apooroosana aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fidee qimasaida aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo sia fee mi oosanafa innikina maqasaaqaraasa naanna ree mariana kooroo idanoo fee. Doo kooroo idanoo.

⁵ Apooroosa faqa Pauroosa faqa maaqanda uriqararaqandee maridee sia uriqararaqanda marisa maridaqa. Maaqanda fifau Anutuna ainainira fasiqara kai maridaqa, inni rarisameeqee Yisuna saqarikiranaki quqee mariaqanda kai maridaqa. Maaqanda karaambaigā saika aadu aadu nimirunnaqanda kai maridaqa.

⁶ Qinee Koorinti maqusai inni iriranaki qaqqammara foora aaqasaafananoo Apooroosafa aniree nammariara foora adiasoofanoo Anutufa kambiqarana aminau. ⁷ Aaqee mari fasiqafa faqa nammari adiee mari fasiqafa faqa kai fifau maridanoo, Anutufa kambiqarana amufa mifa anoona maridanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Aaqee mari fasiqana saika faqa nammari adiee mari fasiqana saika faqa amana amana kai maridanoo. Anutufa naadu naadu narí ainaini marina akiaqara feefauru kasooqaqee nimiannoo. Maaqanda moodaanaki Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaqa ainainidaqa innee afuqa qambaana Anutuna ainainirafa mariafanoo. Qinee Pauroosa moo ainaina kikiqa usanaura, innee Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna maaqa mariafanoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa maaqa usakee maria iriranna qini qimusa maridaqa maaqa usakarana akoofasa qinee faakana faqa maaqa atuna faqa arusaunanoo moo fannoo asaaniidanoo. Qinee andeeqasee maaqa atuna arusaunanoo moo fannoo sia fifau maaqa asaaniannoo andeeqee mari fasiqafa ireeda amiqimaseenoo kai maaqa asaaniannoo. ¹¹ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna doo moodaa faakana narí maaqaki rakiqeenoo, sia amana

moo faakana rakiarafa mariannoo doo mifa kai mariannoo. ¹² Oosana oosana maaqa usakee mariasara foora maridaqa akaqausa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee dadaaqidaqa mapuku nimaqaidaqa, akaqausa sia amiqimasee mapuku nimaqaidaqa moo fannoo kooro fooqaa iranannai maaqa asaanimarifa amiqirafa maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo, moo fannoo mina oorudupirana siruaannai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana firaa munnimma aqimaria ooninannai asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana saqarinnai asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana efeedannai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo misa oorudupirafa faarunnai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Inni Koorinti maqannaasa Yisunara qimannimiqa maaqa atuna rakiqannimaqaannee qiafanausa mariafanoo maaqa asaana imariasara qunnaa misa miqooqari innikina ookaamandee maaqa asaanara foora moo faqa moo faqa qidaqa. ¹³ Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuannai maaqa asaanira oosana aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Mi faasaannana Anutuna ida fannoo aiqama fasiqa ainainirana qamafinoo kooroo iannoo. Mi idafa aiqamausa ainainirana amanamandainannoo mina anoona kooroo iannoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqa atunasa ookaamandee usakee marina ida sia qama taikasainannoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo mi fasiqanara amiqimandee usakee maqi qimasee feefauru amiannoo. ¹⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo mandainainannai usakee marina, ida qama taikasainannoo sia feefauru amiannoo. Mi fasiqafa mifa kaqisamu innaarunai asumu mariranaki fuannoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo idauru aanaaqi ainaina sia uqirafa kaqi sandaannoo.

¹⁶ Innee maana iridee sia fee iridee innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Anutuna amaana maqara foora mariafanoo, Anutuna maraqauna fannoo nari maaqara foora inniki maridanoo. ¹⁷ Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa suqimarinanaki misa raigara ufee oosana oosana manda ufa nimaqaqaa raindaanifannoo Anutuna maaqara foora rapee inannoo Anutufa mi fasiqana kuridisaannoo. Anutuna amaana maqa naaquqarafa anukarafa maridanoo innee misa mi maqafa mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo nari nari akaru qiannoo. Inniki moo fannoo nariara maqasaa fasiqaki irirana faqasee qimarifa nari maqasaa irirana amooidanoo sia anoona irirana faifa, mi fasiqafa nariara ureeqafinoo reendeenamafinannoo miqoo amana anoona irirana oosana araannoo. ¹⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa irirannee qimariana Anutufa minara furufara qidammiafoo qidanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa irirana faqaasa qumaree nari firaa iriranaki ufaanakiara foora naridanoo.

²⁰ Tamummaqarafa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Karaambaiqa firaa irirana faqaasa iriranara fifau ainaina maridanoo fee qidanoo.

²¹⁻²³ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa minara irisee sia moo fannoo faiqi irirafa afeekainainara irisee amooqiannoo. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa kaaqa rakeekaamasee akaqausa Pauroosanainidiffee qidaqa akaqausa Apooroosainindi fee qidaqa akaqausa Peetooroonaindi fee qidaqa aqaqida miqi qimariafanoo. Innee sia misaindi mariafanoo misa innindi maridaqa. Aiqaama maa ainainna inni dadaaqi mari ainainausa

maridanoo. Pauroona faqa Apooroosana faqa Peetooroona faqa maa maqa maaqafa faqa kaqi marirana faqa kuqirana faqa maqee mariana faqa naaru marinnana faqa aiqama maa ainainausa inni dadaaqi mari ainainausa maridaqa innee asauku mundiranaindi mariafanoo kafaa asauku mundirafa Anutunaindi maridanoo. Innee minara irisee fifau ammuqundari qidaqa Pauroonaindi fee Apooroosaindi fee Peetooronaindi fee qimariafanoo Anutunaindi maridammia.

4

Pauroofa nariara asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qinau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasara maaqi qiaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa mina ainainira faiquqa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara anoona ufa rakisiaqee qimaqoosa maridaqa. ² Ainaina faqaafa nari ainainasaa rakisi mari fasiqanara akooqoo andeeqara fasiqa kai maraannoo. Nari ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisi marina kai nari ufa irimari faiqina kai mara quqaannoo. (Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna rakisira faiqara foora maridaqa. Qinee inniki ainainidaqa qeeqa irirana qeeqa uriqararanasaa rusisee inniki ainaini mariqiafana.)

³ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa innee qini ainainirana amanifaqa sia inni qimaniranara irianauro uriqararafa Anutuna ufa kai irianauro maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo iriranannai qini ainainirana amanifaqa qeeqa uriqararana mina ufara kai irianauro. Qinee qeeqa faqa qeeqa ainainiranara andeeqaida fee sia fee andeeqaida fee qimasee sia qeeqa iriranara irianauro qini ainainirana andeeqee mari uriqararafa kai mina iriranara kai irianauro. ⁴ Innee qiniara qiafanoo qiqa daakirafa sia ummaara darifaqa kaqimbidaqa. Qini daakirafa qini darinoo fee sia fee darinoo sia qiniara andeeqara ainainira fee qidanoofau Karaambaiqa mifa kai qini saikara iridanoo ufa qiannoo. ⁵ Innee minara irisee sia maasara kasaqaindari ufa qiaqa. Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari quminna faasaana kai taikara ufa qimannimirafa mariannoo. Mikari karaambaiqa sia ooqai akooqoo mariu irirana kukeeqara irirana oosana oosana irirana minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo aiqamausa nifusaa kooroomannimaqaannoo. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee naundurakinaa oosana auqeefandiannana deedaqirana akooqoo aiqamausa nifusaa mara quqasainaqa qafeefaranoo. Mikari aiqama fasiqa anaasee nari maqasaa andeeqara nirana marirana amana kai Anutuna amooqirana mareefaranoo. Mikari Anutufa maasa saika oosana aiqumumasee minara ufa qiannoo. Maasa mina ufamau fi-mariafanausa marunnanara innee sia ufannai maasa saika kasaqaindari aruaqa.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa innee aiqamausa andeeqasee Anutuna akara ufamau fuaqee qimasee Apooroosasandiri maaqanda kikiqususee qimannimiaqeera maaqanda qimannimiranara qiqa. Anutuna ufa inni indaarunnikamma nimaqee mariasara sia moora amiqira fee qimasee moora manda fee qimasee rairaiqiqa sia miqiqa. ⁷ Inniki akaqausa nariara uriqararasee qimariana unna qimariasa mariafanoo. Yafee ni uriqararana niminoo fee, Inniki mari ainainna aiqama Anutufa kai niminau. Innee minara iriaqa, naqaa fee qifaqee qeeqa kai maraafanausa fraaqoo uriqaraga maridee qidee. Anutufa kai aiqama ainaina niminau.

⁸Innee Koorinti maqannaasa unna qimasee aiqama ainaina maraafanau-see qimariafanoo, innee inneeqara unna qimasee ainaina faqaasee qimariafanoo, doo innee unna qimasee karaambaiqara foora mariafaqa maasa sia. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa karaambaiqa mariaqaana. Innee kuqaa karaambaiqa marifaqaa maasa maqee mandainainaki marunnana taikaseefau inni faqa kuqaa karaambaiqaikiqa marini.

⁹Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Anutufa ureeqarana nimiqoosammia maqi qimasee qeeqa kai oonu mafi iridaqa nimiqaifaqa maasa minaki maridaqa. Maasa namuqaa nisaukukiara foora marianaqa aiqamausa faiqi faqa qangiroo faqa nifusaa ataasa ataasa qidaqa darifandinausa miqirausa maasa maridaqa. ¹⁰Maasa niqiqoo fasiqausa asauku mundirana ufasaara furufarirausee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa asauku mundirana ufakina innee inneeqara irirana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimi marausa kudoosaapeera foora unaqa innee nimudaanai qidaqa afeeka mariafanoo. Maasa faiqi nifusaa fidaqaa imariasara foora maridaqa innee misa nifusaa uriqararausa mariafanoo. ¹¹Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqai faqa maqee marunnana faqa daara raidanoo nammariara sia amanaikidanoo maasa manda qamunna rakeekaa irana afisidaqa, misa maqee maqee unnaanasamu oon- isamu saamusamu maasa daridaqa maasa maaqa siasa kaqi maqusamau faiqaqa nidaqa. ¹²Maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai tooqaamu dariranannai minannai ainainamasee naidaqa. Faiqi maasa diquraraafaqa maasa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidaqa. Misa mandaikamma qimaqaafaqa maasa kaqi kai mina maraqa fidaqa. ¹³Misa mandufa maasara qiafaqa maasa amiqira ufa kai misa qimannimidaqa. Maasa maa maqa maqaanakiinaasa madaapeera foora maridaqa ooqai miqiga aniusa maqee faqa aiqama maqannaasa madaapee aqi maria madikara foora marisa maridaqa.

¹⁴Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa sia nisaurirana nimiaqeera mi ufana qimannimisee akara ridaqa, qeeqa qimuqusa qeeqa faiqi namu mariafaqara foora naamua qidaqa. ¹⁵Innee asauku mundirana ufamau fidaqa inni ufasaa rakisirausa fuki faaki qimariasa nukudara foora mariafaqa qinee moodaa inni nikausara foora maridaqa. Ooqai indaaruu qinee amiqira fasaasa ufa maree aniree inni Koorinti maqanna nimiafananaq irisee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau fimariafaqa miqiafannanara inniqa nikausaikiqa maridaqa.

¹⁶Qinee minara irisee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari reendenamandee inni qimannimidaqa innee inni nikausa qini daanna raaqa. ¹⁷Innee qini daanna raanee qimasee Timootina aqigaananoo innee iannai fuannoo. Maaqanda karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusa andeeqara qimaakuara foora maridanoo. Mifa innee iannai oonuree qini fuka marirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki marira oosana qimannimian- noo. Aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa suqusaida naamuqimaqaafannana Timootifa mi ufana inni naaqoo auqaannoo.

¹⁸Inniqiqari akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia kafaa mai aniree maasa qifaannoo qifoo qimasee noori uqeerarausa nimariafanoo. ¹⁹Karaambaiqa eedoo qinaqa innee iannai oonu nindafaanaura. Oonureeqa innikina noori uqeeree mariasa sia misa nariara firaa ufa qinnanara oonu qafaanaura misa auqi maria ainainna kai marinaqa qafaanaura. Anutuna afeeka misaki marinaqa auqemarinnana kai

gafaanaura Anutuna afeeka sia misaki mari ifoo qidaqa. ²⁰ Anutuna innaarunai ququsaki fimariana maa maqanasaa marirana sia fifau ufasaa mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna afeeka dadaqinoo auqiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ²¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa aageemariana inneeqa kai iriaqa, unnaanasamuara foora uqirausee anianauree inniara qimuqisirana faqa reendeenirana faqa miqandee uqirausa anianauree. Inneeqa kai irisee inneeqa marirana andeeqasee mariaqa.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimarunakina mandoosana kambiqaanu.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni ufa moo iriaqa firaa manda oosana inniki marifa aamina maqannaasa firaqoo mandoosana maree mariasa faqa sia maree maria oosana mareenoo inniki Yisuna ufa irimariasaki moo fannoo narí anoona aqoonnana narí akoona anaqa mareenoo. ² Mi ainainafa inniki marifaqa naqi fee mandee noori uqeerasee inneeqa nifaaqa amooqidee minara innee nisauruaqa, inni naunduraki soofaaraikinoo mariani, mi fasiqana inneeqakinaana naqiraree kaqi maridanoo, innee suqimarianakiqari mi fasiqana aqifaqa. ³ Qinee qeeqara qianauro kuqaa qinee moosaa nianai marida qini maraquna inni faqa maridanoo miqoo marifaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna augusaa doo mandoosana marai fasiqana aqifara ufa qiqa qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora doo aqifara ufa qiqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Innee moodsana suqimarifanoo qini maraquna faqa inni saimbaqa suquannoo, Karaambaiqa Yisuna afeeka miqoo maasa faqa marinaqa innee mi manda fasiqana mareeqee inni suqiranakiqari aqifaifanoo mi aqaranannai Sadannana amifanoo mina apata kuridinanoo karaambaiqa quminna faasaana mina aundurakinaana kai asumu maraannoo.

⁶ Oo Koorinti maqanasana innee inneeqara kaaqa andeeqarusee qimasaida inni noori uqeerara oosana sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Innee maa ooqeenaa ufana iridaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Narana moodaa qoo suqu quqasainanoo kaqikaafa moodaa putaa inanoo aqamafa minasaqaraana putaa iannoo. ⁷ Inneeqakinaana mi manda fasiqana maraqusaifanoo aqama andeeqanoo mariani. Miqoo innee amiqira narana foora mariaqa. Mi manda fasiqana aqiqaranara qidaqa ooqai Moosena aukuaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa maruna kikiqususee sipsipa aanaaqi Anutuna suqa amisee nariqa ooruku fooqaa ira ainaina nariqa maaqakinaana aqama doo maraquseeqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Doo maqee maria aukuaana asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa sipsipa aanaaqiara foora doo kuqa arusee Anutuna amisaafanoo doo maasa mandoosana taikaqiseenoo maasa marirana faqa andeeqa qiseenoo maasa putaaira oosana taikaqisaifanoo aidaaqareenoo minara maasa aidaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqinoo marifoo qidaqa.

(Isaraee maqannaasa ooqai ainnaaqarara qoomaki ooruku siai feemu kai neemariqau. Maasa ooruku moo maqee maridanoo misaindi moo marinau.)

⁸ Doo maqee maasa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa foora suqifi naannana suqifi ooruku siai feemuara foora naanaura. Naranaki mari oorukufa manda oosana faqa faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari imariana

faqa kikiqusidanoo. Ooruku siai feemu kikiqusimariafa Yisuna ufamau fi-daqa nisakadiki ikairi sia marirana faqa anoona ufa qimariana faqa minara qidanoo. Maasa putaaira oosana taikaqisoofaqa maqee amiqira naranara foora putaaira oosana faqa aqara oosana faqa taikasee nisakadiki ikairi siaisa anoona ufa qimariasana naanna ramafi marianaaura.

⁹ Qinee Pauroosa ooqai inni Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa pasa akara rumannimaqaafannana. Mi pasanaki inniara faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa sia aqoondikamma nimaqararee qimasee misara eerairiaqee qimasee akara rumannimaqaqifafana. ¹⁰ Innee akaqausa qini mi ufana irisee aqaafanoo maqee qinee qiafannufana kafaa kooroo ianaura. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasaki sia Yisuna ufa irimariasana kai maridaqa aaminauqaindi faqa moomoosa maridaqa. Qinee sia inniara aamina fasiqa anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariqana nimaria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa unna ufa qimasaida ummuari maria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa tumunnai auqi maria afaannara innaaru qimaria fasiqanaaseeuqa faqa sia mi aiqama ainainna maree mariasara eerairiaqee qiqqa, innee eerairiani qinnana moomoosa maa maqa maqaanasaa marianaara fasauki fee quqoonasaa fee ooru atooqafi foora. ¹¹ Sia qinee miqi qiqiafana maaqi qiqiafana. Inniki moo fannoo nariara Yisuna ufa irimarinafa inni nikaqaafasaa maridee qinafa faiqi anaasee ummuari mari fee kaaqa ainainara rimari fee tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimari fee mandufa qidanoo faiqi anaasee niqi mari fee nammari namasee furufari mari fee unna qimasaida ummuari mari fee miqira fasiqa aanaaseera Yisuna ufa iri marianaki maria fasiqa anaaseesara eerairidaqa misa faqa sia ooqu marifi narana naaqa, misasaaqaraafa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹²⁻¹³ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasana aqoosai mariasa sia narira ufa qinee nimmianaaura mi saikafa sia qini saika maridanoo. Anutufa kai misa narira ufa nimiannoo. Inneeqa kai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana Yisuna ufara suqimariasana aqaifaqa ufa nimirafa innindi mariannoo. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Inniqa suqiranakiqari mandoosana maree marina aaduma mara quqaqee qidanoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara inniki mandoosana maree mari fasiqana aqiaqee qidaqa.

6

Yisuna ufa irimarusa kaqiqee siaasinnai fimariqau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasana inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana mara maree kaiqee siaasinnai mara maree fimariafanoo. Inneeqaqaiqari aneenna akaqaafasaa kimariannana faqa ufa raineenana, Yisunara sia irimarinna siaasi finnai sia maree fua, sia uqanna miqiaqa aqaaida miqi mariafanoo. Anutuna ufa irimariasana kai mina andeeqaqana.

² Kasooqaqee Yisufa qumuaninna aukwana maqee mariaqoo Anutuna faiqi namu mi aukwana aiqama maa maqa maqaanakinaasa siaasiuqa marifaranoo sia fee minara innee iridee. Mi aukwana innee Yisuna ufa irimariasana aiqama maa maqa maqaanasaaqaraasa aqarana oosana oosana aqarana andeeqanniseefaranoo, doo maqee inni ufa suqiranaki

aaqarana marasaifaqa aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa andeeqan-nisee fandinausa mariafanoo inneeqa kai amana andeeqeeqefaranoo. ³ Mi aukuanna maasa siaasa maridaqa qangiroo ufa faqa irianaura, sia fee innee minara iridee. Doo maasa miqidaqa maqee marunna aukuanana aaqarana marasaifaqa amana irianaura. ⁴ Innee miqi mariana inniki moo mandufa kambiqafinaqa innee mina mareeqee aqosai mariasa nimifaree. ⁵ Nisauruaqa, sia fee inni Yisuna ufara suqiranaki moodaa ufa andeeqarana akoofasa maridanoo fee, inniki maridanoo sia fee mi fasiqafa amana ufa rainee mariaqanda ufa andeeqaannoo fee maridanoo amana andeeqannisaannoo. ⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara iri mariasa sia andeeqannisee mariafanoo, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa mara maree sia Anutuna ufa iriasaki quqee mariafanoo aaqaida miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Inniki koota ufa marinaqa kaqi siaasinnai maree fimariafa innee Yisuna ufamau fimariana minasaqari aikatamaki kaqinni aqufuanara kooroo idanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa moo fanoo mandufa aminana kaqi iriaqaana Yisuna ufa moo fannoo irimarifa ani ainaina ummuarinnana kaqi minisaaqaana. ⁸ Inni sia andeeqasee maridaqa kaqi maree mariafanoo narinni narinni aqaqamannimaqee mariafanoo narinni narinni ainainamma ummuaramasaidafaqaa siaasinnai maree fidaqa, innee kaiqeesa miqimannimaqee marifanoofau mifa faqa aaqarafa marini, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa kai miqimannimaqee mariafanoo firaaqoo aaqaida miqimari-afanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa sia uqanna innaarunai fifaranoo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutufa narí ququsaki naaru marirana sia mandoosana maree mari-asa nimiannoo sia fee innee minara iridee. Innee sia inneeqa nikaruqi-masee mandoosana maraqa nidaqa innaarunai firaree qiaqa. Dapi maraqa nua fasiqa anaaseesa faqa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimariasa faqa moonna afaaqi anaqaq narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee aqoonna fasiqa anaasee aafeeqaidanoo mi oosanna maree mariasa faqa ainaina ummuari mariasa faqa kaqaq ainainara rimariasa faqa nammari namasaida maqee maqee furufari mariasa faqa manda ufa qimariasa faqa unna qimasaida ummuari mariasa faqa mi oosanausa maraqa nuasa faqa sia uqanna Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. ¹¹ Koorinti maqannaasa innee akaqausa miqi marusa marufanoo inni mi manda ainainafa doo rukanoo maridanoo, nári nifaaqara Anutuna amidee qimariasa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa rusiranannai faqa Anutuna naaqaqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa miqandannai innee Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki mariafanoo.

Inni nifaaqa fannoo Anutuna amooqiranaki andeeqaranaki mariani.

¹² Moo fannoo nariara maaqi qiannoo qinee amana maridaqa aiqama ainaina mandainainee qimariana faqa amana maraanaura, anee miqi qianaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa kuqaa anee aiqama ainaina ma-reennaranoo moomoo ainaina sia ani dadaaqaannoo ani kuridiannoo. Qinee qiaq irirafa maaqi qimasee qimmiridaqa qinee akooqoo marida aiqama ainaina amana maraanauree qimmiridaqa qinee minara maaqi qianaura. Moo mandainaina fannoo qini mareeqee narí marinaki quqaqi-saifanoo mi maraqunafa daakufuandoora rufiee sia mina maraanaura.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo anaasee ummuarianeera qimasee mina kikiqa maaqi qimasee usuannoo narana fannoo aranaqumundi maridanoo. Kafaa arana fannoo naranaindi maridanoo. Mi ufana saaqari mifa unna qimasee maaqi qimasee ookaa iannoo, anaasee faiqindi marifaqa kaqi maraanauree qiannoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa narana faqa arananda faqa narindi narindi quqasoofa kasooqaaqee miqanda kuridiannoo maasa faiqí qifaaqa sia ummuariranaindi maridanoo Karaambaiqaindi andeeqaranaindi maridanoo kafaa karaambaiga maasa qipatasaa rakisiqimaqeenoo amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo andeeqara marirana nimimarifa marinara andeeqara oosana kai maraaqa.

¹⁴ Anutufa narí afeekannai maasa karaambaiga kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa mifa kai maasa qifaaqa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaanin-nanara inniqa nifaaqaki andeeqara oosana kai maraaqa.

¹⁵ Inniqa nifaaqa asauku mundirana afaqa atiuqa maridanoo. Amanee asauku mundirana afaqa ati mareeqee dapi maraqa nua aanaaseena afaaqasaa quqaanauree oo sia uqanna amana miqianaura. ¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo narí afaqa mareenoo dapi maraqa nua anaasee finnai finanoo mi fasiqana afaqa fannoo mi anaaseena afaaqandiri moodaanaki atooqafuannoo. Oo innee sia minara irimariafanoo. Ooqeenaa akara minara maaqi qimasee akooqoo qidanoo
Miqanda moodaa nifaaqaikamambi maruqanda marifaranoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa moo fannoo karaambaigasaa apamambi marinafa karaambaiga amuqusandiri moodaanaki apainoo mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee narummuari narummuariranara eerairiaqa. Moo fannoo oosana oosana mandainaina marainafa mi manda ainainafa sia narí afaqa mandaikammamaqaannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo moo anaasee ummuarinoo narí afaqa uqanna mandaikamma maqaidanoo. ¹⁹ Innee sia fee maanara iridee, innee doo irimariafaqa qimannimidaqa inni nifaaqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna amaana maqa miqirafa maridanoo. Anutufa narí maraquna innikina quqasoofanoo marinara innee inneeqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani. Inni nifaaqa sia innindi maridanoo. ²⁰ Anutunaindi mariafanoo. Mifa narí amaakunnai firaa feefaurumasee inni marasee nariara quqagoosa mariafanoo minara innee inniqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani.

7

Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa sia narí minnisee narí minnisee iaqa.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa pasa akara rumasee oosana oosana ainaina qiniara iree mariafanoo. Maqee innee akaraki iree maria ufana qinee inniqa qimannimianaura.

Inneeqa faiqí anaasee nimundaranara qiafaqa maaqi qimannimianaura. Faiqí nariara adeedaana maridanoo andeeqarafa mariannoo. ² Kafaa mina atiki maaqi qianaura. Faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirafa moomoo marinara aiqama fasiqauqa nári ninaaqa maraaqa, aiqama aanaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka marasee andeeqasee mariaqa. ³ Afaaqi fannoo narí anaqa aidimarina amiani miqikai inoo anaasee fannoo narí afaaqi aidimarina amiani. Aiqaamaqara nariara nariara nidimari ainainna

narí ami narí ami iaqa. ⁴ Anaasee fannoo sia narí afaaqa rakisirafa maridanoo narí afaaqa fannoo mina afaaqasaa rakisidanoo, miqi kai masee faiqi fannoo sia narí afaaqara rakisirafa maridanoo narí anaqa fannoo mina afaaqasaa rakisidanoo minara qinee qidaqa nariara nariara nidimari ainainna narami narami iaqa. ⁵ Minara irisee sia innee nariara nariara qaoo qiaqa. Anutunara kisaagasaa amiqimasee innaaru qiannee qimasee faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moodaaqooqara ufa qimaseenana naquma amaanee marasee akeeka masee aura masee maraanauree qimaseenana aadu aadu mambinana Anutunara kisaagasaa innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qimaseenana kafa moodaanaki kiaqa kisaagasaa aadu aadu ina mariananara Sadannafa nimanamandee qafaina sia afeeka marina eedoo qifoora minara kafa moodaanaki kiaqa.

⁶ Faiqi nári ninaaqa mararanara faqa anaasee nári nifaaqmaaka mararanara faqa qunnana sia aranaiqi afeekaikamandee qiga kaqi qimannimidaqa marararee qimaseenana doo maraa. ⁷ Qiga irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aiqamausa qini daanna ree adeedaana mariaqaana. Anutufa narí irirananaí naadu naadu marirana nimifaqa maridaqa faiqi moo adeedaana marinanee, faiqi moo anaasee faqaafa marinanee Anutufa kai nimidanoo.

⁸ Doo maqee maanaaqa kumaaraa uruna mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqufuaafaqa adeedaana mariasa faqa inni qimannimidaqa innee qini daanna ree adeedaana mariqa amiqirafa marifaranoo. ⁹ Innee sia adeedaana amanaikiga doo amundaaqa. Anaaseera faiqira ani aundurái idara foora atakuqinana doo sia amanaikinoo amundarafa idara foora atakuqirana uriqarafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee nimundarausara naamuqira ufa qimannimianaura sia qeeqaindifau karaambaiqaindi qimannimianaura. Amundara anaasee moo fannoo sia amana narí afaaqa minnisarafa maridanoo. ¹¹ Minniseenoo adeedaana kai mariani. Adeedaana mari naisia quandaki narí afaaqa kai kaifaa maraannoo. Faiqi faqa miqikai inoo sia narí anaqa minnisaani.

¹² Doo adeedaana ufa qimaseeqa doo akaqausa qimannimianaura, sia karaambaiqa ufafau qimannimianaura qeeqa ufa qimannimianaura. Faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarifa mina anaqa sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa maridanoo mi anaaseefa narí afaaqa faqa amiqimasee marinanoo sia mina afaaqa fannoo aqiqaannoo mina faqa mariannoo. ¹³ Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarinafa marinanoo mina afaaqa sia Yisuna ufa irinafa maridanoo kaqi narí anaqa faqa amiqimasee maridanoo mi anaaseefa sia narí afaaqa aqiqaannoo. ¹⁴ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa narí afaaqindiri moodaa fara maqi mafuanara mi anaaseefa narí afaaqa mareeqeenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Kafa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa narí aanaaqandiri moodaa fara foora mafuanara narí anaqa sia amaana ufa irimarina maramareenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Sia miqinoo marinanoofau miqanda faiqi namu aamina maqannaara foora mariaqini, maqee Anutufa misa faqa aqoondi kiannoo.

¹⁵ Faiqi fee anaasee fee sia Yisuna ufa irinafa narí kai minnisee finafa amana saina fuani, sanda moo fannoo sia inniara sia rakisissimma umaraaqee qidanoo. Anutufa inniara sia kaukaataqiranaki mariaqee qidanoo asoaranaki mariaqeeera naarameeqee narí ququsaki quqaqaiqa

minara qimannimidaqa, saifanoo fuani marinoo mariani. ¹⁶ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa ani afaaqi ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo. Kafaa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa ani anaqa ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo.

Innee Yisuna ufa iriraree qimasee anukamuqooqari doo minaki kai mariaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa maa ufana Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qimannimidaqa. Innee aiqamausa sia moo saika auqaaqa Karaambaiqa inniara mariaqee inna saikana kai maraaqa, Anut-ufa inni naarofaqa Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo maroo saikana kai maraaqa sia moo kiaqa mi saikanaki kai mariaqa, sia maqee moo kiaqa. ¹⁸ Yuda maqanna fasiqa fannoo Anutuna ufa irisee Yisufinnai anirainafa sia mini nari Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana sia asauruani saina kaqi mariani. Anaamuru fasiqa moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana siaifa Anutuna ufa irisee aninafa sia quandaki fainanduquani saina kaqi mariani. ¹⁹ Fainanduqira fee sia fainanduqira fee mina fifau ainaina mariannoo. Anutuna naamuqira ufamau eedoo qimasee finafa mifa anoona maridanoo.

²⁰ Aiqama fasiqa Anutufa naarofaqa eedoo qu kamuqoo maru marirafa mifa doo sai kaqi minaki mariani.

(Pauroona aukwana akaqausa faaqu fasiqausa nari ainainirana sia amanaikiqa ainaina faqaana karabusara foora ainaina maisee mariqau. Sia feefauru maree mariqau. Kadaapirumasee narana faqa maaqa faqa kai maree mariqau. Misa nuqu ainainira fasiqee qimariqau. Mi aukwana ainaina faqaasa akaqausa faqa faaqu fasiqauqa faqa Yisuna ufa iriqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimanniminau.)

²¹ Anutufa ani aaroo kamuqoo anee moona ainainira fasiqa marunafa saina kaqi maria, sia quqasee moosaa fua kasooqagee idukirafa kambiqainana miqoo kai idukusainana fua. ²² Faiqi moo fannoo ainainimarinafa marinanoo karaambaiqa aarainanoo mi ainainiranaki kaqi maria Karaambaiqa idukira fasiqara foora mariananoo. Miqikai masee asauku mundirafa idukira fasiqa aaraifanoo kaqi nari ainainiranaki mariani asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqara foora mina ainainiranaki mariananoo. ²³ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa firaa feefauru aqusee inni maroonara irisee sia moo fasiqa ainainiranakiara foora keeqafinaqa mandoosana ufa ameemaanai mariaqa kaqi idukiqa mariara maqi idaqa Anutuna ufamau fuaganani.

²⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee aiqama Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo marirana minaki kai maridaqa Anutuna aqoondikiranaki maqee maqee mariaqa.

Kumaaraa maanaaqa adeedaana misa nimundaranara qidanoo.

²⁵ Doo maqee anaasee siaisa faqa faiqi siaisa faqa qimamianaura. Qinee Karaambaiqa amuqusirana maree marunausa marunannara qini ufa irisee minasaa munduaqa, sia qinee karaambaiqa ufara inni qimannimidaqa qeeqa ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufa irimariasa innee maqee aukwana Yisuna ufasaara firaa mandainaina nariranaki mariafaqa minara irisee qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa maqee maria mariranaki kai mariaqa.

²⁷ Ani anaaqa maridanoo fee sia mina minnisaa, anee adeedaana maridaneesia aanaaseera randasee maraa. ²⁸ Anee anaasee maraseenana sia aaqaananoo. Maanaaqa moo fannoo kumaaraa mareenoo sia aaqaanoo. Maqee maria deedeepira aukuaana Yisuna ufaasaara faiqi aneese faqaasa firaa ummaarakii mariafanoo minara irisee innee maqee Koorinti maqusai mari ummaarana sia maraaqee kaqi kasooiqa mariaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee ufa qunnana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee Koorinti maqusai ummaarakii marianara moomoo faasaana sia kaqi marifaranoo sia moomoo kari Anutuna ainainiranaki marifaranoo. Innee minara irisee anaasee faqaasa adeedaanara fooraa mariaqa kaqi kai ainainamamaree fuaqa. ³⁰ Innee iki raqee mariasa sia iki raqeeera maqi iaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuaqa. Innee naanaindara qimariasa sia naanaindara qidara maqi mariaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuaqa. Innee ainaina feefauri mariasa faqa sia anindiara fooraa mariani. ³¹ Innee maqasaa ainaina feefauru nimisaida ainaina maree mariasa sia kaaqa minara afeekaikiaqa, mana mana imariasara fooraa mariaqa. Maa maqa maaqafa maaqoo marinafa sia kisaaqasaa mariannoo. Qusasaa taikaannoo.

³² Innee ummaara siaisa mariaqeeera qimannimidaqa. Anaasee siaifa karaambaiqa ainainiranara kai irimaree fidanoo karaambaiqa eedoo qiranara kai irinoo fidanoo. ³³⁻³⁴ Anaasee faqaafa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai irimaree fidanoo maqee maqee nari aanaaqara aidimari iriramau fidanoo, qaara irirana faqaafa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa Karaambaiqa irirana faqa minaki maridanoo. Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa karaambaiqa saikara kai irimaree fidaqa. Misa nari naundura faqa nifaaqara faqa karaambaiqaindi fee kai qimasee karaambaiqa saikara kai iridaqa. Faiqifaqaa anaasee fannoo nari afaaqi aidimari iriramau fidanoo maqasaa ainainara kai iridanoo.

³⁵ Sia qinee sandannaifau inni rumbaidau. Maa manda deedeepa aukuannara iridaqa. Inni dadaaqiraree qidaqa maa ufana qidaqa. Qinee inniara andeeqara aatata ufamau fuaqeeera kai qidaqa naakapaqidaqa. Innee sia kaqikaana raina quqaqeeera muduka uqanna karaambaiqa saikaki mariaqeeera qimannimidaqa. ³⁶ Kumaaraa maanaaqa utaaqaraqanda nimundaranara qaoo qimasee mi kumaaraafa kafaq quandakinoo aanaaseera aidirafa afeekaikifanoo mi kumaaraafa doo maraanauree qimaseenoo doo amana maraannoo sia aaqaidanoofau miqidanoo. ³⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufaasaara narirana irisee miqinafa sia moo fannoo qaoo qinoo kai nari uqanna sia qini utaaqa maqimaqarana maraanauree qinafa mina irirafa kuqaa afeekaikinafa nari aundurakiqari amiqimmandee qaoo qinafa sia mi manaqana maraannoo andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. ³⁸ Kumaaraa nari utaaqamaqara manaqana marainafa andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. Moo kumaaraa fannoo mina nari utaaqamaqara manaqana sia marararee qifa mifa firaaqoomma uriqareenoo.

³⁹ Anaaseeuqa nari nifaaqmaaka faqa kaqi marianara sia oonuree aniree iqanuqa. Nari nifaaqmaaka kuqufuafaqa miqoo nari nidimari fasiqina amana mareefara. Moodaa ainaina kai mariannoo, Yisuna ufa irimarinna anaaseefa Yisuna ufa irinnana kai maraannoo. ⁴⁰ Mi anaaseefa kaqi adeedaana maridanoo aufadaranaki mariannoo. Qinee mi ufana qunnana

qeeqaindi qeeqa irirana maaqi qidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqi-danoo fee qidaqa.

8

Unna tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee narana aandaura qidanoo.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqusanaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa unnaqira afaanna naranara iraafaqa inni minara qimannimianauro.

(Inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa misa tumunnai auqira afaanna amaana maqaki aanda arusee suqasee unnaqira afaanna amaana maqaki qoomaqa naida tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee animma amidaqee qimasee nári neemariafaqa innee akaqausa misa dadaaqidaqa mi oosannara qini iree mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaqausaki náriara maasa aaqaidaqa miqira aanda naida fee qimariafanoo, mi aandaufa maasa daundurakinaana kurididandoo qimasaidaqa qimiridaqa naida fee qimariafanoo. Akaqausa náriara maasa irirana faqaasa noori uqeerasee fifau tumunnai auqira afaanna marifaqa kaqi naanauree qimariafanoo.)

Qinee Pauroosa minara kuqaa fee qidaqa moo irirana minasaa ookaaidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Miqira irirafa narí aidirafa narí aundurái umbiqafinara oori uqeeraidandoo nasuridandoo narí kai narí kurididandoo. Moo irirafa amiqirafa maaqi qidanoo. Faiqí nariara nariara amuqusira irirafa mi irirafa sia kurididandoo faiqí anaasee nifeeqareenoo pooduqai fanoo anoonaikidandoo. ² Moo fannoo nariara aiqama ainainara irimarunausee qimarifa sia anoonaikira irirana irimarifanoo Anutufa mi iriranara akooqaidandoo. ³ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Anutunara aidimarifanoo Anutufa amiqimmandee misara iridandoo aididandoo.

⁴ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimasee aanda narana neemariafaqa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa mi naranna naanara iraafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Tumunnai auqira afaanna oosana innisaimbaqa iridaqa mifa sia mari ainainna kikiqusirafa maridandoo fifau ainaina kai maridandoo. Maasa moodaa Anutufa marinara minara kai amiqimmandee iridaqa. ⁵ Maa maqa maaqanaki faqa innaarunai faqa moomoo oosana oosana afaannee qimariafa maridandoo. Mi afaanausa misa uriqararawsa faqa Karaambaiquuqa faqa unna qimasee maridammiafoo qidaqa.

⁶⁻⁷ Sia maasa misauqara iridaqa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa aiqamausa nikoofa moodaa kai marifaqee qidaqa, aiqama ainaina auqu quqoo fee qidaqa maasa mi Anutuna ainainammisaranara maridaqa. Sia moo karaambaiqa maridandoo maasa karaambaiqa, asauku mundirafa Yisufa mifa kai marifaqee qidaqa. Minannai Anutufa sia maru ainainanna aiqama ainaina auquqoofa maridandoo, maasa minasaaqaraa mariranasaa maridaqa. Minara maasa aiqama narana amana naanara. Kaqi narana faqa fifau afaanna aanda faqa aiqamaqara namasee mina neemariafa sia aaqarafa maridandoo. Moo ainaina aaqarafa maaqimminoo maridandoo. Aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia maa qunnanara iridaqa. Akaqausa ooqaindari sia Yisunara iru aukuanaindari mi fifau afaanna amaana maqanaki maqee maqee keeqafiqa narana namasee mi narannara mi afaannaindi fee qimariqau, kafa maqee faqa Yisuna ufa iridaqa sia

afaannara innaaru qidaqa kaqi keeqafi namasaidaqa unna qimasaida afaanna marifagee qimasaidaqa kaqi mi narannara Anutuna namuqaandi fee qimasee boo Anutuna namuqaa aqoondikidaqa aqaidee qimasaidaqa nári maraquna nári naakirafa ummaara nimifaqa maasa daunduraki putaaarana qimifagee qidaqa. ⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia fifau narana fannoo maasa mareeqee Anutuna aqoondikiannoo. Maasa sia neeqa sia Anutuna oorudupianaara kaqi neeqa sia ooraqaaraanaara. Narana fifau ainaina maridanoo maasa iridaqa.

⁹ Innee afaanna amaana maqakinaa naranara mana mana imariasa minara eerairiaqa. Mi narannara akaqausa rufiee mariasa irirana oorudupimariasa ani mana mana iranasaaqari arufarindamaki mandainainaki aqufifaara. ¹⁰ Anee irirana afeeka faqaafa tumunnai auqira afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi mana mana mandee narana nainanoo ani akaqaafasaa moo fannoo irirana amannaikimarifa fukasaa Yisuna ufa irimarifa ani qafamaseenoo afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi narana nainanoo mina aundurakinaana akamummasainanoo mi fifau afaanna finnai kaifaa minni ubeekeenoo aqoondikiandoora. ¹¹ Oorudupimasee iri mari fasiqafa afaanna narana rufiee mari fasiqafa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa afaanna narana mana mana mamaree neemaria fasiqausa oosana qafamaseenoo nári faqa namaseenoo minasaa arufarindamaki kuridiranaki aqufidanoo. Fifau kuridiranaki aqufuannoo asaku mundirafa minara faqa kuqfammi.

¹² Innee mana mana irirana faqaasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa oorudupira irirana arimariafanoo, miqi marianannai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa, miqianannai asaku mundirana faqa mandaikammamaqee mariafanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa qinee afaannara dufi dufi qira narana aandau namasaananoo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qiqafeenoo minasaqaraana mandainainaki aqufinaqa qinee naaru naaru sia uqanna afaanna aandau naanara qini qikaqaafasaa sia aqufuanifee qimasee sia naanara.

9

Pauroofa nári kadaapisaaqaraa narana kai neemarinau.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa kuqaa qinee Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa qafaafanausa maridaqa qinee sia moona karabusaki maridaqa qinee qeeqa iriranannoo maa saikana maridaqa. Qinee Karaambaiqa saika inniki maraafannana mina anoona innee Yisuna ufa uqeeraafanoo. ² Akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia Yisufa aqiqoo fasiqafee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqusanaasa sia qiniara miqi qimariafanoo. Innee Karaambaiqa ufa irisee mi mau fimariafanoo mifa kai Yisufa qini diqiqoonara kooroidanoo.

³ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa qini saikoosanara diqiafaqa maaqi qimasee qeeqasaa ititaidaqa misa qimannimidaqa. ⁴ Qinee Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana akiqara mi maqannaasa narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau andeeqarafa mariqini.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisuna niqiqoo fasiqausa Yisuna akaqaafasaa uqa faqa Peetooroona faqa nári ninaaqmaaka Yisuna ufa irimaria anaaseeuqa nindiamaree misa faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimiafaqa neeqa

kaqi narana nimiafaqa naidaqa. Qini Pauroosa miqifau andeeqaraqoo marini, sia miqidaqa Baranabasisandiri maaqanda kai fee ainainamma-saida naidee. Maaqanda qeeqa ainainammasaida feefauru marasaidaqa naidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanidaqa. ⁷ Sundia moo fannoo fee ammi fee rakiranaki fidaqa ainainamandaida naidee sia fee. Sia uqanna miqidaqa. Uainna qaamma ummaqimari fasiqafa narí naaree diqisee namaseenoo inaaqianna moosa nimidanoo. Sipsipasaa rakisimarifa narí kadaapiriranasaa mina naamma anoona naidanoo. Doo qinee faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau qeeqa kadaapi akiaqara nani, sia miqidaqa.

⁸ Sia qinee faiqí faiqí ufamau kai fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimimarunnana akiaqara narana narara qimannimidaqa. ⁹ Mooseena sandufa miqino marifaqa qidaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo.

Inneeqa sakuma maqusasaa teeqimasee burimakau mareeqee miqoo quqasaifanoo burimakau fannoo oonuree aniree idanoo aikunnai rafarimarinaqa sia mina oori arooriaqa, sia mina oori rumbaqa, saifanoo akaqana naidanoo rafariani.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa burimakaura kai fee iridanoo fee miqi qinau, maasara faqee miqi qinau. ¹⁰ Oo sia misarau miqi qinau, maasara irinoo miqi qinau. Ummaqimarifa faqa aiqi marifa faqa minakinaana nararee qidanoo ainainidanoo. ¹¹ Baranabasisandiri inni Koorinti maqusanaasa naunduraki innaarunaindaraa asumu ummaqusaafananoo kambiqaidanoo. Sia fee maqee mi kadaapirirana akiaqara maqasaa narana kaqi qimifaqee naanauree. ¹² Akaqausa inniki kaqikaqoo kadaapiri maruna akiaqara kaqi narana nimiafaqa naidaqa, maasa figaramasee inniki kadaapiri marunnana akiaqara inni narana marasee naunaiqini sia kaqi marasee naidaqa. Anutufa amanammifoo qifaqa maasa sia miqidaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni naundurai sia keeqaandoo qimasee daara rarana faqa kadaapirirana faqa oosana oosana saika auqee marunnanara faqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna firaa amaana maqa Yeerusaree maqusa marinaki ainaini mariasa misa minakinaana nariqa narana maraaidaqa. Faiqí anaasee sipsipa arusee aanda ufa tutufu Anutuna amaana maqaki amimariana minaki ainainimariasa aanaiqiki mariasa náriara akaqana marasee naidaqa innee minara amiqimasee irimariafanoo. ¹⁴ Karaambaiqa Yisufa miqi kai masee narí ufa qimannimi mariasara qimannimiqa fidaqa misakinaana narana marasee naaqee qinau.

¹⁵ Mi andeeqara oosana marifaqa qinee sia miqifaqa maa pasana akara runnana innee narana sia kaqi qimifaqee qidaqa akara rumanni-maqaidaqa. Akaqausa qini maa ufanara fifau dapi ufammifoo qifoora sia inni narana marasee kaqi naanaura kuqiranaki fuanaura, qeeqa kadaap-innoo feefaurirafa amana. Miqi marifaqa Anutuna ufamau figaramasee funnanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Sia moo fannoo mi ainainniannanara qimooqirana aruannoo. Ainainamaseeqa feefaurumasee naanaura.

¹⁶ Kuqaa qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimi marunaua maridaqa, sia miqiananara qeeqa qimooqidaqa qeeqa duqu uqeeranaura. Yisufa qimaqimunara miqidaqa. Sia miqianaqau mandainaina qambaana mariaqini. ¹⁷ Qinee qeeqa kai qimannimira saika mareefau feefauruara qunaiqini. Anutufa daakapainara

ainainidaqa mina akiaqara sia feefauruara innaaru qidaqa qimira saika marifaqa kaqi maraيداqa. ¹⁸ Qeeqa saika akiaqara nana feefauru fee maraيدee, Anutufa amana kadaapi akiaqara narana marasee naannee qifaqa qinee sia miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa sia feefauruara irisee kaqi didifaqa qimannimunafa mifa qini feefaurirafa maridanoo. Kaqi qimamidaqa qeeqa andeeqara kadaapirirana akiaqara sia maraيدا kaqi qimannimira asasirafa mifa qini amiqira feefauru maridanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee sia moo fasiqa ainaini marunausara foora maridaqa kaqi fasiqara foora maridaqa Yisufinnai moomoosa aniaqeera aiqamausa ainainira faiqi kammambi maridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasaki ainainidaqa misa naanna ramafi misa marirana maraيداqa. Qinee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai maridaqa, misa sandufa ameemaanai mariasa moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqeera qinee faqa mina ameemaanai maridara foora naaraidaqa.

²¹ Miqi kai iqa aanaamuruki ainainidaqa aanaamuru moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqeera aanaamuara foora Yuda maqannaasa sandufara nianasaa tatiyaqa maridaqa qimannimidaqa. Miqunnanannai sia Anutuna sandufa rukiaida miqidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana sandufa ameemaanai qinee kuqaa maridaqa. ²² Qinee Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee saqariki mariasaki ainainidaqa misa faqa moomoosa aniaqee qimasee misa naanna ramafi maridaqa. Qinee oosana oosana qaini qaini qiranannai faiqi anaasee maraane qimasee aiqama fasiqa anaasee naanna ramafiqa misa naaraidaqa.

²³ Qinee maa ainainniranaki maridaqa moomoo oosana oosana ummaara kaqi maraيداqa qinee faqa innee faqa mi amiqira fasaasa ufanasaqaraa naundurakina adiafaairana maraannanara miqidaqa.

²⁴ Inni maqusai Koorinti maqusai faiqi moomoosa suqufiqa nari amani nari amani sandeemariana maqee maqee kambiqee marifaqa qafeemari-afanoo. Sandee mariasaki moomoo sandaيداqa moodaa fannoo kai urinaaqareenoo qafee maraيدanoo. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee Yisuna aatata sandee fidaqa uriqarara qafee marararee qimasee sandaqa.

²⁵ Aiqama sandee maria fasiqausa ooqaindari amanidaqa kaqiqoo afeekaikamandee mariiqa sandara aukuaana anirainaqa kaqi sandeefaranoo. Misa sia mi kadaapiriranara iridaqa, uriqarara qafeeroo kai qimasaida kaqiqoo afeekaikamasee nimanida sandaيداqa. Misa dauni afauqagee mari qafeenara kisaaqasaa kadaapiridaqa. Maasa misa naanna ramasee kisaaqasaa kadaapiridaqa, sia afauqagee mari qafeenaranoofau idau miqidau, naaru naaru marira qafeeroo qidaqa kadaapiridaqa andeeqaidaqa. ²⁶ Minara iriseeqa sandeeqa taikkee aniaqoo andeeqasee fidaqa. Qinee bookseena akoofasa fasiqara foora sia fifau fafau qisauku aqidaqa andeeqasee kai qisauku aqara foora idaqa. ²⁷ Qeeqa qifaaqa qini ufa amiqimmandee iriaqeera firaqoo qeeqa qifaaqa dariara foora idaqa, qeeqa qimudaani faasasaa afeekaikidaqa. Qinee aiqamausa naaramasee aniree bookseena foora amaniaqee qimaseeqa qeeqa faqa amania-nee qimasee ooruDupiananoo Anutufa manda saikammiaanoo qimasee diqiqaandoo qimasaidaqa faasasaa afeekaikidaqa.

10

Tumunnai auqira afaanna iriranara aaquqirafa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasaa uqaa ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusaindari maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku nifiqee nári maaqai fiqau. Qinee minara qimannimiana. Misa Isipa maqusaindari sandeemarufanoo namuqaa nári maaqi qimasee Anutufa qufanoo qoonnamu fannoo misa ninaaqiannai aiqamausa ititafufaqa amiqimasee aniree Taatuqee nammari taqamareeqa fiqau.

² Mi qoonnamunaki faqa mi nammarina Taatuqee nammari taqoonara amaana nammari kikiqusidanoo faqa Mooseefa mi nammarinaki misa aiqama ukuqnamaseenoo uqeeraseenoo foora masoofaqa aiqamausa Moosenaindi kammambiqau. ³⁻⁴ (Misa miqooqari kaasau maqa maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa aiqama kananaana kananaana narana maqasaa quqasoofaqa marasidaqa neemariqau. Nammariara nidufanoo Anutufa Moosenara qufanoo oonikiqari nammari qumufaqa naqau.) Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Misa aiqamausa innaarunaindaraana moodaa feemu naqau, aiqamausa innaarunaindaraa nammari moodaa naqau. Mi nammari innaarunaindaraa oonikiqari foora qumimarufaqa naqau. Mi oonifa asauku mundirafa misa faqa kukeeqasee nimarufa marinau. ⁵ Misa miqiga fidaqa sia minara irirai moomoosa uqanna mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa qufaqa misa kuqufanoo misa iri fannoo mi aadana maqa maaqanaki furufaramminau.

⁶⁻⁷ Mi aiqama ainainausa maasa aaquqimaqimaqarafa maridanoo, maasa faqa mina irisee sia misa naanna raanaura, sia manda nidi mari ainainnara randaanauranoo sia misa naanna reeqa tumunnai auqira afaannara faqa innaaru qiana. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qimasee qidanoo.

Faiqi anaasee ooqumari fi narana neeneese nammari moomoo neeneese mandidi raanauree qimasee findi fiqa idi ree mariqau.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa miqunara qimannimiana maasa sia misa naanna ramasee faiqi anaasee nari ummuara nari ummuarianaura. Misa miqimarunara moodaa faasaana (tuenti tiri tauseena) nukudara foora teeqiqau moomoosa uqanna raurukaqau. ⁹ Maasa sia misa naanna reeqa karaambaiga amanamandee qafaanauranoo. Misa akaqausa miqimarunara sakani fannoo narimarufaqa kuqimariqau. ¹⁰ Innee sia misa naanna reeqa Anutunara ninunuruuqa. Misa miqi marunara kuqira qangiroo fannoo aniree moomoo narinau.

¹¹ Mi aiqama ainainausa akaqausa aaquqima nimaqaaqeeera misasaa kambiqanau. Maasa maqee mariasa aaquqimaqimaqaaqeeera Anutufa qumee dadaaqufaqa miqooqaraafa moo fannoo akararinau. Maasa taikara aukuaa adeedi rainaqa marinara aqaranara rufiaaqeeera aaquqidaqa.

¹² Faiqi moo fannoo nariara qeeqa afeekaikiranannai kikiqiga maridee qinafa rufiaa, anee Isarae maqannaasa naanna ramasee aqufinafaara. ¹³ Aiqama nimanirafa innisaa aqufinafa aiqama maqannaaki maqee maqee kambiqee mari ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa minara iridanoo nari dadaaqira ufara kai iriannoo. Iridanoo firaa nimanirafa anireenoo inni urinaaqareenoo rafaqafinafa anirainanoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa innee amana mi nimariranaki mari inaqa mina uriaaqaree faranoo. Anutufa ititaseenoo fimariaana uqafiqainana fi ruiqakinana finnaranoo.

¹⁴ Oo qifaaqasaa qini qiqoondiqa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaruqiranara nianasaa rufiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa

ooqeenasa irirana faqaasa mariafanoo. Inneeqa kai qini ufa irisee oonumafi rainasee iriaqa. ¹⁶ Maasa aafaqa naidaqa kaafakinaa nammariara Anutunara dufi dufi qimasaidaqa mi kaafanakinaana naidaqa asauku mundirana fidika naida fee qimasaidaqa maasa kaqikaa feemu faqa ruqi ruqimasee naidaqa maasa asauku mundirana amaqi naida qimifaqa naidee qidaqa mi feemuna naidaqa. ¹⁷ Moodaa feemu kai marina maasa moomoosa ruqi ruqimasee neemarianara moodaara foora maridaqa.

¹⁸ Qeeburu maqannaasa moo nuqu Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa aandau tatufira oosanara iriaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo aandau maramaree Anutuna aanaiqiki maru fasiqana amisoofanoo aandau tatufinoo nariara akaqana marasee neemarufanoo aandau akoofa nari aiku asauku faqa muduka nanau. Misa qiqau, maasa Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa qaraana naida qimifaqa naidaqa mina faqa moodaanaki maridee qimaraiqa.

¹⁹ Doo qini ufa oosana naqi fee inoo maridanoo fee doo maqee mi ufana koorooianaara. Inni maqusanaasa narana maraseeqa tumunnai auqira afaanna amidee qimasee tatufimariafanoo. Mi tumunannai auqimaria afaannana amana sia anoonau kaqi fifau tumu kai maridanoo. Mi narana tatufirafa faqa sia anoonau, kaqi narana kai maridanoo. ²⁰ Sia Yisunara irimaria fasiqauqa mi fifau naranna marasee sia Anutunau amisee dufi dufi qidau, afaannauqa nimisee dufi dufi qidaqa miqidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa afaanna naida nimimaria naranara innee sia mina naaqeera qidaqa qikooqaidanoo.

²¹ Innee karaambaiqa aafaqa naidaqa Yisuna kaafakinaana nammari namasee sia amana quandakina afaanauqa kaafakinaa nammari neefaranoo, innee Yisuna aafaqa naidaqa karaambaiqa qaindasaaqaraa feemu namasee sia quandaki afaannauqa qaindasaaqaraa feemu neefaranoo. ²² Innee Yisuna aafaqa namasee quandaki afaanauqa aafaqa namasaifanoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qafamaseenoo rairaiqiannoo. Innee Yisufa inniara rairaiqianiffee qimasaida fata fata idee miqidee, innee maasara karaambaiqa uraaqaraidee qida fee miqidee, sia amana karaambaiqa uriqareefaranoo firaa nariranaki aquffoora.

²³ Akaqausa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa amana aiqama oosana amiqirana faqa mandaikirana faqa minauqa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Kuqaa aiqama nana ainaina amana maraanaura, sia aiqama ainaina amiqirafa maridanoo. Akaqausa maaqi qidaqa aiqama oosana amana maasa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee minara aiqama oosana sia faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaria oosanafa marifanoo fee qidaqa akaqana kuridirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Sia moo fannoo nari aidi mari ainaina nari iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani aqoonausa nidimari ainaina kai nari iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani.

²⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa aandau maree makeetai fimariana akaqaandau arusee aukusee tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee makeetaki quqasaafaqa feefauridaqa. Akaqaandau kaqi arusee auku quqasaafa feefauridaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa makeetaki keeqafi inneeqa aandau marararee qimasee oonuree sia tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qinnanara iramasee eerairiaqa kaqi mana mana maraaqa. Aninna karaambaiqa saqarikiananoo aninna aakirafa marina sia minara irisee eerairiaqa, kaqi maraaqa. ²⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa faqa minaki aiqama ainaina marifa faqa karaambaifaindi kai maridanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara aiqama ainaina kaqi naaqee qidaqa. Inni Koorinti maqusanaasaki Yisunara sia irimariasa moomoo maridaqa. Misakiqari moo fannoo aniara mai aniree qini faqa narana naannee qinana aidinana kaqi mina faqa oonuree mina faqa narana naa. Anee mi naranna aandauna naaneera aneenna aakiranara kaqi kaaqoo oonumafi irinana sia eerairia kaqi naa. ²⁸ Anee mi naranna naannee qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo qimaminoo tumunnai auqira afaanara dufi dufi qira narana maridanoo qinana anee ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara irisee sia naa. ²⁹ Sia aninna aakiranarau qidau ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara qidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa qunnufana irisee maaqi qiannoo, nanaree qinee moona aakiranara iriananoo fee mifa qini ititaqimaqaannoo fee. ³⁰ Doo qinee qeeqa naranara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseeqa nanaree moo fannoo aniree qini narana aandauna qaoo qiannoo fee.

³¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee narana nammari aiqama ainaina neemarianara sia fee naanauree, naanauree, nana ainaina innaree, Anutuna amooqira ufa kambiqee marimau kai fuaqa. ³² Inni marirafa kaqi mana manifaqa nindafamaseeqa Yuda maqannaasee aanaamuru fee Yisuna ufa iri mariasee inni niqafamasee noori runifaara. Innee minara irisee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. ³³ Innee qini daanna raaqa sia qinee qeeqa didirana qeeqa qifaaqa amiqi amiqiranara iridaqa aiqamausara iriseeqa misa nidiranamau fidaqa, aiqamausa innaaruna asumu maraaqeeera miqidaqa.

11

Amaana maqaki keeqee maru anaaseesa nikiyaq rumberausa keeqee maria ufana.

¹ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna raidaqa innee miqikai iqa qini daanna raaqa.

² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara maqee maqee irisee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sandufa qinee qimamafanna ufamau fimarianara inni nimooqidaqa. ³ Qinee maa moodaa ainainnara kai inniara iriaqeeera qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa nari ninaaqmaaka urinaaqararausa maridaqa kafaasauku mundirafa aiqama fasiqa urinaaqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa asauku mundirana uraaqararafa maridanoo.

(Pauroofa nari maqannaasa anaasee oosanara qimaqoofa sia maasaki maridanoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa andeeqara oosana marasee nari nifaqmaaka nimeemaanai oorudupi mambunara kooroo ianifeera qamunnannai nikiyaq rumberausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariqau. Sia nikiyaq rumbasaidaqa keeqee marusa nisaurirana mara nimimariqau. Ummuari mari anaaseena paqurimasee asaurirana maraanifee qimasaida akiqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqimariqau.)

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa faiqi nari anaqaq uraaqararanara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo akiqa rumberafa amaana maqaki keeqafi aiqamausa nifusaa innaaru qina fee Anutuna ufa qimannimina fee asauku mundirana asaurirana amiannoo.

⁵ Anaasee moo fannoo amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qiman-nimiannoo fee innaaru qiannoo fee akiqaq sia rumberafa mi anaaseefa

nari afaaqi asaurirana amidanoo ummuari mari anaaseena amanakai maridanoo, akiaqa maqa faqa indufira anaasee amana amana kai maridaqa. Saina akiaqa qamunnannoo rumbasee amaana maqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qiannoo fee Anutuna ufafee qimannimiannoo fee, andeeqanoo mariani. ⁶ Anaasee moo fannoo sia akiaqa rumberafa amaana maqaki keeqafina see munusee akiaqa maqa faqa indufu aqusaa. Anaasee akiaqa maqa faqa indufirafa asaurinoo akiaqa qamunannai rumberafa amaana maqaki sia asaurirainni kaqi keeqaannoo. ⁸ Indaaru Anutufa sia aanaaseesaa qaraana faiqi auqinau, faiqisaagaraana anaasee auqinau. ⁹ Anutufa sia anaasee dadaaqianiffee qimasee faiqi auqinau, faiqiara iriseenoo anaasee auqinau.

⁷ Faiqi Anutuna amana faqa Anutuna arenarafa faqa minaki marifa marinara sia akiqa rumberafa amaana maqaki keeqaannoo. Anaasee faiqi arenarafa minaki marifa marinara akiqa rumberafa mariani. ¹⁰ Qangirooma maasa qiqafaidammiaafoo qimasee nari nifaaqmaaka ureqarusa marianara koorooianifeera nikiqa rumbera anaasee amaana maqaki keeqaqa. ¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqa ufamau fidaqa maa irirafa kai mariani, anaasee nariara aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani, faiqi miqikai masee aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Indaaru anaasee faiqisaaqari kambiqanau miqikai inoo miqooqari faiqi fannoo aanaaseeqiqari kai kambiqaidanoo doo mi aiqama ainainaqanda Anutunakiqari kai kambiqanoo maridanoo. Faiqi fannoo akiqa asausi kisaqa marinaqa faiqi anaasee nari kai nariara nariara irisee mandainainee qimasee nisaurifaranoo. Anaasee kisaqa akiaqa asausifaqaanara sia miqidaqa amiqirane qidaqa mi anaaseefa minara firaqoo nasuridanoo. Anutufa anaasee kisaqa akiaqa asausi inni nikiqa paranna rafaafuanifeera niminau. Inneeqa kai iriaqa, anaasee sia akiaqa rumbera anaasee fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa amaana maqaki innaaru qirafa andeeqaidanoo fee sia fee andeeqaidanoo. Sia andeeqaidanoo. Innee minara irimariafanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo yafee ufa rainaani qimasainaga maa ufana kai qimamianaara, maasa maqooqaraasa faqa Anutuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimariasa faqa mi ufamau kai fidaqa sia moo oosana maraiddaqa.

Karaambaiqa aafaqa neemaria naamuaqirafa.

¹⁷ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa Anutuna ufara suqidaqa sia amiqimandee suqimariafanoo mandainaina kai kambiqaidanoo, minara maa ufana sia nimooqidafau qimannimidaqau. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufara suqidaqa raina rainidaqa aanooqimariafaqa qimaqimiafaqa qinee iriqa akaqanara kuqaa fee qidaqa. [¹⁹ Aaqarusa faqa andeeqarusa faqa moodaanaki marifanoo kuqaa rainarafa kambiqaannoo. Miqimasainanoo aaqee mariasa faqa andeeqarusa faqa kooroo ifaranoo.]

(Pauroona akara rumannimu aukuaana Yisuna ufa irimarusa sia maqee maasa imarunandee aafaqa neemariqau, misa nari ainainirana taikasee eendaki aafaqa nararee qimasee nari narana deedaqammamaree mara maree moodaa maqaki mini quqasee qoomaqa sakasee namasee inaaqianna feemu marasee ruqi ruqi masee uainna namhari misa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina namufaqa innaaru qimasee namasee fifaini mariqau. Faiqi anaasee oosana oosana suqiqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa kudi

fasiqa faqa oosana oosana ainaini mariasa faqa nariqa ainainirana taikasee eendaki aniree moodaanaki suqigau. Akaqausa furufara maseeqa narana moomoo namataikasoonara ninnaaqiana anusa naararanau. Akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo neeneese sipakiqa furufariqau, Pauroofa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee akara rumannimaqanau.)

²⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa Karaambaiqa qoomaqa suqufi naani qimasee innee sia kuqaa suqufi mina nararee qimaseefau aniafanoofau furufaridaqa naidaqa moosaindi faqa neemariafanoo. ²¹ Akaqausa nari maree ania naranna sia naida nimidaqa nariqa kai naafaqa akaqausa naarara maridaqa, akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo naida furufarida. Miqifanoo mi qoomaqafa sia karaambaiqaindi maridanoo. ²² Innee maaqa siaisee maqee maqee neemaria narana nammari sia minaki naidee, innee Anutuna ufara suqimariasa fidiqaamma nimaqaidee miqidee, innee nara ainaina siaisa nisaurirana nimianee fee qidee miqidee. Innee minara irisee qiniara nana ufee qimaqimiannoo fee qidee. Abee nimoofee qianauree. Oo sia uqanna nimooqianauree.

²³⁻²⁴ Ooqai qinee karaambaiqa ufa irisee qimannimianau sandufana maqee faqa kafa qimannimianau, karaambaiqa Yisufa Yudasifa ueeqo eendanaki feemu asaukunai qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo, ruqi ruqi maseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimannimianau. Maa feemufa qini qimaqi kikiqa usinoo maridanoo innimma kuqiranaki quqannimaqanau. Qinee kuquannanara aunifoora oonumafi iridaqa feemu maqee maqee naqafuaqa.

²⁵ Misa mi feemuna namaseeqa kaifaa miqoo narana namasoofanoo Yisufa uainna maru kaafana nariqa maqee maqee neemaru nammari qumareenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Maa kaafanaki mari uainna qini fidika kikuqusinoo maridanoo. Anutufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera qini faqa moodaanaki kira ufa marifanoo qini fidika fannoo mi ufana mapukira fidika maridanoo. Innee mina naqa fidaqa qiniara irisaidaqa naqa fuaqa. Yisuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qianauree. ²⁶ Maa maqee kamuqoo Karaambaiqa sia kafa qumi mari kamuqoo innee mina yakamuqoo fee maa feemuna faqa maa uainnana faqa naqa fidaqa innee Karaambaiqa kuqiranara kooroo idaqa.

²⁷ Qinee minara irisee maaqi qidaqa faiqi moo fannoo mina oosana furufarira fasiqa fannoo Karaambaiqa feemu fee mina kaafakinaa uainna fee furufara mandee namaseenoo karaambaiqa amaqi faqa fidika faqa mara maree furufara mamaqaidanoo naannoo. ²⁸ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nari naundura marirana irirana aiquqummasee oonumafi irirana iriseeqa feemu faqa kaafakinaa uainna faqa naqa. ²⁹ Karaambaiqa afaqa oosana sia irimarifa kaqi fifau feemu faqa uainna faqa neemarifa Anutufa aruaninna ufana nari naidanoo nari afaaqai mafi quqaidanoo. ³⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa miqianara moomoosa aurimariafanoo kudoosapee mariafanoo akaqausa doo kuqiqa maridaqa. ³¹ Maasa indaaru qeeqa daundura marirana qimanammandee andeeqasee naananoofau sia Anutuna darira ufa ameemaanai marunaiqini. ³² Maa maqanasaaqaraasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa kuridiranaki fidaqa maasa misa faqa fuanora maqee kamuqoo karaambaiqa niuqummasee naridanoo.

³³ Qini qikaqafasaaqaa maa ufana iriseeqa karaambaiqa qoomaqa naani qimaseeqa qinaaqiana aninausara nifeesamasai faqa aniraifaqa doo

moodaa kari oonuree naaqa. ³⁴ Moo fannoo aararainafa aneenna maaqaki oonu namasee ania. Miqimandee moodaanaki keeqafifanoo Anutuna narira ufa fannoo sia innisaa mariyani. Doo qina kai qimannimiqa qinee innee iannai fiqa akaqa ufa qimaqimuna andeeqaanaura.

12

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna oosana oosana dadaaqiranara qimannimidanoo.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimimari ainainnara qimannimianaura. Qini qikaqaafasaaauqa qinee minara anoona ufa iriaqee qidaqa qimannimidaqa. ² Ooqai innee aamina maru kamuqoo manda fasiqa fannoo inni rarisameeqee sia ufa qimaru tumunannai auqira afaannunnai ubeekee marufaqa mina ufa ameemaanai fimariqau. ³ Doo maqee innee maanara irimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo rakisimari fasiqafa sia amana Yisuna aqurarara ufa amiannoo kafaa mina dinni kai Yisufa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qimariasa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa dadaaqinara miqi qidaqa.

⁴ Oosana oosana innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqi anaasee dadaaqiani-feera nimirafa marifanoo moodaa maraquna fannoo kai aiqama mi aiqama ainainna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimidanoo. ⁵ Maasa Anutuna ainainirafa oosana oosana ainainirafa maridanoo moodaa karaambaiqa ainainam-midaqa. ⁶ Anutuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirafa oosana oosana maridanoo moodaa Anutufa kai aiqama aadu aadu akoofasaikirana faiqi anaasee nimifaqa minannai quandaki nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqeera. ⁷ Anutufa Yisuna ufa irimariasaki aiqama fasiqa anaasee naadu naadu nari maraquna koorooianifee afeekana nimufaqa quandaki minannai nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqeera nimidanoo.

⁸ Anutuna maraquna fannoo moo fasiqa irirana faqaana ufa qimannim-imarina amidanoo kafaa mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa aiqama ainainara irirana amidanoo. ⁹ Mi moodaa maraqunafa kai Yisuna mandaaqarana moo fasiqa amidanoo, moo fasiqa mi maraqunafa faiqi anaasee aurirana taikannisara afeeka amidanoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo faiqi sia amana auquaqaa ira ainaina afeeka moo fasiqa amifanoo mi fasiqafa afeeka ainaina auqaidanoo, moo fasiqa Anutuna afeeka amifanoo Anutuna ufa afeekaikamandee qimannimidanoo. Mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa afeeka amifanoo maraquna nimimariasa faqa moo unna qira maraquna nimimari-na faqa mi fasiqafa kai rainasee nindafaidanoo. Mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa afeeka amifanoo aanaamura ufakiqari sia nari iri maru ufanakiqari amaana maqaki ufa qimannimidanoo. Mi maraqunafa kai faiqi moo afeekaikamma amifanoo aanaamura ufakiqari nari sia iri mari ufanakiqari faiqi anaasee qimannimisaifanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia mi ufana oosana irirainni maraquna fannoo kai mina qimamifanoo mifa indee kai idanoo mina oosana qimannimidanoo. ¹¹ Mi oosana oosana ainainna nimimarifa moodaa maraquna kai maridanoo. Mifa nari kai nari aidiramau raina raina mandaida aadu aadu dadaaqira akoofasaikirana nimidanoo.

Maasa Yisuna atiki marunausara qidanoo.

¹² Asauku mundirana afaaqa moodaara foora maridanoo mina atiuqa moomoo maridaqa afaaqa sia rainanoo maridanoo moodaa maridanoo.

¹³ Miqikai masee maasa aiqama Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru moomoo maqannaa mariasa faqa karabusaki ainainimariasa faqa iduki mariasa faqa maasa aiqama moodaa maraqunannai nammari marasee moomoo atiuqa moodaana apataika kai iqa mariasa Yisuna apata mari-fanoo Anutufa moodaa maraquna nammariara foora nimifaqa naunnara miqidaqa.

¹⁴ Faiqi moo adaka sia muduka maridanoo moomoo afaaqa ootupanoo maridanoo. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqana aiku fannoo qinoo sia qinee asauku mariaqana minara qinee sia maa fasiqana afaaqau maridau. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qiqa kuqaa aiku fannoo sia asauku kinoo sia mi ufana qinnanannai moona afaaqaikianau kaqi mi fasiqana afaaqa mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mi fasiqana aaqoo fannoo qinoo qinee sia maa fasiqana afu marunnnara sia mina afaaqau maridau. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa kaqi mi aaqoofa sia afukinoo sia mi ufana qinnanannai moona afaaqai kiannoo kaqi mi fasiqana afaaqa mariannoo, sia sia miqiannoo. ¹⁷ Mi fasiqana aiqama afaaqa afu kai marinanoofau naqi fee mandee ufa iriannoo fee. Mina afaaqa aaqoo kai marinanoofau naqi fee mandee udiraannoo fee. ¹⁸ Anutufa kai nari iriseenoo nari aidiranannai faiqi afaaqa aiqama ainaina afaaqa quqaqoofa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Aiqama ainaina moodaa ainaina kai marinanoofau sia faiqi afaaqa marini. ²⁰ Doo miqinoo moomoo afaaqa atiuqa moodaa afaaqara foora ootupanoo maridanoo.

²¹ Faiqi afaaqaindaraa afu fannoo sia amana asaukuara anee fua sia qini dadaaqi marianna ainainafa mariananoo, sia qiannoo. Kafaa akiqa fannoo sia aikuara anee fua sia qini dadaaqi marianna ainainafa mariananoo. Sia miqi qiannoo. ²² Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa ati dauni nidafidanoo ummooquki mari atiuqara fifau ainanee qiananoo sia marinaqa naqi fee ianauree. ²³ Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa atiuqa ureeqara atiuqee qimariana maasa misasaa firaqoo amiqimmandee misasaa rakisidaqa. Nifu qafaafaqa nisaurimaria atiuqa maasa amiqimmandee rakisidaqa qamunnannai ititaidaga. ²⁴ Nifu qafaafanoo nidi mari atisa sia amiqimmandee ititaidaga kai akooqoo maridanoo. Anutufa kai nari iriranannai maasa qifaaqasaa atiuqa maaqimasee ootupanau, Ureeqara atiuqa uriqarara rakisirana maraane qimasee ootupanau. ²⁵ Miqi marianara sia maasa qifaaqa rainarafa maridanoo aiqama aadu aadu qifaaqa ati fannoo nariara nariara amanamana kai amuqusidanoo narinni narinni rakisidanoo. ²⁶ Moodaa qifaaqa ati didaifanoo aiqama qifaaqa didaifidanoo, kafaa mina dinni moodaa qifaaqa amooqifanoo aiqama qifaaqa asaidanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqannaara qidaqa innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aiqama asauku mundirana afaaqara foora mariafaqa aiqama mina afaaqasaa afaaqa fannoo nari amaqa nari amaqaqi kai mariafanoo. ²⁸ Innee Yisuna ufa iridaqa nuasa suqiranaki Anutufa miqikai inoo inni faiqi anaasee mareeqeenoo maaqimmasee quqannisoofaqa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki uriqararausaikinau, miqooqari misa ureeqarausa Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa qimannimmarusa faqa inniki quqanau. Doo misa ureeqarausa ufasaa rakisirausa maqusaki qimannimmarusa Anutufa inniki quqanau. Kafaa miqooqari faiqi anaasee oosana oosana ainainirausa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqi sia amana auquaqa ira ainaina auqimariasa quqanau. Akaqausa aurirausa andeeqee marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí anaasee narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqi marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa ufa suqírausasaa amiqimmandee rakisirausa quqanau.

Akaqausa aanaamuru ufakiqari narí sia irimaru ufanakiqari Yisuna ufa suqíranaki qimannimimarusana Anutufa quqanau.

²⁹ Innikiqari sia aiqamausa Yisufa niqíqoo fasiqausa mariafanoo, sia aiqamausa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqanusa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa maqusai naamuqaira ufa qimannimimariasa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa faiqí sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina auqimariasa maridaqa. ³⁰ Sia aiqamausa aurirana taikanniseemaria fasiqausa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa aanaamuru ufakiqari nári sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimannimimariasa maridaqa. Mi anaamuru ufanakiqari nári sia irimariafanoo maraquna afeeka fannoo dadaaqifaqa mi ufana oosana sia aiqamausa irimariana kooroo ifaranoo.

³¹ Innee inneeqa irirana Anutuna afeekannai narí nimira afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa misauqakinaana uriqararana kai ummarararee qimasee afeekaikiaqa. Doo qínee mi firaa uriqarara oosana uqanna maaqoo kooroo ianaura.

13

Nariara nariara nimuqusira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Mi firaaqoo uriqarara oosana koorooirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa mifa mina maridanoo. Qínee qeeqa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai aanaamuru moomoo maqannaafakiqari sia iria maria ufanakiqari faqa qangiroo ufakiqari faqa Yisuna ufara suqíranaki qimannimunanoo qeeqa qimuqusaki faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qeeqa kai qeeqa firaa ufatia fifau kammee kammee qidaqa.

² Anutuna maraquna fannoo oosana oosana afeeka qiminaqa qínee qeeqa kai Anutuna ufa amiqimasee qimannimianaqee qínee aiqama ainainara irisee aiqama kukeeqara ainainara irisee fee, qínee qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirafa afeeka marinaqee aaqana moo mafi moosaa quqaanauree, mi aiqama ainaina afeekafa qíqa daundurái afeekaikifanoo faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qínee sia maridara foora maridaqa.

³ Qínee qeeqa aiqama ainainatia mareeqee ainaina siaisa kaqi nimiqee qeeqa qifaqa faqa mareeqee idaki aquanauree miqidaqa faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia qini daundurái marifaqa mi ainainaqanda sia qini dadaaqianara miqidaqa.

⁴ Faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirana qínee Pauroosa kooroo ianaura. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maaqimminoo mariannoo, reendenamandee ubiqafi misa ufa irirafa mariannoo, fimmasee faiqí aanaaseera qimannimirafa mariannoo. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia rairaiqirafa mariannoo, sia nariara oori uqeerasee mariannoo, sia narí amooqirafa mariannoo. ⁵ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia adi namufaqa marifa maridanoo sia nariara kai irimarifa maridanoo, sia dauni kaukaatufa qimarifa maridanoo, sia akaqausa mandaikamma-maqaanara irimaree fimarifa maridanoo. ⁶ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia mandoosanara asaidanoo kuqaa anoona ufa qiranara asaidanoo.

⁷ Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia minnisee finanoo akooqaidanoo, misa mina mandaikamma maqaafanoo kaqi kai irisee minni saidanoo, faiqi aanaaseera amiqira irirana irimaree fimarinafa faqa aaqainausakiara sia misara taikee maqi qirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amiafanoo reendeenamambi ubiqafi kaqi mi manda oosanna fee amiqira oosana fee kaqi mara maree fimarifanoo amuqusirafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

⁸ Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa naaru naaru marira ainaina maridanoo sia taikarafa maridanoo. Maqee kamuqoo Anutuna maraquna akaqausa naakifaqa amiqimasee qimannimirafa maqee maridanoo ufaasu ainaina kai maridanoo. Akaqausa sia nari irimaria ufana qimannimirafa maridanoo mifa faqa taikaannoo, amiqira irirafa maridanoo marinoo aigaraanoo. ⁹ Anutufa maqee qimimari irirafa faqa qimimarifaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimira ufa faqa maqee atisaa maridanoo. ¹⁰ Kasooqaqee Yisufa qumira aukwana firaafa anirainanoo maqee atisaa marirafa taikafuannoo.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa faiqi aanaaqi mariafanna kamuqoo qini ufa faqa qini didirafa faqa qini irirafa faqa faiqi aanaaqindi marinau, maqee faiqi kammambunanoo faiqi aanaaqi irirafa doo taikafinoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukwana miqikai iannoo. ¹² (Pauroofa maru aukwana manda tanuka kai marinau. Mi manda tanukana kikiqusidanoo maa ufana qinau.) Maasa tanukaki qeeqa doori qafaidaqa sia amiqimmandee qeeqa qimana qafaidaqa. Maasa maqee qafee marunafa miqirana ati kai qafaidaqa, Yisufa quminna aukwana maasa mina faqa nari oori nari oori andeeqasee qafaanura. Maqee marunna irirafa ati kai maridanoo, Yisufa quminna aukwana maasa irirafa anoona mariannoo. Miqoo maasa irirafa Anutufa maasara amiqimasee irindee kai inoo anoona irirafa maasaki faqa marianoo.

¹³ Doo maqee kamuqoo maa qaaramoo ainainna kai maridanoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa naaru kambiqaaninnanara اساسانده afeesirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa Anutunara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirana minamufa kai maqee kamuqoo kaqi mari-daqa misakiqari nimuqusirafa kai uriqararafa maridanoo.

14

Kafaa amiqimmasee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qidaqa minara inni Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa, Innee minara irisee faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maraanauree qimaseeqa mina mararara kai kadaapiruqa. Anutuna maraquna nimi mari afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa, minauqa faqa innee inneeqa irirana ummarararee qimasee afeekaikiaqa. Miqidaqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimira afeeka minara uriqarara fee qimasee firaqqoo randasee maraaqa. ² Faiqi moo fannoo nari sia irinna aanaamurusa ufakiqari qimannimimarifa sia faiqifau qimannimidanoofau Anutuna faqa ufa qidanoo. Faiqi sia mina ufa iridaqa moosa ufa marifaqa. Mifa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai kukeeqara anoona ufa qidanoo. ³ Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqifanoo Anutuna ufa nari ufakiqari qimannimifanoo nimuqusaki mandaikisa mina ufa iriafanoo dadaaqirana faqa pooduqarana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa maraidaqa. ⁴ Moosa ufakiqari nari sia iri maria ufanakiqari qimannimimari fasiqafa

narí kai narí dadaaqidanoo, Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimimarifa aiqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqidanoo uqeeraidanoo.

⁵ Qinee inniara aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari aiqamausa minakiqari ufa qiaqee qidaqa. Mi oosanna uriqararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimirafa Anutuna maraquina nimimarifa qinee inniara minara firaqoo qiaqee qidaqa ridaqa. Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimimarifa uriqararafa maridanoo, aanaamuru ufakiqari sia iria ufanakiqari qimarifa ureeqarafa maridanoo, mi moo ufanakiqari qimarinnana faiqí moo fannoo aniree nári ufakiqari mi ufana qimanniminanoo andeeqasee irifanoo amana mariannoo miqimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa kasooqaqee innee iannai oonureeqa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisee naqimandee dadaaqianauree. Sia dadaaqirafa mariannoo. Anutuna maraquina fannoo aamuqira ufa qimannimira fee, qimannimiranee, irira ufa fee Anutuna maraquina dadaaqira ufa qimannira fee naamuqira ufa fee nári ufakiqari qimannimianaqa aiqamausa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo. Moosa ufakiqari sia dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁷ Fifau sia kasi mari ainainna ufireena faqa kookaanuru faqa piripunna faqa marifaqa sia minauqakiqari amiqimmandee fuaqaidaqa minakiqari idi sia amiqimmandee fuaqaifanoo idirainna fasiqa anaaseesa naqi fee mandee irifaree, sia irifara. ⁸ Rakira karaambaiqa fannoo sia amiqimandee kaanina uqeeraifaqa naqimandee rakirana aiqamausa uqeerefaree, sia uqeeree faranoo. ⁹ Innee miqikai iqa maraquina fannoo naakinaga aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari ufa qifaqa naqimasee ani ufa oosana irifaree sia uqanna irifaranoo. Ani ufa fannoo fifau ufaira foora uqidanoo. ¹⁰ Maa maqa maaqanakina moomoosa ufa maridanoo aiqamausakina misa ufa anoona maridanoo. ¹¹ Anaamuru moo fannoo findifi nári ufakiqari qini qimaqimifaqa qinee siamma irianauree. Qinee mi fasiqanara aanaamuru fee qiana mifa qiniara aanaamuru fee qiannoo. ¹² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa kaaqa Anutuna maraquina fannoo nimimari afeekanara kai firaqoo rimariasa mariafanoo. Mi afeeka iriranakiqari maanara kai afeekaiki-aqa. Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misara dadaaqiqa firaqoo uqeeree maria ainainnara kai nidinaqa uqeeraaqeera qidaqa.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo maraquinannai aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimidanoo narí faqa faiqí anaasee faqa sia irifanoo kafa Anutunara innaaru qinanoo moo afeeka aminanoo sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimarina anoona irisee quandasee koorommasee kafa nári ufakiqari qimannimianaqa doo iriaqeera. ¹⁴ Maraquina fannoo dadaaqinaqa sia iria ufanakiqari innaaru qiananoo qini qimana fannoo kai kuqaa innaaru qiananoo qifa irirafa sia innaaru qiannoo. ¹⁵ Qinee minara naqi fee qianauree qinee maaqimmianauree, qinee geeqa qimana faqa geeqa iriranannai faqa innaaru qianauree. Qinee Anutunara idi ridaqa geeqa qimanannai faqa geeqa iriranannai faqa Anutunara idi raanauree. ¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa suqimarifanoo moo fannoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo aakinanoo narí amana fannoo kai aanaamuru ufakiqari innaaru qinanoo moo kaqiqee fasiqa fannoo ani marida iridanoo naqimasee mifa iriseenoo Anutunara mifa faqa eedoo qiannoo fee. Mifa sia uqanna amana ani ufa oosanara iriannoo. ¹⁷ Ani Anutunara dufi dufi qira ufa amiqimmasee

qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia amiqimasee irinanoo ani ufa fannoo sia mina dadaaqianoo.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maanara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, qinee firaqqoo moomoo kari inni fiqaramasee aanaamuru ufakiqari daadumai mari-daqa innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki suqidaqa qinee sia miqidaqa. Misaki maridaqa nari ufakiqari misa naamuqaqanee qidaqa moodaanna qisauku ufa kai amana kai qusa qimannimiranara dididanoo. Moosa ufakiqari misa sia iri maria ufanakiqari kisaqaqasaa qimannimi-anaqa sia irifooraa qikooqaidanoo.

²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia inni irirafa faiqi aanaaqi iriranara foora mar-iani, faiqi firaasa iriranara foora mariani. Oosana oosana mandainainara minara kai inni irirafa faiqi aanaaqindiara foora nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mariaqa. ²¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Karaambaiqa qinoo qinee maa maqannaasa qimannimianaura.

Qinee aanaamuru ufa qimariasaa niqqaanaqa qimannimifaranoo.

Qinee aanaamuru nifaurunnai qimannimianaura.

Qini qiku qisauku aiqama mi ufana irisee nikooqainaqa sia irifaranoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

²² Qinee maraqunannai aanaamuru ufa qiranara maaqi qidaqa Yisunara sia irimariasaa irisee minara kuqaa fee qiagee qimasee nariara Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai marianara iriaqeeru mi ufafa maridanoo. Yisunara doo irimariasara sia misarau maridanoo, doo misa iridaqa. Maraqunannai Anutuna ufa nari ufakiqari qimannimirafa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa iriaqee ainainna maridanoo, mina ufa sia irimarinausa sia mina irifaranoo mina anoonara randee faranoo.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa aiqama suqusee maridaqa aiqamausa moodaa kari aanaamuru ufakiqari dapi dapi ufa qimarifanoo kaiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee minaki ani keeqafiqa inniara furufari mariasee qimasee sandaannoo. ²⁴ Aiqamausa suqidaqa Anutuna ufa nari ufakiqari nari qimami nari qimami qimarifanoo kaqiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee inniki keeqafinoo irinoo nari mandoosanara aundurairi oonumafi iriannoo. Nari irinnufafa nari raquru amiannoo. ²⁵ Nari mandirirafa aundurairi kukeeqanoo marinafa aiqama kooroomambinanoo mifa anuka kummarammafino Anutuna amooqidanoo maaqi qiannoo kuqaa Anutufa maaqqoo inni faqa maridanoo fee qiannoo.

Yisunara suqiranaki andeeqaaqeeru qidanoo.

²⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa, maa qinee qunna ufana anoona koorooianaura. Innee innaaru qiraree qimasee suqidaqa moo fannoo idi moo oosana araannoo moo fannoo naamuqaqira ufa oosana araannoo, moo fannoo Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee qimannimiannoo moo fannoo aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisainanoo moo fasiqa maraquna fannoo dadaaqinanoo mi ufana anoona kooroomannimiannoo. Aiqaqa ainaina Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa dadaaqirafa kai mariani. ²⁷ Misa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani qimasee qaaraqanda kai fee qaaramoo kai findifinana moodaa moodaa fannoo kai qimannimiaqa, miqqooqari moo fannoo misa ufa anoona nari ufakiqari kooroommasee qimannimiani.

²⁸ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki koorooimarinna fasiqafa sia marinana sia aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani. Nari kai nari aundurakiqari Anutuna

faqa ufa qinafa amana narí kai qiani. ²⁹ Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee Anutufa ufa niminnana qifaqa aiqamausa suqimariasa irisee misa ufa raina rainammasee iriaqa. ³⁰ Inni ufa suqiranaki faiqí moo fannoo ooqu marinafa Anutunaindaraa ufa marasainanoo ufa qimanniminna fasiqafa ooqu marinanoo mifa findifi qimannimiannoo.

³¹ Innee aiqama amana Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa moodaa kai moodaa kai findifidaqa amana qimannimifaranoo. Miqimandaifaqa aiqamausa misa irirana iriseeqa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

³² Maraquina fannoo inni naakifaqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana dadaaqirana nimifaqa sia dapi dapi furufariaqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nifauru naundurasa rakisimariasa marianara amiqimasee rakisiaqa.

³³ Anutufa sia maasara dapi dapi furufariranaki mariaqeera daarama qugeenoo asoaranaki andeeqasee mariaqeera daarama narí ufa iriranaki qugeenoo. Anutuna ufara suqimariasa maaqanna maaqana moodaa oosana qimannimifanaqa maree mariafaqa inni faqa qimannimidaqa.

³⁴ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee sia findifi ufa qimannimiaqa, kaqi ooqufaaqee mariaqa. Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau kai fiqa faiqí ufa ameemaanai kai mariaqa. ³⁵ Anaasee moo ainainara irararee qimaseenoo sia paamma qimasee iraannoo, kasooqageenoo maaqaki oonureenoo narí afaaqisaa iraannoo. Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee findifi ufa qinafa asaurirafa mariannoo.

(Koorinti maqannaasa akaqausa Pauroona ufara sia anoona ufa fee qimasee nári iriranamau fimarufanoo Pauroofa minara maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau.)

³⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna ufa fannoo innikiqari fee in daaru kambiqeenoo fee innee inneeqara maasa kai mareeunoo fee qidee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Innikiqari moo fasiqa fannoo nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqaasee qimaseenoo fee maraquina qimimari afeekana faqaasee qimaseenoo fee mi fasiqafa qinee Pauroosa akara rumannimunnufanara kuqaa Anutuna naamuaqira ufa fee qinafa anoona mariannoo. Qini maa ufanara sia iridee qinafa innee minara unna qira fasiqa maridanoo fee qimasee mina ufa faqa sia iriaqa.

³⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaasa inneeqa Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiranara maraanauree qimasee afeekaikida mina mararara kai kadaapiruaqa, akaqausa sia irimaria ufanakiqari maraqunannai qimannimifaqa sia qaoo qiaqa. ⁴⁰ Innee ufa suqiranaki iriranamau kai andeeqasee maqee maqee fuuqa.

15

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara kooroidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa ooqai qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifannana, innee mina irisee maqeeifanoo inni irirafa minasaa rusisoofa mapukinoo marinara inni naaqoo auqaidafa. ² Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifannana, innee mina rakisi mapuku qumareeqa innaarunai asumu marirana maree mariafanoo. Abee innee indaaru kuqaa fee iri qee iqau unna qimasee iridee qifaara.

³ Qinee sia qinee qeeqa ufa kaifau qimannimifannanau. Yisuna aiku asauku mariannaindari anu ufana firaqoo uriqarara ufa qimannimifannana. Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Asauku

mundirafa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo maasa mandainainara kuquqimaqanau. ⁴ Kuqufufaqa misa mina iri akundama-soofanoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo kuqiranakiqari findifinau. ⁵ Findifufanoo Peetooroona afusaa koorooinoo miqooqari qisaukuqara taikaseenoo qikunni oogu qaaraqanda mareenoo niqiqaaninna fasiqausa aiqama nifusaa kooroo-ufaqa qafaqau. ⁶ Qafamasoofanoo miqooqari narí ufa irimarusa faifa handareeta fasiqa anaesee moomoo uqanna nifusaa moodaa kari kai kooroo inau. Misauqakiqari akaqausa asooqagee kuqufufaqa, moomoosa kaqi maridaqa. ⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa Yameesana afusaa kooroomambinoo miqooqari niqiqaaninna fasiqausa nifusaa kooroomambinoo qimannim-inau.

⁸ Inaqaiana uqanna qini Pauroosa qifusaa faqa koorooinau. Qinee daaduma uqanna moo oosanakiqari amaneendaraasa eedadara foora mariafanausa maridaqa Yisufa qini qifusaa kambiqoofaqa qafaqiafana. ⁹ Qinee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausakina ureeqarusa maridaqa. Qinee Anutuna ufara suqimariasa aupurarana nimiafanausa marunnanara naqi fee ifaqee misa qiniara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqafee qida fee, sia qinee misa nimana maridaqa. ¹⁰ Anutufa sia qini ureeqaranara irinoo kaqi narí afauaranannai qini mareeqeenoo narí niqiqoo fasiqausaki quqaqiseenoo ufa qimannimi-annee afeeka qimufanoo sia qiniki mandaikinau. Qinee aiqama niqiqoo fasiqausa urinaaqaramasee faiqi aanaaseeki maqusa maqusa kadaapiriqa, sia qeeqa kaifau miqidau Anutufa qimu afeekafa qiniki kasinara miqidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa maasara kuqinoo findifunara qimannimunnufana akaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nookinaanee iridee qini dookinaanee iridee, mi ufana kai maasa qimannimisaafanaqa minasaa inni irirafa rusinoo maridanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakinaana findifuannanara qidanoo.

¹² Maasa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara maasa qimannimifanaqa innikiqari akaqausa naqimasee kuqirausara sia findififaranoo fee qida fee. ¹³ Kuqirausa kasooqagee sia kuqiranakiqari findifir-ifanoofau asauku mundirafa miqi kai inoofau sia findifu qini. ¹⁴ Ooqai asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau maasa qimannimira ufafa sia marinaqau sia qimannimunaiqini, innee inneeqa irirana rusimari ainainafa sia mariqini. ¹⁵ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findiffanoofau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findi fiqini. Anutunara asauku mundirana kuqiranakiqari uqeeree maqi qiafannanara kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau maasa qimannimifanna ufanara unna ufa fee qini. ¹⁶ Kuqirausa sia findi fifaqau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findifiqini. ¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau inniqa saqarikirafa kai fifau ainainara foora sia mari ainainnaki faqa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kaqi auiamakifau furufarammiaqini. ¹⁸ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau moomoosa asauku mundiranasaa irirana rusisaida kuqimari-asa sia innaarunai fini auiamakifau furufariaqini. ¹⁹ Maasa maaqoo marunna kamuqoora kai iriseefau asauku mundirana minasaa irirana rusidau, maasa mandainaina firaafa mariqini, aiqama maqannaasa maqa afaaqasasa mariasakiqari maasa dinee teeroo uriqaranoo mariqini.

²⁰ Anoona ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Doo kuqaa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findi finau, mina findifirafa maasa kuqirausa findifirana

qima afeekaikidanoo mapukidanoo. Doo kuqaa maridanoo. ²¹ Ooqai in daaru moodaa fasiqannai kai kuqirana kambiqanau, miqi kai inoo moodaa fasiqannai kuqiranakiqari findifirafa kambiqanau. ²² Maasa aiqama fasiqa anaasee Adamana faiqi namu marunnanara kuqidaqa, miqikai inoo asauku mundirana faiqi namu marianara Anutufa misa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaanno. ²³ Sia dapi dapi Anutufa kuqiranaki uqeeraanno andeegaseenoo mara findifuanno, asauku mundirana naaree doo mara findifumaqoofanoo maridanoo miqooqari mifa quminna aukuaana mina aiku asauku mareeqee findifuma nimaqaanno. ²⁵ Anutufa nari asauku mundirana mapuku amaqaaseenoo qimaminau. Anee aiqama ainainasaa rakisimaree fimarinaqa qinee Anutusa aiqama namuqaa afaannainaina mareeqeeqa ani asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasaanana anee maqa mammaaqai radamusainaqa kaifaa rakisianaurano. ²⁶ Inaaqianna radamuaninna namuqaafa kuqirafa maridanoo mina faqa radamuanno. ²⁴ Miqoo taikarafa kambiqaanoo Asauku mundirafa afaannauqa uriqararusa faqa misa faiqi firaasa faqa misa afeeka fasiqauqa aiqama mareeqeenoo nari aramandunnai quqaseenoo radamuseenoo nari ququsakinaasa aiqamausa mareeqeenoo nari akoona amianno.

²⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinaafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai kai quqaanno fee qidanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa minara miqi qimasooafa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqararee qidanoo sia nariarau mina aramandunnai quqararee qidaqinoofau. ²⁸ Anutufa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana rakisirana ameemaanai quqasainano asauku mundirafa mina amaaku fannoo quandaki Anutuna aramandunnai nari keeqaanno, aiqama ainaina quqoona aramandunnai keeqafinanoo miqooqari Anutufa aiqama ainainatia uqanna uriqararafa marianno.

(Pauroofa maru aukuaana faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarufa sia nammari mararai kuqufufanoo moo fannoo qaara kari nammari maree marinau. Mifa nariara faqa kuqunara faqa maree marinau. Mi aukuaana mi oosannara Pauroofa qimannimirara maaqi qinau.)

²⁹ Inni Koorinti maqannaasaki kuqirausara nammari maree marusara misara naqi fee qianauree. Kuqirausa kuqiranaki sia findifuafaqa innee nanaree fifau misaree qimasaida fifau nammari maraidee. Innee yanee dadaaqidee miqidee. ³⁰ Maasara faqa iriaqa maasa Yisuna ufa saara aiqama faasaana moomoo kari aupurarana narirana eerairirana maraidaqa. ³¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa, qinee aiqama faasaana kuqiranara aniraanno qidaqa eerairidaqa. Qinee sia kaiqeesa maana kooroidaqa. Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fimarianara nimooidaqa minara kai kooroomannimidaqa.

(Pauroona aukuaana Roomma maqannaasa sia Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari oosana maraidaqa faiqi anaasee qafaifanoo adiafaa ianiffee qimasee ooni faandamuraki faiqi faqa kaasau aandau faqa mara quqasoofaqa rakimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimaruru ufafa taikaanifeera mara quqasoofanoo kaasau aandau naru neemarinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidanoo mina kikiqusimarinau. Koorinti maqannaasa maa ufana qimannimino qinau.)

³² Qinee Pauroosa Efeesusa maqusai kaasau aandraura foora maru-
faqa misa faqa rakimariqiafana. Kuqirausa sia kuqiranakiqari findifi-
faqau qinee maaqoo Efeesusa maqusai mi fasiqausa faqa rakidaqa nana
ainainee maraanauree qimasee misa faqa rakiqiafana, fifau maaqoo maria
fasiqaanaaseesa qiqafaqee qimasee fee rakiqiafana. Oo sia miqi qiafana.
Kuqaa kuqiranakiqari findi fuanauree qidaqa miqi qiafana. Faiqi firaasa
unna ufa moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Duna maasa kuquanna-
nara maqee narana nammari moomoo naa. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi
qidaqa. Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau anoonammifooqini,
findififaranoo unna qimariafanoo.

³³ Innee sia mi unna ufana iriaqa,
Moo amaana ufa minara maaqi qidanoo, Mandoosana maree maria
aqoondisa inni marirana putaamma nimaqefaranoo.

³⁴ Innee Koorinti maqannaasaki akaqausa kuqirausa sia findifi maria
ufana qimariafa inni putaamma nimaqai faqa innee misa mandoosana
maraseeqa furufarirana maree mariafanoo. Innee mina minnisee kafaa
andeeqara irirana marasee inneeqa mandoosana quqasee andeeqaramau
fuaqa. Inneeqa nisauruqa innikiqari akaqausa Anutuna afeekara sia
amiqimasee iri marifanoo kaqi meeramau irirana irimariafanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakiqari findifuanna qifaaqanara qidanoo.

³⁵ Inniki moo fannoo kuqirausa findi firanara maaqi qiannoo, kuqirausa
doo putaamminoo maridanoo naqimasee fee findi fifaree, nana afaaqee
findi fuannoo fee. ³⁶ Anee furufarimarianafa mi ufana qimariananoo.
Anee nandi ummaqusainanoo sia aaqee kambiqannoo mifa putaa mam-
binanoo mina uapaqi fannoo inaaqiana kambiqannoo. ³⁷ Innee sakuma
qaqama fee moo narana qaqama fee ummaqidaqa sia narana faqa ama-
nee faqa ummaqi mariafanoo qaqama kai ummaqi mariafanoo. Um-
maqusaafanoo sia qaqama kai kambiqaidanoo narana anoona namufaqa
amanee namufaqa kambiqai faqa qafee mariafanoo. ³⁸ Anutufa nari
iriranannai aiqama aadu aadu qaqama nari aadu aadu kambiqaaninnana
anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa nimidanoo. Anutufa aiqama qaqama
andeeqasee nari kai anoona amidanoo.

³⁹ Kasimari ainaina nimaqi miqi kai idanoo sia aiqama moodaa nimaqi
faqaasa maridaqa. Faiqi moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa aandau moo
nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, ufini moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, noodaanna
moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Innaarunaindaraa nifaaqa faqaasa faqa maqasaqaraa nifaaqa
faqaasa faqa aaduma maridaqa. Innaarunaindaraa nifaaqa areenarafa
moo maridanoo maqasaa qaraasa nifaaqa areenarafa moo maridanoo.

⁴¹ Suani afu nari areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, quqoona nari
areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau nari areenarafa aaduma moo
maridanoo, fasau misaki faqa aadu aadu areenarafa maridaqa.

⁴² Kasooqagee kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari findififanoo miqimminoo marian-
noo. Faiqi anaasee kuqufifanoo mina iri akundee mariafa maqasaqaraafa
maqa maridanoo. Kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo mi afaaqafa
naaru naaru marira afaqa mariannoo. ⁴³ Nikundee mari nifaaqafa
ummooqukidanoo mandaikidanoo, kasooqagee kuqiranakiqari Anutufa
uqeerasainanoo afu qafainanoo idaaqirafa amiqirafa afeeka mariannoo.

⁴⁴ Nikundee maria nifaaqafa maqasaaqaraa nifaaqa ufaasu marifa maridanoo. Anutufa ugeerasainanoo naaru marianinna innaarunai nifaaqa mariannoo. Maqasaa nifaaqa ufaasu nifaaqa maaqoo mariana amana kai marifa maridanoo. Mifa marinanoo innaaruna naaruara marira nifaaqa amana kai marifa kuqaa mariannoo.

⁴⁵ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Indaaruuqa fasiqa Adamafa kasimaruna auquqoofa marinau.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Adamana aanaaqiannaa fasiqa Yisufa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa nimimari maraqunafa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Sia naaru marirafa naaru kambiqaiddanoo maqasaaqaraafa naaree kambiqaiddanoo, miqooqari kai naaru marirafa kambiqaiddanoo. ⁴⁷ Indaaruuqa Adamafa maqasaaqaraa kookoomannai auqirafa marinau. Inaaqianna Adamafa Yisufa innaarunaindari quminau. ⁴⁸ Maqasaaqaraasa nári nikoona Adamana fooqaasa maqa nifaaqafaqaasa maridaqa. Innaarunai fimariasa innaarunaindaraa fasiqa Yisuna afaaqaikirausa marifaranoo. ⁴⁹ Magee maasa maqannai auqira fasiqa afaaqa afisiqa moodaa karammiqa maridaqa kasooqaqee maasa miqikai masee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa afaaqa afisusee miqi kai iqa moodaa karakaimmianauro.

⁵⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini Pauroosa ufa anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi nimaqi faqaasa faqa fidika faqaasa faqa sia Anutuna ququsaki keeqafifanoo naida nimiannoo. Ufaasu maqasaa ainaina faqa sia amana naaru marirana maraannoo.

⁵¹ Innee amiqimmandee iriaqa, kukeeqara ufa qimannimianauro, maasa sia aiqama kuqanauro. Qusasaa uqanna Anutufa tautumaaqimaqaseenoo maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. ⁵² Nifu tasunduna tasunduna kaqi kaqi idanoo miqirafa kai inaaqianna ufireena fannoo fuaqainanoo Anutufa maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. Mi ufireenna fuaqasainanoo kuqirausa minakiqari naaru marira nifaaqa faqaasa findififanoo maasa aiqama moo kamma qimaqaannoo. ⁵³ Ufaasu maqasaa nifaaqa faqa sia kaqi ooru fifaranoo naaru marirana naaree afisumareeqa ooru fifaranoo. Kaqi mariasa kuqifandinausa misa afeeka nipata naaree afisumaree amana innaarunai ooru fifaranoo. ⁵⁴ Ufaasu maqasaaqaraa nipata faqaasa kuqifandinausa naaru marira nifaaqa sia kuqimaria nifaaqana afisumareeqa doo miqoo ooqeenasaa akara anoona kambigaannoo. Misa maaqi qiqau.

Anutufa doo kuqirana aiqama nambiqama taikaseenoo mina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

Kuqirana rafaqaqafirafa doo taikkeenoo.

Kafaa moo akarakinnaa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.

⁵⁵ Oo kuqirafa maasa rafaqaqafimarianafa ani uriqarara afeeka yaiffee maridanoo. Doo taikkeenoo.

Oo kuqirafa ani aupurara afeeka maasa qimimarianafa yaiffee maridanoo. Doo taikkeenoo.

⁵⁶ Akara miqinoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa mandoosana fannoo kai aupurara afeeka kuqirana amifanoo doo kuqirafa maasa daridanoo. Kafaa mandainaina fannoo mina narira afeeka Anutuna nimaarusira sandufakiqari kambigaiddanoo. ⁵⁷ Oo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Maasa inni saimbaqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunannai kuqirana faqa mandainaina faqa maasa uriqaraqa maridaqa.

⁵⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa doo minara iriseeqa sia kasi kasiaqa mapukuseeqa atukaraqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana nirana mariana maqee maqee minaki kai noori runusee mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana niranaki marianara aiqama saika naaru marira anoona marifa maridanoo karaambaiqa marirana nirana sia moo fannoo anoona siaifa maridanoo. Anoona marifa kai maridanoo.

16

Anutuna ufa irimariasa sarauqinana dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna saika maree mariasa narana sarauqi marianara munnimma kaqi nimiranara qini iraaafaqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimarusa qimannimiafannaqoo miqoo kai fuaqa.

² Aiqaama amaana faasaanasaa aiqama fasiqa anaasee akaqa munnimma aaduma raina quqaaga. Nari ainainirana akiqara munnimma firaana marainafa mina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani kaqikaana marainafa doo nari maraina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani, qambaana amana marainafa doo mina amana kai quqaani, innee aiqama amaanasaa amaanasaa miqikai idaqa raina quqeesaifanoo innooqafinaqa qinee inni maqusai oonuraanna kari munnimma suqirana sia mariani doo faasai suqinoo mariani. ³ Innee maqee andeegara fasiqauqa mara quqasaifaqa qinee oonuraanaqa mi munnimmana faqa pasakina akara rumasaanaqa misa mi pasana faqa mi munnimmana faqa mareeqa Yeerusareenni muru kaqi nimiaqa. ⁴ Innee qiniara faqa ooru fuannee qifaqa qini faqammooru fifaranoo.

Pauroofa nari fuaninnanara tipundaaridanoo qimannimidanoo.

⁵ Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqakina oonuree aniree iqa ninii taikasee innee mariannai fuanaura. ⁶ Inni maqusai oonureeqa kaqi kaaqoo kisaagasaa inni faqa marianauree, aukuaana aiqaramafinaqa qambaanasaaqaa suara aukuaana qaaramoo quqoona inni faqa marianauree. Doo miqooqari moosaa fuanaura yaiffee fuanaree maqee sia iridaqa. ⁷ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinnanara kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa inni faqa marianaree qidaqa. Miqoo inni fi inni nindafee firanara qidaqa.

⁸ Qinee maqee Efeesusa maqusai kaqi marianaura. Yeerusareenni Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa suqanee maru quqoonafa anirainaaqaa qinee minasaa Efeesusa maqusaindari Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki oonuree minni oonuree aniree masee miqooqari innee iannai Koorinti maqusai fuanaree qidaqa. ⁹ Maqee Efeesusa maqusai maaqoo firaa saika anoona saika maridanoo, moomoosa qini ufa ititee mariasa mariafaqa saikidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee Timootinara qimannimianaara, mifa inni maqusai oonurainaaqaa innee mina amiqi amiqimmasaifanoo afaaqa quqaani, mifa qini daanna ree marifa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki marifa maridanoo. ¹¹ Timootifa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasaaqaa saimbaqa mootinai aiqaaqaki mai aniraree qimasee inni maqusai naaree anireenoo mai qinee minara rakisi marunnannai Efeesusa maqusai anianifeera qidaqa. Innee Timootinara kumaaraa fee qimaseeqa sia minara nikoo nikaa iaqa amiqimmandee dadaaqifanoo asoaranakiqari findifinoo mai aniani.

¹² Doo maqee maasa qikaqa Apooroosanara qianaaranoo. Qinee innee iannai qikaqaafasaaqaa faqa namummaqee fiqa anianneera qidaqa fuki

faaki qunanoo sia fidanoo ititammasee kaqi maridanoo maqee sia fuanau-ree sia andeeqara aukuanee qidanoo. Kasooqaqee andeeqara aukuana kambiqafinanoo fuannoo.

Pauroona taikarana ufa.

¹³ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa maqee maa ufana qimannimianaura. Innee maqee maqee aufarida mariaqa, innee Yisuna saqarikiranaki minaki mapukufina kikiqammambuaqa innee maqee maqee paasoosida mariaqa, afeekaikiqa mariaqa. ¹⁴ Inneeqa maridaqa aiqama nirana marirana nimuqusi marinaqa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqi qiqaauqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Innee Sateefanasana faiqi anaasee aiku asaukuara irimariafanoo, misa Akaia maqa maaqakiqari oosanarasee Yisuna saqarikusa mariasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa irimariasa ainainamma nisee mariasa maridaqa, nari faiqi anaasee faqa nari marirana minaki kai nifaaqa quqasee auqaidaqa. Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Miqinna fasiqana aanna reeqa mina ufamau fuaqa, akaqausa misa dadaaqimariasa misa ufamau faqa fuaqa.

¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa Sateefanasafa faqa Fooratunatusafa faqa Akaikusafa faqa misa mai aniroofaqa nindafaida asasiqafana, misara inni Koorinti maqusanaasa ani ani anireera foora qufaqa asasiqafana. ¹⁸ Misa inni asasirana nimimariandee kai iqa qini qimiqa. Miqira fasiqauqara aiqamausa iriaqaana.

¹⁹ Asia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa inni nimandaidaqa. Maaqoo Akuirafa faqa nari anaqa Pirisikira nammarifa faqa nari maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa inni fraaqoo amiqimmandee Yisuna ufa irimariasara foora inni nimandaidaqa. ²⁰ Maaqoo mariasa Yisuna ufa irimaria qikaqaafasaaqa faqa inni nimandaidaqa. Innee nariara nikaqafasaa fee qimasee nari amooqee nari amooqee iaqa.

²¹ Faiqi moo fannoo qini dookinaana iriseenoo maa pasana akara rinau, maa qusa ufana atisaa qeeqa qisaukunnai akara ruanaura. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaidaqa.

²² Karaambaiqara sia amuqusimarinafa aqurarara ufa minasaa mariannoo. Nari ufakiqari maranata, maasa ufakiqari maasa karaambaiqa qumuannee qidaqa.

²³ Karaambaiqa Yisufa nari afaarira oosana inni faqa nimiani.

²⁴ Maasa aiqamausa asauku mundirana Yisunaki mariasara irisee qini qimuqusirafa inniki mariani.

2 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqanna a inaaqianna ufa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikamambi marunasa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootisandiri maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Koorinti maqanna Anutuna ufara suqimariasa faqa aiqama Akaia maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa inni aiqama nimandaidaqa.

² Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa nari akoona Anutuna faqa miqanda amiqi amiqira afaarirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inniki mariani.

Pauroofa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidanoo.

³ Asauku mundirana innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoofa Anutufa minara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa, innisaimbaqara amuqusimari qikoofa innisaimbaqa qifaueemarifa maridanoo, aiqama dadaaqirafa mifinnaindari qumimarifa maridanoo innisaimbaqa mina kai dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa. ⁴ Innisaimbaqa qeeqa daundura ummaaraki marunnana Anutufa mi ummaaranaki dadaaidanoo. Innisaimbaqa oosana oosana ummaaraki mariasa Anutufa innisaimbaqara misa dadaaqiaqee qimaseenoo innisaimbaqa naaree dadaaqinau. Misa dadaaqidaqa Anutufa innisaimbaqa dadaaqirana qimuna mina kai maasa qumaree quandaki minannai dadaaqidaqa. ⁵ Asauku mundirana moomoo aupuraranaki marufaqa maasa faqa minaki marunanoo aupurarana maasa faqa naida qiminoo. Miqi kai inoo asauku mundirafa nari dadaaqirana faqa firaqoo maasa naida qimifaqa.

⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraيداqa sia fifaufau maraidau, inni dadaaqirana faqa innaarunai asumu marirana maraaqeeera aupurarana maraيداqa. Asauku mundirafa maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa minasaaqaraana qumaree inni faqa dadaaqidaqa. Innee maasa maroo aupurarana maraseeqa minaki ubiqafiqa maraqa fuaqeeera dadaaqidaqa. ⁷ Innee maasa aupurarana ati maroondede kai iqa maasa Yisufinnaindaraa dadaaqirana ati faqa mareefaranoo. Maasa minara iriseeqa maasa irirafa innisaa mundinoo maridanoo sia minnisanaanoo maqasaa aqufuanoo.

⁸ Maasa Asia maqa maaqaki fiqum fiqum imariafananoo firaqa aupurarana qimufaqa minara inni naaqoo auqaida qimannimidaqa. Mi aupurara firaqoo ummaara qimufaqa maasa doo maqee kuqirarammidaqee qifafannana. ⁹ Maasa misara kuqa darira ufa doo qima afeekaikiaafoo qunaqa sia daria. Mi qimaarusirafa sia fifau kambiqeenoo Anutufa qumee dadaaqunara miqimmasoofaqa sia qinee qeeqara afeeka fasiqafee qianaara qeeqa iriranara Anutunasaa kai munduanifee qimaseenoo qumee mi qimaarusiranara kambiqaanifee qufanoo kambiqanau, kuqiranakinaana uqeere marifa dadaaqifaqa minakiqari maridaqa. ¹⁰ Mifa firaqa qimeekaranakinaana maasa uqeereqee qisaiifaqa maridaqa kafa miqi kaimmiannoo. Mifa kafa maasa minakinaana uqeereqeenoo quqaqisaiifaqa sia rufaiida minara irirafa minasaa rusinoo maridanoo.

11 Miqi marinara innee moomoosa maasara innaaru qifanoo Anutufa maasa amiqi amiqima qisainaqa moomoosa mina qafamasee quandaki Anutufinnai dufi dufi qifaranoo.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai fuanee qimasee tipundaaramaseenoo min-nisanau.

12 Oo Koorinti maqannaasa maasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa inni faqa mariafananoo qini daakirafa irirafa maaqimandee qimaqimidanoo. Maasa inni faqa mariafananoo sia faiqi irirafa maasa uqaqifiqanau. Anutufa dadaqufaqa narikinaana akooqoo anoona ufa faqa noori runusee auqarafa faqa, Anutuna afaarira amiqi amiqira afeeka faqa mifauqa kai rakisiqimaqee marifaqa inni faqa maridaqa minara maasa irisee nasuridaqa. 13 Maasa innee asaana rimariana faqa irimariana faqa amana kai akara rumannimaqaidaqa. 14 Maqee innee akaqainaina innee sia amiqimmasee irimariafanoo. Mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriaqeeera dididanoo. Innee mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriseeqa, karaambaiqa Yisufa qumuaninna faasaannasaa maasa inniara nasurifandinandee kai iqa innee maasara nasurifaranoo.

15 Qinee minara iriseeqa kuqaa kambiqannoommifoo qimasee qaara kari inni maqusai oonuree qaara kari idaaqamannisararee qimasee sia fiqa. 16 Qinee maindari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai fidaqa innee iannai fi ninda fee firaree qiqa kafaa mindari anidaqa ai nindafararee qimaseeqa sia fiqa sia nindafeeqa. Yudeea maqa maaqai ooru fidaqa inni dadaaqirana maraanauree qimaseeqa innee iannai sia fiqa. 17 Qinee firara qunnanara innee qiniara furufarirafee fee qidee, innee qiniara nari aidiramau kai fidanoofee fee qidee qinee innee iannai firara qunnanara innee qiniara qaaraiki marifee fee qidee. 18 Anutuna afusaa marida innee iannai firara sia qaara irirafa qiniki maridanoo.

19 Asauku mundirafa Yisufa Anutuna amaakuara Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa qinee Pauroosa faqa qimannimimarunnana sia mifa qaara irirana faqaafa maridanoo, mifa Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa maasara sia qaara ufa qimarifa eedoo kai qimarifa maridanoo. 20 Mifa kai Anutuna moomoo ufa maasara qima afeekaikamasee mapukirafa maridanoo. Minara faiqi anaasee Anutunara amooqida innaaru qidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa aiqamausa eedoo qimasee inni dadaaqidaqa. 21-22 Anutufa nari uqanna inni saimbaqa asauku mundiranaki marinara dadaaqifaqa innisaimbaqa minara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa innisaimbaqa nari saikaki mara quqararee qimaseenoo nari asauku innisaimbaqasaa munduseenoo utaaqamaseenoo narindi fee qimaseenoo nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qimuqusa ooki quqaseenoo kasooqaqee innaarunai nimira ainaina ati kai maqee uqannifiqaidanoo kasooqaqee innaarunai anoona firaana nimiannoo.

23 Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusaki irimarifa marifaqa sia unna qimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Qinee Asia maqa maaqai oonuree aniree masee inni Koorinti maqannaasaki sia fiqa. Nisaurirana nimianoo qimasee qeeqa kai sia fiqa. 24 Maasa sia inniara miqimmasee maaqimmasee qiaqee qidaqa doo innee mapukusee Yisuna saqarikiranaki mariafanoo, innee sia nisaurirana maraaqeeera asasiranaki mariaqeeera dadaaqidaqa.

2

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa noori runifoo qimasee sia finau.

¹ Qeeqa irirana maaqi qimasee iriqa. Sia qinee nisaurirana nimiqa misiannai kaifaa fuannee qiqa. ² Qinee nisaurirana nimiananoo yafee quandafi asagirana qini qimiannoo fee sia moo fannoo asagirana qimianoo qiqa ufasaara noori runimariasai kai maridaqa aiqama noori runusee marifoora.

³ Minara qinee mi pasana akara rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee qini asasamma qisainausiannai oonureeqa noori runirana nimianoo qimasee pasa kai akara rumannimaqasaanaqa innee inneeqa aqara oosana andeeqasaifaqa qinee ooruraanaqa innee asagirana kai marifanoo innee qini qifaafa faqa asafiranoo. ⁴ Qini qimuqusa firaqqoo uqanna inniara qimuqusifaqa ikiraqaidaqa akara rumannimaqeeqa, sia inni nifaafa rumbaaniifeera akara rumannimaqeeqa qeeqa firaqqoo inniara qimuqusinara iriaqera akara rumannimaqeeqa.

Koorinti maqusai Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki moo fannoo firaqqoo mandosana maroonara Pauroofa mina mandainaina numoo minnisaanee qinau.

⁵ Inni Yisuna ufa irimariasaiqari faiqi moo fannoo nari aqaranannai inniki moomoosa nifaafa rumbarana niminau sia qifaafa rumbarana qini qiminoo inni nifaafa rumbarana nimiqaifaqa qinee nisaurirana fraana nimianoora minara sia nifaafa ritianauroo. ⁶⁻⁷ Doo innee moomoosa aqamaqqoo fasiqana Yisuna ufara suqiranaiqari aqiqamasoona arirafa doo amanaikamambinoo doo nari mandainaina minniseenoo doo innee mina mandainaina akiaqara minni aisasee idaaqamamaqaaqa, innee sia miqifanoo firaqqoo akooqainanoo Yisuna ufa minni uqannaseenoo kaasau uqaandoo. ⁸ Inneeqa mi fasiqanara kuqaa nimuqusianara oonu qimamifanoo iriani.

⁹ Minara kai qinee mi akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee inniara naamua qunna ufana irifaree sia fee irifaree qimasee nimanamandee qafarara pasa akara rumannimaqeeqa. ¹⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa mi fasiqana mandainaina akiaqara minnisee moodaanaki kifaqa qinee faqa mina mandainaina minnisee mina faqa moodaanaki kianaura. Innee moo mandainaina mandaikamma qimaqoonara qinee inni minniseeqa, mikari moo mandaikamma qimaqaaqau fee sia fee miqimma qimaqaaqau fee minara qinee asaku mundirana afusaa marunausa inniara irisee minnisaidafa. ¹¹ Maasa Sadannana mandiriranara iridaqa mifa maasa uridaqaraandoo mandainaina maraana akiaqara minniseeqa kafa moodaanaki kifaqa.

Pauroofa Taroosa maqusai Titusanara oonu mafi iridanoo afeesimarinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Asia maqa maaqaki fiqo fiqo idafa Taroosa maqusai oonureeqa asaku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa faasai kooqi atuqeenoo maqi inoo marufaqa mi maqusanaki saika amiqimasee firaqqoo uqeraqiafana. ¹³ Miqqoo maridaqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusafa inni maqusaindari ani ifoo qimaseeqa randaidaqa sia paquriafannanara qimuqusa mandaikufaqa miqqooqaraasa nimandamasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki minara randarara fiqiafana.

Asaku mundiranannai maasa rakiranara foora uriqararawsa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa minakiqari Anutufa nari narunakinaana Anutuna asumu firiara foora innisaimbaqa nifiqee asauku mundiranara kaanina mareeqa idireeqa maree maqusaira foora miniqaasa rakiranara foora urigararusa maridaqa. Miqooqari innisaimbaqa Anutufa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora nimifaqa aiqama aanaamurunni daraaniqa qimannimiqa nidaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukuaana Roomma maqannaasa sundiauga faqa misa karaambaiquga faqa namuqaa maqusai oonureeqa misa naruseeqa misa ainaina faqa faiqi kaakadi narirausa rumbamareeqa nariqa maqusai nifiqamaree fiqau. Nariqa maqusa adeedi oonureeqa padi mafufaqa nari indaarufi fiqa rumbaqaosa ootupa ootupa rumbara rumbaseeqa nifiqee narirara maqusa qambaana narirara nifiqee fiqau. Rumberausa ninaaqiana afundi maru ainaina ida muquru mareeqa fimarufanoo mi afundafa misa qambaanamma afundi marinau. Mina anaqiana sundia fraafa Karaambaiqa misa sufafaqa maree finau. Rumbaqaosa mi afundana maasa kuqunna afundafa qidanoo fee qiqau. Sundiauga faqa kaiqeesa faqa mi afundiranara amiqira afunda fee qiqau.)

¹⁵ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa nariara maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maasa faiqi anaasee qambaana fidaqa asauku mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora uqirausa nidaqa akaqausa mi ufana irimariasa asumu mariranaki fifaranoo, akaqausa mi ufana sia irimariasa kuridiranaki fifaranoo. ¹⁶ Kuridiranaki fifandinausa mi ufana mi afundirana udiramasee faiqi kuqa narimaria manda afundanafee qidaqa. Asumu mariranaki fifandinausa mi afundana udiramasee naaru marirana maree maria afundanee qidaqa. Minara irisee nana irirana faqaa fee maa saikana amanaikiannoo fee. ¹⁷ Maasa amana mi saikana maraanaura. Akaqausa Anutuna ufara fifau oorudupira ainainee qimasee minasaaqaraana manda munnimma maraidaga. Miqi qimariasa sia mi saikana amana mareefaranoo. Maasa sia misa naanna raidaga. Anutufa maasa mi saikanaki diqiqoosa marunnanara mina afusaara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana ainainira faiqi maridaqa noori runusee faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa.

3

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara nari papiqa akarara foora mariafanoo.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukuaana Yisuna ufara suqimaru fasiqafa mootinai suqimarunnai firarinoo fufaqa misa akara ruumbeegee amufanoo mara maree moo atinai suqimarusunna oonuree munu nimufaqa misa qafeeqa mina mareeqa nari suqimarunaki quqasoofanoo maridanoo misa faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariqau. Akaqausa unna amaana ufa qimarusa nariqa kai unnaqira pasa akara rumammaree moo atinai fiqa mi pasanannai fifau narana maaqa ueeqasee maraqau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.)

¹ Maasa sia qeeqa qimooqidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Maasa innee innaini fiqa sia akaqausa naanna reeqa moona akara mara maree inni munu uqannifiqasee inni faqa suqanaura. Maasa inni maqusaindari moosaa fiqa sia inniara pasa akara rumaqimifaqa maree fuanauree qianaura. ² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa akarara foora sia paqiasaa akara rinoo maasa qimuqusasaa akara riara foora iqa mariafanoo,

aiqamausa asaana rumasee iriaqeera akara rinau akooqoo maridanoo. ³ Asauku mundirafa narí uqanna mi pasana akara rumbeeqee maasa qisaukuki quqasaifaqa inni nimiqa. Sia Mooseefa maru kamuqoo iundee kai idaqa sia kirifinnai oonisaa akara rinoo maridanoo. Kaqi marira Anutufa narí maraqunannai faiqí faiqi maasa qimuqusasaa akara rinoo maridanoo. ⁴ Maasa irirafa asauku mundiranasaaqari Anutunasaa mundinoo marinara mi ufana qiqa.

Pauroofa maasara faqa Anutunara faqa moodaanakikira ufara qidanoo.

⁵ Sia maasaki moo afeeka marifaqa maasa maa saikana amana maridaqa, maasa afeeka Anutufinnaindari kai qumuree maasa uqeeraidanoo. ⁶ Mifa mi ainainirana amanaikirana qimifaqa kai narí fuka moodaanaki kira ufa mi saikanaki maridaqa. Mina fuka moodaanaki kira ufa sia nimaarusira ufa akara riranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faiqí naunduraki marina minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa akararufa mifa kuqirana kai nimidanoo, Anutuna maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Ooqai Anutufa Sinai aaqanasaa narí sandufa Mooseena qimamidanoo qaara ooni marasee minasaa akara rumaminau. Akara rumamidanoo narí Anutuna kaaqa areenarana koroomambufanoo Mooseena oori afiri faqa kaaqa qamafufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mina oori qafoofanoo nifu daroo daraa ufaqa rufiaqau. Marinoo Mooseena ooriki kaaqa qarafa kasooqaqee taikamaree muqufi taikanau. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faiqí kuqirana nimirifa kaaqa areenaranakina ani ufa marufanoo maqee kamu Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimirifa mina kaaqa areenarafa firaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁹ Narira ufa ameemaanai quqemariafa fira kaaqa areenaranaki ani ufa marinanoo Anutuna andeeqaranaki quqee marifa mina kaaqa areenarana amana kai fee mariannoo fee sia amana kai firaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Maqee maasa Mooseena sandufara maaqi qidaqa. Maqee maria kaaqa areenara ainaina fannoo firaqoo daroo daraa idanoo doo nauraa areenarana rafaafafusaifanoo doo mifa aigareenoo. ¹¹ Mooseena sandufa qusasaa maru ainainafa mina areenarafa firaafa marinanoo naaru naaru marira ainaina areenarafa firaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Maasa mi naaru marirafa anianinnanara اساسamandee afeesidaqa paasosamandee Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa. Maasa sia Mooseena aanna reeqa qamunna qummaree nikiqasaa afisusee oorisa areenarana rafaafafidaqa. Mooseefa qamunna qumareenoo Isaraee maqannaara narí ooriki takukandaa rimarina mina taikee marina qafeefoo qimasee qamunna oori afisinau.

¹⁴ Mi akuuanna Isaraee maqanna irirafa doo ititanoo marufaqa sia Anutuna ufa oosana iriqau. Mi kamuqooqari ani ani ufaqa maqee kamuqoo kaqi mi qamunnafara foora misa irirafa ititanoo marifaqa ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa asaana ridaqa sia mina oosana iridaqa. Faiqí asauku mundiranasaa atooqafinanoo kai miqoo kai mi qamunnana fooqaana rafaqaa iannoo. ¹⁵ Isaraee maqanna doo maqee kai Mooseena sandufa asaana ruafanoo mi qamunnafa kai misa irirana ititannimaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Mi qamunnana rafaqaairafa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai kambiqaidanoo. (Ooqai Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari

nifiqamaree Sinai aaqana ameemaanai oonureenoo Anutuna uigaana maqa usakanau. Mooseefa mi uigaana maqana usakanau. Mooseefa mi uigaana maqanaki keeqafinoo Anutuna faqa ufa qi qiufanoo rafudamafufanoo maqusai faiqi anaasee maruqoo misa faqa ufa qirara ufannoo ooriki qafooфанoo oori takukandaari marinau. Ufa takaseenoo kaqinni fufanoo ooriki takukandaarirafa ireeda kai rukeemarinau. Faiqi anaasee mina rukarana qafee maqi qimasee qamunna oori akuumaqee marinau. Kaifaa uigaana maqaki Anutuna faqa ufa qirara keeqafinoo rafaqaa imarinau.) Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa minara maaqi qinau.

Mooseefa kaqinni marufanoo qamunna oori rafaqafinoo marinau. Anutuna uigaana maqaki keeqeenoo karaambaiqa innai oori ubeekeenoo mi qamunnana rafaqaa inau.

¹⁷ Akara fannoo karaambaiqara qidanoo Anutuna maraqunara karaambaiqee qidanoo. Karaambaiqa maraquna mariqoo sia ititarafa maridanoo idukirafa maridanoo. ¹⁸ Doo maasa aiqamausa doorisaa qamunna rafaqaa irausara foora maridaqa karaambaiqa kaaqa qareenarafa innisaimbaqa doorisaara foora kaaqa gameeqeenoo aiqamai daroo daraa idanoo. Innisaimbaqa miqimammaree fidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa fooqaanaikamma qimaqanoo fidanoo fimarifanoo innisaimbaqa areenarafa firaanaikinoo fidanoo. Karaambaiqa Anutuna maraquna saika maridanoo.

4

Anutufa narí amiqira ufa maqannoo auqira fasiqaki quqanau.

¹ Anutufa maasa mandoosana akiqara dariraru sianoo narí nifauarana qimisaiфанoo marinara maasa namu Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranaki quqaqaisaifaqa nidaqa sia nikoonikaa idaqa sia kudoosaapaidaqa. ² Maasa namu asukunaki nimaria oosana nisaurira oosana faqa doo mareeqee ninaaqiannai aqusee nimeesuqusee sia unnamaanna qidaqa sia nikaruqiranaki nidaqa kaqi akoomau faiqi nifusaa nidaqa. Maasa Anutuna ufa qumaree sia munu eendi mini eendidaqa anoona ufa qirana kai uqeereeqee akooqoo nifusaa quqaidaqa. Maasa miqi kaimmaseeqa qeeqa nirana marirana Anutuna afusaara foora miqi kaimmaseeqa aiqama maqannaasa nifusaa andeeqaanaqa misa naakirafa qiqafamasee sia qaoq qifarannoo.

³⁻⁴ Maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimunaqa akaqausa sia iriasa innaaruna aanara randaidaqa auqeera foora iasa marianara naaqooki ooni ititanoo maridanoo. Mi naaqoonaki ooni ititarausa maa maqanasaa manda afaanna Sadannafa misa naaqoo nifu ititaqafanoo Anutufara foora moodaa karirafa asauku mundirafa mina kaaqa areenarana amiqira fasaasa ufa qoomara foora aninaqa misara sia qafaqee qimasee naaqoo nifu ititeenoo. ⁵ Maasa namu sia qeeqara qidaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa, maasa asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna minara kai kooroomannimidaqa. Maasa namu Yisuna auqu uqeeraidaqa Yisunara inni qimannimidaqa inniki rumbara fasiqara foora ainaina mannisaidaqa. ⁶ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa asukunakiqari kaaqa qaranara qaani fee qufa mi moodaa Anutufa kai narí areenarana maqee maasa qitikuraki qoomara foora qeenoo. Anutuna areenarafa narí asauku mundirana oorisa areenaidanoo mi areenarana aufakiana innisaimbaqa iriaqee qimasee Anutufa innisaimba maasa qitikuraki qoomara foora qaidanoo.

⁷ Mi areenarana aufakiana firaa munnimma aqimari ainaina fara foora marifa maasaki fifau maqannai auqira qafeera foora maasaki quqaqai faqa sia faiqi faiqi ainainimariana amanasaa ainainidaqa, fiqararafa marunara ainainidaqa. Anutufa mi fiqaramasee ainainirana narindikai marinara akooroo ianifeera nari areenara aufakiana maasaki fifau maqannai auqimaria ainainaki quqanau. ⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisunara qimannimmarunaqa minara nikoqee mariasa dindari dindari fuseeidaqa sia amiqimandee ititaafanoo Anutufa sandara apootaana quqasaifaqa miqoo quqasee sandeeqa maasa yaifee fuanau yaifee fuanau qimasee sia kaaqa quqasee minniseeqa, misa maasa qifaqamaree fiqa sia Anutufa kuqaa minniqiseenoo. Misa daru quqasaafaqa sia kaaqa kuqiqa.

¹⁰ Yisuna arundee dari dari isoofaqa qini qifaqa ufaanakuru moomoo marifaqa maraqa nidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Mi ufaana kurunannai Yisuna marirana maasa qifaaqasaa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo ianifeera mina kuqirafa faqa ufaanakuru fannoo maasa qifaaqasaa marina mina kuqirana akooroo ianifeera maridanoo. ¹¹ Maasa kaqi marunaqa Yisuna naaru marirana maasa faiqi faiqi qifaaqasaa koorooianifeera mina ufasaara kuqiranaki maqee maqee fidaqa. ¹² Minara maasaki kuqirafa kasinara inni Koorinti maqanaaki naaru marirafa kasidanoo. ¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisaafannanara qimannimi qiafana.

Qinee Pauroosa mi mau fidaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa faqa irirana rusirafa marinara qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa maana faqa iridaqa, karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeroo fa maasa innisaimbaqa Yisuna faqa uqera nari oorisa quqaqisaannoo. ¹⁵ Maa aiqama ainainausa inni dadaaqirafa kambiqaidanoo Anutuna afaairafa moomoo fasiqa anaasee iannai fifaqa iriseeqa misa dufi Anutunara qirafa firaaqoo kambiqafinoo mina amooqirafa firaanaikiannoo.

Maasa maqee uiqaana maqakiara foora maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa minara iriseeqa sia kudoosaapaidaqa minnisaidaqa. Maasa faiqi qifaqa kuqaa qumidaqa doo kuqirannai ubeekaidaqa daundurakinnaafa faasaambaasaana fukaikakai iqa maridaqa. ¹⁷ Kuqaa maasa maqee marunnanaki ufaasu unmaara darirafa maridanoo doo mifa kai firaa areenarana naaru marira areenarana sia amaniaqaairana doo kaaqa firaatia qimiannoo. ¹⁸ Sia maasa maqee qafee marunna ainainasaa maasa irirafa mundidanoo, maasa sia qafee marunna ainainara kai iridaqa. Akooqoo qafee maria ainainafa qusasaa taikaidanoo, sia akooqoo qafee mari ainainafa naaru naaru mariannoo.

5

¹ Maasa maqee maa maqanasaa marunna qifaqafa uiqaana maaqa miqirafa rapeemambinanoo Anutufa innaarunnai maaqara foora nari moo usakaannoo, naaru marira maqa usakaqisaannoo. ² Doo maqee kamuqoo maasa qifaqa uiqaana maaqara foora afisinoo marifaqa maridaqa innaarunai mari maqana afisiranara firaqoo ridaqa ikiraqaidaqa. ³ Innaarunai mari maqana afsiqa sia kaqisamu akooqora foora marianaaura. ⁴ Maasa qeeqa uiqaana maaqakiara foora qeeqa qifaqaki maridaqa maasa qeeqa ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa faaqaridaqa. Maasa sia qeeqa maqasaa qifaqa minnisararee qidaqa, maaqoo marunna

qifaaqafa kaqi marinaqa naaru marira qifaaqa mina amuaaqa afisua-nauree qidaqa. Miqimmasainanoo ufaasu marinna ainaina naaru mari-ranakina keegeenoo kukeeqafuanifeera qidaqa. ⁵ Anutufa kai maasa deedaqamaqiseenoo mi ainainna kambiqainaqa maasa deedaqamaseenoo innaarunai oosana oosana aiqama ainaina qimianinnana mina ati maqee maria kamuqoo nari maraquina qimidanoo.

⁶ Maasa maqee maqee paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo, maana maasa maqee iridaqa, maasa maa uigaana maqanaki maqee maridaqa sia karaambaiqa maaqaki mirinni maridaqa. ⁷ Maasa maqee marunafa sia qafee marunna aanafa maridanoo kaqi Yisunasaa kaqi mundufi sia qafarai fidaqa. ⁸ Paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo maa uigaana maqafa maasa qifaaqa minnisee karaambaiqa faqa nari maaqara faqa minni f irinara faqa minara kai iridaqa ridaqa. ⁹ Maasa moo uriqarara ainainara dididanoo maaqoo maaqaki fee maridee, meerai maaqaki fee marianauree, mina aidiramau firanara firaqoo ridaqa. ¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa ufa qiminna faasaana maasa aiqamausa mina afusaa kikiqianaura. Kikiqamambuananoo nari kai maasa maa maqanasaa marunnana akiaqara amiqira ainainee mandainainee mina akiaqara aadu aadu qimiannoo.

Asauku mundiranannai maasa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidaqa.

¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqara rufiaranara iridaqa faiqi anaasee aaquqiman-nimaqaidaqa. Anutufa maasa anoona mariranara akooqoo iridanoo innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa anoona marirana faqa amiqimasee abee iridee sia fee iridee. ¹² Maasa sia maa ufanannai maasa nuqu uqeeraidaqa maasa innee maasara nifaaqa amiqianifeera qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa faiqi afaaqa qafeemarianara kai asasimariasaa sia aundurakinaa ainaina asasimariasaa misa maasa diqifaqa innee irisee mi ufanannai rafaafa fuaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa maasara furufarirausa maridammiafoo qiafaqa, mi furufariara foora qiranannai maasa Anutuna auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa. Akaqausa maasara sia furufarirausa andeeqarausa maridammiafoo qi-afaqa mi andeeqaranannai inni dadaaqiqanidaqa. ¹⁴ Asauku mundirana amuqusirafa maasa rakisi qimaqaidanoo. Maqee maasa maanara iri-daqa moodaa fasiqa fannoo aiqama fasiqa anaaseera kuquqimaqanau, minara faqa maasa maaqi qidaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee mandoosana mariranakiqari kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Mifa aiqamausara kuqunni-maqasoonara kaqi mariasaa minara irisee sia nariaraa kai irisee mana mana ifaranoo minara iriseeqa mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqeeqaranoo. Misara irisee kuqunnimaqeenoo findifunara mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqasee marifaranoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Doo maqee maaqooqari maasa sia faiqi faiqi iriranannai faiqi aanaaseera irianaauranoo maqee maaqooqari oosanaraseeqa misara qimuqusianaauranoo. Ooqai maasa asauku mundiranara faqa faiqi faiqi iriranannai minara iriafannana doo maqee sia miqidaqa doo maqee minara uriqarara fee qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundiranaki atooqanoo marinanoo Anutufa mi fasiqa anaaseena ooqeenaa manda irirana doo taikeenoo fuka irirana aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusirana niminoo. Doo minannai Anutufa faiqi anaasee fukaikamaqai faqa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Mi aiqama anainausa Anutufinaindari kai anidanoo, maasa namuqaakiqa mariafannana nari asauku mundiranannai

maasa mareeqeenoo narí faqa moodaanaki qugeenoo kafa maasara innee quandaki faiqí anaasee oonu mareeqee qini faqa moodaanaki quqaqee qinoo. ¹⁹ Maasa qimannimira ufa maqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa narí asauku mundiranannai aiqama maa maqa maqana afaaqasasa mariasa oonu mareeqee narí aqoondikiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faiqí anaasee aaqarana sia qafaida sia irida mara quqannimiqaiddanoo. Mifa narí moodaanaki kira ufa maasasaa quqaseenoo innee faiqí anaasee mareeqee qini faqa moodaanakikirana inni nimida fee qinoo.

²⁰ Doo maqee maasa asauku mundirana aanaiqikirausara foora mari-daqa maasasaqari Anutufa aiqamausara nameera qidanoo. Maasa asauku mundirana ufa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa fuki faaki qidaqa innee Anutunara eedoo qifanoo mifa inni namuqaakiranakiqari quandakinoo inni aqoondikamma nimaqaani. ²¹ Anutufa narí andeeqarana innisaim-baqa naida qimianifeera narí amaaku qimamiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama qumareeqeenoo minasaa quqasoofanoo mina akiaqara kuqinoo taikannimaqanau. Asauku mundirafa mandoosana siaifa miqinai.

6

¹ Qinee Pauroosa qini faqa maria namusa Maasa Anutuna aanaiqiki-rausara foora maridaqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki ainainidaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa fuki faaki idaqa doo innee Anutuna kaaqa afaarira anoona doo maraafanoo sia quqasaifanoo maqasaa aqufi rairaaiani.

² Anutufa minara maaqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

Qinee qeeqa didira aukwana innee qiniara dadaaqianifee qinna nameer-aqirana iriqa.

Qinee asumu marirana nimira aukwana inni ufa irisee dadaaqiqa.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa kamuqoo kai Anutuna dadaaqirana maree maria kamuqoo maridanoo. Maqee faasaana Anutufa innaaruna asumu nimifaqa mareemaria faasaanafa maridanoo.

³ Akaqausa maasa inniki saikiranara aaqeeaafoo qifoora maasa qeeqa rakisidaqa inni niku nimaarusirafa mariandoo qimasee eerairidaqa.

⁴ Maasa qeeqa aiqama ainainaki maasa Anutuna ainainira faiqi namu marunnanara kooroo iaqera qimasee firaqoo reendeenamandee um-maara faqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa aupurarana oosana oosana maraidaqa.

⁵ Maasa maa namusa darirana faqa karabusaki rumbaqimaqarana faqa moomoo fasiqa aanoomandee aniree dari dari-soona faqa maqee miqidaqa. Maasa daararee marifaqa sia faiqarana mareeqe kisaqaasaa kadaapiriri ifaqa nifaqa ummooqukamandee maridaqa ainainidaqa. ⁶⁻⁷ Maasa qisakadiki qikairi siaisa amiqimandee andeeqasee marunnanannai faqa maasa iriranannai faqa reendeenamasee ubiasee mariranannai faqa qimuqusifaqa dadaaqunнанannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunnanara kooroidaqa.

Maasa Anutuna naaquqara maraqunannai faqa maasa anoona ufa kai qimarunnanannai faqa Anutuna afeekannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunnanara kooroidaqa. Andeeqara oosana nimirafa maasa duru saamuara foora marifaqa akaqausa maasa daruafaqa misamunannai qeeqasaa rukiqasee misa naruani qimasee misamunannai misa narirara foora idaqa. ⁸ Akaqausa maasara amiqira ufa qidaqa akaqausa manda

ufa qidaqa, akaqausa maasara sukufa qidaqa akaqausa qimooqidaqa akaqausa maasara unnufa qidammiafoo qimariafaqa maasa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. ⁹ Faiqi anaasee maasara fifau fasiqee qimariafaqa akaqausa maasara Anutuna ufa maraqa nuasee qimasee amiqimmasee maasara iridaqa. Akaqausa maasara kuqirausara foora mariaa maqi qiafaqa innee qiqafaidee maasa kaqi maridaqa sia kuqiqa maridaqa. Misa daruafaqa maasa sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa. ¹⁰ Maasa maqee maqee qifaafa kudoosaapanoo marifaqa Anutunara oonu mafi irisaidaqa maqee maqee asaidaqa. Maasa kudi fasiqara foora maridaqa moomoo fasiqa anaasee innaarunai ainaina faqaasaikamma nisaidaqa. Maasa maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa maridaqa aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina maasaindi maridanoo. Mi aiqama ainainnannoo maasa Anutuna amiqira ainainira faiqiuqaindi marunnanara akooroidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qiqoondiuga Koorinti maqusai mariasa. Maasa inni akooqoo kooroommasee inni qimannimiqa qimuqusa oo raqafimarufaqa qeeqa daunurakinaana nimuqusira irirana inni qimannimiqa. ¹² Maasa inniara sia qeeqa qimuqusa rafaafa fusee kaqikaqoo ummeereeqa akooqoo aiqama qimannimiqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nimuqusa mandaikam-mida rafaafufusee sia maasara nimuqusi mariafanoo. ¹³ Innee qini faiqinamuara foora mariafaqa maqee qimannimianauro. Innee maasa daanna reeqa innee maasara nimuqusinaqa akooqoo maasa faqa ufa qiaqa.

Sia Anutuna ufara nikoqee mariasa namufaqa moodaanaki ainainiaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa sia irimariasa faqa sia moodaanaki qaindusira saqariara foora ainainiaqa, sia amana amana kai inni faqa fifaranoo. Naqimmasee andeeqarana faqa aaqarafa faqa naqimandee moodaanaki qaindusu maree fifaree, sia amana. Naqimmasee kaaqa qarafa faqa asukuna faqa moodaanaki mariannoo, sia amana. ¹⁵ Naqimmasee asauku mundirafa faqa kudi fasiqa Sadannafa faqa moodaa ufara eedoo qifaree sia amana, namuqaa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa naqimmasee fee moodaanaki kifaree. ¹⁶ Naqimmasee Anutuna amaana maqaki mariasa faqa tumunnai auqira afaanna faqaasa faqa moodaanaki kifaree, sia amana. Maasa kaqi marira Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutufa minara maa anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqa qimamufanoo akara rinau. Qinee qeeqa maaqa misaki usakasee marianauro. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaqa misa qini qiku qisauku marifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Minara karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki maridaqa misa mandoosanara eerairiaqa.

Innee mandainaina maree mariasa mandoosanara rufiasee sia mina umaraaqa. Innee miqidaqa anukaranaki marifaqa qinee aiqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa fannoo inniara qinindi fee qinaqa innee qini faiqinamu qini qiraamummaaka marifaranoo.

7

¹ Oo qini qiqoondiuga, mi qimafeekaikira ufausa tamummaqarau-sannai qimaqoo ufausa maasara qinau. Minara irisee innisaimbaqa oosana oosana qikairi qifaafaqasaqaraanee daunuraindaraanee aiqama

findaukamaqusee Anutunara rufiada daaquqee marinaqa andeeqasee anukaranaki mariaqa.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara asaidanoo.

² Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qiqaondiuqa, innikinaana maasa siamma moo fasiqa mandaikamma amaqaafanausa, maasa sia moo fasiqa mandoosanaki quqaafanausa maasa sia moona rafaqaqafu amaqasee moainaina umaraafanausa, innee minara nimuqusinaqa maasa umaraaqa. ³ Qinee sia inni niqirara miqidaqa oqai qimannimafanadee kai qidaqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa inni Koorinti maqannaara kaaqa qimuqusidanoo nididanoo innisaimbaqa kaqi maridee innisaimbaqa Yisuna ufasaara kuqi fee inni faqa moodaanaki marianaara. ⁴ Qinee inniara kuqaa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qidaqa qinee inniara nimoqqidaqa asaidaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ummaarakai maridaqa inniara iriseeqa paasoosidaqa asasirafa qumbiqeenoo rairaaidanoo.

(Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa akara ruma Titusana amufanoo munu nimisee oonurandee Pauroofinai aninau. Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara qini akarakinana ufara nanee fee qiaafoo qimasee maa ufana akara rumannimaqanau.)

⁵ Maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai oonu Titusafa inni maqusaindari aniranara afeesida maridaqa sia qifaqa quqeeqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimi marunaqa moomoosa dindari dindari anireeqa aanooqidaqa kaukaata qimarufaqa qeeqa daundurui rufiarafa marifaqa innee Koorinti maqannaasara maasa akarakinana ufara faqa maasara rufieefoo qifoora qinee rufiadaqa. ⁶ Maasa miqi mariafananoo Titusafa inni maqusaindari mai aniree maasa paqurinau. Mifa anunannai qifaqa rumboosa amiqimarufa Anutufa maasa qifaqa amiqinau. ⁷ Sia Titusafa anirafa kai maasa qifaqa amiqinau. Mifa inni maqusai oonuroofaqa innee mina idaaqamma-maqoonara qimaqimufaqa firaa dufi dufi qiqa qifaqa asasinu. Titusafa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qini Pauroosara kaaqa qafaqaa imariasee qinau. Mifa inniara nari mandainainara kuqaa mandainainee qimasee noori runusee amiqira qoo fidaqa qiniara manda ufa qimariasara saaqee qimasee qini dadaaqidaqa. Doo mi ufana iriseeqa qinee Pauroosa firaaqoo inniara asaidaqa.

⁸ Qinee moo akara rumannimaqaafanafa mi ufafa inni qumaroofaqa innee mina qafamasee innee noori runusee inniqa mandoosana minnisaga. Qinee iriseeqa sia inni noori runiranara qaara daundura iriqa. Qinee inni noori runiranara iriseeqa sia kisaqaqasaa qimudao qifa qusasaa kai qimudao qifa. ⁹ Doo maqee qinee firaaqoo asaidaqa qeeqa akara rumma inni nimiafannana minarau asaidau. Inni nifaqaq ummaara reemarifa inni mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo amiqirannai ubeekainara minara qinee asaidaqa. Inni nifaqaq ummaara rarana sia inni narinoo Anutufa mina mareenoo inni dadaaqinoo. ¹⁰ Nifaqaq ummaara rarafa Anutufa minannai inni maramareenoo faiqi nimuqusakinaana mara quandeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqemarifa mi nifaqaq ummaara rarafa amiqirafa maridanoo kai kifau maqasaa nifaqaq ummaara rarafa mifa kuqimariafa maridanoo. ¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa pasa akara rumasee inni mandoosanara akooroo qiafanaqa noori runiusa mariafanoo. Inni noori runirana Anutufa qumareenoo minannai oosana oosana amiqira oosanaqa

inniki auqinau. Maqee innee sia furufari mariafanoo noori runusee amiqimandee fimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa andeedqaranara koorooianifeera kaaqa andeedqasee fimariafanoo. Innee mandoosanara maqee fraaqoo nikoogaidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa inniki mandoosana kikiqusunaga innee irisee qini Pauroosara faqa Anutunara faqa dari maqi qimasee dauni mi manda oosanna andeedqee mariafanoo. Innee qini akara maraseeqa qiniara noori runida mariafanoo maqee innee qiniara nimuqusidaqa qiniara amiqira irirana irimariafanoo. Innee fraaqoo Anutunara faqa irimariafanoo. Maqee moo fannoo inniki mandoosana marainaqa innee kaqi kaqi oonu qaoo qimasee afiqee mariafanoo. Ooqai qinee minara qimannimafanaqa innee sia maroofanoo mi nifaaqa ummaararafa inni nisakadiki sia ikairi marina kooroo idanoo.

¹² Qinee akaraki afeeka ufa rumaqaafannana sia inniki aaqee mari fasiqanara qimasee akara riqiafana, sia nari mandaikammamaqoonara qimasee akarariqiafanoo. Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa, maa ufanara akara riqa, innee maasasaa atooarana faqa rirana faqa mina firaafa inni nifusaa akoorooianifeera akara riqa.

¹³ Minara maasa Titusana ufa irunanoo nifaaqa amiqimminoo. Sia maasa qifaaqa kaifau amiqinoofau Titusana afaaqa faqa amiqikaimminoo. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa idaaqamasoofanoo mina afaaqa inniara amiqufaqa maasa qafamasee asasiqiafana. ¹⁴ Qinee inniara fraaqoo inni nuqu uqereeqa Titusana qimamafannana, innee miqoo kai mina amana kai mariafanoo. Titusafa nidafammaseenoo asasinoo. Maasa maqee maqee ooqai anoona ufa kai inni qimannimi mariqiafana. Miqi kai iqa inniara Titusana qimamafannufafa doo anoonaikino. ¹⁵ Titusafa inni maqsai oonuroofaqa innee inneeqa mandoosanara irisee Pauroofa ufa firaana qiandoo qimasee rufiaaqa rufiaaqa iranannai faqa naindirirananannai faqa afieeqee inneeqa maqsai quqasee qini ufa minasaqaraana irisee eedoo qimasee maroonara Titusafa qafamaseenoo qimaqimidanoo inniara rirafa maqee maqee firaanaikidanoo. ¹⁶ Doo maqee qinee Pauroosa mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa. Qinee sia inniara maqee qaara daundura marifaqa qinee qeeqa qifaaqa fraaqoo innisaa quqaidaqa asasiidaqa.

8

Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaqausa dadaaqira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqsai maasa qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa misaki saikinara innee iriaqeera qimannimidaqa. ² Firaamaarararafa misa kadaapi rirana niminau. Marufanoo mi kadaapirirafa Yisunasaa atooqee marusa fraaqoo nimanamandee qafanau. Misa miqiga maridaqa minakiqari fraaqoo asasamandee nariqa munnimma afaaramandee Yudeea maqannaasa Anutuna ufara suqimarusa dadaaqi naida nimiqau. Misa nari kudikiranara siamma iriqau kaqi nimiqau. ³ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimandee iridaqa qimannimidaqa, misa nari munnimma marunna amanakai nimiqau sia mina amana kai nimiqau kai figaramasee aabaa faqa nimiqau. ⁴ Misa nari iriranannai aniree aranaiqi afeekaimasee maasa irammiriqa qiqau. Amanee maasa faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufara suqimariasa naararee mariasa maasa munnimma nimiqee dadaaqianauree. Nariqa mi dadaaqiranara

sia ummaara fee qiqau adiafaairana qimimarianara maasa nimianauree qiqau. ⁵ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa اساسامasee tautiqa oo sia mi amiqira irirafa kammbiqeefoo qunaqa misaki kambiqeenoo. Maseedooni maqannaasa nariqa naundura irirana faqa nari ainaina faqa karaambaiqa naaree amisee quandaki Anutuna iriranamau nari marirana maasa faqa qimiqaau.

⁶ Maseedoonia maqannaasa oosana miqinoo marinara innee Koorinti maqannaasa faqa miqiaqeera Titusana fuki faaki qiafanoo inni qimannimidanoo. Ooqai Titusafa inni faqa maridanoo Yudeea maqannaasa nimianinna munnimmanara oosana arasee qimannimainau. Doo maqee Titusafa mi nimuqusira saikana kaifaa uqeerarara fuki faaki qidaqa. ⁷ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa oosana oosana ainaina moomoo faqaasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikirafa faqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana faqa irirafa faqa oosana oosana dadaaqira saika eedoo qimasee kasida uqeeree mariana faqa maasara faqa nimuqusimariana faqa mi ainainausa innindi moomoo maridanoo. Doo maasa inniara Yudeea maqannaasa nimiaqeera faqa qidaqa inni afaararifa minaki faqa moomoo mariani, mi nimuqusira saikafa mariannoo.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa sia naamuqaira ufa inni qimannimidaqa naakapara ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Anaamuru dadaaqiranara naakapaidaqa minannai inniqa nikaqaafassara nimuqusirana nimanamandee qafaidaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimuqusirafa Maseedoonia maqannaasa nimuqusirana amanafee maridanoo fee qimaseeqa nimanamandee qafaidaqa. ⁹ Innee asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa amuqesira dadaaqiranara amiqimandee irimariafanoo mifa innaarunai ainainafaqaafa uriqararafa marinoo inniara irisee maa maqanasaa qumu ainaina siaifara maqi mafinoo marinau. Yisufa nari ainaina siaifara maqi iranannai innaarunai ainaina faqaasa mariaqeera miqi marinau.

¹⁰ Yudeea maqannaasa narana feefaurira munnimma nimiranara qinee Pauroosa qini irirafa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee ooqai aiqaqoo aukuanna Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimiraree qimasee suququqoo munnimmana narana feefauri maraaqee qimasee suqu quqasee minisoona maqee kaifaa uqeerasaifanoo fifi inanoo taikaannoo. Innee aiqama maqannaasakiqari innee naaree iriseeqa mi saikana oosana uqeeree mariasa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee findifiqa mi saikana auqaifanoo taikaani. Indaaru innee minara ufa suqusee nimudaanai qimasee ufa qiqa fifiaana maqee miqi kai iqa nimudaanai qimasee munnimma nimirafa taikafuani sia kisaqaqasaa mariani. Innee aiqama munnimma nimiseeqa inneeqa kuridifaara, qinee sia minarau inni qimannimidau. Innee inni munnimma aabaa marina mina nimiaqa sia marinafa sia aquaqa. ¹² Inni munnimma amanaikinaqa nimisainanoo Anutufa narindiara foora dufi dufi qiannoo. Sia amanaikinana aqusainanoo Anutufa sia minara dufi dufi qiannoo. Sia amanaikinana sia aqua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee sia moo maqannaasa aufadarana nimirara inni Koorinti maqannaasa ummaara firaana nimidaqa, sia miqidaqa. Maqee aukuana inni narana firaafa mari kamuqoo narana saisa dadaaqiaqa, kasooqaaqee moo aukuana innee mandainainaki marifaqa misa inni dadaqifaranoo. Miqidaqa aiqama amana kai mariaqa. ¹⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau,

Ooqai maqasaa narana moomoo suqimaru fasiqausa sia rairaa iqau. Maqasaa narana oodaa suqimaru fasiqausa sia naararee marinau, nimana kai marinau.

Pauroofa Titusana faqa nari aqoonasara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Titusana oosana qafamasee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, maasa daanna raidanoo firaqoo inni Koorinti maqusanaasa dadaaqirree qidanoo. ¹⁷ Maasa minara Koorinti maqusai inni maqusai fuannee qunanoo mifa sia kai eedoo kai qinoo nari iriranannai asasammaseenoo innee iannai kafaa fuannoo. ¹⁸ Maasa moo fasiqa faqa mina faqa aqiqaanauranoo mi moo fasiqafa aiqamai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoonufa marunara Yisuna ufara suqimariasa minara amiqira fasiqafee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Sia mifa kai, aiqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa mi fasiqanara inni Yuda maqannaasa nimianinna narana feefaurira munnimmana utaaqammasee anee Koorinti maqannaasa munnimma faqa akaqa maqannaasa munnimma faqa mara maree Pauroona saimbaqa Yudeea maqannaasa muru nimia. Miqinnanannai maasa nimuqusira saika marasee karaambaiqa areenarana faqa maasa eedoo qimasee dadaaqirana faqa kooroomambuannoo.

²⁰ Akaqausa raiqara ufa qifoora maasa amiqimandee inni moomoo afaaramandee nimifandinna munnimmana maasa rakisianaura. ²¹ Maasa irirafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa Karaambaiqa Anutuna afusaa faqa maqasaa fasiqa nifusaa faqa andeeqaramau fidaqa rakisianaura.

²² Titusana faqa moo fasiqa faqa indaaruu fuaqee qiaqa maqee maasa qikaqa moo faqa miqandasaa mara quqaanaura miqanda faqa fuannoo, maasa moomoo kari mina amanamandee qafaunanoo amiqimarifa maqee maqee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Doo maqee mifa inni Koorinti maqannaasara irisee mina irirafa inniki mundinoo marinara firaqoo asasammasee inni faqa dadaaqiannoo. ²³ Titusafa qini faqa moodaanaki inniara dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusana faqa innee iannai fimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa miqanda utaaqamaqaaqanda maridaqa, asaaku mundirana areenarana maree mariaqanda maridaqa. ²⁴ Minamusa oonu raifaqa innee misara nimuqusimarinaqa rakisinnimaqaaqa. Miqinnanara Yisuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimarinausa Pauroofa Koorinti maqusanaasa nimoqiranara anoonu ufa fee qiaqeeera.

9

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara narana mareefandinna munnimmana suquaqee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹ Anutuna ufa irimariasa Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimirara qianara innee doo irimariafanoo qinee fifau akara rumannimaqeeqa. ² Innee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimariasa mariafaqa qinee iridaqa, qinee inni nimoqimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa qimannimiqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa, Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa Koorinti maqusanaasa misa naaree maa eenda aiqarai aukuana eedoo qimasee deedaqiqau. Qinee miqi qimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qimannimifanaqa doo misa faqa mi ufana irisee maasa faqa dadaaqirree qimasee findifia akaqa maqannaasa kai sia

findi fia. ³ Qinee inniara ufa qiafannana fifau ufa kai qianoora qeeqa qikaqaafasaauga mareeqee inniki quqeeqa misa oonuree inni munnimma suqu moodaaqoo quqaqeeera qini ufa anoonaikianifeera inniki quqaqee qidaqa.

⁴ Qinee faqa Maseedoonia maqannaa akaqausa qini faqa inni Koorinti maqasai oquraifaqa sia deedaqiranaki maasa oquraana innee nisaurifaqa maasa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaasa qini faqa oogu fifandinausa nisaurifoora qinee inniara qifaqa quqasee inniara ufa qiqa. ⁵ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa qikaqaafasaauga niqiqamasaunaqa indaaru oqureeqa inni nimifandinna munnimara deedaqamandaifaqa qinee inaaqianna oquraanaqa innee inneeqa iriranannai kai nimira oosana koorooiaqa sia qinee qimannimiana nimiaqa inniqa nidirafa kai qinaqa kaqi nimiaqa. Ooqeenaa irirafa maaqimmino maridanoo.

⁶ Moodaa asumu ummaqimarifa moodaa kai aiqunnoo moomoo ummaqimarifa moomoo aiqunnoo. Qinee Pauroosa minasaaqari inni dadaaqira oosanara maaqi qidaqa. ⁷ Innee minara irisee inneeqa iriranannai kai munnimma aquaqa, sia mina aquusee ufaqirafa mariani sia moonara daakapaifaqa aqi fee qia Anutufa asasammandee aqimari fasiqanara aididanoo minara asasammasee aquaqa. ⁸ Inniqa nimana kai narana maraqqee munnimma Anutufa amana nimiannoo sia inni munnimma amana kaifau nimmiannoo aabaa faqa niminaqa minannai nana ainainaree dadaaqirafa kambigaannoo fee innee faqa amana minannai dadaaqiaqa. ⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasiqauqaindi kudi fasiqauqa afaaridaqa nimidaqa.

Misa amiqi amiqirafa sia taikaannoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa inni Koorinti maqannaa faqa dadaaqammiannoo. Mifa asumu faqa neemaria narana faqa nimimarifa maridanoo inni nimana asumu inni nimisainaqa ummaqusaifanoo Anutufa kambiqarana nimiannoo innee afaaramandee moo maqannaa narana dadaaqifanoo innee kafa kafa miqiaqee qimasee inni Anutufa iriraairana nimiannoo. ¹¹ Anutufa maqee maqee narana ainaina moomoo niminaqa innee mina qafeeqa amana maqee maqee akaqausa dadaaqiaqa. Innee maasasaqari dadaaqimaria maqannaasa inni dadaaqiranara quandaki Anutunara dufi dufi firaqoo qifaranoo.

¹² Inni dadaaqira saika fannoo sia Anutuna ufara suqimariasaa kai dadaaqidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qirana faqa oondainni nammariara foora aqufidanoo. ¹³ Inni dadaaqira ainainirafa innee Anutuna ufamau firana kooroo iannoo. Moomoosa mina qafammasee Anutuna amooqifaranoo misa inni afaaramasee naida nimirana qafammasee kafa innee asauku mundirana fasaasa ufasaa atooqafi mundaqa marinnana faqa qafammasee sia ufa kai qimasee anoonee qimasee Anutuna amooqifaranoo. ¹⁴ Innee dadaaqimariasaa inniara nidimarinaqa inni amiqi amiqiranara innaaru qifaranoo. Anutufa mookira afaarirana inni nimunara Anutufinnai inniara nidimarinaqa inni amiqi amiqiranara innaaru qifaranoo. ¹⁵ Anutufa narí afaarinoo maasa qimunara mina uriqararafa aiqama ainaina arusee firaafa maridanoo minara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

10

Akaqausa Pauroona saikara ufa qufanoo ititoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana reendeenamandee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa qiniara nianai maridanoo aanoo ufa kai qimari fee inni faqa maridanoo reendeenidanoo fee qidaqa. Qinee miqi qianara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana amiqi amiqirana faqa ireeda marira oosana faqa mina afusaa maridaqa reendeenamasee qimannimidaqa qinee innee iannai oonuraanaqa sia qini qirana fundakuqa maasara maqasaaqaraa irirana irisee qimariaafoo qimariasa amana aanoomannimaqaanaura, sia sia amana mariannoo, amana mariannoo.

³ Kuqaa maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa sia minakinaa irirana marasee rakiara foora idafa. ⁴ Maasa rakimaria duru saamu sia maa maqa maaqanakinnaa duru saamuara qidau. Maasa Anutuna afeeka ufa marina minannai duru saamuara foora rakidaqa. Minannai maasa Sadannana faandaamura rapeepamma aqidaqa. ⁵ Maasa mi duru saamunnannai unnuva qimariana doo kuqaridaqa. Minannai faqa Anutunara kooroo ira ufara qaoo qimasee noori uqeerasee maasa minara uriqararausee qimariasa minannai misa faqa naridanoo. Maasa mi unna ufana qimariasa uriqaranoo marina Anutuna duru saamuara foora qumareeqa ooru rarisameeqee maqasaa muqufi rudammiqi quqaidaqa. Maasa qeeqa qitikurakinnaa mandirirana aigama oosana oosana mandirirana rakiranannai naruseeqa aigama oonu qumaree ani qumareemeeqee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasainafa qeeqa qitikurakinnaa irirana mina ufamau fuaqera. ⁶ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa miqirausa mariafanoo maasa inni mareeqee asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasoofaqa mina iriranaki fimariafanoo innee minaqiqari kaqi runnai fifafa qini qirana fundakusaifaqa maasa inni nariara fooramasee rarisameeqee quqasanaura, sia misa qiandee reendeena kai ianaura aanoommasee qianaura.

⁷ Innee faiqi nifusaa akooqoo ainaina faiqi nipata kai qafamasee eedoo qimariasa aaqee mariasa mariafanoo sia naunduraki qafee mariasa mariafanoo. Inniki moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qimarifa sia nariara kai miqi marunausee qiannoo maasara nipata mandaikirausagee qimariana maasa faqa asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqa maridaqa. ⁸ Asauku mundirafa maasara qinee niqigaafanna fasiqausee qimasee mi uriqarara afeekana qimufaqa minara firaqoo ufa qufaqa innee irisee qiniara firaqoo nari amooqimari fee qiafaqa iriseeqa sia minara qisauridaqa, sia qini afeeka inni rakeemma aqirafa maridanoo inni dadaaqirafa pooduqammannisarafa maridanoo. ⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa pasannai inni rufiarana nimirree qidaqa. ¹⁰ Akaqausa maaqi qifaranoo Pauroofa nari akara riranaki afeekaikamandee qimaqimidanoo, nari uqanna anireenoo reendeenidanoo nari ufa faqa fifau mariannoo. ¹¹ Miqi qimariasa maa ufana iriaqa, maasa nianai maridaqa akaraki qianna ufafa faqa naaqaqari marida qimariannufafa faqa amanamana kai mariannoo.

¹² Miqi qimaria fasiqausa nariara uriqararausee qidaqa miqi qimari-fanoo. Maasa sia miqi qimariasasaa qeeqa qimarianaura. Misa furufari mariasa maridaqa. Misa nanasaa fee nari amani nari amani idee nari iriranannai kai nariqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee minannai kai nari nimanidaqa. Sia Yisuna iriranannai nari amani nari amanidaqa. ¹³ Maasa

qeeqara qianauna maasa qeeqa qimooqira oosirana sia fiaikataanauna miqooqari kai oorurandanoo mariannoo. Qinee sia akaqausa naanna ree moona oosiranaki mariasara qeeqa qimooqianauranoo qiqa qoosuki marinausara kai qeeqa qimooqianauna. Anutufa maasa saika maree marunna oosirana nari kai quqaqai fanoo maridanoo minaki kai maridaqa innee faqa minaki kai mariafanoo. ¹⁴ Innee minaki marianara iriseeqa inniki oonureeqa sia finnaaqaraidaga. Maasa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa mara mareeqa sia mi oosirana fiaikateeqa minaki kai maridaqa innisaimbaqa mariqiafana.

¹⁵ Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki kai inniki ainainidaqa, akaqausa fiaikatammasee ainainidaqa maasa sia misa fuaqoo fidaqa qeeqa ainainirana qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki maqee maqee miqoo kai minaki kai ainainidaqa maasa inniara maaqi qidaqa, Koorinti maqannaasa Anutunasaa atoarafa fraanaikinoo maasa saika mi oosiranaki fraanaikiannoo. ¹⁶ Inniki ainainirana taikasee miqooqari kai inni finnaaqareeqa moo atinai moo fannoo sia ainainimarina oonuree minaki amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimianauna. Miqimmasee sia qinee akaqausa naanna reeqa misa moosaa afuqaki ainainamasee nari nimoopiidaqa. Qinee sia miqianauna qeeqara fukasaa moo afuqakiara foora ainainianaunoo.

¹⁷ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Faiqi moo fannoo sia nari amooqirafa mariani.

Karambaiqa auquqoo ainainara kai amooqiaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Karambaiqa fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fee qinafa kai amiqira fasiqa mariannoo, nari kai nariara amiqira fasiqee qinafa sia anoona marina fifau mariannoo.

11

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara aaquqima nimaqaidanoo.

¹ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa qinee Pauroosa furufaramandee qimannimianaqa irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee mariaqa. ² Qinee inni Koorinti maqannaasara qeeqa qiraamunara foora mareeqeeqa asauku mundirana utaaqama amaqaqau nanoo minaindikiqa mariaqera minara rairaiqidaqa. Innee andeeqara maanaaqara foommafina mina faqa mariaqa. Maqasaa qaraa rairaiqiranau nimidau. Anutunaindaraa rairaiqirana nimidaqa. ³ Ooqai sakani fannoo nari kaaqa irira unnufannai Eeuna akaru qundee kai inni irirafa faqa iandoora. Asauku mundiranasaa kai inni irirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee mundinoo mari inanoo kaqi runna fifoora minara qinee inniara rufiidaqa.

⁴ Ooqai indaaru maasa Yisunara qimannimianaqa. Miqooqari maasa fuafanaqa akaqausa innee unnai oonurandee inniki aniree inni unna amaana ufa qimannimiqau. Akaqausa dapi fasiqauqa anireeqa Yisunara moomau qimannimifaqa innee aqamaseeqa asasammasee misa mara quqaseeqa misa manda ufamau fimariafanoo. Misa maraquna faqa misa unna fasaasa ufa faqa sia maasa qiafannamau qimannimifaqa nariara moomau qimannimifaqa innee kaqi maraafanoo.

⁵ Mi unnaqira fasiqausa náriara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa uriqararausee qidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa sia misa ureeqarasau maridau misa uriqararausee maridaqa. ⁶ Misa ufa akoofasauqa mariafaqa sia qinee amiqimandee misa naanna raunaua mammaqidaqa kasooqagee ufa qimannimidaqa, irirana amiqimandee iriseeqa misa oorinaaqaramasee qimannimiqiafana. Maasa aiqama kari oosana oosana ufannai maasa amiqira irirana akooqoo kooroommasee qimannimiqiafana.

⁷ Qinee sia unnaqi maria fasiqausa naanna reeqa qinee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimidaqa kaqi kaaqoo mina akiaqara munnimma moodaa faqa sia uqanna maraqiafana. Innee Anutuna afusaa uriqararausee mariaqee qimasee qinee reendeenamafiqa oorudupi mafifaqa geeqa ainainirannai geeqa narana ainaina mara naidaqa sia inni narana mareeqa. Qinee aaqaidee miqi mari qiafana. ⁸ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa moo maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa nári narana marara munnimma qimiafaqa geeqa narainaina minannai maraqiafana. Qinee inni dadaqidaqa misa munnimma ummuariara foora maraqiafana. ⁹ Qinee inniki mariafanna kamuqoo geeqa narana munnimma sia maru-faqa sia inni munnimma moodaa marasee narana mara naqiafana. Qini qikaqaafasauqa Maseedoonia maqannaasa nariqa munnimma mareeqee qini qimana kai qimufaqa marasee narana mara nee mariqiafana. Ooqai miqi mariafannana kafaa maqee maaqoo marunnaqooqari sia innindi maraanaura. Innee aaqarana marasaifaqa naqimmasee fee inni aaqara ufannai andeeqannisaanauree inni narana munnimma qimunara irisee qisauruanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee asauku mundirana anoona ufa oorisaa maridaqa qima afeekaikira ufa qimannimidaqa sia uqanna inni narana ainaina maraanauranoo aiqama Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa narana ainaina sia uqanna maraanauranoo, sia moo fannoo qini ufa aruannoo. ¹¹ Qinee nanaree maa ufana inni qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusirana siasee maridee maa ufana qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusimarunnana Anutufa doo iridanoo.

¹² Ooqai iafanandee kai iqa maqee sia inni narana munnimma maraanaura. Unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki ani mariasa inni narana munnimma maraidaqa náriara Pauroona ainaini marina aana raidee qimasee maasa faqa niqiqoo fasiqausa maridee qifoora sia qinee misa naanna ramasee inni narana munnimma maraanaura. Sia qinee nári nifaqaqara mara maree urimaria oosana dadaqianaura. ¹³ Mi fasiqausa sia kuqaa niqiqoo fasiqausau maridau misa nikaru qira niqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa, nariqa ainainiranara unna ufa qimasee asauku mundirafa anoona niqiqoo fasiqausara foora quandakiqa misa nimammanna usufiqa nikaru qidaqa. ¹⁴ Sia minara tautiaqa, Sadannafa faqa miqi kai imarifa maridanoo, mina aanandaqidaqa miqidaqa, mifa kaaqa qara qangiroo nimammanna usufinoo marifa marifaqa misa mina aannandaqidaqa miqidaqa. ¹⁵ Sadannana ainaini maria fasiqausa andeeqara fasiqauqa nimammanna usufiqa ainainirafa sia firaa ainaina, nárinde maridanoo. Kasooqagee taikara aukuaana andeeqasee mi manda oosanna amana kai mareefaranoo.

Pauroofa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree marunara kooroo inau.

¹⁶ Qinee kafaa inni qimannimidaqa sia moo fannoo qiniara furufarira fasiqee qiannoo. Inniki unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa furufarirausee firaqoo

nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqimariasa maridaqa. Innee qiniara furufarira fasiqee qifaqa qinee faqa furufaramasee misa naanna raanaura.

¹⁷ Karaambaiqa sia maasara miqiaqee qifaqa qinee kaqikaagoo furufarammasee misa naannaree geeqa qimooqianaqa innee mi unna qimaria fasiqausa ufa iriandee iqa qini ufa faqa iriaqeera. ¹⁸ Moomoo unna ufa qimariasa faiqi faiqi irirana marasee nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqidaqa. Doo qinee faqa miqimmiana. ¹⁹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa inni irirafa firaagoo marisa mariafanoo furufarira fasiqauqa ufa qimariasa innee asasammasee misa marasee misa ufa irimariafanoo. ²⁰ Misa inni nikaruqimasee inni ainaina ummuari mariasa maridaqa, misa innikinaa uriqarausara foora maridaqa inniara miqiaqa maaqiaqa qimariafaqa misa ufaanara foora fufusee inni rarisameegee minaki mara aridaqa. Misa náriara uriqararusee qidaqa inniara ureeqarusee qidaqa. Misa nisaukusamu inni noori rukamidaqa. Misa miqi mandee inni nimiafaqa innee aagamasee kaqi misa mareegee inneeqa ufa suqiranaki quqasee innee misa ufa amiqimmasee irimariafanoo. ²¹ Qinee Pauroosa innikina mariafannaqoo misa oosana maraqaana qinee qisauridaqa qimannimidaqa qinee maparaa imarunaua sia misa oosana maraqiafana. Inniki unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa nariqa nuqu uqeerasee nári nimooqidaqa qinee misa furufarirana amana kai geeqa furufariannana qimooqianaqa iriaqa.

²² Misa náriara sia Kirisa maqannaasa ufa kai qidaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Heeburu ufa qimarunausee qiafaqa qinee faqa miqi kai qimarunaua maridaqa. Misa náriara Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna utaaqa maqoosa maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. Misa náriara Abarahaamana aiku asauku Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina maraanausee qiafaqa, qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. ²³ Misa náriara asauku mundirana aiku asauku maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa furufarira fasiqara foora qidaqa qinee misaki misa uriqararaua maridaqa. Qini asauku mundirana mi ainainnara irunnana misaindi ooraagaranoo maridanoo. Qinee Yisuna ufa saara karabusaki misa urinnaaqarammasee moomoo kari rumbeeqa. Raitasamunnai qifaqa ateekeeufa moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqaramasee qini qifaqa ateeqaqau. Qinee kuqirara madikakiqari moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqaramasee findi fiqa. ²⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu kari Yuda maqannaasa raitasamu darimariqau, moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara faqa moodaannai qiku faqa dinni qiku eera kai muqu quqasee kari minannai dariqau. Sia moodaannai miqimandee dariqau, moodaannai qisauku amanasaa miqimandee daru qimaqaqau. ²⁵ Roomma maqannaasa faqa qaaramoo kari miqi uqannamandee dariqau. Moodaa kari misa oonisamu misa daru qimaqaqau. Qaaramoo kari ooruku nammariqi sipaki moo maqusai Yisuna ufa qimannimirara fidaqa sipa fannoo mandaikufaqa ooruku nammariqi ukunnaqa mariqiafana sia kuqiafana. Moo kari miqi mambufaqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa ooruku nammari qambaana qimmapiqa afainni aniqiafana.

²⁶ Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimiga nimariafanaqa moomoo aukuaana maqusa maqusa nuafannanakina qinee moomoo kari qimeekee mariqiafana nammari aufunaki faqa nipuraraa fasiqauqaki faqa Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru mariasaki faqa firaa taunaki faqa kaasau maqa

maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki faqa ooruku nammari firaa farumaki faqa qikaru qimaru aqoondisa faqa misauqakina moomookari kuqirara qimeekkeeqa.

²⁷ Qinee minaki fidaqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa maraidaqa moomoo kari sia faiqeeqa, qinee daararee marufaqa nammari-ara didimarufaqa nimariqiafana, qinee moomoo kari qini maaqa faqa narana faqa qamunna faqa sia marufaqa kaqi qisukunni faiqaaqqa nimariqi-afana. ²⁸ Moomoo ainaina ummaara maraqa nuafannana kiqari moodaa ainainara kai qianauro. Maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarianara kai qinee oonumafi iriqa nidaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo misakiqari ummooqukinoo kudoosaapaifaqa qinee faqa mina aanna raidaqa kudoosaapaidaqa. Moo fannoo misakiqari mandainainaki aqufifaqa qini daundura faqa rapikifaqa mi ummaarana maraidaqa.

³⁰ Qinee qeeqa qimooqiqa qeeqa ummooqikiranara qimooqianauro. ³¹ Anutufa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoofa naaru naaru mina auqu amiqi amiqirafa kai mariani, mifa kai qiniara sia unnaqi mari fee qidanoo, iridanoo. ³² Ooqai qinee Damasakusa maqusai mariafananoo misa karaambaiqa mina auqu Areetasafa nari ureeqarana aqioofanoo nari sundia namufaqa maqusa kooqiki ititafufaqa qini qumaraanee qimasee maqusa kooqikiaqa rakisimariqau. ³³ Qini qiqoondiuqa minara irisee kaqitina qini mareeqee firaa pateeuqaki rumasee sanda minasaa qususee faandaamura meerai marufaqa miriqoo qambaanaqari kaqikaa kooqi auqiranakiqari qini ruqiaeeqeeqa quiqqa quiqqa quafaqa maqasaa aqufufaqa quqasee sanda qiafana.

12

Pauroona afu pisipasamandee uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee qeeqara qimooqianafa sia anoonaikiannoo, kaqi fifau qeeqa qimooqianauro. Karaambaiqa qifu pisipasamandeenoo kukeeqara ainaina kooroomma qimunara qimannimianauro.

(Anutufa Pauroona uqeereenoo innaarunai quqasoofanoo innaaruna ququsakinaa ainaina qafoonara nari auqu kukeeqasee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidanoo moo fasiqa fee qidanoo.)

² Ooqai qinee Yisuna ufa irimaru fasiqanara iriqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa kaqi kai mina uqeereeqeenoo qaara innaaruna ooraagareenoo qaaramoo kiranaki Anutufa marunaki quqanau. Mifa kuqaa fee afaqa miqoo quqanoo fee inau kai afu pisipasamaseenoo mina amana mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqanau fee inau. Qinee sia iridaqa Anutufa kai iridanoo. ³ Qinee kafa qimannimiqa mi fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo innaarunaki moo auqu Paradisee minaki quqanau. Kuqaa fee miqinoo fee afu kai fee pisipasinoo fee Anutufa kai iridanoo. ⁴ Mi fasiqana miqoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo oosana oosana ainainara irinau sia faiqi ufa amana qimari ainaina irinau naaquqara ainainara Anutufa qaoo qinau sia faiqi minara qimannimianne qinau. Sia faiqi qira ainainara irinau.

⁵ Miqinna fasiqanara qinee amooqianauro sia qeeqara qimooqianauro qeeqa ummooqukiannanara qimooqianauro. ⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimooqifau sia furufarirafa mariqini kuqaa anoona ufa kai mariqini. Qinee sia qeeqara qeeqa qimooqianauro. Faiqi anaasee qini dooki qiqafamasee

qini dookinaa ufa irisee nariqa kai qiniara iriaqa. Qinee qeeqa duqu uqeeraranannai misa fifau qini duqu firaagoo uqeeree foora.

⁷Qinee amiqira ainaina naaquqara amiqira ainaina qafaafannanara qiqa duquara firaagoo uqeeraifaqa aaqaranaki fuanooora Anutufa Sadannanara kaqikaagoo eedoo qufanoo qifaaqasaa moo apurarana qimiqoofanoo maqee maqee darimariafaqa sia qeeqa duqu uqeereqa kaqi qumee kai andeeqasee marianifee qimasaida darimarifaqa maridaqa qidaqa.

⁸Qinee qaaramoo kari karaambaiqinnai innaaru qiqa anee maa aurirana maraquqisaannee qiafananoo mifa qaoo qimasee qinau. Qeeqa kaqi nimira dadaaqirana amiafanafa doo mifa kai doo ani amana marianoo, qiqa afeeka fannoo kudoosaapee mariasaki amiqi mandee kambiqaidanoo. ⁹Qinee Pauroosa mina iriseeqa maqi qidaqa qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunnanara asasammasee amooqidaqa. Asauku mundirana afeeka fannoo qini rafaqa fuanifeera qeeqa ummooqukiannanara amooqidaqa. ¹⁰Asauku mundirana ufasaara mandufa faqa kudoosaa-parana faqa kadaapirirana faqa, Yisuna ufasaara darirana faqa tinoo taanoo rirana faqa tinaakurirana faqa qiminaqa mareeqa doo amana amiqira fee qianaara. Qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunna kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kai afeekaikidaqa.

Pauroofa nari urinaaqarara ufa qimaqoofa.

¹¹Qinee inniki ani maria fasiqausa unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa naanaraqa maridaqa furufarira fasiqara foora maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa kai inni oosana fannoo qini mara furufariranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa qiniara Yisuna anoona ufa qimaqimi mari fasiqa fee qiaqaana. Innee inniki ani maria unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausara fifau unna qidaqa uriqararausee qimariafaqa misa qiniara ureeqara fasiqee qidaqa. Kuqaa qinee kaqi fifau fasiqa maridau qinee sia misa ureeqarasa marunaiqini, misa urinaaqararasa maridaqa.

¹²Qinee kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa aiqama ainaina kooroomannimaqee mariafanaqa qafee mariqau. Innee sia irufaqa qinee kaqi reendenamandee uqannifiqee mariqiafana. Faiqi sia amana auqaaqaira ainaina faqa naaquqee maru ainaina faqa Anutunara faqa kooroomannimaqee maru ainaina faqa reendenamandee uqannifiqaafannana. Minannai kai qinee niqiaqafanna fasiqausa marunnanara kooroomma nimaqaqiafana. ¹³Qinee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa faqa inni saimbaqa faqa amana amana kai inniki maridaqa qimannimiamannana. Sia misa amiqimannimaqasee inni mandaikamma nimaqasee qimariqiafana. Moodaa ainaina kai inniki moo kiqiafanafa mifa kai qeeqa narana munnimma sia amanaikufuqa qinee sia inni narana munnimma irammirisee mareeqa. Mi moodaa ainainnara kai iridaqa qinee aaqefee miqi fee qidaqa. Innee moo ainaina akiaqara minni qisaqa.

¹⁴Qinee ooqai inni maqusai qaara kari fuafanausa kafa maqee qaaramoo kifaqa doo qusasaa fuanauranoo, fidaqa sia inni narana munnimma ainaina maraanaura. Faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia nari ninaukoo narana munnimma ainaina nimidaqa, misa kai nari faiqi namu nimidaqa qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa qeeqa narana munnimma aiqama faqa qeeqa marirana faqa inni asasammandee nimirammidaqa. ¹⁵Qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa firaagoo inniara qimuqusufaqa innee qini

faiqiara foora quandakina firaagoo qiniara faqa nimuqusiaqaana. Qinee kai inniara firaagoo qimuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Innee maa ufanara eedoo qifaranoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa sia narana munnimma mi ummaarana inni nimiqiafana. Innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara maaqi qiannoo Pauroofa nikaruqimasee unnufanai maasa mara quqasoofaqa maasa mina ufaanakiara foora arufuanoo maasa narana munnimma maraandoo qifoora. ¹⁷ Doo qinee naqifeemasee fee inni miqi qiqiafana. Qinee maindari geeqa ufa maraqa nuasa niqqaafanaqa sia inni maqusai ooqureeqa sia qini duqusaafau inni munnimma narana mara mareeqau muru qimifau. ¹⁸ Qinee Titusana iraafricanoo eedoo qimasee innee unnai finau, moo fasiqa Yisuna ufa irimarufa qini qikaqaafasaa mina faqa aqqaafananoo Titusana faqa finau. Innee minara Titusafa maasa qikaru qimaseenoo fee maasa ainaina mareefoo qida fee. Sia fee qinee Pauroosa faqa Titusafa faqa moodaa irirana maraseeqara moodaamau fimarunnanara irida fee.

¹⁹ Innee mi ufana iriseeqa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo. Pauroofa narisaa faqa nari faqa marinausa faqa misasaa faqa ititaidanoo miqidanoo fee qifaranoo. Maasa sia miqianaura, asauku mundirafa maasara qundee kaimmidaqa. Qini qifaqaasaa qiqoondiqa maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa aiqama ainaina auqemaria ainaina inni dadaaqidee qidaqa auqaidaqa.

²⁰ Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa moo ainainara rufiaanura. Inni marirafa sia amiqirafa oorudupirafa mariandoora qinee qidaqa. Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara mookamaseenoo qiqa qimiifoo qifoora anee sia reendeenamandee maasa qimaqiminnaranoo aanoomasee maasa qimaqimiifoo, qifoora. Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa maa ainainasara rufiaidaqa, ufa rainarafa aanooqirafa mariandoora nariara nariara rairaiqi-foora nariara nariara idara foora qeefoora, kaaqa ainainara rimariasanarifoora, nariara nariara mandufa qifoora munuqi miniqira ufa qifoora nari nuqu uqeerasee nimoqifoora dapi dapi qifoora. ²¹ Qinee innee unnai oonu raananoo Anutufa qini mareeqeenoo qisauriranaki quqaannoo. Qinee inni mandoosanaki oorureeqa inni nifusaa ikiraqasee soofariara foora iqa qisauruanoo. Inniki moomoosa ooqaindari mandoosana marasee sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisagau. Akaqausa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nari ummuari nari ummuarirana minannai furufaridaqa akaqausa faiqi anaasee dapi maraqanua fasiqa anaaseesa faqa akaqausa ufa rukiasee nari mandoosana manda iriranamau fimariasanariafaqa sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisagau.

13

Pauroofa ufa taikkeenoo atisaa aaquqira ufa qimaqoona.

¹ Doo maqee qaaramoo kifaqa inni Koorinti maqannaanindafarara fuanaura. Qinee oonuraanaqa moodaa fasiqa aniree inniki mandoosanara qinnana siamma irianaura tamummaqara fasiqa akara ufamau fiqa qaara fasiqafee qaaramoo fasiqafee mi mandainaina qafee marianara kooroo qifaqa qinee minara anoonee qimasee ufa qianaura. ² Qinee ooqi indaaru innee unnai fiqiafana inaaqiana kafa fiqa maa ainainara qimannimiqiafana, maqee moosaa marunnaindari kafa mi ufana kai qimannimianaura. Maqee oonureeqa sia qiaafannandee ireeda qimannimianura, maqee sia moo fannoo qinee ufannai nariara foora qiananoo rufiaki

sandaannoo. ³ Innee qiniara randee mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa Pauroonasaqari kuqaa fee ufa qidanoo fee unna qidanoo fee qiniara qimariafanoo. Qinee innee iannai oonuraana kari asauku mundirafa qinisaaqari qimannimirana firaqoo qimannimiannoo. Asauku mundirafa inni ufa iridanoo sia kudoosaapaannoo nari afeeka inni uqannifiqaannoo. ⁴ Mifa kudoosaaparanaki aunirira saqarisaa kuqufa marifa Anutuna afeekannai findufumafinoo mi afeekaikiranaki maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa maasa inni Koorinti maqannaasaki oonuree ufa qidaqa maasa Anutuna afeekannai asauku mundirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifidaqara foora afeekaikamandee maridaqa qimannimiaura.

⁵ Inneeqa kai inneeqa marirana nimanamandee qafaafa, kuqaa fee Yisuna mandaqara oosanamau fidee. Asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki marifaqa innee minara iridee sia fee iridee innee kaaqa uqanna kadiqaqa maridee. ⁶ Maasa innee iannai oonuraanaqa innee maasa sia kadiqaqa maridee qifaranoo. ⁷ Maasa inniara Anutunara innaaru qidaqa sia inniara mandoosanaki aqufuaqee qidaqa. Sia maasa saika inniki anoonaikianifee qimasaidau innaaruqidaqau, inniara andeeqaramau fuaqee kai qimasee innaaru qimannisaidaqa. Maasa kadiqarana amana, inni andeeqaranara kai iridaqa. ⁸ Sia maasa amana Anutuna anoona ufa ititaanura mina dadaaqirana kai amanaikirafa maridanoo. ⁹ Maasa qeeqa kudoosaa-paida inneeqa afeekaikifaqa maasa mina qafammasee asasianaura. Innee amiqimandee andeeqarausaikamambi mariaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁰ Karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararana qimuna, sia inni rapeepamma aqira uriqararana qiminau, inni pooduqarana qiminau. Qinee innee iannai oonureeqa karaambaiqa uriqararana qimuna mara maree aanoomandee inni ufa sia nimianoo qimasee moo atinai marunaqooqari maa akarana rumannimaqaanaqa inneeqa kai andeeqasee marifaqamma oonu nindafa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa doo maqee akara taikaanura. Innee kaaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee marararee qimariasa mariafanoo, qini ufa qunnana amiqimasee iriaqa, sia nariara nariara rairaiqiqaqa, moodaanaki maridaqa asoaranaki mariaqa. Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana nimimari Anutufa faqa naundura asoarana nimimari Anutufa faqa inni faqa mari-ani.

¹² Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aiqama inni nimandaidaqa.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa mina asasamasee dadaaqira oosana faqa Anutufa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna moodaanaki kirana faqa inni aiqamausaki faqa mariani.

KARATIA Karatia maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimufa maridanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Sia faiqi faiqi moo fannoo qini mareeqee Yisufa niqiqoo saikanaki quqagoosa maridaqa, sia Anutufa moo fasiqara qufanoo qini mara quqanau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa nari akoona Anutuna faqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa miqandakai qini rafaqafusee mara quqagoosa maridaqa maa saikanara qidaqa. ² Maaqoo maria nikaqaafasaasa dadaqida inni Karatia maqannaasa nimandaqidaqa, Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni nimandaqidaqa.

³ Maasa aiqamausa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa Karaambaiqa faqa Anutuna idaaqira amiqi amiqirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

⁴ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirafa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi mau finau maqee kamuqoo marunna mandainaina afeekaikiranakinaana maasa idukuqeera narafaqa maasa mandainaina akiaqara aunirira saqarisaa paasoosamasee quqanau. ⁵ Anutuna areenarana faqa amooqirufa faqa naaru naaru amimariani, doo miqiani.

Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai.

⁶ Oo Karatia maqannaasa qinee inni oosanara tautummiqa. Innee dauni aaqee uqanna Anutuna minnisaafaqa qinee minara iriseeqa tautiqa, mifa narasauku mundirana idaaqirana kaqi nimirannai inni naarama quqasoofaqa innee aaqee uqanna quqasee sandeeqa moo amiqira fasaasa ufara foora randoofaqa iriseeqa tautiqa. ⁷ Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai maridanoo, faiqi anaasee akaqausa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qumaree mareeqee kaqinni ubeekeeqa minannai furufarirana inni nimimariafanoo.

⁸ Indaaruu maasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimiafannana doo maqee maasee moo fannoo fee innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moo fannoo fee moo fuka aaqee maria fasaasa ufana qimannimufaqqee Anutuna aqurarara ufa misasaa mariannoo. ⁹ Maasa ooqai qimannimiafannanasaa kafa maqee qimannimidaqa, moo fannoo maasa ooqai qimannimiafannana moosaa qimasee qimanniminafa mifa Anutuna aqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqi nifusaa qeeqa qimoofee qida fee nasurida fee miqi qidaqqee oo sia uqanna qinee miqianaura. Anutuna kuqaa eedoo qira ufara qinee randaqidaqa. Qinee faiqi nifusaa fifau nasuridaqa miqi qidafau sia asauku mundirana ainainiranaki marini maqee maqee qini darirara kai qiafaqa moo ainainiranaki funaiqini.

Pauroofa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikammafi oosana aroo ufafa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qinee maa ainainnara qimannimianaura. Qinee qimannimianna fasaasa ufana sia faiqi auquqoofa maridanoo. ¹² Sia faqikinaana qinee mareeqa, sia moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari uqanna kooroomambi qimaqiminau.

13-14 Qinee ooqai kumaaraa mariafana Yuda maqannaama amaana ufa amiqimandee firaqoo qimariqiafana. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufara qeeqa qikiaqauqa urinnaaqaramasee mi ainainna qiqiafana. Qinee misa urinnaaaramasee firaqoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku oosana maraqiafana. Qinee minaki fidaqa Anutuna ufara faqa Yisuna ufara faqa suqimarusa sia nifauaqiafana afeekaikamandee misa mandaikamma nimaqiafana. Qinee minara amiqimandee taikaanee qidaqa mandaikamma nimaqiafana.

15 Anutufa sia qini mandoosanara irinoo nari idaaqira amiqi amiqira mariranaki marinoo qini qinoofa sia qini maqoo kamuqoo nari ainainira saikaki marianifeera ooqai indaaru qini daarama mi saikanaki quqaqisoofaqa kisaagasaa sia iriqiafana, mana mana kai qiqiafana. 16-17 Anutufa qiniara nari amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimiannee qimaseenoo Damasakusa maqusai fimariafana aanasaa nari amaaku qini uqaqifiqanau. Uqaqifiqasoofaqa sia moo fasiqunnai oonureeqa Yisuna aufakiana iriqia, nari amaaku uqaqifiqaannee qimaseenoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqusakina ooqai marusakina Yeerusareenni sia ooruree iraaqanaqa qimaqimiqau. Sia qinee miqi qiafana qinee andeeqasee quandaki Arabia maqa maaqai oonu marikiqa oonu randeeqa anireeqa kafaama Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana. 18 Yisufa indaaru kooroommaqooqooqari qaaramoo aukuaana aiqarammafufaqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Peetooroo funnai mina qafamasee aqoondikianauree qimaseeqa mina faqa qaara amaana maraqiafana. 19 Mi kamuqoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nindafaqiafana misakiqari Yisuna akaqa Yameesana mina kai qafaqiafana.

20 Qinee maa akaranakinaa ufa anoona kai qidaqa sia unna ufa qidaqa. Faiqi sia Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimaqimiqau, Yisufa nari kai qimaqiminau. Anutuna afusaa maridaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa.

21 Qinee Yeerusareenni qaara amaana maraseeqa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonu kisaagasaa mariqiafana. 22 Mi aukuaana mi kamuqoo Yudea maqa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa sia qini qiqafaqau. 23 Akaqausa qiniara qimannimunara irimarusa kai mariqau. Misa maaqimandee qiniara qimannimiqau. Maasa mandaikamma qimiqeemaru fasiqafa doo maqee quandaki nari naru taikee maru ufana qimannimidanoo. 24 Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutufinnai qiniara dufi dufi qimariqau.

2

Pauroofa niqiqoo fasiqausaki sia qinee oorudupiraasee qidanoo.

1 Qinee Pauroosa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa kisaagasaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaara faqa qaara faqa oogu marasee aukuaana maraseeqa Baranabasina faqa Titusana faqa nifiqamareeqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqiafana. 2 Anutufa nari maraqunannai kukeeqasee qimaqimunara ooru fiqiafana. Miqoo ooruree Yisuna ufara suqimarusa misa uriqararusa faqa kai ufa qidaqa, aanaamuru Yisunara qimannimianneefana oosana oosana qimannimiqiafana. Misa sia irifaqa qini saika ooqai faqa maqee faqa sia amiqimandee qini dooki iriranaki qaoo qifoora minara qinee qimannimiqa.

³ Qini qiqoondi Titusafa aanaamuru Kirisa maqusaindari qini faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara maasa sia Yuda maqanna naanna ramasee Titusana fainanduqaneera qiqau, kaqi mana mana imariqau. ⁴ Faiqi akaqausa Yuda maqanna unna qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarunausee qimasee maasaki umee ani keeqafufaqa Titusana qafammasee mina fainanduqaquee qufaqa maasa qaoo qiqiafana. Misa nipuraraa fasiqara foora kukeeqasee maasaki ani keeqee mariqau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki marunara sia nariara nariara rufieeqa amiqi mandee moodaanaki Mooseena sandufaqiqari idukiara foora marunara nipuraraa fasiqara foora minaki ani keeqafufaqa maasa mareeqee Mooseena sandufaki rumberanakiara foora kafaqa quqaaneera nipuraqau. ⁵ Maasa sia misa ufara eedoo qiqiafana. Inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseeqa sia eedoo qimasee Titusana fainanduqiqiafana. Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufara kai innee aanaamuru mapukusee maraaqee qimasee sia misa ufa fainanduqirufa iriqiafana.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yeerusareenni ufa qimarunaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusaki maridaqa faiqi misara uriqararausee qimarusa faqa ufa qimarufaqa iriafanaqa sia moomau fiqau qinee fimariafannamau mi mau kai fiqau. Qinee faiqi misara uriqararausee qiqa, Anutufa sia faiqi nifaafa qafamaseenoo uriqararausee ureeqarausee qidanoo minara qinee sia uriqararausee qiqa sia ureeqarausee qiqa amana amana kai mariaa maqi qimasee qeeqa aanaamuru faiqi aanaaseeki saika maree marunana kooroomasee paasoosamandee kaqi qimannimiqiafana. Qimannimiafanaqa uriqararausee qimariasia sia qaoo qimasee moosaa fianoo qiqau. ⁷ Misa qiniara maaqi qiqau, ooqai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Yuda maqannaasa qimannimirafa Peetooroonasaa Anutufa quqanau, doo maqee kamuqoo mifa aanaamuru mi ufanakai qimannimirafa qini Pauroonasa quqee maqi qimasee maanara faqa irimariqau. ⁸ Anutuna afeeka fannoo kai Peetooroona mara quqa amufanoo Yuda maqannaasaki fidanoo qimannimianau, miqi kai inoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo qini Pauroosa mareeqeenoo aanaamurukina mara quqasoofaqa fuafannaqa minara faqa irimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimariasia uriqararausara foora mariasa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneefa faqa qini ufa iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Oo kuqaa Anutufa ani mareeqeenoo kuqaa aanaamuruki quqeenoo, anee aanaamuruki ainaininaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasaki ainainianauree qimasee qini faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku ruqunnaseeqa doo fuaqee qimasee moodaa ufa kai maaqi kai qimasee qimaqimiqau. Inneeqara Pauroosa faqa Baranabasina faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki maria kudi fasiqausara Yisuna ufa irimariasia maqee maqee iridaqa dadaaqaqa. Miqi qufaqa qinee iriseeqa maaqi qiqiafana, qinee minara kai afeekaikianauranoo fee qiqa. Mi ufa suqirana Yeerusareenni maridaqa qimaqimiqau.

Pauroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo Peetooroona aqinau.

¹¹ Doo miqooqari moo aukwana ai randoofaqa Peetooroofa Antiooka maqusai qinee mariafannaqoo aniroofaqa qinee aiqamausa nifusaa Peetooroona afusaa aqiqiafana, akooqoo mifa aqamasoonara afusaa aqiqiafana. ¹² Yuda maqannaasa nari sandufa qiqa aanaamuru mariasa

faqa sia moodaanaki misa saimbaqa narana naanauree qiqau. Peetooroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo misa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukiaseenoo miqooqaraa aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimaseenoo maqee maqee misa saimbaqa moodaaqoo ooqu marifidanoo narana nee marinau. Miqinoo marufanoo Yameesafa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo akaqa Yuda maqannaasa niqiqoofaqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Misa ooquroofanoo Peetooroofa nindafamaseenoo rufiamareenoo aadumai nianasaa oonu ooqu marifufanoo qimmirinoo qinau. Maa fuka Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareendari qumuraasa qiniara sia fainanduqirausa faqa narana naidanoommifoo qifoo qimasee rakeemasee aadumai ooqu marifinoo nari narana nanau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misa qiqari akaqausa aanaamuru marusara maaqi qiqau.

¹³ Yuda maqannaasa qikaqaafasaa uqa Peetooroona faqa miqoo marusa Peetooroona oosana qafamasee misa faqa miqi kai iqa Yeerusareendari qumusara rufiamareeqa Peetooroofa ooqu marutinai ooqu marifiqa nari narana naqau. Misa sandeeqa Baranabasina faqa firarisameeqee nari manda maparaa iranaki quqasoofanoo aadumai ooqu marifi nanau. ¹⁴ Qinee misa miqiu oosanna qafamaseeqa maaqi qiqiafana, misa sia amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa eendaandammida miqi mariafanoo, miqi qimasee Peetooroona aiqamausa nifusaa afusaa aqiqiafana, anee Yuda maqannaafa mariananoo aanaamuru oosana marasee aanaamuru faqa moodaanaki mariananoo, anee nanaree maqee aanaamuruara asaurusee rakeemasee aadumasaa ooqu marinanee. Anee miqiannana aanaamuruara sia fee amanaikinanee miqinanee. Anee aanaamuru mareeqeenana Yuda maqannaasaki quqasainaqqa innaarunai firana amanaikidee miqidanee.

Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa Yisunasaaqaraana asumu mareefaranoo.

¹⁵ Qinee miqi qimasee Peetooroona aqisee maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqa. Kuqaa maasa Yuda maqannaaki kambiqarausa maridaqa. Maasa sia aanaamuru mariasa, misa Anutuna ufara sia irirai mana mana imariasa. ¹⁶ Sia maasa Mooseena sandufasaqari firannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura, asaku mundirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai kai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura. Sia faiqi moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo.

¹⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqararee qimasee asaku mundiranasaa atooqafiqa quandakiqa boo aanaamuru mariasa naanna ramafiqa mandoosana maree marunausee qianaaranoo. Maasa miqidaqa asaku mundira fee maasa mareeqee mandainainaki quqeenoo fee qianauree. ¹⁸ Oo sia uqanna miqinoo maridanoo. Qinee Pauroosa Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaranara qaoo qimarunausa maridaqa, qinee maqee quandaki minara eedoo qiqqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaanaura. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mooseena sandufara qinee maaqi qianaura doo mifa qini aaqarana qimaqiminoo darusaifaqa kuqiqqa maridee qidaqa. Qinee Anutuna saikara findifi minaki mariaqeera qini darusaifaqa kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa. Asaku mundirafa auniranasaa kuqinoo qinee faqa minandiri kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa doo maqee sia qeeqaraa kasida maridaqa, asaku

mundirafa qini daundurai marinara kasida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqee kasira marirafa Anutuna amaaku maqee maqee saqarikidaqa maridaqa, mifa qiniara amugusinoo narí marirana quqanau. ²¹ Qinee Anutuna idaaqira kaqi nimirana qimifaqa sia qaoo qimasee minnisaanaura, faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufasaaqari Anutuna innaarunai amanaiki-ranaki keeqainanara asauku mundirafa fifau kuqin角度 maqi qidaqa.

3

Nimaarusiranara faqa Yisunasaa rusiranara faqa Pauroofa mi ufa qandara qidanoo.

¹⁻² Oo Karatia maqannasa innee furufari mariasa yafee inni mandirirana naakunimaqeenoo fee Yisunasaa rusirana afainoo fee. Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqannaasa nifusaa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara amiqimasee koroomasee inni nifusaa qimannimifanaqa inni nifusaa kuqinoora fooqaana innee amiqimasee irimariafanoo, doo maa moodaa ainainara kai irammirianaqa qimaqimiyaqa, innee Mooseena sandufa maraqa nuana minannai fee Anutuna maraqauna maraaqee iqau, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee irirana minasaa rusiranannai fee Anutuna maraqauna maraaqee iqau, minasaa irirana rusiranannai kai maraqa.

³ Innee naqiaqooqari fee firaa furufariranaki fi fee, innee Anutuna maraqauna naakusee minannai oosana arasee andeeqasee fidaqa kafa maqee mariaqooqari nanaree innee mina afaimma quqasee faiqi faiqi iriranamau maqee maaqooqari fidee.

⁴ Indaarau Anutuna maraqauna inni naakufufaqa amiqira oosana inniki kambiqafin角度 doo maqee innee minara fifau ainainee fee qidaqee. Sia fee innee minara iriafanoo nimuqusidanoo fee. ⁵ Anutufa narí maraqauna afaaramasee inni maqee maqee nimidanoo faiqi sia auquaqa ira ainaina auqimarifaqa innee qafee mariafanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimarianara Anutufa narí maraqauna inni nimidanoo fee amiqira fasaasa ufa iriqa irirana minasaa rusimarianara Anutufa narí maraqauna inni nimidanoo fee. Minannai kai narí maraqauna inni nimidanoo.

⁶ Oosana aroo ufafa irirana rusimarianara maaqi qidanoo Abarahaamana auqu ramasee mina kikiqusinoo maaqi qidanoo. Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamana nauraiqi marufanoo qimaminau.

Abarahaama anee faiqi siaifa mariananoo anee moomoo maqusanaasa nikoofa marinnaranoo.

Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambiqaanoo qimaseenoo narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisee afaqa quqasee marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusisoona qafamaseenoo minara maaqi qin角度. Oo doo Abarahaamafa qini Anutufa innaarunai firana amana kai mari fasiqafa maridanoofee qin角度. ⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa innee Karatia maqannaasa amiqimandee maana iriqa. Kuqaa Yuda maqannaasa Abarahaamana maqasaaqarara ati mina moodaa maqannaasa mariafanoo Anutufa Abarahaamana atiara moosee qidanoo maaqi qidanoo. Abarahaamana aanna reemariasa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusimariasa misa kai Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqanna maridaqa. ⁸ Anutufa ooqai indaarau aanaamuru maqannaara narí irirana

Anutunasaa rusinausa Anutuna innaarunai firana amana keeqeefandiafoo qimasee akara rumaqoofa maaqi qinau.

Anutufa ani Abarahaamanasaaqari aruruki akinanoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁹ Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana nariara irisee doo kuqaa fee qunara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqinau. Doo maqee aukuaana miqi kai iqa aiqama irirana Anutunasaa rusimariasa Abarahaamanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana Anutufa raina nimidanoo.

¹⁰ Aiqama maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa minannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikidaqa keeqaanauree qimariasa aagamaki Anutuna niqurararufa nimaarusirufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo, Anutunasaa irirana rusimarianannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqemariasa misa kai maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Maasa mina irisee maa ufanara kooroo ifoo qidaqa sia faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa mararanannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo. ¹² Mooseena sandufa sia Anutuna saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa fannoo faiqi minasaa kaaqa andeeqasee firafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo,

Mooseena sandufamau kaaqa andeeqasee fimarifa kai naaru mariranaki keeqaannoo fee qimasooafa maasa sia amanaikidaqa sia keeqaanaura.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai rumbaqa marunara iriseenoo asauku mundirafa nari kai Anutuna niqurara ufaikamambinoo maasa daaqa qumureenoo minaki rumbaqa marusa idukuqisanau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Saqarisaa dirifi kuqimariasa aiqamausa Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqee qidanoo.

¹⁴ Asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinau. Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana aanaamuru mariasa nimianifee qimasooofanoo asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinau. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikira amiqi amiqirana misa faqa raina mareefaranoo. Maasa faqa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa nari maraquna nimiraree quna faqa maraanaura.

Nimaarusira ufara faqa qima afeekaikira ufara faqa Pauroofa qidanoo.

¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqaa maasaki mari ainaina kikiqususee qianaaranoo. Faiqi qaaraqanda moo ainainara qimasee qima afeekaikamasee mi ainainna papiqasaa akara rumasee nariqara nuqu minasaa akara rumasee sia amana mi ufana minniseefara, mi mau kai fifaranoo.

¹⁶ Miqi kaimmasee Anutufa nari qima afeekaikira ufa Abarahaamanasaa faqa mina atisaa faqa quqaseenoo akara rinau. Ooqeenaa akara fannoo sia nari atiuqaa moomoo fasiqa anaaseera qidanoo. Mifa maaqi qidanoo, ani ati kaimma qima afeekaikirana amianauree qidanoo asauku mundiranara moodaara qinau. ¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa

Abarahaamana narufa amiseenoo doo qinee mi mau kai fuanaureeqimasee qimafeekaikinau. Miqooqari (430 aukuaana) aukuaana moomoo uqanna aiqara mafufanoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo kasooqaqee innaaqiana kambiqaafinoo sia amana Abarahaamana qimamu ufana rafaqaqafuannoo kaqi mariannoo. ¹⁸ Anutufa Abarahaamanara Kannaa maqa maqakinnaa saqama namufaqa faiqi namufaqa aiku asaku namufaqa amiraree qimasee Anutufa mi maqa maaqa saqamana Abarahaamafa narí sandufamau funara sia irirai ooqai narí qima afeekaikammaqoo iriranasaa narí afaarinoo aminau.

¹⁹ Maasa minara irisee Anutufa naqiraree sandufa Mooseena aminoo fee inau. Moosenakiqari fifufanoo Anutufa qima afeekaikira ufa qimamufa Abarahaamana ati anona uqanna kambiqaaninanaki Mooseena sandufa taikaannoo. Mi qambaana kamusaqanna aaqarana kooroomma nimaqaanifeera Anutufa mi sandufana quqanau. Anutuna qangirooquqa mina sandufa Mooseena amufanoo Mooseefa Anutuna faqa maqasaa fasiqa faqa aanaiqikinoo maridanoo maqasaa narí aqoonausa niminau. ²⁰ Anutufa sandufa quqemarufa faqa faiqí anaasee mi ufamau fimari-saa faqa marianara aanaiqikirafa Mooseefa mina qambaana maridanoo. Abarahaamana qima afeekaikirana amuaukuanafa sia miqinoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa sandufamau firafa sia marunara aanaiqikirafa faqa sia marinau. Anutufa nariara qima afeekaikira ufannoo Abarahaamana qimaminau. Maasa minara uriqarara oosanee qidaqa.

Nimaarusira ufa oosanara kooroo idanoo.

²¹ Maasa minara iridaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo Anutuna ufara qima afeekaikirufa Abarahaamana amunafa rafaqaqafidanoo fee qianauree. Sia amana rafaqa fuannoo. Mooseena sandufa oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa mina akiaqara sia amana naaru marirana mareefara. Miqira sandufa Anutufa sia niminau. Niminaqau mi sandufana mareefau innaarunai fini. ²² Ooqeenaa akara fannoo aiqama maqannaasara narí mandoosana afeeka ameemaanai kuridiranaki maridaqee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusimariasaa Anutufa narí qima afeekaikamandee maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana nimiannoo fee qidaqa, mi nimirafa asaku mundirana Yisunasaa rusimarianasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina narí mandoosana afeeka ameemaanai marianara Yisunasaa irirana rusimarianannoo kai aikaquannoo.

²³ Yisuna saqarikira aukuaana sia maruqoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo mina afeesidanoo maasa karabusara foora rumbaseenoo maramareenoo Yisuna saqarikira aukuaana kooroomambufanoo minaki quqaqisanau. ²⁴ Asaku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuanasaa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqara foora marinoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna finnai innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaaqeeera maasa nifiqamaree asaku mundirana aaqa munu qisanau. ²⁵ Doo maqee Yisunasaa rusirafa ani maridanoo ooqai uqaqifiqee marufa Mooseena sandufa sia maqee rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Innee aiqama Yisuna saqarikiranannai asaku mundiranaki keeqafi marianara Anutuna amaaku kamambi marianara innee inneeqa nammari maroonannai innee asaku mundirana andeeqara marirana qamunnara foora akumaree minaki fuaqa. ²⁸ Doo minakiqari sia Yuda maqannaasa

faqa aanaamuru faqa naaduma moo kiqa maridaqa sia karabusa ainaini mariasa faqa idukirausa faqa moo kiqa mariafanoo sia faiqi faqa anaasee faqa mookiqa mariafanoo amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee aiqama asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa aiqamausa amana amana kai moodaa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranaindi marianara Abarahaamana ati mariafanoo. Abarahaamana atiuqa marianara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqirana qima afeekaikuna mi amiqi amiqira ainainna kasooqagee innaarunai inni faqa nimianoo.

4

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuaana ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa munnimara ainainimariasa faqa kudiuga faqa mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa nari ainainirana moomoo marifaqa sia amanaikifaqa akaqa fasiqauqa nifiqee nari ainainiranaki quqasee mina akiqara munnimma nimimariqau. Moo oosana faqa misaki marinau. Kudi fasiqauqa akaqausa kaaqa kudiki mariasa naararee marifaqa marianara ainaina faqaasiannai oonuree irafanoo ainaina faqaafa ainaina siaina karabusara foora ira saikiranaki quqaseenoo sia feefauru aminau. Kaqi narana faqa faiqarana faqa mina ainainirana akiqara amiseenoo feefauru uqanna sia aminau. Misa minara karabusa saika imarusee qimariqau. Mi karabusa saikanaki maru fasiqana ati mina ainaina kafia mi fasiqana idukiraree qimaseenoo munnimma firaatia aqusee idukumaree fimariqau.)

¹ Mi ufanasaa ootupammasee maa ufana ainainafaqaafa faqa nari amaakuara faqa qimannimianaura. Faiqi moo fannoo kuqufinanoo mina faiqi mina aiqama ainaina maraanoo. Mina akoofa kaqi maru kamuqoo mina faiqi sia innooqanoo marufanoo kaqi nari akoona ainainira faiqiara foora maridanoo. Nari akoofa nari amaakuara nari ainainira faiqiara foora marifanoo saika ummaqirana dadaaqi marinara narana aandau amidanoo. Nari akoona aiqama ainaina maraaninafa maridanoo kaqi fifau ainainira faiqiara foora nari akoona faqa maridanoo. ² Mina faiqi kumaaraa marifaqa mina akoona ainainira faiqiuga mi faiqina faqa mina akoona ainaina faqa rakisiqa fifi ifaqa mina akoofa doo innooqee maqi qimasafanoo mi faiqifa ainainasaa rakisidanoo. ³⁻⁵ Miqi kai iqa maasa sia innooqera fooqaa ira kamuqoo maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa irira sandufa ameemaanai mariqiafana. Anutufa maa aukuanara andeeqara aukuanee qimaseenoo nari amaaku aqiqanau. Aqiqamaseenoo maasa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mina rumberanaki mariusa minakiqari feefauru aquseenoo idukusoofaqa findifiqa Anutuna amaaku kamambi mariaqeera Yisufa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa anaasee aranandaki rumafufanoo maqasoofanoo Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai maa maqanasaa kambiqafi marinau.

⁶ Anutufa inniara mina amaaku fee qiaqeera qimaseenoo nari amaaku maraquna inni nimuqusaki aqiqoofanoo keeqafi maridanoo, mi maraqunafa inni dadaaqifaqa innee faiqi aanaaqiara fooqaana Anutunara qini qikoo fee qimariafanoo. ⁷ Miqinara innee sia maqee fifau ainainira faiqi marifaranoo, innee faiqi faqa anaasee faqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi araamuqmaakaikammafi mariafanoo. Doo marifanoo nari amaaku amianinnana innaarunai mari saqamana mareefandinausa

mariafanoo. Anutufa nari kai qifaqa innee mina amaaku araamuqmaaka mina innaarunai mareefandinausa mariafanoo.

Pauroofa Karatia maqannaasara kaaqammimirinai.

⁸ Ooqai innee Karatia maqa maaqaki marusa sia Anutuna aaga oonuree amiqimasee irimariqau afaanna ainaina sia Anutunaki maru ainaina innee mina rumberanaki mariusa mariqau. ⁹ Doo maqee uqanna Anutunara irimariafanoo, Anutufa faqa doo inniara faqa iridanoo. Doo nanaree innee miqooqari kafaa quandaki kafaa manda umooqukira kuqaqaaira maqasaa irirana innai faqa inniqa nauraa manda sandufa innai faqa quandee fee. Innee Anutuna faiqikiranakiqari quandaki fifau maqasaa irirana rumberanaki fidee miqidaqee. Saina Yisunasaa rusirafa kai mari-aqaana. ¹⁰ Innee Karatia maqannaasaa kaaqa Yuda maqannaasaa oosana oosana sabata faasaanara rimariasa mariafanoo aqaaida miqi mariafanoo. Kaaqa inni moo quqoonara naaquqaiifaqa Anutunara iri maria quqoona fee qimasaida minara kai irimariasa mariafanoo. Aukuanara faqa qambaana saqannara faqa kaaqa minara ridaqa minannai innaaruna aana maraanauree qidaqa aaqee mariasa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa inniki marunasa inniara rufiidaqa. Inniki ainainiafanafa fifaunni maqasaa rairaa idanoonni maqi qidaqa.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa inniara afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasaa mariaafanausa maridaqa misa oosana faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minnisee aanaamuru naanna ramasee Yisuna saqarikammasee mina ameemaanai maridaqa. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa qini daanna reeqa Mooseena faqa Yuda maqannaasaa faqa sandufa minnisee Yisuna kai saqarikaqa. ¹³ Qinee aaqee indaaru amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimiafanna oosannara irimariafanoo, qinee aurida mari-afannanara inni maqa maaqaki kisaqasaa maridaqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹⁴ Qinee aurufanaqa qiqafee sia qiniara nikoqoofaqa qini mandaikamaqisasee minniqisaqau. Qini aurirafa firaqoo inni narufaqa minniqisaaneerusia sia minniqisaqau. Idaqa kai maqisee marufaqa mariqiafana. Innee qiniara Anutuna qangiroora foora mari ifoo qimasee qini qumarau. Innee asauku mundirana Yisuna qumarondeemmiga qini qumarasee amiqi amiqimmaqisaqau. ¹⁵ Mi fasanni innee firaqoo qiniara asasimariqau, maqee naqi fee ifaqee sia miqidee. Inni ooqai mariranara maaqi qidaqa innee firaqoo qiniara qimudao qimasee qini dadaaqianee qimasee inneeqa firaa uriqarara ainaina kaqi qimuqini inneeqa nifu faqa pitaqimeeqee kaqi qini qimuqini. ¹⁶ Doo maqee Yisuna anoona ufa qimannimunnannai fee qini namuqaa kamambi maridee. Oo sia miqifanoo andeeqaannoo.

¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee aaqee mariasa inni faqa ani maridaqa moo unna ufa qimannimi mariasa inniara unna qimasee firaqoo ridaqa amiqi amiqidaqa ueeqaidaqa sia amiqira iriranarau miqidaqau, misa inni mara mareeqa qini Pauroosasaa qaraana rakee iaqeera miqidaqa, misa irirafa innee iannai ubeekanoo marifaqa inni iriranara nari iannai ubeekamasee misa ufa iriaqeera miqidaqa. ¹⁸ Akaqausa inni rarisamaseeqa inneeqa irirana misasaa atooqara oosanafa qaaraikamminoo maridanoo. Moo mandoosana moo amiqira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Misa inni rarisamasee misa manda oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa mandoosana maridanoo. Misa inni rarisamasee amiqira oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa

amiqira oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai qinee Pauroosa inni faqa mariafanaqa inni irirafa qinisaa atooqafi innee qiniara ridaqa mariusa mariafanoo maqee nianai marunaqa innee qiniara minnisee unna ufa qimariasara kai misara kai rimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Qini faiqi namu qini qimuqusimaria faiqi namusa mariafanoo. Anaasee moo fannoo faiqi aanaaqi maqaidanoo aupuraidanoo maqaidanoo. Qinee miqikaimmasee amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimisee asaku mundirana andeeqara oosana marirana nirana inniki kambigaanifeera inniara aupuraidaqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁰ Oo qinee maqee nianai maridaqa inni faqa mariaqaana nianai maridaqa inniara amiqira irirana iriaqaana kaaqa inniara daunduraki umaara raidanoo.

Pauroofa Abarahaamana aanaaqaqara kikiqusufa.

²¹ Innee indaaru Mooseena sandufakiqari idukufi Yisuna ufasaa atooqafi mariaasa maqee Mooseena sandufa ummaara ameemaanai munari minari kafaa keeqararee qimariasara mariafanoo. Innee sia fee mi sandufana iridaqee minaki kaifaa keeqaidee.

²² Mifa maaqi qidanoo, Abarahaamafa qaara faiqi maqoofa maridanoo, moo indaaruaqa faiqi anoofa ainainira anaasee rumberafa marinau, moo faiqi inaaqiannaana anoofa idukira anaasee Abarahaamana anaqa uqanna marinau. ²³ Abarahaamana amaaku Isamaerafa rumbera anaasee faiqi marinau, faiqi anaasee imarundee inoo kai faiqi maqanau. Idukira anaasee Saraqana faiqi aadumasaa kambiganau Anutufa qima afeekaikamasoofanoo Saraqafa qaafa anaasee asooqa maridanoo Abarahaamana faiqi maqanau.

²⁴ Mi anaasee qanda qaara irirana kikiqammusiqa maridaqa. Moo Qakaarafa Sinai aaqanasaa kambiqara anaasee marifa marifaqa mina faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai rumberanaki kambiqarasa maridaqa. ²⁵ Qakaarafa Arabia maqa maaqaki mari aaqanna kikiqammusino maridanoo maqee maria Yeerusaree maqusa kikiqa faqa usino maridanoo mi maqusana faqa mi maqusanaki maria fasiqa anaasee faqa rumberanaki Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira rumberanaki maridaqa.

²⁶ Abarahaamana moo anaasee Saraqafa sia rumbera ainainira anaasee, sia Mooseena sandufa rumberanaki marifa idukira anaasee marifa maasa Yisunasaa rusimariasara ninoofa uqanna maridanoo. Mifa innaarunai fuka Yeerusaree maqusara foora Yisunasaa rusimariasara firaa maqusa misa ninoofa uqanna maridanoo.

²⁷ Ooqeenaa akarakinaa idi fannoo Saraqanara maaqi qidanoo, Innee faiqi siai anaasee asasiyaqa, faiqi siai anaasee uqa sia aupurarana faaqarimariasara, doo maqee innee asasiranara kai faaqaruqa. Afaaqi minnisai asooqa adeedaana, nifaaqi faqaasa uraaqaramasee moomoo faiqi maqaannoo.

(Abarahaamafa Isamaerana anoona mifinnai oori ukeekeenoo nari anaqa uqanna Saraqarana mafi ameesuqusoofanoo mariufanoo mifa faqa asooqanamuki Abarahaamana faiqi uqanna Isakeena maqanau. Minara faiqi minnisainna aanaaseefa faiqi moomoo maqeenora foora firaaqoo asasiannoo fee qinuu.)

²⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Saraqana amaaku Isakeefa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufasaa kambiqanoo marinau, doo maqee innee qini qikaqaafasaaqqa miqi kaimmasee Anutuna ufasaa mina faiqi

namu kammambiqa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Mi aukuanna Isakeena aukuanai faiqi anaasee undee mandoofanoo kambigoofa Isamaerafa quandakinoo Anutuna maraqunannai kambigoona Isakeena mandaikammamaqanau, doo maqee faqa mi oosanafa miqikaimminoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa inni aana ititaidaga. ³⁰ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo, Rumbara anaasee faqa nari faiqi faqa aqiqamasaina moosaa fifuani. Rumbara anaasee amaaku Isamaerafa idukira anaasee amaaku Isakeena faqa sia mina akoona ainaina moodaanaki maraani.

³¹ Doo minara qini qikaqafasaauga inniqasaimbaqa sia rumbara anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa idukira anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa, Yisuna idukiranaki maridaqa.

5

Pauroofa idukiranaki mariasara amiqimasee rakisi qumaraaqee qufa.

¹ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufakinaana idukueeqee nari idukiranaki quqaqai faqa maasa minaki maridaqa, doo minara iriseeqa idukira fasiqara foora doo minaki mapukusee maridaqa sia kafa sandufa oosana oosana rumberanaki firaree qiaqa.

² Innee maana iriaqa qinee Pauroosa qimannimidaqa, indaaru innee asauku mundirana saqarikiqau. Kafa maqee moo fannoo iniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduguseeqa Yisunasaa ookaamambiqa innaarunai fuaqee qinaqa innee miqifanoo Yisufa sia amana inni dadaaqianoo fifau ainainara foora mifa maridanoo. ³ Qinee kafa qimannimianaura afeekaikammasee qimannimianaura moo fannoo iniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduguseeqa qinaqa fainanduguseeqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai doo minaki oonuraafanoo sia Yisuna namufaqa fuaqa mi mau kai fuaqa. ⁴ Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innarunai amanaikiranaki firaree qimariasa doo Yisunasaqaraana doo inneeqa atekaseeqa mariafanoo Anutuna kaqi afaarinoo nimiranasaqaraana agoosai mariafanoo. ⁵ Maasa sia miqidaqa sia sandufasaa ookaaidaqa, maasa irirafa Anutunasaa kai mudiqa maridaqa mifa nari kai maasa mareeqeenoo nari innaaruna amanaikiranaki quqaqiseenoo fee qimasee irirana minasaa kai rusisee maridaqa. Inniqasaimbaqa Yisuna saqariki marunanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo minasaqari maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa Anutuna innaarunai keeqaannanara asasamandee afeesidaqa. ⁶ Maasa asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa Yuda maqannaasa fainandugirana faqa sia fainandugirana faqa miqanda fifau ainaina maridaqa. Anona ainaina maaqimminoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nariara nariara amuqusirafa inni Yisunasaa rusirana akooroo imarifa mi ainainafa anoona uqanna maridanoo.

⁷ Oo Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasa innee amiqimasee mi mau fimarusa mariafanoo, nanaree innee maqee anoona ufa minnisee mandoosana maree fee. ⁸ Anutufa inni naarammeeqee Yisunaki quqee marifa mifau inni mareeqee kaqi runna quqeenooofau. ⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo adudu fooqaafa inni qambaanai moodaa mari ifa mifa kai aiqamausa radiqifinoo inni nifaaqai sukaqamannimaqai faqa aiqamausa kaqirunna firaridaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasara andeeqara aatata franara iridaqa, maridaqa. Maasa inni faqa karaambaiqasaa atooqa

marirafa qini qifaaqa quqarana qimidanoo, inniara sia moo iriranamau fifaranoo fee qidaqa inni mara moo aatata ubeekee mari fasiqausara qinee sia iridaqa, Anutufa misa narumannoo fee qidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqafasaaauqa qeeqara qimannimianauranoo qinee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqira ufa asauku mundiranasaa ookaammasee minannai innaarunai firaree qimariana mi ufana maqusa maqusa qinee qimannimi marianaqau misa sia maqee maqee qini darimariaqini. Fainanduqira ufa Yisunasaa ookaairafa anoona marinoofau qinee asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimianaqau sia daruqini. Yisunasaa mundirunara kai qimannimimarunaqa iridaqa darimariafanoo.

(Misa mi aukunna faina kafaqianda uqidee qimasaida Yuda maqannaasa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu fee qimariqau. Nifaandama itirausara inni nianasaa naadumasaa mariaqee qimariqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimannimianau.)

¹² Inni Karatia maqannaasa mareeqee moo aatata quqemariasara qidaqa misa nari fainanduqiranara kai qidaqa nari nifaandama itirana faqa minaki ookaammaseeqa doo naadumasaqanna maridaqa sia aqaranaki inni fuki faaki qima quqaqeeera.

¹³ Oo qini qikaqafasaaauqa inniara qinee qianaara. Innee inneeqa mandainaina rumberanaki mariafanoo Anutufa minakinaana inni naarameeqeenoo Yisuna idukiranaki quqeenoo. Doo innee minaki maridaqa inni nifaqaqanda manda nidimari ainainafa sia quandakinoo innisaa rakisidanoo inni nikaruqiranannai minni ubeekamannimaqaani. Sia niqiaqa maaqiaqa inneeqa nariara nariara rirafa nimudao qirafa inni nifiqeeqeenoo nariara nariara dadaaqiranaki quqaani. ¹⁴ Mooseena sandufa aigamatia maa moodaa ufanaki anoona kambiqaidanoo, mi ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaqara foora nidinaqa dadaaqiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee aandaara foora nari aidafirana nari aidafirana nari ukaqami nari ukaqami irana nari ami nari ami idaqaruqaa qusaasa innee narinni naru taikaseefaara, minara nariara nariara nidiranara qidaqa.

Pauroofa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa maraquna irirana faqa miqandara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Sia innee inniqa maqasaa irirannai ubeekaaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni naakinoo marifa maqee maqee inni naaqooki amiqira oosana maraaqeeera qimaseenoo mandoosanara aaquqidanoo. Innee mi ufamau fiqa sia uqanna inneeqa maqasaa iriranamau fifaranoo. ¹⁷ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee maqasaa irirafa faqa Anutuna maraquna aidimari ainainafa faqa maasa naunduraki nari maqauruamaqee nari maqauruamaqee idaqaruqaa miqanda namuqaa marianara innee firaree qimariaqoo sia amana fifaranoo. Minara innee Anutuna maraquna ufamau fuaqa. ¹⁸ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni rakisifaqa innee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaana mariafanoo.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Faiqi faiqi maqasaa irirana oosana kaqi akooqoo maridanoo. Mina oosana maaqimmasee kooroodanoo, faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarirana faqa adi namuqirara oosana oosana faqa irirana siaisa furufarida kaqi mandainaina maraqanuana faqa saqarinna unnaqira Anutuna amana auqusee irirana mina amimariana faqa aukainaina ufaqa afaannainaina maraqanuana faqa, faiqi anaasee namuqaa kirana faqa

rakirana faqa rairaiqirana faqa qusufa qimasee aanooqirana faqa, aiqama ainaina náriara kai fatusimariana faqa, naadu naadu rakeekaammasee nariqa kai naadu naadu suqimariana faqa, nariara nariara rairai qimariana faqa nammari namasee furufarirana faqa, misa suqufifaqa oosana oosana mandoosana uqeeree mariana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana maraidaqa. Qinee ooqai aaquqima nimaqaafanausa kafaqa maqee faqa aaquqimannimaqaidaqa, mi oosanna maree mariasa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo.

²²⁻²³ Anutuna maraquana fannoo sia miqi maria mandoosanakina uqannifiqaidanoo. Innee mina ufamau fifanoo inni mareeqee amiqira saqari qaqaammara uora ireefaranoo. Maa amiqira oosanausa ireefaranoo, nariara nariara uriqarara ainaina maridee qimasee nariara nariara rirana faqa Anutunara asarirana faqa naunduraki asoosana faqa faiqi aanaaseera reendenira irirana faqa amiqimandee dadaaqi mariana faqa afaarirana faqa amiqira ainaina afaarirana faqa sia minnisee firafa miqookai marida auqainna ainaina auqaida marirana faqa fisoofisoommasee ufa qirana faqa nari mandoosanara akooqamasee andeeqasee fimarina faqa Anutuna maraquana fannoo mi ainainausa kai uqannifiqaidanoo, sia moo sandufa fannoo mi amiqira ainainausara qaoo qiannoo. ²⁴ Asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa misa nariqa faiqi faiqi irirana marirana faqa nári maqasaa irirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna namuafaqa kuqa kai aru quqee mariasa maridaqa. ²⁵ Anutuna maraquana fannoo maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana qimimarifa marinara mifa kai maasa marirana nirana rakisiani.

²⁶ Sia maasa qeeqara doori uqeeraseeqa amiqirausee qimasee qeeqa qimooqia sia nariara nariara sukufa qia sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa.

6

Pauroofa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa inniki moo fannoo mandainainaki aqufinaqa qafeeqa Anutuna oosana irimariasa mina mareeqee andeeqaranaki quqaaqa, sia aanoomasee miqi iaqa reendenamandee miqi iaqa anee mi fasiqana dadaaqidana aneenna marirana faqa rakisia, anee faqa minaki aqufinafaara. ² Innee nari ummaara nari ummaara dadaaqiaqa, miqifaqa innee asauku mundirana sandufamau kaaqa andeeqasee fimariafanoo. ³ Faiqi moo fannoo ureeqarafa nariara uriqararausee qimasee sia qinee oorudupirausa dadaaqianauroanoo fee qimarifa nari kai nari akaruqidanoo miqi qidanoo. ⁴ Aiqaqa fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nári marirana nirana nári kai amanamasee qafaqaqa, sia moo naindisaa amanamasee qafaqaqa narikai nari marirana auqarana amiqirafa marinanoo nari kai qafamasee asasiannoo. ⁵ Aiqaqausa nári umaara nári kai marasee quandaki aqoonausa faqa dadaaqiaqa.

⁶ Akaqa fasiqauqa Yisuna ufa inni qimannimifaqa innee misa ufa irimariana akiqara quandaki narana munnimma, maaqa, ainaina naida nimiaqa. Miqidaqa innee misa ummaara dadaaqifaranoo.

⁷ Innee sia inneeqa nikaru qiaqa, sia innee amana Anutuna afusaa ititasee furufariranaki quqeefaranoo, mifa maasa oosana iridanoo. Anee narana asumu ummaqinana mina kai unakinnaranoo, anee nana mandoosana niminana anee mina kai mareennaranoo. ⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo

narí faiqí faiqi manda nidiranannai manda maqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana kuqirana kai unakuannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraquna oosana marasee Anutuna afuqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana naaru marirana kai unakuannoo. ⁹Minara iriseeqa amiqira mariranara sia kudoosaapeeqa minnisaaqa maasa sia minniseeqa kaqi mi mau fidaqa kasooqagee unakirana pagurianaura. ¹⁰Minara irisee maana qimannimidaqa maasa aiqamausa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqiaqa sia moodaakari kai, maqee maqee dadaaqirafa kambiqafinana dadaaqiaqa. Aiqamausa dadaaqidana niqoonausa Yisuna saqariki mariasa firaqoo dadaaqiaqa.

Pauroofa taikara aaquqirufa faqa nimandara ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹¹Doo qinee Pauroosa moo fasiqa qimami marunanoo mifa akara ridanoo doo maqee qeeqa kai kirifi qumaree ati rafaqaqifira ufa qeeqa kai firaqoo akara ridaqa. ¹²Inniki nipatasaa akooqoo mari ainainara kai darara qimasee nimooqimariasa nariqa nimooqiagee qimasaidaqa inni fainanduqiranara sandanainai qida miqiaqee qimariasa maridaqa. Misa sia kuqaa anoonainainau auqaidau fainanduqagee qidau, misa asuku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimiafaqa mina akiqara Yuda maqannaasa darifoo qimasee fainanduqira oosana Yisuna kuqiranasaa ootupamasaiifaqa Yuda maqannaasa niranaqarafa asooaifanoo sia daruqageera. ¹³Misa inniara Yuda maqannaafainanduqira oosana maraqee qimariasa narí sia Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa misa inni Karatia maqannaara fainanduqira oosanara eedoo qianara kai narí nimooqiageera qimasaidaqa inni fuki faaki qidaqa.

¹⁴Qinee qeeqara qidaqa qinee maasa karaambaiqa, asuku mundirafa, Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qinee uqeerasee amooqianauranoo. Mi auniriranasaa kuqunannai maa maqa maaqanasaaqarara ainaina kuqinoo mari ifoo qidaqa sia kasidanoo minannai faqa qinee faqa kuqiara foora qimarunausa marunanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina sia qini qumaraidanoo. ¹⁵Fainanduqira fee, sia fainanduqira fee, sia mifa anoona ainaina maridanoo. Anoona ainaina faiqí anaasee kuqaa naundurakinaafa fukaikamambinaqa andeeqasee marirafa mifamma anoona maridanoo. ¹⁶Innee mi iriranamau fimariasa qimannimianaura Anutufa naundurai asooarana faqa Anutufa aidira nifuarana inniki faqa aiqama Anutuna faiqí anaasee maqasaa mariasaki faqa mariani.

¹⁷Qini Pauroosa rafaqaqifira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo kafa qiniara Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee qimannimimari fee qifaranoo. Qinee kuqaa uqanna Yisuna karabusa ainainira fasiqa maridaqa Yisuna ufa andeeqasee qimannimianaura akiqara qini darufa qifaqasaa qufaanakuru aanaaqi marifa mifa qiniara kuqaa Yisunaindi fee qimasee akooroidanoo. Misa qini darusaafaqa mi ufaanakurunara Yisuna akarara foora maridanoo, aiqamausa qini qiqafamasee Yisunaindi fee qiaqageera.

¹⁸Maasa karaambaiqa asuku mundirana Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani. Kuqaa.

EEFEESUSA

Efeesusa maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna iriranannai asauku mundirana Yisunaindi maridaqa, mifa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa. Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Efeesusa maqusai mariasa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau an-deeqasee maqee maqee fimariasa inni maa akarana rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa narí asoosara faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa asauku mundiranaki mariasa innaarunai amiqi amiqirana mararufa.

³ Maasa dufi dufi qirana maasa qikoona Anutuna faqa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa nimiaqa. Maasa asauku mundiranaki keeqafufanoo mina akoofa Anutufa amiqi amiqirana maasa Yisuna namufaqa qim-inau. Mifa innaarunaindaraa amiqira dadaaqirana qimaqaifanoo miqoo innaarunai maridanoo, minara maasa dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. ⁴ Ooqai maa maqa maqana sia auqu kamuqoo faiqí faqa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa moomoosa kambiaqa marifandinausa kinaana maasa rusandeesamumandee marararee qimaqoosa maraqaisa maridaqa. Narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa maraqoosa sia aaqarusa mariaqera noori kandamasee andeeqarusa mariaqee qimasee maasa rusandeesamumasee maraqoosa maridaqa. ⁵ Sia faiqí maru kamuqoo Anutufa narí aidiranannai maasara maaqimminau, qeeqa qisauku mundiranannai misa qini faiqi namu qiraamuqmaakai kammambifaqa qeeqa unnannai misa mara quqaanauree qinau. Anutuna aidirafa fuaninnana miqiminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Anutufa narí kaaqa qara arenara afaarirana narí amuqusira amaaku kaqi nimimari ainainnara foora kaqi nimirana. Minara maasa qimuqusa ookiqari idaaqira ainaina uqannee qiaqera kaqi nimirana.

⁷ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana kuqiranannai maasa mandainainaki-naana idukuqiseenoo maasa mandoosana akiqara minniqisainafa mari-anaura. Maasa minara irisee Anutuna firaa afaarirana akooqoo uqanna marifaqa qafamasee irisee naqimasee maraanauree minara rufiada furufaridaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Anutufa narí irirana firaana faqa qafeemariana faqa maraseenoo minannai ooqai marararee qimaqoona maraseenoo narí kukeqara irirana asauku mundiranannai aiqama qimaqoo ainaina anoon-aijianifeera qimasee mina maa kamuqoo kooroomasee narí faiqi namu araamuqmmaakai kiranara maasa qimaqiminau. ¹⁰ Anutufa narí kai irinoo andeeqara aukuanee qimasee narí ooqai kambiqaaninna ainainara qimarufa taikaannoo minara qimarufa maaqimmiannoo Anutufa aiqama ainainna auquqoo ainainafa innaarunai mari ainaina faqa maqoo mari ainaina faqa oonu maree ani mareeqeenoo moodaanaki quqaseenoo asauku mundirafa misa nikiqaqasaa mariannoo.

¹¹ Anutufa mi aiqama ainainna narí ooqai fuanee qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa narí ooqai fuanee qimaqoomau fidanoo maasa narí aiku asauku mariaqee qimasee faiqí aanaaseeki rusandeesamumandee maasa maranau. Sia kaqi miqinai, asauku mundiranannai kai mina aiku

asauku mariafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai indaaru oosana aroo aukuanna mi irirana maraqqoomau fidanoo asauku mundiranannai maasa maraidanoo. ¹² Maasa asauku mundirana irirana naaree indaaru irisee minara afeesimariasa maasa Anutuna kaaqa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

¹³ Innee Efeesusa maqannaasa faqa miqikai iqa mariafanoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa innaaruna asumu marirana nimi maria ufana innee iriseeqa kuqaa anoonufee qufanoo Anutufa nari naaqqara maraquna nimiani qimasoofoa inni niminoo minannai nariara utaaqanau. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna nimirafa Anutufa innaarunai qimianinna ainainnara qima afeekaikamma utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo, mifa Anutufa kuqaa mandainaina akiqara rumberanakinaana idukirana qimiannoo fee qimarifa maridanoo, maasa minara irisee Anutuna kuqaa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqannaasara innaaru qidanoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee Efeesusa maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee faiqi anaaseera Anutuna ufa irimariasara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa minara iriseeqa iriafannaqooqari qinee Pauroosa inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee inniara innaaru qidaqa, maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna kaaqa areenarana akoofa ¹⁷ Anutufa nari maraquna inni niminanoo mifa irirana faqa Anutuna oosana faqa kooroomannimaqainaqa innee minara iriaqera innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁸ Anutufa inni naaramasee nari areenaranara afeesiaqee qimarianara innee iriaqee qimasee inniara innaaru qimasaanaqa inni nifu nitikura quandasainaqa areenarana nimianinnanara afeesiaqera innaaru qidaqa. Naaqqara amiqi amiqirafa idaaqirafa moomoo uqanna nari maqasaa fasiqa anaasee innaarunai nimirara qima afeekaikidanoo nimiannoo minauqara faqa inniara iriaqera innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Maasaki mina ufasaa irirana rusimariaqooqari Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki ainaini marinara faqa innee iriaqera qinee Pauroosa inniara innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana uqeerasee innaarunai nari aqa nari asauku uqannai oqumaruqoo firaa afeeka faqa maasaki ainainimarifa faqa amana amana kai moodaa firaa afeeka maridanoo.

²¹ Miqoo innaarunai asauku mundirafa aiqama ainainasaa uriqaramafi rakisidanoo, aiqama innaarunai uriqararawsa faqa faiqi firasaa faqa afeekafaqaasa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa misauqa faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo. Mifa aiqama afeeka nuqu faqaasa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa faqa innaarunai mariasa faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo. ²² Anutufa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqaseenoo mina mareeqeenoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasa nikaqasaa quqasaifanoo aiqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo. ²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Yisuna adakara foora maridaqa, aiqamai mariainainafa qumbiqeemarifa nari adakaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki firaaqoo maridanoo.

2

Ooqai kuqiranaki ubeekoofaqa maqee asumu mariranaki ubeekaqa mari-daqa.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa sia Yuda maqannaara qidaqa innee aanaamuru mari-asara qidaqa, ooqai inniga ufa rukiarana faqa aaqarana faqa miqiuinna akiaqara kuqiranaki mariusa mariqau, mi aukuanna maa maqa maqana mandoosanamau kai fimariqau. Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa maqee rakisi mari afaannafa Anutuna innaaruna meera marifanoo mina ameemaanai marina, mina ufara eedoo kai qimarusa mariqau. ³ Maasa faqa aiqamausa aanaamuru Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naanna ramasee maasa qeeqa faiqi faiqi mandiriranamau fidaqa qeeqa qifaaqa irirana afaariqa kaqi qeeqa manda didiramau kai fiqiafana. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru naanna ramasee qeeqa qifaaqa afaaramasee mina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqaranaki firaridaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasara amuqusirana faqa nifauarafa faqa firaatia marifanoo asauku mundirana saimbaqa maasa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera qiseenoo sia moo ainaina, Anutuna afaarirafa kai innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqanniseenoo. ⁶ Anutufa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooarana qafamaseenoo mina namufaqa kuqiranakinaana uqeeraqiseenoo Yisuna namufaqa Anutuna innaaruna mari-asasaa rakisi nimaqaqee qifaqa miqoo rakisirausaikiqa mariana. ⁷ Sia Anutufa fifau miqinai, nari firaa afaarirana faqa, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqarana qafamaseenoo nari firaa aidirana amuqusirana faqa naaru kambiqainausa uqannifiqarara miqinai. ⁸ Sia moo ainainannai Anutufa nari afaariranannai kai inni innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqannisaidanoo, innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai afaaramma nimaqadanoo. Inni asumu nimirafa sia innee andeeqasee fiamarianasaafau mundidanoofau, sia innee amiqira oosana marasaida kadaapiridee qimarianasaafau mundidanoofau, Anutuna kaqi nimiranasaa kai innaarunai asumu marirana maasa qimirana uqeereenoo.

⁹ Sia maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai innaaruna asumu maraanaura minara sia fifau maasa qeeqa qimooqira ufa mariannoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maasa auqufa maridanoo sia fifau maasa auqinai, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaranasaqari andeeqasee nirana marirana mariaqee qimasee maasa auqinai. Doo ooqai mi andeeqara nirana marirana maasara deedaqammaqoofa maridanoo.

Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranaki moodaanaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa ooqindari nariara kai Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqiraua Anutunaindi maridee qimasaida inni aanaamuruara sia maasa fainanduqiraua marunnanara aqoosai mariasa maridee qimariqau. Misa fifau nari fainanduqiranara qidaqa miqi qimariqau. Innee aanaamuru mariasa innee ooqai mariunara iriaqa. ¹² Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa asauku mundiranasaaqari naaduma nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo, innee aanaamuru Anutufa maqasaqaraasaki sia rusandeesamumandee nariara maroosa mariafanoo, aanaamuru nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa faqa moodaanakikira ufa oosana oosana qima afeekaikiranasa mundiqi mariusa mariafaqa innee aanaamuru sia minaki marusa naaduma nianasaa marusa mariafanoo. Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa maa maqa maqaqanaki maridaqa sia Anutunara faqa moo ainainara faqa irimariqau kaqi furufara kaimmiqaniqau, Anutuna siaisa mariqau.

¹³ Doo maqee innee asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaana akiaqara inni ooqaindari nianai mariusa maqee Anutufa inni rarisameeqeenoo adeedi quqeenoo, asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai kai miqinoo. ¹⁴ Anaamuru faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa namuqaara foora niana niana rakee iqa mariaasa asauku mundirafa nari kai mareeqee moodaanaki quqaseenoo asoaranana maasa qiminau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa namuqaakiqa marufanoo qambaana faandamura ititanoo maruna asauku mundirafa nari afaaqannai faandaamura rakee mandoofaqa moodaanaki kiqau. ¹⁵ Mooseena sandufakina oosanoosana ainainara nimaarusirana mifa faandaamura foora Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa aiqamaqara rakeemaqoofaqa mariqau. Asauku mundirafa doo mina ruka taikasoofaqa mi atiqanda oonu maree ani maree asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kiqa asoaranaki maridaqa.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nari aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa nariara nariara fidiqaa imaruna aru taikanau, nari aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa rakimaruna taikaseenoo Yisufa mareeqeenoo mafi moodaanaki quqaseenoo mareeqeenoo Anutuna aanooqirana taikaseenoo nari akoona Anutunaki asoaranaki quqanau. ¹⁷ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa nari amiqira asoara fasaasa ufa maree qumureenoo innee Anutunasaqari nianai maria anaamurusa faqa Yuda maqanna Anutuna aqa mariaasa faqa qimanniminau. ¹⁸ Maasa aiqamaqara Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranannai kai amana maasa moodaa maraqunaki anireeqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqianauro.

¹⁹ Ooqai innee moo maqannaara foora aanaamuruura foora mariaasa mariafanoo doo maqee sia miqiga mariafanoo innee doo maqee Anutuna aiku asauku mariaasa Yuda maqannaasaki moodaa maqanna kammambi innee mariafanoo. ²⁰ Doo maqee sia Yuda maqanna kai, innee faqa maaqara foora usakaffanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari uqanna faakana miqirafa marinanoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa maaqa atunara foora marifanoo innee faqa maaqa asaanara foora misasaa faqa Yisunasaa faqa atukaramambiqa mariafanoo. ²¹ Yisufa uqanna faakanara foora maridanoo aiqama maaqa asaana afapita qumarasaifaqa afeekaikiqa mariafanoo karaambaiqa naaquqara amaana maqara foora usakaidanoo fimaree aimaree innooqaidanoo. ²² Innee aanaamuru asauku mundirana saqariki mariaasa faqa aiqamausa Yisunaki mariaasa faqa Anutufa inni qumareeqeenoo maaqara foora usakaseenoo nari maraqunannai mi maqanaki inniki mari maqafa maridanoo.

3

Pauroofa nari aanaamuruki saikiranara qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni Efeesusa maqannara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa. Qinee inni aanaamuruura qimannimunnana akiaqara asauku mundirana Yisuna rumberanara foora Roomma maqannaasa rumberanaki marunausa maridaqa inniara innaaru qidaqa. ² Anutufa nari afaariranannai inni aanaamuru dadaqiaqee qimasee qimunara innee amiqimmandee minara irimariafanoo. ³⁻⁴ Anutufa Yisunara ooqaindari kukeeqanoo marunara maqee aukwana qini kooroomaqimaqeenoo. Qinee

maa pasanaki kaqikaagoo minara inni qimannimiqa, innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriqa qiniara asauku mundirana kukeeqara irirana amiqimmandee iridanoommifoo qifaranoo.

⁵ Ooqai nari kukeeqara irirana Anutufa sia kooroo inau, doo maqee nari maraonunnei amiqira niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqasaa faqa qimanniminoo. ⁶ Mina kukeeqara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amiqi amiqiranaki maridaqa, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa fannoo inni aanaamuru faqa oonu mareeqeenoo Yuda maqannaasa amiqi amiqiranaki quqannisaidanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa maqee Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa moodaa nifaagara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana Yisunakiqari Yuda maqannaasa qima afeekaikammaqoofa innee aanaamuru misa saimbaqa minaki marida maree mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutufa nari afeekannai naakaparana akoofasaikirana moo qimufaqa qinee minannai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikira faiqikiqa maridaqa. ⁸ Qinee Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqaki oorudupiraua marunanoo Anutufa sia minara irinoo kaqi mi naakaparana qiminoo diqiqamaqimaqeenoo asauku mundirana, innaarunai nimira amiqi amiqira ainaina moomoo ainaina sia amana asaana rirana amana mi ufanara aanaamuru qimannimiranaki qini quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. ⁹ Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirafa maqee kooroommasee faiqi anaasee amiqimmandee iriaqera faqa qini minaki faqa quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auquqoofanoo marufa miqooqari moomoo aukuaana nari kukeeqara irirana Yisunara kisaaqasaa rafaqafuqoofanoo marinou. ¹⁰ Maqee aukuaana kooroo ianifeera qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasas misannai Anutufa nari irirana quandaqaandidanoo uqannifiqaifaqa qafaidaqa mina amiqi amiqiranara innaarunai ameemaana mariasa misa uriqararaua faqa rakisirausa faqa maqee uqannifiqaanifeera Yisuna kooroo idanoo.

¹¹ Anutufa nari naaru naaru mariranaki maridanoo mi ainaina auqua-nauree qimaqoona maqee auqinau, nari asauku mundirana Yisunannai mi ainainna, nari ufara suqimariasakina nari irirana kooroo ianifeera auqinau. ¹² Maasa Yisunasaa atooqa marianannai faqa maasa mina saqarikiranannai faqa sia maasa nisaurida rufaanaura, paasosamasee Anutuna afusaa fuannanara mi eedoo qirafa maasaindi maridanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee inni afeekaikamandaia qimannimidaqa. Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimunaqa misa minara fifau qini karabusaki quqeeqa. Inni Efeesusa maqannaasa qinee karabusaki marunna aupuraranara iriseeqa sia Yisuna ufa minniseeqa kudoosaapaqa, innee minara maaqi qiaqa Pauroona karabusaki marirana maasa Efeesusa maqu-sanaasa amiqimaqimaqaidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa.

Innee nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mariaqera qidanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee minara iriqa maasa qikoona Anutunara iriseeqa qiqoori saunarafiqa kummara mafi inniara qeeqa qimuqusannoo innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁵ Innaarunai mariasa faqa maqasaa mariasa faqa aiqamatia Anutunasaaqaraana nariqa nuqu uqanna maraidaqa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Mi Anutunara inniara innaaru qidaqa, asauku mundirana innee saqarikiranannai mifa anireenoo inni naunduraki maaqakiara foora ani keeqaanifeera. Mifa nari maraonunnei nari areenarana firaanakiqari inni naunduraki afeeka niminaqa mapukusee mariaqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qidaqa innaaru

qidaqa, innee inneeqa atukara foora faqa faakanara foora faqa nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mapukusaaqa, innee Efeesusa maqannaasa faqa Anutuna aiku asauku moo maqanna mariasa saimbaqa afeeka mari-naqa minannai asauku mundirana inniara amuqusinoo aidirana firaana iriaqera innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹ Mifa inniara amuqusinoo aidirana mina kisaagasaa aidirana faqa mina qusa kamu faqa mina meerai sandaaqaira faqa mina meemai farumara foora marirana faqa mina firaatiara iriaqera qinee innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹ Eeo innee mina inniara amuqusirana firaanara iriaqera innaaru qidaqa, sia amana moo fannoo firaqoo iriannoo, firaafa maridanoo, mina amuqusirana firaafa maridanoo, innee mina amuqusirana firaana iriseeqa Anutuna umbiqarafa innikina umbiqaanifeera inniara innaaru qidaqa.

²⁰ Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki saikiranannai naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimiannoo, mina naunduraki dadaaqirafa maasa sia amana minara iramasee qimianne qianaura sia amana maasa minara iriana fira ainainatia maridanoo. ²¹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa nariqa asauku mundiranasaa atooaranannai Anutuna amooqirafa maqee kamuqoo faqa naaru naaru faqa mariani.

4

Maasa Yisuna adaka atiara foora maridaqa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqa Yisuna ainaini marunnana akiaqara Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa. Qinee karabusaki maridaqa inniara afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa. Anutufa inni naaramasoo faqa innee asauku mundirana saqariki maru kamuqooqari inneeqa nirana mariranara andeeqasee marianifee qimasee inni naarama minaki quqeenoo. Inneeqa marirafa mina amanakai marianifeera qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa.

² Sia Anutufa quqaqoo andeeqarana minnisee moomau fuaqa, innee maqee maqee sia urinaaqaraqa oorudupimasee mariaqa, sia aanooiaqa, ireeda kai piseopisoomandee mariaqa sia faiqi aanaaseera qusa ufa qimasee aanooiaqa kisaagasaa ireeda kai idaaqammannimaqaqa. Innee faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinanoo nidimarinaqa mifa kooroo ianifee qimasee narinni narinni dadaaqifanoo mifa kooroo iani.

³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni moodaanaki mara quqasaifaqa marifanoo innikina asoofarafa inni moodaanaki afapita qumaraifaqa marifanoo innee mina moodaanaki marirana amiqimasee rakisiaqa, rakee iani. ⁴ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa moodaa nifaqara foora maridaqa, Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaa maridanoo Anutufa moodaa ainainara afeesiranaki inni rarisama quqeenoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Karaambaiqa moodaa kai maridanoo, Yisuna saqarikirafa moodaa kai maridanoo, amaana nammari moodaa Yisuna auqusaa kai rumannimaqarafa maridanoo maasa aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa nikoofa Anutufa moodaa kai maridanoo, aiqamausa karaambaiqa mifa kai maridanoo mifa narí ufara suqimariasa aiqama naunduraki maridanoo aiqamausakiqa ainainidanoo.

⁷ Asauku mundirafa nimira dadaaqira afeeka maasa aiqamausa qiminou narí moomoo dadaaqiranakinaana qiminou. Moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa aminou, moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa anaasee niminou. Nimisoofaqa minannai Yisuna saika maraaqera niminou. ⁸ Ooqeenaa

tamummaqara fasiqa asauku mundirafa dadaaqira afeeka qimianinnara nara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Mifa rakira karaambaiqara foora maridanoo namuqaa maqusaki ititasee misa narusee faiqi moomoo karabusa rumbasee misa ainaina faqa indaa mamaree nifiqamaree meerai nari maqusai oorureenoo nari maqannaasa qimannimifaqa mina amooqiafanoo ainaina raina niminau.

⁹ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa kooroo irafa Yisunara maaqimminoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Mifa nari maqusai meerai ooru funara maaqi qidanoo, mifa naaree meemai maqa ameemaanai ooqureenoo miqooqari mifa kai innaaruna maarini aiqama innaaruna maarinni oorureenoo nari marirana nari auqu amana kai marianifeera aiqama atinai nari irirana nari auqu amana kai quqasanau.

¹¹ Mifa kaqi nimira dadaaqira afeeka faiqi anaasee niminau, mi dadaaqira afeekafa ainainirana akoofasaikiaqee qimasee akaqausee niqiqoo fasiqausa akoofasaikirana niminau, akaqausa faiqi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikirana niminau, akaqausa aamina maqannaasa qimannirana akoofasaikirana faqa paatoo saika akoofasaikirana faqa ufasa rakisirana akoofasaikirana faqa niminau. ¹² Anutufa sia fifaufau mi dadaaqira afeekana niminau, faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Yisuna afaaqara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeera mi dadaaqira afeekana oosana oosana maasa qimino qinau, innee maa dadaaqira afeekana marasee minannai qini ufara suqimariasa afeekaikamanisaaqee qinau. ¹³ Maasa miqimamaree fidaqa maasa kasooqaqee moodaanaki kianauro. Anutuna amaakuara irirana faqa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa miqianannai mi moodaanaki kirafa amana kambiqaanoo, mikari maasa faiqi firaasa iriranara foora maraanauranoo maraseeqa asauku mundirana firaa irirana amana kai ooru mundufuanauranoo. ¹⁴ Mikari maasa sia faiqi aanaaqiara foora aiqama oosana oosana amaana ufa iriseeqa munari minari ianauro unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa nari nikaruqira finnai akaqausa aaqaranaki rarisama quqaidaga maasa misa ufa iriseeqa sia ufaira foora aiqama saqari udammi udammianauro. ¹⁵ Maasa sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara qimudaoo qimasee ridaqa minaki maridaqa nariara nariara sia unnufa qiaqa, anoona ufa kai qidaqa maasa miqianannai faiqi aanaaqiara foora asauku mundirana maasa qikiaqa amanakai innooqamaree ooru mundufuanauro.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nari ufa ameemaanai mariasa rakisimarifaqa misa minara maasa qikiaqa fee qidaqa. Faiqi afaaqaa sia moodaa ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana afaaqaa ati fannoo aadu aadu ainaina akoofasaikirana moodaanaki ootupamafifanoo moodaa fasiqa maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiaqa marifa maasa rakisimarifaqa maasa faqa miqi kai iqa faiqi afaaqaa fooqaana aadu aadu akoofasaikirausa moodaanaki ootupanoo marifaqa maasa qikiaqa Yisunasaa atooqa maridaqa mina afaaqaiqiqa maridaqa. Maasaki aiqamausa naadu naadu nariqa saikirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia nariara nariara nikoqaani nariara nariara rinnanannai moodaanaki innooqafinoo amiqimmandee kambiqafi fuanno.

Asauku mundiranaki mariasa asukunakinaa oosana taikafinanoo kaaqa qarafa aniani.

¹⁷ Miqi marianara qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa auqusaa inni qiman-nimidaqa afeekaikamandee kafaa kafaa qimannimidaqa, sia Anutunara aamina maqannaasa naanna raaqa. Misa irirafa fifau faafaumminoo maridanoo. Innee andeeqasee mariaqa. ¹⁸ Misa nitikurakinaa irirafa asukunaki maridanoo Anutufa nimimari marirana sia misa kaqikaagoo maraidaqa aanaamuruara foora sia maraidaqa, misa kaaqa irirana siaisa furufari mariasa nári qimaqaamau kai fimariasa, minara kai asukunaki maridaqa. ¹⁹ Misa nisaurirana taikarasa maridaqa nári nifaaqa marirana mandoosana kai ubeekaidaqa oosana oosana nisaurimaria ainainna sia nisauridaqa fanandidaqa kaqi umaraidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee Efeesusa maqannaasa miqira mandoosana sia asauku mundirana saaqarasa iriafanoo, innee minara irisee Yisuna aiku asauku kambiqafufaqa andeeqara irirana faqaasa inni mina anoona ufa inni qimannimiafaqa irimariafanoo. ²² Minara innee inneeqa ooqeenaa marirana nirana fatika agusaaqa inni ooqeenaa marirafa inniqa mareeqeenoo inniqa manda nikaruqira nidiranaki quqasoofaqa miqoo innee inneeqa kai kuridimariafanoo. ²³ Inni nimuqusaki manda nidira nidimarina faqa nitikura mandirira irimariana faqa taikasee innaarunaindaraana fuka amiqirafa kai mariani. ²⁴ Inni innaarunaindaraa fuka marirafa Anutuna narí miqirafa maridanoo, mina anoona ufaki andeeqasee marirana faqa Anutuna ufa ameemaana marirana faqa mina amooqirana faqa mi fuka marirafa anoona maridanoo, innee mi marirana kai qamunnara foora afisusee minaki maraqa nuaqa.

²⁵ Doo minara maaqooqari sia unna ufa kafaa mariani, taikaani, aiqama narinni narinni anoona ufa kai narí qimami narí qimami qiaqa, maasa aiqamausa moodaa nifaaqara foora kai marunnanara naríndi naríndi marunnanara unna ufa sia qiaqa anoona ufa kai qiaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ani aanooirafa kambiqafinoo sia ani rarisameeqee mandainainaki quqaani, anee aanoo qinana doo mi faasaanasaa mi suanina keeqarana namufaqa taikaseena faiqaa sia kisaagasaa aanooida maria, dauni taikaa, Sadannafa minaki keekafinoo mandainaina uqeeraandoora.

²⁸ Ainaina ummuari mari fasiqafa ummuarirana taikaani, taikasee quanda andeeqasee narí ainainamasee narí narana namasee kudi fasiqauqa faqa naida niminaqa naqa.

²⁹ Sia putaa ainaina afunda ainainara ufa qiaqa, faiqí anaasee pooduqamannimaqaida dadaaqimaria ufana kai qimasaiqaqa misa iriseeqa amiqirana adiafaairana mareefaranoo.

³⁰ Manda ufa qinanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquina fannoo iriseenoo akooqaanoo. Anutuna maraquina fannoo inni faqa marifa Anutuna akarara foora naríndi fee qidanoo inniki akara rinoo maridanoo. Mi maraquina akarafa maaqi qimasee inniara qima afeekaikidanoo kasooqagee Anutufa qinanoo Yisufa qumuree inniara qinindi fee qimasee maraannoo.

³¹ Doo maqee aukuaana aiqama sukaqara ufa faqa qusufa qimasee darara qirafa faqa naunduraki mari aanooirafa faqa fatika aquaqa. Nariara nariara firaa kari nameera ufasaa niqimariafa faqa aguraree mariannana faqa sia kafaa mariani naundurakinaa nariara nariara fidiqaa ira irirafa faqa taikaani.

³² Sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara ireeda kai nimuqusa reen-deenirafa faqa dadaaqirafa faqa mariani, narinni narinni mandainaina

minnisaaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ainainannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaafanausa marifanoo Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa darirana minniqisanau. Doo innee minara iriseeqa mina amana kai doo inniqa niqoonausa mandaikamma nimaqarana narí minnisee narí minnisee iaqa.

5

Anutufa maasara rirana ammeemmeeriaqa kaaqa qarana maraaqa.

¹⁻² Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasara Anutuna amuqusira aiku asauku marianara mina ammeemmeeriaqa asauku mundirafa maasara rinoo amuqusinoo narí marirana maasa qimaaqa maqasee kuqiranaki quqa-soofanoo tatufira aanda uqara fara foora Anutuna aikiambu inau, innee faqa miqi kai iqa asauku mundirafa maasara rirana ameeemmerida nariara nariara ruaqa. Inni nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee inniqa marirana rakisinnimaqaani.

³ Innee Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku marianara inniki faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari maria ufana faqa ikairi irirana faqa ainainara faqa aanaaseera faqa kaaqa fanandi mariana faqa sia mi oosanna maraaqa minara ufa qimariafa faqa doo taikaaqa. ⁴ Ikairi putaa ufa faqa furufarira ufa faqa uteeti qimasee naanaindara qimaria ufana faqa aiqama sia andeeqara ufa sia inniki amanaikinoo maridanoo Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku mariafanoo. Innee sia miqaa miqaa iaqa, maqaiqa innee maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qirafa kai inniki mariani. ⁵ Innee maa moodaa ainainnara kai amiqimmandee iriaqa, faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa ikairi faqaasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa faqa miqaa qiqa nuasauqa, asauku mundirana ququsaki faqa Anutuna ququsaki faqa sia uqanna kaqikaaqoo mareefaranoo. Kaaqa ainainara rimaria oosanafa mifa moo unna anutunara innaaru qimaria fara foora mina ufa iri maria fara foora maridanoo.

⁶ Minara moo fannoo mi oosana oosana manda ainainnara aufadamasee ufa qimasee narí furufarira ufannai inni nikaruqimasee mandainainaki fuaqee qinaqa sia uqanna innee mina iriaqa. ⁷ Maqee maqee Anutufa mi manda oosannara kai qaoo qimarifaqa sia irianannai kai Anutuna aanoo qirafa misasaa aqufidanoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa sia misa faqa mariaqa, nianasaa rufiasee mariaqa. Minara qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Ooqai innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa faqa asukunaki mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee karaambaifa Anutuna faiqi anaasee aiku asauku kamambi mariafanoo kaaqa qarana fooqaasa mariafanoo, doo minara iriseeqa kaaqa qaranaki mariasara foora ida mariaqa. ⁹ Kaaqa qarafa qafuqakinaa ainaina amiqi amiqifanoo kambiqaaidanoo Anutuna kaaqa qaranaki mariasa miqi kai iqa kaaqa qaranaki maridaqa misaki amiqirana faqa andeeqarana faqa anoona ufa qirana faqa misaki kambiqaaidanoo. ¹⁰ Innee karaambaifa aidi mari mariranara randasee maraaqa. ¹² Asukunaki mariasa kukeeqaranaki maridaqa oosana oosana manda nisauri maria ainainna maraifaqa maasa misara qisauruanoo qimasee sia misa oosana kaqikaaqoo ufa qianaura. ¹¹ Minara innee furufarira marirana maaere mariasara faqa asukunakinaa oosana innee mariasara faqa rufiasee innee nianasaa mariaqa innee misa manda asukuna mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifaqa mi manda

asukunaki mariasa nisaurirana marasee minnisaageera. ¹³ Mi manda ainainausa mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifanoo mi manda ainainausa oosana uqanna kaaqa kooroomambuannoo. ¹⁴ Aiqama ainaina asukunakinaana mareeqe kaaqa qara qoo aiqamausa nifusaa quqasaifanoo mi ainainausa faqa kaaqa qaranaikiannoo. Minara maasa idi moo maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Anee faiqee marianafa findi fua.

Kuqiranakiqari findi finanoo

asauku mundirafa suaniara foora anisaa qaani.

¹⁵ Mi ufafa miqinoo marinara innee Efeesusa maqannaasa inneeqa mariranasaa amiqimmandee rakisiaqa. Sia aamina fasiqara foora mariaqa irirana faqaasara foora mariaqa. ¹⁶ Maa kamuqoo manda marira kamu marinara sia fifau suani afu afeesimarina kaqinni aiqaraani, aiqama faasaanara ainainira faasaanee qiaqa. ¹⁷ Minara innee sia furufariaqa Karaambaiqa inniara fuaqee qinaqa fifandinnanara faqa auqeeqandinnara faqa oogai iridanoo innee mi iriranara randasee paqurimandee mi mau afeekaikamandee fidaqa qafaqa.

¹⁸ Innee nammari namasee furufarirana sia maraaqa mifa inni kuridi-marifa maridanoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo kai inni naakufinoo naundurai qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa. ¹⁹ Innee nari qimami nari qimamidaqa Anutunara amooqirafa inni naundurai qumbiqafina maridaqa Dafidina idi faqa amaana idi faqa Anutunara rara idi faqa mi idinannai nari qimami nari qimami qiaqa. ²⁰ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa maqee maqee aiqama ainainara maasa qikoona Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

Faiqi aanaaseera qidanoo.

²¹ Innee asauku mundiranara naaquqee marinara nariara nariara ureeqafi maridaqa reendeena mandee mariaqa.

²² Innee aanaaseeuqa faiqi ninaaqmaaka qimannimidaqa, innee faqa karaambaiqa aramandunnai maridaqara foora inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai miqimandee mariaqa. ²³ Asauku mundirafa nari ufara suqimariasa innaaruna asumu nimimarifa maridanoo, misa uriqararafa maridanoo, anaasee nifaaqmaaka miqikai iqa nari ninaaqmaaka uriqara mafi marianara inneeqa nifaaqmaaka nimeemaanai ureeqaqa mariaqa. ²⁴ Asauku mundirana ufara suqimariasa eedoo qimasee mina aramandunnai ooqu mari fidaqa mariandee kai iqa aanaaseeuqa nari nifaaqmaaka aiqama ufa ameemaanai mariaqa.

²⁵ Faiqi inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee aanaaseeuqa nifaaqmaaka inni qimannimidaqa, innee faqa asauku mundirana aanna raaqa, Yisufa nari ufara suqimariasa nari aanaaqara foora misara kaaqa amuqusufanoo misa naaru mariaqeera qimasee nari marirana misara kuqiranaki paasosamandee quqanau. Innee inneeqa ninaaqmakara miqi kai iqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusinaqa ruaqa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Fuka anaasee nari afaaqinnai fuanee qimaseenoo afaqa anukamaseenoo amiqira siara qamunna afisumareenoo nari afaqa akumbau fee namuana fee qikairi fee sia marifanoo andeeqa mareenoo nari afaaqinnai fidanoo. Asauku mundirafa nari ufara suqimariasa fuka anaaseera foora nammariara foora ruma nimaqaseenoo andeeqara amiqiranaki faqa nifaaqa idaaqiranaki

faqa mareeqeenoo narinnai amiqiranaki quqaani fee qimaseenoo maasa narí ufannai nammariara foora ruma qimaqasaidanoo nariara kai mara quqeenoo, minara Yisufa narí ufara suqimariasara amuqusufanoo narí marirana misara kuqiranaki quqanau maqi qidaqa. ²⁸ Faiqí narí ninaaqmaakara miqi kai mandee nári nifaaqara foora nimuqusiani, narí aanaaqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee amuqusimariafa narí kai nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qidanoo amuqusidanoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sia moo fannoo narí afaaqara akooqaidanoo amiqimmandee rakisidanoo narana amidanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí ufa suqimariasara narí afaaqafee qimaseenoo rakisidanoo, innee faqa miqikai iqa inneeqa ninaaqmaakara qini qifaaqa fee qimasee amiqimasee rakisiaqa. ³¹ Ooqeenaa tamumaqara fasiqauqa akara mina maaqimminoo maridanoo, Anutufa qunara faiqí moo fannoo narí anoofa akoono minniseenoo narí aanaaqasaa atooqafinoo miqanda moodaa kara mafifaranoo.

³² Mi ufana maa ainainnara kikiqusidanoo anoona amiqirafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa faqa narí ufara suqimariasara faqa faiqí narí aanaaqara faqara foora inoo maridanoo moodaa kara mafuannoo. ³³ Mi ufana inni faiqiara faqa qidanoo aiqama fasiqa nári ninaaqmaakara nári nifaaqara foora nári nimuqusiani, anaasee faqa nári nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai eedoo qimasee mariaqa.

6

Faiquqaindiara faqa nári ninaukoora faqa qidanoo.

¹ Faiquqaindi inniara qidaqa, inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki marianara andeeqarafa mifa maridanoo. ² Mooseena sandufara innee irimariafanoo minakinaafa aaquqira ufa qisauquqara taikasee maridanoo. Minakinaana moo sandufa maasa mi mau fuanoo Anutufa moo ainaina maaqoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimirara qima afeekaikammaqoofa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inniqa ninausa nikausara naaquqaina misa ufamau fuaqa. ³ Fifanoo Anutufa inniara kisaqasaa inneeqa maqa maaqaki maridaqa amiqiranaki mariaqee qimasee maasara qimafeekaikinau. Maasa mi ufanara uriqarara ufe qidaqa. Doo innee faiquuaindi mi mau fuaqa.

⁴ Faiqi nikausamara inni qimannimidaqa sia inneeqa faiqi fifau nirana fundakifaqa aanoo iaqa, sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, Yisuna ufamau inni faiquuqa andeeqee andeeqasaifaqa Yisuna ufasaa innooqaqa.

Ainainimariasara faqa misa uriqararause faqa misara qidanoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa innee moosa ainainimariasara qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa feefauru marara saikaki keeqafinaqa amiqimasee mina ainainamaisaaqa. Sia nifaaqa quqasee mana mana iaqa. Innee naaquqee marinaqa ainaina akoono anainammaisaaqa, innee asauku mundirana ainainidee qidaqa maqasaa ainaina akoono amiqimasee nimuqusannai ainainammaisaaqa. ⁶ Sia misa eedoo qira ufara kai irisee misa nifusaa kai ainainiqa, inneeqa nimuqusannai Anutuna ufamau asauku mundirana ainainidara foora amiqimasee ainainamannimaqaqa. ⁷ Sia fifau faiqi ainainamaiseera fooriaqa, karaambaiqa ainainammidee qimasee amiqimasee ainainamaisaa. ⁸ Innee miqidaqa maanara iriaqa, Karaambaiqa

aiqama fasiqa amana amana kai nimidanoo moosa rumbara saikaki mariasee narí ainainira saikaki mariasee nári amiqira ainainirana akiaqara amana amana kai innaarunai nimiannoo.

⁹ Qinee ainainimariasara innee inneeqa ainaina akoona amiqimasee ainainammaisaa qee qimaseeqa innee ainaina akausa faqa qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai mandee inniqa ainainimariasasaa amiqimmandee rakisiaqa, amiqimasee ainainiaqee qimasee aanoo irana faqa narirari mariana faqa taikaaqa. Innee faqa maanara iriaqa, innee faqa inni ainainimariasasaa faqa moodaa rakisirafa innaarunai marifa, sia mifa ainainimariasara ureeqarausee qimasee kafaa quandaki rakisi nimaqee mariasara uriqararausee qimasee qaara irirana maraidanoo, moodaa irirana marasee amana amana kai rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

Roomma maqannaa sundiara foora afaaqa ititamareena Sadannana faqa rakuuqa.

¹⁰ Maa ufana taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, innee karaambaiqa faqa maridaqa moodaanaki nimarifaqa mina firaa afeekannai inni faqa moodaanakikirana firaqoo afeekaikamma mapukuqa. ¹¹ Sadannafa oosana oosana narí manda nikaru qiranannai inni naruannoo, innee minara rufiasee Anutufa niminna saqari duru saamunannai inneeqa nifaaqa ititaaqa. ¹² Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa sia faiqi faqa rakidaqa maasa meerai Anutuna innaaruna ameemaanai maria manda afaanausa faqa rakidaqa, maa asukunaki maria kamuqoo mirindari rakimariasasaa faqa misa uriqararausee faqa misa faiqi firaasa faqa meeraindari maasa daruafaqa maasa misa faqa rakidaqa. ¹³ Innee minara iriseeqa Anutufa niminna duru saamu saqarina qumareeqa deedaqida mariaqa. Sadannafa mi manda faasaana narirara anirainiqa innee amanaikiqa mariafanoo narí faqa aruafaqaammasee miqoo kai eeraaramasee ititaaqa mariaqa, sia amana ainnaaqaraani.

¹⁴ Minara qimannimidaqa. Innee findifi deedaqida mariaqa Sadannafa inni mandoosana nimisee naruandora. Roomma maqannaa sundia nifaaqa rafaqaqimariasasaa kikiqusussee inniara qianauranoo. Inneeqa fausanda niraanaqumuki rumbee maria fara foora mifa inni anoona ufa kai qirafa mifa mariannoo. Inni nimuqususaa ititee maria afeeka ainainara foora inni andeeqara oosana mariannoo. ¹⁵ Inni niku ititee mariafa niku aanaamuara foora mifa Anutufa faqa mari asoora amiqira fasaasa ufa magee magee aamina maqannaa qimannimirafa mifa inni niku aanaamuara foora ititarafa mariannoo. Mi andeeqara oosannausa marasaifanoo Sadannafa sia amana inni naruani.

¹⁶ Inniqa saqari ukeeqirira fara foora Yisuna saqarikirafa maridanoo. Innee Roomma maqannaa sundiara foora magee magee mi saqarina ukeeqirisee maraqa nifanoo Sadannafa narí feefa ida muquru qumaree inniara oosana oosana furufarira irirana minannai inni nifaaqa naqusee nariraree qimasee aqusainaqa innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai mina mafi ruki aquaqa.

¹⁷ Roomma maqannaa sundiaqa rakiranaki fidaqa qafee nikiyaqa afisusee nikiyaqa rukamifoora afisimariqau. Inneeqa nikiyaqaki ititee maria qafeenara foora Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimufa maridanoo. Sadannafa inni kuridiranaki magee magee mara quqararinaqa innee mi qafeena afisusee asumu mariaqa. Roomma maqannaa

sundiaŋa rakira paipana dinni dinni afaifaŋaanannai faiqi ateekeeqa raquru nimaŋa imariŋau. Inni raiŋara paipana aseema fooqaafa marina Anutuna ufa maridanoo mina maraŋuna fannoo mi ufana nimu ufafa maridanoo. Sadannafa inni faŋa rakiŋa mi samuna qumaree mina aruaŋa. ¹⁸ Innee mi ainainausa maraidaŋa innaaru qidaŋa maqee maqee Anutuna dadaaqiranara faŋa innaaru qiaŋa. Anutuna maraŋuna afeekannai maqee maqee eendaki faŋa faasaana faŋa Anutuna maŋasaa faŋa anaaseera Anutufa amiŋi amiŋimma nimaŋaanifeera innaaruqiaŋa. Sia kudoosaapaŋa afeekaikamandee innaaruqiaŋa. ¹⁹ Qini Pauroosara faŋa innaaru qiaŋa Anutufa oosana qimasainaŋa qinee faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimianauree qimasee paasoosamandee qimannimianauree, Yisuna amiŋira faasaana ufa ooŋai kukeeqanoo marifa maqee aukwana Anutufa faiqi anaasee kooroomannimaqeenoo.

²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa mi amiŋira faasaana ufana aanaiŋikirausa maridaŋa. Kuŋaa Roomma maŋanna karabusaki maridaŋa kuŋaa aanaiŋikirausa maridaŋa. Anutufa qiniara paasoosamandee faiqi anaasee qimannimiannee qifaŋa innee qiniara innaaru qifaŋa paasoosamandee qimannimianauree.

Pauroona akara taikara akara.

²¹ Qinee Tikikusana aŋiŋaananoo qini daufakiana inni qimannimianoo. Mifa maasa qimuqusi mari qikaŋaafasaafa maridanoo, karaambaŋa saikaki amiŋi amiŋira ainainimarifa maridanoo. Mifa qini faasaana ufa inni qimannimianaŋa innee qini mariranara iriaqeeru. ²² Mina qimannimianifeera aŋiŋaanaura inni nimuqusa pooduŋaanifeera aŋiŋaanuranoo. ²³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faŋa maasa karaambaŋa asaku mundirana Yisuna faŋa naunduraki asoosana faŋa nariara nariara uriŋarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirana faŋa Yisuna saŋarikirana faŋa inni aiŋama qini qikaŋaafasaauŋa nimiani. ²⁴ Innee aiŋamausa maasa karaambaŋa asaku mundirana Yisunara sia taikere maria rirana rimariasa, Anutuna afaarirafa inni faŋa mariani.

FIRIPI Firiipi maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Timootisandiri asauku mundirana Yisuna rumbara ainainira fasiqaqara maridaqa maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Firiipi maqusai maria Anutuna aiku asauku maria fasiqa anaaseesa innee faqa innee ufa suqimariana rakisirausa faqa inni niqoonausa inni dadaaqa mariasa faqa, innee aiqamausa inneeqa irirana asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusimariasa, inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa nári afaarirana faqa nári naunduraki asoorarana faqa nimiani.

Pauroofa Firiipi maqannaasara innaaru qu ufafa.

³⁻⁴ Qinee inni Firiipi maqannaasara daaqoo irifaqa Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asasammasee inniara innaaru qidaqa. ⁵ Ooqai indaaru inni maqusai anireeqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifanaqa amiqimmandee dadaqammamaree ani marufaqa nindafaafannanara inniara daaqoo iriseeqa Anutunara asasammamaqaidaqa.

⁶ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridaqa Anutufa inniki amiqira saika uqeerooqa kaqi inniki mi saikana kai uqeeranoo fifi inoo taikara aukuaana asauku mundirafa Yisufa quminna faasaana miqoo kai taikaannoo. ⁷ Anutufa narí saika Yisunara qimannimira saika adiafaa imari saikana qimufaqa innee aiqama minaki marida dadaaqa marusa mariafanoo, minara inniara asasirafa andeeqarafa kai maridanoo. Ooqai sia qinee karabusaki mariafanna kamu qoo qinee Yisuna aurfakiana faiqi anaasee kaqi nidaqa qimannimiseeqa naunduraki mapuku nisasee mariqiafana, akaqausa minasaa ootupeeqa aaqaranaki quqasoofaqa qinee oonuree mina ateekaafanaqa innee faqa dadaaqa marusa mariqau. Doo maqee faqa Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa innee faiqi anaasee mapukunnisee mariana qini dadaaqa mariasa marianara inniara Anutufinnai asasirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. ⁸ Anutufa iridanoo qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Inniara qini qimudao qirafa firaafa marina asauku mundirana Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari kambiqara qimudao qirafa maridanoo.

⁹ Innee amiqira oosana kai irisee maraaqee qidaqa maaqi qimasee inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Oo Anutu Firiipi maqusanaasa nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee innooqaidanoo kambiqani mina sia aaqara irirafa anoona irirafa faqa rainasee akoofasaikira irirana faqa maasaki innooqeenoo uqannifiqainaqa uriqarara aana kai umaree fuaqee qidaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Anutufa miqinoo inni dadaaqinaqa asauku mundirafa qumira faasaanasaa innee ikairi siaisa, ufa siaisa maridaqa asauku mundirafa nimira amiqira anoonaikira marirafa inniki marifanoo aiqamausa mina qafammasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee amooqifaranoo.

Pauroofa kuqirane qaqi marirane asauku mundiranaindi marianauree qinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimi marunnana akiaqara karabusa rumbasaafaqa maridaqa. Nariqa qini rumbaqaafanoo Yisuna ufa aru rafaqa firaree qimasee qinee rumbaqa maruna sia misa Yisuna ufa rafaqa fia, qini rumbaranannai misa sia irirai mina muru pooduqaafanoo. ¹³ Qinee Roomma maqasai firaa uriqarara kiapana maaqa amiqira maaqa aaga rumbara maqaki maridaqa mi firaa maqanasa rakisi maria sundiauga faqa rumkatasaa faqa qinisaa faqa rakisimaria poorisaua faqa aiqama maaqoo mariasa faqa qinee asauku mundirana ainainira faiqi mina ufasaara rumbaqa marunnanara irimarusa maridaqa sia qinee moo mandoosana maraafannanara iridaqa. ¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasauqa, maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qinee karabusaki marunnanara iriseeqa misa paasoosirafa firaaqoo innooqamaree fidaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidaqa sia rufaidaga.

¹⁵ Misakiqari akaqausa nariara nariara rairaiqidaqa raiqaidaqa asauku mundirana auqu uqeeraidaqa, akaqausa moomoosa sia miqidaqa amiqira irirana iridaqa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi mariasa nimuqusa ookiqari qini Pauroosara ridaqa Yisunara amiqimaseeqa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa Yisuna ufara kaukaata qidaqa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa, Anutufa qiniara anee minasaa ititaanee qifaqa ititaidaqa, qini dadaaqi mariasa miqi marunaua marunnanara irisee amiqimandee qiniara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa. ¹⁷ Akaqausa rairaiqidaqa qimannimi mariasa sia nimuqusa ookiqarifau asauku mundirana saikara qimannimidau nariara nari nuqu uqeerararee qimasee miqi qidaqa. Misa Yisunara miqi qimasee qimannimifaqa Roomma maqannaasa mina irisee kafa qini karabusaki amiqimma daruaqera miqi qidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee misa oosanara iridaqa sia firaaqoo misa oosanara oonumafi iridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Akaqausa amiqira irirana marasee asauku mundiranara kooroo iafaqa اساسidaqa, akaqausa aqara irirana marasee asauku mundiranara qimannimifaqa minara faqa اساسidaqa, misa oosana oosana iriranannai asauku mundiranara kooroo ida fee qidaqamma اساسidaqa. Sia qinee maqee kai اساسiana nara naaru naaru اساسiana. ¹⁹ Inni innaaru qirafa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna maraquna faqa Roomma maqannaasa qumee dadaaqinaqa nari karabusakinaana qini iduku qimaqee faranoo, qinee minara iriseeqa maqee maqee اساسidaqa.

²⁰ Qeeqa qimuqusa ookinaa didira irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa saika Anutufa qimu saikana sia kudoosaapee minnisaanuranoo aiqama aukuaana faqa maqee Roomma maqannaasa karabusaki marunnana faqa qiniki qini paasoosirafa qumbiqafinaqa qeeqa Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiranannai fee qeeqa kaqi mariranannai fee qeeqa marirana aiqamannai asauku mundirana auqu uqeerarana qiniki marianifeera dididanoo. ²¹ Kaqi marirafa nana ainainee maridanoo fee, qini marirafa asauku mundiranara kooroo imarifa kai maridanoo, Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiga amiqiranaki uriqararanaki marianauranoo fee qimasee minara dididanoo. ²² Qinee minara iridaqa kafa maaqi qidaqa qinee sia darifaqa kaqi maridaqa amiqira anoona saika amana maraanaaree qimasee minara faqa dididanoo. ²³ Qaara irirafa qini daundurai maridanoo dinni dinni oonuririsee ani rarisee imariafaqa maridaqa. Roomma maqannaasa qini kuqa kai darifaqa qinee maa marirana minnisee asauku

mundirafa marinnai firara firaagoo dididanoo amiqira ainaina maridanoo. ²⁴ Misa sia qini darifaqa kaqi marida qinee inni Firipi maqannaasa dadaaqirana uriqarara ainaina mariannoo. ²⁵ Qinee minara iridaqa kaqi marianauree qidaqa. Qinee inni faqa maridaqa inni dadaaqianaqa inneeqa saqarikiranaki nidaqa inneeqa saqarikirana firaanaikidaqa inni asasirafa faqa firaanaikianifeera kaqi maridaqa dadaaqianaura. ²⁶ Qinee Pauroosa karabusaki maridaqa innee qiniara irisee asasidaqa nasunasu rida mariaqa. Misa qini karabusakinaana idukifaqa innee iannai fuaqa qini qiqafamasee asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa qiniara fiqaramasee asasidaqa qimooqifaranoo.

²⁷ Misa qini darifaree idukifaree inni irirana moodaa maaqimminoo mariani, innikina narinni narinni rirafa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa irimariasa misa naanna ramafi mariaqa. Innee miqidaqa marifaqa qinee inni oonu nindafaanauree sia fee oonu nindafaanauree miqidaqa inni amiqira oosanara nianaindari irianaaura, inni irirafa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saqarikirana faqa mi mau firana faqa minara kai iridaqa aiqama innee moodaa irirana faqa moodaa firanamau faqa moodaanaki ruumbakiqa maridaqa rakimariasa naanna ramasee mapukiqa marifaqa irianaaura.

²⁸ Yisuna ufara namuqaaki mariasara sia rufiaaqa, paasoosiaqa. Innee sia rufiaifaqa misa nari kuridifandinanara irifaranoo. Inni innaarunai asumu marifandinanara faqa irifaranoo. Anutufa nari kai uqannifiqaannoo. ²⁹ Anutufa inni firaagoo adiafaairanaki quqanniseenoo asauku mundirana ainainiranaki quqannisaiifaqa innee minaki maridaqa sia inni irirana minasaa rusiranara kaifau inni niminoofau mina ufasaara nidafirana maree fandinanara faqa inni niminoo. ³⁰ Doo maqee innee Firipi maqannaasa qini Pauroosa rakimariasa naanna ramasee dadaaqiaqa. Ooqai innee qini qifafoonakinaa rakirafara foora faqa maqee kaqi mari rakirafara foora faqa innee minara qiqafamasee irimariafaqa amana maqee dadaaqiaqeera qimannimidaqa.

2

Asauku mundirana reendeenirana ammeemmeeriaqa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki nimariafanoo inni pooduqara afeekaikirana nimidanoo fee. Asauku mundirafa inniara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusi marifaqa idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo.

² Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa afeekaikidaqa innee maaqimasaiifaqa qinee amiqimasee inniara asasianaura. Innee moodaa irirana maraaqa, innee moodaa nidirana nari ami nari ami iaqa. Innee moodaa amiqira irirana faqa maraquna faqa maraaqa.

³ Sia moo ainaina qimianifee qimasee aundurai oonu mafi irisee aqoonnana oonu dadaaqiaqa. Sia manda fifau nifaaga mara maree ooru firafa maraanifee qimasee aundurai oonumafi irisee aqoonnana dadaaqiaqa, innee sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, narinni narinni reendeenida mariaqa. Sia anee moosara mandaikira fee qimasee aneennara amiqira fee qia. Maqee

maqee aqoonausara qini uriqararausee qimasee qinee misa ureeqarausa maridee qiaqa.

⁴ Sia innee inneeqa ainainara kai irimaree fuaqa, niqoonausa faqa amiqiranaki mariaqeera minara faqa iri maree fuaqa. ⁵ Innee inniqa nariara nariara irirafa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi miqirafa reendeenirafa amiqirafa marindee kai iaqa. Mina irirafa maaqimminoo marinau.

⁶ Mifa ooqaindari Anutufara foora marufa maridanoo. Sia nari afeekannai rakirara maqi mandee Anutuna amana ooru fuanauree qinau.

⁷ Nari kai iriseenoo nari uriqararana minniseenoo ureeqara ainainira faiqi irirana marasee marinau.

Mifa faiqiara fooqaana mambinoo faiqi afaaqaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo marinau.

⁸ Mifa reendeenirafa marinoo Anutuna ufara eedoo qimammaree finoo doo kuqiranara faqa eedoo qimasee kuqinau, manda kuqirana aunirira saqarisaa kuqinau.

⁹ Anutufa mina qafoofanoo afaqa asasinoo aidufanoo mina akiagara kuqiranakinaana uqereeqeenoo innaaruna maarinni uriqararanaki quqaseenoo aiqama nuqu uriqarara auqu faqaana quqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aiqamausa uqanna innaarunaindaraasa faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa maqa ameemaanaindaraasa kuqirausa faqa Yisuna auquara naaquqainaqa reendeenamasee niqoori saunarafiqa aiqamausa akooqoo asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee mina akoona Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

Minara qinee Pauroosa inni Firipi maqannaasa qimannimidaqa inni irirafa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna kai reeqa nariara nariara fifim-maseeqa idaaqiaqa.

Innee aqee mariasaki maridaqa andeeqarausa mariaqeera qinau.

¹² Oo qini qiqaonduqa Firipi maqannaasa qinee ooqai inni faqa mari-afanaqa innee qini ufa irisee eedoo kai imariqau. Doo qinee maqee inniqaqari nianai maridaqa innee qini ufa irisee eedoo qinafa uriqarara ainaina mariannoo innee innaaruna asumu marirana doo marasee mari-afanoo aqamaki saamuruanoo qimasee rufiaqa rufiaqa irirana faqa naindiri naindirirana faqa mara maree fidaqa anoonakirana mareefara.

¹³ Anutufa minara irisee inni naunduraki mina ufara eedoo qira aidirana faqa mi mau fira afeeka faqa inni naunduraki kambiqaanifeera maqee maqee ainainidanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Innee maa maqa maaqanaki eendaandirausa faqa aqee mariasa faqa qambaana mariafanoo Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu qikairi siaisa anukarusa mariaqeera qidaqa innee aiqama ainainirana idaqa sia nikoo nikaq idaga ninunuridaqa raiqaaqa, miqidaqa sia Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu marifaranoo. Kaqi eedoo qimasee kadaapirirana maraaqa. Innee mi eendaandira fasiqa anaaseesaki maridaqa inni andeeqara nirana marirana fasau innaarunaki eendaki qeemarindee idaqa kaaqa qaida maridaqa naaru naaru marira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqa. Innee miqida marifanoo asauku mundirafa qumuaninna faasaana qinee inniara qini saika anoonaiki ifoo qimasee asianaura qini kadaapi faqa tooqaamu faqa sia fifau irairainoo mariannoo anoonaikinaqa asianaura.

¹⁷ Innee Yisunasaa irirana rusimariafa Anutuna tatufira aandaq miqirafa maridanoo. Roomma maqannaasa qini qusasaa darusaifanoo qini fidika fannoo inni tatufira aandausaara foora adia finoo aiqamaqara moodaanaki

Anutuna amaqaifanoo eedoo qimasee اساسمasee maraannoo. Misa darifandinnanara qinee maqee اساسميداqa qinee اساسمasee qeeqa nasurirana inni faqa naida nimianauranoo. ¹⁸ Innee faqa miqi kai iqa asasiqa qini asasirana dadaaqaiaqa.

Pauroofa Timootinara faqa Eepafarooditusanara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee qusasaa Timootina aqiqaananoo innee Firipi maqanna iannai fuanifee qidaqa karaambaiqa Yisufa dadaaqaiaqa aqiqaanura. Mifa innee iannai oonuree aniree qimaqiminanoo inni ufa fannoo qini daundururai pooduqama qimaqaannoo. ²⁰ Timootifa kai qini daanna reenoo moodaa irirana inni iridanoo amiqimasee inni amuqusidanoo. ²¹ Maaqanna maaqanna moodaa modaa Yisuna saikara iridaqa. Aiqamatia sia asaku mundirana Yisuna saikara iridaqa nariqa ainainiranara kai iridaqa. ²² Timootifa nari ainainiranara nari amiqira oosana kooroo ifaqa innee minara irimariafanoo mifa faqa qinee faqa nariqa qisakoosara foora maridaqa moodaanaki Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikaki marunausa maridaqa. ²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa qini nari naqi fee ifaree qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqaananoo fuannoo. Qini qiya irirafa karaambaiqasaa mundinoo maridanoo mifa dadaaqaiaqa qini idukusaifaqa qinee faqa innee iannai fuanauranoo.

²⁵ Maa akara rirana Eepafarooditusanasaa rumasaanoo maree innee iannai fuannoo mi fasiqafa qini daaqa ainainida dadaaqidanoo rakiranara foora dadaaqimarifa ooqai innee ooqai qini dadaaqira munnimma minasaa quqasee aqiqoofanoo mai anireenoo mai qini faqa ani maridanoo amiqimasee qini dadaaqidanoo. ²⁶ Mifa firaqqoo inni iridanoo inni nindafaaqaa idanoo innee mifa anunara aiaaee qunara mifa irufanoo amuqusunara innee iannai kaifaa fuannoo. ²⁷ Kuqaa mifa firaqqoo auriinoo kuqirara ameekamaseenoo Anutufa minara amuqusufanoo dadaaqufanoo findifinuu, sia minara kaifau amuqusinau, qini Pauroosara faqa amuqusufanoo Eepafarooditusana firaq auriranakinaana mara findifinoo firaq ikiraqarana sia qiminuu. ²⁸ Minara qinee innee iannai firaqqoo aqiqaaree qidaqa, innee mina qafamasee asiaqera aqiqaiaqa. ²⁹ Innee miqifanoo qini ikiraqarafa faqa taikaannoo. ²⁹ Innee mina qafamaseeqa karaambaiqaki maru qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee اساسمasee mina amiqi amiqiaqa, innee miqirausara aiqama naaqqamasee dadaaqaiaqa. ³⁰ Qinee asaku mundirana saikaki marufaqa Roomma maqanna Poorisauqa qini qumareeqa rumberanaki quqaqisaafaqa innee nianai marida sia amana dadaaqufanoo Eepafarooditusafa qini daadaaqiraree qimasee nari marunara paasosamandeenoo kuqirana ameekeenoo, minara qinee miqirausara naaqqamasee dadaaqaiaqee qidaqa.

3

Anoona andeeqaranara qidanoo.

¹ Qini ufa taikarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqaa Karaambaiqa asasirana firaana inni nimiani. Ooqai qinee akara rumanni-maqaafanna ufanara sia rufiidaqa mi ufafa inni ititannimaqee mari ufana kafa qimannimidaqa minara maaqi qianaara. ² Innee mandoosana maree mariasara eerairida aufariaqa misa kaasau fainiara foora maridaqa misa

Yuda maqannaa oosana marida fainanduqiranara afeekaiki mariasa mari-daqa. Misa fainanduqirana nariqa faina kafaqianda uqiranara anoona ainainee qimasaidaqa miqidaqa aqaqidaqa miqidaqa, maasa kai anoona faina kafaqianda uqimarunausara foora maree marunausa maridaqa.

³ Maasa Anutuna maraqunannai Anutunara innaaru qidaqa minannai kai maasa asaku mundirana Yisunaki marunannara asasidaqa, maasa sia misa naanna ramasee nifaaqasaa akooqoo mari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa. ⁴ Akaqausa akooqoo faiqi nifusaa mari ainainnasaa mundusee minaki nifaaqa quqaida aqaqidaqa. Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina moomoo maridanoo qinee minara fifau ainainee qidaqa minasaa mundufiqa qifaqa quqarafa sia mariannoo.

⁵ Qini akooqoo qifaqasaa amooqira ainaina maagimminoo maridanoo qini Pauroosa maqooqooqari qisaku dinni ani qaara marasee qaaramooku faasaana marasoofaqa qini faina kafaqianduqi mariqau. Qinee Isaraee maqannaa kambiqarusa maridaqa Yakooboona amaaku Beensaminna ati maridaqa, Qeeburu maqannaasa uqanna mara maqarusa maridaqa. ⁶ Qinee firaqoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau firmariafanausa marunannara firaqoo sandanainai qimasee Yisuna ufaru suqimarusa nariq mariafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna andeeqarana amanaikirafa sia amanaikiannoo. Mooseena sandufannai andeeqarana marararee qimarusakiqari qinee misa uriqararusa Farisai amaana ufa qimarunausa mariafannana.

⁷ Ooqai qinee Yuda maqannaa Anutufinnai firaree qimaru ainainausara uriqarara ainaina anoona ainainee qimariqiafana doo maqee asaku mundiranara irisee mi aiqama ainainausara aqaqarafa fifau ainainee qidaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Sia mi ainainausara kai miqi qidaqa aiqama ainainara kaaqa fifau sia mari ainainnee qimasee quandaki anoona ainaina tia firaa ainaina, asaku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara irimariana minara kai anoona ainaina fee qimasee minakai qumareeqa. Minara maraannee qimasee aiqama ainaina doo aquseeqa asaku mundiranara maraani qimaseeqa mina faqa moodaanaki marianauree qimaseeqa aiqama ainainara fifau madaapee ainainee qimasee aquseeqa quandaki Yisuna qumareeqa. Doo maqee qinee sia qeeqa andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa sia Mooseena sandufannai mi andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa. Qinee maqee moo andeeqarana asaku mundirana saqarikiafannannai Anutufa andeeqarana qimuna mina kai maqee maraqa nidaqa. Mi andeeqarafa Anutunaindari anifa Yisuna saqarikiranasaa mundinoo marifa marifaqa maraqa nidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee sia moo ainainara irianauree qidaqa, asaku mundiranara faqa Anutufa mifa kuqiranakiqari findifu afeekanara faqa iriraree qidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranaki keeqafinoo minakiqari findifufaqa qinee faqa kuqiranakiqari findifiqa naaru mariranaki fuanee qimasee maqee kamuqoo Yisuna aquraranara faqa mifa kuqu aidafirana faqa qinee faqa qeeqa qifaqasaa maraiddaqa.

Pauroofa innaarunai feefauru marararee qimaseenoo sandaidanoora foora qinau.

¹² Yisuna aquraranara faqa kuqu aidafirana faqa qeeqa qifaqasaa maree marunnana qinee sia minannai amanaikiqa sia minannai kaaqa andeeqaidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee andeeqarana marararee qimasee sandaidara

maqi qiara maqi idaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa qiniara andeeqarafa marianiffee qimaseenoo qini qumareeqeenoo narindi kammaqaifaqa maridaqa. ¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qinee sia anoonaikamandee maridaqee qidaqa, sia amana miqianaura. Qinee maa moodaa ainainna kaimmidaqa qinee aiqaree inaaqianni mari ainainara qeeqa aaqeeafanna ainainnara aunumasee doorinni mari ainainna andeeqara oosana marirana kai qifu munduseeqa qumarararee qimasee fidaqa sandaidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee nari amani nari amanira sandaranara foora taikaranasaa kai doori munduseeqa mi runna kai andeeqasee fidaqa miqoo feefauru marararee qimasaida sandaidaqa qini feefauru mararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa nari asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa daarama sandaranara foora quqaqiseenoo maaqoo nari andeeqara mariranaki faqa naaru marirana faqa mariaqera qifaqa mina mararara kai sandaidara foora masee fidaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa aiqamausa Yisuna ufa akoofasaikiraua mi irirana kai maraqa nuqa. Innikiqari akaqausa moo irirafa marinanoo Anutufa inni minara qimannimiannoo. ¹⁶ Saina miqinoo mariani innisaimbaqa sia moo ufa irisee mi mau fuanaura maasa ooqai fuafannamau kai fuanaura.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa innee aiqamausa qini kai qifaqee qini qimeemmeeriga, maasa inniara iriqa andeeqara aana uqannifiqaafanaqa doo magee innee akaqausa innikiqari mi mau fimariasa niqafamasee innee faqa nifaqee mi mau fuaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana ooqai moomoo kari inni qimannimifanaqa doo magee daukunu ree marifaqa inni qimannimidaqa, moomoosa asauku mundirana kuqirana mandaqasee andeeqara oosana marasee fimarufaqa doo magee quandaki mandoosana maraidaqa minannai asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana namuqaa kiqa mina kuqirana namuqaa kammamaqaidaga. ¹⁹ Miqi mariasa maaqiqa fifi iqa idaki kai fifaranoo, nariqa aqee maria nidirafa mifa misa Anutufara foora maridanoo, misa nisauri maria ainainnara kai amooqimasee noori ugeeraida nasuridaqa, misa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai iri mariasa maridaqa.

²⁰ Innisaimbaqa sia miqiraua maridaqa maasa moo maqannaasara foora maridaqa innaaruna maqusanaasa marunnaara maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa asumu marirana qimimarifaqa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara asasammasee afeesida maridaqa. ²¹ Mifa miqoo maasa ummooqukira maqasaaqaraa qifaqa mareeqeenoo quandaseenoo nari kaaqa arenara afaqa fooqaanaikammianoo. Mifa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo nari aramandunna quqara afeekannai maasa maqasaa qifaqa mara quandaqisaannoo.

4

Pauroofa amiqira oosana naamuaqidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Firipi maqannaasa firaqoo inniara qini qimuqusifaqa inniara daundurannoo oonu mafi iridaqa inniara dididanoo. Innee firaqoo asarana qimi mariasa mariafaqa innee qini moodaa fidikara foora marida qini asarana qimimariafanoo. Minara inni qimannimidaqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara asasammasee afeesida mariaqera faasai qimannimiga inni marifa miqimandee karaambaiqaki mapukusee mariaqa.

² Oo aanaaseeqara Eeuoodiasa nammarifa faqa Sindikeesa nammarifa faqa inneeqara maqee maqee rairaiqirana minniseeqa aneenna aunnannaasandiriara foora maridaqara karaambaiqaki amiqi amiqimasee moodaanaki mariaqa. ³ Oo qini Firipi maqanna qifaagasaa qiqaonda moodaanaki qini qifaagasaa ainaini marianafa ani faqa qimamidaqa anee mi anaaseeqanda andeeqasaifaqa moodaanaki mariaqera. Miqanda ooqai Yisuna fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qini dadaaqidaqa qimannimi maruqanda maridaqarammia anee miqanda andeeqannisaa. Miqanda faqa Kareemeendana faqa aiqamausa qini faqa moodaanaki ainainimariasa faqa misauqa aiqamausa nuqu Anutuna naaru mariranaki fimariana bukaki misauqa nuqu maridanoo.

⁴ Innee Karaambaiqaki marianara maqee maqee asasida kai mariaqa, kafa qimannimidaqa, asasiaqa.

⁵ Innee aiqamausa sia ramoo ramaaiaqa ireeda kai nirana marirana aiqamausa nimiaqa. Karaambaiga qusasa qumuanoommi. ⁶ Inneeqa oosana oosana sarauqira ainainara sia oonumafi irifanoo nimugusiani, innee Anutunara innaaru qidaqa miqoo kai inneeqa sarauqi maria oosana oosana ainainara innaaruqiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qirana namufaqa innaaru qiaqa. ⁷ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna aundura asooarafa firaa ainaina tia maridanoo faiqi faiqi irirafa sia mina amana maridanoo, mi asooarafa inni nimugusa faqa irirana faqa asauku mundirana Yisunakina mariafanoo miqoo inni rakisinnimaqaannoo.

⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inni iriranara qimannimidaqa, innee inneeqa kai amiqira ainainara irirafa faqa urirqara ainaina faiqi amooqimaria ainainara irirafa faqa minauqara kai maqee maqee naaqoo nitikuraki inni irirafa qumbigaani. Kuqaa qimaria ufana faqa naaquqara amiqira ainaina faqa andeeqarana faqa anukara ainaina irirana faqa idaaqira ainainara irirana faqa amiqira oosana ainaina Anutufa amana iriaqaa ira ainaina faqa mi ainainausara kai nitikuraki qumbiganoo mariani. ⁹ Innee qini Pauroosasaqaraa amiqira oosana qafeusa mariafanoo minauqa maqee maqee qinee iafanandee kai iaqa. Qini ufakinaana faqa qinee iafanandee inafa mi mau kai fimarifanoo Anutufa naundura asooarana nimirifa inni faqa nuani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasa munnimma amunara dufi dufi qidanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqaki fidaqa maqee maqee firaaqoo inniara oonumafi iridaqa asisida maridaqa. Innee Firipi maqusanaasa ooqai narana feefaurira munnimma dadaaqiqa qimiqa. Doo miqoo kisaagasaa marikiqa doo maqee kafa qiniara iridaqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee sia qiniara kaaqa aunusee mana mana imariafaqa minara qidaqa inneeqa maqusandari nianandari dadaaqirana sia amana maree animariafaqa minara innee sia qini dadaaqusa mariaasa maqee kaifaa dadaaqimari-fanoo. ¹¹ Sia qinee qeeqa daunduraki inniara minniqiseeaafoo qimasee ikiraqaidaqa, qeeqa marunnanaki marunnanara doo marida fee qimasee qifaqa quqaidaqa doo mi ainainnara akoofasaikammidaqa. ¹² Qinee sarauqiranaki marunnanara doo akoofasaikammiga maridaqa, rairaa irinaki marunnanara faqa akoofasaikammiga maridaqa. Qinee mi oosana iridaqa doo irimarunnausa maridaqa, qinee yai yai fee yaqoo aukuanee qimuaqu qumbiganoo fee maridanoo fee daararee maridee, rairaa iranaki fee maridee sarauqiranaki fee maridee mi aiqama ainainausaki maridaqa

sia munari minari idaqa doo qifaafa quqasee mariranara akoofasaikam-miqa maridaqa. ¹³ Asauku mundirafa narí afeeka qimufaqa minannai amiqiraneer mandaikiraneer kaqi maraídaqa.

¹⁴ Innee Firipi maqannaasa qini dadaaqianara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹⁵ Ooqai indaaruu inni maqa maaqa Maseedoonia minnisee amiqira fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqa niniufaqa innee Firipi maqannaas Yisuna ufara suqimarusa kai sia moo maqannaasa inneeqa kai dadaaqiusa mariafanoo. Inneeqa kai narana munnimma qimufaqa minannai qeeqa narana aina maraseeqa namasaida ainainiqiafana. ¹⁶ Qinee Teesaroonika maqusai mariafanaqa innee moomoo kari qinee mandainainaki mariafanaqa innee dadaaqidaqa narana maree maria munnimmana qimaqee mariqau. ¹⁷ Qinee sia narana maree maria munnimma moo faqa maraanauree qidaqa maa ufana qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nuquara afeedira ainaina innaarunai nimaqaanifee qidaqa maaqoo munnimma qimianara qidaqa. ¹⁸ Eepafarooditusafa inni maqusaindari inni maqannaafa maqee qunnaara inneeqa narana maree maria munnimmana minasaa soofanoo mini qimifaqa doo aiqama maraunnaara inni qimannimidaqa doo qini qimana kai maridanoo figaramasee faqa maridanoo. Mi munnimmana qimaqaafa tatufira aandaau Anutuna suqa ami mariafara foora amiqira afunda aikiambu imarifara foora Anutufa asasammasee maree mari ainainna maridanoo.

¹⁹ Sia meerai kai inni afeedamma nimaqaannoo maaqoo faqa innee sarauqi maria ainainna inni nimana kai nimiannoo, narí innaarunai mari gumiasana moomoo marina narí asauku mundirana Yisunaki marina innee sarauqi maria narana ainainna inni nimana kai nimiannoo. ²⁰ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa mina amooqirafa naaru naaru mariani. Kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandaaidanoo.

²¹ Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimariasaa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasaa Firipi maqannaasa inni aiqamausa nimandaídaqa. Yisuna ufa iri maria qikaqaafasasaa qini faqa mariasaa inni nimandaídaqa.

²² Maaqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasaa aiqamausa inni Firipi maqannaasa nimandaídaqa, Roomma maqannaasa uriqarara fasiqa Sisaana maaqaki ainainimariasaa misakiqari akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa misa faqa inni firaqoo nimandaídaqa. ²³ Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaíqa afaarirafa inniki aiqamausaki mariani.

KOOROOSEE

Kooroosee maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Innee Kooroosee maqannaakiqari akaqausa Anutuna faiqinamu mari-afanoo innee faqa maasa faqa asauku mundiranaki maridaqa mina ufa iridaqa moodaa fidikara foora maridaqa asauku mundiranasaa atooqarausa mariafanoo qinee Pauroosa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootinandiri inni Kooroosee maqanna nimaandaifa.

Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirana Yisufa diqiqamaqaiifaqa faiqi faiqi maridaqa inni nimaandaifa. Maasa qikoofa Anutufa nari amaaku maasara afaarinai mi afaarirana faqa inni naundura asoarana faqa inni nimianifeera qimannimidaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

³ Maaqanda inniara innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee maasa karaambaifa Yisuna asauku mundirana akoona maa maqanasaqari innaaru qunafa Anutuna afusaa inniara dufi dufi qidaqa innaaru qimannisaidaqa.

⁴ Maaqanda innee Kooroosee maqanaa akaqausa Anutuna asauku mundiranasaa atooqaaq marianara iriseeqa innee Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aiqamausara nidimarifaqa dadaaqi marianara minara faqa iriseeqa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. ⁵ Anutuna anoona ufa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi moo fannoo indaaru inni maqasai qimannimufaqa mi ufana naaru kambiqaaninna oosana irimariafanoo. Innee naaru mareefandinna ainaina Anutufa innaarunai quqasee afeedidanoo. Innee mina innaarunai marararee qimasee asasammasee afeesidaqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa mina aidimariafanoo.

⁶ Innee indaaru Anutufa nari amaaku maasara afaarino arunara innee mi afaariranara iriseeqa kai mi fasaasa ufana aiqama maqa maaqai daraanidanoo naundurakinaa amiqi amiqirana faiqi aanaaseeki kambiqaidanoo. ⁷ Eepafaraasafa maasa moodaa saikimarifa asauku mundirana amiqira saikimarifa qini qimanasaa inniki fimarufa maridanoo mifa kai mi fasaasa ufana inni Kooroosee maqannaasa qimannimufaqa iriqau. ⁸ Mifa inniara Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqamausara aidirana inni nimufanoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara Anutuna iriranamau fuaqeera qimannimidanoo.

⁹ Maasa indaaru mi ufana iriseeqa miqooqari inniara innaaru qidaqa. Maasa inniara Anutuna iriranamau fifandinanara inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera innaaru qidaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo nimi irirana faqa iriranamau fira irirana faqa inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera minara faqa innaaru qimannisaidaqa. ¹⁰ Innee miqi marifaqa Karaambaifa undee kai imarifaranoo mifa maqee maqee inni marirafa amiqira marira maridaqa amiqisaa kambiqaqeera Anutuna irirafa faqa firaaqoo inniki kambiqaanno.

¹¹ Anutuna idaaqira eeraarirafa minasaaqari aninna afeekafa aiqama inni faqa afeeka niminaqa innee oosana oosana mandainaina umaara fannoo innisaa kambiqainaqa ubiqafi reendenidaqa asasammasee maraaqeera. ¹² Anutufa narí arenara maqusaki innaarunai narí nimianinna ainaina afeedimarina quqaseenoo innee ooru marasee miqoo mariaqeera inni mandainaina doo afaqaseenoo innee minara faqa iriseeqa innaarunai nikoonaara asasammasee dufi dufi qimamaqaqa. ¹³ Maasa manda marira asukunaki marunanoo maasa rafaafaquqisaiifaqa marunanoo Anutufa qumareeqeenoo narí faiqi uqanna ququsaki quqan-nisaifaqa amiqiranaki maridaqa. ¹⁴ Mi faiqinannai uqanna maasa mandainaina numoo minniqiseenoo minakinaana mara idukuqiseenoo.

Yisufa Anutunara mudukatia kooroomannimainau.

¹⁵ Anutufa kukeeqarafa marifanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku mina amammaana ususeenoo maridanoo narí akoona oori afiri marasee mina nirana mina marirana mina maraqauna maasaki doo andeeqasee narí akoonara kooroo idanoo. Mi asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina Anutufa auquqoona urinaaqararafa maridanoo. ¹⁶ Mina asauku mundiranasaa Anutufa aiqama ainaina innaarunai marina faqa maqasaa marina faqa akooqoo maria ainainausa faqa kukeeqara ainainauqa faqa Anutuna amiqira qangiroouqa faqa misa namuqaa afaanauqa faqa narí rakisirausa faqa narí uriqararausa faqa narí faiqi firaasa faqa mi aiqama ainainausa asauku mundiranannai Anutufa auquseenoo mina aummooki mara quqanau. Mina amooqimasee minaindikiaqeera Anutufa minannai auqusee narí aminau.

¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia maqee kaifau marida ooqai marufa maa maqanasaa ainaina sia maruqoo marufa marinau. Doo maqa faqa minasaa mari ainainausa faqa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainainauqa faqa asauku mundiranaki kai ookaamambida maridanoo. ¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa narí ufa irimariasasaa rakisidanoo qimannimidanoo. Mifa misara narí adakee qidanoo nariara misa nikiqafee qidanoo rakisinnimaqaidanoo. Mifa aiqama ainaina uriqararafaikirara kuqirausa findifimari aana afisufa maridanoo narí mina ufa iri marisara narí adakee qimarisara misa kaffaa minasaaqaraana aiqama kaqi marira kasirana maraidaqa minara aiqama ainaina uriqararafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anutufa narí kai narí amaakuara asasammaseenoo qini daanna ramafi urinaaqaramafi mariannee qufanoo maridanoo. ²⁰ Anutufa qufanoo narí amaaku fannoo aiqama ainaina maqasaa qaraana faqa innaarunaindaraana faqa maramareenoo narí akoona aaga munu moodaaqoo quqasoofanoo aqoondikamma nimaqanau. Narí amaaku asauku mundirafa narí fidika adioonannai asoosana quqasoofaqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa. Miqunara asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina uriqararafa maridanoo.

²¹ Ooqai indaaruu innee Anutuna namuqaakama amaqaqau. Inni oosana fannoo manda marira marufanoo inni irirafa manda irirana kai irimarunara Anutufa inni futee aquseenoo namuqaakamma nimaqanau. ²² Innee minni marufanoo Anutufa maqee inni mareeqeenoo narí aaga quqaseenoo moodaanaki kinau. Narí amaaku narí afaaqa uqanna kuqiranannai kai inni moodaanaki aqoondikamma nimaqanau. Anutufa sia fifaufau miqinai. Inni marirafa nirafa amiqira marira andeeqara nira

nuaqeera miqinau. Yisufa inni mareeqeenoo Anutuna afusaa koorooma-sainaga inniki sia moo nifasaasa ufa marianifeera nuqu siaisa mariaqeera minara Anutufa inni aqoondikamma nimaqanau. ²³ Ooqai indaaru Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa iriseeqa naaquqarana taikaseeqa innaarunai firara asasida maridaqa. Miqida mi nimuqusa idaaqirana sia kaifaa rufiarana maraaga. Inni irirafa maqee Yisuna mapukusee mina faakanara maqi masee mundiqa mari iaqa. Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana aiqama maqa maaqai qimannimisoofaqa qinee Pauroosa mina rumbara faiqi maridaqa mina saika faiqi maridaqa.

Pauroofa nariara Yisuna aiku asuaku ainainamannisee mari fee qidanoo.

²⁴ Qinee Yisuna aufakiana qimannimunnana minara qinee Roomma maqanna rumbaranaki maridaqa, innisara faqa rumbaqa maridaqa. Qinee sia minara doori runidaqa, doori quqasee asasida maridaqa. Yisufa nari aiku oosana mariasara aunirira saqarisaa aupurarana maranau. Mina aupuraranaki qinee faqa keeqeeqa ookaamambiqa rumbaqa maridaqa aupuraidaqa Yisunaindi fee qimasee kaqi asasidaqa.

²⁵ Yisufa nari aiku oosana mariasara Anutuna adakara foora mariaafoo qida nuqu raidanoo. Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa mi nidaka saikiranu saikimaruna fasiqausa maridaqa inni dadaaqaqeera aiqama maqanna oqai Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa amiqimmandee kooroo iaqeera mi saikanaki Anutufa qini quqaqisaiifaqa maridaqa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa inni faiqi faiqi naundurai maridanoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo kasoqaaqee innee faqa innaarunai ooruree Anutuna ainaina adiafaa ira ainaina mina uriqararana afaaga areenarana kaaqa qarana mareefaranoo. Anutuna kukeeqara ufa doo miqinoo maridanoo. Mifa mi ufanara maaqi qinoo. Maa qini amiqira kukeeqara ufa uriqarara kukeeqara ufa aiqama maqannaasa iriaqeera qini qiku qisauku mariasa kooroomannisaanauree qinoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa faiqi faiqi naundurai mariranara faqa innaarunai mina faqa ooroo mariranara faqa mi ufaqandara ooqindari kukeeqeeuna maqee kamuqoo doo kooroomasee nari aiku asauku qiman-niminoo.

²⁸ Maasa maa namusa asauku mundiranara aiqamausa qimannidaqa. Maasa aiqama fasiqa anaasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa naamuqaidaqa amiqira iriranannai asauku mundiranasaa atooqemariasa sia faiqi aanaaqiara foora iaqeera faiqi firaasara foora mafiqa Yisunaki mapukusee mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. ²⁹ Maa namusakiqari qinee Pauroosa firaaqoo kadaapiridaqa qimudaanaiqidaqa fuki faaki qidaqa qimannimidaqa. Sia qeeqa afeekannaifau miqidaqau Yisuna afeekannai miqidaqa faiqi firaasara foora mariaqeera miqidaqa.

2

¹ Qinee Pauroosa inniara kadaapi rimarunnana iriaqeera inni qimannimidaqa sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifaa kadaapiridaqau Raodisee maqusanaasa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa innee aiqama sia qini doori qiqafee mariasa inniara kadaapiridaqa. ² Minara inni nimuqusa sia iani paasosammasee mariaqeera innee moodaanaki kammafi nariara nariara ridaqa innee Anutuna ufa amiqimasee iriseeqa innee nifaaqa

quqasee Anutunaki mapukuaqeera inniara kadaapi ridaqa. Innee amiqimasee Anutuna afeeka kukeegara ufa uqeerasee iriaqeera. Mi kukeegara afeeka ufafa asaku mundirafa nari uqanna maridanoo. ³ Asaku mundirafa Anutufinnai fimaria irira kooqiara foora maridanoo. Anutuna aiqama irirafa oosana oosana adiafaaira irirafa anoona qira irirafa firaa qumiasanara foora Yisunaki mandaqaano maridanoo. Sia maa maqanasaqarara munnimma ainaina mararara iranau qidau innaarunai fimaria irirana faqa maaqoo nariara nariara nimuqusira nidiranara minara kai qidaqa. Innee faqa mina maraaqeera kadaapiridaqa.

⁴ Kuqaa anoona afeeka irirana asaku mundiranasaa maridanoo. Qinee minara irisee maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Innee rakisidaqa qafaqa sia moo fannoo innaarunai fimaria aanara unna qimaseenoo inni nikaru qiandoora mifa amiqimasee naakapainaga kuqaammifoo qimasee fifoora qimannimidaqa. ⁵ Qinee kaqi maaqoo maridaqa inni mariranara asasamannimaqaidaqa. Inni marirana amiqira marira maridaqa ufa qaindusi mariasa mariafanoo asasamannimaqaidaqa inni irirafa asaku mundiranasaa amiqimasee mapukinoo marinarara asasamannimaqaidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa nianai marunanoo qini maraquna fannoo inni faqa maridanoo. Qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora qinee maqee maqee inniara iridaqa rakisinnimaqaidaqa.

Asaku mundirafa aiqama ainaina tia uriqararafa uqanna maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Kooroosee maqannaasa akaqausa Anutuna asaku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee umaraafanoo doo innee maqee minasaa mundaqa maridaqa nuaqa. ⁷ Innee saqari atukara foora mapukusee Yisunaki mariaqa, sia rafauraki aqufuaqa afeekaikamasee aaku aakumafi Yisuna faakanasaa mundaqa mariaqa. Maasa qimannimifannamau kai inni irirafa Yisunaki maqee maqee afeekaikiaga. Inni irirafa maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qimarifanoo inni naundurai qumbiqafi irairaaiani. Innee miqi kai iqa Yisunasaa mundaqa maridaqa nuaqa.

⁸ Innee amiqimasee eerairiaqa faiqi moo fannoo unna ufa qira iriranana inni rarisameeqee nari aiku oosanaqi quqaandoora. Miqira fasiqa mina ufa fannoo irirana faqaa fasiqara foora ufa qiannoo. Mi ufafa faiqi anaasee nikaru qira ufa oosana siai ufafa fifau maqasaa ufa afaanna manika fannoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa rakisidaqee qimari ufana. Sia asaku mundiranasaa oosana areemari ufafa maridanoo. Miqira ufara amiqimasee eerairiaqa. ⁹ Sia asaku mundirafa fifau afaannafau maridanoofau. Anutuna aiqama afeeka marira irirafa muduka tia uqanna Yisunaki maqasaa qumu marinau. ¹⁰ Innee minasaa maridaqa sia Yisuna marirana kai maree mariafanoo Anutuna marirafa minaki marina mina faqa maree mariafanoo. Afaannauqa rakisirausa uriqararausa mariafanoo faiqi moo fannoo misara anoonee qinaqa sia misara iridaqa rufiaaqa Yisufa kai misoo maasoo uriqararafa maridanoo misa faqa maasa faqa uriqaranoo maridanoo rakisinnimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana oosana aanaaqi faiqi akoonaiqi fainanduqu nimaqasee misara Isaraee maqannaasaki maridaqa Anutuna faiqinamukiaqeera qimarusa maridaqa. Qinee Pauroosa mi oosana kikiqa usidaqa maaqi qianaara. Innee Kooroosee maqannaasa asaku mundirana ufa irisee sia faiqi moo nisaukukoo innee fainanduqusee minaindikiaqeera qidaqa. Asaku mundirafa inni faiqi faiqi marirana

manda marirana nirana aiqama uqanna narí maraqusoofaqa minaindik-
iqa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa maa manda maqanasaaraqaraa nifaaqa
qikairi faqa uturuqu aqíara foora masoofaqa doo mina turuqíara foora
yanannai asauku mundiranaindi kammambi mariafanoo.

(Yuda maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fan-
noo misa amaana maqaki keeqararee qimaseenoo anirainaga misa mina
qumaree nammarike keeqammamaqáidaqa. Keeqammamaqáidaqa maaqi
qidaqa. Maa fasiqafa kuqíranara foora keeqafinoo kuqíarafoora mafinoo
findifinoo. Doo miqooqari amaana maqaki maqee maqee fidaqa.)

¹² Qínee Pauroosa minara inni Kooroosee maqannaasara maaqi qidaqa
Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqufufaqa inneeqa nifaaqa namufaqa kuqirana
ameeraameeríqa Yisufa kuqíranakiqari findifufaqa innee faqa kuqirana
ameeraa meeriranaki qari findifíqa fuka marirana mara maree findifi
mariafanoo. Inni irirafa Yisunasaa mundunara mi ainainna kambiqaqi
maridanoo.

¹³ Anutufa narí ufa Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qiman-
niminau. Innee nianai maridaqa sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo in-
nee faiqí faiqí mariafanoo manda iriramau fimariafanoo. Innee in-
neeqa irirana Yisunasaa mundusoofanoo Anutufa minara inniara narí
amaakusaimbaqa kuqíqau maqi qidanoo kaifaa inniara narí amaaku-
saimbaqa kuqíranakiqari findi fíqa minasaa mundufíqa marifaranoo fee
qimaseenoo maasa maqasaa mandainaina taikaqíseenoo sia naruanauree
qinau. ¹⁴ Anutuna aaquqíra ufa papiqaki marifaqa maasa mina irisee
rukiasaida kaqi fimariafanoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa sia maasasaa
qinau. Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqírarí marufanoo Anutufa
maasa darira ufa oosana oosana qimaseenoo mara mareenoo Yisuna
afaqaqi munuseenoo aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aru atukaranau.
Miqunara Anutufa maasara ufa siaisee qidanoo Mooseena sandufa ni-
maarusirafa fannoo sia amana inni naruannoo fee qidanoo. ¹⁵ Anutuna
asauku mundirafa kuqufinoo mi kuqíranannai afaannauqa rakisirausa
uriqararausa misa aiqama misa afeeka qumooqukamaseenoo aiqamausa
nifusaa nisaurirana nimiseenoo ufoonaridanoo narí amooqimaseenoo
maridanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqí akaqausa inni Kooroosee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qiman-
nimifaqa siammiríqa. Misa maaqi qifaqa. Innee Mooseena sandufa
maree akaqa narana nammari siamma naaqa. Innee aukwana idooara-
nara sia irimariafanoo fuka quqoona idooaranara faqa sia irimariafanoo
Yuda maqannaasa amaanasaa idooarana mina faqa sia irimariafanoo
mandaikammi mariafanoo sia Yisuna aiku oosanaki andeeqasee mari-
afanoo. Misa mi ufanannai inni rafaqa fifaqa siamma iriaqa. ¹⁷ Mi
ainainnausa fifau nimanirafa maridanoo sia kuqaa anoonau. Sia moo
ainaina kikiqa usuqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa kuqaa anoona uqanna
maridanoo innee mina faqa moodaanaki ootupamaqi mariafanoo miqoo
kai mariaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqí akaqausa qummaararara ufannai inni rafaqaq firaree qifaqa sia
mi ufana iriaqa. Misa fifau inniara unna qimasee maasa daanna reeqa
kaaqa nisaunaasauríqa nuagee qíqa misa inniara unna qimaseeqa qan-
giroouqara nimooqiaqee qidaqa miqi qifaranoo. Misa qainamasee náriara
Anutuna ufa iriseeqee qimasee inni rafaqaqifara. Miqíra fasiqauqa fifau

nári nifaaqa nimoofi mariasa maridaqa. Misa nári manda marirana fannoo nári uqannifiqee marifaqa miqimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Misa asauku mundirana minniseeqa nári aatata nifiqee firaree qidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaqaqifaranoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiyaq maridanoo mina adaka maasa maridaqa. Mifa maasa rakisinara amiqimasee moodaanaki maridaqa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa Anutuna ufasaa innooqafi afeekaikidaqa. Mi fasiqausa nári qummaarannai inni rafaqaqafimariasa maasa qikiyaq Yisuna minniseeqa nári aatata fidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaqaqafidaqa.

Maasa asauku mundirana namufaqa kuqiyaq mina namufaqa findifiqa.

²⁰ Innee Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa mifa kuqufaqa innee faqa inneeqa irirana namufaqa kuqiarafuu mafi mariafanoo. Doo innee nanaree afaannauqa karaambaiqaqqa misa ufa irisee rufiaidee kuqira fasiqa fannoo sia mi ainainasara iridanoo doo taikanoo maridanoo doo innee minara iriseeqa faiqí faiqí sandufa oosana oosanannai rafaqaqafifaqa sia ooqai undee iqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqa. ²¹ Misa maa unnufanannai inni rafaqaqafidaqa. Innee akaqa narana nammari sia naaqa innaarunai fira aana ititeefoora. Innee akaqa narainaina sia uqanna nifaurusaa quqaaqee qidaqa. Akaqa ainaina sia auqaaqa mi manda ainainafa inni naakuundooree qidaqa. Innee miqira unna sandufa sia iriaqa. ²² Fifau maqasaaqaraa fasiqa sandufa inni naakapaidafa. Maasa mi naranna namasaanoo sia niranandaki kasooianoo kaqi aiqaraannoo sia innaaruna aana faqa ititaannoo kaqi aiqaraannoo. ²³ Innee mi fasiqausa sandufa iriseeqa unna qimasee irirana faqaasee qifaranoo. Misa maa ufana uqeeraidaqa. Innee qangirooqqa nimoofiaqeeera qidaqa innee inneeqa nifaaqa firaa aupurarana nimisee minannoo innaarunai fuaqee qidaqa unna qimarariafanoo. Mi unna fasiqausa mi naamuaqira ufana sia amana maasa daundurakinaa manda nidirana rafaqa fuannoo, Yisuna saqarikirafa kai amana mina rafaqa fuannoo.

3

¹ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee mina faqa findifiqa minara iridaqa inneeqa marira irirana innaarunai asauku mundirafa marinnai ubeekaida mariaqa. Miqoo Anutufa asauku mundirana firaa afeeka amufanoo mina aaqa maridanoo. ² Minara inneeqa irirana mirinni mari ainainasaa rusisee iridaqa maqoo maqasaa manda ainainara sia iriaqa. ³ Innee kuqirana aannareeqa sia mandainainara iriaqa kuqira foora iqa mariaqa. ⁴ Inni marirafa Yisunasaa mundinoo marifanoo minaindi fannoo Anutunasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa innee maa maqanasaa anoona marirafa faqa marianara mifa narí kooroomasainaa innee mina namufaqa ooru raifanoo narí afeeka kaaqa qara areenarana naida nimiannoo.

Ooqeenaa marirana faqa fuka marirana faqa doo maqee mi ufafa kooroo inoo.

⁵ Inneeqa maa maqanasaaqaraa nifaaqa ainaina adiafaairana arusaifanoo sia inni kaifaa mandoosana uqannifiqaani faiqí fannoo anaasee qummuarimariana faqa anaasee fannoo faiqí qummuarimarina taikaani. Inneeqa nifaaqa sia kooroo iaqa. Innee sia inneeqa mandoosana maraidaqa maanaaqa anaaseera indee indee qiqanuqa adiafaa qiqanuqa doo mi irirausa taikafuani. Oosana oosana mandainaina marararee

qimariafa mifa faqa taikafuani. Innee aiqama ainainara nimukee marina mi irirafa taikaani. Anutuna minniseeqa moo Anutunara foora innaaru qidee qimariasa faqa ainainara rimariasa faqa moodaanaki unna aatata fimariafanoo. ⁶ Mi ainainausa moomoo maree mariasa Anutuna ufa rukiaida miqidaqa. ⁷ Innee misa faqa mi mandirirana maree marusa mariafanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Doo maqee afaimma quqaqa. Maa ainainausa faqa afaimma quqaqa. Aanooqirana faqa kaukaataqirana faqa aqoonausa nifasaasa qirana faqa aqoonausa niquramaara rirana faqa maqee maqee faiqi fannoo aanaaseera amarauqirana faqa anaasee fannoo faiqiara amarauqirana faqa unna ufa qimasaida nari afasaasa nari afasaasa qira ufa faqa mi ufausa aiqama afaimma quqaqa. ¹⁰ Mi manda irirausa ooqeenaa irirana marirana afaimma quqasee fuka andeeqara marirana marase gammunnara foora afisuaqa. Mi fuka marirana Anutufa augusee nimuna Anutufa kaifaa aiqama kari fukara foora kai mannimidanoo. Miqinanoo maasa marirafa mina amanaikinaqa maasa minara amiqimasee iriaqeera miqidanoo. ¹¹ Fuka mi andeeqara marirana maree mariasa nariara uriqararasee ureeqarasee qimiriranara sia minara iridaqa, Yuda maqannaafee aanaamuru fee fainanduqirasee sia fainanduqirasee irirana faqasee fuka aamina maqannaafee anoona akoonaa faqa fee faiqi faiqi fee fuka andeeqara marirana maree mariasa sia mi ufausara iridaqa. Asauku mundiranara kai kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Innee Asauku mundiranara karaambaiqee qimariasa. Anutufa innee rusandeesamumaseenoo nari andeeqara marira iriranaki quqanniseenoo inniara rakisidanoo amuqusidanoo. Anutufa miqimarinaqa innee maa reendeenira marira ufana kaqi maraqa. Nariara nariara qimudao qiaqa. Ufa qirana faqa nirana faqa ireeda kai qimannimiaqa. Fisoq fisoq imariasa naannaraqa mariaqa. Reendeenamafi ubiqasee mariasa naannaraqa mariaqa.

¹³ Faiqi anaasee inni ritifaqa kaqi irisee nimaqaqa. Asauku mundirafa inni mandainaina doo mininnisanau. Innikiqari nariara nariara ufa qiraree qimasee asauku mundirana aanna reeqa nariara nariara ufa qirana minnisee aunusaa. ¹⁴ Mi andeeqara aiqama ainainna nariqa kai sia amanaikifanoo nariara nariara nimuqusinafa mifa mi aiqama amiqira ainainausa uriqararafa maridanoo moodaanaki suqu quqaseenoo adiafaa irana nimidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee asauku mundiranaki mariasa moodaara foora marianara nariara nariara farafara qirana minnisee asauku mundirana asooarafa inni naunduraki rakisimarinaqa moodaanaki kiqa mariaqa. Innee miqiaqee qimaseenoo Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee mareeqee asauku mundiranaki quqanau. Doo Anutunara faqa maqee maqee dufi dufi qiaqa. ¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nimu ufana innee iriseeqa maqee maqee eedoo qidaqa mi mau kai fimarifanoo inni naunduraki mi adiafaairafa qumbiqaani. Innee mi mariranasaa fidaqa iriranannai kai nari andeeqee nari andeeqee iaqa. Firaq iriranannai aiqamausa nari aaquqimamaqaina nari aaquqimamaqaina iaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana idi nimuna mi idina maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Idi roona auqu Dafidifa mina idi faqa ooqeenasaa amaana idi faqa mi idisa maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Raqa nidaqa Anutunara asasidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa mi idi namusa raqa nuaqa.

17 Innee inneeqara karaambaiqa Yisuna faiqi namu maridee qima-saidaqa mina aannandaidee qidaqa ufa qimariana ainainimariana andee-qasee mina kai afaqaqa. Innee karaambaiqa Yisuna maa maqanasaa koorooiraua maridaqa mifa innandee innandee kai idaqa mariaqa aiqama ainaina nari qinnaqoo kai fidaqa ufa qinana augeenana qafeeqa mina aanna raidee qiaqa. Sia noori runusee miqiaqa inneeqa nikoona Anutuna asasamamaqaidaqa susummamaqaaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai Anutufa aana ruqiqasaifaqa asasirana Anutuna amiaqa.

Faiqi anaasee, faiqi naakaparufa.

18 Faiqi ninaaqmaaka innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ooreeqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa niraamummaaka mina ufa irimaria anaaseesa nari nifaam-maaka ooreeqa maridaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqi-mariafanoo.

19 Anaasee nifaaqmaaka innee inneeqa ninaaqmaakara ridaqa nimuqusi marinaqa sia afeeka rakisira rakisinnimaqaaqa sia sukufa qimanni-maqaaqa.

20 Faiqiuqa inniqa ninausa nikausa ufa qinnana aiqama kari sia rukiaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Karaambaiqa faiqi namu inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo qidaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

21 Innee ninausa nikausa inneeqa faiqi namu sia maqee maqee nifairida niqiaqa. Miqifaqa misa quandafi inniara firaaqoo fidiqaaifaranoo.

22 Innee ainainira faiqiuqa mariaa innaarunai inni rakisirafa mari-danoo inni saika oosana qafaidanoo. Innee maa maqanasaaqaraa rak-isirausara faqa iriaqa aiqama kari misa ufara faqa eedoo qiaqa. Sia nari niqafainnaqoo kai andeeqasee ainainiaqa, kaqiqoo kaqiqoo faqa amiqimasee ainainiqa fuaqa. Miqi kai iqa sia faiqi anaasee nifusaa, inni nimooqiranara kai irisee ainainiqa. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari karaambaiqara naaquqainaqa minara irisee amiqimasee ainainiqa fuaqa.

23 Inneeqa rakisirana ainainirana inneeqa nidiranannai kai auqaida mariaqa mi ainainna idaqa sia maqasaa fasiqa ainainirane qiaqa.

24 Kasooaqee maasa innaarunai ooruraanoo minni maasa qeeqa kadaapiriri unnana akiaqara Karaambaiqa fannoo nari ooqai qimaqoo ufanasaa kai feefauru nimiannoo. Kaifaa innisaimbaqa aiqama rakisirausa ainainidaqa asasammasee auqaaqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa anoona rakisirafa maridanoo mina saikakaimmifoo qimasee sanaasamasee amiqi-masee auqaaqa. 25 Innee oosana oosana ainainidaqa mandainainira ainainifanoo Anutufa inni ufa nimiannoo. Sia inniara kaqi fifau saika faiqi fee qimasee minninnisaannoo. Inni mandainainirana niqafamaseenoo mina amana kai ufa nimiannoo.

4

Pauroofa naakaparufa qimannimidanoo.

1 Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa inni ainainira fasiqauqa innee andeeqasee amana amana kai misasaa rakisinnisaaqa. Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa maa ufana iriaqa, inni rakisirafa innaarunai marifa inneeqa ainainira faiqi mandaikamma nimaqaifanoo inni faqa ufa nimiannoo.

2 Innee Kooroosee maqannaa asauku mundirana Yisuna aiku oosanaki mariaa innee inneeqa ainainidaqa Anutuna ufamau fimarianara minara Anutuna maqee maqee innaaru qimamaqaaqa. Sia nifaurunnai kai unna

innaaru qiaqa amiqimasee naundurannai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

³ Innee innaaru qidaqa mai qini Pauroosa saimbaqa maaqoo rumbaqa qini faqa mariasara faqa innaaru qimannisaqa. Ooqai asaku mundirafa kukeeqanoo marufanoo maqee kari akooroo inoo marifanoo Anutufa maasa dadaaqinaqa mina ufa aiqamai kooroomannimaqaanee qimaseeqa minara faqa innaaruqiaqa. Doo qinee maqee Roomma maqanna rumbaranaki fifau maridaqa. Asaku mundiranara maqusa maqusa qimannimafannanara Roomma maqannaasa sia maasa amaana ufafau qifoo qimaseeqa qini rumbaranaki quqaqaafaqa maridaqa. Innee minara iriseeqa qiniara faqa innaaruqimaqisaqa. ⁴ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asaku mundiranara sia amiqimasee irimariqau ati kai irimarufanoo maqee kamuqoo doo kambiqeenoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa qiniara aiqama maqusa maqusa qimannimiannee qifaqa minara innee qiniara innaaru qimaqisee mariafaqa qinee miqimannisa.

⁵ Innee Kooroosee maqanna Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa innee Yisuna ufara nikoo nika imariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki mariafanoo. Innee misa nifusaa reendeenamasee irirana faqaasa naanna ramasee nuaqa. Innee misa faqa maridaqa innee sia fifau nifaurunnai kai ufa qiaqa, Yisunara qimannimiraree qidaqa deedaqammaqai fanoo mariani, irifaqa dauni qimannimiaqa. ⁶ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia misa rauqisee qimannimiaqa, kasooqagee fifimmasee adiafaaira ufa qimanniminaqa irifaranoo. Innee miqimarifaqa faiqi anaasee inni irifaqa andeeqasee anoona ufa kai qimannimiaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqanna nimandoo ufafa.

⁷ Qini Pauroosa Tikikusafa qini daufakiana inni qimannimiannoo Tikikusana qini dididanoo mifa karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina ainainira faiqi maridanoo amiqimaseenoo maasa dadaaqidanoo. ⁸ Qinee Tikikusana maindari aqqaananoo maasa daufakiana qimanniminanoo inni nifeeqaranoo mariannoo. ⁹ Qinee Ooneesimusana faqa Tikikusana faqa miqanda innee mariannai niqqaanaura. Ooneesimusafa mifa Kooroosee maqanna maridanoo mifa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa amiqirafa marifanoo maasa minara faqa nididanoo. Miqanda maaqoo oosana oosana ainaina kooroiranara inni qimannimifaranoo.

¹⁰ Aristarakusafa mifa faqa mai qini faqa Roomma maqanna rumbaranaki maridanoo nimandaiddanoo. Baranabasina akaqaafasaa uqanna Marikoofa mai marifa mifa faqa inni nimandaiddanoo. Qinee moo akaraki Marikoonara qimannimafannana mifa oonurainaga innee mina amiqimasee rakisi aisaqa.

¹¹ Yusatusafa mifa faqa mai maridanoo mina auqu moo Yisuna auqu amaranaikirafa mifa faqa inni nimandaiddanoo. Yuda maqanna amaana ufa irimarusa misaiqari Yusatusafa faqa Marikoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa mi namusa kai qini faqa moodaa karida ainainimariasa maridaqa maa maqanasaa Anutuna ququsa firaafaikianifeera mi namusa kai maasa dadaaqidaqa. Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee rumbaranaki marunanoo qimuqusa isooaidanoo.

¹² Eepafaraasafa inni Kooroosee maqannaafa mai maridanoo inni ni-mandaaidanoo. Mifa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi maridanoo, mifa inni Kooroosee maqannaasara andeeqasee Anutuna ufa ni-mandakusee irisee mi mau andeeqasee fuaqera afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo. Innee kooroosee maqannaasa faiqi firaasara maqi mafi amiqimasee Yisuna aiku oosanaki oogumarifi afeekaikiqa mariaqera innaaru qidanoo. Innee miqiaqera Eepafaraasafa inniara maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa mi fasiqana Eepafaraasana kadaapirirana qafaidaqa qimannimidaqa. Sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifau qidanoofau, Raoodiseea maqannaa faqa Qieerapoorisa maqannaa faqara innaaru qimannisaidanoo.

¹⁴ Rukaafa tutaqa saikumarifa maasa nidimarifa maridanoo mifa faqa inni nimandaaidanoo. Deemasafa mifa faqa inni nimandaaidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee maa akarana iriseeqa quandafi Yisuna ufa irimariasa Raoodiseea maqanaa faqa nimandaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqi moo auqu Nimafana maaqaki suqimariasa mi nimandarufana mareeqeeqa misa faqa nimifaqa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Maa akara ufana innee Kooroosee maqannaa nimaqeeqa. Innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriseeqa faiqi moo fannoo mina mara mareenoo munu Raoodiseea maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qambaana asaana rinaqa iriaqa irisee mee nari Raoodiseea maqannaa nimu akarufana kaifaa mi fasiqafa misaindi mareenoo anireenoo inniqa maqannaaki asaana rinaqa misa nimaqaunna ufana faqa iriaqa.

¹⁷ Arakipusafa karaambaiqa ufa irimarifa maridanoo. Innee afeekaikamasee qimamia. Anee sia qumooqukidana aunduarra. Afeekaikamasee auqa. Innee miqi qimaseeqa Arakipusana qimamiaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo ufa qunnana akararumasaiqa qeeqa Pauroosa kaqi qeeqa duqu kai akara ridaqa maa akarana rafaqafidaqa. Qinee inni nimandaaidaga. Qinee Roomma maqanna karabusaki kaqi marunnaara innee maqee maqee innaaru qimaqisaaqa. Anutufa nari marirana inni niminaqa innee amiqi amiqiaqera nimiannoo mina maraaqa.

1 TEESAROOKIKA

Teesaroonika Maqannaas Indaaru Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutunaki mariasa karaambaiqa Yisuna asaku mundiranaki faqa mariasa, innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qinee Pauroosa faqa Sirasifa faqa Timotifa faqa inni nimandaidaga, akara rumannimaqaidaga. Anutuna kaqi nimira afaarirana faqa asoosana nari aundura faqa inni faqa mariani.

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufamau fimarunara nimooqidanoo.

² Maasa maaqoo marunna namusa inniara iriseeqa maqee maqee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa, maqee maqee inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaga.

³ Maasa inniara maqee maqee maasa qikoona Anutuna aaqoo auqaidaga. Innee Yisuna saqarikidaqa miqianara Anutuna ufrira ainainirana maqee maqee imariafanoo. Innee Anutunara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa nimuqusa imarinara Anutufinnai kadaapiri mariafanoo. Innee Yisunara asasammasee afeesira irirafa karaambaiqa asaku mundirana Yisunaki atukaramasee marianara minauqara faqa maasa irisee Anutuna aaqoo auqaida inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaga.

⁴ Teesaroonika maqusanaasa qini qikaqafasaa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara maasa iridaqa. ⁵ Maasa Yisuna aufakiana sia noonnai kaifau inni qimannimidau, Anutuna afeekannai faqa mina naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa qeeqa faqa mi iriranamau fidaqa minannai faqa inni qimannimifannana minara Anutufa inni rusandeesamunara iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Maasa inni faqa Teesaroonika maqusai mariafana qifafoosa maridaqa inni dadaaqirara andeeqaseeqa mariafanausa maridaqa innee minara irimariafanoo. ⁶ Innee maasa andeeqarana qafamasee karaambaiqa faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameerirana faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameeri mariafanoo, inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irunara mina akiqara inni aupurarana firaqoo nimufaqa innee sia minara iriqau naaquqara maraquna nimiru asasirana asasammasee karaambaiqa ufa kai maroosa. ⁷ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa miqiga aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimarusa inneeqa andeeqara oosana uqannifoonara innee Maseedoonia maqa maqakina marusa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakina marusa faqa uqannifoonara mariafanoo.

⁸ Sia mi maqa maaqa qanda kaifau karaambaiqa ufa iriqau, aiqama maqa maaqai innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irufa, mi ufafa aiqamai daraaninoo fifaininuu. Maasa fifau inniara mi maqannaasa fiq fiq idaga qimannimiga nimariafanaqa misa ooqai iriseeqa qimaqimiqa.

⁹ Ooqai maasa inni Teesaroonika maqusai oonuraafanaqa innee maasa asamandee oonu qifiqasee amiqimasee maasa ufa irunara faasai mi anaamurusa irimariqau. Innee inneeqa dapi saqari Anutunara foora innaaru qimaruna minnisee quandaki kuqaa anoona kasi mari Anutufinnai ubekarana faqa faasai mi anaamurusa iriseeqa minara aiqamausa

qimannimimariqau. ¹⁰ Innee mifunnai ubeekamafi mina amaaku innaarunaindari qumiranara afeesu afeesirafa kaqi afeesida marunara faasai aanaamuru minara faqa irimariqau. Anutuna amaaku Yisufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifufa, maasa Anutufa kasooqagee naruaninnanaki-naana Yisufa maasa asumu qumaree marifa innee mifa qumuaninnanara afeesida marunara aiqama aanaamuru faasaimma irisee qimaqimifanoo.

2

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqusai maridanoo nari ainaini marunara qimanniminau.

¹ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaaauqa. Maasa namu inni maqusai fuafannakari sia kadiqamannisaqiafana, innee minara irimariafanoo. ² Maasa namu Teesaroonika maqusai fuaneera Firipi maqusai oonuraafanaqa mandaikamma nimaqeeqa manda ufa qimunara irimariafanoo. Maasa inni maqusai oonuraafanaqa moomoosa aanooqima nimaqoofaqa oonumafi iriafananoo Anutufa paasosirana nimufaqa mina ufa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasa qimannimiqiafana. ³ Maasa qimannimirafa faqa sia aaqaranasaa mundinoo maridanoo sia maasa mandainaina maraannanasaa mundinoo maridanoo, sia maasa ufa akaruqiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ⁴ Anutufa maasa nimanamasee inni qimannimiranara eedoo qimasee nari amiqira fasaasa ufa maasasaa quqasainaqa maasa maqee maqee Anutuna aidiramau kai inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa maasa firana amanamasee qafeemarifa marifaqa minara irisee andeeqasee qimannimidaqa. Sia faiqi maasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqeerau qimannimidau. Anutufa irisee eedoo qianinnamau kai inni qimannimidaqa.

⁵ Maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa sia nimooqira ufannaifau inni qimannimiqiafana. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa sia maqandanai oosana oosana ainaina ummuariraree qimasee Yisuna ufa firaqoo qimannimifanausa, andeeqemariafanausa innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁶ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa inni fee akaqasee sia misa nimooqira ufara randaqiafana. ⁷ Kuqaa maasa asauku mundirafa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqasaa fasiqauqa maridaqa, maasa minara irisee sia inniara qimooqirane, ainainee qimiaqee qimariqiafana. Ninausa faiqi aanaaqi ireeda rakisi mariandee maasa miqikai mandee ireeda kai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimifanausa sia inni moo ainaina maraqiafana. ⁸ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara firaqoo nimuqusimarunara sia Anutunaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa kai naida nimiqa, maasa qeeqa dariranara sia rufiqarai irirana faqa qimuqusa faqa kaqi marirana faqa nimiaqaaida mariqiafana.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maasa inni maqusai inni faqa mariafanaqa innee maasa oosana qafamasee irimariafanoo. Maasa narana maree maria saikana kadaapiriqa tooqaamu maraafana qafaqau. Maasa Anutufinnaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa fifi inaqa innisaa oonu munduanaqa innee maasa naranara mamaraida miqidammiafoo qifoora faasaana faqa eendaki faqa qeeqa kai narana maree maria ainainirana kadaapiri mariafanaqa qafaqau.

¹⁰ Maasa innee Teesaroonika maqannaqa faqa mariafanna kamuqoo sia Anutufa kai maasa marirana qafanau, innee faqa qiqafoofanoo. Maasa inni Yisunara rimarusa faqa maridaqa maasa anukarana faqa andeeqarana

faqa pisooopisooirana faqa sia aaqarana faqa mariafanaqa qiqafee marusa maridaqa. ¹¹ Faiqi nikausa amiqimmandee faiqi rakisidaqa maasa miqi kai iqa inni rakisimariqiafana. ¹² Maasa innee mandainaina maroofaqa reendeenamma nimaqeeaaafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa inni naaraidanoo kasooqagee innaarunai ooruree nari areenarana faqa nari ququsara faqa mina faqa marasee nari faqa mariaqee qidanoo. Maasa inniara minara iriseeqa innee maqee mariaqooqari Anutuna aidiramau kai fuaqa, minara fuki faaki qimariqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna aufakiana maasasaa quqasoona inni qimannimiafaqa innee irisee umaraqau. Innee minara sia faiqi ufafee qimariqau. Anutuna ufafee qimasee umaraqau. Miquna qafamasee maasa Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Kuqaa Anutuna ufa maridanoo innee mina ufa irimariasakina saikidanoo.

¹⁴ Ooqai Yuda maqannaasa nari niqoonausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irimarusa irisoonaa akiaqara kadaapirirana nidaqirana nimiqau. Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisooofaqa inniqa niqoonausa nikooqooofaqa miqi undee kai iqa nidaqirana aupurarana inni nimiqau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaasa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa nariqau, kafaa maa kamuqoo karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqamma arusaqau. Doo kafaa maqee maasa mandaikamma qimaqidaqa. Misa Anutuna afusaa firaqoo mandaikidaqa misa kaaqa faiqi narimariasamaridaqa. ¹⁶ Maasa Anutuna ufa faiqi asumu marararufa aanaamuru qimannimimarunaqa misa nikooqai faqa maasa rafaqaqafirara amanidaqa. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa aaqarafa doo firaafa uriqaranoo maridanoo, doo maqee mandainaina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqarafa doo misasaa aqufinoo maridanoo.

Pauroofa kaifaa Teesaroonika maqusai fuaneerusia minnisana.

¹⁷ Anutufa misara miqi qimarifaqa qinee Pauroosa maasa qeeqara maaqi qidaqa. Yuda maqanna nifaqasai faqa qusasaa maasa nianai rakeeiqa maridaqa, qifaaqa kai nianai rakeeiqa maridanoo. Maasa irirafa inniki marifaqa fuaneera firaqoo amanunanoo sia amanaikifaqa kaqi maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa faqa qini faqa maria Teesaroonika maqusai innee iannai fuaneera amanunanoo sia ifaqa qinee qeeqa kai moomoo kari amanunanoo Sadannafa qini faqa ititaifaqa minniseeqa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. ¹⁹ Yisufa quminna aukuaana innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru qimanniminausa faqa innee inni andeeqaranannai marifaqa qinee inniara Yisuna afusaa qeeqa faiqirara foora inniara asasianauranoo. ²⁰ Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa amooqirana faqa asasirana faqa inniki marinara innee maqee marianara firaqoo iridaqa kumaaraa Timootina aqiqeeqa.

3

¹⁻³ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara kisaqasaa munari minari firirafanaisa doo maqee minnisee rakeemasee Ateensa maqusai maasa namu kaqi maridaqa maasa qikaqa Timootifa maasa faqa Anutuna saikaki marifa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara qimannimi noonifa maasa mina aqiqeeqa innee iannai inni pooduaanifeera innee Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqianifeera, akaqausa inni nidaqirana nimifaqa sia quandaki fuaqera Timootina innee iannai aqiqeeqa. Aqiqamasee maasa kaqi

Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. Maasa Yisuna ufasaara narirafa marianin-nanara Anutufa oogai maasara minaki fuaqee qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁴ Maasa Teesaroonika maqusaki maridaqa inni qimannimiqa Yisuna ufa saara narirafa kambiqaannoo fee qiafannana doo mifa kambiqaiddanoo innee minara faqa irimariafanoo. ⁵ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqeeqa. Qinee inni naufakiana sia uqanna iriqa kisaagasaa mariranara qikooqai faqa munari minariqa Timootina aqiqeeqa. Mifa oonureenoo Yisunasaa mundiranara irianifeera aqiqeeqa, Sadannafa inni nikarimaqasee qafaifanoo qini saika kadiqaannoo fee sia fee kadiqaannoo.

⁶ Doo maqee Timootifa oonurandee anireenoo inni adiafaaira nau-fakiana qifaqa iriqa. Mifa innee Yisuna saqarikirana faqa nariara nariara nimuqusirana faqa qimaqimino. Mifa innee maasara maqee maqee irimariana faqa maasa inni niqafaagaairana amana amana kai innee maasa qigafaagaqaa imarianara Timootifa qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Oogai maasa qifaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mariunasa. ⁷ Innee Yisuna saqarikirafa kaqi marinara maqee iriseeqa qifaqa asasifanoo kadaapirirana faqa aupurana faqa doo aufadeenoo. ⁸ Inneeqa marirana mapukuseeqa karaambaiqa afusaa findifaqa maasa qifaqa amiqianoo.

⁹ Doo maqee maasa innee mapukusee marianara Anutuna afusaa dufi dufi qiana. Maasa inniara Anutuna afusaa asasidaqa minara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaida. ¹⁰ Maasa faasaana eendaki inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Anutufa dadaqinaqa inni noori nindafamasee inneeqa Anutuna ufamau firana andeeqa nimifaranoo.

¹¹ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa narí uqanna, maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa aana afisusainaqa innee iannai fuanaura. ¹² Karaambaiqa fannoo innee nariara nariara rirana firaanaikamma nimaqaani, inni aiqamausara nidirafa faqa maqee maqee firaanaikiani. Maasa inniara didirafa maqee maqee firaafaikidanoo. Innindi faqa miqi kai inoo maqee maqee firaafaikiani. ¹³ Miqifanoo Anutufa inni nimuqusa mapukusee afeekaikamma nimiannoo. Innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisufa narí aiku asauku faqa kafa qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo andeeqarasa naaquqar- rausaikama nisainaqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqifaranoo.

4

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqanaasara Anutuna aidiramau fuaqeera naakapaidanoo.

¹ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqafasaa uqa qeeqa ufa maa ufana ati qimannimiana. Maasa inni faqa mariafanna kamuqoo Anutuna aidiramau firanara qimannimiana faqa mi mau fifusa doo maqee kaqi mi mau fimariafaqa qinee iridaqa. Karaambaiqa Yisufa qimaqimi qoonara doo maqee inni fuki faaki qidaqa sia oogai undee kai kaqikaqoo Anutuna iriranamau fuaqa, moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee mi mau fuaqa. ² Inni faqa marianna kamuqoo Karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau fuaqeera naamuqaira ufa oosana oosana naakapaafannana innee irimariafanoo.

³ Anutuna irirafa inniara maaqimminoo maridanoo inni andeeqara naaquqarafa marinaqa faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirafa sia

inni rumbanoo mariani mandainainakiqari idukirausa naanna ramasee mariaqee qiaqa. ⁴ Anutufa inniara maaqiaqee qidanoo. Innee aiqamausa inneeqa nifaaqara naaquqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rakisidaqa andeeqara oosana marararee qidaqa narí ummuari narí ummuarirana taika uqanna fuani. ⁵ Innee sia aamina maqannaasa sia Anutunara irimariasa naanna raaqa misa mandainaina fanandiranaki maridaqa innee sia misa naanna raaqa. ⁶ Sia inniki moo fannoo miqinoo narí aqoonausee moo maqannaasee mandaikamma nimaqaani. Ooqai maasa inni qimannimi-afannana maqee kafaa aaquqimannimaqaidaqa Karaambaiqa fannoo mi umuarira oosannara narirafa maridanoo. ⁷ Anutufa sia maasara narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki mariaqeera maasa daarama narí ququsaki quqeenooqau. Maasa kaaqa andeeqaranaki mariaqeera maasa daarama quqanau.

⁸⁻⁹ Faiqí fee anaasee fee moo fannoo maa qinee qunufana minni-sainafa sia faiqí ufafau minniseefara Anutufa narí naaquqara andeeqara maraqaana niminna ufana rukieefaranoo. Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nariara nariara nidiranara innee irimariafaqa fifau qimannimidaqa. Anutufa narí kai narí aidi narí aidiranara qimannimifaqa irimariafanoo. ¹⁰ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maria nikaqaafasaasa mi amiqira oosanna nimiqoosa mariafanoo. Sia maqee iandee kai kaqikaagoo nariara nariara nidiani moo faqa moo faqa firaagoo nariara nariara nidiani.

¹¹ Maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimiaafanandee kai qidaqa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainausasaa nimana mundusaafanoo miqoo kai fuaqa. Aiqamausa inneeqa ainainiranasa inneeqa rakisiaqa, aiqamausa inneeqa narana inneeqa ainaina inneeqa kai maraaqa. ¹² Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa miqi faqa mina ufara nikooqee mariasa inni nimooqiga andeeqeeaafo qifaranoo. Innee faqa miqidaqa sia moo ainainara sarauqinana moonasaa oonu mundua.

Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufafa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaaqaa anoona ufa siaisa kuqufiqa sia findifidammi-fooo qimasee ikifaafau qimariana. Innee faqa misa naanna reefoo qimasee kuqirausara anoona ufa iriaqee qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa maaqi qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Yisufa kuqufinoo kafaa minakiqari findifinau. Miqunara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqariki mariasa kuqufifanoo Anutufa Yisuna mara findifundee kai inoo misa faqa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukwana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariaqeera Anutufa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa naamuqaqimaqoo ufafa maaqimminoo marifaqa qimannimidaqa. Karaambaiqa qumuaninna faasaanasaa maasa kaqi mari-anausa sia kuqirausa noorisaa ooru fuaauranoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi faasaanasaa innaarunaindari Anutuna daambeenda firaagoo ruannoo, qangirooqua uriqararafa ufa qiannoo, Anutuna ukeena fuaqaannoo doo miqoo innaarunaindari karaambaiqa narí uqanna qumuannoo. Qumurainaga kuqirausa kaqi maru kamuqoo asauku mundirana saqarikida mariusa misa naaree kuqiranakiqari findififaqa doo miqoo maasa mikari kaqi mari-asa faqa kuqirausa faqa Anutufa moodaanaki afapita qumareenoo uqeer-annisainaga asurukina keeqakinaqa aanai ooru karaambaiqa paquri-masee mikari mina faqa naaru naaru mariana. ¹⁸ Miqiannanara

innee faiqí anaasee faiqi kuqufuafaqa nifaaqa rumbee marifaqa ikiraqee mariana mi ufana qimannimifanoo nifaaqa aufadaani.

5

Yisufa tautumasee qumuaninnanara faasaanara foora mariaqa.

¹⁻² Mi ainainna kambiqaaninna aukuanara maasa fifau akara rumasee qimannimianaura, ooqai doo innee irimariafanoo maaqimminoo mariannoo, karaambaíqa qumuaninna kari ummuara fasiqara foora kukeekakinoo qumuannoo. ³ Faiqí anaasee maa aukuanara amiqiranaki asoaranaki maridee qimasee kaqi mana manida marifanoo doo miqoo kai rakeemasee firaa narirafa tautumannimaqaannoo. Sia moo ameeka-masaannoo, anaasee innaamunai fimariandee iannoo sia aupurarafa sia mariannoo, mariannoo.

⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaaúqa, innee sia asukunakiara foora nimariasa mariafanoo. Yisufa qumira faasaana ummuarira fasiqara foora kambiqaí naqa innee sia tautumasee nisaurifaranoo. ⁵ Innee aiqamausa kaaqa qaranaki nimariasa faasaanara foora nimariasa mariafanoo sia maasa innisaimbaqa eendakiara foora nimarunausa sia asukunakiara foora nimariasara foora maridaqa. ⁶ Miqunara maasa innisaimbaqa sia faiqeemariasa naanna raqa nifu maqasee mariaqa. Maasa innee faqa sia nammari neemariasa naanna ree furufariaqa kaqi amiqimasee marianaara.

⁷ Eendaki faiqí anaasee faiqaidaqa eendaki nammari namasee furufaridaqa. ⁸ Maasa sia miqimarunausa maridaqa kaaqa qaranaindi maridaqa maasa sia nammari namasee furufariqa nuaqaana kaqi mariaqaana. Maasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa qeeqa nariara nariara rirana faqa mi ainainaqandannai saqari kammandee ukee iriqa. Maasa asumu marianafa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara اساسidaqa rakisida maridaqa. Mi اساسira afeesiranara pateeuqara foora qikiaqaki afisusee rakiranakiara foora maria.

(Ooqai nikiqa itairirausa suani qikiaqaki daruandoo qimasee pateeuqa nariqa nikiqa itairiranasaa afisimariqau. Ooqai Yisuna aukuaana Roomma maqanna rakira fasiqauqa ainna qafee afisusee rakiranaki nimariqau. Aiqama ainaina samu sia qikiaqa daruani fee qimasee afisiquau.)

⁹ Anutufa sia maasa rusandeesamumasee narí aranaqaranaki quqara-reefau qinuu. Asauku mundirana karaambaíqa Yisunannai asumu marirana maraaqee qimaseenoo maasa rusandeesamumasee maranau.

¹⁰ Mi asauku mundirafa minasaimbaqa maasara moodaanaki mariaqeera maasa darirana qimaaqa maqasee kuqufa findifnoo maridanoo narí kaifaa qumurainaga kuqiqee kaqi maridee narí faqa mariaqeera maasa qimaaqa maqasee kuqinuu. ¹¹ Innee mi irirana iriseeqa soofaari mariasa mi iriranannai narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa narí amana narí amana mapukuaqa.

Pauroofa ufa taikaidanoo nimandaidanoo.

¹² Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa maasa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari inni qimannimidaqa. Inniki Anutuna ufa saiki maria fasiqausa Anutufa mareeqeenoo mi saikanaki uqannisoosara qidaqa, misa inni naamuaqira ufa qimannimiafaqa amiqira fasiqafee qimasee naaquqamasee iriaqa. ¹³ Misa narí

amiqira saikara irisee firaqoo noosaa qiranara rufiida misara nidiaqa. Innee nariara nariara nidimarinaqa asoaranaki mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni naumuqi maruna fasiqausa qimannimidaqa, inni kudi fasiqauqara afeekaikamasee naakapaifaqa misa ainainiaqa, rufiee maria fasiqa anaaseesa nimana mapukunimaqaqa, irirana ooreqaraura innee dadaaqaqa, innee aiqamausa qambaana reendeenidaqa asoamasee qimannimiga fuaqa. ¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara faqa rakisiaqa, moo fannoo ani mandaikammamaqainana akiaqara sia nari mandaikammamaqa sia mi oosana mariani. Innee aiqama kari narinni narinni amiqira oosana kai nari ami nari amiaqa sia inneeqaki kai miqiaqa. Innee aiqama maqannaasaki maridaqa miqimannimaqaqa. Inneeqa irirana nimana mi amiqira oosannasaa kai quqaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Innee aiqama kari Yisuna ufa irimariasa اساسida kai mariaqa, aiqama eendaki faasaana innaaru qiqa fuaqa. Aiqaama ainaina tiaki Anutunara dufi dufi kai qiaqa. Innee mi ufamau fidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa Anutufa inniara fuagee qimaqoomau fifaranoo.

¹⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara oosana firaqoo innee afeeka niminaqa sia mina rafaqaqafuaqa. ²⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni afeeka niminaqa sia nikoo nika iaqa, amiqimasee iriaqa. ²¹ Innee aiqama amaana ufa sia kaqi iriaqa aiqama ufa aiqumumasee iriseeqa anoona ufa kai iriaqa. ²² Oosana oosana mandainainara eerairiaqa.

²³ Anutufa maasa naundurai asoarana nimimarifa inni mariranaki naaquqara andeeqara oosana firaqoo nimiani. Mifa kai inni aiqama marirana nipatasaa faqa nimana faqa maraquna faqa aaqarafa sia mariani anukarafa kai mari mari inanoo asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa miqiaqa marinnanaki qumuani. ²⁴ Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari aniaqera naaree marifa Yisufa sia akoo akaa imarifa maqee maqee dadaaqimarifa maridannoora anukara oosana nimiannoo.

²⁵ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa maasa qikaqaafasaa, innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiqaqa. ²⁶ Innee aiqama inneeqa nikaqaafasaa nimandaidaqa moodaa fidikara foora nimandaqa.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa ufa irisee inniara afeekaikida qimannimida innee maa papiqana maraseeqa minakinaa akara ufa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa asaana rumasee qimannimiaqa.

²⁸ Asauku mundirana Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani.

2 TEESAROONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqanna Inaqaiana Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irimariasa innee maasa qikoona Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mariasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunaindi faqa mariasa qinee Pauroosa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa, qaara fasiqa Sirasisa Timootisa faqa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Innaarunai nikoona Anutuna faqa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna miqanda kaqi nari afaarirana faqa nari naundura asoarana faqa inni nimiani.

Yisufa kafa qumureenoo Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naruannoo.

³ Oo qini qikaqafasaa uqa maasa inniara maqee maqee Anutufinai dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna saqarikirafa firaqoo kambiqainara iriseeqa sia minara dufi dufi qiana aqaannoo. Inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimarunafa andeeqaidanoo. ⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarianasaara narirana faqa oosana oosana aupurarana faqa kaqi maraqa fimariana faqa Yisuna ufa kaqi iriqa fimarianara faqa iriseeqa maaqanna maaqanna fidaqa inni amiqira oosana amaana maqaki keeqe mariasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa qimooqidaqa.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara narira ufa anoona kasooqagee maqi qimasee kambiqannoo, innee maqee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraqa fimariana akiqara kasooqagee maaqimminoo mariannoo. Mi aupurara Anutuna marira qususaki keeqarana amanaikamma nimaqaannoo. ⁶ Anutufa nari andeeqara oosana maraseenoo inni aupurarana nimimariasa mina akiqara nari faqa aupurarana nimiannoo, innee mina ufasaara aupurarana mareemariasa asoarana nimidanoo maasa faqa nimiannoo. ⁷ Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari nari afeekafaqaa qangiroo namufaqa ida aurunamu faqa koorooira faasaana asoarana maasa nimiseenoo aupurarana misa nimiannoo. ⁸ Miqimmandee kooroomafinoo Yisufa Anutunara sia irimariasa faqa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara nikoo nikaa imariasa narirana nimiannoo. ⁹ Yisufa naaru naaru taikarana misa nimaqaqa naaru naaru karaambaiqa mariqooqari nianai naadumasaa maridaqa sia mina areenara afeeka qafeefaranoo.

¹⁰ Mi faasaannasaa Yisufa maasa faqa aiqama nari aiku asauku amooqirana irirara qumuannoo, aiqama mina ufa irimariasa naaqqarana faqa mararara qumuannoo. ¹¹ Maasa mi ainainafa kambiqaaninnanara iriseeqa maqee maqee inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasara innaaru qidaqa Anutufa inni naunduray naakapaifaqa mina ufamau uqeerara aatata fimariafanoo minara qidaqa. Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa inni marirafa nirafa uqeerara aana amana kai fuaqera innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa nari afeekannai innee Anutuna ufamau firanara amiqiranee qimariana anoonaikiani, innee mina saqarikira saika faqa anoonaikiani. ¹² Innee miqifaqa aiqamausa inni andeeqarana qafamasee Yisuna auqu areenarana amooqifanoo Yisufa quandafi inni nimoofiannoo, Anutufa faqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa kaqi afaariranannai maa ainainafa mariannoo.

2

Manda fasiqa kambiqafinoo moomoosa nikaruqiannoo.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asaku mundirafa karaambaiga Yisufa innaarunaindari kafaa qumiranara faqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki suqu quqaranara faqa qimannimiana. Akaqausa minara doo qumi ifoo qiafaqa innee minara irisee furufariqa munari minari imarifaano. ² Karaambaiga qumira faasaanara doo aiqaqanau maqi qifaqa unna ufa qiaafoo qimasee sia dauni munuqi miniqira ufa irisee naundura dapikinaqa ninunuruqa. Yafee moo fannoo mi ufana qimannimino fee, faiqi moo fannoo aqara ufa tamummaqasee qimannimino fee, amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa unna qimasee qimannimino fee, faiqi moo fannoo unna qimasee maasara pasaki akara rumasee qimaqimi ifoo qinoo fee.

³ Innee sia moo fannoo nikaru qinna ufana iriaqa. Yisufa qumira faasaana sia kaqi aniannoo maa ainainausa naaree kambiqafifanoo qumuannoo. Taikara aukwana adeedi rainaqa aiqama atinaindari faiqi anaasee firaqoo Anutuna ufa rukiasee nariqa aatata fifaranoo. Mi aukwana maqasaa manda fasiqa fannoo idaki fuaninafa kambiqaanoo.

⁴ Mi manda fasiqafa aiqama maaqanna maaqanna nariqa Anutunee qimaria ainainna faqa aiqama nariqa Anutunara innaaru qimamaqee mariana faqa kuqaa qimariana faqa unna qimariana faqa aiqama namuqaakama nimaqeenoo qaoo qiannoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa faqa maridaqa mi ainainausara inni qimannimifannana sia iridee auni fee. ⁶ Mandoosana maree mari fasiqanara maqee mi manda fasiqafa faqa nari mandoosana faqa kambiqaaqaa idanoo moo ainainara innee minara irimarianara maqee kari rafaqaqafidanoo nari aukuanasaa mi manda fasiqafa kooroo iannoo. ⁷ Mi manda fasiqana mandainaina fannoo doo maqee maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki oosana arasee qumee saikidanoo sia maqee anoon-aiqiannoo minasaa rafaqaqafimari ainaina Anutufa uqera marainanoo kooroo iannoo. ⁸ Kooroo inanoo karaambaiga Yisuna oosunda fannoo mi manda fasiqana kuqammaaruannoo nari areenarana kooroo iranannai faqa nari qumira faasaana mi fasiqana rakeekaamasainanoo taikaannoo. ⁹ Mi manda oosana maree mari fasiqana oosana maaqimminoo marianoo, mifa Sadannana firaa afeeka namufaqa anireenoo oosana oosana ainainna faiqi sia auqaqaa ira ainaina faqa unna qimasee nari auqu uqeere mari ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqeerasee anoonara foora uqannifiqaannoo. ¹⁰ Mifa oosana oosana nikaruqira mandainaina uqannifiqainaqa naaru idaki taikeefandinausa minara kuqaa fee qimasee irifara, misa innaarunai asumu marira anoona ufara sia nidimarifaqa sia oonu irianara mina akiqara taikeefaranoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Minara Anutufa kuqaa anoona ufara sia iri mariasa mandainainara asasi mariasa naruaninnaqoo mareeqee quqararee qimaseenoo moo maraquna aqara maraquna naakunnimaqainaqa mi maraqunafa misa naundurari saikinaqa unna ufara kuqaa anoona ufee qifaranoo.

Innee Anutuna areenaranaki mariaqeera rusandeesamumaseenoo maranau.

¹³ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa sia miqimariasa karaambaiqa inniara aidimarisa maasa doo inniara magee magee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqammu. Anutufa nari maraqauna afeekannai faqa innee anoona ufasaa mandaqaranannai faqa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa innaarunai asumu marirana faqa Anutuna nari faiqi anaasee kammafi mariaqeera faqa oosana arooqooqari rusandeesamumasee inni maraanauree qi-maqoofa magee mareenoo. ¹⁴ Sia fifau inni mareenoo maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimifannana minannai innee Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna areenarana raina nimirree qimaseenoo inni maranau. ¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee minara irisee qimannimidaqa maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa nooqi qari qimannimifanna anoona ufana faqa maqooqari pasaki akara rumannimifannana mi anoona ufana faqa innee mi anoona ufanaki mapukufinaqa afeekaikamasee kikaqammafi nisaukuki uaqee iaqa. Sia moo unna ufa iriaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa qikoofa Anutufa maasara aidi marifa nari kaqi afaarira oosanakiqari naaru naaru paasoosirana faqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara asasammasee afeesirana faqa nimuqanda miqanda fannoo inni afeeka nimaqanda andeeqara nirana marirana ufaqirana maraqa, inni nimuqusaki sia Yisuna ufamau firanara naaquqarafa mariani paasoosirana kai umbiqa nimiani.

3

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqannaasara nariara innaaruqiaqee qinau.

¹ Qinee ufa qimannimiseeqa maa ufanannai taikaanaura. Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa maasara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa karaambaiqa ufa qimannimifanaqa inniki anoona kambiqoondee kai aiqama anaamurunni miqi kai mafnoo dauni daraaninoo anoonaikiani.

² Kafaa maaqi qimasee maasara innaaru qiaqa, Anutufa maasa manda fasiqauqa nisaukukinaana rafiqaaani sia aiqama maqannaasa Yisuna ufa iridammia.

³ Karaambaiqa fannoo sia miqi marifa amiqimmasee rakisimarifa afeeka mapukirana nimiseenoo aakaqaaindaraa fasiqasaa ititannimaqaannoo.

⁴ Karaambaiqa fannoo inniara maasa nimuna asooarana nimidanoo innee magee faqa kasooqaqee faqa sia manda iriramau fifaranoo maasa qimannimira ufamau kai andeeqasee fifaranoo. ⁵ Karaambaiqa fannoo Anutunara nidirana inni nimuqusaki quqaani. Anutuna ufamau nimandakufi magee magee firana Anutuna asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki quqaani.

Kadaapi rumasee inneeqa narainaina maraqqee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa ufa maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu ramasee inni naaquqama nimaqaidaqa, inniki kudoosaapee mariasa innee sia misa naqa mariaqa rufiasee nianai mariaqa misa sia maasa naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa maridaqammia.

⁷ Innee maasa oosana qafeeusa mariafanoo, maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia kudoosaaparausa mariqiafana innee maasa oosanamau kai fuaqaana innee minara irimariafanoo.

⁸ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia moona narana maaqa marirana kaqi maree mariqau, feefaurumasaidaqa maree mariqiafana. Maasa inni narainaina kaqi naanoo qimasee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa kadaapi rimariafana tooqamu darusoofaqa mi narainainna akiaqara imariqau.

⁹ Maasa inniara iriseeqa miqi qiqiafana, innee mi oosanna qafamasee mi mau kai fuaqera kadaapiriqiafana, innee narainaina kaqi qimifanoofau amana kai andeeqanoo mariqini, maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimifannana akiaqara marini, innee maasa funnamau fuaqera kadaapiriqiafana. ¹⁰ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa maa ufana qimannimifannana kafaa kafaa qimannimidaqa, faiqi moo fannoo sia ainainifa narana faqa sia naannoo.

¹¹ Maasa sia fifau inni qimannimidaqa inniki fooroopi mariasa marianara iriseeqa qimannimidaqa misa sia nariqa ainaina imariasa kaqi moosa ainaina deedeepi mariasa marianara iridaqa. ¹² Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaifa Yisuna auqu ramasee mi fasiqausa fooroopi mariasa naaquqama nimaqaidaqa misa andeeqara mariramau fidaqa nariqa narainaina kadaapirumasee maraaqa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa innee andeeqasee nimariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. Innee inneeqa amiqira nira marira oosana maree mariana sia nikoo nikaamasee minnisaaqa kaqi kai fuaqa. ¹⁴ Innee maa akarana asaana rimarifaqa akaqausa mi ufana rukiee mariasa marifaqa innee rufiasee nianai marifaqa misa nisaurirana maraaqa. ¹⁵ Sia misa namuqaakama nimaqaaqa nikaqaafaasaara foora naaquqama nimaqaaqa.

Pauroofa doo taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹⁶ Karaambaifa nari kai naundurari asoarana oosana marifa aiqama kari oosana oosana mariranaki inni faqa naundura asoarana nimiannoo. Karaambaifa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani. ¹⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini maa ufana akara rumasaifaqa qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maaqi qimasee rafaqaqafidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaidaqa. Innee maa akaranara moonaindi fee qifoora aiqama papiqa akara rumasee qeeqa qisaukunnai rafaqaqafidaqa. ¹⁸ Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaifa Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani.

1 TIMOOTI

Timootina indaarumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa marianafa anee qini qimaakuara foora mariananoo. Qinee ooqai ani qimamifannana ainna irirafa qufana Yisufinnai quadoona Anutufa faqa narí asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa maasa asumu maroofa maasa minasaa mundi marunafa mifa qini mara quqaqoosa minara asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí ainainianeera maqasaa fasiqa diqigoosa maa papiqana qinee Pauroosa ani akara rumamaqeeqa.

² Oo Timooti maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa ani dadaaqiaqa, misa nariqa nifauarana ani amiaqa. Misa ani aundura asooarana faqa amiaqa.

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara Timootina aaquqimamaqoo ufafa.

³ Ooqai qinee Maseedoonia maaqa maqai fiqa aniara Efeesusa maqusaki mariannee qiafannana maqee faqa miqi kai iqa miqoo mariannee qidaqa. Efeesusa maqusaki mariasa akaqausa fuka unna amaana qimari ufana faiqi anaasee qimannimi mariasa mariafaqa minara anee qaoo qianneera miqoo mariannee qidaqa.

⁴ Anee maaqi qimasee qaoo qia. Misa narí uriuqa minnisaaqa misa narí nikeeku nikaaku nifaqnausa nifasaasa qimammaree kisaqaqasaa fimariana minnisaaqa. Miqi qimaria ufafa ufa rainarana tinoorirana kai uqeeraidanoo sia Anutuna marirafa nirafa maasaki marina dadaaqidanoo. Anutufa maasara maaqoo fuannaanna sia mi manda dapi ufanannai paqurianaura maasa narí irirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai kai fuanna aanna paqurianaura.

⁵ Sia fifau mi unnana qimariasara qaoo qiannee qidaqa faiqi anaasee miqooqaraasa Yisunasaa rusirana sia unna qiaqa kuqaa kai qiaqa, kuqaa anoona uqannasaa mundusee fiqa narí nifaaqa qumaarararana siaisa aufadamasee nidaqa narí naunduraki ikairi siaisa nidaqa mi qaaramoo ainainakiqari faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana rirafa kambiqaidanoo.

⁶ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa mi anoona ainainakiqari quandakiqa fifau faafau qira ufa narí qimami narí qimami qianannai nariqa ninaakusamarara kaqi runna fimariafanoo. ⁷ Mi unna amaanna qimariasaa paasoosamandee narí faqa sia irimaria ainainnara faqa ufara faqa kaqi paasoosamasee kaqi qimannimidaqa kaffaa náriara Anutuna sandufa qimannimi marunaasee qidaqa aaqaidaqa.

⁸ Anutuna sandufa Moosenasaaqari qimannimu ufafa amiqira ainaina maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee mina andeeqasee irifanoo amiqira ainaina marianno. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Maasa oosana oosana sandufara maaqi qimiridaqa. Sia amiqira fasiqa anaaseerau maridau, ufa rukiee mariasara maridanoo Kaamanna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa Anutuna siaisa faqa Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia Anutunara irimariasaa maqasaa ainainara kai irimariasaa narí ninausa nikausa kuqa narimariasaa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqa narí mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee narinni narinni qummuari mariasa faqa faiqi fannoo aqoonna fasiqa aafeeqara oosana faqa anaasee fannoo aqoonna anaasee aafeeqara oosana faqa faiqi aanaaqi qummuari mariasa faqa

unna ufa qimariasa faqa siaasa ufa irimarinaki mafi narí kai raqaseenoo moonara unna ufa qimariasa faqa aigama anoona ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mi aigama mandoosanna maraqa nuasara misara kai Anutufa narí sandufa misa qaoo qimaseenoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo. Misa nimaarusira sandufa quqasoofanoo maridanoo, sia mi aaqara oosanauqa maree mariasa kaifau nimaarusidanooofau oosana oosana ainaina Anutuna mapukira ufa rukiee mariasa faqa nimaarusidanoo.

¹¹ Mee Anutuna mapukira ufa qunnana mifa maasa Anutuna amiqirana mina arenarana kooroo idanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa amana kai mi ufafa maridanoo. Mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qinisaa quqasee anee Timooti qimannimianne q ufa fa maridanoo.

Pauroofa Yisunara narí mandoosanara afauoonara dufi dufi qu ufafa.

¹² Qinee mi saikanaki nimariafananoo maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa qini ainainirana amana kai qimunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Mifa qiniara mi ainainirana amanaikammi ifoo qimaseenoo mara quqaqaisa maridaqa minara faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ooqai indaaruu qinee Pauroosa Yisunara mandufa qimariafanausa mina ainainimaru fasiqausa naru nifaqaa iqa nini-aafanausa Yisuna faqa aquraraafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara sia Yisunara iridanoo fee qimasee sia narí mandoosanara iridanoo fee qimaseenoo sia qini darinoo, qini qifauamaseenoo narí afaarirana qinisaa nammariara foora adiaseenoo minasaa qeeqa irirana Yisunasaa rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa qiminau. Maasa aigamausa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqee mariasa mi nimimaria ainainnaqanda Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa mi qaara ainainnaqanda qiminau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maa ufana anoona ufa maridanoo qumaree iri maria ufafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa asumu maraane qimasee quminau. Qinee Pauroosa mi mandoosanna uriqararusa mariafananoo Anutufa sia qini darinoo qifauanau. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí kasoomambi qini qifiqaranara firaana firaqoo koorooianifeera mandoosana uriqararusa qini qifauanau. Miqimaseenoo Yisufa qini mareeqeenoo akooqoo quqasoofaqa naaru kasooqagee Yisuna mandaaqasee naaru marirana maree mariasa qini kikiqususaidanoo qini mandoosana uriqaranoo maruna ririmma qifauamaseenoo minni qisanau. Innindi oorudupinoo maridanoo mina mandaaqasaifanoo kaqi inni faqa maraanauree qinau. Qinee minara irisee amooqira ufa maaqi qimasee qianaara.

¹⁷ Naaru naaru mari karaambaiqafa sia kuquaninafa maasa sia mina qafee marunafa moodaa Anutufa sia moo fannoo marifa uriqararana faqa arenarana faqa naaru naaru minaindi marianno.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee qini qimaakuara foora marianafa. Qinee maa ufana anisaa quqaidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa qimaqoofa ani qimamira ufa mi mau fidanoo. Ani ainainirafa andeeqara rakiara foora imariannana qini ufa fannoo ani duru feefara foora inoo marianno.

¹⁹ Amiqira rakirana rakidana ani Yisuna saqarikirana uaqeeia, afaaqa qumaara rarana siaina mina faqa uaqeeia. Faiqí akaqausa nári naaqoo irirafa qimannimifaqa andeeqasee fidaqa misa nári Yisuna saqarikira irirana munu furufammaseeqa kurididaqa. ²⁰ Qaara fasiqa Qimeenaeusafa

faqa Areekisandeerafa faqa miqandaqara miqi marufaqa qinee mareeqee Sadanna asaukuki quqaafanaqa misa Anutunara mandufa qirana taikkaageera quqaqiafana.

2

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqinnanaki maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqee qinau.

¹⁻² Maa ainainna naaree ani aamuaqimamisaanana anee faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa suqidaqa innaaru qidaqa maaqimasee innaaru qiaqa. Maa maqanasaa faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisinnimaqee marisara misa amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaaqee innaaru qiaqa. Innee kaqiqeesa reendeenamasee asoaranaki mariaqeeera misara innaaruqiaqa. Anutuna ufamau fidaqa andeeqara mariranaki mariaqeeera aupuraranaki sia mariaqeeera misara innaaruqiaqa, innee maqee maqee aiqama fasiqauqara faqa maa maqanasaa firaqoo uriqararawsa faqa kaamanna uriqararawsara faqa Anutuna afusaa Anutufa misa dadaaqianifeera innaaruna qiaqa. Misara faqa dufi dufi qirana qiaqeeera qidaqa. ³⁻⁴ Misara innaaru qirafa amiqira oosana maridanoo Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa minara aididanoo. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu mariranaki ani mariaqeeera qidanoo anoona ufamau fuaqeeera qidanoo misara innaaruqira oosannara Anutufa aididanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Moodaa Anutufa kai maridanoo moodaa fannoo kai nari Anutuna faqa faiqi anaasee faqa mara moodaanakikamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo faiqi anaasee oonu kaffaa marasee nariki quqaanifeera nari afaqa kuqiranaki quqanau. Maasa mina qafamaseeqa maaqi qidaqa. Oo Anutuna nari aukwana maridanoo. Oo mifa kuqaa aiqama fasiqa aanaaseera asumu mariranaki mariaqeeera miqidanoo. ⁷ Minara faqa qini Pauroosa qeeqa maqusaindari diqiqamasooafa qinee aanaamuru aiqama uqannifiqaidaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusirana anoona ufa faqa qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia unna qidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimarianaki faiqiara qinee maaqi qimasee naamuaqidaqa. Aiqamai maria fasiqausa aanooqirana siaina, ufa rainarana siaina, nari nisauku anukarawsa uqeerasee innaaru qimariasa nari marirana nari nirana minauqara Anutunaindi fee qiaqeeera, aiqama fasiqara miqi mariasee innaaru qiaqeeera qidaqa.

⁹ Anaaseera qinee maaqi qidaqa. Aiqama nari nifaaqai mari siara qamunnana amiqimasee nari nifaaqa aanaamususee irirana faqaasaikamambi mariaqee qidaqa. Sia kaaqa firaqoo oosana oosana ainaina nifaaqa auqaqa. ¹⁰ Niqoonausa dadaaqirafa mifa inni nifaaqa auqirafara foora mariani. Anutuna ufa irimaria anaaseesaa andeeqara oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqaifaqa anaasee ufa siaina reendeenamandee Anutuna ufa iriaqa. ¹² Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki aanaaseeuqa sia kikiqa mafiqqa Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa. Misa sia faiqi urinaaqaramafi mariaqa qinee mina qaoo qidaqa misa ufa siainausa mariaqee qidaqa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki miqiaqee qidaqa. ¹³ Anutufa Adamana naaree auquseenoo doo mina inaaqianna Eeuana auqinau. ¹⁴ Sadannafa sia faiqi akaruqinau, anaasee kai akaru qimasooфанoo Anutuna ufa rukianau. ¹⁵ Doo maqee Anutufa sia aiqama aanaaseeuqa mina akiaqara naru taikaannoo faiqi maqaranasaa

marifaranoo. Misa nári nifaaqa amiqimmandee aanaamususee maridaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusiseeqa mariaqa faiqí aanaaseera amuqusamasee mariaqa qíkairi siaisa anukarausa mariaqa. Miqidaqa noori kandamasee maridaqa kaqi marifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqimarinausasaa rakisirausara naakapa-maqoofa.

¹ Maa ufana anoona ufa kai qinee Pauroosa qimannimianauro. Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiraree qimarifa amiqira ainainammianoo.

² Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimari papatarafa nári nirana marirana sia aaqarafa mariannoo andeeqarafa marida andeeqasee rakisiannoo. Miqimarinna fasiqafa moodaa anaasee faqaafa kai mariannoo. Mifa oori runusee marifa mariannoo. Nári aakiranara iri marifa mariannoo. Nári qumiasana aina faqa marirana faqa andeeqasee quqee marifa. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa aanaa-muru maqee maqee mina maqusaki aniraafanoo amiqi amiqidanoo nifiqa nári maaqaki quqasaida narana fridanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna akaraki-naa ufa andeeqasee qimannimi marifa mi oosanausa maree marifa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirafa amanaikiannoo. ³ Mifa sia nammari namasee furufaridanoo marifa faiqí anaasee sia nári marifa mariannoo. Mifa fifira oosana reendeenira oosana kai rimarifa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kaaqa munnimmara rimari fasiqafa mariannoo. ⁴ Mifa nári faiqí aanaaseera amiqimasee rakisinnimaqee marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa nári faiqí namuara qimannimifaqa eedoo qimasee reendeenamandee auqee marinausa mariaqa. ⁵ Mi fasiqafa nári faiqí anaasee sia amiqimasee rakisinoo naqimaseenoo fee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasasaa rakisiannoo fee.

⁶ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa sia fukasaa Yisunasaa irirana rusimarina mara quqaa. Miqimari fasiqafa dauni nári oori uqeerasee nári afaaqa mara maree uridanoo amooqinoo dauni aaqaranaki aqufuandoora. Ooqai Sadannafa innaarunai miqimarunara Anutufa atekaanau. Maa fuka fasiqafa Yisuna mandaaqarana miqi kai inoo Anutufa ateekaandoora. ⁷ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqanara Yisuna ufara sia irimariasaa faqa minara amiqira fasiqee qimariafa mariannoo. Miqi qimaria fasiqafa sia Sadannana namufaqa moodaa madikaki aqufinoo asauruannoo. Doo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa oosana doo miqiminoo mariani.

Pauroofa amaanasasaa rakisimarusa dadaaqimariasara qinuu.

⁸ Doo qinee Pauroosa amaana maqasaa rakisirausara qimasee doo maqee misa ooreeqara dadaaqirausara qianauro. Amaanufasaa rakisirausaa dadaaqimariasara misa marirana nirana andeeqasee noori runusee mariasa mariaqa. Misa faqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa. Misa faqa sia kaaqa ainainara rimarinausa mariaqa. ⁹ Misa akaraki-naa Anutuna ufa qumareeqa mi mau fidaqa sia nifaaqa umaararaanifeera aufadaqa mariaqeeru mariaqa.

¹⁰ Dadaaqimaria fasiqausa sia kaqi mareeqee dadaaqiranaki quqarafa mariaqa. Misa amanamasee qafeenana kai mareeqee dadaaqira saikaki

quqaa. ¹¹ Dadaaqi maria fasiqausa ninaaqmaaka faqa marirana nirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia munuqi miniqi qimariasa marifaranoo. Mi anaaseesa noori runusee maridaqa anoona ufa kai qimariasa mariaqa. ¹² Yisuna ufara suqimariasa amaanufasaa rakisirausa dadaaqimarifa moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariani nari faiqi anaasee amiqimmandee rakisi marifa mi saikanaki mariani. ¹³ Amiqimasee kisaqaasaa papatara saika auqaqa fimariasa aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararana maraidaqa miqidaga, misa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa irirana rusirana atukarasee mapukirana maraidaqa.

Anutuna kukeeqara ufa anoona Yisufa firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa maa papiqana akara ridaqa qusasaa inni oonu ninda-fararee qidaqa. ¹⁵ Moo ainaina fannoo qini rafaafimarifaqa maridaqa maa papiqanakinaafa inni Anutuna aiku asaukuki nirana marirana naa-muaqiannoo. Anutuna ufara suqiranaki keeqee mariasa misa Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutuna anoona ufa faakana maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufa irirana anoona ooqindari kukeeqara ufa marifa Yisufa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo, sia amana moo fannoo minara qaoo qirafa.

Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa nifiri kammafinoo koorooinau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo minara andeeqarafa maridanoo fee qinau. Qangiroouqa mina qafaqau. Faiqi moomoosa maaqanna maaqanna minara qimannimiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki marusa minara kuqaammifoo qiqau. Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo innaarunai quqaqoofanoo maridanoo.

4

Pauroofa kasooqaqee aaqarufa kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutuna kaaqa andeeqara maraquna fannoo kasooqaqee kambigaaninna aukuanara maaqi qimasee akooqoo firaqoo koorooidanoo. Mi kamugoo akaqausa Yisunasaa irirana rusiranasaqari rakeemaki unna qira afaanna ufa irifaranoo akaqausa afaanna uqanna ufamau fifaranoo.

² Unna qimaria fasiqausa kai mi unna ufausa faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufana suqimariasa qimannimiqa nifaranoo. Mi unna qira fasiqausa nari mandoosanara sia qumaara naridanoo nariqa naaqoo irirana doo ida fannoo narinoora foora inoo marifaqa sia ummaara narifaqa nisaurifara.

³ Miqi maria fasiqausa unna qimasee anaasee mararanara mandoosanee qimasee akaqa naranara manda narana sia naaqee qifaranoo. Anutufa mi oosana oosana narannara faiqi anaasee naaqeera auqu quqaqoofa maridanoo. Mina ufa irimariasa mina anoona irimariasa dufi dufi qimasee naaqeera quqaqoofa. ⁴ Anutuna aiqama auqu quqaqoo ainainna aiqama amiqirafa kai maridanoo sia amana moo naranara mandaikira fee qianaara. Aiqama ainaina innaaru qimasee dufi dufi qimasee naqa. ⁵ Anutuna ufa faqa maasa innaaru qirana faqa mi naranna anukama-sainanoo amiqinoo mariannoo, Anutufa amiqirane qianoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo andeeqasee fuanee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee asauku mundirafa Yisuna amiqira ainainira faiqi maridana mina ufa irimariasa ani akaqaafasauqa qini maa ufausa qimannimia. Yisunasaa mundira ufa faqa mina anoona ufa faqa ani ooqai

mi ufanasaa fidana innooqana marianafa mariananoo. Miqidana qini maa ufausa aneenna akaqaafasaauga qimannimia.

⁷ Fifau uri qirana maa maqanasaaqaraa uriuqaki sia minaki aqufua nianai tatiaaqa, fifau ufa. Anee Anutuna dadaaqidana rakiranakiara foora mariananoo minara maqee maqee aununu rakisiara foommasee amanamasee qafamasee afeekaikia. ⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraa amudaani maqee maqee afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafarana kaqikaqoo maa maaqanasaa kai amana maridanoo aneenna aundurakinaana maqee maqee afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafarana firaqoo amiqirafa maridanoo, mifa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa amidanoo. ⁹ Mi ufaa anona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimariafa maridanoo. ¹⁰ Minara kai maasa kadaapirida nimudaana qidaqa. Maasa qiqa qimuqusakinaa irirafa kaqi marira Anutunasaa mafi munduseeqa. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu maree marifa maridanoo, mina ufasaa rusimariasa kuqaa misa asumu maree marifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Mi ufausa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee naamuaqia. ¹² Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa mariananoo minara faiqi anaasee irisee sia ani ufa irifoora maa ufaana ani qimamidaqa. Aneenna ufa faqa aneenna nirana faqa aneenna faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa aneenna Yisuna saqarikirana faqa aneenna andeeqasee marirana faqa amiqimasee andeeqasee akooqoo marinaqa qafeeqa faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa ani afaqaidaqa ani aanna raaqera. ¹³ Oo Timooti qinee anee ianannai kasooqaqee fuanaura. Anee qini qifeesidana maqee maqee faiqi anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa Anutuna akarakinaa ufa asana rumasee mina oosana kooroomannimisee mi mau fuaqee qimasee fuki faaki qia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ooqai Yisuna ufara suqimarusaasa rakisirausa ani sindimeera foora quqamaqeeqa nisauku ani afaaqai quqasee ani afaaqooqa qiqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo afeeka moo amuna afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafamasainaqa aiqamausa aniki doo maridanoo fee qiaqa. ¹⁶ Aneenna nirana mariranasaa faqa aneenna faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimirasaa faqa rakisia. Qinee qimamunna ufamau andeeqasee finana ani nirafa marirafa andeeqasee marinana anee aneenna faqa ani ufa irimariasa faqa asumu mareennaranoo.

5

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo faiqi anaasee firaasa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa andeeqannisaannee qu ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo Timooti anee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa maridana sia faiqi firaasa ufa arua. Faiqi firaasa ani akasara foora marifana reendeenamandee ufa qimannimia. Kumaaraaqa faqa aneenna akaqaafasaa foora kai ufa qimannimia anaasee firaasa faqa aneenna anasara foora amiqimasee kai ufa qimannimia. Maanaqa aanaaseeuqa faqa aneenna asooqmaakara foora andeeqaseenana kai misa faqa ufa qia.

³ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa misasaa rakisi mariasa sia marifana anee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qimanniminaqa miqira adeedaanaugaasaa andeeqara rakisira rakisinnimaqaaqa. ⁴ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa marifanoo nari ninaiqimara faqa faiqi namufaqa marifana anee qimanniminaqa misa quandafi nari ninausa nitaatoosamara amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Anee miqidana maana faqa qimannimia, misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa

indaaruqaa ainaina mifa mariannoo. Misasaa dadaaqamannisaidaqa nári ninaukoo kadaapi akiqara nimimariafanoo. Anutufa faqa mi oosannara aqara raidanoo. ⁵ Adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo maridanoo minasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo sia marifa mifa kaaqa adeedaana uqanna maridanoo. Miqira adeedaana nári irirafa Anutunasaa mundirafa maridanoo eendaki faasaana Anutunara dufi dufi qidanoo maridanoo minara kai dadaaqiannee qidanoo innaaru qidanoo. ⁶ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa oosana moo aqaidaga maridaqa nariqa nidimari ainainnara kai qiganuasauqa maridaqa misa doo kuqiqa maridaqa miqiqa nidaqa. ⁷ Anee mi adeedaana anaaseesara qimanniminaqa andeeqasee mariaqa munuqi miniqi qiqani foora.

⁸ Mi ufana aiqamausa qimannimia. Maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarifa nári aiku asauku faqa nári afaaqasaa aiku asauku faqa narana faqa qamunnaina faqa sia rakisinoo sia dadaaqinannai nári miqinnanannai Yisufa saqarikirana nári ateekeenoo aamina fasiqa mandoosana finnaaqaramasee mareenoo miqidanoo.

⁹ Oo Timooti ani Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa mariasa maridana adeedaana anaasee asooqauqa misa náriara naaduma aanaaseesaa rakisiranaikiqa mariaqa. Sia kaqi qee adeedaana uqa mi saikanaki mara quqaa, qaara moo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana (60) maraqaasa adeedaanaikida asooqaqee mariasa kai mi saikanaki quqasaina maria. Moodaa fasiqasaa amundoo adeedaanafa kai minaki mariani. ¹⁰ Mi anaaseefa ooqai afaari marufa marinnana mifa kai minaki mariani nári faiqi namu amiqimasee firimaru aanaaseefa marufa mifa kai mariani, aanaamuru dapi aanaamuru amiqimmandee rakisimarufa faqa Anutuna ufa maqusa maqusa nida qimannimimarusaa faqa narana maaqa nimimarufa oosana oosana mandainainaki aqufimarusaa dadaaqimarufa, oosana oosana amiqira ainaina eedoo qimasaida auqee marufa miqi maru anaasee asooqausa kai rakisirausaikiqa.

(Mi asooqa adeedaanausa saika Timootina aukuaana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa fuka anaasee nári nifaaqmaaka faiqi namu rakisiaqeera qimannimidaqa naakapee mariqau. Aaqamaki kaqirunna fusa andeeqeeqeenoo Anutuna aanai ubeekee mariqau. Mandainainaki aqufusa andeeqasee Anutuna ufa naakapee mariqau.)

¹¹ Oo Timooti sia kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee maramaree anaasee rakisiranaikia. Kumaaraa anaasee kaifaa faiqiara riqa asauku mundirana saika nimina minnisee foora. ¹² Misa asauku mundirana saikaki marianauree qima afeekaikamasoonaa ateekeefoora. ¹³ Kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee moomoo suanisaa maaqakiaqa fifau nimariafanoo ainainira aukuaana ainnaaqaree marisa mariafanoo. Misa miqiqa nidaqa manda uriqarara irirana marasee unnufa munuqi miniqi qiqa nidaqa sia qiaqaa ufa qiqa nidaqa. ¹⁴ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa kumaaraa adeedaana aanaaseera maaqi qidaqa, misa andeeqasee mariaqeera. Misa kaifaa moo fasiqa marasee faiqi minasaa maqasee nariqa faiqisaa rakisida andeeqasee mariaqa. Misa miqi marifanoo maasa namuqaa Yisuna ufara nikooqee marisa maasaki randasee sia mandoosana paqurimasee mandufa uqeeraaqa. ¹⁵ Akaqa adeedaana aanaaseeuqa Anutuna ufaiqi qari rakeemaki Sadannana afaqee doo fia.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa misa rakisirausa akaqa adeedaana anaasee naunannaasa siaisasaa rakisifarannoo, akaqa adeedaana

aanaaseera naunannaasa faqaasasaa sia rakisiraree qidaqa. Mi adeedaanausa nári naunannaasamara nifiqa quqasee rakisifaranoo. Miqifanoo Yisuna ufa suqimariasasaa rakisimaria rakisirausa sia mi umaarana maraaqeera.

Doo adeedaana anaasee ufa taikasee kaifaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasara qianaara. Anutuna tumummaqara fasiqa ooqai marusa akaraki ainaini mariasara qidanoo purimakau kikiqusidanoo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee inneeqa purimakau mara maree raisa adi fooqaana nári aikunnai rafarimarinaqa sia naani fee qimasee oori aanaamususaifanoo kaqi nuannoo, innee sia miqiaqa akaqana naidanoo afaaqa اساسimari-nanoo rafariani fee qimariqau.

Mi tumummaqara fasiqausa akara minara kafaa maaqi qidanoo. Ainaini mari fasiqafa nári ainainimarina akiaqara feefauru maraannoo fee qidanoo.

Timooti Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa miqi kai iaqeera qidaqa.

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa amiqimasee Anutuna saika uqeeree mariasa Anutuna ufa kadaapi rumasee asaana rumasee fuki faaki imariasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa sia amana kai feefauru nimia fiqaramasee aabaara faqa nimia.

¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranara anireenoo mi rakisiranara aaqaidanoommifoo qinaqa sia mi moodaa fasiqana ufa iriaqa, náriara qidaqinoo. Faiqí qaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee aniree minara qifaqa mina irisee andeeqaaqa. ²⁰ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marifa manda oosana marainaqa aiqamausa nifusaa minara qaoo qidaqa ufa qiaqa. Miqimasai faqa aiqamausa rufiasee sia miqifaranoo.

²¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna faqa asauku mundirana faqa naaquqara qangirooqqa faqa misauqa nifusaa qinee doori kadamaseeqa ufa ani qimamianaara. Qinee maqee maa papiqanakinaa ufa qimamunnana amiqimmandee mi mau kai fidana Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakirausa nariqa saika amanakai feefauru nimisee andeeqasee nári aaqarana aiqamausa nifusaa koorooia. Sia moonara qigoondifee qimasee mina aaqarana kukeeqaisaa, sia moonara aamoondi fee qimasee minaindi akooroo maisa. Aiqama misoo maasoo moodaanaki kammasee rakisinnimaqaa.

²² Anee sia dauni faiqí moo mareeqee Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisira saikaki quqasee sindimeera foora quqamaqaa. Anee sia moosa mandainainaki aqufua, aninna marirafa aninna afaaqa anukarafa kai mariani.

²³ Timooti anee aranandaki maqee maqee aurimariananoo qinee minara irisee ani qimamidaqa, anee nammari uqanna kai maqee maqee neemariananoo anee sia mina kai naa, maasa maqee maqee neemarananna uainna nammarina reendeenimarina mina kaqikaqoo namasainanoo aurirafa taikaani.

²⁴ Faiqí akaqausa misa mandainaina fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Miqira mandoosana fannoo nári nifusaa akooqoo misa rarisameeqeenoo mandainainaki quqaidanoo. Faiqí akaqausa mandoosana sia dauni qafeefara kasooqaqee akooqoo kambiqainaqa qafeefaranoo. ²⁵ Miqi kai inoo amiqira oosana fannoo aiqamausa faiqí nifusaa

akooqoo maridanoo. Kukeeqara amiqira oosana faqa sia kisaqaasaa kukeeqanoo mariannoo kasooqagee mifa faqa akooqoo mariannoo.

6

¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna auquara faqa maasa naamuqira ufara faqa mandainanee qifoora maa ufana ani qimamianana anee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marisa qimannimia. Ainainafaqaasa maa maqanasaa feefauruaree qimasaida ainaini mariasa anee maaqi qimasee misa naamuqia, misa aiqama amiqimasee naaquqama nimaqainaqa nári rakisirausa ainainamannimaqaaqa. ² Akaqausa ainainafaqaasa misa faqa Yisuna ufa iri mariasa mariafaqa innee misa ainainira faiqi mariasa sia misara faqa moodaa irirana maree marunausee qimasee mandufa nimiaqa. Innee minara iriseega andeeqasee fiqaramasee misa ainainamannisaqa. Innee misasaaqaraa narana qamunnaina maree mariafanoo misara faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimasee maasa misara didimariasee qimasee amiqimasee misa ainainamannisaqa. Oo Timooti anee mi ufausa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa naamuqimasee fuki faaki qia.

Pauroofa unna amaanufa qimariasara aaquqimannimaqoo ufafa.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo maa qinee qunna ufana moo mau kaqirunna fidanoo karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna anoona ufara qaoo qidanoo Anutuna mapukira ufa siaifa maridanoo kaqirunna ubeekaidanoo, miqi qimari fasiqafa sia moo ainaina qafaidanoo kaqi nári afaaqa kai amooqidanoo miqidanoo. ⁴ Miqi qimari fasiqafa nári manda iriranana kaqa kaqikaa ufa oosana oosana ufara fifau rainaidanoo tinoo taanoo ridanoo. Miqira oosana fannoo faiqi aanaaseekina nariara nariara rairaiqirafa uqeeraidanoo ufa rukiarana faqa naraqi naraqira ufa faqa nariara nariara mandirirana irimariana faqa maqee maqee tinoori maria ufa rainee mari-ana faqa uqeeraidanoo. ⁵ Faiqí akaqausa aaqee mariasa nári nifaurunnoo unna qidaqa. Misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa firaa munnimma aina maa maqanasaa marararee qimariasaa. Miqi qimariasaa anoona ufa siaisa, irirafa taikarasa mi ufana qidaqa.

⁶ Doo kuqaa Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqi ainaina faqaasara foora manni-saidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo kaiqeefa Anutuna ufa maree marifa quandaki nári maqee maree mari ainainnara doo qini qimana fee qimari fasiqafa ainainafaqaa fara foora maridanoo. Miqi qimarunara Anutuna ufa fannoo ainainafaqaa faikammamaqeeera foora idanoo. ⁷ Maasa maa maqa maqanaki faiqi aanaaqisaa nanee maree aniqiafana kaqi samu aniqiafana. Maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqari fiqa nanee maree fuanauree, kaqi samumbuanaura. ⁸ Maasa qamunna faqa narana faqa maasa qimana kai doo maridanoo, doo fee qimasee nifaaqa quqaaqa.

⁹ Moomoo ainaina munnimmara randeemariasaa manda nimaniranaki aqufidaqa. Nári moomoo ainainara munnimmara rimariafa nariqa furufariranara nidimarifa mifa mareeqeenoo nári ufaanaki nári naridaqa. ¹⁰ Munnimmara rimariafa mandainaina oosana oosana mandainaina oosana aremarifa maridanoo. Akaqausa ooqai Anutuna ufa irimarusaa munnimmara ridaqa Yisuna ufa minnisee nariqa ummaara oosana oosana marasaafanoo mi ummaarafa nári nimuqusa radamidanoo.

Pauroofa Timootinara amudaanai qimasee andeeqaramau fuannee qu ufafa.

¹¹ Oo Timooti anee Anutuna ufa irimarianafa mariananoo, anee munnimma ainainara randee maria iriranamau fimariasara faqa mi manda ainainausara faqa eerairiaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimasee andeeqaranara faqa Anutufara foora irirana faqa Yisunasaa mundirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimugusirana faqa kisaaqasaa Anutuna aanara afeekaikirana faqa faiqi anaasee ireeda reendenamandee kai qimannimirana faqa mi ainainausara nimudaanai qimasee maraaqa. ¹² Timooti anee Yisuna ufamau fidana nari amani nari amaniara foora amudaanai qimasee rakinanakiara foora urinaaqareenana naaru naaru marirana marasainanoo anindi mariani, mi andeeqara marira niranara Anutufa ani aarameegee minaki quqeenoo. Ooqai anee Yisunasaa mundufunafa anee moomoosa nifusaa amiqimmandee Yisunara kooroounafa mariananoo mikari Anutufa mi amanirana ani amufa mariananoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Timooti aiqama ainaina aidoo nimimarina Anutuna afusaa faqa, Piratoona oorisaa kooroounafa asauku mundirana Yisuna afusaa faqa qinee aaquqimasee qimamidaqa. Yisuna ufa asaana rumaseenana aiqama eedoo qimasee maraa, mi mau finana ani nirafa marirafa anukarafa sia aaqarafa mariani. Miqi kai ina fifi inana karaambaiqa Yisufa nari qumira aukwana paquria. ¹⁵ Anutufa amiqirafa moodaa rakisirafa aiqama uriqararasa urinaaqararafa aiqama karaambaiqauqa karaambaiqa mifa nari kai irisee andeeqara aukwane qimaseenoo mi aukunna kai Yisuna aqiqainanoo mai kafia kooroomannimaqaannoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa mifa kai sia faiqi undee irafa aaduma marifa, mifa kai sia faiqi amana qafaqaaira kaaqa qaranaki marifa, sia moo fannoo mina qafaida sia moo fannoo amana qafaannoo. Mina auqu ugeerarana faqa naaru naaru afeeka marirana faqa minaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

¹⁷ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Innee ainainafaqaasa sia inneeqa nifaqaq nimooqiqa. Sia innee taikeemaria munnimmanasaa inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Inni Anutunasaa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Mifa aiqama ainaina afaaramasee maasa qiqaara raanifee ainaina qimimarinasaa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa mi ufana qimannimisee maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Sia moomoo munnimma ainaina mararara kai iriaqa. Innee faiqi anaasee dadaaqiqa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqiqa mi dadaaqirana nimimariananaki aniki ainaina moomoora foora mariannoo. Innee afaariaqa inneeqa ainaina naida nimiaqa. ¹⁹ Innee miqiqa moomoo innaarunai qumiasana moomoo suqusee marasee naaru kambiqainna aukwana inni fakanaikiannoo. Miqoo innee kuqaa amiqira marirana marasee marifarannoo.

²⁰ Oo Timooti qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee ani asaukuki quqasaanana anee amiqimasee afapita qumaraa. Dapi ufa Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufafa furufarira ufa raiqara ufa faqa akaqausa moo aaqara ufara unna qimasee irirana faqaasa ufa fee qidaqa mi ufausara aiqama anee faqa misa faqa eerairiaqa. ²¹ Akaqausa mi unna irirana faqaasa ufara doo iridaqee qinausa Yisuna ufasaa fimariaqooqari quqasee auiaidaqa. Doo.

Anutuna afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.

2 TIMOOTI

Timootina inaaqianna rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Anutuna ufasaa asauku mundirana Yisufa narí ufara diqiyoosa maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa maridaqa. Yisufa naaru naaru marirana qima afeekaikammandee qimiraree qimaqoona mifa nariki asauku mundirana Yisunaki maridanoo maasa minaki oonu maridaqa mi naaru marirana maraanaura.

² Oo Timooti anee qini qifaaqasaa qimaakuara foora marianafa qinee maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Maasa aigamausa faqa aigama ainaina faqa nikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaifaq asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa amuqusifanoo nifaurana faqa aunduray asoarana faqa ani amiani.

Pauroofa Timootinara dufi dufi qidanoo pooduamamaqanau.

³ Qini qikeeku qikaaku sia moo ainaina rafaqaqafinau Anutuna sandufamau amiqimasee fidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Qinee faqa miqi kai masee misa naanna ramasee maqee maqee innaaru qidaqa aniara Timootinara dufi dufi qidaqa. Oo Timooti ani anoofa Eeunisa nammarifa faqa ani ataatoofa Rooisa nammarifa faqa miqanda noori kandamasee Yisunasaa amiqimasee mundaqa mariqau. Maqee anee faqa miqanda naanna ramasee mi oosanna kai maree mariana qinee iridaqa qafaidaqa. Mi irirafa kaqi aniki marifaqa qinee iridaqa. ⁴ Qinee ani quqasee fuafannana qiniara anee ikiraqoonnana qinee minara iridaqa qinee faqa aniara didimarifaqa kasooqagee ani qafamaseeqa firaqoo asiasanaurannoo. ⁵ Qinee aniara firaqoo eendaki faqa faasaana faqa innaaru qimamaqaidaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Minara qinee maana qimamidaqa ooqai qinee sindimeera foora ani quqamaqaafananoo Anutufa ani amu afaaqooqana anee amiqimasee rakisiinana kuqua. ⁷ Anutuna maraquna maasa qimufa sia maparaairana rufiarana qimidanoo, mina maraquna fannoo afeekaikirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa qeeqa daunduray qimanasaa andeeqasee rakisirana faqa maasa qimidanoo.

⁸ Minara irisee maasa karaambaifara sia asaurua. Qinee Pauroosa minasaara karabusaki marunnaana faqa sia asaurua kaqi paasoosamasee qimannimia. Anee faqa miqi kai inana Anutufa afeeka amiqaina anee faqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara kaqi aupuranaki keeqaa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutufa maasa asumu mareenoo maasa daaramasee mai anianne qimasee qini faiqi anaasee uqanna mariafaqee qidanoo. Sia maasa oosana moo ainaina amiqirana qafeenoofau maasa asumu mareenoofau. Narí irirana narí afaarirana minannai kai miqinoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa sia maru aukuanna narí mi afaarirana maasara narí asauku mundirana Yisunasaa quqaqoofanoo maqee maa aukuanna maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo mi afaarirana maasa faiqi faiqi qiminau. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa kuqirana aru taikaseenoo narí amiqira fasaasa ufannai kaqi marirana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa koorooinoo marifaqa maridaqa.

11-12 Qinee sia fifau oosana oosana aupurarana karabusaki mari-daŋau maraidau, Anutufa diŋiqoofaŋa maa maŋanasaa qinee mina ufa faiŋi anaasee naamua qidaŋa Yisuna amiŋira fasaasa ufa koorooman-nimidaŋa qimannimunnana aupurarana qeeŋa qifaaŋasaa maraidaŋa. Sia qinee minara qisauridaŋa. Qinee qeeŋa irirana irira fasiŋasaa mundusauna maridanoo, qinee minara maana amiŋimasee iridaŋa, Yisufa narí afaaŋooŋa qimuna sia kadiŋaannoo mifa amiŋimasee dadaaŋinoo fifi inoo narí qumira aukuaana paŋuriannoo. ¹³ Oo Timooti qini kuŋaa anoona ufauŋa anee karaambaŋa ufara foora mina afaŋamaree fua. Maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeŋafi marifanoo mifa Anutuna saŋarikirana faŋa faiŋi aanaaseera nimuŋusirana faŋa maasa qimidanoo anee minaki maria. ¹⁴ Anutufa oosana oosana amiŋira irirana anisaa quŋaŋoona mina naaŋuŋara maraŋuna fannoo aniki marina mi afeekanannai mi oosana oosana irirana amiŋimasee rakisia.

¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee maanara irimariananoo. Misa qini Roomma maŋannaa ruumbeeŋee karabusaki quŋasoofaŋa aiŋama Asia maŋa maaŋakina qini qiqoondiŋa qini minnisee quŋasee sandamaŋiŋau. Fi-keerusafa faŋa Qeeramookeeneesafa faŋa miŋanda faŋa quŋasee sandaŋau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ooneesifoorusafa mifa kai sia qinee karabusaki mariafan-nanara asaurinau. Roomma maŋusai firaa taunna marufanoo qini sia dauni paŋurinau anireenoo qiniara fiŋu faiŋu fumandee randaseenoo paŋurimandee moomoo kari qini dadaaŋimarinau. Qinee karaambaŋara mi fasiŋana aiku asukuara amiŋi amiŋi mannisaannee qidaŋa. ¹⁸ Qinee karaambaŋara narí qumira faasaanasaa mi fasiŋanara afauaannee qidaŋa innaaru qidaŋa. Qinee Efeesusu maŋusai mariafananoo mi fasiŋafa Ooneesifoorusafa firaaŋoo qini dadaaŋiufa marifana anee Timooti anee minara irimariananoo.

2

Pauroofa Timootinara anee Yisuna amiŋira sundiara maŋi mariannee qinau.

¹ Anutuna afaarirana dadaaŋirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki mari-ainainafa marinaŋa maasa minaki mariananoo maasa in di mariannoo. Oo Timooti mi afaarirana maraseenana minasaa mapukina maria. ² Qinee moomoo fasiŋa anaasee nifusaa ufa nimiafannana anee faŋa mina irimari-ananoo. Mi ufausa maramareenana andeeŋara fasiŋaŋasaa quŋasainaŋa misa qumareeŋa quandaŋi niŋoonausa faiŋi anaasee qimannimiaŋeera.

³ Anee faŋa asauku mundirana Yisuna rakira faiŋiara foora maridana aupuraidana anee faŋa kadaapirina fua. Timooti anee rakira fasiŋa oosana iria. ⁴ Sundiaŋuŋa rakiranaki fidaŋa sia kaiŋeesa maria marirana maridaŋa nariŋa aiŋama ainaina minniseeŋa doo rakira ainainara kai noori faŋa iri-rana minni kai ubeekamasee nári karaambaŋa afusaa afeekaikamaseenoo rakirara kai iridaŋa. Timooti anee faŋa Anutuna saikaki fidana misa naanna raa. ⁵ Kafaa sandee maria fasiŋausa oosana irimariana sia ufamau sandeenana taikara qoo oonu kasoomafinana sia feefauru mareennanoo Timooti anee faŋa mi ufamau sandeera foora amanamasee qafa. ⁶ Sia moo fannoo fukasaa narana unakusee naannoo. Narana ummaŋi mari fasiŋafa mifa kai indaaru unakusee naannoo mina kadaapirana akiaŋa mariannoo. Anee faŋa Anutuna saikaki kadaapirina fifi inana naaru

unakuseena suqaseenana neera foora innaranoo. ⁷ Anee mi ufana qunnana irisainanoo karaambaiga fannoo dadaaqinana mi oosanna irinnaranoo.

⁸ Aneenna aaqooki asauku mundirana Yisunara iria, mifa Dafidina ati kuqiranakiqari findifufa maridanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa qinee qimannimi marunnana mina kooroidanoo. ⁹ Qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufana qimannimunnana aupuraidaqa. Misa qiniara mandoosana maree mari fee qimaseeqa qini qumareeqa sainandannai rumba quqeeqa. Kuqaa qinee sainandannai rumbaqa marida Anutuna ufa fannoo sia rumbanoo maridanoo kaqi idukinoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa, Anutufa rusandeesamumasee mareefandinna fasiqa anaasesara irisee misa Yisunara iriaqeera oosana oosana mandainaina aiqama ainaina maraidaqa. Misa faqa asumu mariaqeera faqa naaru areenarana maraaqeera faqa mandainaina kaqi qeeqa qipatasaa maraidaqa. Mi asumu marirana faqa naaru areenarana faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Maa ufafa kuqaa maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa mina faqa findifuaauranoo. ¹² Maasa mina faqa afeekaikamande fifi inaqa maasa kasooqaeqe mina faqa rakisirausa marianaura. Maasa minara qaoo qiananoo mifa maasara faqa qaoo qiannoo. ¹³ Maasa mina akaru qiananoo mifa kai amana kai andeeqasee mariannoo. Mifa sia amana nari oosana minnisee maasa mandoosanamau fuannoo, andeeqarafa kai maridanoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapanau, amiqimasee ainainiannee qinau.

¹⁴ Timooti mi ufausa ani Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidana maa ufana faqa Anutuna afusaa oori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqa. Misa sia kai fifau ufara tinoo taanoo riqa rairaiqiqa. Mi oosanafa sia anoonaidanoo faiqi anaasee kuridi mariafa mi oosanafa maridanoo ¹⁵ Anee aneennara Anutuna afusaa anee afeekaikamandee maridana saika maree mariananoo Anutufa aniara maaqi qianifeera oo maa fasiqafa amiqimmandee qini saika uqeeraidanoo qini anoona ufa amiqimasee andeeqasee qimannimimarifa sia nari saikara oonumafi irinoo asauranifeera.

¹⁶ Akaqausa ooqai Yisuna ufaki mariusa oosana oosana fifau faafau ufa uqeeree mariafaqa anee minara eerairia. Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufana dapi ufa nari qimami nari qimamira fee qinnufana faqa furufarira ufara faqa anee minara rufiasee nianasaa fua. Mi ufafa faiqi anaasee Anutufinnaindaraana mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekemarifa maridanoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi dapi ufana qimannimimariasa ufa fannoo fidika namuana foora firaqoo amaqi naidanoo firaqoo qaidanoo mi dapi ufana miqi qifanoo firaanaikiandoora. Miqira ufa qimariasa nuqu Qimeenaiusafa faqa Fireetusafa faqa miqanda anoona ufa qimaria aana minnisee unna qimasee aiqamausa kuqiranakiqari findifrafa ooqai taikanoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Miqira ufannai Yisuna ufamau fimariasa akaqausa nikuaman-nimifaqa saamuridaqa.

¹⁹ Misa miqira ufa fannoo sia amana Anutuna ufa aruannoo, faakanara foora arufinoo sia kasiannoo. Mi faakannasaa maa ufana akara rinoo maridanoo Karaambaiga nari faiqi aanaaseera iridanoo. Ya faiqi anaasee fee nariara karaambaigaindi fee qinafa mifa mandoosana amesuquseenoo andeeqara oosana maraannoo. Anutuna ufa faakanara foora marina oosana miqi mminoo maridanoo.

²⁰ Ainaina faqaasa maaqaki qafee disa kaafaina piritaina oosana oosana maridanoo. Akaqana siruaannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa koorannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa saqarinnai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa maqannai auqirafa maridanoo. Akaqana amiqira difaaniki narana saka faiqi nimimariafa maridanoo. Akaqausa mandaikirafa kai madaapeenni marifa maridanoo. ²¹ Faiqi moo fannoo madaapeenni mari difaanifara foora marifa nari anukamasainanoo ainaina saka neemaria difaanifara foora amiqirafa mariannoo. Miqinanoo mina akoofa mareeqee amiqira saikaki quqaannoo.

²² Nimuqusa anukarausa maqee maqee karaambaiqa aaraidaga dadaaqiannee qidaqa anee misa faqa misa naanna raidana kumaaraa mandainanara nidiranara eerairiaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee afaqaaga, Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naunduraki asoarana faqa afeekaikamasee afaqaaga.

²³ Furufarira ufa, dapi ufa rainarafa minauqara eerairiaqa. Miqi qimari-asa aiqama kari aanooqiranaki aqufidaqa. ²⁴ Anutuna ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia ufa rainainnanaki keeqaani. Mifa aiqamausara reendeenamandee ireeda kai qimannimiani mifa amiqimasee ireeda kai fifimmasee Anutuna ufa naamuqaiani. ²⁵ Mifa ireeda kai mina ufara qaoo qimariasa andeeqannimaqaiani. Mifa miqinanoo abee Anutufa dadaaqiannoo fee misa quandaki anoona ufai ubeekkeefaranoo fee. ²⁶ Sadannafa nari ufaanaki mara arinoo nari iriranamau quqasoofaqa fimarufaqa misa anoona ufasaa ubeekaifanoo nari irirafa kambiaqafinaqa Sadannana ufaanakiqari aru-
ruduku fifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa taikara aukuanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti anee maa ufana aaqoo iria. Taikara aukuana manda aukuana afeeka aukuana mariannoo. ² Mi aukuana mi kamuqoo faiqi nariara kai irifaranoo kaaqa ainainara rimarifaranoo, nariara firaqoo ufa qimarifaranoo, firaqoo nariara nari nimooqimarifaranoo, misa mandufa faiqi anaasee qimannimi marifaranoo, misa nari ninausa nikausa ufa rukieefaranoo, misa nimira ainainara sia dufi dufi qifaranoo kai mareefaranoo, sia Anutunara irifaranoo mana mana kaimmifaranoo. ³⁻⁴ Sia faiqi anaasee reendeenama nimaqeeefaranoo. Sia faiqi anaasee nifaueefaranoo. Misa moosara munuqi miniqifaranoo. Kaaqa faiqi narimarisa kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa faiqi narimarifaranoo. Misa andeeqarausara fidiqaammifaranoo. Misa kaaqa faiqiara ueeqee mariasa misa irirana siaisa kaqi minaki rakeemasee fimariasa misa kaaqa nari nimooqiqa nari nuqu uqeere mariasa. Misa niqaara ree mari ainainnara kai riqqa Anutunara sia rifaranoo. ⁵ Misa amaana ufa sia irifaranoo nipatakai qumareefaranoo, anoona amuqusakinaana sia qumareefaranoo. Timooti anee miqi mariasara eerairamandee nianai maria.

⁶ Misakiqari akaqa fasiqauqa nariqa unna amaana ufa qianeera furufari maria anaaseesa mandoosana maree maru anaaseesa maaqaki oonureeqa unna amaana ufa qimannimiseenoo misa afapita qumareenoo misa firaafaikinoo marifaqa mi irirana siai anaaseesa nari oosana oosana mandainaina nidudusaa aruqaafanoo innee doo mi mau kai fuaqee qifaqa mi mau kai fidaqa. ⁷ Miqimari anaaseesa Anutuna ufa anoonara maqee

maqee oosana oosana amaana ufaki randaidaqa sia anoona paquridaqa. ⁸ Ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusai Faraona asaukukinaana Isaraee maqannaasa idukumaree fuaneera qufanoo Faraona afunee fasiqaqanda nuqu Yaneesafa faqa Yambareesafa faqa miqanda Mooseena itita amaqaqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa misa miqanda naanna raidaqa, Anutuna anoona ufa ititaidaqa. Misa Anutuna anoona iriranara kadiqaidaqa oorudupidaqa misa mi irirafa kuqiara foora inoo maridanoo sia kasidanoo. ⁹ Ooqai Mooseena aukuaana Yaneesasa Yambareesasa miqanda furufarirana aiqamausa qafamasee misa ufa minnisaqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa aiqama sia misa ufa irifara, misa furufarirafa akooqoo marifaqa minniseefara akaqausa kai irifaranoo.

Pauroofa taikara naamuaqira ufa Timootina qimaminau.

¹⁰ Oo Timooti anee sia miqi marianafa anee qini naamuaqira ufamau kai fimarianafa qini oosana maree marianafa qinee fimarunnaqoo kai anee fimariananoo qinee Yisuna anoona ufamau fimariafannana anee qiqafoonafa mariananoo Anutuna saikasaara daruafaqa sia rakeemasee minniseeqa reendeenamandee kaqi miqoo marunana anee qiqafaananoo. Qinee faiqi aanaaseera qimuqusi mariafannana anee mina faqa qiqafoonafa mariananoo. Qinee kisaqaqasaa Anutuna aanara afeekaikirana anee qafaananoo. ¹¹ Qinee Anutuna ufasaara darirana faqa aupurarana faqa mareemarunana anee qafaananoo. Qinee Antiooka maqusa faqa Ikooni-umma maqusa faqa Ristara maqusa faqa mi maqusanakiaqa fimariafanaqa misa dariqa fimarufaqa firaqoo aupuraqa fimariqiafana. Anee minara faqa irimariananoo. Karaambaiaqa fannoo mi ainainnakinaana qini asumu mara quqasoofaqa maridaqa.

¹² Aiqaama maqasaa qaraasa asaku mundiranasaa irirana rusiseeqa miqooqari Anutuna andeeqara oosana marifaqa narirana aupurarana mareefaranoo. ¹³ Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa unnaqi maria fasiqausa faqa nari mandoosana maraqa fidaqa ootupaqa fidaqa miqiqa fifi ifaqa firaanaikifaranoo. Misa akaqausa nikaru qiafaqa kafaa misa quandaki nari faqa nikaru qifaranoo. ¹⁴ Oo Timooti anee sia misa naanna reemariananoo. Qinee Anutuna anoona ufa ani aamuaqiafannana amiqimmandee qumaronnana mi mau kai amiqimasee fua. Anee yanasaqari fee Anutunaindaraa ufa irira oosana mareenane. Doo miqikaimmasee mi fasiqafa indee kai inana naaru naaru miqi kai ia. ¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee aanaaqisaa Anutuna naaquqara akarakinnaa ufa irimarianafa mariananoo anee minara faqa iria sia aunua. Mi naaquqara akararufafa asumu marira irirana ani amiannoo. Mi asumu marirafa asaku mundiranaki maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qimannimufaqa akara rumaqoo ufafa maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimaria fasiqausa mina qumaraifanoo minakinaa ufa fannoo nari naamuaqiannoo nari aaqaranara qaoo qiannoo, nari eendaandirana andeeqaannoo nari andeeqasee firana naamuaqiannoo. Miqi qimasee Anutuna ufa qimannimaria fasiqausa andeeqasee amanaikinaqa Anutuna saika oosana oosana uqeeraaqa.

4

Pauroofa faiqi anaasee qimannimira oosanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna afusaa faqa asauku mundirana kuqirauusa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa aaquqimannimaqee marina afusaa faqa doori kandamasee ani faqa aaquqimamaqaidaqa. Yisufa kaifaa kooroomafi aiqamausa rakisianinnanara iriseeqa ani aaquqimamaqaidaqa. ² Anee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara faiqi anaasee qimannimia, nari qanaa fee kaqiqoo fee sandanainai qimasee qimannimia, anee misa iriaqaa iaqee qimasee qimanniminaqa misa iriaqa anee mandoosana maree mariasara qaoo qia, anee faiqi anaaseera nifeqaraidana poodua. Anee ubiqafi sanaasamasee faiqi anaasee qimannimia.

³ Qusasaa sia anoona ufa naamuqirana irifaranoo misa nari manda nidimari ainainna kai afaqee fidaqa nari naaqookinaa manda irirana naamuqimariasa misauqa kai moomoo nifiqasee innee mi manda irirauusa kai qimaqimiaqee qifaranoo. ⁴ Misa anoona ufara nimeesuqusee kai fifau uriara kai naaqoo rammadini imariasa. ⁵ Timooti misa miqimarifana anee aneenna kasoomambi ubiqafinana misa ani ariranee aupuraneer amimarifana kaqi kai fua. Amiqira fasaasa ufa naamuqira saika maqee maqee marana fua, anee aneenna aiqama saikaki maridana Anutuna ainainira faiqi maridaqee qimasaidana marana fua.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee iria doo qini fidika ruqiga qimaqee fandinnafa doo ani maridanoo. Doo qusasaa misa qini darifaqa qinee maa mariranakiqari doo taikasee fifuanauranoo. ⁷ Doo qinee amiqira rakanakiara foora rakumaree uriqaramafiara foora mafiqaa. Doo nari amani nari amanira sandaranaki qimudaanaiqimaseeqa sandaqa aniifaqa doo taikarana paquriqa. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa marirana faqa andeeqasee qumaree sandeeqa taikarana aniree paquriqa. ⁸ Doo maqee sandaida uriqareemariasa feefauru qiniara deedaqinoo maridanoo. Karaambaqaa andeeqasee ufa nimimarifa qumira faasaana andeeqemariasa qafee qini qikiaaqa afisuannoo. Mikari sia qini kai qimiannoo, moomoosa minara nidimariisa mina koorooiranara afeesidaqa nidimarifaqa afeesimariasa misa faqa nimiannoo.

Pauroofa Timootina qimaminau, qini qamunna papiqaqa maree mini qimia.

⁹ Oo Timooti anee kaqi kaqi mindari aniree qiqafaa. ¹⁰ Deemasafa maa maqa maaqanakinana ainainara kaaqa ridanoo qini minniqiseenoo doo Teesaroonika maqusai finoo Kareeseenasafa doo Karatia maqa maaqai finoo, Titusafa Daramatia maqa maaqai finoo. ¹¹ Rukaafa sia rumberanaki marifa kaqi marifa mifa kai qini faqa maridanoo. Anee Marikoona afiqee minisainanoo Anutuna saika qini dadaaqiani. ¹² Tikikusafa qini faqa marina qinee doo aqiquaanoo Efeesusa maqusai finoo. ¹³ Qini suara qamunna Tarooasa maqusai faiqi moo auqu Karapoosana maaqaki quqaqaafannana anee aninana aimaree ania. Qini papiqauqa faqa qini akara papiqa faqa aimaree mini qimia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Areesandeerafa mifa qainna faqa koopaa faqa auqimarifa mifa nari mandoosana mareenoo qini firaqoo mandaikamaqimaqeenoo, mifa firaqoo maasa qimannimira ufara akooqaidanoo anee faqa firaqoo minara eerairia. Anutufa miqimarina akiaqara arirana mina amiannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Roomma maqannaa kootaki indaaru kamu mariafananoo sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau aiqamausa qini quqaqisee sandamafuqa

qeeqaraa kai kooti mariqiafana. Qinee Anutunara sia mina akiaqara nimi-
annee qidaqa. ¹⁷ Misa fufanoo Karaambaiga kai qumee qini pooduqee mar-
ufaqa qinee kootaki kikiqamafi Yisuna ufa aiqama amiqimasee aanaamuru
aiqama qimannimiafanaqa iriqau. Miqimasaafananoo Anutufa kaasau
aandau ookinaanara foora qini rafieenoora foora inau. ¹⁸ Karaambaiga
fannoo oosana oosana mandainainakinaana qini mareeqeenoo nari in-
naaruna ququsaki amiqimasee quqaqisaannoo. Mina areenarafa naaru
naaru mariani, kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Anee Pisisikira nammarifa faqa nari afaaqi Akuiraana faqa nimandaa,
Ooneesifoorusafa faqa nari faiqi anaasee faqa nimandaa. ²⁰ Erasatusafa
Koorinti maqusai miqoo kasooinoo marinau Taroofimusafa aurimarufaqa
Mireetusa maqusaki quqaqiafana.

²¹ Suara aukuana aniannoo anee naaree amanamasee qafeenana ania.
Eeuburusafa faqa Pudeenasafa faqa Rinusafa faqa Karaudiafa faqa
maaqqoo maria qikaqaafasaasa faqa aiqamausa Timooti ani amandaidaqa.

²² Karaambaiga maraquna fannoo ani faqa mariani Anutuna afaarirafa
inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

TITUSA

Pauroofa Titusana akara rumamaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa Anutuna ainainirannai diqigoosa maridaqa. Asaku mundirana Yisuna ufa anindiri irimarunausa maridaqa Titusa animma akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Rusandeesamumasee Anutufa qini qumareegeenoo narisaa mundimari-asara mapuku nimaqaaneera qifaqa ufa nimidaqa. Anutufa qiniara misa mareeqee Yisuna kuqaa anoona firaa iriranaki mara quqaannee qifaqa miqidaqa. ² Mi kuqaa irirafa naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinannasaa mundinoo mari irirafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia unna qimarifa anoona ufa qimarifa naaru marirana maasa qimiraree qinau. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kasoogaqee maasa qimiraree qima afeekaikinau. ³ Mifa ooqai naaru marirana kasoogaqee qimiraree qunara doo maqee maa fasannai andeeqara aukuannee qimaqoofa mina anoona Yisufa maa fasannai doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa maasa mandainainakinaana qumaree marifa firaaqoo qimaqimina mi ufana qimannimidaqa.

⁴ Titusa qinee ani qimamiefannana anee aneenna irirana Yisunaki quqoonafa mariannanara qinee aniara qini qimaaku fee qidaqa anindiri Yisuna iriranamau fimarunnanaki keeqee marunnanara maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Yisufa asaku mundirafa maasa asumu maree marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa mina akoofa Anutufa faqa nari afaarirana faqa nari asoorana faqa ani aaku amaqaani.

Pauroofa Titusana ainainieera oosana aakapanau.

⁵ Qinee ufaasu Kareetee afumaki ani Titusana mafi aiseeqa fiqa. Anindiri miqoo maridaqa moomoo ainaina sia andeeqaranaki ani mafi aiseeqa anee mina andeeqaa. Anee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa paqurimasee misa rakisirausaikia. Miqianneera faqa ani mafi quqeeqa.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa aamuaqira ufa indaaru qimamiefannana Titusa anee sia aunua doo miqoo kai fua. Qinee maaqi qimasee qimamiefannana anee faqa maa ufana qimanniminaqa misa iriseeqa maraaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariani. Andeeqaraura kai mariaqa, moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariannoo. Mina faiqi namu Yisuna ufa irimarinausa mariaqa sia kaukaata qimarinausa mariaqa, sia ufa rukiee marinausa mariaqa. ⁷ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa Anutuna ainainiranasaa rakisirausa marianara sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariaqee qidaqa. Misa sia aanooqirausa mariaqa. Sia qusasaa rakimarinausa mariaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufari mariaasa mariaqa, sia dauni rakirana uqeeraraura mariaqa, sia ainaina munnimmara kaaqa nimuqusirausa mariaqa. ⁸ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa afaari-mariaasa faqa kasimariaasa faqa mi marirana marinausa kai mariaqa. Misa andeeqaranara kai rimariaasa mariaqa. Misa nari naundura faqa nimanara faqa irimarinausa mariaqa. Misa andeeqaraura faqa anukaraura faqa nari marirana andeeqasee marifaqa mariaqa. ⁹ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa misa amiqimasee Anutuna ufa anindiri qimannimiefannana

irisee qumaree marinausa mariaqa. Misa Anutuna anoona ufannai pooduqainaqa akaqausa aaqara ufa qinausa iriseeqa quandafi andeeqasee nári manda oosanara qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰ Titusa anee saiki marianna maqusanakinaa fasiqa anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufa irisee quandakifaqa noori rumbara andaama aanna ree mariasa marifaqa maqanda ufa rukiasee moomoosa faqa nifiqeeqeenoo kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa nariqa mandoosanara qimannimiaqee qidaqa. Yuda maqanaasa kaaqa miqi mariasa maridaqa nári ufakiqari Yisuna ufasaa munduseeqa quandaki nári faqa akaqausa faqa nifiqamaree kaaqa kaqirunna ubeekke mariasa maridaqa. ¹¹ Misa ufa taikaani fee qidaqa. Misa faiqi nári anaqa faqa nári faiqi namufaqa mareeqeeqa munnimmara kai iriseeqa nisauruqaana oosana oosana mandainainaki quqemariasa maridaqa.

¹² Moo Kareetee maqanna fafiqa fannoo nariqa ufa qidanoo akara rimaru fasiqa fannoo oqai kuqufa maaqi qimasee nári maqannaasara qimasee akara rinau. Kareetee maqannaasa maqee maqee unna ufa qimariasa maridaqa, kaaqa mandoosana maridaqa fainiara foora imariasa maridaqa. Kudiki mariasa kaaqa narana moomoo neemariasa maridaqa.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa nári maqannaasara doo kuqaa miqi mariasee qinau. Titusa anee faqa minara irisee kooroomasee rakeemasee nimambaina qimasee aranaiqi qimannimia. Miqi qimasainaqa Kareetee maqannaasa sia kaqirunna fuqa Anutunasaa saqarikirafa afeekaikamafi maridaqa anoona ufasaaqari quandaki unna ufa qimariasa naakapaifaqa sia misa naakaparana iriaqeeera. ¹⁴ Yuda maqanna ufa faqa anoona ufa minnisee mariasa sanda ufa faqa sia iriaqeeera nimambaina qimasee qimannimianneera qimamidaqa unna ufa minnisaaqeeera. ¹⁵ Qikairi siaisa aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo minakinaa manda oosana sia irirai minakinaa amiqira oosana kai qafamasee minara asaidanoo. Nári marauna kuqirausa nári marirana irirana putaa irausa anoona ufara sia fee qimasee aiqama ainainara mandaikinoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Misa náriara maasa Anutunara iridaqee qimariasa. ¹⁶ Amiqi mariasa anirarisameeqee mandaki quqemariasa misa nári nookiqari maasa Anutunara iridee qimasaidaqa quandaki nári auqee maria ainainafa moomau fimarifaqa maasa qafamasee unna qidammiafoo qidaqa. Faiqi aanaaseera fidaqaaimariasa ufa rukiee mariasa mi manda fasiqausa maridaqa. Amiqira saikara sia amanaiki mariasa maridaqa.

2

Pauroofa faiqi anaasee fraasa naakapaaqee ufa qimanniminau.

¹ Titusa doo misara qiqa maqee aniara qianauro. Anee Anutuna ufa amana kai qimannimidana mina marirana amana kai Kareetee maqanna fafiqa anaasee qimannimia.

² Faiqi fraasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Irirana faqaasa mariaqa, noori kandamasee mariaqa nári naundura nimanara oonumafi irimarinausa mariaqa. Nári Yisuna saqarikiranasaa mundufi mariaqa. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainanee qimasee nimuqusirafa mariani. Sia tipuqi mariasa naanna ramasee mariaqa reendeenamandee ubiqasee mariasa naanna raqa mariaqa.

3-5 Anaasee firaasa faqa miqi kai masee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaqa, misa marirana anukara anaasee kammambiqa mariaqa, misa moosara nifai sanduri mariana sia miqiaqa, sia manda nammarinnai nidudusaa aruaqa. Misa fuka aanaaseeuqa amiqira oosana uqannifiqasee naakapamasaifaqa misa nari nifaqiaara ruageera nari faiqi namuara faqa ruageera. Misa nari naundura nimanara iridaqa mariaqera. Misa anukara anaasee mariaqera misa amiqimmandee nari nifaqi faiqi namu qumiasana ainainasaa rakisiraua mariaqera. Misa afaaridaqa amiqi marinausa mariaqa. Misa nari nifaqmaaka ufara eedoo qimarinausa mariaqera Titusa anee qimannimia. Misa miqiga marifanoo akaqausa ani nindafeeqa sia Anutuna ufara mandaininee qiaqera.

6 Titusa anee miqi kai mandee kumaaraa faqa maa ufana qimanniminaqa, misa faqa nari naundura nimuqusa amiqimasee mariaqa.

7 Anee aneennara faqa aiqama ainaina amiqimmandee marinaqa misa ani qafeeqa miqimandee mariaqa. Anee kuqaa uqanna oori runusee maridana misa naakapamasee qimannimia. 8 Anee mapukirufa kai qimanniminaqa sia quandafi aniara fifau faafau ufa qiifoo qifaranoo. Anee mapukira ufa qimanniminaqa aniara nikooqee mariaa ani namuqaa faqa kaukaataqira ufa qianneera mina oosana randeeqa nisaurifanoo.

9 Doo aniara qiana maqee feefauruara ainaini mariasara qiana. Feefauruara ainainimaria fasiqausa anee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa nari rakisiraua ufara sia rukiaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Nari rakisiraua asasiaqee ainainakaimmiaqa. Misa nari rakisiraua ufa sia ati raqannimiaqa. 10-11 Misa sia nari rakisiraua ainaina qummuariaqa. Maqee maqee amiqira oosana kai maree mariaqa ainainira faiqiuqa andeeqasee marifanoo misasaa rakisirafa misaki afaaqa quqasee mariani. Ainaini maria faiqisa miqimandee amiqimmandee maridaqa aiqamausa Anutunara maasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimimarifa mina naakaparanara amiqiranees qimasee maasa faqa marararee qiaqa. Miqinoo marinara maa kamuqoo Anutuna afaarirana kooroomminoo maridanoo. Minannai aiqama maqannaasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimirafa doo kooroomminoo maridanoo.

12 Anutuna afaarirafa maanara daakapaidanoo. Oosana oosana ainaina sia Anutufinnai ubeekanoo mari ainainnara minnisaaqee qidanoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kaaqa rimariana nimuqusirana doo quqaaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo qeeqa qimanara qeeqa daundurara iriseeqa aiqama ainaina sia maraa qee qidanoo. Anutuna afaarirafa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo maasa nirana marirana kuqaa kai qiaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Anutuna fooqaa marirana qiaqee qidanoo. 13 Maasa miqiga fifi iqa Yisuna innaarunaidari koorooira faasaanara asammasee maaqoo afeesida mariaqee qidanoo. Mi faasaanna maasa Anutufa, maasa mandainaina numoo arusee innaaruna asumu marirana nimianinafa, Yisufa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa, firaa kaaqa qaranakiqari, quriqaranakiqari koorooianno. 14 Mifa maasa kuqirana nariara maraseenoo maasa sia maraaqera maasa kuqiranaki mifa keeqanau. Sia fifaufau kuqinai. Maasa qeeqa mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo maqee kamuqoo nari kaaqa qara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kammannimaqaaneera kuqinai. Maasa minaindikuqanna iaqera, maqee maria kamuqoo amiqira ainaina kai maasa aruqarara rimariasaikamma fuageera kuqinai.

¹⁵ Titusa anee mi ainainna maqee qinee qunna ainainna faiqi anaasee naakapaa. Anutufa ani qimaminara sia rufaa. Afeekaikamasee qimannimia. Aneenna afeekaikamambinana fuki faaki qidana amiqira oosana andeeqara oosana maraaqeera qimannimia akaqausa mandoosana mareefoora qaoo qia. Aniara manda faiqi fee kaqikaa faiqi fee qifoora, Anutuna ufusaa afeekaikamafinana andeeqasee qimanniminaqa sia miqiqa.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa andeeqara mariranara naakapanau.

¹ Titusa anee maa ainainnara faqa maqee maqee Kareetee maqannaasa naaqoo auqaina iriaqa. Misa kaamanna rakisirausara maasa uriqarausee qimasee eedoo kai qiaqa. Aiqama misa amiqira ainainiranara qifaqa kasi kasi kai iaqa.

² Maa ainainnara faqa qimannimia. Misa sia mandufa moonara qiaqa. Misa reendeenira oosana faqa aqoondikira oosana faqa kai maraqa nuaqa. Misa aiqama fasiqa aanaaseera reendeenamandee kai aiqama ainaina iaqa.

³ Ooqai maasa faqa misa naanna raidaqa, furufariaafanausa maridaqa, ufa rukiee mariafanausa maridaqa, maasa kaqiruna ubekeeeafanausa maridaqa, maasa faqa daundurakina qidudusaa arirafa qiga qifaqa rumbeeusa idukuqoosa maridaqa, maa maqanasaa amiqi amiqira ainaina fannoo maasa rumbeeusa maasa faqa aiqama aukuaana qifai sanduriaafanausa maridaqa, moona ainaina qafaafananoo qimugusidanoo qimukeeusa maridaqa, maasa faqa moosa nindafaafananoo fidiaqaamma ni-maqee mariafanausa maridaqa, misa faqa maasa qifafoofanoo miqikai inoo fidiaqaamma qimaqemariqau. ⁴ Anutuna maasa asumu maraaninafa nari afaarirana faqa nari amugusiranannai faqa akooroomaseenoo miqoo mifa maasa unnaqira manda ainainakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqannisanau, manda ququsaki mariafannana. ⁵ Sia maasa amiqira saikafau Anutufa qafamaseenoo mina akiaqarau maasa asumu maranau nari amugusiranannai kai maasa asumu maranau. Kaifaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafirana mifa nammariara foora maasa findaukamannisanau. Minannai Anutufa maasa asumu maranau.

⁶ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquina fannoo Yisunannai maasa asumu maraaninnanasaaqari maasa unnannai anidanoo firaqoo maasa daakuqimaqaidanoo. ⁷ Miqunara Yisuna afaariranannai kai maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqarusaikiqa maridaqa naaru naaru marirana maraidaqa, asasidaqa afeesidaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Mi ufana anoona ufa kai qimamidana aninna irirafa minasaa rusimari ufafa maridanoo. Titusa qinee Pauroosa maa ufana faqa ani qimamianana anee Anutuna ufa irimariasa qimannimia. Misa sia fifau faafau ufa kai ida mariaqa. Misa aiqama kari andeeqara ainainiranaki maridaqa auqaqera qimanniminaqa maqee maqee minaki kai mariaqa. Mi ainainirafa aiqama fasiqa anaasee dadaaqi marifa maridanoo, anee mina uqeerasee afeekaikia. ⁹ Anee Anutuna ufa nimidana narafumau narafumau qin-nanaki sia minaki aqufua. Saina aaduma mariani. Moo fannoo nari akeeku akaaku oosana oosana ufa qinafa sia anee minaki aqufuani, anee kaqinni maria. Mooseena sandufasaara tinoo taanoo riqa rakinausakina minaki

faqa anee sia aqufua. Maa ainainna auqeemarinakina sia anoona faina fifau dapi ainaina auqee marinnanaki sia minaki aqufua.

¹⁰ Anutuna ufa qimariasakiqari moo fannoo mandoosana sandanainai qimarinnana qaara kari kai aaquqira ufa qimamia. Kafaa fee qinana doo mina ameesa uqamaqaa. ¹¹ Miqi mari fasiqana irirafa furufarirafa maridanoo. Mina mandoosana fannoo mina aaqarana koorooidanoo nari faqa nari aaqaranara faqa iridanoo.

Pauroona akara ati rafaaqfira ufa.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Arateemasana fee Tikikusana fee anee mariannaqoo niqifaana ani saikasaa oonu rakisifana anee Nikoopoorisa maqusai kaqi kaqi fua. Suara uqi mari aukuana qinee Nikoopoorisa maqusa oonu marianauree qidaqa. Anee amanaikinana miqoo oonuree qini paquria.

¹³ Anee Kareetee maqa maaqai kaqi maridana Seenaasifa irirana akoofasa marufa faqa Apooroosifa faqa nari finnannai fifana anee faqa miqanda dadaaqa. Moo ainainara miqanda sarauqifana kaqi mara nimisee dadaaqinaqa amiqimasee fuaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa niqoondi Kareetee maqannaauqa sia nisauku raqandaamasee mariaqeera naamuaqiaqa. Misa maqee maqee maqasaa anoona ainainirana kasi kasida niqoonausa faqa dadaaqaq marinnanaki maridaqa nari anoona ainaina auqee marianaki faqa maridaqa akaqausa niqoonausa naida nimiaqeera qimannimia. Miqimasainaqa misa saika sia fifau irairraiani anoona kai kambigaani.

¹⁵ Aiqamausa qini faqa maria fasiqausa ani Titusana amandaidaqa. Yisunasaa mundimariasaa anee marianannai mariasa maasara rimariasaa anee misa faqa nimandaa.

Anutuna kaqi nimirafa innisaa faqa mariani.

FIREEMOONA

Fireemoona Pauroofa akara rumeeqee Fireemoona amaqqoo pasafa maridanoo.

(Fireemoonafa ainaina faqaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Mifa nári miqooqaraasa oosana maraseena faiqí akaqa kudi fasiqauqa feefaurumasee nári ainainiranaki quqaqoosa mariqau. Misakiqari moo fanoo mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mariufanoo moo deedeepamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo quqasee Roomma maqusai sandanau. Pauroofa karabusaki Roomma maqusai marunnai finau. Oonuroofanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimandeenoo Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimamufanoo irisoofanoo Pauroofa pasa akara rumamisee aqiqoofanoo kafaannai Fireemoonafa nári uriqararafa marunnai finau. Pauroofa Ooneesimusana dadaaqidanoo maaqi Fireemoona akara rumamaqanau.)

¹⁻² Oo Fireemoona qinee Pauroosa Yisuna saika ufasaara Roomma maqanna karabusaki marunaua maridaqa Timootifa maasa qikaqa sia rumbaranaki marifa kaqi marifa qini dadaaqifaqa ani Fireemoona pasa akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Maasa qiqoondi moodaa ainainiranaki marianafa Fireemoona ani faqa Yisuna ufara ani maaqaki suqi mariasa faqa maasa qisookifa Afiaa namarifa faqa maasa Yisuna ufasaara moodaa rakiranara fooraki marifa Arakipusafa faqa inni aiqamausa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

³ Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa Anutuna afaarirana faqa nári naundura asooarana faqa inniki nimi-ani.

Pauroofa Fireemoona andeeqara oosanara amooqidanoo asasidanoo.

⁴ Oo Fireemoona qini qikaqa qinee aiqama kari aniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁵ Anee karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa Anutuna ufa iri mariasara aidimariannanara faqa maqee maqee iridaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Qinee aniara maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana faqa moodaa aanna fimariasa amiqi amiqirafa firaafa maridanoo, anee maqee maqee akaqausa faqa Yisuna ufa naida nimiseenana anee maqee maqee mi amiqi amiqirana anoonara irianeera aniara innaaru qidaqa. ⁷ Oo qini qiqoondi qinee ani oosanara iriqa, anee Anutuna ufa irimariasara amqusimarifana amiqi amiqidana asasirana nimimariannanara qinee minara iriseeqa qinee faqa asasirana firaana faqa pooduqarana faqa mareeqa.

Pauroofa Ooneesimusanara qimudaoo qimaseenoo Fireemoona akara aminau.

⁸⁻⁹ Asauku mundiranaki maaqanda maridaqa qinee ani afasausa mari- daqa paasoosammasee aniara andeeqara oosana maraanneera qimamiane- qee qidaqa sia miqianaura nariara nariara rirafa didimarifaqa kaqimma iraanaura. Qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanaiqikirausa mina ufa akiaqara Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki marunaua sia qimamianaura kaqimma Ooneesimusanara iraanaura. ¹⁰ Qinee maaqqoo

rumbaranaki marunanoo ani ainainira faiqi Ooneesimusafa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimamunanoo Yisuna saqarikifaqa qinee minara qini qimaaku fee qimaseeqa mina akausee qidaqa. Mi fasiqanara aniara iraanaura. ¹¹ Mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mi auquna oosana maaqi qinoo maridanoo amiqimasee ainainira fee qinoo maridanoo. Ani ainainiranaki sia ainainifa doo maqee qini ainainiranaki narí auqu oosana uqereenoo kaaqa ainainidanoo ani ainainiranaki faqa kaaqa ainainiannoo.

¹² Doo qinee maqee anee ianannai aqiqeeqa narí faqa qeeqa qimuqusa namufaqa aqiquananoo finoo. ¹³ Anee Fireemoonafa maaqoo maridanau qini aqoondiqa aniraifanau narana aina dadaaqini. Anee sia mariannanara Ooneesimusana rafaafa fuanee runaisia anee ianannai aqiqaidaqa. ¹⁴ Sia qinee mina rafaqaqiranannai ani dadaaqirana oonu rarisanaura anee anenna kai iriseenana Ooneesimusana aqiqainanoo onurandee qinee unnannai aniani. Anee eedoo qina kai kafa maraanaura sia eedoo qinaqa kaqi marianaura.

¹⁵ Nanaree Ooneesimusafa ani saikakiqari quqasee sandanau fee. Anutufa qumeenni fuki faaki qufanoo fee ani saikakiqari aqamasee quqasee maaqoo Roomma maqusaí anireenoo irirana mara maree anirandeenoo naaruara amiqimasee ani faqa marianifeera Anutufa qumee mina aundurái kai saikinoofeeinau. ¹⁶ Sia maaqooqari fifau ainainiranaki marifa mariannoo maasa qifaaqasaa qikaqa qimuqusimarifa asaku mundiranaki marifa mariannoo. Qinee minara uriqarara ainaina firaafee qidaqa. Doo maqee ani ainainirana faqa ani karaambaiqaki mari akaqaafasaafa faqa marinara ani uriqarara ainaina fira ainaina mariannoo.

¹⁷ Oo Fireemoona anee qiniara ani faqa moodaannaana fimarunausee qinana qiniara foora Ooneesimusana oonu mareeqee kafa anenna saikaki quqaa. ¹⁸ Indaaru mifa ani mandaikammamaqeenoo fee mifa ani munnimma mareenoo fee mina akiaqara qinee mina amianaura.

¹⁹ Qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maa akarana ridaqa qimamidaqa qinee Pauroosa mi munnimmana akiaqara ani amianaura. Qinee fifau ani qimamida anee irimariananoo. Qinee marunnanara anee mariananoo. (Anee ooqai idaki fimarunaqa qinee ani mareeqee kaqi asumu mariranaki mara quqa amaqaafanausa maridaqa.) ²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa karaambaiqara irisee amiqi amiqimmaqimaqa, anee asaku mundiranaki marianna qikaqaafasaana aanna ramasee Ooneesimusana kaifaa mareeqee anenna saikaki quqaa.

²¹ Qinee maa pasana akara ridaqa aniara sia qinee iraunna ainainna kai qimiannoo fee qidaqa moo faqa moo faqa qimiannoo fee qidaqa. ²² Anee maa pasanakinaa ufa irisee Ooneesimusana kafa quqaidana maaqa deedaqia, qusasaa Anutufa inni innaaru qirana irisee qini idukusainaqa anee innannai fuanaura.

Pauroofa ati rafaqaqira ufa.

²³⁻²⁴ Eepafaraasafa asaku mundirana Yisuna ufa akiaqara qini faqa Roomma moannaasa rumbaranaki marifa mifa faqa inni nimandaídanoo qini faqa moodaannaana ainaini mariasa Mareekoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa Deemasafa faqa Rukaafa faqa misauqa faqa inni nimandaídaqa. ²⁵ Asaku mundirafa Yisufa karaambaiqa mifa kaqi afaarirafa inni aigamausaki mariani.

HEEBURU MAQANNAASA

Heeburu maqannaasa moo maqusai marusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa qimannimira ufa qimaqoona.

Anutufa narí amaakunnai misa qimanniminau.

¹ Ooqai Anutufa narí marunara moomoo kari moomoo oosanannai faqa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqannai faqa maasa Isaraee maqanna qikeeku gikaaku narí marunara naamua qimannimarinau. ² Maa maqee inaaqianna kamu narí amaakunnai maasa qimaqimino. Minannai kai Anutufa maqa faqa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainainau faqa auquseenoo narí amaaku aiqamausakinaana marasee rusandeesamumasee amianau-ree quna taikara aukuaana aiqama ainaina saqama anindi kammiannoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³ Mifa narí akoona Anutunasaaqaraa arenarana firaqoo rupan-noonidanoo mifa Anutuna oori afiri amudaani narí akoofara foora mina amanakai uqanna maridanoo, narí afeekufannai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama ainaina uqeera afeekaikamaqoofano maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna amaaku fannoo faiqi faiqi mandainaina maqasaa qumu anukama rukaseenoo narí akoona aqa innaarunai aiqama ainaina uriqararana asauku uqannai ooru ooqumarinau.

Yisufa Anutuna amaaku uqanna qangiroo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo.

⁴ Anutufa qangiroo firaa nuqu ramaseenoo, narí amaaku auqu firaa auqu misa uriqarara auqu ranau. Mina amana kai narí amaaku qangiroo firaqoo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. ⁵ Anutufa maaqi qimasee narí amaakuara qinau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo.

Maqee qinee ani akausaiqiqa maridaqa.

Anutufa sia qangiroora mi ufana qinau narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau.

Anutufa narí amaakuara moo ufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee mina akausa marianaara.

Mifa qini qimaaku uqanna mariannoo.

Sia qangiroorau miqi qinoofau narí amaaku Yisunara kai miqi qinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa narí ooqa faiqi maa maqa maaqanaki quqarara maaqi qinau. Qini qangiroouqa aiqama mina amooqifandia foo qinau.

Anutufa qangiroouqara maaqi qinau.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqara ufaira foora auquqai faqa maridaqa.

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi idauru miqirana qangiroouqa auqusaifaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Anutufa qangiroouqara miqiaqee qinau narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Oo Anutu ani ufa irira qaari naaru naaru mariannoo.

Andeeqarana namu faqa ani ququsaki mariasa rakisida marianafa mariananoo. ⁹ Anee andeeqara oosanara rimarianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainainara fidiqaaq imarianafa mariananoo.

Minara kai ani Anutufa ani aqoonausakinaana rusandeesamumasee maraseenoo firaanaikamandoofa maridana asasimariananoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa kafa narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Anee karaambaiqa mariananoo oosana aroo aukwana maa maqa maaqana oosana arasee auqunafa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna asaukunnai innaaruna faqa minaki mari ainainna faqa auqunafa marianafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Mi ainainausa doo taikafuannoo aneenna kai kaqi marinnaranoo mi ainainausa ooqai mariu qamunnara

foora ooqeenaa faikamaafinoo afauqaqaannoo.

¹² Aiqama qamunna fuka mari ifanoo nauraanaikidanoo faiqi mina raqandaamma quqasee fuka akidaqa. Maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa anee auquqoonafa miqi kai inoo qamunnara foora nauraanaikinana raqandaama quqasee fuka mareennaranoo.

Anee sia qamunnara foora sia nauraanaikinnaranoo anee naaru naaru marianandee kai ina marinnaranoo.

¹³ Anutufa nari amaakuara kafia maaqi qinau.

Anee maaqoo qiqa daaqa qisauku uqannai ooqumari finaqa ani namuqaa narusee oonumafi ani aramandunnai quqaanura.

Sia qangiroora miqi qinau. Nari amaakuara kai miqi qinau.

¹⁴ Qangiroouqa naqi fee iqa maridee. Misa aiqama maraquna kai maridaqa Anutuna ainainira ainaina maridaqa. Mifa innaarunaindari niqiqainaqa faiqi anaasee innaarunai fifandinausa dadaaqaqaeera niqiqaidanoo.

2

Asumu maree fandinna ufana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa.

¹ Minara maasa anoona ufa irimariafannufana qumareeqa amiqimma rakisi qumaraanuranoo. Sia miqifanoo maasa nammariara foora auffmanoo maasa maree fuandoora. ² Ooqai qangiroo qimannimu ufafa kuqaa anoonaiiki marinau. Qangiroouqa ririmma innaarunai ureeqarawsa maridaqa faiqi moo fannoo misa ufa irisee rukiasoofanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara narinau.

³ Maqee innaarunai firaafa uriqararafa maasaki ani maridanoo. Mifa maasa qumareeqee asumu marirana qimiraree qidanoo. Maasa mi firaa ainainnara iriseeqa minniseeqa naqi fee mandee Anutunara rufisee yaifee fuanauree. Sia amana, kaqi darirafa kai firaafa mariannoo. Karaambaiqa nari uqanna oosana arasee nari innaarunaindarara asumu qimiranara nari faiqi namu qimannimisooafa irisee quandaki maasa qimaqimafiaqa kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa. ⁴ Maasa sia misa ufa kai irisee kuqaa fee qidaqa Anutufa misa ufa dadaaqammasooafa faiqi sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainna firaa ainaina oosana oosana faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaru ainainna auqusooafa maasa mina qafeeqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anutufa nari iriranannai kai nari maraqunannai kai oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee dadaaqira akoofasaikirana faiqi anaasee niminau. Miqunnannai faqa maasa innaarunaindarara asumu marirana qimianinnanara kuqaa fee qidaqa.

Maasa asumu qimimaruna oosanara qu ufafa.

⁵ Maasa naaru fuka anianinna maqa maaqanara qidaqa. Anutufa sia qangiroora innee minasaa rakisiaqee qinau. Faiqi faiqi maaqoo qaraasa kai minara rakisiaqee qinau. ⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarawsa akara minara maaqi qidanoo.

Oo Anutu, faiqí nanee mariafanee anee misara iridanee, kaqí fifau fasiqara minaree ani amuqusidanoo fee. ⁷ Anee faiqí auqeeqeenana qangiroo ameemaanai qusa aukwana qusa kamu quqaananoo.

Anee kaaqa qarana faqa uriqararana faqa Karaambaiqara foora marirana nimiananoo.

Maa maqanasaa ainaina aiqama uqanna uriqararanaikirana Anutufa nimi-ananoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁸ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqara innée aiqama ainaina uriqararaura mariaqee qinuu.

Sia akaqa ainainara kaifau qinoofau. Aiqama ainainara qinoo. Maasa maqee qafaidaqa sia maqasaa fasiqa faiqifau aiqama ainainara uriqaraidaqau. ⁹ Maasa quandaki Yisuna kai qafaidaqa. Anutuna afaariranannai kai Yisufa naaru asumu marirana qimiraree qimaseenoo maasa faiqí faiqí kuqirana narí faqa maraani qimaseenoo qangiroo nimeemaanai qusakamuqoo qumu maridanoo kuqunnimaqanau. Maqee mifa kaaqa qara qafee faqaafa, kuqaa firaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa kuquna faqa aupuroona faqa mina akiaqara innaarunai firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqufa rakisinoo fimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aupurarana aidafirana Yisuna afaaqasaa quqoofa sia manda oosanau quqanau. Amiqira oosana andeeqara oosana mareenoo miqinuu. Anutufa Yisunara andeeqara anoona marianifeera quandafinoo faiqí narí uriqararana naida nimianifeera aunirira saqarisaa aupurarana Anutufa aminuu. Narí Yisufa mifa kai faiqí faiqí innaarunai asumu mariaqeera aana afisufa maridanoo.

¹¹ Yisufa faiqí faiqí maraseenoo narí mandainaina findaukamaseenoo anukaranaki quqannisee marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa ninukamaqaisa faqa moodaa nikoona faqaasa marianara Yisufa misara sia asauridanoo qini qikaqaafasaa fee qidanoo. ¹² Yisufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa akaraki maridanoo.

Oo Anutu aniara qeeqa qikaqaafasaa qimannimianauro.

Qinee faiqí suquseeqa misa nifusaa ani amooqianauro.

¹³ Kafa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusianauro.

Kafa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa Anutufa qimu faiqí anaqisa misa saimbaqa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera narí faiqí aanaaqi fee qidanoo. Mi faiqí anaqisa nimaqi faqaasa fidika faqaasa maa maqanasaaqaraasara Yisufa qidanoo. Yisufa narí uqanna qumureenoo faiqí aanaaqi Mariana aranandaki maasa faiqí faiqí fidika qimaqi mareenoo innooqanau. Mifa sia fifaufau miqinuu. Narí kuqiranannai kuqirana rakisirana Sadannana rafaqaqafuanifeera maasa qimaqi faqa fidika faqa maranau. ¹⁵ Yisufa kuqirana rakisirafa Sadannana rafaqaqafuseenoo aanaaqisaqari kuqirana rufiasee rumbaqa maria fasiqa anaaseesa idukunnisaaneera kuqunnimaqanau. ¹⁶ Sia Yisufa qangiroouqa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqí faiqí dadaaqidanoo mifa akooqoo maridanoo. Moo akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo. Mifa Abarahaamana aiku asauku dadaaqimarifa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa narí akaqaafasaaüqqa maa maqanasaaqararaaasa dadaaqianee qimasee amiqimmandee misara maqi qiara mambiqa amiqimmandee misa aanaiqikianeera miqinau. Sia fifau Anutuna ainainira aanaiqikirafa mariannoo maqee maqee narí akaqaafasaa nifau ee marianinafa oori runusee miqoo kai marianinna aanaiqikira uriqararafa mariannoo. Anutufa faiqi anaasee mandainaina minnisaanifeera Yisufa miqinau. ¹⁸ Indaarü Yisufa aupurarana aidafirana Sadannafa nimanamandee qafarana faqa doo amanamandee qafamaseenoo uriqaroofa maridanoo. Maqee minara maasa amiqimmandee dadaaqidanoo mifa doo mina oosana qafuofa irufa maridanoo.

3

Yisufa Mooseena uraaqararafa maridanoo.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa innisaimbaqa Karaambaüqa aiku oosana marunaua maridaqa innee faqa qinee faqa Anutufa daarama quqasaifaqa ani mariasa maridaqa. Innee Yisuna qafaqa qafaidaqa oonumafi iriaqa Anutufa aqiqamaqoofa maridanoo. Maasa qimarunna amaana ufana aanaiqikira uriqararafa marianifeera aqiqamaqoofa maridanoo. ² Ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasaki aiqama ainaina auqemaruna miqoo kai maridanoo oori runusee andeeqanoo kai marinau. Yisufa miqikai maseenoo narí asauku mundusee aqiquofa Anutunara iriseenoo mina ainainirana andeeqaidanoo aidimarufanoo marinau.

³ Faiqi misa fuka maaqa qafamasee sia maaqa amooqidaqa faiqi maaqa usakai fasiqana kai amooqidaqa. Miqikai iqa, sia Mooseena amooqiaqa. Mifa fifau maaqa maridanoo Yisuna kai amiqimasee firaqoo amooqiaqa. Mifa maaqa usakee marifa anoona uqanna maridanoo. ⁴ Sia maaqa moo fifau kambiqaidanoo. Aiqaama maaqa usakeemarifa kai usakaidanoo. Anutufa mifa aiqama ainaina auqemarifa marifanoo Yisufa Anutuna ameemaanai maaqa usakee marifa marinara Mooseena uraaqaranoo maridanoo. ⁵ Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasaki maqee maqee miqoo kai maridanoo oori runuseenoo andeeqanoo kai marinau. Mifa Anutuna ainainira faiqi maridanoo. Anutufa qimannimianinna ainainara faiqi anaasee qimannimimarufaqa irimariqau. ⁶ Yisufa sia kaqi ainainira faiqi maridanoo. Isaraee maqanaasa nikoofa amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa mariasa rakisinnimaqee marifa miqoo kai mi saikanaki marifa andeeqasee misasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. Maasa naaru naaru Yisuna saqarikidaqa minara asasidaqa paasoosidaqa miqidaqa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu mina aiku oosana marunaua maridaqa sia miqidaqa sia mina aiku asauku marunaiqini.

Anutuna ufa irimariasa idooaranara naakapaidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo. Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iriaqa inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqanna nin-
ausa nikausa ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa ititamasee ufa rukioondee innee siammiaqa. Misa Sinai aadana maqasaa Masaa maqasaa faqa Meeribaa maqasaa faqa nammari sia marunara Anutuna amanamandee qafaida naundaufa naundaufa qiqau.

⁹ Minara Anutufa maaqi qinau. Inni nikausa ninaakusa qini qimanammasee qafararee qimasaida munari minari idaqa qini qimaniquau.

Qaara fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee aukuaana aiqama amiqira ainaina quqan-nifiqaafanaqa qafeeqa mina minniseeqa quandaki moo ainaina kai mareemariqau.

¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa qafamaseeqa maa Isaraee maqannaara qiranaqaaidanoo.

Qinee maaqi qimasee niqidaqa.

Misa irirafa fifau faafau qidanoo aqaaidanoo.

Misa kisaagasaa qini faqa anidaqa sia qini oosana qafeeusa. ¹¹ Qinee minara iranaqaifaqa maaqi qimasee qimafeekaiikiqiafana.

Sia uqanna misa qini faqa anusufiqa adooeefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasauqa, innee amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Moo fannoo narí mandiriranannai faqa narí ufa rukiee marinannai faqa narí amuqusaki marinara kaqi marira Anutuna nimeesa uqamaqeefoora.

¹³ Maa aukuanasaaqaa innisaimbaqa kaqikai maridaqa maa ainainnara rakisiaqa, faasaambaasaana narí pooduqe narí pooduqe imariana. Innikina moo fannoo narí mandoosana fannoo rarisameeqee Anutuna ufara sia irinaki quqaandoora eerairiaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa indaaru paasoosamandee Yisuna qumareeqa. Maqeendari maqeesaa paasoosamasee Yisuna qumareeqa mina kai afaqaqa fifi inaqa taikainna aukuaana qumarainaqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki ainaini marunausara maqi mafiqa mina qumaraanaura.

¹⁵ Anutuna akara maaqi qidanoo,

Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iridee sia fee iridee iriqa sia ooqai undee iaqa. Ooqai inni saimbaqa ninausa nikausa aadana maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irisee aanoo qidaqa mandufa qima rukiasee naaqoo siaisa mariundee sia maqee innee miqiaqa.

Anutuna akara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

¹⁶ Yau yausee Anutuna ufa irisee ufa rukiasee nimeesa uqiqa. Mooseefa Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anusa misa kai miqiqau. ¹⁷ Yauseree qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana Anutufa aanoomannimaqaannoo fee inau. Faiqi anaasee ufa rukiasee mandoosana maree marusa aadana maqasaa oonuree kuqu taikoosara misara kai aanoo qinau. ¹⁸ Anutufa misara maaqi qinau,

Qini faqa anusufinausa sia uqanna qini faqa adooeefaranoo.

Anutufa miqi qimasooafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Mifa yauseree miqi qinoo fee. Mifa narufa iriseenoo rukiee marusara miqi qinau.

¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamasee maaqi qidaqa. Sia naundura nimuqusa Anutuna ufasaa rusunara minara misa sia fuka maqa maaqaki Kannaa maqa maaqaki adooreanaki fiqau. Kaqi aadana maqa maaqaki kuqiqau.

4

¹ Maqee maa aukuanna Anutufa maaqi qimasee qima afeekaikamma maasara qinau, Amana innee qinisaimbaqa qini amiqira adooqaranaki ani keeqafiqa qinisaimbaqa qidooaqee qinau. Doo innisaimbaqa Anutufa aniaqee qimaqoo ufafa taikaandoora doo kaqi mariqoo amiqimasee rakisi qumaraqa, sia keeqaannoo qimasee minara rufiaqa maasaki moo mandainaina fannoo maasa qumarainaqa maasa sia mina adooreanaki keeqaanoora. ² Ooqai inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa Anutuna ufa iriqa. Maasa maqee doo irimmaseeqa amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo. Indaaru misa mi ufana iriseeqa aqummasaqau. Misa mi ufana

naaqqoonnai iriseeqa sia naundura nimuqusannai mi ufana qumaraqau. Sia minara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa irirana rusiqau.

³ Maasa mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qimafeekaikunara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa rusiqa marunannara maasa kuqaa Anutuna faqa keeqaidaqa mina adooaranaki adooaida adooaanaura. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee akaraki qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maaqi qimasee aanoo qima afeekaikiafannana.

Naaru naaru misa sia uqanna qini idooaranaki qini faqa keeqafi idooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo maridanoo qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuna Anutufa kuqaa aiqama ainaina doo auqu taikasee adooamasee nari adooarana faqa quqannimaqasooafaqa irirana rukiasee sia keeqee sia iriqau. Anutufa minara iriseenoo sia kaqi fuaqee qinau, kaqi mifa maridanoo sia uqanna amana misa keeqeefaranoo kaqi kai qafa.

⁴ Akarakinnaa ufa moo qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaanara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa nari kadaapirirana oosana oosana mi faasaanna quqasee adooanau.

⁵ Akarakinnaa ufa moo idooaranara Anutufa maaqi qinau.

Misa naaru naaru qinee maqa maaqa nimiannanaki, idooarana nimiananaki sia qini faqa keeqafi idooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. ⁶ Indaaru marusa misa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee sia mina idooaranaki keeqaqau. Nariqa ufa sia irunnannai sia idooaranaki keeqaqau. Akaqausa Anutuna faqa keeqeefandinausa marianara moo keeqaaninna faasaana quqasee maqee kamuqoo fee qinau. ⁷ Indaaru aukuanasaqari mi kamuqoo sia Anutuna ufa iriqau. Dafidifa kambiqaoo aukuanannai Anutufa Dafidina qimamufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Maqee maa faasaanna innee Anutuna ufa iriseeqa sia ititiaqa sia mana mana irirana iriaqa.

Dafidifa mi ufana akara rinau.

⁸ Yoosuafa Isaraee maqannaasa niffeeqeenoo Yooradanna nammari taqamareenoo nari fuka maqaki idooaranaki quqannisanau. Anutufa sia mi idooaranarau qinau, moora qinau, Yoosuafa Anutuna adooaranaki quqannisainanoofau Anutufa sia moo faasaanara qini.

⁹ Mi moo faasaanafa kaqi maridanoo, Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa maqasaqaraasa minaki keeqeefaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina auquseenoo qisauku dinni ani qaara maraseenoo amiqimasee idooanau. Mina fooqaa idooarafa kaqi marinaki Anutuna ufa iri maria fasiqanaaseesa keeqeefaranoo. ¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Anutufa mariqoo keeqafinoo idooainafa mi fasiqa anaaseesa nari ummaara afaimma quqaseenoo amiqimma adooeefaranoo. Anutufa nari kadaapirirana minniseenoo idoo oondee mi fasiqa anaaseesa faqa miqikai iqa nari kadaapirirana afaimma quqaseeqa amiqimasee adooeeqa Anutufa undee ifaranoo. ¹¹ Minara maasa sia ufa rukiasee manoo manaa iqanuaqa nimudaanai qimasee Anutuna faqa nari adooeemarinaki keeqaqa. Sia moo fannoo maasaki ufa rukiasee innisaimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa naanna ree kaqinni aqufuqa.

¹² Anutuna ufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo, afu maqee marifa kasimarifa maridanoo. Aseema miqirafa kaaqa dinni dinni firaqoo raiqarafa

naundurai ateekeemarifa maridanoo. Faiqí nimana faqa maraquna faqa moodaanaki marinaki miqoo faqa fimarifa. Nimudaani aqumu faqa akiki-mana faqa ruqíasee miqoo faqa fimarifa maridanoo. Faiqí naunduraki faqa nimuqusaki faqa nidimarina faqa oonumafi irimariana faqa minauqa faqa qafeenoo raineef marifa maridanoo.

¹³ Sia Anutuna afusaa moo ainaina kukeeqarana amana, sia amana miqíannoo. Aiqama ainaina faiqí anaasee Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa kai marinara narí afusaa akoosaqa akooqoo uqanna maridanoo. Maasa mi Anutuna afusaa qeeqa marunnanara andeeqaranara faqa aaqaranara faqa ufa qianaura.

Aiqama aanaiqikirausakiqari Yisufa firaqoo uriqararafa.

¹⁴ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa Anutufa narí mariqoo uqanna keeqafi maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marinara maasa Anutuna amaana ufa qumaraunnana amiqimasee qumaraaqee qidaqa. ¹⁵ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa maasa daunduraki ummaararee marifaqa maasa kudoosaapee marunnana sia sia qafee marifa maridanoofau, qafee marifa maridanoo. Sadannafa aiqama ainaina amanamasaifanoo sia mina qumaraifa qafamaqaiifa kai maridanoo, minara kai maasara qimudaoo qimasee amuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Minara maasa mifa daruaninnanara faqa sia rufia rufiaqíqa paa-soosamasee mifa mari qaarinasaa oonu reera foora narí nifauenoo amuqusianinnanara faqa qimiannee qiaqa. Miqoo kaqí nimirafa kaqí dadaaqirafa miqoo maridanoo. Maasa miqoo oonuraananoo Anutuna afauarafa amuqusirafa maasara mariannoo. Maasa ummaara faqa sa-rauqirana faqa darinnanara mifa dadaaqiannoo.

5

¹ Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa faiqí misa aanaiqiki maru fasiqausa uriqararanara randasee paqurimneegee faiqí aanaaseesaroo qianifeera Anutuna ainainiranaki quqaidaqa. Miqooqari mi fasiqafa faiqí anaasee mandainaina rukasainanoo Anutufa sia naruaninnanara iriseenoo maqee maqee amirainaina faqa aandau aruseenoo Anutuna tatufu suqa amirana faqa amidanoo. ² Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa faiqí faiqi maridanoo narí faqa amanna marinara faiqí anaasee furufarammasee aaqee marianara amuqusinanoo amana dadaaqiannoo. ³ Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa mifa faqa faiqí kai maridanoo aaqee marifa marinara, sia faiqí aanaaseera kai aandau arusee tatufidanoo narí mandainainara faqa rukaanifeera nariara faqa Anutuna tatufuamidanoo. ⁴ Sia faiqí moo fannoo naríara uriqarara saikaki keeqaanauree qimasee naríara aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa qifa kai aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mooseena afasaafa Aaroonafa ooqai miqi kai inau. Anutufa Aaroonaa aarofanoo aanaiqikinau.

⁵ Yisufa asauku mundirafa miqi kai masee sia narí kai nariara uriqarara aanaiqikinau. Anutufa qunara kai miqinau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo. Maqee faasaana qinee ani akausaikammíqa maridaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa kafia maaqi qinau. Anee naaru naaru marinafa aanaiqikirafa mariananoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeekana atiara foora marianafa mifara foora naaru naaru marinnaranoo.

(Ooqai Meerakiseedeekafa Sareema maqusanaasa Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aanaiqikirafa marinau.)

⁷ Yisufa maa maqanasaa Keetaseemane saqamaki maridanoo aunirira saqarisaa kuquaninnanara Anutunara innaaru qidanoo qaoo qimirinai. Innaaru qidanoo firaqoo faqa rumaseenoo ikiraqaseenoo kuquanin-nanara qaoo qimirinoo innaaru qinai. Anutufa mina reendeenirana qafamaseenoo mina aundura Anutufinnai ubeekaranara iriseenoo mina innaaruqirana iriseenoo dadaqinai. ⁸ Yisufa nariara sia Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mana maninai. Oosana oosana apuparanannai Anutuna ufara aqee kai eedoo qira oosana irinai. ⁹ Mifa apuparanakiqari amiqiranaikamambinoo quandafi nari ufara eedoo qimarusa naaru naaru marirana oosanaraseenoo niminai. ¹⁰ Miqimasoofanoo Anutufa minara maaqi qinai.

Anee aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa marianafa mariananoo. Anee Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafaikamambinana marinnaranoo.

Innee faiqí irirana maraaqaana faiqí aanaaqiara maqi qimariafanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna ufa nari amaakuara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainna afeeka ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana ainaina faqa inni qimannimianee qimasaunaga innee anuqimari-asa mariafanoo. ¹² Innee faqa maqee faiqí uqannifiqaqaana. Innee Anutuna akarakinaa ufa oosana ainaina faqa sia amiqimasee iri mari-afanoo. Innee moosa qimannimiaqaqoo sia amanaiki mariafaqa moosa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee ooqai narana uqanna naaqaana mariafanoo innee naamma naidara maqi kaimmimariafanoo sia innooqarausara foora mariafanoo. ¹³ Naamma neemariasa faiqí aanaaqi kai mariafanoo sia anoona ainaina manda ainainara rainasee iriaqaammminoo maridanoo. ¹⁴ Narana uqanna faiqí anaasee narana maridanoo. Misa doo akoofasa mariafanoo nimaakirisaa quqasee qafaidaqa mandaikinnana qafeeqa amiqirana qafeeqa miqidaqa akoofasa maridaqa. Innee faqa miqiaqaana. Qinee narana kikiqusidaqa amaana ufa qimannimira oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. Akoofasa fannoo iriseenoo rainaidanoo amiqiranara iri-danoo mandaikiranara minnisaidanoo. Faiqí aanaaqi fooqaa fasiqa mifa mandaikirana faqa amiqirana faqa kaqi naannoo.

6

Anutuna ufara irimariasa kaqi runna firanara aaquqimannimaqara ufa.

¹⁻³ Maasa sia maqee marunnaqoo oosanaki kai maria, maqee doori mundusaannaqoo qambaanaira foora fua. Yisuna ufaki oosana ainaina aanaaqi kimarunnana inaaqiannai mafi quqasee doo maqee oorisaa fua-naura. Maasa qeeqa fifau aaqara oosana kadaapiriranannai innaarunai firaree qimarunnana mina minniseeqa Anutunasaa mundufuafannana doo maasa minara irimarunafa maridanoo. Nammari nimirana faqa asaku nikiaaqa mundusee nifaaqooqa qirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa naaru naaru idaki fimariana faqa doo irimariafanoo. Sia kafa kafa aanaaqiara foora naamma kai naidara foora ooqai iri maru ainainara kai kaifaa kaifaa minara kai iriaqa. Anutufa dadaaqimarinaqa maasa noorisaa

findifinaqa indaaruaara foora fidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna ufakinaana fuka iriseeqa mi mau fuanaura.

⁴ Anutuna ufamau fimariasa quandaki kaqinni aqufiqa naqi fee mandee aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafaa fifaree. Sia amana miqifara. Misa oqai Anutuna qoomasaa fimariasa, misa innaarunaindaraa narana naidara foora imariasa maridaqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna mareemariasa. ⁵ Misa Anutuna ufa amanamandee qafamasee amiqira ainainara irimariafa maridanoo. Kasooqagee Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna aukuanaki kambiqaaninna afeeka atiara irimariasa maridaqa. ⁶ Misa mi ainainausara nikooqai faqa kaqirunna fidaqa sia amana misa kafaa aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafaa Anutuna aanai ubeekeefaranoo. Misa miqimariasa Anutuna amaaku kafaa aunirira saqarisaa quqasee pirimma aridaqa miqidaqa aiqamausa nifusaa asaurirana amidaqa miqi mari-fanoo.

⁷ Anutufa maqa dadaaqidanoo aaku quqasaifanoo ridanoo maqasaa ainaini mariasa dadaaqidanoo narana minakiqari kambiqai faqa neemari-fanoo. Miqi kai masee faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa Anutufa misa amiqi amiqiannoo. ⁸ Nimmuru faqa mandainaina amuka faqa mi maqanasaa kambiqafinanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo fifau maqa maridanoo, qusasaa qinee mi maqana aquraraseeqa idakikai aquanauree qinau. Anutuna ufa minnisee mariasa miqi kai masee ida kai qamataikee-faranoo.

⁹ Maasa qi qoondi maasa inniara iridaqa, innee sia mina ufa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaarunai asumu maree mariasa mariafanoo minakinaa amiqi amiqirana uriqararana innindi miqoo nifeedamma nimaqaqaifanoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa sia qaarai ki marifa maridanoo, andeeqasee amana amana kai nimimarifa maridanoo. Mifa sia innee kadaapirinnana akiaqara aunuanoo, iridanoo. Innee Anutunara nidinara quandaki inneeqa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara amiqimaseenoo nimuqusinaga kaqi dadaaqifanoo Anutufa minara faqa sia aunidanoo, iridanoo mina akiaqara inni nimiannoo. ¹¹ Maasa inniara maaqi qeera inniara ridaqa. Inni Anutunara nidirafa asasirafa kasirafa miqiqa fifi inaqa taikainna aukuaana kai mafi taikaqa. Innee miqifanoo inni naundurakinaa nidirafa kuqaa anoonai kiannoo. ¹² Maasa innee kudoosaapee foora qikooqaidanoo. Akaqausa nari irirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai faqa ubiqasee reendeenamasee marirana niranannai faqa oqai Anutufa qima afeekaikammasee nimira naundura qumiasana doo maree mariafanoo. Maasa inniara misa naanna ramasee maridaqa naundura qumiasana maraaqeera qidaqa.

Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufafa afeeka naaruara marianinnufafa.

¹³ Oqai Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikammaqoona asaku uqeeraseenoo kuqaa miqianauree qimaqoona. Sia mina uriqararafa marunara nari asaku uqeeraseenoo yana auqu fee raanauree qusia nari auqu kai ramafeekaikainau. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee qima afeekaikammasee kuqaa amiqi amiqianaura.

Ani aiku asaku akeeku akaaku faiqi maqannimaqai faqa moomoo kambiqafi maa maqanasaa amanakiqa marifaranoo.

¹⁵ Anutufa miqi qimasoofoano Abarahaamafa mi ufana anoonara kisaqasaa reendeenamasee afeesida marufanoo kasooqagee uqanna Anutufa qimamu ainainafa koorooinau.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qima afeekaikianee qimaseenoo asauku innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nariara urinaaqarara auqu ramaseenoo qima afeekaika maseenoo doo ufa qimaqoofa taikaidanoo. ¹⁷ Inaqaanna kambigee mariasaki Anutuna qima afeekaikira marirana anona mareefandinausa sia qini Anutusara qeeqa qima afeekaikiranara minnisee maqi qiaqera misa qiniara kuqaa uqannee qimasee qiaqera kooroomasee sia kai fifau qimafeekaikinau, nari auqu faqa ramaseenoo qimafeekaikinau.

¹⁸ Doo minara iriseeqa qaara ainaina, afeeka ainaina innikina kaqi mariannoo sia taikaannoo. Mi ainaina qanda moo ainaina Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina Anutuna asauku uqeerarafa maridanoo. Mi ainaina qandara Anutufa sia amana unna qirafa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna saqarikidaqa mina asumu mariranaki mariasa Anutufa maasa aranaiqi fuki faaki qidanoo maasa daikisaa marianinna innaarunai mariranara asasidaqa afeesidaqa mariaqera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Maasa Yisunara asasira afeesirafa maasa qimuqusa sandara foora rakisiquumarainaqa mapukufi marifara. Yisunara asasira afeesirafa afeeka sandara foora sia rakeeirafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maaqoo marunnaqooqari mi sandafa firafa Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki firaa ititara qammunna tapooqaidanoo Anutufa innaarunai mariqoo kukeeqara maqaki miqoo dinni ati rumbanoo maridanoo dinni ati maasa maqasaa rumbanoo maridanoo maasa atukaramma qimaqaidanoo. ²⁰ Yisufa miqoo maasasaa roo qimasee maasa doorinni indaaru ooru fufa maridanoo. Mifa miqoo aanaiqikirafa firaa uriqararafa naaru naaru marifa Meerakiseedeekana aanna rarafa maridanoo maasa kaqi dadaaqidanoo.

7

Ooqai aanaiqiki maru fasiqa Meerakiseedeekana qira ufa.

¹ Meerakiseedeekafa Sareema maqanna karaambaiqa marinau. Innaarunai uriqarara Anutuna karaambaiqa aanaiqikirafa faqa marinau.

(Indaaru namuqaa karaambaiqa moomoo qumuree Soodooma maqannaasa faqa Koomoora maqannaasa faqa misaqa marusa naruseeqa misa ainaina sipsipa burimakau faiqi anaasee aiqama rumbaidaqa Rootana faqa rumbamaree nifiqee fiqau. Abarahaamafa minara iriseenoo nari ainaini marusa nifiqeenoo nifaqeeufanoo aanai oorumara naru nifaqaaqamma-mareenoo oonu paqurimaseenoo naru taikeenoo maindaraasa rumbee ooru fusa faqa misa ainaina burimakau sipsipaina Rootana faqa mareenoo oorurandee quminau.)

Qumimarufanoo aanai Meerakiseedeekafa Abarahaamana paqurimandeenoo afaaqooqa qinau. ² Qimasoofoano Abarahaamafa rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina raineeqeenoo kaqikaana Anutuna amidee qimaseenoo mina aanaiqikirana Meerakiseedeekafa marufanoo aminau, Anutunara dufi dufi gida fee qimasee Meerakiseedeekana kaqikaana aminau. Meerakiseedeekana auqu oosana andeeqara karaambaiqee qiqau. Mina maqusa auqu Sareema maqusa mi auquna oosana asoora maqusafee qiqau. Minara mi fasiqafa andeeqarana faqa asoarana faqa karaambaiqa marinau. ³ Meerakiseedeekana anaakuna akoona anona misa oosana

sia maasa minara iridaqa, sia akara rumaqoo maridanoo. Mina maqoo aukwana faqa sia iridaqa mina kuqira aukwanara faqa sia iridaqa. Miqinoo marifaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana marasee minara Anutuna amaakummi maqi qidaqa naaru naaru marufa maridanoo fee maasa qidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

⁴ Doo Meerakiseedeekana qafaafa, faiqi uriqararafa faiqi firaafa marufanoo Abarahaamafa maasa qiikeeku qikaaku fannoo rakiranaki maroo ainainna mina aminau. Abarahaamana uriqararafa marunara miqinoo rainaminau. ⁵ Anutufa minara iriseenoo Reefina aiku asauku mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqannaafa faqa Anutunara faqa aanaiqikiranaki quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa Isaraee maqanna qimannimifaqa aukwana aukwana nari narana ainaina kaqikaana raina nimiaqee qinau. Reefina aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa aanaiqikimarusa Abarahaamana aiku asauku maridaqa. Nari niqoonausa Isaraee maqannaasa misa faqa Abarahaamana aiku asauku kai maridaqa nari narana ainaina rainasee kaqikaana Reefina aiku asauku nimiqau.

⁶ Abarahaamafa Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufana irimarufa marufanoo uriqararafa marufanoo. Meerakiseedeekafa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa sia Reefina ati marufa maridanoo Abarahaamana uriqararafa maridanoo mina afaaqooqa qinau. Miqi qufanoo rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina kaqikaana raineeqee mina faqa aminau. ⁷ Nifaaqooqa qimaria fasiqausa sia manda fasiqa fannoo nifaaqooqa qidanoo. Faiqi uriqararafa auqu faqaafa akooqoo marifa mifa kai nifaaqooqa qidanoo, ureeqarausa nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaidafa. Minara Meerakiseedeekafa Abarahaamana uriqararafa marinau. ⁸ Abarahaamana amaaku moo mina auqu Reefifa marinau. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikirausa faiqi faiqi misa faqa kuqimariasa maridaqa niqoonausa narana ainaina nimufaqa maraqau. Meerakiseedeekafa sia kuqirafa akarakinaa ufa marinara minara naaru naaru maru fee qimarufa maridanoo Abarahaamana narana ainaina amufanoo maranau.

⁹ Indaaruu Abarahaamafa nari narana ainaina kaqikaana rainasee Meerakiseedeekana aminau. ¹⁰ Reefifa mi kamuqoo sia kambiganau nari akoonaa aranandaki maridanoo nari akoonaa faqa qumee Meerakiseedeekana aminau. Doo maqee aukwana Meerakiseedeekana amu fasiqana Reefina aiku asauku quandaki nari niqoonausunnai narana ainaina maraidafa.

¹¹ Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna sandufa faqa miqandufa moodaa ufa marinau. Mi ufafa Reefina aiku asaukusaa aanaiqiki marusakina moodaanaki kusinoo maridanoo aiqama sandufa fannoo misa-aqari Isaraee maqannaasaki amanaikinau. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikira oosana fannoo faiqi anaasee Anutuna afusaa kaaqa andeeqara anukarana niminoofau sia moo aanaiqikirafa inaaqianna Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa kambigaiqini. Sia Aaroonaa aiku asauku Reefina aiku asaukuqiri fuka moo quqeenoo Meerakiseedeekana mina aannaree marina naaru naaru marirana Yisuna kai quqanau. ¹² Anutufa ooqeenaa aanaiqikirausa Reefina aiku asauku minniseenoo fuka aanaiqikirana quqararee qidanoo ooqeenaa sandufara Mooseena sandufara faqa sia

amanaikiannoo, fuka sandufa mina amaaqaki quqasee miqoo kai fuka aanaiqikirana quqaannoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maasa karaambaïqa Yisunara fuka aanaiqikiranara qidanoo fuka karaambaïqee qidanoo. Mooseefa Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikigau. Yisufa sia Reefina ati marinau. Yudana ati marinau. Yudana aiku asauku moo fannoo sia aanaiqikira ainainiranaki mariqau, sia uqanna mariqau. Mooseefa faqa sia Yudana aiku asaukuara moora qufanoo misaikana maraqau sia uqanna qinau.

Fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa doo ani maridanoo.

¹⁵ Doo fuka aanaiqikirafa kooroo irana namufaqa fuka sandufa faqa aanaiqikirausa oosana faqa mariannoo. Mifa akoogoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Mi fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa animaridanoo.

¹⁶ Isaraee maqannaa sandufa fannoo Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikigau. Yisufa sia faiqi faiqi sandufa ameemaanaifau maridanoofau aanaiqikinau. Mifa naaru marifa sia taikarafa, mi afeekafa kai mina afeeqasoofanoo fuka aanaiqikinau. ¹⁷ Tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aanaiqikirafa naaru naaru marinafa marinnaranoo, Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa marinnaranoo.

Mi tamummaqara ufafa miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Indaaruaqa sandufa oosana doo mafi Anutufa quqeenoo mina afeeka fannoo sia amanaikifanoo kai fifau marunara mafi quqanau.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moona kaaqa amiqira andeeqarana Anutuna afusaa sia amiaqaufanoo mi sandufana mafi quqanau. Quqaseenoo doo maqee fuka ainaina firaagoo uriqarara ainaina Yisunara اساسira afeesirana maree mini quqasoofaqa minannai kai Anutuna aqa uqanna fuanaura.

²⁰ Doo kafa Anutufa fuka aanaiqikiranara qimafeekaikinau. Ooqeenaa aanaiqikirausara sia miqinoo qimafeekaikinau. ²¹ Qimafeekaikira ufasaa Yisufa aanaiqikirafa kambiqanau. Miqimma afeekaikiranara Anutufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee karaambaïqa Anutusa qima afeekaikira ufa doo quqeeqa.

Sia qinee qeeqa iriranannai moosaa fuanaura.

Anee naaru naaru aanaiqikirafa marinnaranoo.

²² Mi qima afeekaikira ufafa Yisuna mareeqeenoo sia ooqeenaa Anutuna faqa faiqi faqa moodaanaki qima afeekaikiranaki quqanau, aaduma uriqarara moodaanakikira ufa rakisirafaikamambi marinau.

²³ Yisunara moo irirafa kaqi maridanoo. Indaaruaqa aanaiqikira fasiqauqa moomoo mariqau. Misakina kuqufimarufanoo moo fannoo kai aanaiqiki mariqau. ²⁴ Yisufa sia misa naanna ree kuquannoo sia mina aanaiqikirafa moonasaa mariannoo, narí naaru naaru marinara nariki kai naaru naaru mariannoo. ²⁵ Doo minara maqee faqa naaru faqa minannai Anutufa mariqoo fimarinausa Yisufa amana mareeqee narí akoona aqa quqaannoo. Mifa naaru naaru marinara mifa narí akoona aqa quqaseenoo naaru naaru misara narí akoona faqa ufa qinoo dadaaqiannoo.

²⁶ Yisufa mifa maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa maridanoo. Maasa mandainaina oosana oosana manda ainaina akiaqara amana kai Yisufa maridanoo. Mifa andeeqarana naaquqarafa maridanoo. Minaki sia moo

aaqarafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. Mina manda maqasaa mariasakinaana aadumasaa Anutufa quqararee qimaseenoo mareeqeenoo innaarunai uqgeera uriqararanaki quqaqaiфанoo maridanoo. ²⁷ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararawsa naanna sia raidanoo. Misa maqee maqee faasaambaasaana aandaу tatufirana nari mandainaina taikaanifeera tatufirana suqee mariqau. Narindi naaree tatufusaida quandafi faiqi anaasee mandainaina numoo taikaanifeera aukwana aukwana tatufusee Anutuna ami mariqau. Yisufa sia misa naanna raidanoo, Mifa moodaa kari uqanna nari afaaqa Anutuna aru aminau. Doo sia kafaa kafaa Anutuna aru amiannoo, doo moodaa kari aru aminoo aiqamausa numoo taikanau.

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo fifau faiqi mareeqeenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararawsaki quqanau. Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa nari auqu ramasee qima afeekaikirafa Mooseena sandufa naaree ani marifanoo Anutuna mi qimafeekaikirufafa Mooseena sandufa rafaqafuamaqeenoo Anutuna amaaku uqanna mareeqeenoo aanaiqikira uriqararanaki quqanau, naaru naaru andeeqarafa marianinnana quqanau.

8

Yisufa maasa aanaiqikirausaki uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹ Maasa maa ufana akiaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa innaaruna uriqararana Anutufa mariqoo mina aaqa mina asauku uqannai maridanoo. ² Mifa sia Mooseena aanna raidanoo sia faiqi usakaqaa uqiqaana maaqakifau ainainidanoo. Anutufa usakaqoo maqana uqannakina ainainidanoo. Mi maqanaki innaarunai Anutufa mari oosiranaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainirana maraidanoo.

³ Aiqaа aanaiqikira uriqararawsa maqee maqee narana aandaу aru-saida Anutuna tatufu amidaqa. Mooseefa mi ainainiranaki misa quqanau. Doo maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa Yisufa mifa faqa Anutuna tatufirana amirafa mariannoo. ⁴ Yisufa maa maqanasaa marinanoofau sia aanaiqikira mariqini. Maaqoo moomoo aanaiqikirausa aandaу Anutuna aandaу tatufida suqa amidaqa. Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa miqidaqa. ⁵ Mi aanaiqisa ainainirafa sia anoona maridaqa fifau amananda kai maridanoo. Innaarunai mari ainaina fifau amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseefa Sinai maqa maaqaki uqiqaana maaqa usakararee qufanoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aaqanasaa uqafiqaunna maqana amana kai andeeqasee usakaa. ⁶ Indaaruu maru aanaiqikirausa miqiqqa marufanoo Anutufa maqee Yisufa firaaqoo uriqarara aanaiqikira ainainiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faqa faiqi faqa moodaanakikirafa Yisunaindi uriqararafa maridanoo, Mooseena moodaanakikira ufa sandufamau firanasaa mundinoo marunara ureeqararafa maridanoo. Yisunaindi uriqarara qima afeekaikiranasaa mundinoo marunara uriqararafa maridanoo.

⁷ Indaaruu moodaanakikirafa anoonaikinanoofau Anutufa sia moo mara quqaiqini. ⁸ Anutufa Israaee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akaraki niqira ufa qinau.

Qinee karaambaiqa maaqi qidaqa, Doo qusasaa qinee fuka moodaanakikira ufa Israaee maqannaа faqa Yudana aiku asauku faqa qianaуa.

- ⁹ Ooqai misa nikeeku nikaaku faqa moodaanaki kira ufa quqaafannana. Sia miqifau ianaurau, moo kammianauna.
- Mi aukuanai misa Isaraee maqanna nisauku qumaree Isipa maqasaaqari nifiqee fimariafanaqa misa qini moodaanaki kira ufara nikoqoofaqa qini minni qisaqau. Minara misa qini qimaqimufaqa qinee minniseeqa sia iriqaifana.
- ¹⁰ Doo maqee ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa minnisee Isaraee maqanna faqa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qimasee quqaidafa. Qini fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.
- Qinee karaambaiqa qidaqa. Qinee qusasaa qeeqa sandufa misa nitikuraki quqaanauna, quqaseeqa misa nimuqusasaa akara rumaqaanaqa sia aunuaqera. Qinee misa Anutusa marianauna misa qini faiqi namu marifaranoo.
- ¹¹ Sia moo fannoo nari aqoonnanara fuki faaki qiannoo. Sia moo fannoo nari aqoonnanara Anutunara iriannee qiannoo. Misa aiqamausa uriqararausa faqa ureeqarausa faqa qiniara irifaranoo.
- ¹² Qinee misa aqainnanara nifuaanauna. Qinee misa numoora siammiri-anauna aunuauna.
- ¹³ Anutufa mi fuka moodaanaki kiranara qidanoo indaaruaqanara ooqeenaa fee qidanoo. Ooqeenaa ainaina minnisaifa doo afauqaqeenoo qusasaa taikafuannoo.

9

Ooqeenaa amaana maqara faqa fuka amaana maqa Yisunara qinoo maridanoo.

(Ooqai indaarua Anutufa nari faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa Mooseena sandufaki quqaqoofanoo marinoo maqee Yisunasaa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaqaifanoo maridanoo.)

¹ Indaaruaqaa moodaanaki kira ufa maru kamuqoo Anutunara innaaruqira sandufa oosana oosana marinau. Faiqi nisaukunnai auqara uqiqaana maqa Anutunara amooqimaria maaqafa faqa marinau. ² Mikamuqoo misa uqiqaana maqa usakaseeqa mina aundurai oosuseeqa, dinni oosirafa faiqi aanaiqikirausa keeqeemaru maqafa kooqi maqa naaquqara fee qiqa. Qoomauqa faqa Anutuna uqafiqee maru feemu faqa minasaa quqeemaru qainda faqa minaki marinau. Dinni oosirafa fiqaramasee naaquqara maqa faiqi minaki sia keeqee mariqau.

³ Fira qamunna mi oosirasasaa ititanoo marinau. Mina dinni kooqi maqa marinau. Mina dinnatinai kukeeqaranaki firaqoo naaquqara oosirafa mi atinai marinau. ⁴ Koora auqimaru qaindafa minaki marinau. Minasaa amiqundimaru ainainna suqee marufa marinau. Moodaanaki kira bookisa minaki faqa marinau. Mifa koora qannunnai rafaqaqirafa marinau. Mi bookisanaki koora auqimaru qafeefa marinau. Mi qafee auduranaki manna fee qimaru ainainafa innaarunaindaraa feemu quqa-soofanoo Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqaki maridaqa naara-roofaqa randasee neemaru feemufa marinau. Ooqai Aaronafa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa nari saunu uqiqaana maqaki quqa-soofanoo Aarona saunusaa kai auqmara ururamafinoo misaindisaa sia ururanau. Mi saunufa faqa moodaanaki kira bookisaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Mooseefa Sinai aqanasasaa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa qaara

oonisaa akara rinau. Mi akara rira ooniqanda faqa mi bookisanaki faqa quqasoofanoo marinau. Mi aiqama ainainausa moodaanaki kira bookisa moo auqu Anutufa nifauara bookisaki mariqau.

⁵ Mi bookisana afusaa dinni dinni Anutuna qangiroo nimanaqara maridanoo Anutuna areenarana koorooimaru qangirooqanda mariqau. Miqanda niqoosaqara dinni dinni mi qaindana dinni dinni rafaafinoo marinau. Mi qambaannasaa Anutufa faiqi anaasee mandainainara nifauenoo minniseenoo imariqoo ititaidaqa. Doo maqee sia mi ainainausara qianaura.

⁶ Aanaiqikirausa maaqimasee ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqaki ainaini mariqau. Aanaiqiki marusa kooqi maqaki faasaambaasaana keeqafi nari ainainimariqau. ⁷ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa firaqoo naaquqara maqa aunduraki aukwana aukwana moodaa kari kai mi naaquqara maqanaki keeqee marinau. Aiqama aukwana aukwana miqikaimma moodaa faasaana kai keeqee marinau. Mifa aandau fidika mara maree minaki Anutuna ami marinau. Nari numoora faqa faiqi anaasee numoora faqa mina akiqara mi fidikana ami marinau. Mandainaina sia irirai marainnana akiqara naruandoo qimasee miqi marinau.

⁸ Maaqira ainainana kai Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maasa moo ufa qimaqimidanoo. Minara maaqi qidanoo, kooqi maqa mifa marianoo. Mee firaqoo naaquqara oosirannai sia miqoo faiqi fimariaqoo sia miqoo aana maridanoo fee qidanoo. ⁹ Mi kooqi maqafa maa maqee maria kamuqoora kikiqa usidanoo, mina amananda maridanoo, maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna ami maria ainainafa faqa aandau tatufusee ami mariafa faqa sia amana ami mari fasiqana amuqusa findaukamasainanoo anoonaikiannoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna ami maria ainainna faqa aandau tatufusee ami mariafa faqa mi namusa naranara faqa nammariara faqa nammarinai findaukarana oosana oosana faqa qidaqa. Nipatasaaqaraa ainaina mi ainainafa ufaasu maridanoo. Anutufa fuka ainaina quqaranara minara afeesidanoo ufaasu maridanoo.

¹¹ Asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Innarunai marira ainaina asumu faqa doo ani maridanoo. Mi amiqira ainainausa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mooseena ainainimaru uqiqaana maaqafa ureeqaradfa marinau, maqee asauku mundirafa fuka firaa anoona uqiqaana maqaki innarunai ainaini marifa uriqararafa anoona uqanna ani maridanoo. Sia faiqi nisaukunnai auqi maria amaana maqafa maridanoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ainainau maridanoofau.

¹² Asauku mundirafa innaruna kooqi maqaki ooru keeqakufanoo firaqoo naaquqaranaki ooru keeqafinoo sia mimmi fidikafau burimakau aanaqi fidikafau mandainaina akiqara Anutuna amisee keeqanau. Nari kai nari fidika qumareenoo miqoo Anutufa maruqoo maasara aranaqarafa taikaanifeera amiseenoo minannai kai naaru asumu marirana maasa qimianne qimasee maranau.

¹³ Mooseena uqiqaana maqakinaa sandufara aandau fidikara maaqi qidanoo. Faiqi anaasee mandainaina maraasara ikairifaqaasee qimasee mimmi fidika faqa burimakau akoona fidika faqa ikairi faqaasa akunnimaqaidaga mi idanasaa danda faqa misa nifaaqasasa akusoofanoo Anutufa misara anukarausara maqi qirausa maridammiafoo qidanoo.

¹⁴ Fifau aandau fidika fannoo ririmma faiqi ikairi findaukaidanoo Anutuna asauku mundirana fidikara naqi fee qianauree. Mifa naaru naaru

marira maraḡuna fannoo dadaaḡifanoo narí uḡanna anoona tatufirana amiranara foora Anutuna aminau. Mina fidika fannoo sia maasa ikairi kai findaukaannoo. Maasa qimana maraḡuna faḡa mina faḡa findaukaidanoo maasa mandoosana maree mariana faḡa maasa kuḡiranaki rarisama uḡee mariana faḡa Yisuna fidika fannoo mina faḡa findaukaidanoo. Miḡi mandainaqḡa maasa amana kaḡi marira Anutuna ainainamminaura.

¹⁵ Miḡimandaifanoo asauku mundirafa Anutufa faḡa faiḡi faḡa moodaanaki kira ufa fuka ufa qima andeeḡeeḡeenoo quḡaidanoo. Anutufa nuḡu rainausa misa aniree maraḡeera. Naaru naaru afeedimari amiḡira qumiasana saḡama ainainara kasooḡaqee innaarunai maraḡeera ḡidanoo. Indaaruaḡa moodaanaki kira aukuaana sia amana mi amiḡira afeedira qumiasana saḡamana maree mariḡau. Misa mi aukuaana kaḡi narí mandainaina fannoo faiḡi nifaḡaḡa rumbanoo marinau. Maḡee asauku mundirana kuḡirafa doo mi rumbarana nimirara idukinau.

¹⁶ Faiḡi moo fannoo afaaḡooḡa qinafa faiḡi mifa kuḡinanoo mina afaaḡooḡa qirafa anoona kooroo iannoo. ¹⁷ Mi fasiḡafa kaḡi marinanoo mi ufafa kaḡi miḡinoo mariannoo kuḡinanoo kai koorooiannoo. ¹⁸ Minara Mooseena moodaanaki kira ufa fannoo aandau kuḡufanoo miḡimandooḡanoo doo mi ufana anoona koorooinau.

¹⁹ Mooseefa indaaruaḡa moodaanaki kira ufa mina sandufa oosana oosana faiḡi anaasee ḡimannimiseenoo burimakau mimmi fidika nammari namufaḡa mareenoo naneeka amanee faḡa taatuḡee arira sipsip asausi faḡa qumareenoo fidikaki raaraamma qumareenoo sandufa bukamau faḡa faiḡi anaasee nifaḡaḡasasa faḡa akuseenoo maaḡi ḡimasee ḡiman-niminau. ²⁰ Maa andauna kuḡina fidika fannoo inni faḡa Anutuna faḡa moodaanaki kirana mapuku nimaḡaidanoo, Anutufa inniara maa moodaanaki kira ufamau fuaḡee ḡidanoo. ²¹ Miḡikai inoo Mooseefa uḡiḡaana maḡa afaaḡasasa fidika mi aandau fidikana akinau. Akuseenoo maaḡakina Anutufinnai innaaru ḡimaria ainainnasaa faḡa aiḡama akinau. ²² Miḡidanoo Mooseena sandufamau aandau fidikannai kai aiḡama ainaina anukee marinau. Faiḡi mandainaina faḡa fidika teeḡiranannai mi manda ainainna anukee marinau.

Asauku mundirafa kuḡuna maasa mandainaina maraḡunnisanau.

²³ Uḡiḡaana maaḡaki auḡeemaru ainainafa innaarunai maru ainainna fooḡaafa mina amananda maḡasaa marinau. Anutufa minara kai iriseenoo qufaḡa misa aandau fidikannai aiḡama ainaina anukee mariḡau. Anoona ainaina innarunai maru anoona ainaina findaukarana sia aandau fidika amana maridanoo, moo uriḡarara ainaina marasee arirafa kai amana maridanoo. Asauku mundirana arirafa mifa kai amana mariannoo.

²⁴ Asauku mundirafa uḡiḡaana maḡa faiḡi nisaukunnai auḡamaḡoonaki innaarunai marina fooḡaanaki miḡiranaki sia keeḡanau, mi maḡanaki naaḡuḡara oosiranaki sia keeḡanau. Mifa andeeḡasee innaaruna maḡa maaḡaki Anutufa maruḡoo uḡanna keeḡafinoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo maasa dadaaḡidanoo.

²⁵ Yuda maḡana aanaḡikirausa misa uriḡararafa aandau fidika mara mareenoo naaḡuḡara oosiranaki keeḡee marinau, aukuaana aukuaana keeḡee marinau. Asauku mundirafa sia moomoo kari narí afaaḡa Anutuna aru aminau. ²⁶ Miḡiḡa moomoo kari arifanoofau maḡa maaḡa oosana

aroonakiqari aupuraida marini. Ooqeenaa aukwana taikarara adeedirama fufanoo maqee aukwana kai asauku mundirafa moodaa kari kai kooroo mafinoo nari afaaqa Anutuna aru amiseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina rukannisanau. ²⁷ Aiqamausa moodaa kari kuquannana amana kai Yisufa moodaa kari kuqinau, aiqamausa moodaa kari kai kuqufiqa miqooqari Anutuna faqa ufa qiranaki fifaranoo. ²⁸ Yisufa mi mau kai finoo moomoosa numoo maraqqunnisaanifeera nari afaaqa tatufirafara foora moodaannai Anutuna aru aminau. Mifa kafaa koorooiannoo. Sia kafaa numoo undarau qumuannoofau. Nari afeesara mariasara qumuree mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisarara qumuannoo.

10

¹ Yuda maqanna Mooseena sandufa faqa uqaana maqa ainaina faqa innaarunai mari ainainna mina amananda kai maridanoo siara foora inoo maridanoo. Naaru kambiqaaninna ainaina amananda oorudupirana amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseena uqaana maqaki Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa moodaa tatufira oosana kai aukwana aukwana aandaui kai suqa amu mariqau. Doo miqidaqa naqimasee mi sandufana Anutufinnai ani mariasa anoonaikamma nimaqaannoo fee, sia amana. ² Mooseena sandufasaa Anutunara amooqqa innaaru qimariasaa kuqaa anukamma nimaqasainaqa misa nari numoora nisaurirana taikaseefau marini, aandaui maqee maqee qaindasaa tatufi mariafa faqa sia marini. ³ Aukwana aukwana aandaui tatufirafa mifa faiqi anaasee nari numoora naaqoo auqaiqa maqee maqee aandaui tatufidaqa. ⁴ Burimakau fidika faqa mimmi fidika faqa mifa sia amana uqanna faiqi anaasee mandainaina numoo maraqqunnisaannoo.

⁵ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa maa maqanasaa qumiraree qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau.

Anee aandaui arusee qaindasaa tatufiranara, akooqaidanoo,

Anee faiqi qifaaqa deedaqamma qimaqainanoo.

⁶ Anee aandaui arusee qaindasaa muduka tatufiranara akooqaidanoo, numoo maraqqaninna aandaui suqaranara akooqaidanoo Yisufa miqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau.

⁷ Minara Yisufa maaqi qimasee kaifaa Anutuna qimaminau.

Oo Anutu doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Mooseena sandufaki qiniara akara rinau. Doo mi mau kai qiniara ia. Yisufa miqi qinoo.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaqoonara qinee inni maaqi qimasee qimannimianaaura. Yisuna indaaruaqa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Oo Anutu anee aandaui arusee suqa amiranara akooqaidanoo sia maraqaaidana, faiqi numoo rukaranara aandaui qaindasaa tatufiranara akooqaidanoo.

Yisufa mi aandausa tatufimarunara irinoo sandufamau fidaqa miqimariafoo qimaseenoo kaqi Anutufa minara akoo akaa imarunara qinau.

⁹ Yisuna inaaqianna ufa maaqi qidanoo,

Oo, Anutu, doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Asauku mundirafa mi ufamau fidanoo. Ooqai aandau tatufimaruna mara agu taikaseenoo fuka nari amaqi fidika mina amaaqaki quqaseenoo maasara kuqu qimaqanau. ¹⁰ Yisufa asauku mundirafa Anutuna aidiramau kai fidanoo nari afaaqa andaura foora Anutuna moodaa kari kai aru aminau. Miqunara kai maasa numoo ikairi findaukama qumaqanau.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaa anaaiqikirausa faasaambaasaana aigama faasaana moomoo aandau tatufimariqau. Moo faasaana tatufuna miqikai imariqau, moomoo aandau tatufimaruna faiqi numoo rukarana amana sia maruna fifau kadaapirida tatufimariqau. ¹² Asauku mundirafa sia miqinai. Mifa moodaa kari kai moodaa amira aminau. Naaru naaru faiqi numoo taikaaninnana akiaqara aru aminau. Aru amiseenoo innaarunai Anutuna aaga mina asauku uqannai ooru ooqumarinoo maridanoo. ¹³ Miqoo maridanoo Yisufa Anutunara nari namuqaa mareeqee aramandunnai quqaaninnanara afeesida maridanoo. ¹⁴ Moodaa kari aru amiranannai Yisufa mandainaina ooqai faqa maqee faqa rukannimaqee mariasa naaru naaru kuqaa andeeqarana niminai.

¹⁵ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo asauku mundirana dadaaqida maaqi qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qidaqa. Mi faasaannafa qinee qeeqa qifaqa aru amianna faasaanna aiqarainaqqa qeeqa sandufa misa nimuqusaki quqasaanaqa misa mi mau kai fida mariaqeera. Misa nitikuraki faqa akara rumasaanaqa sia uqanna aunuaqeera.

¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo. Qinee maaqooqari sia kafaa misa aaqarana faqa misa mandainaina ikairi faqa samma irianaura aunuaqannamma nimaqasaanaura.

¹⁸ Maasa mi ufana irisee minara maaqi. Anutufa maasa mandainaina minnisainna kamuqoo fifau aandau arusaida tatufi mariafa doo taikeenoo.

Maasa Anutuna aaga aniaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisufa kuqinoo nari fidika adioonannai maasa sia rufiaidaqa kaqi mana mana nifaaqa quqasee Anutuna naaquqara oosiranaki keeqaanaura. ²⁰ Mifa fuka aana maasara afisinoo. Kaqi marira aana Anutunasaa ititara qamunna anaqiseenoo afisinoo, nari afaaqara qamunna kikiqa usidanoo. ²¹ Maasa anaaiqikirafa firaafa mifa Anutuna maaqasaa rakisirafa maridanoo.

²² Doo maasa minara iriseeqa Anutuna aaga adeedi aniaqa. Kuqaa aneenna amuqusakiqari Anutunara ridana doo Anutuna aaga adeedi aniaqa. Aneenna irirana mapukusee minasaa rusirafa doo adeedi ania. Ooqeenaa mandainaina ani aakirana afaimma quqaseenana anukarafa ania. Aneenna afaaqa amiqira nammarrinnaira foora findaukamasee Anutuna aaga adeedi ania.

²³ Maasa innaarunai mariranara asasidaqa afeesidaqa kooroo idaqa. Maasa mi asasira afeesirana amiqimmandee qumaraqa. Anutufa nari qima afeekaikira ufa sia minnisaannoo mifa qumaraannoo minara amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraqa.

²⁴ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirafa marianinnanara fuki faaki qimase nisaukukoo dadaaqira dadaaqirafa kambiqaaani. Nari amiqi amiqirana faqa fuki faaki qimasee nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa.

²⁵ Akaqausa amaana maqaki maqee suqiranara nikooqaidanoo. Innee sia miqiaqa maqee maqee suqaqa. Karaambaiga qumira faasaanara qusaranara irisee nari fuki faaki nari fuki faaki qimasee Anutuna ufara suqaqa.

²⁶ Maasa Anutuna anoona ufa iridaqa kaqi iridaqa mandainaina maraqa fifi inaqa moo amiqira ainaina Anutuna amimarinafa sia mi numoona rukaannoo naaru naaru mariannoo. ²⁷ Miqinna fasiqafa naaru kambiqaaninna ufa iriranara rufiasee afeesianno. Mikari mi fasiqafa ufa qirana iriseenoo firaa idaqemari idanaki qamataikaannoo. Miqimasee Anutuna ufara sia fee qimariasa aiqamausa minaki aupureefaranoo. ²⁸ Mooseena sandufa maru kamuqoo faiqi moo fannoo mi sandufana ameesuqirafa qaara fasiqee qaaramoo fasiqee qafamasee ufa qufanoo sia mina afauee mariqau. Doo mifa kuqimarinau.

²⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna amaakuara akooqainafa mina arirafa firaqoo fiqaranoo mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa fidikara nari mi fasiqana numoo rukasainnara qikoo fee qinafa faqa Anutuna afaari mari maraqunara faqa mandufa qinafa, mi fasiqana arirafa sia Mooseena aanna raannoo, fiqaranoo mariannoo. ³⁰ Maasa Anutunara faqa mina ufara faqa iridaqa mifa maaqi qinau. Faiqi mandainaina akiqara narirafa qinindi maridanoo fee qinau. Mifa kaifaa maaqi qinau. Karaambaiga nari aiku asauku ufa irisee mandoosana marinanoo naruannoo sia marina sia naruannoo. ³¹ Mifa miqi qidanoo qinee minara maaqi qidaqa, kaqi marira Anutuna asaukuki aqufinafa firaa narirafa kaaqa naaquqee marifa maridanoo.

³² Indaaru innee Anutuna ufa iru aukuanna mi aukuannara maqee inni naaqoo auqaidaqa. Mi fasannai Anutunara asasirafa qoomara foora kaaqa qamannimaqoofaqa qafamasee kadaapi rumasee nidafimarufaqa Anutuna ufamau fifiufaqa sia kudoosaapaqau. ³³ Akaqa faasaana faiqi anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa ataasa ataasa inni qimannimaqee mandaikamma nimaqaqau. Moo kari faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari mariafaqa innee faqa misa ummaara dadaaqiqa akooqoo oonuree misa nisaukunnai dadaaqiqa amiqimma nimaqaqau. ³⁴ Innee karabusaki mariasa dadaaqidaqa narana munu nimirannai misa aupurarana inne faqa maree mariafanoo. Faiqi anaasee aniree aanoomasee inni maaqakinaa ainaina aiqama animaree fifuafaqa sia innee minara noori runuafanoo, innee asasa kai mandee mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa maa maqanasaqaraa qumiasanara fifau oorudupira ainainee qimasee innaarunai uriqarara naaru marira ainainara maridanoo fee qimasee sia ikiraqaafanoo, innee asasimariafanoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Doo maqee faqa inneeqa paasoosirana sia quqaqa. Mifa marifanoo mina feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo ubiqafi marirafa inniki mariani. Innee sia ubiqafinaqa sia amana Anutuna iriranamau fifaranoo, sia mina qima afeekaikira marira innaaruna qumiasana mareefaranoo. ³⁷ Anutuna akara ubiqafi mariranara maaqi qidanoo. Kaqikaqoo qumirafa qusasaa qumuannoo.

Sia kisaaqasaa fifau mariannoo doo qumuannoo.

³⁸ Qini qiku qisauku andeegarausa mariasa maqee maqee qinisaa irirana rusisee mariqa fifi inaqa mi mariranara kai qini didiannoo.

Misa minara nikooqee marinausa misara qini faqa qikooqaannoo.

Anutuna akara maasara miqi qinoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Faiqi akaqausa Anutufinnai fuani qimasee fifi ifaqa aanai oonuree maparaamaki oonurandee quandaki ida aqufidaqa. Maasa sia misa naanna raidaqa. Maasa amiqimmandeeqa Anutuna mandaaqaifanoo doo Anutufa maasa asumu maraannoo.

11

Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutunasaa irirana rusimarinausa misa innaarunai kambigaaninna ainainara asasamandee afeesidaqa. Misa minara kuqaa anoona maridanoo innaarunai maraanauree qida afeesida maridaqa. Misa sia qafeemari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa nifaaqa guqasee afeesidaqa. ² Ooqa marusa miqimmi mariqau. Misa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna eedoo qirafa misaki marinau.

³ Ooqai Anutufa nari ufannai maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqusoofanoo maridanoo. Maasa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai mi ufanara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa sia akooqoo maru ainainna qumareenoo maqee qafee marunna ainaina auqinau.

⁴ Kainafa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amiraree qimaseenoo ureegarana suqa aminau. Abeerafa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marunanoo nari afasaana Kainana tatufirana uraaqaranau. Abeerafa Anutuna saqariki marunara Anutufa Abeerana andeegara fasiqafee qimaseenoo mifa amu ainainara asasinau. Abeerafa ooqai kuqinoo maridanoo mina ufa fannoo kaqi maasa qimaqimidanoo. Innee faqa miqikai mandee Anutuna saqarikiaqa. Miqi qidanoo Abeerafa naamua qidanoo.

⁵ Faiqi moo auqu Eenookafa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai sia kuqufufanoo kaqi marufanoo Anutufa mara muru nari unnai quqanau. Misa miqooqaraasa Eenookana iriara randoosia minnisagaau. Anutufa kaqimma afiqa quqanau. Anutuna akarakinana ufa Eenookanara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Eenookafa andeegara fasiqa marunara qini qiqaara ree marifaqa asasidaqa. ⁶ Sia faiqi moo fannoo dapi marirana niranannai Anutuna asasirana maraannoo, minara nari Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai kai mina asasirana maraannoo. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo faasa Anutunara kuqaa maridanoommifoo qimarinafa, Anutufa nari andeegara oosanara randeemarisamiqira ainaina innaarunai nimiannoommifoo qimarinafa mi ufaqanda qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesa kai Anutufinnai fifaranoo.

⁷ Anutufa kasooqaqee kambigaaninna ainainara Nooafa sia qafee marunara aaquqimasooofanoo Nooafa nari irirana Anutunasaa rusimarunara irisee eedoo qimaseenoo firaa sipa auquseenoo nari faqa nari aiku asauku faqa minakimma asumu marinau. Auquseenoo Nooafa minannai aiqamausa maa maqanasaaqaraasa aiqama niqiseenoo rafaqaqafunimaqanau. Noofa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai kai Anutufunnaindaraa andeegaranara maraseenoo asumu marinau.

⁸ Abarahaamafa faqa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marufa marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee anirainaga fuka maqa

maaqa anindi kianinnana uqafiqaanaura, anee miqoo fua. Miqi qufanoo Abarahaamafa iriseenoo nari irirana Anutunasaa rusiranannai eedoo qimasee nari maqa maaqa minnisee sia qafee maru maqa maaqanaki kaqimbinau. ⁹ Abarahaamafa miqooqari aanaamuruara foora Anutufa qima afeekaikammaqoo maqa maaqanaki oonu marinau, Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai kai miqinau. Nari maaqa uqanna ooqai maruna maaqa uqannaki marinau. Mi maqa maaqana minnisee fuka maqasaa nari faqa Yakooboona faqa Isakeena faqa uqiqaana maaqaki kai marusa mariqau. Aandau apatannai auqira uqiqaana maqaki mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikirana maree marusa mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa irisee mariqau. ¹⁰ Anutufa amiqira maqusa naaruara marira maaqa tuna rakiqasee auqusee amiraree qufanoo Abarahaamafa uqiqaana maaqaki maridanoo afeesida marinau.

¹¹ Abarahaamafa nari anaqa Saraqanandiri asooqa nauaraiqi mariqau. Saraqana faiqi maqara kamu doo taikafufaqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau. Mi kamuqoo Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunannai kai ooqa faiqi Isakeena maqaqau. Ooqai Anutuna mandaqee marunnannai kai faiqi maqaqau. Ooqai Anutufa faiqi amianauree qufaqa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa nifaqa qaqasee kisaqaqasaa mariuna maqaqau. ¹² Abarahaamafa kuqinoora foora inoo marufaqa mina faiqi namu kambiqeeqa fasau nukuda miqirausa kambiqaqau.

¹³ Abarahaamafa nari faiqi namu moomoosa faqa Anutuna mandaaqaranaki mariufaqa kuqiqau. Misa sia Anutuna qima afeekaikirana anoona qafaqau. Nianaindariara foora naaqoo kai irisee اساسمasee kasooqagee kuqiqau. Nariaraa oo maasa maa maqanasaa aanaamuruara foora iqa mariafaqa asaqaaraafaikiqa maridaqee qiqau. ¹⁴ Miqira ufa qimariasa moo maqara nariara mararara randaidaqa kooroo idaqa miqi qidaqa. ¹⁵ Misa irirafa sia nari ooqeenaa maqa maaqai ubeekaidaqa. Miqinaqau kafa miqoo fuaqini. ¹⁶ Misa uriqarara maqara innaarunai maqara randaidaqa ani asaqaaraafaira foora maridaqa. Miqi marunara maasa Anutu fee qimasoo fanoo sia mifa asaurinau. Faasai innaaruna maqusa miqimariana akiaqara nimirara deedaqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa Abarahaamana amanamandee qafaanee qufanoo Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa irirana rusirafa marunara Anutuna ufa iriseenoo eedoo kai qimaseenoo nari moodaa faiqi nari amuqusuqanna Isakeena kaqi rumbaseenoo qaindasaa qaqasee arirarufanoo qaoo qinai. Anutufa faiqi ani aiku asauku moo amiraree qima afeekaikamaqoonara Abarahaamana amuna. Sia minara Abarahaamafa amuqusufanoo nari amaaku rafaqa finau. Kaqi eedoo kai qimasee nari faiqi afigeenoo arirarinai. ¹⁸ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana qimamu ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ani amaaku Isakeenasaaqari ani aruakinausa moomoo qinee qima afeekaikiranara kambiqeefaranoo. ¹⁹ Abarahaamafa sia minara iriseenoo nari faiqiara amuqusinai. Mifa kuqufinanoo Anutufa uqeeraannoommifoo qimaseenoo Anutuna ufamau arirarinai. Doo kuqaa Abarahaamafa nari faiqi Isakeena kuqiranakinaanara foora maranau.

²⁰ Abarahaamana amaaku Isakeefa innooqafinoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo mina saqariki marunara quandaki Yakooboosa Eesausa naaru kambiqaaninnanara amiqi amiqira ainainara nifaqooqa qimannimaqanau.

²¹ Isakeena amaaku Yakooboofa innooqeenoo Anutuna saqariki marunara quandaki Isipa maqa maaqaki kisaqaasaa marinoo kuqiraridanoo narí amaaku Yooseefaana faiqiqara nifaaqooqa qimannimaqanau. Narí saunusaa aqini munduseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinau.

²² Yakooboona amaaku Yooseefaafa faqa Anutuna saqariki marunara kuqiraridanoo Isaraee maqannasa Isipa maqasaaqari moosaa fifandinna-nara qimannimidanoo qimanniminau. Moosaa fiqa qini qimudaani faqa maree fuaqa.

²³ Mooseena anaukoo misa faqa Anutuna saqariki marusa maridaqa sia Faraoonara rufiasee mina ufa rukiassee Mooseena maqasee kaaqa idaaqira faiqi anaqimmifoo qimasee qaaramoo quqoonasaa kukeeqaqoofanoo marinoo nammari afainni kukeeqasoofofanoo Faraona araamuna paqurimaseenoo narí faiqiara foora firinau.

²⁴ Mooseefa faqa innooqeenoo Anutuna mandaaqara fasiqa marinau. Minara mifa faiqi kammambinoo Faraona araamuna faiqikiranara akooqoofanoo Isipa maqusanaasa minnisanau. ²⁵ Mifa Faraona maaqaki mariasa nári oosana oosana adiafaaira irira ainainee qimarunara mandainainee qimasee minnisee Anutuna faiqi namu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa aupuraanauree qimasee misa faqa fina. ²⁶ Mooseena afu fannoo innaarunai qumiasana ainainasaa afu munduseenoo minara kai rimarufa marufanoo Isipa maqannaasa munnimma ainaina oosana oosana minnim-masanau. Mooseefa Isipa maqannaasa faqa nári aaqara adiafaairanaki keeqarara akooqoofanoo misa minnisee asauku mundirana kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara irisee mi aupuraranaki keeqeera maqi mafinau Isaraee maqannaasa misa aupuraranaki dadaaqinoo keeqanau.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa marunara naneeka fooqaa saqari amanee maramaree sipsipa fidikaki raaraamma qumaree maaqa kooqimau akusoofanoo qangiroouqa faiqi narimarufa qumureenoo mina qafamaseenoo Isaraee maqannaai faiqi nifauamaseenoo sia narinau. Isipa maqannaai faiqiuqa kai narinau. Moosefa narí Anutuna mandaaqarananai minara iriseenoo ainnaaqarara oosana kuradanau. Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa maridanoo miqinau. Minara kai Mooseefa Faraona aanooqiranara sia rufianau paasoosamandee Isaraee maqannaai Isipa maqasaa marusakinaana nifiqee fina. Nifiqee fimarufaqa misa dapi ufa qimarufanoo Mooseefa kafia oonurandee aniranara qaoo qimasee nifiqee fimarinau, Anutufa mina oorinni akooqoo maridanoora foora qufanoo andeeqasee nifiqee fimarinau.

²⁹ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai Taatuqee nammari fannoo qambaana raineenoo aadanusufufaqa aadana maqasaara foora taqaqau. Isipa maqannaasa misa naruannee qimasee misa ninaaqiana nammari qambaana aadana maqasaa oonu roofanoo nammari fannoo oonu maree ani maree maseenoo aiqama narutaikanau.

³⁰ Isaraee maqannaai Anutuna mandaaqaranannai Yeerikoo maqusa ooni faandaamura rakeemasee ooru rameeqasee aqufiqa nariqau. Misa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana mi faandaamurana fiqumisoofanoo mi faandaamurana rapeemasoofofa ooreeqa aqufiqa nariqau. ³¹ Yeerikoo maqusaindarii anaasee dapi maraqanau

aanaaseefa mina auqu Raqaba nammarifa mifa faqa Anutuna mandaqaranannai sia nari maqannaasa faqa kuqinau. Mi anaaseefa Isaraee maqanna nipuraraa fasiqagara amiqimmandee narana aina niminoo nari maaqa ataufakaaqa kukeeqannisanau. Maanara mi anaaseefa narana aina niminoo, nari maqannaasa naridaqa qini faqa dari maqi qimasee kukeeqannisanau. Minara mi anaaseefa sia Anutuna ufa rukiee marusa faqa kuqinau. Kaqi asumu marinau.

³² Moomoosara sia qianauro akara kisaqaikiandoora. Akaqausa maaqimasee mariafaqa Kideeoonafa faqa Barakafa faqa Samasoonafa faqa Yeefataafa faqa Dafidifa faqa Samueerafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa misara minniseeqa misa ufara sia ufa qianauro. ³³ Anutuna saqarikiranannai akaqausa akaqa maqannaasa maqusa maqusa naru taikaseeqa urigaraga mariqau. Akaqausa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai andeeqara qoo fiqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira asumu marirana faqa innaarunaindaraa qumiasana kuqiqa ooru maraqau. Faiqi akaqausa kaasau kusinara foora firaafa mina auqu raioona misa marunaki namuqaauqa naruani fee qimasee rafuseeqee maramaaqinni raioona marunaki aqufufanoo Anutufa mi aandauna oori rafaqaqafusoofaga sia nariqau. Misa mi kaasau kusinara auqu raioonee qimariqau. ³⁴ Faiqi akaqausa Anutuna ufa iri mariasa namuqaa nisaukuki soofaga misa mareeqee ida firaana arasee minaki aqunnisoofaga misa Anutuna saqarikiranannoo mi idana imbasee sia kuqiqa. Namuqaa fannoo aseemannai akaqausa naruaneerufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai quqasee sandaqau.

Faiqi akaqausa sia afeekaikusa Anutuna saqarikiranannai afeekaikamasee moomoo maqanna rakira fasiqauqa aiqama naru taikasee nariaraa kaqi mariqau. ³⁵ Anaasee akaqausa nari faiqi namu kuqufufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa mara findifumasoofaga mariqau. Faiqi akaqausara namuqaa innee Anutunara minisaifaqa maasa sia inni naruanaura, sia inni ataasa ataasa qimasaida nifaqa rakee ianauranoo fee qufaqa Anutuna saqarikiqa mina minnisaranara qaoo qufaqa ataasa ataasa idaqa narimariqau. Kuqu fasiqausa maaqi qiqa Anutufa maasa qumareeqeenoo urigarara mariranaki quqaanifeera marida saina kuqa. ³⁶ Faiqi akaqausa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa minasaara ataasa ataasa ufa qimaruna maree mariqau. Mandoosana maree mariasa akaqausa qumaraseeqa nari sanda qainnainaina atisa rumbaqaoo sandasamu kaifaa kaifaa naridaqa nifaqa ateekaateekamma ummoquki mariqau. Akaqausa sainandannai rumbamaree karabusaki quqemariqau.

³⁷ Misa akaqausa Anutuna ufasaara maramaree oonisamu kuqa nariqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree keedainnai qambaana tuqu raqaqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree aseemannai nari mariqau. Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narimariafaqa akaqausa rufiasee nari maaqa minnisee qamunnara randeeqa mimmi apata fee sipsipa apata fee minauqa afisusaidaqa munnimma ainaina siaisa nariranara rufiasee kaqi dapi niamariqau. Faiqi anaasee fifau narusaida mandoosana mandoosana niamariqau.

³⁸ Maa maqanasaaqararaa irirana faqaasa marirafa mandaikamminoo maridanoo oorudupinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa narunnifaqa ufaqa misa sandoosa misa irirafa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Innaarunai

fifandinnanara urinaaƣaraƣa mariasa maridaƣa. Minara misa kukeeƣaƣa nidaƣa manda maƣa maaƣaki aaƣana maƣa maaƣaki ooni aamaraki maƣa aamaraki keeƣafi rafudamaki iƣa nidaƣa maaƣooƣaraasa nariranara rufaiidaƣa.

³⁹ Mi fasiƣa anaaseesa moodaanaki suƣufi maridara foora iƣa maridaƣa ufa qidaƣa. Misa aiƣamausa Anutuna saƣariki marianannai nuƣufaƣasaa maridaƣa, misa maa maƣanasaa maridaƣa sia Anutuna ƣima afeekaikira ainaina afeeka ainaina mareeƣa. ⁴⁰ Anutufa maasara moo firaa irirana iridanoo. Indaaruuƣasaa maasa ƣifeesammidaƣa. Sia misa nariara anoon-aikifaranoo. Misa faƣa maasa faƣa moodaa kari innaarunai mareefandia maƣi ƣidanoo.

12

Innee nifu Yisunasaa mundusee miqoo kai fuaƣa.

¹ Indaaruu marusa Anutuna saƣarikiusauƣaindi maƣee maasa ƣiƣafaiidaƣara foora maridaƣa. Maasa maa marirana misa nifusaa nari amani nari amani iƣa maridanoo sandeera foora idaƣa. Maasa indaaruuƣasaa nifusaa nari amani nari amanidaƣa sandaidaƣa moomoosa nifu ƣiƣafaranara iriseeƣa ƣinee uriƣararausai kianee ƣimasee aiƣama ainaina ƣumaararai ainainnara foora maasa mandainaina amiƣimasee maasa rakisi ƣumaree marina afaieeƣee maƣasaa ƣuƣasee doo oori runusee doo oori munduuƣaannana kai raƣuramisee doo miqoo kai sanda maƣaraasammasee fua.

² Oosana arooƣooƣari fifi inaƣa maasa saƣarikirafa Yisufa kai maridanoo minasaa kai nifu mundusee fua. Yisufa maa maƣanasaa maridanoo aunirira saƣarisaa arirara ƣufanoo sia rufiasee minnisana. Sia uƣana minnisana. Kasooƣaƣee kuƣiranakiƣari findifi innaarunai ƣuƣusaki Anutuna aaƣa marianinnanara iriseenoo mi asairanra iriseenoo aunirira saƣarisaa kuƣiranara asauriranara siamma irinau fifau ainainee ƣimasee kaƣi finau. Doo minara maƣee Anutufa mariqoo mina aaƣa asaukuƣannai ooumarifi maridanoo.

³ Doo maasa Yisuna aupuraranara iriaƣa. Moomoo manda fasiƣa anaasee Yisunara fidiƣaa imarufanoo sia kaukaata ƣinau kaƣi mi umaarana mara maree fimarinau. Maasa mi oosannara iriseeƣa sia nifaaƣa kudoosaa-pamasee Yisuna aanai ubeekaranara minnisaaƣa. ⁴ Mandainaina fannoo maasa maƣee maƣee darimarifaƣa mina faƣa ƣandaki rakuuƣaammidaƣa. Mi rakirafa sia inni fidika ruƣieenoo kaƣi mariafanoo kaƣi fuaƣa, sia minara kudoosaapaƣa. ⁵ Anutufa inni nari faiƣi namuara pooduara ufa ƣimannimusa aunidee sia fee aunidee. Anutuna akaraki minara maaƣi ƣimaseenoo anoonufa akara ridanoo.

Ƣini ƣimaaku, Anutufa ummaara oosana oosanannai ariara foora ani inana sia minara rufiaa amiƣimasee iria. Ani oosana uƣafiqaidanoo amiƣiraƣoo fuanneera miƣidanoo. Mifa aniara ƣaoo ƣinana sia anee minara kudoosaapaa sia oori runua.

⁶ Karaambaiaƣa fannoo mina amuƣusi marisa kai naridanoora foora idanoo. Nariara ƣini faiƣi fee ƣisa kai naridanoora foora idanoo.

Akarakinaa ufa miƣiminoo marifaƣa ƣinee minara maaƣi ƣidaƣa.

⁷ Aneenna aidafira ummaarara qini qikoofa Anutufa dariara maqi qidanoo fee qia. Aneenna aidafiranara aupuraranannai Anutunara mina amaaku daridanoo fee qia. Aiqama faiqi nikausa aikannai qumaree nari faiqi namu mandoosana akiaqara naridaqa. Aiqamausa nari faiqi namu mandoosana akiaqara naridaqa. ⁸ Innee Anutuna fiqi namu faqa sia arirana mareenana sia mina faiqi marinnaranoo, dapi faiqi marinnaranoo. ⁹ Maa maqanasaa maasa qikoofa aikannai qumarasee mandoosana akiaqara darifaqa maasa minara rufiidaqa mina aaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai qikoofa miqi kai masee dariara foora inaqa firaqoo mina aaqa maridaqa naaru naaru mariana. ¹⁰ Maa maqanasaaqaraa qikausa nari iriranannai maasa andeeqa qimaqaidaqa aikannai qumaree daridaqa. Anutufa maasa andeeqara oosana maraaqera oosana oosana ummaarannai maasa dariara foora idanoo. Mifa nari andeeqarana naida qimiraree qidanoo maasa daridanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa maasa ummaarannai dariara maqi ifaqa maasa sia minara asasiidaqa doori runidaqa doo maasa miqoo qeeqa mandainaina akiaqara darirana taikasee andeeqasee marirana asoarana maraidaqa asasiidaqa.

Oosana oosana naakarafa faqa aaquqirafa faqa mari ufafa.

¹² Innee nisauku kudoosaapaifaqa raqandaamasee mariasa nisauku uquse afeekaiqia. Aiku aqoori qumooquki mariannana indindi mariannana minnisee mapukufinana aiku ramaseenana kikiqia. ¹³ Innee andeeqara aatata kai fifanoo aiku arinafa unufuannoo. Unufinana andeeqasee finnaranoo. Anee manda aatata afigee finanoo anaiku firaqoo mandaikiannoo. Anee andeeqara qoo afigee finanoo ani aiku aidafimarifa taikafinanoo andeeqasee anee finnaranoo.

¹⁴ Innee aiqamausa mariasa namufaqa amiqimmandee asoaranaki marirana amaniqaa. Inni mariranakina amiqirafa andeeqarafa kai mariqaa. Sia miqiga karaambaiqa sia qafeefaranoo. ¹⁵ Innee amiqimmandee rakisia, innee Anutuna afaariranaki fuanakiqari quandaki kaqinni ubeekee foora. Innee amiqimmandee rakisiaqa sia moo fannoo inniki saakunananda inniki kambiqafinoo aiqamausa sukaqarana nimiani. ¹⁶ Innee rakisiaqa. Sia inniki moo fannoo Esauna aanna raaqa. Mifa andeeqarana minnisee Anutuna ufa rukiaasee moodaa naranannai kai afasaafa nari qumiasana nari akaqa doo aminau. ¹⁷ Amiseenoo miqoo kasooqaqee aupuranau. Aupureenoo nari akoo finnai anireenoo afaaqooqara qufanoo mina akoofa qinau. Sia, doo ani akaqa amiqa qufanoo Eesaufa ikiraqoofanoo aukunu qumimarufanoo randoo randoo sianoo sia paqurinau, doo taikambinau. Innee sia Eesauna aanna raaqa sia andeeqarana minnisaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee aukuaana innee sia Isaraee maqannaasa naanna raidaqa. Maa maqanasaa Sinai aaqana ameemaanai Anutuna ufa iriqau. Innee innaarunai mari Sinai aaqanara foora maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqia mariafanoo. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai aaqana ameemaanai anireeqa sia ufa kai nifu qafoona mi aaqannasaa ida fraafa qoofaqa qafoona oonamu namufaqa aakuasaa namufaqa asukuna namufaqa rafaqafufaqa aiqamausa qafamaseeqa rufiaqau. ¹⁹ Miqunakina ukeena qunaki faiqi ufa moo iriqau. Iriqa rufiasee qiqau. Maasa sia moo kaqikaa ufa iriana, maasa daaquqaiifaqa rufieeqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qidanoo maqi qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo fee aanda fee maa aaqanna auqamasaiifaqa oonisamu qumaree kuqamma arusaqa. Misa mi ufana irufanoo kaaqa

naaquqoofaqa maparaiqau. ²¹ Mooseefa faqa Sinai aaqanasaa kambiqoo ainainna qafamasoofanoo kaaqa aaquqoofanoo aindiri aindirufanoo qinau. Qinee faqa qafaunanoo kaaqa daaquqeenoo daindiri reenoo.

²² Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqannaasa mi naaquqara ainainna nifu qafamasoofanoo nifaaga ramasoofaqa rufiaqau. Maqee innee sia miqiranaki aniifaqa ani maridaqa. Innee Sioona aaqana uqanna kaqi marira Anutuna maqusaki ani mariafanoo. Innaarunai marira Yeerusaree maqusa qangiroo moomoo andandara foora marianaki innee ani mariafanoo. ²³ Innee Anutuna ooqa faiqi innaarunai bukaki akara rirausa kai kaaqa firaqoo suqimarianaki asasimarianaki ani mariafanoo. Innee Anutufigoo ari mariafanoo. Mifa aiqamausa ufa irisee andeeqannisee marifa maridanoo. Andeeqara fasiqa kuqufusa innaarunai ooruree anoon-aikamambaqa innee misa nimana namufaqa andeeqaranaki asasiranaki ani mariafanoo. ²⁴ Ooqai Kainafa nari akaqa Abeerana arufanoo mina fidika teeqinau. Abeerana fidika fannoo Anutunara qini fidika akiaqara anee qiannee qidanoo. Maqee innee Yisuna fidika Abeerana ooriqararana teeqiraqoo ani mariafanoo. Yisuna fidika fannoo Anutunara maasa numoo akiaqara minniqisaannee qidanoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqee marianaki Yisunaki ani mariafanoo.

²⁵ Minara innee Yisuna ufa sia sia iriaqa. Amiqimmandee rakisimaree iriaqa. Ooqai Mooseefa maa maqanasaaqaraafa qimannimimarufaqa sia iridaqa kuqimariqau. Maqee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa ufa rukiaanafa anee yaiffee finnaree mina ariranakiqari rukiasee naqi fee innaree. ²⁶ Ooqai Mooseefa maru aukuan Anutufa qufanoo Sinai aaqanasaa maqa kasinau. Anutufa minara maaqi qimafeekaikinau. Qinee ooqai maqa kasiafannana, kafaa qinee sia maqa kai kasianaura. Innaaruna faqa kasianauranoo. ²⁷ Miqunnara maasa maaqi qidaqa iridaqa Anutufa nari aiqama ainaina auqu quqagoona kafaa aiqama kasimmaseenoo doo mara aqu taikaannoo. Sia kasimari ainainafa mifa kai kaqi mariannoo.

²⁸ Doo maasa sia kasira ququsaki maridaqa minara maasa susuia. Maasa minara quandakiqa Anutuna aidiranamau kai nari amooqia. Oori kandamasee rufiaqa rufiaqa qiranannai nari amooqia. ²⁹ Maasa Anutufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo. Ida qamataikannimaqee marifa maridanoo, minara aaqara oosanara rufiaqa, ani faqa ida qamataikaandoora.

13

Anutuna aidiramau fra naakaparufa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki marianara nariara nariara moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqjara foora uriqarara ainainee qimasee sia fifau noonnoo kai nimuqusi marinaqa nariara nariara ruaqa asakunnoo auqaidana nariara nariara ruaqa. Miqi kai ida sia taikaaqa. ² Anaamuru sia oori qafainna maqannaana amiqi mandee narana amiqi maaqa amiaqa. Akaqausa miqidaqa sia irirai qangiroo amiqi amiqiqau. ³ Innee karabusaki mariasara misa faqa karabusaki maridara foora amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Asauku mundirana ufasaara aupuree mariasa sia aunuaqa. Innee misa faqa moodaanaki aupuraranara foora nimuqusi marinaqa rakisinnimaqaaqa.

⁴ Innee aiqamausa faiqi anaasee nimundaranara uriqarara ainainee qi-aqa. Faiqi aneesee aqumummasainafa sia moonaindi quandaki qumaraa.

Aiqamausa inneeqa nammari kai neeqa andeeqasee mariaqa. Faiqi anaasee dapi narí maree narí maree qiqa nuasa faqa qummuariqa nuasa faqa Anutufa ufa iriseenoo naruannoo.

⁵ Inni irirafa marirafa munnimma ainainara sia kaaqa rida mariaqa, maqee maree maria ainainnara doo amana maridee qimasee afaaqa quqasee maria. Anutufa minara maaqi qinau.

Qinee sia inni minnisee moosaa fuanaura. Inni faqa naaru marianauree qinau minara afaaqa quqasee maria.

⁶ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa paasoosamaseeqa maridaqa maaqi qianaure. Karaambaiqa maasa dadaaqimarifa maridanoo

Minara maasa sia rufiaanaura,

Naqimasee maa maqanasaa qaraasa maasa darifaree. Sia amana darifaranoo.

⁷ Ooqai indaaru Anutuna ufa qimannimusara sia aunuaqa. Misa amiqi mariranara faqa misa kuqiranara faqa misa Anutuna saqarikiranara faqa iriseeqa misa nimeeraameera kai ida mariaqa. ⁸ Yisufa asauku mundirafa sia minaki oosana oosana irirafa marifa. Eenda faqa maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa amanamana kai andeeqara irira oosana marifa maridanoo. Innee faqa miqiaqa. ⁹ Akaqausa Anutuna ufara oosana oosana irirana uqeeraidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna reeqa oonuree anireeaiqa. Anutuna afaariranara mi irirafa kai inni nimana mapuku nimaqainaqa mariaqa, mifa andeeqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana sandufa moo narana neeqa moo narana sia neeqa mi ufana qimaqoonannai sia inneeqa nimana mapukusee marifaranoo, mi ufana maroosa sia mi ufafa misa nimana mapuku nimaqanau, sia misa dadaaqinau minara innee Anutuna afaariranara iriaqa.

¹⁰ Ooqai Yuda maqanna aanaiqi kirausa Anutuna uqiqaana maqa rakisi-marusa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa qaindasaa qaraa aandau tatufirana suqee maruna akaqana marasee naqau. Maasa aandau tatufi maria qaindara foora moo maridanoo. Ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqakinaasa sia amana minasaqaraana marasee nooqini. ¹¹ Ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqaki moodaa faasaana moodaanaki kira faasaanasaa misa uriqararafa aandau fidika mareenoo firaa naaquqara maaqaki oonureenoo qaindasaa teeqimaseenoo raudamaki mi andauna apata amudaani amaqi aiqama sia naqau, mara mareeqa faiqi naambeeqai munu ida aree mariqau.

¹² Mina amanakai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa naambeeqai kuqinau. Narí fidikannai faiqi anaasee mandainaina findaukama nisaanifeera miqinau.

¹³ Maasa faqa Yisuna dadaaqiqa ooqeenaa maaqa naambeeqaira foora Yisufa mariqoo mina asaurirana dadaaqi maraananoo. ¹⁴ Maasa kasooqagee uqanna aa maqanasaa sia maridanoo. Maasa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna maqusara innaarunaindaraanara rakisidaqa. ¹⁵ Doo minara maqee maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Yisunannai Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Maasa aandau tatufirana fooqaafa dufi dufi qirafa maridanoo. Maasa Anutunara kuqaa anoonnee qimaria noonakiqari minara dufi dufi qirafa maqee maqee kambiqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Maa ainaina faqa sia aunuaqa, narí amiqi narí amiqiaqa, inneeqa ainaina innee iriranannoo kai raineeqee niqoonausa narí ami narí amiaqa. Anutufa miqira ainainara amiqira tatufira andaura foora maridanoo fee qidanoo qaqaara raidanoo.

¹⁷ Innee inneeqa uriqararausa qinnandee kai iaqa. Misa Anutuna saika maraidaga inni nimanara maqee maqee rakisidaqa. Anutufa kasooqagee misa innisaa rakisiranara iraanoo. Innee misa ufara eedoo qifaqa misa asasammasee mi ainainnammifaranoo. Innee misa ufa rukiaifaqa misa nifaqa gumooqukidaqa nikoo nikaa ifaranoo. Misa nikoo nikaa idaqa sia inni dadaaqifaranoo.

¹⁸ Innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa qimana sia moo ainainara iridaqa andeeqaraqoo kai firanara ridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee minara maasara faqa innaaru qiaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee qeeqara faqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara faqa innaaru qifanoo Anutufa qini dadaa qinaqa innee innannai kaqi kaqi fua.

Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaaninnufana.

²⁰ Naaru naaru moodaanaki kirana Yisufa asauku mundirafa kuqiranannai mina fidikannai doo mapukuseenoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereqeenoo faiqi anaasee rakisirana firaanaikamaqaifanoo maridanoo. Nari kuqiranannai faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisirafa maridanoo. ²¹ Anutufa asooarana faqaafa innee mina iriranamau fifandinna oosana akoofasaikirana inni nimaqa fuageera. Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa faqa mareeqeenoo nari aidira oosanaki nari iriranamau firanaki quqannisaani. Aiqama amooqirafa faqa kaaqa arenarafa faqa asauku mundiranaindi naaru naaru mariannoo. Kuqa.

Ati ufa.

²² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee maa ufana amiqimasee asaana ruaqa. Dadaaqira ufa maridanoo sia kisaqa akara riqa minara qimannimidaqa.

²³ Qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa qikaqa Timootifa doo Roomma maqanna karabusaki Yisuna ufasaara rumbaqafoofa idukinoo maridanoo. Mifa dauni dauni mai anirainaqa afiqee innee marinnaqoo oonureeqa maaqanda inni niqafaanaura.

²⁴ Innee maasa qimandarana inni uriqararausa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa qimannimiaqa. Itari maqannaasa maaqooqaraasaki mariasa inni nikaqaafasaa mariasa inni nimaqandaqa.

²⁵ Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

YAMEESA Yameesafa daraanimariasa akara rumannimaqanau.

¹ Anutuna aiku asauku maaqa maaqa daraaniqa mariasa qinee Yameesasa inni nimandaidaqa. Qinee Anutuna eedoo qira rumbara saikara foora marunna fasiqausa maridaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa mina faqa eedoo qira rumbara ainainira fasiqara foora maridaqa nimandaidaqa.

Nimanira ainaina faqa iriranara innaaruqirana faqa mi ufana qi-maqoona.

²⁻³ Qini qikaqaafasaauaqa oosana oosana ummaara ainaina nimanamasee qafarafa innisaa aqufinaqa sia minara maparaaiaqa dufi dufi qimasee Anutufa sia minannai daridanoo, afeekaikamma qimaqaidanoo qimidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. Mi nimanira ainainafa inni firaagoo narinaqa inni Anutuna saqarikirafa kaqi kai marinanoo inni mi saqarikirafa mifa inniki sabeenara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeera mariannoo. ⁴ Innee miqiqa maridaqa Anutuna ufamau kisaagaasaa fimarifanoo inni marirafa nirafa muduka kaqi mariaqa sia kaqikaagoo sia amanaikiaqa kaqi amana kai muduka marianifeera miqiqa mariaqa. ⁵ Inniki akaqausa irirafa sia amanaikinausa Anutunai innaaru qifanoo nimiani. Anutufa paapaa imarifa amiqimasee irirana kaqi nimimarifa maridanoo.

⁶ Innee iriranara innaaru qidaqa sia oonumafi qaara irira iriaqa, oonumafi qaara irira irimariasa ufaira foora uqimariafanoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Miqinna fasiqausa sia karaambaiqaindaraana aundurai dadaaqirana mareefaranoo misa yaiffee fuanau yaiffee fuanau qinausa sia moo ainaina mareefaranoo.

Ainaina faqaasara faqa kudifasiqauqara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo innikinaana kudi fasiqauqa nisaurimariasa Anutufa inni mara uqeerasee innarunai fuagee qimaqainara noori uqeerasee asasiaqa. Inniki ainaina faqaasa kookuna qaqamara foora ufai fuaqa aqusainaqa taikafaranoo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Suani qeenoo firaagoo aiqaiqinanoo kookuna aadanusinanoo afufeedaarirana kakasinanoo afu qafainanoo amiqi amiqirafa taikafuanoo. Miqi kai inoo ainaina faqaasa oonauqee ani auqee idaga miqidaqano doo taikafaranoo. Miqunara Anutufa ainaina faqaasa sandaaqaindaraana mareeqee maqasaa quqasainaqa misa faqa kudifasiqauqa faqa asasiaqa.

Nimaniranaki andeeqasee kaqikai fimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹² Faiqi akaqausa nimanamasee qafee mari ainainafa kisaagaasaa nari-marifaqa Anutuna faqa kaqikai fidaqa miqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqiranaki mariasa mariadaqa. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa mi nimanirana taikasaifanoo Anutufa ooqai qima afeekaikira feefauru naaru marirana nimianoo nari Anutunara rimariasa kai nimianoo. ¹³ Nimanira ainaina fannoo faiqi anaasee moo nifaagasaa aqufinanoo sia Anutunaindari maa mandainainafa aniannoo fee qimasee oonumafi iriannoo. Mandainaina fannoo sia amana Anutuna amanamasee qafaannoo Anutufa faqa sia moo mandainainannai nimanamasee qafaannoo, sia miqidanoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi

anaasee nári mandainainara nidirafa nári rarisameeqeenoo nári ufaanaki naridanoo. ¹⁵ Nári mi manda nidirafa innooqeenoo radiqififanoo mandoosana kambiqaidanoo. Mandoosana kambiqeenoo innoqafinoo kuqiranaki aqufidanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa, sia Sadannafa nikaru qinnana iriaqa. Aiqama amiqira nimira ainaina idaaqirana kaqi nimira afeeka ainaina innaarunaindari qumidanoo. Anutufa innaarunaindaraa qoomauqaindi auquqoofauqa mindari mi amiqira ainainausa qumidanoo. Anutufa sia suani quqoonara foora oonuree aniree ifa moodaamau kai fimarifa. ¹⁸ Anutufa narí iriranannai kai narí anoona ufannai kai maasa narí fukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqikiranaki quqaqiseenoo maasa narí ufini aandau aiqama ainaina uriqararaisai kamafi mariaqeera auquqisanau.

Anutuna ufa sia naaqoo kai iriaqa nisaukunoo qumaraaqa.

¹⁹ Oo qini didimari qikaqaafasaaauqa maa ufana naaqoonoo iriaqa. Innee dauni moonufa irisee kasooqaqee aneenna ufa qiaqa, sia qusufa qimasee aanooqiaqa. ²⁰ Faiqí anaasee aanooqirafa sia Anutuna andeeqara oosana dadaaqi uqeeraidanoo. ²¹ Innee inneeqa aiqama manda kudi-makira oosana faqa manda nira oosana faqa fatika aqusee mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai madoodoonaqa mariaqa, maridaqa Anutufa narí ufa inni nimuqusaki quqeemarina maraqa. Mi ufananoo inni asumu maraannoo.

²² Sia anutuna ufa naaqoo kai irisee minnisee oo qinee. Anutuna ufa irimarunaasee qiaqa. Miqi qidaqa nariqa nikaru qidaqa. Naaqoo iriseeqa nisaukukoo qumaraaqa. ²³⁻²⁴ Anutuna ufa irisee sia qumaree marifa tanukaki qafee mari fasiqafara foora maridanoo moodaannai qafamaseenoo quandaki oori kaqinni ubeekaidanoo narí oori qafai oosana aunimarifa. Anutuna ufa irisee sia qumaree marifa miqirafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Anutuna idaaqira aaquqira ufa faiqí nifaaga idukirafa maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maqee maqee amiqimmandee minaki qafee marifa sia kaqi fifau irisee aunimarifa irisee qumaree marifa mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqainanoo Anutufa dadaaqinoo amiqi amiqimmiannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nariara Anutuna ufa irimarunaasee qimasaidanoo sia narí afauruara amaakiriara oonumafi iridanoo kaqi oosana oosana mandufa urirara kai qimarifa mi fasiqafa Anutuna saqarikirafa sia maridanoo kaqi fifau marifa maridanoo narí afauru fannoo narí akaru qidanoo. ²⁷ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa maa qaaramoo ainainausa maraanara kuqaa anoona qini saqarikirausammiafoo qidanoo. Moo oosana faiqi faiqi rakisirana faqa moo oosana adeedaana aanaaseeuqa nariqa aupuraranaki mariasa rakisirafa faqa moo oosana maa manda maqa maaqanakina mandoosanauqa qifaaqai aqufuandoo qimasee eerairinafa faqa mi ainainna namuna maree mariasara kuqaa anoona qini saqariki mariasee qidanoo.

2

Qamunna afaaqainainara sia faiqí raina amana kai amiqi amiqia.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa Anutuna kaaqa qarana uriqararafa maridanoo. Innee mina ufa

iridaqa sia faiqí amiqíra nifaaqa qafainnana amiqíra qamunna qafainnana rainasee amiqíra fasiqa fee qimasee minara amiqí amiqia, kafia sia moona afaaqara manda fasiqa fee qimasee minara akoo akaa iaqa.

²⁻⁴ Innee amaana maqaki suqufi keeqaifanoo moo fasiqa ainaina faqaafa amiqíra afaaqa qamunna afisirafa asaukuki rinna marinafa keeqaannoo moo fasiqa qamunna anaqanaqirafa keeqaannoo, innee amiqíra afaaqa qamunna faqaanara amiqíra fee qimasee amiqíra qoo mara quqasaifanoo ooqu mariannoo manda afaaqa qamunna faqaanara kaqi kikiannee qifanoo kaqi kikiqinoo mariannoo fee maqasaa fee ooqu mariannoo fee. Innee miqidaqa manda iriranannai faiqí rainee mariafanoo.

⁵ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa ainaina siaisara rusandeesamu mandeenoo qafamaseenoo qumareeqeenoo narí saqariki mariasaki uriqararanki mariaqera narí innaaruna ququsa maraaqera ainaina siaisa utaaqamannisaidanoo. Anutufa faasa nariara rimariasara niqafamasee qima afeekaikammasee innaaruna maqa maaqa nimirree qimaqoofa maridanoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa miqimasee ainaina siaisa uqeeraifaqa inneeqa ufannai rainannimaqaidaqa unnaqimasee misara maqasaa ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Yafa yafee inni Yisuna ufa irimariasaa mareeqee ufaki siaasinnai quqaida fee, ainaina faqaasa kai miqidaqa innee aaqaidaqa misara amiqíra qoo ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Anutufa inniara narí amaakundi fee qimaqoofa marifaqa ainaina faqaasa kai miqiasara manda fasiqee qidaqa Yisuna uriqararana aquraraidaqa fidi-aqaammamaqaidaqa.

⁸⁻⁹ Anutuna ququsakinaa ufa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo, inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaaqara foora nidianinani. Innee mi ufana-mau fidaqa andeeqasee fifaranoo. Innee faiqí nifaaqa qamunna qafamasee rainee mariana mandoosana mareemariafanoo miqimarianara Anutuna sandufa fannoo inni rafaqaqafidanoo. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna sandufa aiqama qumaree marinafa moodaa kai aaqamasainafa mifa Mooseena sandufa rukiee marifa maridanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa qinau sia innee faiqí anaasee narí qummuari narí qummuari iaqanani. Mifa kai innee sia faiqí anaasee kuqa naruqee qinau. Anee sia anaasee qummuarinana kafia quandaki faiqí arinana Anutuna sandufa rukiee marianafa mariananoo.

¹² Anutuna sandufa sia faiqí rumbee marifa maridanoo faiqí iduki marifa maridanoo Anutufa mi sandufanasaa kasooqaqee inni ufa iriannoo minara mandainainakiqari idukira kasiqa naanna ramasee andeeqasee maridaqa ufa qiaqa. ¹³ Innee inneeqa niqoonausara sia nimuqisirana nimifanoo Anutufa faqa inniara faqa sia amuqusirana nimiannoo. Nariqa niqoonausara nimuqusidaqa dadaaqimariasaa sia Anutuna ufara rufieefaranoo, amiqimasee marifaranoo.

Yisuna saqarikirana fifau ufannoo faqa asaukunoo qumararanannai faqa mifa rainaidanoo.

¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa, faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nariara Yisuna saqariki marunausee qidanoo sia narí marirana akooroo idanoo mi fasiqana saqarikirafa fifau maridanoo. Miqi mandee saqarikinafa amanee naaru naaru marirana amiannoo fee, sia amana amiannoo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee minara iridaqa moo ainaina kikiqa usanaura. Inni nikaqaafasaa fee nisooqmaakee kuqaa sarauqimariasara qidaqa misa innee innannai aniree naranaree qamunnaree innaaru qifaqa innee sia nimiqa fifau nifaurukoo

kai maaqi qia Anutufa inni amiqi amiqiannoo innee oonu qamunna afisusaifanoo inni nifaaqa tootoo qinaqa narana suqasee naaqa. Miqira ufa sia anoona maridanoo fifau ufa maridanoo. Anee kaqi kasinana nipatasaa saraui maria ainainna andeeqasee nimiaqaana. ¹⁷ Yisuna saqarikirafa miqi kaimminoo maridanoo fifau afaurunnoo akaqaafasaa aanee oonu qamunna afisusee narana naa. Miqira ufa sia akaqaafasaa dadaidanoo. Miqi kai inoo fifau afaurunnoo Yisuna saqarikidee qinafa sia asaukunna Anutuna ufa qumarasee inafa marinana ani Yisuna saqarikirafa kuqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo minara qiannoo, anee Yisuna saqarikirana qumaree marianafa mariananoo qinee qisaukunna Anutuna ufa qumaree marinausa maridaqa. Qinee Yameesasa minara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee naqimasee ani Yisuna saqarikirana qafaanauree asaukunnoo qumararafa sia marinaqa sia qafaanura. Qinee Yameesasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana qisaukunna qumararana miqiqa inni uqannifiqaanura. ¹⁹ Anee fee aneennara kai fee Anutufa moodaa mari fee qimasee mi iriranannai kai anee amiqiranaki maridee qidane. Oo amana innee afaannauqa ufa moodaamau aamasee qimariasa mariafanoo. Afaannauqa faqa Anutunara moodaa mari fee qidaqa nariqa mandainana akiaqara narifandinanara iriafanoo naaquqaidanoo naindiri raidanoo. ²⁰ Oo furufarira fasiqa anaasee asaukunna dadaaqi qumararafa sia maridanoo Yisuna saqarikirafa nari kai miqoo marida fifau ainainara foora maridanoo. Qinee mi oosannara kafa koorooianura.

²¹ Maasa qifaqnafa Abarahaamafa naqimaseenoo fee Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. Nari asaukunna nari faiqi Isakeena qumareeqeenoo qaindasaa tatufira aandau suqa amianeera quqoonannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. ²² Sia fee innee iridee. Abarahaamafa nari Anutuna saqarikirana faqa nari asaukunna qumararana faqa miqandannoo nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqinuu. Nari asaukunna qumararafa nari saqarikirana dadaaqufanoo anoonaikinoo amiqinuu. ²³ Minara akarakina kuqaa maaqi qinuu, Abarahaamafa Anutuna aamuaqira ufa irisee kuqaa fee qimasee saqarikufanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo oo andeeqara fasiqa mareenoo qinuu. Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa Abarahaamanara qini qiqoondi fee qinuu. ²⁴ Doo innee Abarahaamana oosana qafamasee iriaqa, faiqi sia nari saqarikiranannai kaifau Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidanoofau asaukunna qumararanannai faqa moodaanaki kidanoo.

²⁵ Yeerikoo anaasee moo Raqaba nammarifa dapi nuanaaseefa marinuu. Mifa miqi kai inoo nari asaukunna qumarasee iranannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinuu. Mifa Anutunara irisee Yuda maqanna qaaraqanda nipurara fasiqaqara nari maqaki mara kukeeqaseenoo kafa mareeqeenoo moo aatata quqasoofaqa fiqau. ²⁶ Maa ufausa ati minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Faiqi amana sia marinanoo apata kai doo iri maridanoo kuqinoo mariannoo. Anutuna saqarikirafa nariara maridanoo miqinoo maridanoo asauku qumarasee inafa sia marinara doo kuqinoo maridanoo.

3

Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa minara qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasakiqari innikiqari sia moomosa ufasaa rakisirausaiqiqa mariaqa. Maasa ufasaa rakisirausa

afeeka ufa Anutufa kasooqaqee qimiannoo, kaqiqaesa oorudupinoo nimiannoo. Maasa aiqama aaqemariasa maridaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo nari ookiqari sia aqaainafa doo mifa anoona paqurimaseenoo doo nari afaqa ainaina marirana faqa andeeqasee rakisida mariannoo. ³⁻⁴ Maasa qainnannai qoosa ooki aaku amaqaaseeqa mina uqirausa fidaqa quanda quanda imarifanoo aatata fidanoo. Sipa minara faqa iriaqa firaa ainaina tia maridanoo ooruku nammariki fidanoo ufai firaafa fuqaqee marifanoo fidanoo minaki mari kiateenafa kaqikaa sitiyaqa quandee marifanoo fidanoo.

⁵ Maasa qifauru ririmma kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo firaa ufa tia ririmma uqeeraidanoo. Kaqi idatiara foora firaa qusau nanda utauridanoo. ⁶ Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa maridanoo nari mariqooqari aiqama mandainaina oosana oosana aiqama maasa qifaagasasa daraanidanoo. Mi idatifa Sadanna idati qumbisee quandakinoo maasa aiqama marirana nirana qumbiqaraidanoo.

⁷ Faiqi ooqai faqa maqee faqa amana kaasau ainaina oosana oosana aandau fee ufini fee noodaanna fee maqamau nimari ainainnee firifanoo reendeeniannoo. ⁸ Nari nifauru kai faiqi ooqaindari sia reendeenimariafa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqi rafaqaqirana amana maridanoo sukufa minaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ⁹ Maasa minakiqari maasa qikoona maasa karaambaiqara minakiqari dufi dufi qidaqa kafaa quandaki Anutufa nari amana kai maasa qiqoonausa auquqoosa niquraraidaqa. ¹⁰ Dufi dufi qirafa faqa niqurararafa faqa moodaa dooqi qari kaimma ururaidanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa mi ainainafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Maqakiqari ururee mari nammariifa sia moodaa aamaraindari sukaqee marifa faqa amiqimarifa faqa ururaidanoo. ¹² Sia faafisa namufaqa keefaadi iraanoo. Sia kamukamuna sanda fannoo faafisa iraanoo. Sia ooruku nammari fannoo faqa nammari uqanna fabaqa iannoo. Maasa nifauru fannoo kai qaraidanoo.

(Maaqoo misa saqari sia marifaqa kaqi maaqooqaraa saqari auquraidaqa. Faafisa maaqooqaraasaindi Yuda maqannaasaindi mina fooqaafa asumu faafis maridanoo. Keefaadiara oorifa saqari fee qimariqau. Kamukamunara kareepa fee qimariqau.)

Sandaaqaandaraa irirana faqa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa mi irirannara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹³ Inniki moo fannoo nariara irirana faqaasee aiqama ufa oosnara irimarunausee qimarifa doo mi fasiqafa nari amiqira mariranannai faqa amiqira qumararanannai faqa reendeenirana namufaqa nari irirana namufaqa koorooianifeera.

¹⁴ Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari sukaqarafa faqa rairaiqirafa faqa ainanara kaaga rirafa faqa urinana anee unna qimariananoo sia aneenna iriranara uriqarar fee qia. ¹⁵ Mi irirafa sia innaarunainadari qumidanoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraafa maridanoo sia innaarunaindaraafa, afaannaindi maridanoo. ¹⁶ Rairaiqirafa faqa oonititee anititee irafa faqa mariqoo miqoo dapi marirafa faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa mariqoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Innaarunaindaraa irirafa indaarufaafa sia ikairi faifa amiqirafa mifa naaree indaaruu doo mina miqooqari asoosana nimirafa faqa fisoo fisooirafa faqa aiqamausara aqoondikirana faqa miqimarifa faiqara qimudao qirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo mi innaarunaindaraa irirafa

mifa amiqira narana unakuseenoo afaaridanoora foora amiqira oosana nimimarifa mifa sia qaara ufa qirafa marifa. Mina marirana faqa sia qaaraikinoo maridanoo. Innaarunaindari irirafa miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Asooemariasa nári amiqira marirana qaqamara fooqira asoaranaki ummaqusaafanoo minakiqari amiqimmandee andeeqarafa kambiqaيدanoo.

4

Innee ainainara qoofana qeemariafa sia Anutunasaqaraa irirafau maridanoo.

¹ Inniki rakirafa faqa tinoorirafa faqa marifa yaindari fee kambiqaيدanoo fee. Inniqa naundurakinaa amiqira ainainara rirana faqa mandainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana ainainara naunduraki qoofana qaidaqa rakidanoo. ² Innee akaqainainara rumammareeqa sia amana maraanaura moonaindi maridanoo qimasaidaqa faiqí narusee maraidaqa. Innee akaqainainara nimukee marifaqa sia amana maraanauree qimasee ufa rainaidaqa rakimariafanoo. Inneeqa rimaria amiqira ainainara Anutunara sia ireeqa sia maree mariafanoo. ³ Innee Anutunara irairafanoo inni manda iriranara iridammunoo qimaseenoo sia nimidanoo. Innee inneeqa nifaqaroo qira nidirafa marifaqa mi nidiranasaa taikaanifeera Anutunara ireemariafanoo sia nimidanoo.

⁴ Innee ummuari mari anaaseena aanna raidaqa innee maanara sia fee iridee, innee Anutuna aqoondi fee qimasaida maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa ainaina aqoondikidaqa Anutuna namuqaaki marifanoo sia fee minara iridee. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maa maqa maaqanakinana ainaina aqoondikiannee qimaseenoo minara kai inoo Anutuna namuqaakidanoo. ⁵ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akara moo maaqi qimasee anoonufa qidanoo, Anutufa maasaki quqoo maraqunafa maasara naríndi kai fee qimaseenoo rairaiqidanoo fee qimaseenoo akara rinau. ⁶ Sia rairaiqirana kai Anutufa sia qaara irirana iriaqeera minaindika kai iaqeera maqee maqee dadaaqirana qimidanoo. Anutuna akara minara kaifaa maaqi qidanoo, Anutufa nári nuqu uqeeraida nári nimooqimariasa rafaqafidanoo qaoo qidanoo kafaqa quandaki reendeeni mariasa afaari-
mariana faqa fisoo fisoo imariana faqa nimidanoo.

⁷ Innee mi ufana irisee inneeqa afeekaikirana minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai ooqumariyaqa. Miqi mambiqá Sadannana naakaparana rafaqafusee qaoo qifanoo sandaani. ⁸ Anutufa marinnai aqa anifanoo mifa quandaki inni naaqa aniannoo. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa inneeqa ikairi nisaukusaa marina nammari uquaqa. Innee qaara ufa qimarisa inneeqa naundura anukaqa. ⁹ Inneeqa naaindara qirana minnisee ikiraqaaqa innee inneeqa asasirana minniseeqa noori runuaqa, innee noori kadamasee ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa. ¹⁰ Miqidaqa Anutuna afusa ureeqaifanoo Anutufa inni uqeeraani.

Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia narí aquraree narí aquraree qiaqa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqafasaa sia narinni narinni naraquraree naraquraree qiaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí akaqafasaa aqurarara ufa qinafa Anutuna sandufa aqidanoo mina uriqararafaika midanoo. Anee anutuna sandufa aqinana anee sia mi ufana ameemaanai marianafa anee mi ufana uriqararausee qimariananoo. ¹² Anutufa kai sandufa nimimarifa sandufa

uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa narí kai faiqí asumu araannoo fee narí kai naru taikaannoo fee. Innee yausee marida fee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa niqida fee urinaaqaraidee.

Duna moona auqaaninna ainainnara sia inneeqa nimooqiaqa.

¹³ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Maqee fee duna fee qinee moo maqasaa oonureeqa bisinisamasee fee saikamasee fee firaa narana ummaquseeqa moo aukwana narana moomoo afuqai marinaqa mina akiqara munnimma moomoo maraanaura. Innee miqi qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa. ¹⁴ Innee sia duna faasaana kambiqaaninnanara irimariafanoo. Innee nári nimooqidaqa sanapaaruna miqirause maqa maaqa ititai qafauna dauni rakee idanoo. ¹⁵ Innee minara irisee duna moonara maaqi qiaqa Karaambaiqa irirafa miqinoo marinaqa maasa miqianauree maaqianau-ree qiaqaana. Mina irirafa sia miqinoo marinaqa sia mina maraanaura. ¹⁶ Innee sia miqi qimariafanoo maaqi qimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaaqa nimooqimariafanoo firaaqoo inneeqa nuqu uqeere mariafanoo. Miqi maria ufafa aaqemariafa maridanoo. ¹⁷ Doo qinee maqee andeeqara aana uqannifiqeeqa sia mi mau fiqa aqeeffaranoo.

5

Ainaina faqaasa aaquqimannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Doo innee kaaqa firaaqoo ainainafaqaasa qimannimidaqa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee dinee quqaida noori runimariafa qusasaa innisaa aqufuannoo aqufuaninnanara irisee ikiraqaqa, ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa.

²⁻³ Inni moomoo ainaina doo putaamma taikkeenoo inni qamunna amiqirana doo qooqoosa qumura neenee taikaseenoo inni kooru munnimma moomoo faqa siuraa moomoo faqa doo taafi aiqama aru finoo mi taafi arirafa quandaki inni mandoosana kooroo inoo inni nimaqi ida kai qamataikaannoo. Innee maa maqee kamuqoo taikainna kamuqoo moomoo munnimma ainaina afeedi mariafanoo amuaaqa amuaaqa faqa rusimariafanoo. ⁴ Inneeqa munnimmara nimuqusinaqa ainainira faiqiuqa feefauru sia andeeqasee nimimariafanoo. Misa minara faaqari mariafaqa innee sia fee minara iridee. Misa inniara feefaururara faaqarirafa mifa firaaqoo ooru fimarifanoo karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa innaarunai mariqoo ooru fifanoo iridanoo. ⁵ Innee maa maqanasaa maria kamuqoo aiqama ainainna amiqiranaki faqa nári nidimari ainaina moomoo maree marianaki faqa mariafanoo. Rakirafa anidanoo ani aqoonausa kuqa narimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaaqa afeedidaqa narana moomoo naidaqa nainooki mariafanoo. ⁶ Innee moomoo munnimma faqaasa innee andeeqara fasiqauqa unnuwannai kootaki narira ufa nimiseeqa kuqa nári mariafaqa misa sia amana qaoo qiafaqa innee kaqi narufaqa kuqidaqa.

Karaambaiqa kafa qumiranara ubiqafi marida afeesara mariaqa.

⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa, karaambaiqa kafa qumiranara ubiqafi kasoomambi marida afeesara mariaqa. Ququsa akoofa narana ummaqusee sia munari minari idanoo ubiqafi maridanoo moomoo narana ummaqunaina kambiqaaranara ubiqafi afeesida maridanoo mifa aaku afeesara maridanoo aaku maqasaa quminanoo narana kambiqaan-
noo. ⁸ Innee miqi kai iqa karaambaiqa qumuaninnanara afeesiaqa,

mifa qusasaa qumuannoo minara inneeqa nimana mapukusee maridaqa ubiqafi afeesiaqa.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia nariara nariara munuqi miniqiaqa, miqifanoo Anutufa faqa inni faqa ufa nimiannoo. Maasa ufa andeegaaninafa Anutufa adeediranoo maridanoo maasaki keeqarara deedaqida maridanoo. Minara nariara nariara sia munuqi miniqiaqa. ¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa innee ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa oosana irimariafanoo. Miqoo mikamuqoo marusa oosana oosana narirana nimufaqa misa qafeeqa ubiqafiqa kasoomambi maraqau. Innee misa naanna raaqa narifaqa miqiaqa. ¹¹ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa ubiqafi maroonara amiqira fasiqauqee qidaqa. Innee Yoobannara irimariafanoo, kisaqaasaa ubiqafi mariunara mina aanna raaqa. Yoobanna aidafirafa taikoofanoo mina ainainira faiquqa faqa ufai faqa maqa kasirana faqa mina ainaina mara furufarammasee taikaqoofanoo Anutufa quandaki firaaqoo amiqi amiqi maisanau. Karaambaiqa Anutufa amugusirana faqa nifauarana faqa qumbiqarafa marunara amiqi amiqi maisanau.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa akiaqa maafa maridanoo. Sia inneeqa nimana niqiqaida ufa qiaqa sia innaarunai nisauku uqeerasaida ufa qiaqa sia moo ainaina kikiqususaida ufa qiaqa. Innee andeegasee eedoo kai qiaqa andeegasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Innee sia miqifanoo Anutuna ufa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹³ Innikiqari moo fannoo mandainainaki maridanoo fee Anutunara innaaruqiani. Moo fannoo asaidanoo Anutuna amooqira idi raani. ¹⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo auridanoo aurimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa naaraifaqa misa aniree mi fasiqa anaaseena aurirana innaaru qimasee sauna anoona fooqaana akiaqa amoondunna karaambaiqa auqusaa qimasee adieefaranoo. ¹⁵ Misa naundura Yisunasaa mundusee innaaru qidaqa mi innaaruqirafa aurira fasiqa anaasee mara findifuannoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo marafindifidanoo mina aaqarafa marinanoo karambaiqa minnisaannoo. ¹⁶ Inni nariara nariara manda irira irimariannana akooroomaseenana nariara nariara amiqiaqa. Inni aurirana taikaanifeera nariara nariara innaaru qiaqa. Andeegara fasiqa innaaruqirafa afeeka ainaina maridanoo. ¹⁷ Eeriana oosana ririmma maasara foora faiqi faiqi Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo, mifa afeekaikamandee aaku sia ruanifeera innaaru qimasoofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aukwana faqa moo ati faqa aaku sia rinau. ¹⁸ Kafaa innaaru qimasoofanoo inaarunaindari aaku maqasaa qumufannoo narana kambiqanau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa innikiqari moo fannoo anoona ufara minnisee kaqirunna mandainainaki finanoo moo fannoo andeegara fasiqa fannoo oonu mina qumareeqeenoo amiqira aanai ubeekainafa mi fasiqafa mandoosana marai fasiqana maraquna kuqiranakinaana uqereeqeenoo kaqi mariraqoo quqaannoo. Mi andeegara fasiqafa miqinannai moomoo mandoosana akiaqara faqa Anutuna afusaa rafaqaqafu aisaseenoo aminau.

1 PEETOOROO

Peetooroofa indaaru akara rumannimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Peetooroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí faiqi namuqiğari maa mağanasaa diqiğamağai fasiğausa maa ufana inni akara rumannimağaidağa.

Innee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee qumaroo fasiğa anaaseesa mariafanoo. Innee maağooğari asaquakida Isaraee mağa maağakiğari daraanimafusa Poontusa mağa maağaki fusa fağa Karatia mağa maağaki fusa fağa Kapadoosia mağasaa fusa fağa Asia mağasaa fusa fağa Pitinia mağa maağaki fusa fağa inni aiğamausa maa akarana rumannimağaidağa.

² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa mağee maa kari narí ianinnanara iriseenoo inni rusandeesamumağoosa mariafanoo. Sia fifaufau rusandeesamuinau.

Asauku mundirana Yisuna fidikannai findaukarasai kiağeera fağa Yisuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau fuageera fağa Yisuna marağunannai kaağa andeeğara fasiğa anaasee kammafi mariağeera inni rusandeesamumasee maranau. Anutuna afaarirafa fağa asoarana fağa inni naundurau qumbiğafinoo irairaammينو mariani.

Naaru kambijaaninna ainainara asasammasee afeesiranara qidanoo.

³ Karaambaiga Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirana akoonara Anutunara maasa aiğamausa dufi dufi qimamağaidağa. Maasa aqarana aki-ağara nifauarafa firaafa marinara narí asauku mundirafa kuğiranakiğari findifinoo fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi marirana maasa pağurimma qiminau. Naaru kambijaaninnanara mağee asasiğa doo mi marirafa maasa qumbiğaqimağaidanoo. ⁴ Amiqi amiqira ainaina Anutufa narí aiku asauku maasaree qimasee innaarunai rafaqafimari ainaina maasa mina marararee qidağa maasa minasaa kai qifu mundusee fidağa. Mi amiqi amiqira ainainausa Anutufa inniara innaarunai quğağaqee rakisidanoo sia putaa imariğoo sia nauraanaiki mariğoo sia taikeemariğoo maridanoo inniara rakisidanoo. ⁵ Mi ainainausa innindi maridanoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo inneeqa Yisuna mandaqaranannai inni fağa mara afeedamma nimağee mariasa mi ainainausa innindi maridanoo. Innee taikainna aukuaana innaarunai findifi ooruu franara afeesara mariafanoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo innisaa rakisidanoo.

⁶ Maa mağee maria kamuğoo oosana oosana inni nimanirafa aupurara marianno (Anutufa qinanoo marianno) minara innee kaqi kaağoo noori runiranaki marifanoo. Mi nimanira ainainausara iriseeqa asasiğa. ⁷ Mi nimanira ainainausa inni Yisuna saqarikirana nimanidanoo anoonaikinoo marianifeera kooroidanoo. Faiqi maa mağanasaa mariasa kooa mifa inaaqianna kasooğaqee taikeemari ainainafa qumareeqa idaki quğasee tasirisiri masaida apaapu aiğama uğanna aiğaree marifanoo narí idağirafa kai suqufifağa doo minara amiqiraneeqa qidağa. Doo inniara Anutufa miğikai inoo nimaniranaki quqeemarinarana inni Yisuna saqarikirafa sabeenara foora marianifeera inni idakiara foora nimanidanoo. Inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi nimaniranaki fiğa afeekaikiğa marinafa sia fifau kooa munnimma inaaqianna taikee mari ainainna kikiğa usirafau mariannoofau kaağa uğanna uriğarara ainaina marianno. Innee

Yisuna saqarikirana afeekaikiqa marifanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa innaarunaindari koorooinna faasaana innee amooqira ufa faqa areenarafa faqa uqeerarana faqa mikari niminaga mareefaranoo.

⁸ Innee sia Yisuna qafoosa kaqi nimuqusi marifaqa minara ririaasa. Innee sia Yisuna qafoosa kaqi inneeqa irirafa minasaa rusimariasaa marifaqoo mina ufamau fifaasa. Miqimarianara innee firaqoo kaaqa areenarana namufaqa asasimariafanoo. Mi asahiranara faiqi sia amana minara ufa qifaranoo uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁹ Sia fifau asasiidaqa marifanoo Innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikirana anoona inni nimana qumaree-queenoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqaranara asasiidaqa mariafanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa inni nimana asumu mariranaki mara quqaaninnanara irisee firaqoo amiqimasee queeqaaee-qamasee randaqau. Misauqa kaqi tamummaqasee kasooqaaqee Anutufa misa mandainaina minninnisee amiqi amiqira afeeka innaarunai mareefandinna ainaina kaqi nimianinnanara oonumafi irisee akara rumasee mi ufana anoonara randaqau. ¹¹ Misa Anutunara yairee fee miqiannoo fee naqimasaifanoo fee miqiannoo fee ya fasiqanannai fee miqiannoo fee qimasee randaidaqa oonumafi iriqau. Asauku mundirana maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa naakufufaqa maa maqee aukuanara faqa asauku mundirafa firaq auqurana maraaninnanara faqa mina taikaranaki firaq areenarana maraaninnanara faqa akooroomasee akara riqau. Ooqai sia kambiqoo kamuqoo akara rumasoofanoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutufa sia mi tamummaqara fasiqausa maru kamuqoorau qimanniminau. Maa maqee maria kamuqooraa inniara qimannimufaqa irisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa minara iridaqa ainainiqau. Misa maa maqee innee irimaria anoona ufanara minara qimasee akara riqau. Mi anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoofa doo maa maqee maria aukuanara amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimimariasaa doo qimannimisaafaqa irimariafanoo. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo dadaaqifaqa inni maqusa maqusa mariasaa daraanimambifaqa qimannimiafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoo anoona ufusa mina maqee irimariafanoo innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa mi ufana misa iriafanoo iriaqaa kai imarifaqa firaqoo Anutufa Yisuna maa maqanasaa arusee afigoonara randaidaqa. Maasa faqa maa maqanasaa marunasa faqa sia mi ainainnana amana maridaqa.

Yisuna ufamau fimariasaa kaaqa andeeqasee mariaqa.

¹³ Inneeqa nitikurakinaa irirana deedaqammasee mariaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa koorooinna aukuanara amiqi amiqirana nimiannoo. Inneeqa naundurai irirana mi amiqi amiqiranasaa munduqaraasamaseeqa maridaqa rakisiidaqa aufaridaqa mariaqa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Innee Anutuna ufara eedoo kai qimasee qumaraaqa. Ooqai innee aamina maru kamusaqa maridaqa manda nidimaru ainainna sia maqee kamu kafa minara mara ootupaaqa, innee aiqama marirana andeeqasee mariaqa, Anutufa inni naaree marifa kaaqa andeeqarafa maridanoo mifa indee kai iqa kaaqa andeeqaaqariaqa. ¹⁶ Ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqarasa ufa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa qinoo qinee kaaqa andeeqarasa maridaqara qiqa innee faqa miqi kai masee kaaqa andeeqarasaikida

mariaqa.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqiminoo marufaqa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa irirana qafee marifa maridanoo. Sia manda irirana iriseenoo moo dadaaqammamaqeenoo moo firaqoo mandaikamamaqaidanoo nári maraana amana kai andeeqasee nimidanoo. Miqi mari Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maasa qikoo fee qidaqa maa mariaqoo noori runusee maridaqa aaqaranara rufiaidaqa mariaqa. ¹⁸ Inni nikeeku nikaaku fifau fafau mandirirana maqeeuna minakinaana inni idukusee mareeqee quqasainara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo innee irimariafanoo. Mi feefaurirafa sia koorá siruaa miqirafa maridanoo mifa taikée marifa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Inni idukirana akiaqara feefauru firaafa fiqararafa asauku mundirana fidika maridanoo. Sia teeroo namuana faina kaaqa amiqirana Anutuna aandau tatufimaruna fooqaana amiqirana mina kuqiranannai maasa idukinau. Maasa nikeeku nikaaku mandirirana kinaana idukinau. ²⁰ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa sia maa maqa maaqana auqiraqoo asauku mundirana kaqi utaqaana nimaqaaqoofanoo marinoo maa maqee taikara kamu maasaki doo kooroo inoo maasara aunirira saqarisaa kuqufanoo ²¹ Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo areenaranaki quqanau. Innee minannai Yisunannai Anutunasaa mundaqa mariafanoo kafaá minannai kai inneeqa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa naaru innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara nidirana faqa minasaa ootupanoo maridanoo.

²² Maqee innee Anutuna anoona ufa irisee maraafanoo mi ufanannai inni ninukama findaukamaseenoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa mi ufana irimariasara kuqaa nimuqusidanoo nidimarifaqa minara kaifaa qinee qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari noori kadamasee nariara nariara nimuqusidanoo nidiani. ²³ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo ooqai kaqi marufa maqee marifa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa innee minannai kafaá oorudupi mafi kafaá fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi mariafanoo. Sia maaqoo kuqimaria nikoona faiqi namu mariafanoo, Anutuna kasimari akarakinaa ufannai naaru naaru marianinna nikoona faiqi kammafi fukasaa aanaaqi kammambi mariafanoo. ²⁴ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina akara maaqimminoo marufa maridanoo.

Aiqama faiqi faiqi taatuqee andanda miqirausa mariafanoo, taatuqee andanda qusau aadanusifanoo afufeenaarirafa kakasidanoo. Faiqi areenarafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Anutuna karaambaiqa ufa fannoo sia miqinoo maridanoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

Mi amiqira fasaasa ufafa naaru naaru marira ufa maridanoo mina qimannimariafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

2

Anutuna ufa naamma anoona miqirafa marinara mina naqafuaqa.

¹ Innee minara iriseeqa inneeqa mandoosana aiqama fatika aqusaqa. Unnaqira ufa faqa nikaru qimasee maree mariana faqa qaaraikimari ufana

faqa nariara nariara rairaiqimaria ufana faqa aasaandaana qimaria ufana faqa faiqi anaasee niqimaria ufana faqa mi ufausa sia maqee kamu inniki mariani. ² Fuka faiqi anaqiara foora naamma anoona kai naidanoo innee faqa miqikai iqa fuka faiqi aanaqiara foora Anutuna andeeqara ufa naamma anoonara fooqaana minara kai kaaqa ruaqa. Mina naqa fifi iqa innooqeera foora iqa asumu mariranaki oonuree marifaranoo. ³ Miqiga karaambaiqinnai oonuree mina aaga mariaqa. Innee karaambaiqa amiqi amiqirana doo namasee qafee mariafanoo adiafaa idanoo dadaaqirafa maridanoo.

⁴ Faiqi faiqi misa Anutuna amaana maqa usakee maru faakanara foora Yisunara nikooqoofaqa aunirirasaa arusee minnisaqau. Minnisoofanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo qinee ooqai maa faakannara qutaqamaqaafannana idaaqirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo maraseenoo amaana maqa usakararee qimaseenoo marasee kafa rakiqanau. ⁵ Inneeqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna asaukuki inneeqa nifaqa quqasaifanoo faakana namufaqa rakiqasee usakasainanoo faiqi naunduraki anoona amaana maqa kambiqani. Kambiqainaqa innee minaki Anutuna aanaiqi kirausaikamambi marifaranoo. Maridaqa Anutuna aidirana tatufirana suqa amidara foora amiqira irirana marirana amooqirana amifaranoo. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai miqifaranoo. ⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo faakanara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa rusandeesamumasee utaaqamamaqaafanna faakana idaaqirana maraseeqa Isaraee maqasaa oosanarasee rakiqeeqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee irisee mina saqarinkafa sia kadiqaannoo anoonaikiannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Innee Yisuna saqariki mariasa oo Anutuna faakana amiqira qoonda fee qinausa mariafanoo. Sia Yisuna saqariki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa inniara maaqi qidanoo.

Innee maaqa usakaidaga manda faakanee qimasee mareeqee aqusoofanoo fiqumaree kafa amiqira faakana uriqararafai kammambi maridanoo.

⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa akra moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maa faakanasaa faiqi moomoosa niku qamaki saamurifaranoo Mi saqarifa misa niku amanniminaqa saamurifaranoo.

Tamummaqaraisa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. Minara moomoosa Anutuna ufa irisee sia maroonara niku amaki saamuriqau. Anutufa misara mi iriranasaa saamurifandiafoo qimaqoona miqiqau.

⁹ Innee sia miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maree marisa mariafanoo. Innee karaambaiqa Anutuna uriqararana aanaiqiki mariasa. Innee naaduma kaaqa andeeqara maqanna mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna nari maqannaasa mariafanoo. Mifa inni asukunakinaana naaramasee mareeqee nari idaaqira kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki inni quqasaifaqa mariafanoo. Sia fifau minaki mara qudeenoo innee Anutuna idaaqira afeeka ainaina imarianara aiqamausa nifusaa koorooiaqee qimaseenoo inni mara nari kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. ¹⁰ Ooqai sia Anutuna maqannaasa marusa maqee minaindi mariafanoo. Ooqai innee Anutufa maasa qifauaranara qifauaranara

qimudaoo qiranara innee sia irimariafanoo maqee innee mina maraafanoo inni faqa kukeeqafinoo qumee maridanoo.

Innee asaqiraafaira foora maridaqa sia mandoosana maraaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qigoondiqa, qinee Peetooroosa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari naamua qidaqa. Innee Yisunara irimariasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa aanaamuruara foora asaqiraafaira foora mariafanoo. Miqiaqa maridaqa maaqoo faiqi faiqi manda nidimari ainainafa inniara qini maraaqee qinaqa sia eedoo qimasee mina maraaqa. Mi manda ainainausa inni maraquina arimarifa maridanoo innee moo maqannaasara foora marifanoo sia maraaqa. ¹² Innee aamina maqannaaki nidaqa maridaqa inneeqa nirana marirana amiqimasee nifaqa misa inniara mandoosana mareemariasee qimasee inni nindafeeqa oo amiqimasee mariasa qimasee misa faqa quandafi Anutuna amooqiaqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumurainaqaa amooqifaranoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Peetooroosa maanara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maqasaa kaamanna firaa uriqararafa faqa maaqa maaqa uriqararausa faqa karaambaiqa Anutufa misa quqanau, mandoosana mareemariasa narifaqa iri-aqeeera faqa amiqira oosana maree marisa nimooqira ufa nimiaqeeera faqa mi uriqararausa karaambaiqa maqasaa quqanau. Innee inneeqara innaarunai karaambaiqa faiqi namu maridee qimasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaaseesaa rakisi mariasa ureeqa maridaqa misa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa.

¹⁵ Furufari mariasa inni Yisuna ufa irimariasa minara manda dapi ufa inni nimifaqa sia aanooqirana nariranannai rafaqaqafuaqa. Anutufa inniara inneeqa amiqira nira mariranannai mi furufarirana qiganuusa ufa rafaqaqafuaqeeera qidanoo. ¹⁶ Innee mandainainaki rumbara fasiqara foora sia nuaqa mandainainakiqari idukira fasiqara foora kaqi nifaqa quqasee andeeqara oosanaki asasida fuaqa. Sia inniqa mandoosana kaifaa maraaqee qimaseenoo unna qimasee faiqi anaasee nifusaa mafi rafaqaqafusee mandoosanakiqari idukirafara foora nuaqa. Anutuna rumbara fasiqa naanna ramasee kaqi nuaqa. ¹⁷ Innee sia aiqamausara qini qimana fee qimasee furufariaqa, aiqamausa nari uriqararana amanasaa mina afusaa rufiaaqa. Aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara nimuqusinoo nidiani. Innee Anutunara naaquqaani. Kaamanna firaa uriqararanara faqa naaquqaani.

Innee Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa aupurarana nimifaqa kaqi maraaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Peetooroosa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Innee maqasaa feefauruara ainaini mariasa inni rakisimariasa ufara eedoo qimaseeqa misa ureeqa maridaqa misara naaquqamasee andeeqaseeqa misa ufamau fuaqa. Sia reendeeni maria rakisirausara kai miqiaqa aanoo qimarinausara faqa miqi kai iaqa. ¹⁹ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna eedoo qira ufa innisaa mariannoo. Inni rakisirausa fifau aanoomasee inni nariquee ummaara nimiquee ifaqa innee inneeqara Anutuna iriranamau fida fee qimasee reendeeniaqa. Reendeenifanoo Anutufa inni amiqi amiqimannimaqaani.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee mandoosana maraifanoo inni rakisirausa mina akiqara nari-faqa reendeenamasee maraifanoo Anutufa mi reendeenirana akiqara sia inni nimiannoo inniqa mandoosana akiqara maridanoo. Innee amiqimasee marifanoo inni rakisirausa fifau narifaqa fifimmandee maraifanoo

Anutufa inniara eedoo qiannoo. Fifau narirana fifimmandee marainanara minara kai Anutufa inni naarameegeenoo narí ufa irimariasaki quqeenoo. Asauku mundirafa narí kai fifau aupurarana inniara maranau. Yisufa fifau aupurarana maranau. Doo innee mina afaqamareeqa mina aanna ramasee miqiaqa. ²² Mifa sia moo mandoosana maranau. Sia moo unna ufa mina afaurusaa marinau. ²³ Misa aqurara ufa amufanoo sia mifa quandafi mina akiaqara narí nimiranau. Misa aupurarana mina apatasaa quqoofanoo sia mifa misa aanoo ufa nimiranau kaqi narí irirana Anutunasaa andeeqara ufa nimiranau narí irirana quqasee kuqinuu. ²⁴ Asauku mundirafa narí kai maasa mandainaina aqarana narí apatasaa mara quqaseenoo doo aunarara saqarisaa kuqirana maree finau. Maasa kuqiransara foora sia mandoosana maraaqera kuqinuu, amiqira oosana kuqirana foora iqa marida maraaqera kuqinuu. Mina afaaqa ateeqaqoonannai maasa daundura uninoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Innee sipsipa aandauro foora furufariqa auiqa nuafanoo doo maqee Anutufa inni nimiranau rakisimari finnai inni aandauro foora rakisimari finnai quqasaifaqa mina afaqee fimariafanoo.

3

Ninaaqmaakara qinoo nifaaqmaakara qinoo.

¹⁻³ Qinee Peetooroosa ainaini mariasara narí rakisirausa ureeqa mariqee qunnana innee faiqi ninaaqmaka faqa miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeqarasaikamambi mariaqa. Innee miqifaqa inni nifaaqmaaka akaqasa Anutuna ufara sia fee qimariasaa maridaqa sia inni ufa fannoo misa dadaaqiannoo inni andeeqara marirafa kai uqannifiqaannoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka faqa maridaqa andeeqara marirana marasee noori kandamasee marirana faqa marifaqa misa narí nifunnai inni andeeqarana qafeefaranoo. Sia afaaqa auqimari ainainanara irisee afaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa, akiaqaki afaaqa auqimariannana faqa afaaqa auqimaria oondana faqa siarara faqa qamunnara faqa sia minauqara irisee nifaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa.

⁴ Inni nifaaqa amiqi amiqirafa inniqa nimiranau ookuqari amiqira marira marirafa minannoo kai nifaaqa amiqi amiqiani. Inni nifaaqa mari inanoo asooqaqaaninafa maridanoo, fisoo fisoomasee kasooqaqee aqumirara oosana fannoo mifa sia asooqaqee mariafa maridanoo minannai kai mara nifaaqa auqaqa. Mi oosannafa Anutuna afusaa amiqira oonda uqanna maridanoo. ⁵ Ooqai Anutuna ufa irimaru anaaseesa Anutufa innaarunai nimiraree quna minara asammasee afeesidaqa maaqimasee narí nifaaqa auqimariqau. Misa narí nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeqa maridaqa minannai narí nifaaqa auqidara foora imariqau. ⁶ Saraqafa miqimaru anaaseefa marinuu. Mifa narí afaaqi Abarahaamana ufara eedoo qimasee qini uriqarara fee qimarinuu. Innee miqimandee amiqira oosana mareeqa sia oosana oosana ainainara rufieeqa Saraqana araamummaakai kamambi marifaranoo.

⁷ Qinee Peetooroosa doo anaaseeqara qifa doo maqee anaasee nifaaqmaakara qianauro. Anutufa kaqi marirana kaqi nimiranoo aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna faqa mi mariranaki mariafanoo minara aneenna anaqaqara amanna fee qimasee amandakusee mina faqa maria. Innee

miqimasee inneeqa ninaaqmaaka faqa marifanoo moo ainaina fannoo sia innee Anutunara innaaru qirana ititaannoo.

Andeeqara marira akiaqara mandufa aminana amiqira ufa kai naramia.

⁸ Mi ufana atisaa maaqimminoo marifaqa qimannimiana. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqama ainainara moodaa irirafa mariani aiqamausa moodaanaki kai nimuqusa quandaqa. Innee nariara nariara nikaqaafasaara foora nimuqusidaqa aiqamausa nariara nariara ruaqa. Innee nariara nariara fifimmasee reendeenamasee miqidaqa nariara nariara qimudaoo qimasee nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Mandoosana aminana sia quandakinana kafa mandoosana amia. Aqurararufa aminana sia kafa quandafi nari aquraraa. Mi manda oosana akiaqara quandaki amiqi amiqirana kai amia. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana kai nimiraree qimasee inni naarama nari ququsaki quqaseenoo innee miqi kai iqa amiqi amiqirana kai mandoosana nimimariasa nimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa akara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo maa maria mariranaki amiqiranaki asasiranaki mariannee qimaseenoo doo mi fasiqafa manda nirana taikaseenoo unnufa taikaseenoo manda marirana ameesa uquseenoo amiqira mariranai ubeekaannoo. Miqinna fasiqafa asoaranara randamareenoo afaqee fidanoo miqinoo fidanoo amiqirana paquriannoo.

¹² Maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo andeeqasee fimarifanoo Anutufa nari afu minasaa quqaseenoo rakisidanoo mina innaaruqirana maqee maqee iridanoo mariannoo, mandoosana maree mariasara ameesuqunni-saidanoo.

Tamummaqaraura ufa miqimminoo maridanoo.

¹³ Qinee Peetooroosa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Anee amiqira mariranara minara rumammaree marainanoo ya fasiqa fee manda marirana ani amianoo fee sia ani amianoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo ani andeeqarana akiaqara ani mandaikamamaqainanoo ani asasirafa firaafa mariannoo. Innee sia faiqiara rufiaqa sia aiqama ainainara amandirinoo aindiri raani.

¹⁵ Innee maqee maqee inneeqa nimuqusaki asauku mundiranara naaquqainaga mina mareeqee inneeqa karaambaiqaikiaqa. Akaqausa inni innaarunai ainainara asammasee afeesimarianara irifaqa innee faasai Yisuna saqarikiranara deedaqammaqainnana misa qimannimiaqa.

¹⁶ Sia raiqasee qimannimia, ireeda nimandakusee qimannimia. Inni nisakadiki anukarafa kai mariani. Faiqi akaqausa inniara asauku mundirana afaqee mariasee qimasee mandufa nimiseeqa inni amiqi marirana nindafamasee nisaurifaranoo. ¹⁷ Innee mandoosana maree marifaqa narifanoo amanaikammianoo. Anutufa eedoo qinaqa amiqira oosana akiaqara fifau narifanoo uriqaraannoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa nari uqanna inniara kuqinuu. Moodaa suanisaa moodaa kari kai aiqamausa mandoosanara kuqinuu. Inni nisauku qumareeqeenoo Anutufinnai quqaaneera amiqirafa maasa manda fasiqa anaaseera kuqunniqaqanuu. ¹⁹ Mifa asuku mundirafa mina afaqa kuqufufanoo mina amana fannoo findifinoo kaqi mariranaki finoo kafa nimuqunari ooqai kuqusa nimana rumbaranaki marunaki ooqureenoo Anutuna ufa qimanniminuu.

²⁰ Ooqai Nooafa sipa firaana auqidanoo nammari anianinnanara faiqi anaasee minara faqa qimannimimarufaqa siammirimariqau. Anutufa faiqi anaasee Nooana ufa iriseeqa mandoosana

minniseeqa sipaki keeqaaqeer a nifeesusia doo kooqi ititaseenoo nammarinnai narinau. Nammari narusa nimana marunaki asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo ooquree qimanniminau. Naru nammarifa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee oodaa fasiqa anaasee asumu mara akoonnai quqanau.

²¹ Nooafa sipaki asumu mariunara maasa faqa maqee kamuqoo mina amana kai amaana nammari marasee asumu mariaqee qidaqa. Sia fifau nammari maraanannai nifaaqaindaraa qikairi rukarafa anoona maridanoo. Nammari maree mariana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aneenna aakirana amuqusa ookiqari Anutunara kuqaa qima afeekaikirafa kamasee nimirafa mifa anoona maridanoo. Mifa kai kuqaa nammari maree mariafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifunanai inni asumu marirana nimidanoo. ²² Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo innaarunai oorufinoo Anutuna aqa mina asauku uqannai ooqu marifufanoo Anutufa aiqama innaarunai nari kangiroouqa faqa Sadannana afaanauga faqa misa oosana oosana afeekauqa faqa mareeqeenoo Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo maridanoo.

4

Ooqeenaa mandoosana minniseeqa fuka marirana maree mariafanoo.

¹ Asauku mundirafa afaaqasaa aupurarana nari apatasaa maranau. Innee miqiannee qimasee afeekaikamandee deedaqammasee mariaqa. Yisuna ufasaara nipatasaa nidaafirana mareemariasaa miqooqari sia mandoosanna maree mariannai ubeekeefaranoo nikoqaina amiqira aanai ubeekeefaranoo.

² Nipatasaa nidaafirana naruqooqari innee maa maqanasaa maridaqa inniqa nidira mandainaina fannoo sia inni mara quqaannoo, Anutuna irirafa kai inni mareeqee quqaani. ³ Ooqai inni marirafa maaqimminoo marinau. Nari nifaaqa kooroo kooroo iranara faqa, faiqi anaasee nariara nariara kaaqa rirana faqa nammari namasee furufarimariana faqa faiqi anaasee suqufi manda oosana maree mariana faqa moomoosa suqufifaqa nammari neemariana faqa unnaqira anutunara innaaru qimasee mina auqusaa mandoosana maree mariana faqa innee minauqaki kai indaaru mariqau. Doo innee ooqaindari kisaaqasaa minaki kai mariusa mariafanoo doo saaqa amanaiqiqa mariafanoo maqee sia minaki mariaqa. ⁴ Ooqai innee faqa misa faqa mandoosana qambaanaa aqufiqa mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee sia misa faqa fuafaqa misa tautiqa aanooqiqa aasaandaana mandufa inni qimannimaqaidaqa. ⁵ Kasooqaqee misa faqa Anutuna afusaa nari mandoosanara kooroomasee mina akiqara mareefaranoo. Anutufa kaqi mariasara faqa kuqirausara faqa ufa iriseenoo rainaranara deedaqammasee maridanoo.

⁶ Minara kai amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisufa kuqirausa qimannimisooafaqa iriqau. Mi kuqirausa kaqi maaqoo marufanoo Anutufa aiqama faiqi anaasee imariandee kai inoo rainannimaqasooafaqa kuqiqau. Mi kuqirausa nimana Anutufara foora naaru naaru mariranaki mariaqeer a amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminau.

Nariara nariara andeeqasee riqa inneeqa nimana kai dadaaqaqa.

⁷ Doo aiqama ainaina taikarafa adeediranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee inneeqa nimanara irisaida

kai fuaqa maqee maqee augaridaqa mariaqa. Innee sia miqiga aqara oosana mareeqa naqimasee Anutunara innaaruqifaree. Sia amanaikifara. ⁸ Aiqama amiqira ainaina urinaaqararafa maafa maridanoo, sia nifaurunoo kai unna qimasee nariara nariara ruaqa, nisaukunoo dadaaqirana faqa nimuqusannai faqa nariara nariara ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa moomoo manda oosana rafaafidanoo.

⁹ Innee nari maaqaki nari maaqaki keeqafi narana suqasee naraaree naraareemasaida naa. Anaamuru faqa paqurimandee miqi kai iaqa. Sia aundura rumbee marinana miqia aundura idukinoo marinana miqia.

¹⁰ Anutufa afaarinoo oosana oosana ainaina akoofasaikirana niminnana aqoonnana dadaaqianeera niminoo sia inneeqara kai maqeeiaqera niminoo. Innee Anutufa nimimari ainainnasaa amiqira rakisiranara foora rakisidaqa naadu naadu niminna ainaina akoofasaikirana marasee minannai niqoonausa dadaaqiaqa.

¹¹ Amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa kai qimannimiani. Faiqi dadaaqimariasa Anutufa nimimari afeekanannai afeekaikamasee niqoonausa dadaaqiaqa. Miqinanoo aiqama ainainiranaki asauku mundirana Yisunannai Anutuna amooqira ainaina kambiqafulannoo aiqama areenarafa faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru aipurinafa minaindi Yisunaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

Yisuna ufamau firanara akiaqara aupurarana mareefandinna oosana rimaqoofa.

¹² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaonduqa, qinee Peetooroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maree mariasa sia tautiaqa nanee moo manda ainaina maasaki kambiqeenoo fee qimasee munari minari sia iaqa. ¹³ Kaqi asasa kai iaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana aupurarana naida qimina maraidee kai qimasee asasiaqa. Miqifanoo innaarunaindari mina kaaqa areenarafa faqa kooroomambinaqa maasa asasirana qumbiqarausa mariana. ¹⁴ Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaonduqa, qinee Peetooroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree mariasa asasiaqa kaaqa areenarana maraquna Anutuna maraquna maasa naakinoo maridanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. ¹⁵ Yisuna auqusaara aupurarana nimifaqa asasiaqa, mandoosana akiaqara aupurarana nimiranara eerairiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa innikiqari sia moo fannoo fidika ruqiasainanoo kuquani sandufa rukiara faqa sia mariani, ummuarirafa faqa sia mariani, moosa mandainainaki keeqaranara innikiqari moo fannoo sia uqanna mi mandoosanna marasee mina akiaqara aupurarana maraqa. ¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maraseeqa sia minara nisauruqa, Yisuna auqu maasasa marinara Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

¹⁷ Anutufa aiqamausa ufa irira aukuaana doo ani maridanoo. Anutufa nari faiqi namu ufa naaree iriannoo. Iridanoo misa faqa aupurarana nimiannoo. Miqi qimasee nimiranoo Anutuna ufara nikooqee marisa naqi fee iannoo fee firaqoo uqanna misa ufa nimiannoo. ¹⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Andeeqara fasiqauqa nimeekamakida asumu mariranaki keeqaidaqa, Anutunara nikooqee marisa faqa mandoosana mareemariasa faqa naqi fee ifaree, firaqoo mandaikifaranoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Minara iriseeqa Anutuna iriranasaa aupurarana maree mariasa nári amiqira mariranannai nári nifaaqa nári auquqoo fasiqanasaa nári nifaaqa amiqimasee quqasee marifaranoo. Inni auqufa ooqai qima afeekaikam-maqoofa marifanoo doo miqoo kai fuannoo sia rakeeiannoo.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa misa oosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Minara inni amaana maqasaa rakisimariasaa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Peetooroosa amaana maqasaa rakisimarunaua maridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana aupurarana qeeqa qifunnai qafaafanaua maridaqa, kasooqaaqee innaarunaindaraa kaaqa qarafa akooroo inaga qinee faqa akaqana marararee qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa. ² Innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa amiqira asumu aandau rakisidara foora mariaqa Anutufa innee faiqi aanaaseera asumu aandaara foora rakisiaqee qidanoo. Sia nikoo nikaamasee rakisinnimaqaaqa Anutuna iriranamau kai asasammasee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Sia feefauruara kai irisee mi rakisira saikana maraaqa naundurakinaana dadaaqianee qimasee maraaqa.

³ Innee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa sia inneeqara uriqarausee qimasee fuki faaki qiaqa, innee fidaqa quandafi ireeda kai faiqi anaasee nifiqee andeeqaramau kai fuaqa. ⁴ Innee miqimasee faiqi anaasee rakisifanoo aandaara foora rakisirafa firaafa Yisufa innaarunaindari akooroomafinoo kaaqa areenara qafee inni nikiqasaa quqasee nimiannoo sia areenarafa taikaaninafa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa.

⁵ Miqi kai iqa innee kumaaraauqa faqa inneeqa faiqi firaasa nimeemaana miqi kai masee ureeqa mariaqa. Innee aiqamausa oorudupi oorudupimafinaga qamunnara foora afisusee mariaqa. Tamummaqarasa akara minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa faiqi anaasee nári nuqu uqeeree mariasa rafaqaafidanoo fifimari-asa adiafaairana faqa amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo marinara innee minara irisee Anutuna afeeka asauku ameemaana ureeqa marifanoo nari aukuaana qumureenoo inni uqeera uriqararanaki quqannisaannoo. ⁷ Mifa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifanoo rakisidanoo. Minara inniqa aiqama ainainara naundurakinaa ummaara rufiarana nimukee marina naindiri ree mariana minauqa moodaanaki uqeereeqee Yisuna minasaa kai quusaifanoo dadaaqiannoo.

⁸ Innee inneeqa nimanara irisee aufarida mariaqa inni namuqaa Sadan-nafa kaasau fainiara foora fiq faiqu idanoo yanee nambiqaanau yanee nambiqaanau qidanoo. ⁹ Aiqama maqa maaqaki inni niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa moodaa karammida aupuree mariafanoo. Minara irisee innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikamma mapukusee maridaqa Sadannafa ani-naqa ititaidaga mariaqa. ¹⁰ Innee maaqoo maqasaa maridaqa kaqikaqoo nidafirafa mariannoo. Marifanoo kaqi afaarirana akoofa Anutufa inni naaraidanoo nari naaru naaru kaaqa areenarana asauku mundirana namuqaqa nari namuqaqa inni nimiannoo. Innee maaqoo marifanoo mifa kai inni anoonaikama nimaqaannoo mifa kai naunduraki mapukirana nimiseenoo afeeka faqa afeeka maaqa atuna fooqaana nimiannoo. ¹¹ Aiqama afeeka rakisinnimaqarafa naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Atisaa nimandoo ufaa.

¹² Qini amiqira qikaqafasaa Sirafanusafa dadaaqifaqa maa kaqikaa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Yisuna ufaki mariafaqa qinee qiman-nimidaqa nifeeqaraidaqa, innee minaki maridaqa kuqaa Anutuna afaari-ranaki mariafanoo. Innee minaki mapukufi kikiqiaqa.

¹³ Yisuna ufa irimariasa Babiroonia maqusa mariasa faqa maridaqa Anutufa misa faqa rusandeesamumasee maroosa maa papiqanaki inni nimandaidafa. Qini qimaaku Marikoofa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo.

¹⁴ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa imariandee nari amooqee nari amooqee iaqa.

Innee asauku mundirana araamuqmaaka faiqinamu inni naundurari asooarafa mariani.

2 PEETOOROO

Peetooroona inaaqianna akara.

¹ Qini Simoona moo duqu Peetooroosa qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yisufa maa maqanasaa diqigamaqoo fasiqausa marunausa maa akarana inni rumannimaqaida. Maasa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari andeeqaranannai amiqira oondara fooqaana nari saqarikirana maasa qiminau, inni faqa mi amiqira ainainna niminau.

² Innee Anutuna faqa Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara faqa iridaqa mi iriranannai Anutufa nari kaqi nimirana faqa nari asoorarana faqa inniki qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa.

Peetooroofa maasa oosana oosana andeeqara mariranara qimaqoofa.

³ Anutufa nari kaaqa qara amiqiranannai maasa daaree marina Yisunara irianara eedoo qinoo doo minannai nari innaarunaindaraa afeeka maasa qimanakai qimifaqa minannai Anutuna andeeqara marirana maa maqanasaa maraanaura. ⁴ Mi innaarunaindaraa afeekanannai nari kaaqa idaaqira amiqi amiqirana nari qima afeekaikammaqoona maasa qiminau. Mifa qima afeekaikammaqoo kaaqa amiqira ainainannai maasa maa maqanasaa mariafanna mandainainara fanandirana faqa putairana faqa qima afeekaikammaqoo afeekana mara mareeqa fi ruqiqaki fidaqa Anutuna aunduraindaraa irirana andeeqara mariranaki mariraree qidaqa miqidaqa.

⁵⁻⁶ Innee innaarunaidaraa andeeqara marirana maridaqa minara kai innee inneeqa Yisuna mandaaqaranasaa minasaa afeekaikamasee inneeqa andeeqara marirana minasaa ootupaaqa. Ootupamaseeqa Anutuna ufa asaana rumasee amiqimasee irirana faqa minasaa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari innee inneeqa nimanara iriseeqa mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari noori kadamasee maridaqa ainainirana faqa afeekaikamasee mina faqa ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari Anutuna aanna rarana faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. ⁷ Kafaa miqooqari nari nikaqaafasaara foora nariara nariara aidirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari nariara nariara nimuqusirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. ⁸ Mi amiqira ainainausara innee sarauqi mariafanoo. Innee mi ainainausa moo faqa moo faqa maree marifanoo mifaufa inni dadaaqifaqa innee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna iriranaki maridaqa sia fifau marifaranoo sia kadiqarasa marifaranoo innee kasi kasidaqa anoonakimariasa marifaranoo. ⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo mi amiqira ainainausa sia marainafa mina afu dimbarafa sia qafaidanoo nari mandainaina findaukamaisoonara aunuseenoo miqidanoo.

¹⁰ Innee aiqamausa nifusaa maqee maqee moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara kooroo iaqa. ¹¹ Innee mi amiqira ainainausa afeekaikamasee inni Yisuna saqarikirana ootupamasaifanoo maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa asumu maree marifa Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo nari naaru marira ququsaki firaa qoo kooqi atu aguseenoo inni naarameeqee minaki quqaannoo.

12-13 Qinee minara iriseeqa maa ainainausara maqee maqee naaqoo auqemariana iriga maraageera. Innee sia aunimariafanoo irimariafanoo anoona ufasaa afeekaikamafi atooqafi irimariafaqa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Qinee maaqoo sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa inni kafaa kafaa naaqoo auqaranara andeedqanoo mari ifoo qidaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaa kuqiqa qipata qusasaa quqaanauree qidaqa iridaqa. Maasa karaambaiga asauku mundirafa Yisufa akooqoo daamua qimaqooqoo kai qusasaa quqaanaura. ¹⁵ Qinee kaqi maridaqa afeekaikamasee qimannimidaqa kasooqagee kuqufuanaqa moo ainaina kambiqainaqa amiqimasee irisaida narimau fuaqeeera qimannimidaqa.

Sia Peetooroofa uri ufafau qimannimainau. Qinee qeeqa qifukoo qafaafannanara qidaqee qinai.

¹⁶ Sia maasa faiqi uri ufafau iriseefau asauku mundirana ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisunara maa maqanasaa firaafa innaarunaindari qumunara qidafau maasa qeeqa qifunnai mina uriqararana qafaafannanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa qeeqa kai mina faqa naaquqara aqanasaa mariafananoo fira kaaqa qaranakiqari Anutuna ufa qumufaqa maasa iriqiafana, maafa qini didira qimaaku marifaqa qinee minara ridaqa asasidaqa. Mi ufanannai Yisuna auqu firaanaikinoo kaaqa areenarana aakuumaqoofoqa maasa miqoo marida qafeeqa iriqiafana.

¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarara kuqaa fee qimariafannana, maqee anoona qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa uqanna anoona fee qidaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa amiqimasee irifanoo naaqooki keeqainaqa amiqimandee marifaranoo. Misa ufa asukunaki qoomara foora kaaqa qaida maridanoo iqaqarana afeesiannoo duqudeeqiara foora Yisufa inni nimuqusaki kaaqa qaanno. ²⁰⁻²¹ Innee maa ainainna naaree iriaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana sia minakinaa moo ufa fannoo nariara aaduma anoona maridanoo. Si tamummaqara ufa moo fannoo faiqi iriranasaa kambiganau. Naaquqara maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa uqereeqeenoo Anutuna iriranaki quqasoofaqa qafamasee nari maqannaa qimannimisee akara rumaqoofoa maridanoo sia nari kai iriqau.

2

Peetooroofa unna amaana ufa qifandinausara aaquqimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasaki unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqa aniree kaqiruna mara ubeekke mariqau. Maqee maa aukuanna misa undee kai iqa unnaqira amaana ufa qimanniminausa inniki kambiqeefaranoo. Mi fasiqausa Yisuna ufa iriusa rakeemaki kaqinni oonuraasauqa maridaqa qumee faiqi kuridinnisee maria unna amaanufana inniki uqereefaranoo. Yisufa nari kuqu fidikanannai misa kuqiranakinaana feefauru fasiqanara sia irirai nikoqainaqa nari kuridirana nari kai mareeqee nari nifaaqai quqeefaranoo.

² Miqifaqa innikiqari akaqausa misa ufa iriseeqa mi manda fasiqausa naanna ramasee faiqi anaasee qummuarira oosana mandoosana mareefaranoo. Miqifaqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa misauqa niqafamaseeqa

quandaki anoona aanara manda aana fee qifaranoo. ³ Unna qida uqannifiqemariasa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa maridaqa misa unnufa inni qimannimi marifaqa mi unnufanannai munnimma aina maree marifaranoo. Ooqaindari naaru kisaagasaa misa ufa nimirarifa kuqira ufa misasaa quqasaifanoo mi kuqirafa misara nifeesidanoo. Misa kuridi nimaqee marifa Anutufa sia faiqaidanoo afu maqasee deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Ooqai innaarunaindaraa qangirooqa akaqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau mareeqee idaki aquseenoo sainandannai rumbaqaosa ufa aukuanara afeesida kaqi maridaqa.

⁵ Ooqai indaaruu maru fasiqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau nammari aufiranannai naruseenoo Nooana andeeqara oosana qimannimi maruna faqa nari faiqi namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda maraseenoo misa namufaqa asumu akoonnai quqanau.

⁶ Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomooru maqusa faqa Anutufa idannai aigamausa naru taikanau. Maasa aigamausa mandoosana akiaqa qafamasee rufiaaqeera naru taikanau.

⁷ Rootafa nariara andeeqarafa marinuu misa nariara nariara qummuarirana faqa ufa rukiarana faqa Rootafa qafamaseenoo akooqee marufanoo Anutufa mina kai asumu akoonnai mara quqanau. ⁸ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa misa qambaana marida faasaambaasaana misa mandufa irinoo misa mandoosana qafee marufanoo amuqusa mandaiki marinuu.

⁹ Qinee Peetooroosa minara irisee maaqi qidaqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqausa oosana oosana nimaniranaki aquffinanoo Karaambaiqa misa mi nimaniranaki dadaaqira oosana iridanoo dadaaqiannoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa narirana ameemaana quqafaifaqa maridaqa ufirira faasaanara afeesida rakisira oosana Anutufa iridanoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna ufara fidiqaammasee nari manda nipata manda nidiramau fimariasa misa narira oosana faqa Anutufa firaqoo iridanoo. Unnaqira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa inniki paasosida aanooqidaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai kaaqa qee mariasara faqa sia naaquqafaqa rufiaidaqa mandufa kai qangirooqa faqa nimidaqa. ¹¹ Mi qangiroosa afeeka mi manda fasiqausa afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridaqa mi fasiqausa ufa iriqa sia aanoomasee Anutuna afusaa oonuree misa nariranara qimamidaqa. Anutufa nari kai andeeqaannoo fee qimasee minnisaidaqa.

¹² Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa nariqa kuara fuseena iriranamau fidaqa innaarunai mari ainainnara sia irimaria ainainnara mandufa qimasaida kaasau aandaure foora ufaanaki narifandinausa kambiqaida miqidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa kaasau aandaure foora kaqi naruannoo. ¹³ Misa kuridirana moomoosa nimifanoo Anutufa mina ati quandeeqee nariqa nimiannoo. Nari manda ainainara nidimarina faasaanasaa kaimma asamandee maridaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimaria qoomaqa inni faqa moodaanaki qoomaqanduqidaqa nari nikaruqira oosana maraidaqa inni andeeqee mariasa nisaurirana manduqarana nimidaqa kudimakidaqa miqidaqa. ¹⁴ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa ummuari mari anaaseena mararee qimasaidaqa randaidaqa. Misa manda oosana naararee marisa sia nimaquq idanoo. Unna qira aana uqannifiqee mariasa misa furufari mariasa oonu rarisameeqee ufaana fainnai ubeekamasaiqa ufaana aridaqa. Mi unnaqirana uqannifiqee mariasa naranara faqa ainainara faqa fanandirana akoofasa

maridaqa. Misa Anutuna niqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Unna qida amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa andeegara aana miniseeqa fifau dapi fukasaa fidaqa. Ooqai Baraamafa Boosoorana amaaku mandoosanna maree maria munnimmanara rumammaraidanoo kaaqa ridanoo namuqaa ufa irisee Isaraee maqannaasa nupuka naruaaneera doonkisaa fimarinau. ¹⁶ Mina doonki fannoo faiqiara maqi ufa qidanoo akoona furufarira oosana rafaqaqafimarinau. Minannai Anutufa Baraamana mandoosana qaoo qinai. Inniki unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa Baraamana aatata fidaqa miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa aadaturu nammari miqirau maridaqa asuru miqirana ufai fannoo kaqinni sufafaa quqaidanoo. Anutufa firaa asukuna misa afeedama nimaqaidanoo. ¹⁸ Mi manda fasiqausa nari nifaqaa amooqimariana faqa furufari marianara faqa ufa qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee akaqausa nari mandoosanakiqari findifi aaqee kai aanai ubeekarariafaqa mi mandoosanna maree mariasa misa mareeqee nari ufaanaki mara naridaqa. Mi fasiqausa nari mandainainara nidiranannai ufaana fufuseeqa minaki mara naridaqa. ¹⁹ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa aaqee kai andeegara aanai ubeekkee mariasara unna qida uneemaana qimasee maasa manda oosanakinaana idukira oosana uqannifiqaanauree qimasaida nari kai faiqi kuridi maria oosana fannoo nari rumbannimaqaidanoo. Nana ainaina moo mandainaina fannoo faiqi afaqa rumbasainafa doo mi ainainafa kai mina rafaqaqafimari ainainafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Miqi mariasa akaqausa asaku mundirana, Yisufa asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa, misa akaqausa minara irimarianannai minannai maa maqanasaa kuridira mandainaina rafaqaqafiranakinaana idukunnisaidanoo andeegara aanai ubeekkeeqa kafaa quandaki kafaa manda ainainaki aqufinausa mi fasiqa anaaseesa indaaruu mandainainaki ida afaisaa mariaasa maqee doo firaaqoo uqanna ida qambaanaki mandainainaki aqufuafanoo. ²¹ Miqimari fasiqa anaaseesa andeegara aana sia qafafanoofau amana marini. Misa kaqikaaqoo qafamaseeqa innaarunaindarara ufa rukiidaqa kafaa quandaki fimariafanoo firaaqoo mandaikidanoo. ²² Misa ooqeenasa ufamau fidaqa faini nari fidirana kafaa nari naidanoo, kuarara foora afaqa nammari uqusainanoo kafaa oonu dikoomaki doona reeree mareeno anidanoo misa miqimmidaqa.

3

Peetooroofa Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufana faqa maa maqa maaqana idaqaaninna ufana qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuga qinee indaaruu pasa akara rumasee inni nimaqaqiafana kaifaa maa maqee inaaqianna akara ruman-nimaqaidaga. Aiqama akaraqaraki amiqira ufa inni nitukuraki quqarara nikaru qimaria fasiqausara inni naaqoo auqeeqa ooqeenana naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqausa ufa qianaqa iriaqeera. Asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa mina aaquqira ufa nari niqiqoo fasiqausannai inni qimannimu aaquqirufana iridaqa sia aunuqa, irida mariaqa. Minara faqa inni naaqoo auqaida akara ridaqa.

³ Innee maa indaaruaa ainaina iriaqa, sia iriaqa furufari foora. Taikara aukuaana akaqausa nári mandainainara nidirana mara guqemariasa miqi-mariasa kambiqafiqi inniara ataasa atasaida maaqi qifaranoo. ⁴ Yisufa kafaa qumiraree fee qinoo fee. Yaqoo fee maridanoo fee sia kafaa qumuannoo. Doo maasa qikeeku qikaaku doo kambiqafi kuqigau. Oosana aruo aukuannasaqari aiqama ainaina amana kai fidanoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa maa ainainnara qikoomma irirara qaifagee qidaqa unnaqimasaida sia iridaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maaqana nammari aufiranannai kuridinai. Ooqai indaaruu Anutufa qufanoo sia maru ainainnai maa maqa maaqana auqusoofanoo kambiqanau. Maa maqa maaqana nammarinna auqusoofanoo nammariqari kambiqanau. Kafaa miqooqari nammari aufiranannai maa maqa maaqana ooqeenana amiqimmandee kuridinai. ⁷ Maa maria maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa Anutufa nári ufannai afeedidanoo idannai qamataikaanifeera afeedidanoo. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa Anutufa afeeda maqaifaqa marida moodaa kari idaqama taikaannoo fee qidanoo. Minauqara faqa misa qikooqai faqee qimasee unnaqidaqa sia iridaqee qidaqa.

⁸ Qini qiqoondiuga maa ainainna sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Karaambaiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo moodaa faasaana faqa moomoo aukuaana faqa (wan tauseenna aukuaana faqa) amanamana kai fee qinoo maridanoo. Akaqausa karaambaiqa ufa anoonara sia dauni kambiqi qimaqaidanoo fee qidaqa noori runidaqa. ⁹ Karaambaiqa sia anuqidanoo, maa maqa maaqanakinna fasiqa anaasee moodaa nari-ranara akooqaidanoo misa aiqama nári mandainaina nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai ubeekamafi minni kai fuaqera minara amiqimasee kisaqasaa aiqamausa nifeesidanoo. Kisaqa aukuanara faqa qusa aukuanara faqa amanamana kai fee qidanoo amiqimasee nifeesidanoo.

¹⁰ Karaambaiqa kafaa qumira faasaana qumuara fasiqara foora tautumasee kambiqanoo. Mi faasaannasaa innaaruna firaqoo darara qirana namufaqa doo taikafuannoo. Innaarunaki mari ainainna quqoona faqa suani faqa fasau faqa aiqama ida qama taikafuannoo, maa maqa maaqana faqa minaki mari ainainafa faqa aiqama gama taikafuannoo. ¹¹ Miqinoo aiqama ainaina idaqama taikaaninnanara irisee innee minara nana oosana faqaasa marifaree fee qidee. Inneeqa rufiaseeqa mariranara naaquqara andeeqara marirana maridaqa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa faiqi anaaseeki andeeqasee mariaqa. ¹² Innee Yisufa koorooianinna faasaanara afeesidaqa inneeqa andeeqara mariranannai mi faasaannara kaqi kaqi aniannee qimariafanoo. Mi faasaanna innaaruna faqa innaarunai maria fasau namufaqa aiqama ida firaanannai tasirisirimma taikafuannoo. ¹³ Anutufa fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa kuqaa auqu quqannimaqaanauree qima afeekai kammaqoofa maridanoo. Mi fuka maqanasaa andeeqarusa kai mi fuka maqanasaa maridaqa nifaqa quqasee maasa maqasa uqannee qifaranoo. Maasa mi fuka maqusanara kai afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qini qiqoondiuga innee mi faasaannara afeesida maridaqa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mandainaina siaisa mariaqa innee faqa Anutuna faqa noori runirafa sia mi qambaanna mariani asoarana kai mariani.

¹⁵ Anutufa maasa qikaqaafasaa Pauroona narí irirana amufanoo maa akarana rumaqoomau qinee faqa mi mau kai fidaqa. Mifa maaqimandee akara rinau. Karaambaiqa sia dauni qumi marina sia fifau kisaagasaa maridanoo, maasa nariranara akooqai fanoo maasa innaarunai asumu marirana maraaqera kisaagasaa nifeesidanoo. Pauroofa qinnaqoo miqoo kai inni irirafa miqoo kai fuani. ¹⁶ Pauroofa narí pasauqaki mi ufanara qidanoo miqi qimasee qimannimidanoo. Mina pasauqaki faiqi irisee sia dadi anoona iriaqaa ira afeeka ufa akaqafa maridanoo. Akaqausa irirana siaisa munuree miniree imariasa mi afeekufana iriqa mara saaeemmeeqee uqi qammeeqee kaqi runna ubeekaidaqa. Sia Pauroonaindi kaifau miqidau aiqama Anutuna ufa akarakinaana miqi kaimmidaqa nariqa kai nári kuridirana mara naakida miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Qini qi qoondi uqa qinee mi ainainnara aaquqimannimaqaunaqa iri-mariafanoo. Minara augarida rakisida mariaqa. Ufa rukiee mariasa nári aaqaranannai inni rarisameeqee kaqirunna quqaidaqa. Miqifaqa innee ooqai mariu mariranaki fiqa saamurifaara. ¹⁸ Maasa Karaambaiqa maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina amiqira marirana irirana minaki kai fidaqa maqee maqee innooqaqa. Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa mina amooqira ufa mariani. Kuqaa.

1 YOOHANE Yoohaneefa indaaruga akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

Yoohaneefa Yisuna faqa nidanoo aikuqummaseenoo akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee kaqi marira ufa anoonara Yisunara akara rumasee qimannimidaqa. Mi kaqi marira ufana Yisufa ooga maa maqa maaqafa sia marunakina marufa maridanoo qinee mi ufanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa mi ufana anoona qifunnai qafeeqa daaqoonnai iriqaafana. Maasa qifu qafamasee qisaukunnai akooqoo kaqi marirana anoona marufaqa auqamasee qafeeqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁻³ Yisufa mi kaqi marira anoonafa kooroomafufaqa maasa mina qafeeqaramma inni qimannimidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru marirana anoona nari akoona Anutuna faqa marufa maasaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafunara minara inni qimannimidaqa. Maasa mina qafaafanna ainainara iriafanna ainainnara inni faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa faqa mina akoona Anutuna faqa amaaku asaku mundirana faqa moodaanaki innisaimbaqa mariraree qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. ⁴ Innee faqa maasa faqa innisaimbaqa naundurari asirafa qumbiqaanifeera inni maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa moo maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa mina akooroomasee inni qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana maagi qinoo Anutufa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora sia kaqikaa asukuna marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana qimaqiminou. Maasa qeeqara Anutuna faqa agoondi fee qimasee qandaki asukunaki keeqafidaqa maasa ufa faqa marirana faqa unna qidaqa, sia anoonamau fidaqa. ⁷ Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa suanisaa rakeeragoo nunausa moodaanaki marunaua maridaqa nariara nariara agoondi kammiqa maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa kaaqa qara qoo fimarunanoo nari amaaku Yisuna fidika fannoo maasa aaqarana numoo aiqama findaukaidanoo.

⁸ Maasa nariara sia mandainaina marifaqee qidaqa narakaru narakaru qidaqa Anutuna anoona ufa sia maasaki maridanoo unna ufa kai maasaki maridanoo.

⁹ Maasa nari mandainaina oosana oosana Anutuna akooroomma nisainanoo mifa andeeqee marifa maridanoo andeeqa qimaqaannoo mifa maasa numoo taika qiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama anukama qisaannoo nari ufamau andeeqasee fimarifa maridanoo mi mau fuannoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa maasa aiqamausara aaqee mariasee kai qidanoo. Maasa nariara sia aaqee marunausee qimariana Anutunara unna qimari fee qidaqa miqi qidaqa mina ufa anoona sia maasaki marifaqa miqi qidaqa.

2

Yisufa maasa aaqarana andeeqarufa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini faiqi namu sia innee aaqaqgeera maa ufana akara ridaqa. Yisufa asauku mundirafa andeeqarafa Anutuna afusaa maasufa dadaaqu fasiqafa maridanoo faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo aqaifanoo Yisufa minara iriseenoo maasa qikoofinnai oonureenoo maasa aaqarana andeeqa taikaannoo. ² Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai aandau tatufirafara foora maridanoo. Minannai maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mandainaina akiqara taikanniseenoo doo maasa Anutufinnai mafi qisaidanoo. Sia maasaindi kai aiqama anaamurundi minannai kai taikannisaaninafa maridanoo.

³ Maasa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa mi mau fidaqa kuqaa Anutunara iridee qianaura. ⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo Anutuna agoondi fee qimasee sia Anutuna ufamau finafa mifa unna qimarifa sia anoona ufa minaki marifa maridanoo. ⁵ Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau finafa kuqaa Anutunara rimarifa mifa anoonainoo mariannoo. Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa maridaqa kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qianaura. ⁶ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo qinee kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qimasee mifa asauku mundirana aanna ranoo marinaqa kuqaa Anutunaki marifa maridanoo, sia asauku mundirana aanna rainafa unna qimarifa maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa fuka naakaparufa qimaqoofa.

⁷ Qini qifaqasaa qigoondiqa. Maa ufana sia fuka ufa maridanoo innee oosaindari iri maria ufafa maridanoo. Ooqeenaa ufa irimariafa maridanoo. ⁸ Maa fuka ufafa ooqeenanasaa ootupamasee inni qimannimidaqa akara ridaqa. Maa fuka ufana anoona asauku mundiranaki kooroo inoo maridanoo inniki faqa koorooma nimaqaidanoo, doo asukuna afaqaidanoo fuka kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora inni qambaanai qaidanoo.

⁹ Mi fukufana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo fannoo nariara Yisuna kaaqa qaranaki maridee qidanoo quandafi nari akaqaafasaara fidiqaa inafa mifa sia kaaqa qaranaki maridanoo asukunaki kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁰ Moo fannoo nari akaqaafasaara rinafa mifa faasaana miqiranasaa maridanoo, sia minaki aiku amaki aqufirafa mariannoo. ¹¹ Nari akaqaafasaara fidiqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesa asukunakiara foora maridaqa, asukunaki nidaqa firannai anirannaira randaidaqa mikimakanidaqa asukuna fannoo misa nifusaa ititanoo marifaqa miqidaqa.

¹² Qini faiqi namu, qinee inniara akara ridaqa. Inni mandoosanara Anutufa nari asauku mundiranara iriseenoo doo inni mandoosana akiqara mininnisoonara qinee inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹³ Innee faiqi fraasa indaaruu Yisuna ufa irusa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisunara ooqai oosana arooqoqari marinara irimariasa mariafaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faiqi namuara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee aakaqaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuanara inni akara rumannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni faiqi namu faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee inneeqa nikoonaara Anutunara irimariafaqara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqi fraasa innee Yisunara oosana arooqoqari marinara irimariasa mariafaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimariasa mariafaqa Anutuna ufa inni mariranaki marifa maridanoo innee aakaqaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuusa marianara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

15 Innee sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandirirana mariranara ruaqa. Minaki mari ainainnara faqa sia ruaqa. Innee maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa manda iriranara rimarifanoo Anutunara rirafa sia iniki mariannoo. 16 Maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa manda daundurakiqari oosana oosana ainaina randeemarunnanara faqa maasa oosana oosana ainaina qafamasee marararee qimarunnanara faqa maasa nifaaqa amooqimariana faqa maa ainainausa aigama sia maasa qikoofinaindari qumu mari ainainafa maridanoo aigama maa maqanasaaqaraa ainaina kai maridanoo. 17 Maa maqa maaqanaki maria mandirirana marina ainainausa faqa faiqi nidi-mari mandainainausa faqa doo taikanoo qumidanoo kasooqagee firaqoo taikaannoo. Faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau fimarifa sia maa maqa maaqana namufaqa taikaanno, kaqi naaru naaru mariannoo.

Asauku mundirana namuqaara qimaqoo ufafa.

18 Qini faiqi namu, taikara aukuaana adeediranoo maridanoo. Ooqai asauku mundirana namuqaa uriqararafa aniannoo fee qimasee qimannimiafannana doo maqee mina namuqaa moomoo kooroomafi maridaqa. Maasa mina qafeeqa taikara aukuaana adeediranoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. 19 Mi namuqaasa maasaki mariusa rakeemaki namuqaakiqau. Misa maasaki maridaqa sia maasa irirana amiqimasee maroosa marusa. Misa kuqaa maasaindi maridau maasaki kaqi marini. Anutufa maasa dadaaqi-nee qimasee misa qumeenni niqiqoofaqa maasakiqari rakeemakufaqa fufanoo Anutufa minannoo misa mandoosana kooroo inau.

20 Innee sia misa naanna ree mariasa mariafanoo asauku mundirafa kuqaa nari naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna inni naakunnimaqee marifaqa mariafanoo innee Yisuna anoonufara irimariafanoo. 21 Innee Yisuna anoona ufa sia irifaqau sia akara rini irimarianara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Sia unna ufa moo fannoo anoona ufakiqari kambiqaidanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

22 Yafee unnufa qimarifa maridanoo Yisunara sia Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimarifa mifa unna ufa qidanoo asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo. 23 Miqi qimarifa sia mina amaakuara kaifau qaoo qidanoofau mina akoona Anutunara faqa qaoo qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo mina amaaku marainafa mina akoona Anutuna faqa maraannoo.

24 Ooqai indaaru Yisuna ufa iriusa mifa inni naunduraki marinara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Yisuna ufa irufa inni naunduraki marinaqa doo innee minannai amaaku faqa nari akoona faqa atukarasee miqandaki marifaranoo. 25 Marifanoo asauku mundirafa nari uqanna moo ainaina maa ainainna naaru marirana qimiraree qinau.

26 Akaqausa inni ueeqasee nikaru qimarifaqa maana minara qimannimidaqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. 27 Qinee inniara iridaqa asauku mundirafa nari ufa inni naakunnimaqoofanoo maridanoo. Mina ufa fannoo inniki maridanoo sia fifau moo fannoo aana inni uqannifiqaannoo. Mina ufa fannoo nari kai aigama ainaina anoona ainaina faqa unna ainaina faqa rainasee qimannimidanoo sia moo unna qidanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irisee eedoo kai qiaqa. Miqidaqa asauku mundiranaki kaqi mariaqeera qidaqa.

²⁸ Oo qini faiqinamu Yisunaki mariafanoo kaqi minaki kai mariaqa. Miqi marifanoo nari innaarunaindari quminaga sia innee nisaurusee kukeeqaaga kaqi nifaaqa quqasee qafaaga. ²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranara irimariafanoo mifa andeeqemarifa maridanoo. Innee maanara faqa doo iriaqa, faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo andeeqara oosana marainafa mifa faqa Anutuna faiqiara foora maridanoo.

3

Yoothaneefa maasa Anutuna faiqi namuara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Innee qafaaga maasa qikoofa Anutufa firaqoo maasara amuqusifanoo rimarifa maridanoo. Maasara firaqoo amuqusifanoo maasara nari faiqi namu fee qidanoo. Maa maqa maaganasaaqaraasa Anutunara sia irun-nanara mina faiqi namu maasara faqa sia iridaqa. ² Qini qifaagasaa qigoondiuga, maqee maria aukuaana Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa. Kasooqagee innaarunai mina faiqi namu maridaqa nana amiqira ainaina fee moo faqa ootupamma qimiannoo fee maasa sia minara iridaqa sia akooqoo maridanoo. Moodaa ainaina kai maasa iridaqa. Asauku mundirafa in-naarunaindari koorooinaga maasa mifara foora marianaura. Maasa mina nari uqanna raquramisee qafamasee minara nari fooqaanaikammianaura. ³ Maqee maria kamuqoo asauku mundirana asammasee afeesara mariasa minara indee indee idaga nariqa mandoosana findaukaqa fidaqa.

⁴ Moo fannoo aqee marifa Anutuna ufa rukiaidanoo aqaaidanoo. Qaqaqarana oosana oosana fannoo Anutuna ufa rukiara maridanoo. ⁵ Asauku mundirafa sia fifau koorooinau, maasa aqee marunnana mara aquaneera koorooinau, minaki sia aqarafa maridanoo innee minara irimariafanoo. ⁶ Minara maasa asauku mundiranaki mariasa sia kaqi mandainainaki nidaqa. Yafa yafee kaqi mandainainaki nida fee mifa asauku mundiranara sia irifa sia uqanna minara irimarifa maridanoo.

⁷ Qini faiqinamu nikaru qimari fasiqafa anireenoo inni ueeqandoo qimasee maana inni qimannimidaqa aufariaqee qidaqa andeeqara qoo nimarisa andeeqarasa maridaqa asauku mundirana aanna rarausaa andeeqarasa mariaqa. ⁸ Yafa yafee mandaikiraqoo kaqi nimarifa mifa Sadannaindi maridanoo, Sadannafa nikaruqirafa maridanoo nikaruqianoo. Ooqai oosana arooqooqari mandainainaki nimarifa Sadannafa maridanoo Anutufa nari amaaku maa ainainnara maa maqanasaa koorooinau, Sadannana mandainainirana arutaikaanifeera maa maqanasaa koorooinau.

⁹ Yafa yafee Anutuna faiqi maridanoo fee sia mi fasiqafa mandaikiraqoo nidanoo. Anutuna oosana anoona uqanna minaki maridanoo, Anutufa mina akoofa marinara sia amana mandaikiraqoo fimariannoo.

¹⁰ Doo qinee maqee Anutuna faiqi namufaqa Sadannana faiqi namufaqa akooroomasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo sia andeeqara qoo nimarifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo, nari akaqaafasaara faqa sia uriqarara ainainee qimaseenoo minara sia amuqusimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo.

Yoothaneefa maasara nariara nariara nimuqusiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹¹ Ooqai indaaru maa ufana innee irimarusa mariafanoo mi ufana oosana maqimminoo maridanoo maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiani. ¹² Maasa sia Kaina aanna raa, mifa

Sadannana faiqi maridanoo narí akaqa arinau. Kainafa nanaree narí akaqa arinoo fee inau. Narí auqoo ainaina mandaikufanoo, mina marirafa nirafa eendaandinoo marunara narí akaqa nirafa marirafa andeeqanoo marunara minasaara aanoomaseenoo arinau.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaaauqa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa inniara fidi-aqaifaqa siamma innee minara tautiaqa. Kaina oosana maraifaqa misa inniara fidiqaammifaranoo. ¹⁴ Maasa kuqirana minniseeqa kaqi mariranaki ani maridaqa. Maasa nariara nariara andeeqasee qimuqusunna-nara minara maasa kaqi mariranaki animaridaqee qidaqa. Yafa yafee nariara nariara sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa kaqi kuqiranaki maridanoo sia anikeeqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Yafee faiqi moo fannoo narí akaqaafasara fidi-aqaa imarinafa mifa doo kuqa nári marifa maridanoo. Innee maana iridaqa faiqi kuqa nári mariasa sia naaru marirafa misaki maridanoo. ¹⁶ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasara amuqusidanoo narí marirana maasara aunirira saqarisaa quqasee kuqinau. Doo maasa faqa miqi kai iqa maasa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa mina ufasaara kuqiranaki firariafaqa maasa misa rafaqaqfunnimaqasee kaqi mariaqee qimasee misa nimaqaqa maqasee kuqanaura. ¹⁷ Moo fannoo ainaina narí amanasaa maqeeifa narí akaqaafasaa sarauqiranaki marina qafamasee qimudaoo qimasee amiraree qimasee narí amuqusirana amuqusinanoo narí amuqusa muqufi rafaqaqfuseenoo sia dadaaqinoo, naqimasee miqinna fasiqafa Anutunara qini qimuqusaki maridanoom-mifoo qiannoo fee. Sia amana maridanoo. ¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rirana sia afaurunnai kai qia. Asaukunnai anoona ainaina kai narí ami narí ami iranannai kai mina anoona kooroo inoo kambiqanoo.

Yoothaneefa maasara Anutuna afusaa paasoosiaqee qimaqoo ufa.

¹⁹ Maasa miqiannanannai kuqaa anoonasaa atooqa maridee qianaura. Maasa miqiannanara maaqoo nidaqa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa mirinni maridanoo maasa qiqafainaqa paasoosianaura. ²⁰ Maasa aaqamasaanoo maasa qimuqusa darinanoo Anutufa qimuqusa uriqararafa maridanoo maasa aiqama ainainara irimarifa maasara amuqusinoo sia daruannoo. ²¹ Maasa qimuqusirafa sia darinaqa Anutuna afusaa paasoosammianaura. ²² Paasoosidaqa maasa nana ainainaree sarau ianna ainainnara innaaru qiananoo Anutufa maasa qimiannoo. Maasa mina ufara qimuqusanoo eedoo qimasee Anutuna aidimari oosana maraidaqa iraanina ainainara qiananoo mifa qimiannoo. ²³ Anutufa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqiminu. Innee qini qimaaku Yisuna qini qisauku mundiranara inneeqa irirana minasaa rusisee quandaki narí mina ufamau fiqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiaqee qinau. ²⁴ Yau yausee Anutuna naakapara ufamau fimarinausa misa Anutunaki marifanoo kafa Anutufa misaki maridanoo. Anutufa narí maraquna nimigoona minara Anutufa maasa daunduraki maridanoo fee qidaqa.

4

Unna maraqunara faqa kuqaa maraqunara faqa rainaaninnanara qi-maqoo ufa.

¹ Qini qifaagasaa qiḡoondiuga. Moomoosa náriara Anutuna maraḡuna maasaki marisee qimariana sia mina irisee aiḡamausara kuḡaammifoo qiaḡa. Innee misa nimanamasee qafaaga kuḡaa Anutuna maraḡuna fee moona maraḡuna fee misaki maridanoo fee. Unna qimaria tamumaḡarasa aiḡamai daraanammiḡa marianara qimannimidaḡa. ² Innee maaqimasee nimanamasee qafaaga, kuḡaa fee Anutuna maraḡuna misaki maridanoo fee. Ooḡai maa maḡa maaḡafa sia maruḡoo Anutufa innaarunai Yisunasaa asaku munduseenoo kasooḡaqee aḡee aiḡama maḡasaaḡaraasa asumu mareena fee qimaseenoo mina qimaminau. Doo maḡee inniki moo fannoo maa akooḡooḡaraanara Yisunara mifammifoo qinafa mifa Anutuna maraḡuna faḡaafa mariannoo. ³ Moo fannoo aḡara ufa qinafa asaku mundiranara sia miḡi marifa maḡasaa fasiḡa faiḡi fee qinafa mi fasiḡanaki sia Anutuna maraḡuna marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiḡafa asaku mundirana namuḡaa maridanoo. Ooḡai maasa mi fasiḡanara aniannoo mifoo qiafanaga iriusa mariafanoo maḡee doo kooroo mandee ani maridanoo.

⁴ Qini faiḡi namu innee Anutuna faiḡi namu mariafanoo. Unna qira tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa innee misa urinaaḡaramafi mariasa, inniki mari maraḡunafa uriḡaranoo maridanoo maa maḡa maaḡanakinaasa maraḡuna Sadannaindi ureeḡanoo maridanoo. ⁵ Misa maa maḡa maaḡanakinaa iriranamau ufa qimariafaḡa maa maḡa maaḡanakinaasa misa ufa iridaḡa moodaa maḡannaasa maridaḡa. ⁶ Maasa Anutunaindi maridaḡa Anutunara irimari fasiḡafa maasa ufa iridanoo. Yau yausee sia Anutunaindi mariasa misa sia maasa ufa iridaḡa. Doo maasa miḡimandee anoona maraḡuna faḡa unna qira maraḡuna faḡa rainasee iridaḡa.

Maasa nariara nariara nimuḡisirana anoona Anutufa maridanoo.

⁷ Oo qini qiḡoondiuga, maasa andeeḡasee nariara nariara uriḡarara ainainee qimasee ruaḡa. Nariara nariara nimuḡsirafa Anutunasaḡari animari ainainafa maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeḡara amuḡusimarifa Anutuna faiḡi maridanoo minara irimarifa maridanoo. ⁸ Faiḡi moo fannoo sia andeeḡasee amuḡusinafa sia Anutunara iridanoo. Nimuḡsirana anoona uḡanna Anutufa maridanoo. ⁹ Anutufa narí amuḡsiraa oosana maasa uḡaqifiḡeenoo. Mifa narí amaaku moodaa faiḡi maa maḡa maaḡanaki aḡiḡamasooḡfanoo maasara kaḡi marirana mina Yisunannai maraḡee qimasee aḡiḡooḡfanoo quminau. ¹⁰ Andeeḡara amuḡsirana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia maasa Anutunara uriḡarara ainaina fee qimasee rimariḡiafana. Anutufa naaree maasara amuḡsufanoo narí amaaku aḡiḡeenoo minannai maasa mandainaina akiaḡara dariraree quna mina mara aḡuanifeera aḡiḡooḡfanoo quminau.

¹¹ Qini qifaagasaa qiḡoondiuga. Anutufa maasara miḡimasee fi-raaḡoo amuḡsunara maasa miḡi kai iḡa quandaki nariara nariara uriḡarara ainainee qimasee qimuḡusiani. ¹² Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafoosa maridaḡa maasa nariara nariara riranannai Anutufa maasaki maridanoo mina amuḡsirana anoona doo maasaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. ¹³ Maasa maaḡi qimaseeḡa Anutunara kuḡaa maasaki marifaḡa maasa minaki maridee qianaaranoo. Mifa narí maraḡuna maasa qimunara maasa minaramma irianaura. ¹⁴ Maasa maa ainainna qafeeḡa aiḡama qimannimidaḡa maasa qikoofa narí amaaku aḡiḡeenoo maa maḡa maaḡanasaaḡaraasa mandainainaki mariasa qumareeḡee uḡeeraani fee

qimasee aqiganau. ¹⁵ Ya fasiqa anaasee fee maa maqanasaaqari Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa Anutufa minaki maridanoo mifa faqa nariki maridanoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maasara amuqusirana maasa qeeqa minara iridaqa kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundidaqa. Anutufa nimuqusirana anoona marinara yafa yafee nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusiranaki marifa mifa Anutunaki faqa marifa maridanoo, kaifaa Anutufa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁷ Anutuna amuqusirafa sia fifau maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira faasaana sia nari afusaa rufiaaqeera paasoosiaqeera mina amuqusirafa maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Maaqoo maria kamuqoo maasa marirafa Yisunaindi miqirafa maridanoo nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusiranaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusira oosana sia maparaairafa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁸ Moonara rufiarafa sia kaqi kambiqaidanoo maasa manda ainaina aqi qara daruandoo qimasaida rufiaidaqa. Maasa maqasaa didimari fasiqanara sia rufiaidaqa maasa didirafa rufiarana afaqasaifanoo didirafa kai maridanoo. Anutufa maasara amuqusimarifanoo maasara ridanoo. Maasa Anutunara rufiaidaqa Anutufa maasara rimarina sia iridaqara miqidaqa, Anutufa maasa dari marifaqara foora minara rufiaidaqa.

¹⁹ Anutufa indaaru maasara amuqusunara maasa minara irisee kuqaa fee qimasee quandaki Anutunara faqa nariara nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee ridaqa nimuqusidaqa. ²⁰ Moo fannoo qinee Anutunara uriqarara ainainara rida fee qimasee quandaki nari akaqaafasaara fidaqaa inafa unna qirafa mariannoo. Mifa nari afu qafee marina nari akaqaafasaa ririmma sia amuqusidanoo minau Anutuna sia qafee marina naqimandee fifau amuqusiraree sia amana. ²¹ Doo minara qinee qidaqa. Asaku mundirafa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqimiqoona inni qimannimidaqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee Anutunara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rinafa mifa quandakinoo nari akaqaafasaara uriqarara ainainee qimasee faqa ruannoo.

5

Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uriqarara ufa.

¹ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna asaku mundira fee qinafa mifa Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Moo fannoo akoonara rinafa mifa mi fasiqana faiqiara faqa ruannoo. ² Maasa maaqiannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qianaara. Anutunara nimuqusinaqa mina ufamau andeeqasee ruannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qianaara. ³ Maasa Anutunara ruannana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mifa naakapainna ufara eedoo qimasee asaukunnai qumaraannanara doo mifa anoona maridanoo. Anutuna naakapara ufa sia firaa qumaara tia maridanoo aufadaidanoo. ⁴ Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina amana maasa mina uraaqaraanaura. Maa ainainanna maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uraaqaraidaqa, Yisuna saqarikiranannai uraaqaraidaqa. ⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina uraaqaraannoo fee. Akooqooqaraana Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa mifa maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uraaqaranoo mariannoo.

Yisunara Anutufa mina amaaku marunara kooroou ufa.

⁶ Maa Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí anoona aranandakiqari fidika namarisaaqari kambiqanau sia nammari kaifau nammari namufaqa fidika namufaqa apirirafa kambiqanau. ⁷ Anutuna maraƙuna fannoo kuƙaa anoona ufa imarufa maridanoo mina koorooinau. ⁸ Qaaramoo ainaina kooroo imarifa maridanoo. Mi qaaramoo namufa moodaa ainainara kai qidaqa, mi namusa maraƙuna faqa nammari faqa fidika faqa maridaqa. ⁹ Maaqoo kootaki ufa qimariasa ufa iridaqa kuƙaa fee qidaqa. Faiqí ufa marinanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqí ufa uriqaranoo marinara mifa akooqooqaraana Yisunara qini qimaaku uqannee qimaqoofa marinara maasa minara kuƙaa anoonee qimasee irianaura. ¹⁰ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa narí aundurakinaafa faqa dadaaqinanoo kuƙaa anoonee qiannoo. Yafa yafee Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqí fee qinafa mifa Anutunara unna qimari fasiqafee qidanoo Anutufa narí amaakuara qu ufanara unna fee qidanoo miqí qidanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa narí amaakuara qu ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa naaru naaru kuƙaa marirana maasa qiminau, mi marirafa maasaindi mina amaakuki marifa maridanoo. ¹² Yafa yafee Anutuna amaaku qumarainafa doo mifa mi marirana namufaqa qumareenoo. Yau yausee sia Anutuna amaaku qumarainausa sia mi marirana faqa qumaraidaqa.

Sarau inna ainaina Anutuna innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹³ Innee Anutuna amaakuara irirana rusimariasa innee doo naaru marirana doo maree fee qiaqeera maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa Anutuna iriranasaa maaqoo moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo kuƙaa maasa qimiannoo maasa iridaqa, miqiannanara maasa Anutuna afusaa sia rufiaidaqa paasoosamasee innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁵ Maasa Anutunara moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa iriannoo. Maasa minara iridaqa irianna ainainna kuƙaa qimiannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo moo mandoosana mareemarina sia andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana marasainanoo mina akaqaafasaa fannoo qafamaseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinanoo mina mandainaina ateeka rukaiseenoo narí marirana amiannoo. Qinee kuqiranaki sia andeeqasee fimaria mandoosannara qidaqa. Andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana maridanoo moo fannoo mi mandoosanna marinaqa innee sia minara innaaru qiaqa. ¹⁷ Aiqama aaqarafa mandoosana maridanoo akaqausa moo mandoosana sia kuqiranaki fimariafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Maasa maana iridaqa sia Anutuna faiqí namu mandoosana maqee maqee maraqa fidaqa. Anutuna amaaku ititasaifanoo manda fasiqa fannoo sia amana mina mandaikamamaqaannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa maana iridaqa maasa Anutuna ainaina maridaqa. Maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa aiqama manda fasiqa aakaqakinaa fasiqa aramandunnai maridaqa. ²⁰ Maasa maanara iridaqa asauku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna maasa Anutunara iriaqeera mina irirana qiminau. Doo maqee maasa Anutuna amaaku asauku mundirana Yisunaki marianara moodaanaki kuƙaa anoona Anutunaki maridee qidaqa. Miqíqa maasa anoona Anutunaki faqa anoona asumu marirananaki faqa maridaqee qidaqa.

²¹ Qini faiqí namu unna qira Anutufara fooqaa qira ainainara nianasaa rufiaaqa, kuƙaa Anutuna inni nimuqusakinaana mara amaaramaseenoo mina amaqa maqaandoora minara rufiaaqa.

2 YOOHANE

Yoohaneefa qambaana akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo maa anaasee aneenna faiqi namufaqa qinee faiqi firaasa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee faqa Yisuna anoona ufa irimariasa saimbaqa ani aninna faiqi namuara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusi-faqa ridaqa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maqee maasa daundurari maridanoo naaru naaru marianinafa marifaqa minara maasa aniara uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusidanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa mina amaaku asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa nari amuqusiranakiqari nari afaarirana faqa nari nifauarana faqa nari asoarana faqa innisaimbaqa qimiannoo.

Anoonufara faqa nariara nariara nimuqusirana qimaqoo ufafa.

⁴ Oo maa anaasee ani faiqi namu akaqausa Anutuna naakaparufamau fimariafaqa qinee minara irunanoo qifaafa asaidanoo. ⁵ Minara qinee ani afeekaikamasee qimamidaqa maasa aiqamausa Yisuna ufa irisee nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiramau kai fuaqa. Doo mi ufana ani qimamidaqa sia fuka aakaparufau, ooqai oosana irimarunnafana ani qimamidaqa. ⁶ Mi nimuqusirana qinee qunandee mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna naakapara iriramau fuaqee qinau. Mi naakaparufafa ooqai oosanaindari irimariafa maaqi qidanoo, innee aiqamausa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiranaki mariaqa.

⁷ Moomoo nikaru qimariasa ueeqee mariasa maaqanna maaqanna daraaniga maridaqa. Misa Yisunara asauku mundiranara sia faiqi faiqi kambiganau foo qidaqa. Miqi maria fasiqausa ueeqee mariasa maridaqa asauku mundirana namuqaa kammidaqa. ⁸ Innee inneeqa nifaaqasaa rakisiaqa. Maasa ufa ooqai anoonaikimarifa sia maqee inniki taikaannoo aneenna maaqoo ainainirana akiaqara naaru innaarunai oorufinana amiqimasee maraanneera qimamidaqa.

⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo asauku mundirana ufamau sia fimarifa fiaikatee fimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Asauku mundirana ufamau kai fimarianafa sia asauku mundirafa kai minaki maridanoo, mina akoofa faqa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁰ Oo maa anaasee faiqi moo fannoo maa qinee qunnufana sia qimarinafa anirainana sia aneenna maaqaki mara quqaa. Sia minara amiqi amiqia. ¹¹ Anee miqimarinna fasiqana amiqi amiqirufa qinana doo mina mandoosana dadaaqidana miqimariananoo.

Akara taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹² Qinee ufa oosana oosana ani qimamiraree qimaseeqa sia papiqasaa rirana amana marifaqa. Ani maqusai kasooqagee firara iridaqa. Minni oonureeqa dookiqari ani qimamiseeqa nari qimami nari qimamimasee asasifaranoo. ¹³ Ani auna faiqi namu mai mariasa maa qini pasaki inni nimandaiddaqa.

3 YOOHANE Yoothaneefa inaaqianna akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Oo Kaiusafa anindiri Yisuna anoona ufa qimarianaki marunannara qinee faiqi firaasa aniara qimuqusimarifaqa maa akarana ani amaqaídaqa.

² Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi. Ani maraquina amiqiranaki doo maridanoo, ani afaaqa faqa aurirana dinee sia marianifeera aneenna aiqama ainaina faqa mina amana kai amiqiranaki marianifeera Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. ³ Oo Kaiusafa ani akaqaafasaa mai anireeqa aniara Yisuna anoona ufamau maqee maqee fimarianaqa qimaqimiafaqa mina iriseeqa asasidaqa. Kuqaa anoona maree mariannanara ani oosana koorooifaqa qinee qafeeqa. ⁴ Qini faiqi namukammafi mariasa kuqaa anoona aatata fimarianara minara kai irisee firaasirana qimidaqa. Sia moo ainaina mi asasirana amana kai maridanoo.

Yoothaneefa Kaiusana oosanara amooqu ufafa.

⁵ Oo Kaiusafa qini qiqoondi, Yisuna ufa maqusa qimannimiqa-uasa ani maqusai oonuraafana oosana oosana dadaqirana amiqimasaida nimimariananoo. Anee sia moo maqannaa fee qimasee minnisaanafa mariananoo. ⁶ Anee dadaaqimarianausa misa ani aufakiana qimaqimi-afaqa iridaqa. Misa aniara maasa maqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqe mariasa nifusaa anee misara amuqusi mariannanara kooroo ida qifaqa iridaqa. Anutufa afaarimarifa maridanoo anee faqa mina aanna reenana mi fasiqausa dadaqinana anee Anutuna ainainira faiqi amana kai maria. ⁷ Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa-uasa innee sia misa niqafosaa moo maqannaasa mariafanoo sia aamina maqannaa maqusa maqusa fidaqa misa munnimmaina marasaida naqa fimariqau. Yisuna auqusaa mina ufa kai maree fimariqau, misa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqara maqaina kai maraseeqa Anutuna ainainirausaika mafiq nidaqa misaikana maraídaqa. ⁸ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunasa misa kadaapiriranara iriseeqa misa niqimasee anoona ufa saikimariasa moodaanaki dadaaqiqa maasa saika faqee qimasee maraaqeera ani qimamidaqa.

Yoothaneefa Diootarefeesana mandoosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee qusa akara riqa inni miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqe mariasa nimiaqeera. Nimaqaunanoo Diootarefeesafa nari kai nariara uriqararasee qimarifa qini akarakinaa ufa sia irimarifa, kasooqaaqee inniki qinee oonureeqa mina oosana inniki marina unna ufa mandufa maasara qimarina unnufa oosana oosana qimarina kooroo ianaura. Mifa sia minara kai idanoo Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa-uasa miqoo oonuraafanoo sia misa dadaaqidanoo misa itannimaqaidanoo. Miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqe mariasa quandaki misa dadaaqiraree qiafanoo misara faqa quqasee doo fuaaqee qidanoo.

¹¹ Oo Kaiusa qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi, anee manda ainaina qafamasee sia mina ammeemmeerina amiqira oosana qafamaseenana mina ammeemmeerina mina aanna rainanoo amana mariannoo. Andeeqara oosana

maree mariasa misa Anutunaindi maridaqa. Mandainaina maree mariasa misa sia Anutunara irimariasa maridaqa.

¹² Inniki faiqí moo marifa mina auqu Deemeetariusafa minara aiqamausa kuqaa andeeqara fasiqa fee qidaqa. Anoonu ufa faqa mi fasiqanara andeeqara fasiqa fee qidanoo. Maasa kuqaa anoonu ufa kai qimaruna innee irimariasa mariafanoo sia mi fasiqanara unna qidaqa. Maasa minara amiqira fasiqa fee qidaqa.

Akara atinni mafi taikarufa.

¹³ Qinee moomoo ufa ani qimamiani qimaseeqa sia amana papiqasaa akara riqa. ¹⁴ Kaqikaagoo anee ianannai qinee firaree qidaqa. Oonureeqa amiqimmandee narí qimami narí qimami qianauranoo.

¹⁵ Yisuna asooarafa anifaqa mariani. Ani aqoondiuga maaqoo qaraasa aiqamausa ani amandaidaqa. Maasa qiqoondiuga miqoo mariasa nuqu ramasee qimannimia. Maasa misa nimandaidaqa.

YUDEESA Yudeesafa akara rumaqoo ufa.

¹ Qinee Yudeesa maa pasana akara ridaqa. Qinee Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yameesana akaqa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qifasaanara Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna eedoo qimasee rumbaara faiqiara foora ainaini marunna faiqisa maridaqa akara ridaqa.

² Anutufa naaramasee qinee unnannai aniaqee qufaqa eedoo qimariasa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna asauku mundirana mandaqee mariasa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee maasa qikoona Anutuna amuqusiranaki mariasa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Anutuna nifauarafa faqa aundurakinaa asoosana faqa firaqoo inniara amuqusirana faqa firaqoo inni naunduraki maridanoo irairaaiani.

Unna amaanufa qimannimariasara qimaqoo ufa.

³ Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiçoondiufa. Anutufa maasa innaaruna asumu marirana moodaa qimiqaifaqa minaki quqaqisainara akara ruani qimaseeqa minniseeqa moo ufa akara ruanaura. Anutufa moodaa kari nimu ufana maasa qimuna mi ufana rakira ufara foora afeekaikamasee uqeera aindusuaqa minara inni afeekaikamandee akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

⁴ Faiqi akaqausa Anutunara sia fee qimariasa qumee inniki keeqafiqa dapikidaqa. Misa Anutuna afaariranara kaqi nimiranara faqa iriseeqa quandakiqa mi ufana eendaandi iseeqa minannai faiqi aanaaseeki narí ummuari narí ummuari mariana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa unna qimasee Yisunufa fee qimasaidaqa uqeerasee. Misa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa uriqararana maasa karaambaigara qaoo qidaqa rukiaidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa misa fira mandainaina akiaqa arirana aqufuaqee qufaqa doo maqee aqufidaqa.

⁵ Inni moo ainainara naaqoo auqaidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa Isarae maqanna Isipa maqusaindaraana rafiamareenoo aadana maqa maqaki quqanau. Quqasoofaqa akaqausa quandaki Anutuna ufa rukiasee kaqirunna ubeekaqu. Miqiufanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi narinau.

⁶ Innee Anutuna qangiroouqara faqa sia fee iridee. Ooqai misa fira uriqaranaki marufaqa mina minnisee narí qimaqoomau akaqausa fufanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi qumaraseenoo sainandannai ruumbeegeenoo naaru rumbaaranaki maqa ameemaanai asukunaki quqaqifaqa maridaqa muanni Anutuna ufa irira faasaanara afeesida maridaqa. Mi faasaannasaa narira ufa qimannimiannoo minara afeesidaqa. ⁷ Innee Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misaqa maru maqusanaasa faqa innee iridee. Misa manda qangiroo naanna reeqa narí qimaqoomau fiqa faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari iqa faiqi narí aqoonna fasiqa ummuariqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maroofanoo Anutufa aiqamausa mi oosanna qafeeqa rufiaqee qimasee naaru marira idaki misa quqanau.

⁸ Miqikai masee maa maqee inniki mandoosana uqeere mariasa ooqeenasaa naanna raidaqa. Maqee inniki mariasa qainamaseeqa Anutuna ufammifoo qimasee mi mau fiqa aqamaki nariqa naridaqa. Misa Anutuna aanooora sia rufiidaqa mina ufa rukiaseeqa narí qimaqaa aatata

fidaqa. Mi mandoosanna maree mariasa innaarunai amiqiraua marianara mandufa qimannimaqaidaqa. ⁹ Anutuna amiqira qangiroouqa ririmma ooqai Mooseefa kuqufufanoo Sadannafa mina iri qumaraanee qufanoo amiqira qangiroouqakiqari uriqararafa moo fannoo mina auqu Mikaraafa mifa Sadanna faqa ufa rainanau. Ufa rainaidanoo sia inniki ani mariasa naanna ranau. Sia aqira ufa mandufa Sadannara qinau. Anutuna ufara iriseenoo kaqi maaqi qimasee reendeenamasee qimaminau. Oo Sadanna Anutufa aniara qaoo qidanoo. ¹⁰ Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa sia amiqira qangiroo aanna raidaqa niranaqarufa oonumafi irisee kaqi qidaqa. Nari sia qafee maria ainainnara qimasaidaqa niqidaqa. Misa kaasau aanda ufa aanna raidaqa. Misa nari irirana irisee aanda oosanamau fidaqa. Mi mau fimariafanoo nari mandoosana fannoo nari naridanoo. ¹¹ Misa narirafa firaqoo mariannoo. Minara irifanoo naaquqaani. Misa Kaina aatata fidaqa. Kainafa Anutuna ufa rukiee marufa maridanoo nari akaqa arinau. Misa kafa Baraamana manda aatata fidaqa minaki keeqararee qimaseeqa nari rarisee nari rarisee mamaree fidaqa. Baraamafa munnimara rumammareenoo unna qimasee Isaraee maqannaasa rarisameeqee mandainainaki qucee marinau. Misa moo fasiqa ooqeenaa fasiqa Koorana aanna raidee qimasee Mooseenasaqari rakeemaku aadumarunna nariara moo karaambaiqee qimasee fufanoo Anutufa mina faqa mina aiku asaku mina faqa fusa faqa narinau. Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nariqa kai nari narirana mareeqee Anutuna nariranaki quqaseeqa minaki maridaqa. ¹² Innee Anutunara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa neemarifaqa mee inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nari mandainaina namufaqa anireeqa sia moosara oonumafi iridaqa nifaqa quqaseeqa kaqi nariara kai firaqoo narana naidaqa.

Misa ufidaina aukwana aandaroo aukwana oonamuara foora aniraifaqa oo aaku asoora ainaina aniannoommifoo qimariafanoo kaqi aiqareenoo fifanoo ufai fannoo misa mareeqeenoo aqidanoo aaku sia marisa maridaqa, sia andeeqara oosana uqaqifiqeenoo aupurarana kai uqaqifiqeenoo. Mi fasiqausa sia qaqamma irai saqari fara foora maridaqa, irai aukwana oosana rarakusee qafaafanoo aadana kai maridanoo sia nammari nammari maridanoo. ¹³ Mi fasiqausa mandainaina fannoo nammari qaqaarara foora nari mandainaina akooqoo mandinoo marifaqa sia nisauridaqa eekara arinoo akooqoo maridanoo. Misa mee sandee mari fasauna aanna raidaqa, sandammaree asukunaki munu qimbaidaqa. Anutufa mi fasiqausa maqa maaqa miqi kai masee fira asukunaki meemai afeedama nimaqafanoo maridanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ooqai Eenookafa mi manda fasiqausara tamummaqaseenoo akara rumaqoofa maridaqa. Adanasaqari moodaannai qisauku oosana taikafufanoo dinni ani moodaa mareenoo qaaraikinoo Eenookafa kambiqanau. Mi Eenookafa maaqi qimasee tamummaqaseenoo akara rinau. Innee iriaqa Anutufa nari naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa moomoosa faqa qumureenoo aiqama maqasaa qaraasa suqusee ufa nimianoo, mandoosana maree mariasa Anutunara sia irimariasa misa Anutuna ufa rukisee mandainaina oosana oosana maree marianara Anutufa faqa nari qangiroouqa faqa narirara qumuannoo. Mi manda fasiqausa Anutunara mandufa oosana oosana qiranara Anutufa narirara qumuannoo. Doo Eenookana tamummaqara ufa miqiminoo maridanoo. Eenookafa misara

miqi qimasoofaqa qinee maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasara mi mau fimariafaqa maaqi qidaqa. ¹⁶ Mi fasiqausa maqee maqee aiqama ainainara naundaufa naundaufa qida maridaqa. Misa aiqama ainainara amiqira ainainara faqa sia maasa didifaqa mandainaina fee kai qidaqa. Misa nári mandoosanara nidirana aandi aususeeqa nariqa mi mau fidaqa. Misa firaqqoo nariara nariara nimooqimariasara maridaqa. Misa nári mandoosanara nidirannai ubeekarara faiqi akaqausa marasee nimooqaidaqa amiqi amiqidadaqa misa maasa mandoosanamau fidaqa maasa duqu uqeereefaree qidaqa miqidaqa.

Aaqqimannimaqarufa faqa naakaparufa faqa qimaqqoo ufafa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qiqqoondiuqa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirana mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimiqqoona sia aunuaqa. ¹⁸ Misa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimiqqau. Taikara aukwana anirainaqa faiqi moomoo kooroomafiqa nári mandoosanara nidiramau fidaqa inniara naanaidara qifaranoo. ¹⁹ Mi fasiqausa faiqi qambaana anireeqa raine mariasa. Miqi mariasa sia Anutuna maraqquna naakirausa maridaqa nariqa faiqi faiqi nidiramau kai fimariasara maridaqa. ²⁰ Innee qini qiqqoondiuqa sia miqimariasara mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna naaqqarara ufaki mariasa mariafanoo maaqara foora auqiqa fifi inaqa minaki afeekaikiaqa. Innee Anutuna naaqqarara maraqqunannai maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. ²¹ Maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirafa nári nifauarana firaanakiqari maasa sia daruannoo naaru naaru marirana maasa qimiannoo. Innee Yisuna qumiranara afeesidaqa Anutufa inniara nidimarinaki minaki kai mariaqa sia moosaa finana kuridia.

²²⁻²³ Inniki faiqi akaqausa Yisuna mandaqqaranara marammara ridaqa qaara irirana maree mariasa, sia innee miqimariasara aanoomannimaqaaqa nifauamasaiqaqaa mariaqa. Naaru marira idakinaana Yisuna ufannai kari qinaqa qumareeqee Anutuna afeeka ququsaki quqaaqa. Akaqausa mandoosana maree mariasa faqa nifauarana faqa rufiara ufa faqa qimannimisee qumareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqaaqa. Innee miqi marifaqa misa mandoosana qafamasee sia minara ruaqa innee faqa minaki fifaara. Misa mandoosana ikairiara rufiasee fidaqaa iaqa.

Anutunara kai asasiaqee ufa qimaqqoofa.

²⁴ Anutufa innee mandainainaki aqufirarifanoo mifa amana inni ititannisainaga sia aquffifanoo. Mifa amana inni mareeqeenoo amiqqimmandee ninukamasee asasirana inni nimisee nári afaqa arenaranaki naroorisaa amana quqaaninafa. ²⁵ Moodaa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa. Maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa ani asauku mundirafa minannai maasa amooqirana qimamidaqa afaqa arenaranana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa aiqamausa aniara naaqqararana faqa anindi maridanoo fee qidaqa amooqidaqa. Ooqai indaaru anindi marinau maqee anindi maridanoo naaru naaru anindi mariani. Kuqaa.

UQAFIQOO UFAFA

Naaru kambigaaaninnainaina Yoohaneena uqafiqoo ufa.

¹ Dauni kambigaaaninna ainainara Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna akooroommamufanoo mifa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu qiman-nimianifeera Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. Asauku mundirafa maa ainainausara narí qangiroo aqiqoofanoo qumureenoo Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. ² Yoohaneefa aiqama ainaina qafeemaruna faqa irimaruna faqa qangiroo fannoo qimamuna aiqama maa papiqanaki kooroo inau. Maa ufana Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí akoona Anutuna anoona ufa Yoohaneena qimamufanoo akara ru-maqoo ufa maa akarafa maridanoo. ³ Faiqi moo fannoo maa akarana asaana rinafa asasiannoo. Maa tamummaqara ufana irisee eedoo qin-ause misa asasifaranoo. Maa ufanakinaa ainaina koorooinausa qusasaa kambigaaanara maa ufana asaana rimariasa faqa eedoo qimariasa faqa asasifaranoo.

Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusakinaasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa misa Yoohaneefa nimandoo ufa.

⁴ Asia maqa maqaki mariasa amaana maqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara mararanaki keeqee mariasa qinee Yoohaneesa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa kasooqagee naaru faqa marianinafa narí afaarirana faqa narí asooarana faqa inni nimidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira qaari oorinni Anutuna maraquna namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee mariasa miqi kai mandee Anutuna afaarirana faqa asooarana faqa inni nimidaqa. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa asauku mundirafa andeeqasee kooroo imarifa Anutuna ooqa faiqi kuqiranakiqari findifufa maa maqa maaqanakinnaasa karaambaiqauqa uriqararafa marifa mifa faqa narí afaarirana faqa asooarana faqa inni nimidanoo. Mifa maasara amuqusammidanoo. Mifa narí kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukunniseenoo maasa qumareeqeenoo narí akoona Anutuna aanaiqiki-rausa mariaqee qimaseenoo quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna afaaqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa firaqoo minaindi marianifeera.

⁷ Qafaqa, mifa Yisufa asuruki qumidanoo. Mina faaqaana raquramusa misa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi qafeefaranoo. Maa maqa maaqanakinnaa maqusa maqusa mariasa aiqama minara ikiraqeeqa soofaarifaranoo. Doo kuqaa uqanna miqifaranoo. ⁸ Anutufa uriqararafa karaambaiqa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa naaru faqa kaqi marianinafa nariara maaqi qidanoo. Qinee oosana aroo aukwana mariafanausa naaru taikara aukwana faqa kaqi marianausa maridaqa.

Yoohaneena afu pisipasamandoofanoo asauku mundirana Yisuna qafanau.

⁹ Yoohaneefa narí qafoo ainainna maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Yoohaneesa inni nifasausa nauraiqi maridaqa. Qinee innisaimbaqa Yisuna

anoonufa qimannimunaqa nári unna Anutufa marifaqa kuqaa qira Anutunara nikooqaiifaqa aupurarana faqa narirana faqa innisaimbaqa qimimari-afaqa maridaqa. Qinee faqa innee faqa Yisuna ququsaki marunausa maridaqa, maasa mina teeroo quqaranaki maridaqa sia minara aupureeqa mina minniseeqa kaqi minaki doori runusee maraqa fidaqa, qinee Yoohaneesa Anutuna ufa faqa Yisuna koorooira anoonufa faqa qimannimiananara Roomma maqannaasa qini karabusa rumbaranaki qisoofaqa maridaqa. Ooruku nammari qambaana Patamoosa afumaki Roomma maqanna karabusaki mariafananoo Yisufa oosana oosana ainaina kambiqaaninanara qimaqiminau. ¹⁰ Karaambaiqa qimaqoo faasaana karabusaki mariafananoo amaanasaa Anutuna maraquna fannoo daakufufanoo inaaqianaindari fira ufireena miqirafa faiqira foora ufa qinau. ¹¹ Mi ufafa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminau. Yoohanee maqee uqafiqoona ainaina anee papiqaki akara rumasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusanaasa nári amaana maqakiaqa keeqee mariasa akara rumannimaqaa. Eefeesusa maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Samirana maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Peerakamumma maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Tiatira maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Firadeerafia maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Raoodiseea maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa miqimasee amaana maqanamuaara akara rumannimia.

¹² Mi ufana qimaqimisooifaqa qinee yafee inaaqiannaindari qimaqimidanoo fee qimasee quandaki qafaafananoo rambi kuradee mari ainainausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo rambi aiqamasaa marida qeemarinau. ¹³ Mi rambisa qambainai faiqira foora kikiqinoo marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. Mi fasiqana qamunna kisaqa karaambaiqa qamunna maqasaa qumumarufaqa qafaqiafana kooro auqira raitanda karaambaiqaindi mina aradauqanna rumbanoo marinau. ¹⁴ Mina akiqa asausi qafeeqa eekara asausiara foora kaaqa eekara arinoo marinau. Mina afu fannoo idauru miqirafa qeemarinau. ¹⁵ Mina aiku fannoo anukara barasara foora tandi tandimarinau. Mina ufa fannoo oondainni nammariara foora aiqanaiqana imarinau. ¹⁶ Mina asaukuqannai asaukuki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasaunamu uaqee inau. Mina ookiqari qaseema miqirafa raiqarafa afaidarafa animarinau. Mina oori afiri suani qambaana ururee firaqoo qaindee imarinau.

¹⁷ Qinee mina qafamasee kaaqa rufiasee mina aramandunnai maqasaa aqufiqa kuqira foora iqa mariafananoo nári asauku uqannai qinisaa munduseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa sia rufiaa. Qinee indaarugaasa faqa inaaqianaasa faqa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee ooqai kaqi mariafanausa maridaqa, qinee kuquafanausa maridaqa doo qiqafa kaqi marunausa maridaqa naaru naaru marianaara. Qinee kuqiranara rakisirausa uriqararausa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa uaqeeiunausa maridaqa kuqiranaki mariasa mandoosana mareeusa misa mariaqoo faqa uriqararausa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa faqa uaqeeidaqa. ¹⁹ Yoohanee anee qafa qafeemarianna ainainna irimarianna ainainna aiqama papiqaki akara rua. Maqee qafeemarianna ainainna faqa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainna faqa akara rua. ²⁰ Qini qisauku uqannai qisaukukinaa fasau qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee fasau mina kukeeqarana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni

ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria Paatoosa fasau maridaqa. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee maria ainainna mina kukeeqarana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maqusa maqusa amaana maqa mifa maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqara qidaqa.

2

Efeesusa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yoohanee anee Efeesusa amaana maqasaa rakisimari paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qimamia.

² Oo Efeesusa maqannaa Paatoo dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasau narí asaukuki uqirafa ni fasiqafa ani qimamidanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee mari ainainna qambaanaí nimari fasiqafa Efeesusa amaana maqasaa rakisimari paatoo maaqi qimasee qimamidanoo. Qinee anee auqee marianna saikana iridaqa anee kadaapiri mariannanara iridaqa anee sia feefauruara irisaidana maqee maqee kadaapiri marianaqa iridaqa. Anee mandoosana maree mariasara akooqee mariannanara qinee minara faqa iridaqa eedoo qidaqa. Akaqausa náriara unna qimasee Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausee qufana anee misa faqa amanamasee qafoonanoo misa unna qirana anee paqurunafa mariananoo.

³ Anee reendeenamasee miqoo kai fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara oosana oosana kadaapirirana marasee sia minnisaananoo kaqi marana fimariananoo. ⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai aniará aaqeefoo qidaqa. Anee ooqai indaarú unandee sia qiniara amuqusidanoo. ⁵ Ooqai muruqoo amiqiranaki mariunafa doo miaqoo qumuananoo. Inneeqa oosana quandaki ooqai undee kai iaqaana. Sia miqifaqa qinee innee marinannai inni rambi mariqooqaraana maraanaqa innee doo imbeefara. ⁶ Inniki moo oosanara qinee amiqira fee qidaqa. Nikooraita unna amaana ufara innee qini daanna raidaqa fidiagaammi mariafanoo. Nikooraita amaana ufa qimariasa aiqama faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moodaanaki maraqa nuafaqa innee misa ninda fee qini daanna ree fidiagaa imariasa mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa aiqamai qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mina ufa kai iriaqa. Mandainainaki afeekaikamasee rakiranara foora maraqa fifi inaqa uriqaree mariasa qinee misa qimannimianaqa misa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi innaarunai asumu marirana nimira saqari qaqqamma neefaranoo.

Samirana maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Efeesusa amaana maqa Paatoonara ufa qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Samirana amaana maqasa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Samirana amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Ooqai indaarúqaafa faqa inaaqianaafa faqa ooqai kuqufa findifi kaqi marifa Yisufa maa ufana ani qimamidanoo.

⁹ Qinee inni kadaapiriranara iridaqa innee maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa kudi mariafanoo innaarunai ainaina faqaasa maraafanoo qinee iridaqa. Sadannana faiqí namu akaqausa náriara unna qimasee Yuda maqannaa fee qimariasa inniara mandufa oosana oosana qimariana qinee iridaqa.

¹⁰ Qini ufasaara kaqikaa qoo innee aupurarana mareefaranoo innee sia

minara rufiaaqa. Innee iriaqa Sadannafa inni nimanamasee qafaaneera karabusaki akaqausa quqaannoo. Inni nidafirafa maa maqanasaa qusasaa mariannoo. Innee kaqi maraqa fifi inaq kuqirana paqurinna aukwana qinee naaru marira qafee afisunnimaqaanaura. ¹¹ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa. Andeeqara oosana kaqi maraqa fifi inaq Sadannana nimanirana uriqararawsaiki mariasa inaaqianna kuqirafa sia misa naruannoo.

Peerakamumma maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasee Samirana amaana maqa rakisiranara Yoohaneena qimamiseenoo quandakinoo Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee mina faqa akara rumamia. Qaseema dinni dinni raiqarafa ookiqari animari fasiqafa Yisufa maa ufana ani faqa qimamidanoo. ¹³ Innee Peerakamumma maqusanaasa Sadannana amaana maqa mariaqoo mariasa mariafanoo qinee iridaqa. Innee kuqaa qinisaa atooqee mariasa mariafanoo. Inni maqusai Sadannana amaana maqa mariqoo miqooqaraasa qini qiqaondi moo fasiqa qini Yisusara andeeqasee kooroo qimarina akiaqara mina auqu Antipasana kuqa arufafa innee sia minara rufioosa kaqi kai qini saqariki mariasa mariafanoo. ¹⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai inniara aqaiddammiafoo qidaqa. Inniki maqee Baraamafa ooqai mariu fasiqana aanna ree mariafanoo mi fasiqafa Baraamafa marufafa inniki akaqausa mi oosanna maraidaqa. Ooqai Mooaba maqusanaasa karaambaifa fannoo Barakafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Baraamana munnimma amiseenoo anee naukarara ufa Isaraee maqanna nimisainaga kuquaga. Miqi qufanoo Anutufa Baraamanara qaoo qufanoo quandakinoo Barakana qimamufanoo Isaraee maqanaasa mindaraasa unna Anutuna oorisa naranara dufi dufi qimasee narana naidaqa mindaraa anaasee naafeeqee mariqau. Innee Peerakamumma amaana maqaki mariasa akaqausa Baraamana oosana maree mariafanoo. ¹⁵ Miqi kai masee inniki Nikooraita amaana ufa irimariasa akaqausa mariafanoo. ¹⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana kafa quandaaga. Sia quandaifaqa qinee innee mariaqoo anireeqa qeeqa dookiqari qaseemannai mi mandoosanna maree mariasa naruannoo.

¹⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa iriaqa. Ooqai Isaraee maqanaasa aadana maqa maqakinai nimarufaga kananaana kananaana innaarunaidaraa feemu nimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maa maqee mariaqoo mandainaina faqa rakiraridaqa mina uriaaqararawsa qinee kukeeqara feemu innaarunai misa nimianaura. Eekara oonisa nari fuka nuqu akara rirana moodaa kai moodaa kai nimianaura. Mi fuka auquna sia moo fannoo misa oosana iriannoo nari kai mina oosana iriannoo. Doo mi ufana Yisufa Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau.

Tiatira maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

18 Rambi kuradee maria saqarina qambaanai marifa Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Yoohaneena kafaa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Tiatira amaana maqasaa Paatoona faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamaqaa. Anutuna amaaku afu idara foora qeemarifa mina aiku faqa anukanoo mari barasara foora tandi tandi mari aikunannoo mandainaina radamimarifa Yisufa maa ufana inni qimannimidanoo. 19 Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa qini Yisusara nimugusidanoo qinee iridaqa, innee maqee maqee iriqa kai fimarianara faqa qinee iridaqa, innee qiniara iriseeqa inneeqa maqannaasa dadaaqimariafanoo. Innee sia kadaapi dari maqi qimasee minnisee mariafanoo kaqi maraqa fimarianara minara faqa iridaqa. Ooqai innee qini saika oodaa maree mariqau, maqee kamu firaqoo maree mariafanoo qinee minara faqa iridaqa. 20 Qinee inni moodaa ainainara kai inni niqidaqa. Innee mi manda anaaseena Yeesebeera nammarinara saina kaqi marianifee qimariana. Mifa unna qimasee nariara Anutuna ufa maree marunausee qidanoo. Mi anaaseefa naakapaidanoo qini ufa irimariasa rarisameegeenoo faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nari ummuari nari ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Moo unna anutunara innaaru qimasaida narana neemarianaki faqa quqaidanoo. 21 Qinee mi anaaseenara aneenna ummuariranakiqari quandaannee qimasee afeesunaisia maridaqa. 22 Minara mina mareeqee nari rarisaganua fasiqausa saimbaqa manda qaarisa quqasaanura minaki maridaqa teeroo firaana maraida marifaranoo. Misa nari mandoosana sia aupuramasee quandaifaqa qinee dauni miqianaura. 23 Qinee mi anaaseena ufa irimariasa faqa kuqa narusaanaqa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qini oosana irifaranoo. Misa qiniara kukeeqara ainainara irimari fee qiaqera naruanauranoo. Qinee aiqamausa nari nisaukunnai auqainnana akiaqara kai nimianaura.

24 Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa sia mi manda anaaseena oosanna maroosa mariafanoo. Mina oosana mareemariasa Sadannana meemaqoo kukeeqara irirana irimariasa nariara unna qimasee akoofasa fee qidaqa. Qinee sia ummaara moo faqa innisaa quqaanura. 25 Maana kai qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa amiqira oosana uaqeeiana mina kai maramaree fuaqa, fifi inaqa qinee qumuanna aukuanna mina akiaqara maraqa. 26 Rakiranara foora iqa mandainaina uraaqarararee imariasa qini ufamau fimariasa mi mau fifi inaqa taikara aukuana paquriqa qini qikoofa afeeka qimuna quandaki misa nimianaura. 27-28 Niminaqa kasooqaqee naaru misa moo maqannaasa urinaaqaramasee ainna faqaanannai misa qafeera foora rukamifaranoo. Qinee iqaqara duqudeeqi faqa nimianaura.

29 Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimanimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

3

Saradisa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa mari-danoo.

1 Yisufa miqi qimasee Tiatira amaana maqasaa rakisirana qimamiseenoo quandakinoo Saradisa amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau. Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rumeeqeenana Saradisa amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoona amaqa. Anutuna maraquna dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee maraquna qumaree marifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda fasau qumaree marifa Yisufa inni Saradisa maqusanaasa

qimannimidaqa. Qinee innee auqemarianara iridaqa. Misa unna qimasee inniara kasimariasee qiafaqa qinee inniara kuqimariasee qidaqa. ² Innee minara iriseeqa tauti findifuaqa nimuqusa kaqikaagoo kasimariqoo kaaqa kuqifoora dauni findi fuqa. Inneeqa Anutuna saika mareemariana Anutufa qafaidanoo mina afusaa sia anoonaikidanoo minara qinee inniara tauti findifi fuagee qidaqa. ³ Innee ooqai qini ufa irimaria oosannara naaqoo irisee qini ufara faqa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fifanoo inneeqa mandoosana quandaqa. Innee sia faiqaranakiqari tauti findififaqa qinee ummuari mari fasiqafara foora tautumannimaqasee anireeqa naruanaura.

⁴ Inniki Saradisa maqusanaasa akaqausa sia qikairi faisa maridaqa. Innee qikairi siaisa qini faqa nifaranoo. Inni amiqira marirana amana kai eekara qamunna afisunnimaqasaanaqa qini faqa fifaranoo. ⁵ Mandainaina fannoo inni maqee maqee rafaqaqafimarifaqa mi manda ainainna uriqaraura inni naanna ramasee eekara qamunna afisunnimaqarara qidaqa inni nuqu faqa naaru kaqi marira papiqakinaana sia ateekeanura kaqi marianifeera qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoona oorisa faqa mina qangiroo misa noorisaa faqa innee qikairi siaisara qini faiqi namu fee qianaura.

⁶ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqe mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Firadeerafia maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁷ Yisufa miqi qimasee Saradisa amaana maqa Paatoona qimamiseenoo quandaki Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa rakisimarunara Yoohaneena qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rumeeqeenana Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoona maaqi qimasee amaqa. Ooqai Dafidifa kooqi kiqa uaqeeuna qinee Yisusa maqee mina uaqeeidaqa ani qimamidaqa. Qinee naaquqara andeeqaraura kuqaa anoona oosana oosana mareemarunausa maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee kiqannai kooqi ititasaana sia amana moo fannoo atuarana amana maridanoo, kaifaa qinee kooqi atuasaanoo moo fannoo sia amana ititaannoo. ⁸ Innee Firadeerafia maqusanaasara qinee inni aiqamausara amiqimasee iridaqa. Inni noorinni kooqi atuarana quqasaanoo moo fannoo sia amana mina ititaannoo. Inni afeeka kaqikaafa maridanoo innee qini naakapara ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Innee maqee maqee qiniara kai iridaqa mariasa mariafanoo. ⁹ Iriaqa, Sadanna faiqi namu akaqausa mariasa nariara unna qimasee Yuda maqanna fee qimasee qimariasa qinee misa mareeqee inni niramandunnai quqasaanura. Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa oo Yisufa inniara amufusifanoo miqidanoo fee qiaqeeera.

¹⁰ Qinee inniara reendenamandee mariaqee qiafanaqa innee miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Miqi mariana akiaqara firaa teeroo maaqanna maaqanna nimanamasee qafaanura miqianna aukunna qinee inni mareeqee kaqi atinnai quqasaana asumu marifaranoo. ¹¹ Qinee qusasaa qumuanaura. Innee uriqaraqa mariana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa moo fannoo qumaraandoora. ¹² Maa maqanasaa mandainaina qambaana uriqaranana qinee mina qumareeqee qeeqa qikoona amaana maqaki quqasaananoo mifa faakanaikinoo mariannoo. Qinee mina afaaqasaa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna auqu quqaanura, qeeqa Anutuna firaa maqusa fuka Yeerusaree auqu faqa mina afaaqai quqaanura. Mi maqusafa innaarunaindari qini

Anutufinnainadari kasooqaaqee qumuannoo. Qinee qeeqa fuka duqu faqa mi fasiqana afaaqai quqaanaura.

¹³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keegee mariasa qimannimidano. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Raoodiseea maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa mari-dano.

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimasee Firadeerafla amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yooha-neena qimamiseenoo quandaki Raoodiseea amaana maqasaa rakisiranara qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee Raoodiseea amaana maqa rakisira Paatoora faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Qinee mapukusee marunna fasiqausa Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee naaru naaru kuqaa anoona ainaina kai qimarunausa inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqimaruna oosana qinee marunausa inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee innee auqee maru ainainnara iridaqa. Innee sia suuru qiqa mariafanoo innee sia idaidiga mariafanoo Inni oosana amiqirafa marinaqau kaifaa minara faqa irini. ¹⁶ Inni oosana suanisaa nammariara foora naunanoo ididi marifaqa fididaqa. ¹⁷ Innee unna qimasee inneeqara aiqama ainaina oosana oosana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Inni nifaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mandaikidaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa innee sia minara irimariafanoo. Innee kudi mariafanoo nifu qimbarausara foora mariafanoo kaqisamuara foora mariafanoo. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqi qimasee inni naamua qidaqa, innee qini koorra munnimmara foora feefaurumaseeqa minannai naundurak-inaa qumiasana moomoo maraqa. Innee qinisaaqaraa andeeqarana feefaurumasee eekara qamunnara foora marasee inneeqa nisaurirana manda nifaagasaa afisuaqa. Inneeqa nifu marasinna minniseeqa qini marasinnara foora feefaurumasee inneeqa nifusanara foora narimarinaki akusaifanoo inni nifu amiqiani. ¹⁹ Qinee nimuqusi maria fasiqa anaaseera kai mandainainaki keeqaafaqa qaoo qimasee naridaqa. Innee minara irisee kuqaa noori runusee inneeqa marirana quandaqa.

²⁰ Iriaqa qinee Yisufa faiqi nimuqusa kooqi afaisaa kikiqammambiqaa kooqi atuaannee qimasee kukusidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinee kukusian-nana irinoo nari kooqi atuqainaa qinee mina amuqusa ooki keeqafiqaa mina faqa naanaura mifa qini faqa naannoo. ²¹ Qinee maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari uriqararausa maridaqa qeeqa qikoosandiri nari rakisira qaarisaa ooqufaaqee idaqa. Maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari rakirara foora uriqarainafa mifa miqi kai inoo qinee rakisira qaarisaa innaaruna ququsaki qini faqa ooqufaaqee mariannoo.

²² Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keegee mariasa qimannimidano. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

4

Innaarunai mariasa Anutuna amooqida asasimaria ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana irunanoo qifu pispasifaqa moo ainaina qafeeqa. Innaarunai kooqiara foora atuanoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mi-nakiqari moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa mina ufa fannoo qufireena miqirana fuaqaidanoo miqidanoo qimaqiminoo anee mai ururainaa kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninna ainainna uqafiqaanaura. ² Miqi qimasoofoano Anutuna maraquna daakufufaqa kooqiki keeqaki innaarunai ooru fiqi-afana. Ooruree qafaafananoo ufa irira qaari ufiqiranasa moo fasiqa

marufaqa qafaqia. Mi fasiqafa Anutufa marinau. Mi qaarifa sia kaiqeesa qaari Anutuna nari rakisimari qaarina marinau. ³ Mi fasiqafa Anutuna oori afiri pupu ooniara foora ooriki takunasoosa imarinau. Oondanda amiqirafa rakisimari qaarina ufiqirana fiq ufiq inoo marinau. ⁴ Mi qaarina ufiqirana atiqara moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauku qaara faqa qaara faqa oonu marasee fasiqauqa nariqa rakisimari qaarinasaa fiq ufiqumma ooqu mariqa mariqau. Misa aiqama uriqararawsa koorannai auqira qafee faqaasa eekara qamunna afisirawsa nariqa qaarisaa Anutuna fiq ufiq mafi ooqu marifi mariqau. ⁵ Anutuna rakisimari qaarina qambaaindari aakuwsa faqa innaarunai qirana faqa darara qirana faqa ruruqirana faqa qaari qambaanaqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana Anutuna oorinni qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qoomanamu Anutuna oorinni qeemarufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi qoomawsa Anutuna maraqunauqa marufaqa qafaqiafana.

⁶ Anutuna oorinni ooruku nammari miqirafa tanukara foora mandinoo marinau. Mi nammariwsa sia kaqikaqoo dumuna qaisoora marinau amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Anutuna rakisira qaari dinni qaaraqanda dinni qaaraqanda aandau marinau. Noorinni faqa nitaufakai faqa aiqama nifaqasasa nifu moomoo marinau. ⁷ Moo fannoo raioona kaasau pusina fooqaafa firaatia marinau moo aandau burimakau aanaaqi miqirafa marinau moo aandau faiqi noorikira aandau marinau moo aandau ququmu miqirafa aqoosa faqaafa marinau. ⁸ Mi aandau namusa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee niqoosa faqasaa mariqau. Mi namusa nifaqasasa faqa naunduraki faqa nifu moomoo marinau. Mi namusa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa idi raida kai mariqau. Misa maqi qimasee idi ree mariqau.

Anutufa karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararafa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa.

Ooqai marufa maqee marifa kasooqaqee marianinafa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau namusa qambaana Anutuna rakisinnimaqee maru qaarinasaa dinni dinni mariasa maqee maqee Anutunara idi ree marusa mariqau. Misa qaari qambaana maruna Anutunara naaru naaru marianinnanara dufi dufi qira idi faqa mina auqu uqeerara idi faqa mina areenaranara faqa idi ree marusa mariqau. ¹⁰ Mi aandaunamusa idi ramasoofaqa fiq ufiqumma marusa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqararawsa nari koora auqira qafee uturuqu quqasee noorindari maqasaa Anutuna oorinni kummarammafufaqa mina amooqimasee maqi qimasee qimamiqau.

¹¹ Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa anee amiqirafa.

Anee amana areenarana faqa amooqirafa faqa afeeka faqa amana mareenaranoo.

Anee aiqama ainaina auqunafa.

Aneenna iriranannai marirana faqa kasirana faqa nimunafa marianafa mariananoo.

5

Rumbarauru papiqa faqa Anutufa aruaninna sipsipa anaqiara faqa qu ufafa.

¹ Misa idi ramasoofaqa rakisinnimaqee maru qaarina qambaana marunna Anutuna asaukuki mifa papiqa kukuqirana asauku uqannai marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi papiqana aunduraki faqa adisaa faqa akara marufaqa qafaqiafana. Sanda rumberafa qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni ani qaara maraseenoo mi papiqana qambaana qambaana rumbanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. ² Qinee miqoo qangiroo moo qafaqia amudaanai qimarufa afeeka qafamasaafricanoo firaa kari nameera qinoo qinau. Yafee moo fannoo andeeqarafa marinafa maa sandausa rakeemaseenoo fee papiqa qairisee asaana ruannoo fee. ³ Misa innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirusaki faqa randaafanoo sia moo fannoo amanaikinoo mi papiqana sanda rakeemaseenoo qairisee asaana ruaqaainoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. ⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi papiqana qafammasee ikiraqeeqa sia moo fannoo andeeqarausa amana mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa firaqoo ikiraqaaqiafana. ⁵ Ikiraqee mariafananoo uriqararausa qiqari moo fannoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaa afu qafaa Yakooboona faiqi namuqiqari Yudana aiku asaukuki qari moo fannoo raioonara foora aiqama mandainaina urinaaqararafa Dafidina ati firaa auqu faqaafa mifa amana mi sandausa rakeemasee qairisee asaana ruannoo.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofaqa qinee qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi fooqaafa Yisufa Anutuna qaarisaa kikiqinoo marufaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda faqa moodaa fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna qaari atiara fiqumma marufaqa qafaafananoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi qambaana marinau. Mi sipsipa anaaqifa kuqufa kuqiranaki qari findifinoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina aanai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aanai kambiqanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina afu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufaqa mi afunamusa Anutuna mara quna namu aiqama maqa maaqai Anutufa niqiqoofofaqa nimarusa nindafaqiafana. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi sipsipa anaaqifa Yisufa qambaana qaarisaa Anutuna asauku uqannai uaqeeu papiqana marasoofaqa aanda namu faqa uriqararausa fiqumma marusa faqa aiqamausa mina aramandunnai noorindari aqufufaqa idi moo fuka raqau. Idi raidaqa pipipuna arimarufa dinni nisaukuki marinau kooru auqimaru qafeesa dinni nisaukuki marinau amiqira afundi maru ainainausa mi qafeesaki marinau, maaqanna maaqanna Anutuna ufa irimariasaa innaaruqirafa mi qafeesaki mi amiqafundi maru ainainausa kikiqa usinoo marinau. ⁹ Misa fuka idi maaqi qimasee raqau.

Oo Yisufa sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo anee aneenna andeeqaranannai kai aneenna akoona asaukukinaana papiqa marasee idukinnaranoo.

Misa ani arusoofana aneenna kuqiranannai faiqi feefaurummeeqeenana Anutuna asaukuki quqanau.

¹⁰ Ai qama kaqikaa maqanna faqa firaa maqanna faqa akaqausa aneenna fidikannai feefaurummeeqee Anutuna asaukuki aanai qikiranaki quqoonafa kasooqaaqee miqooqari misa maa maqanasaa uriqararau-sai kifaranoo.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi idina roofaqa irisee uqeerafi nindafaafanaqa qangiroo moomoo nukudara foora kikiqiga mariqau. Aanda namufaqa uriqararausa namufaqa Anutuna rakisira qaari fiqumma kikiqiga marusa ninaaqiannai nukudara foora qangirooqaa moomoosa fiqumma fiqumma

mambuƒaƒa miqoo marusa aiqamausa idi moo raqau, fira a kari maaqi qimasee raqau.

¹² Oo sipsipa aanaaqi anee faiqi arunaki reendenamasee keeqoonafa ani andeeqarafa kai amanaikinoo marinara

Anutufa uriqararana faqa ainaina moomoo faqa irirana firaana faqa afeeka faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa areenarana faqa ani amooqirana faqa ani Yisuna amiannoo.

¹³ Misa mi idina ramasoofaqa kafaa iriseeqa aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa ooruku nammarikinaa ainaina faqa maqa ameemaanaindaraana faqa aiqamai Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa moodaanakikammambiqa maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Qaarisaa ooqu marinoo marifa sipsipa aanaaqi faqa inniqara nimoqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru innindi marianifee qidaqa idi raidaqa.

¹⁴ Misa miqi qimasee idi roofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau namu misa roo idina irisee kuqaa fee qufaqa miqoo uriqararansa marusa noorindari maqasaa rupaitamafufaqa Yisuna amooqimamaqau.

6

Papiqa rumberauru idukunara qu ufafa.

¹⁻² Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo mi papiqana kukuqirana qumareenoo moo sanda rumbaqoona idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aafa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau mariunakiqari moo mina ufa fannoo innaarunai miqirafa darara qimaseenoo qimaqiminu. Anee anianne qufaqa qinee Yoohaneesa miqoo oonuraafananoo qoosa moo eekara arirafa marinau. Faiqi minasaa ooqufaqqeeu fasiqafa duru faqaafa marinau. Miqooqaraasa qafee afisuamaqasoofanoo maaqanna maaqanna rakiranannai nari aramandunnai quqararee qimasee finau.

³ Mifa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana sanda moo rumberana idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aafaqari aandau moo qiniara aniree qafaannee qinau. ⁴ Qinee oonu qafaafananoo qoosa moo taatuqee arirafa animarinau. Miqooqaraasa qaseema firaana raigarana mi qoosanasaa maruna amisee qimamiqau. Anee ooqu maqasaqaraasaki maa qaseemanannai nirana fundakinaqa rakirana uqeera niminaqa nari ari nari ariqaa.

⁵⁻⁶ Mifa fufanoo mi papiqana rumberana sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aafaqari aandau moo findifinoo qiniara anianne qufaqa oonu qafaafananoo qoosa moo runduqarirafa marinau. Mi qoosanasaa marufa sikeera uqusee marufanoo Anutuna aafaqari aandau moo ookiqari ufara foora mi fasiqana qimaminau. Aandaroo aukuna maridanoo moodaa faasaana saikiana amana kai raisa nimia. Raisa sia marinaqa kamaa miqi kaimmasee rainasee nimia. Misa fadameena faqa nammari faqa sia anee mina arua saina kaqi nimia, narana ainaina kai aandaroo naruannoo.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana rumberana moo idukusoofanoo Anutuna aafaqari aandau moo fannoo qiniara aniree qafaannee qinau. ⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa irisee oonuraafananoo qoosa moo afaqa eeqaku arirafa marinau. Mina ataufakaqa maruna auqu Kuqirafa marinau. Faiqi nimana madikakinaasa faiqira fooqira mi fasiqana faqa

fidanoo narí dadaaқи narí dadaaқи mariқau. Miқoo innaarunai marusa maaқи qimasee qimamiқau. Innee qoosa faқа faiқи faқа faiқи nimana madikakinaasa faқа maқasaa fasiқaki ooquiree duru feefannai faқа aandaronnai faқа auriranannai faқа kaasau aandaunnai faқа moomoo fasiқа anaasee maқusa maқusa mariasa narida mariaқа.

⁹ Misa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaқи mi papiқanasaa rumbarana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofaқа qinee miқoo aandaу tatufimaru qaindana maru-faқа qafaqiafana. Mi qaindana ameemaanai kuqirausa nimana moomoo marufaқа qafaqiafana. Sia fifau kuqirausa mariқau. Maқasaa maridaқа Anutuna ufa andeeqasee faiқи anaasee qimannimunara mina akiaqara narusoosa kuqifa mariқau. Misa oosana Anutuna ufamau kai fimarunara minara narusoofanoo Anutufa misa nimana mareeqeenoo innaaruna qainda ameemaanai quqanau. ¹⁰ Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafanaқа firaakari mindari Anutunara nameera qiқau. Oo uriqarara karaambaiқа anee andeeqarafa naaquqarafa anoona ufa kai qimarianafa mariananoo. Yairee fee maқasaaqaraasa ufa iriseenee maasa daruana akiaqara nári narinnaree. ¹¹ Miқи qimasoofaқа innaarunai marusa eekara qamunna marasee aiqama nimisee qimannimiқau. Innee maana afisusee kafaa miқoo kaqikaaqoo idooaaқа. Inni nikaqaafasaa maқasaaqaraasa inni naanna reeқа Anutuna ufasaara kuqifanoo Anutufa mikari inni ufa faқа misa ufa faқа iriannoо.

¹² Miқи qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaқи mi papiқana rumbarana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo maқа firaaqoo uqanna kasinoo suani afu arusoofanoo runduqarara qamunnaikinoо marinau. Quqoona faқа aiqama taatuqee arinoо fidikandandinau. ¹³ Fasau saqari qaqamma miqirafa ufai uqifanoo adusa aiqama maқasaa kakasidanoo aiqama fasau maқasaa kakasinau. ¹⁴ Innaaruna kudimanda fannoo papiқа fooqaana atindari raqandaamamaree mafi aiqama raqandaamma taikanau. Aaqana aaqana nári maruqooqari nári maruqooqari moosa minifi mafi quqaidanoo ooruku nammariki afumauқа faқа miқи kaimminau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqimarufa maқasaaqaraa karaambaiqauқа faқа uriqararasa faқа sundiaki kiateenauқа faқа ainaina faqaasa faқа nimudaanai qimarusa faқа faiқи aiqama karabusara fooqaana ainaini mariasa faқа kaiqeesa faқа aaqanasaa maru ooni aamaranaki keeqafi kukeeqafiқа aaqanara faқа ooniara faқа nameera qimasee qiқau. Innee maasasaa aqufiқа maasa dariқа kukeeqaқimaqaaқа. Qaarisaa ooqumarinoо marina afusaara rufiaidaқа ititaqimaqaa. Sipsipa aanaaқи aanooqiranasaa faқа ititaqimaqaa. ¹⁷ Miqanda firaа aanooqira faasaana doo animaridanoо, sia moo fannoo amana misa nifusaa kikiqiannoо.

7

Israae maqannaa faiқи oosana oosanakiqara Anutuna akara niqinisaa quqarausara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna qafammasaafanaуa kafaa maa ainainna qafeeқа. Qangiroo qaara faқа qaara faқа safasa ati atisaa kikiqiқee maridaқа miqifa maridaқа ufai maқasaa maqee maqee uqi-mari ufaina maқа maaқа mandaikianifee qimaseeқа ufai rafaqafiisee maridaқа. Miqifa mariafanoo sia ufai moo fannoo ooruku nammarisaa fee maқasaa fee saqarisaa fee sia fuaqeenoo. ²⁻³ Misa miqifa marufaқа

qinee qangiroo moo qafaqiafana. Qangiroo moo fannoo suani oosana qaanaindari kaqi marira Anutuna akarainaina uqirafa anireenoo ufai rafaqafimaru qangiroosa naaramasee qimanniminoo qinau. Anutufa inniara ufainnai maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa mandaikamma ni-maqaannee qifaqa eekaa kaqikaa qoo kaqi marifaqa qinee Anutuna ainainira faiquqa niqinaaqa Anutuna akara rumasaanaqa miqoo maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa saqariuqa faqa ufai quqasaifanoo firaqoo uqinoo mandaikamannimaqaani. Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasooafaqa Anutuna faiqi namu maqasaqaraasa niqinaaqa akara rumasoofanoo moo fannoo asaana rumasee kooroomasee qimaqiminoo qinau.

⁴ Isaraeena aiku asaukukiqari aiqama moodaanaki quqaseenoo wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa (144,000) fifau nukudara foorammiga mariqau. Miqimasee marunaki mi namusa kai niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaseenoo Anutunaindi marifanoo ufai fannoo sia naru-anifeera rumannimaqanau. ⁵ Isaraee maqaanna faiqi namu niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqagoosa misa naadu naadu oosaa oosaa kai mariqau. Yudana aiku asaukukiqari (12,000) tuerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Reeubeenana aiku asaukukiqari (12,000) tuerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Kadana aiku asaukikiqari miqi kai maseenoo 12,000 rumannimaqanau.

⁶ Aseerana aiku asaukukiqari miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Napatarina atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Mannaseena aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁷ Simeeoonaa atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Reefina aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Isakeena atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁸ Seeburuna atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Yooseefaana aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Beensaminna aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Miqimasee mi qangiroofa Isaraeena aiku asaukukiqari moodaanaki mara ruqaumaseenoo 144,000 fifau nukudara fooraa Anutuna akara niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqanau.

Aiqama aanaamuru Anutuna oorisa suqu ufafa.

⁹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafana moo suqirafa marinau faiqi anaasee firaqoo qusimariqau. Sia faiqi moo fannoo nisaanarirana amana moomoo uqanna mariqau. Misa aiqama firaqamaannaasakiqari faqa kaqikaa maqannaasakiqari faqa aiqama fasiqa anaaseekiqari faqa aiqama ufakiqari faqa Anutuna qaari oorinni sipsipa aanaaqi oorisaai aiqama ufa qimarusa kikiqammafiqau. Misa qamunna eekara afisirausa afaqaa saqari asaana uqirausa Anutuna oorisaai kikiqau. ¹⁰ Miqoo kikiqiqqa maridaqa maqi qimasee Anutunara firaq kari

qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa Anutufa rakisira qaarisaa oqumarifuananoo sip-sipa aanaaqi faqa anisaagaraana kai maasa naaru marirana maraidagee qiqau. ¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa uriqararansa Anutuna rakisira qaari atimau fiq u fiq u iqa marusa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda marusa faqa marufaqa misa fiq u fiq u iqa maru gangiroosa misa kai maqasaa noorindari aqufufaqa Anutuna amooqiqa qiqau. ¹² Kuqaa amooqirana faqa areenarana faqa irirana faqa dufi dufi qirana faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru maasa Anutunaindi kai maridaqa. Kuqaa fee qiqau.

¹³ Qaari fiq u fiq u qiranakiqari uriqarusakiqari moo fannoo quandaki qini Yoohaneesa irammirino qinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa yaindaraasee eekara qamunna afisiransa aigama ufa qimarusakiqari ani maridee qufuqa qinee qiqafana. ¹⁴ Sia qinee iridaqa anee qimaqimia qiafananoo mifa kooroo qimasee qimaqiminau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narirana maree marusa minakiqari amiqimasee ani marusa maridaqa. Misa nari ikairi aanaaqi qamunna sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna fidikaki nari qamunna nammuruqusee eekara arufifaqa afisusee maridaqa. ¹⁵ Minara misa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa Anutuna naaquqara maqaki nari rakisinnimaqee maru qaarina oorisa kikiqammambi eendaki faqa faasaana faqa amooqiqa. Qaarisaa marifa Anutufa nari kai misa ititannimaqaannoo. ¹⁶ Ititannimaqaidanoo sia kafa misa naara raannoo, sia nammariara nidiannoo, sia suani ididirafa nifaqai naruannoo. ¹⁷ Sipsipa aanaaqi rakisira qaari qambaana marifa mifa misa rakisirafa marinoo misa nifiqee munusainaqa kaqi marira nammari maqakiqari radiqisee ururee mariqoo neefaranoo. Anutufa misa naukunu rukasaina misa ikiraqarafa taikaannoo.

8

Papiqa moodaa sanda doo iduku ufafa.

¹ Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo mi papiqanasaa rumbara sanda inaqianaana idukusoofanoo innaarunai qiqi ufa daiqimafinoo kaqikaagoo kasoomafinau. ² Ufa sia qirafa taikasoofaqa kafa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo gangiroo Anutuna afusaa kikiqammambi marusa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee miqimandee qangiroo ukeena moodaa kai moodaa kai amana kai misa nininau.

³⁻⁴ Nimisoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo kooro auqimaru qafeena uqirafa anireenoo Anutuna aanda tatufimaru qaindana oorisa kikiqammambinau. Faiqi anaasee innaaru qirafa mi qafeenaki maruna maree aniroofaqa misa amiqira afundimaru ainainna moomoo mi qafeenaki innaaru qirana namufaqa quqasoofanoo Anutuna oorinni maru qaindanasaa kooro auqimarunasaa idara goonaki teeqimasoofoanoo idaqqeenoo amiqira afundimaru ainainna faqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimarisa innaaruqirana faqa idaqqoofanoo amiqira afunda fannoo Anutuna aikiambuinau. ⁵ Qangiroo mi qafeena qumareenoo mi qaindanasaaqaraa ida auri maru qafeenaki afeeriqi quqaseenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqimmaqinau. Teeqimmaqusoofanoo innaarunai qirana namufaqa aakuasaa uqirana namufaqa maqa kasirana namufaqa kambiqaana.

Dinni ani qaraqanda marasee ukeena fuaqoo ufafa.

⁶ Miqoqari qangiroo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee ufireena faqaasa fuaqarara deedaqigau.

⁷ Fuaqasoofanoo pupusamu faqa ida namufaqa fidika namufaqa moodaanakikirafa innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqinau. Teeqimasooofanoo maa maqa maaqanaki qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki idaqama taikanau, saqari faqa miqoo marinauqa moomoo qamataikanau. Aiqama andanda faqa miqoo marinauqa qamataikaseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinau.

⁸ Qamataikasooofanoo doo mina inaaqianna qangiroo narí ufireena fuaqasoofanoo firaa aqaanara foora ida auri maruna rafauringoo innaarunaindari ooruku nammariqi aqufinau. ⁹ Aqufufanoo ooruku nammari qaaramooki oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinoo moodaaki fidikaikamafinoo minakinaa noodaannaina kuqu taikafinoo sipauqa faqa qaara oosiranaki kaqi marinau, moodaa oosiranaki kuridifinau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kuridifufanoo misa ninaaqiana qangiroo moo fannoo narí ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo fasau firaafa mina auqu sukaqara fasau fee qigau, mifa qoomara foora aurimaruna fuka nammariqi maqasaa aqufufanoo qaaraqandaki quqaseenoo nammari amiqirafa, moodaaki faiqi anaasee mina namasooofanoo suka narufaqa moomoo kuqimariqau.

¹² Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamasaafananoo inaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo narí ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo suani afu qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi mariqau. Quqoona faqa fasau faqa moodaanaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi qee marinau. Suani faasaanasaqari dinni ati qeemarinau, dinni ati sia qeemarinau eendaki quqoona faqa miqi kai inau.

¹³ Qinee mina qafamasaafananoo quqaumu sandaaqai qaqaamaree fidanoo firaa kari faiqiara maqi ufa qufaqa iriqiafana. Mifa qinau mandosana naaquqarafa kambiaqannoo qangiroo qaaramoo namu ufireena fuaqeefindinausa misa fuaqaifindinna kamuqoo maqasaaqaraasa firaa mandainaina naaquqaranaki marifaranoo fee qinau.

9

¹⁻² Quqaumu miqi qimasooofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa gafaafananoo fasau moo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqufufa findifufanoo moo fannoo maqa ameemaanai madika mina kooqi kiqa amufanoo mi fasaufa faiqiara foora findifinoo madika kooqi atuasoofanoo idamuna moomoo firaa idamunara foora minakiqari ururanau. Urureenoo innaruna faqa suani afu faqa aiqama ititafinau. ³ Mi idamunnaakiqari pandaqa moomoo qumureenoo maqasaa aqufiqau. Misa farukara foora naruaqeeera Anutufa quqanau.

⁴ Pandaqa kaaqa andanda saqari amanee neemarusu marufanoo Anutufa minara qaoo qimaseenoo faiqi kai naruaqee qufaqa miqimiqau. Sia aiqama fasiqa anaasee naruaqee qinau. Anutuna akara niqinaaqa marinausa sia naruaqee qinau. ⁵ Mi pandaqausara faiqi kuqa nariranara qaoo qinau, kaqi aupurarana kai moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana firaana nimiaqee qinau. Mi pandaqausa narirafa faruka naruoofanoora foora nidafi marinau. ⁶ Moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa pandaqa marinnakamuqoo faiqi anaasee kuqiranara randaida sia kuqifara aupuree marifanoo kuqirafa adeediramafinoo doo miqoo taikasee fuannoo.

⁷ Mi pandaqausa rakiranaki nimiru qoosausara foora mariqau. Misa nikiaga koora auqira qafeera foora marinau, misa noori faiqi noori fooqaasa mariqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Misa nikiaga asausi misisaua nikiagara foora kisaqaqandauga marinau, misa nifai raioonara foora firaa nifai kisaaga marinau. Misa nimuqusa rafaqaqirafa qainnara foora marinau, misa niqoosa ufa fannoo faiqi moomoosa sandaafanoo maqa ririqindee qimarinau. ¹⁰ Misa nimeesa ati fannoo farukara foora faiqi raquru nimimarinau. Doo minannai faiqi anaasee moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana nimifaranoo. ¹¹ Misa saideenna uriqararafa maqa ameemaana madika rakisirafa uriqararafa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari moo nuqu Heeburu ufakiqari mina auqu Abadoonnee qimariqau. Kirisa ufakiqari Apoorioonee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana aiqama ainaina kuridi marinee qimariqau.

¹² Doo miqinoo indaaruga mandainaina taikanau. Qaaraqanda kaqi maridanoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pandaaga taikafufanoo qangiroo moo fannoo nari ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa iriafananoo koora auqira qainda Anutuna afusaa marunakiqari ufa moo qufaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufafa koora auqira qainda aannai qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari kambiqafinoo ufireena fuaqoo qangiroona qimaminoo qinau. Eufarateesa namariki qangiroo qaara faqa qaara faqa faiqi kuridi maria qangiroo namusa rumbaqa mariasa idukunnisaa. ¹⁵ Idukunnisoofaqa maqasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee qaaramoosaa oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi quqasee moodaaki aiqama naru taikaqau dinni ati firaqoo kaqi quqanau. Anutufa ooqaindari misa deedaqamma nimufaqa mi aukuanna mi quqoona suaninasaa deedaqamma nimiqoosa nari rakira faiqiuqa faqa mi qangiroo namusa faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna naru taikaqau. ¹⁶ Mi qangiroo namu marusa rakira faiqiuqa tu handareta mirioona marufaqa nindafaqiafana (200,000,000). Fifau saqari amaneera foora moomoo uqanna qafaqiafana. ¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasinoo marufaaqaa misa qoosauqa faqa misasaa mariasa faqa nindafaqiafana. Qoosaa mariasa nimuqusa ititarafa akaqafa taatuqee idauruara foora mariqau akaqafa dirindaasi arirafa mariqau akaqafa tumana ariraua mariqau. Misa qoosauqa nikiqa raioona akiaga miqiraua mariqau, misa nookiqari idauru namufaqa muna namufaqa nookiqari urimarinau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa qoosauqa nooki faqa nimeesaki faqa faiqi narira afeeka maridanoo. Misa nookiqari idauru namufaqa idamuna namufaqa maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasakiqari faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna narutaikanau. Mi qoosaa nimeesa sakaniara foora faiqi ukaqannimidanoo faiqi aupurarana firaana maraidaqa.

²⁰ Mi narimaru aininausa maqasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee moomoo naru taikasoofaqa kaqi mariasa mina qafamasee sia rufieeqa sia nari mandainaina minniseeqa Anutu finnai ubeekieqa. Kaqi maqeeidaqa. Misa kaqi kai afaannuqara innaaru qimariqau. Misa koorannai siruaannai booroosannai ooninnai saqarinnai Anutunara foora sia faiqi qafeemaria ainainna sia ufa irimaria ainainna sia nimaria ainaina, nisaukukoo auqu-saidaqa minara innaaru qimariqau. ²¹ Mi kaqimaria fasiqa anaasee sia nari ari nari arirana minniseeqa, sia aukainaina minniseeqa, sia faiqi

anaasee qummuarirana minniseeqa, sia ainaina qumuarirana minniseeqa kaqi kai maridanoo.

10

Qangiroo moo papiqa kaqikaana rumbarana uqirafa quminau.

¹ Miqimarufaqa qinee nindafaafananoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa innaarunaindari quminau. Mina qamunna sia qafaqafana goonnamu qamunnara foora kai afisirafa marinau, mina akiqa oondanda fiq u inoo marinau, mina oori afiri suani afu miqirafa daroo daraa imarinau, mina aikuqara saqari aadana kikiqinoo marifaqa idaree mariandee imariqau. ²⁻³ Mina asaukuki papiqa kaqikaana asaana ruanifeera airigoofanoo marinau. Mi qangiroofa qumureenoo asauku uqannai aiku ooruku nammarrisaa ramaseenoo asaqaqi aiku maqasaa ramaseenoo raionara foora firaqoo faaqarufanoo innaarunai qirafa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasoofanoo innaarunai firaqoo darara qimasee faiqiara maqi ufa moo qimaminau. ⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa innaarunai qira ufa irisee akara ruaneerifananoo innaarunaindari qaoo qinoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee innaarunai qira ufa sia akara rua, amiqimasee kukeeqaa qufaqa kukeeqaqafana.

⁵⁻⁶ Mi qangiroofa aiku ooruku nammariqi faqa maqasaa faqa roofa asauku innaarunai uqeeraseenoo narí amana aqigamaseenoo qinau. Anutufa naaru naaru marianafa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa quqoonafa minaki maru ainainausa auqunafa marianafa ani auqu ramasee maa ufana qidaqa. Sia moo kari faqa Anutufa nifeesida mariannoo. ⁷ Inaaqianna qangiroo narí ufireena fuaqasainanoo Anutufa narí ooqai kukeeqaqai doo quqaannoo, ooqai narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa amiqira ufa qimannimuna doo miqoo taikkeenoo miqiannoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa faasai qimaqimufa kafia qimaqiminau. Anee qangiroo innai aiku ooruku nammariqi faqa maqasaa faqa ramaqai finnai papiqa airirana maqeeina maraa qufaqa qinee Yoohaneesa mifunnai oonuree mi papiqana qimianne qiafananoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo maraseenana namasainanoo aranandaki ooquree aseundammianoo, ookinaa ookasaasa anoonara foora adiafaammianoo. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa qinee mina asaukukinaa papiqa marasee namasaafananoo dooki ookasaasara foora adiafaainau, qiranandaki ooqureenoo aseundinuu.

(Ookasaasa anoona naaru kambigaaninna ainainara irirana adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana mandainaina aupurarana narirana kambigaaninafa aseundirafa maridanoo.)

¹¹ Miqi masaafananoo qimaqiminoo qinau, anee Yoohaneefa anee kaifaa Anutuna ufa moomoosasaa quqaa moomoo faiqi anaasee faqa moomoo maqusanaasa faqa moomoo ufa qimariasa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa amiqimasee Anutuna amiqira nifaaqooqa faqa manda nifaaqooqa faqa misa naaku nimaqainanoo misasaa kambiqani.

11

Anutuna marirana qafamasee qu fasiqaqanda.

¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo moo fannoo anireenoo nimanimaru kannapuna qiminoo qinuu. Anee maana maree ooruree Yeerusareenni mari maqana

Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqa faqa tatufira qainda faqa amanamasee qafamasee akara rua. Mi amaana maqanaki innaaru qimariasa Yisuna ufamau fimariasa minaindi marianara misa faqa nisaana rumasee akara rua. ² Amaana maqa naambeeqai sia amanamandee akara rua mina aamina maqannaasaindi aanaamurundi maridanoo. Misa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee quqoona faqa qaara quqoona faqa naaquqara maqusa Yeerusaree maqusa aniree nikunnai rafaqaqafuseefaranoo. ³ Mi kamuqoo mi aukuanna qinee Anutusa qini ufa kooroo qimaria fasiqaqanda soofaara qamunna afisiraqanda niqiqanaqa qini ufa maqasaa mariasaki kooroo ifaranoo. Miqanda nuqu kooroo imariaqandee qinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Miqanda aiqama maqa maaqasaa karaambaiqa Yisuna oorisaqaqara gooma miqiraqanda maridaqa. ⁵ Faiqi akaqausa miqanda naruannee qimasaafanoo miqanda nookinaa ida fannoo naru taikaidanoo doo miqimasaifanoo miqanda naruanee qinausa kuqu taikkeefaranoo. ⁶ Anutufa mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda afeeka niminaqa Anutuna ufa maqasaaqaraasa qimannimi marinna kamuqoo innaaruna ititasaifanoo aaku sia ruannoo. Mi kamuqoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa aiqama nammari maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mari nammari nari nidiranannai nari iriseeqa arusaifanoo fidikaika kaimmiannoo. Mi afeekanannai nari kai irisee maqa aukaasafanoo mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqeenoo faiqi anaasee nipatasaa narinoo aupurarana nimiannoo.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi koorooira fasiqaqanda Anutuna ufa maqasaa fasiqa aiqama qimannimi taikasaifanoo maqa ameemaana madikasaa rakisirafa kaasau aanda fannoo madikakiqari ururee doo miqanda faqa rakuannoo. Rakidanoo miqanda kuqa narusainaqa miqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana akooqoo marifaranoo. Ooqi miqoo kai mi maqusanaki karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariqau. Mi maqusana auqu Yeerusaree marinau. Mandoosana maree maru maqusana kikiqammusidaqa Soodooma faqa Isipa faqee qidaqa. Mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana marifaqa aiqama firaa maqannaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa miqanda iri qaaramoo faasaana faqa moo faasaana atisaa faqa miqanda iri qafaifanoo nikundarara qaoo qimasaifanoo kaqi mariannoo.

¹⁰ Aiqama maqasaaqaraasa miqanda kuqiranara irisee asasammasee goomaqa suqasee namasee susu imarifanoo ainaina nari ami nari amidaqa miqandara maaqi qifaranoo miqandara maasa maqasaaqaraasa aupurarana qimimariaqanda doo kuqiqee qimasee asasifaranoo.

¹¹ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaramafinanoo Anutufinnaindari kasimari aidooqa qumureenoo miqanda iriki keeqafinaqa kasiqa findiffaqa aiqamausa miqanda niqafeeinausa nindafeeqa kaaqa rufieefaranoo. ¹² Mi tamummaqara fasiqaqanda findi fifaqa innaarunaindarara ufa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee miqanda qimannimiannoo inneeqara doo mai innaarunai uruaqa qifanoo asuru fannoo miqanda namuqaa aiqamausa nifusaa mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqaannoo. ¹³ Miqanda muru quqasainanoo miqoo kai maqa firaaqoo uqanna kasinoo Yeerusaree maqusaki mari maqusa moomoo rambairinoo aqufuannoo. Faiqi seefeena tauseenna (7,000) moomoo uqanna minaki kuqifaranoo. Moomoo uqanna nukudara foora faiqi anaasee kuqifaranoo, moomoo kaqi marifaranoo. Kaqi marinausa mina qafamaseeqa quandakiqa innaarunai mari Anutuna

afeeka amooqifaranoo. (Qinee Yoohaneesa mi aiqama ainainna innaarunai maridaqa qafaafannana.)

¹⁴ Doo indaarugaqanda mandainaina doo aru taikeenoo, moodaa kai dauni aniraannoo.

Ukeena fuaqammaree dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa fuaqasee doo dinni ani qaaraikufa.

¹⁵ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoofaqa innaarunai maridaqa qafaafanoo qangiroo moo fannoo inaaqianaafa nari ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo innaarunai mari ufafa maaqi qimasee firaa kari kooroo inau. Doo maqee maaqooqari maqasaa rakisira afeeka maasa karaambaifa faqa nari asauku mundiranaindi faqa maridanoo mifa naaru naaru mina rakisida mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mi ufana qima taikasoofoano faiqi uriqararasa Anutuna ufa irira qaari fiq ufa qaru marusa noorindari maqasaa aqufufafa Anutuna amooqifa qiqau.

¹⁷ Oo Karaambaifa Anutu aiqamausa uriqararafa firaafe anee maridana ooga marunafa maqee marianafa. Doo anee aneenna firaa afeeka kooroomasee maqasaqaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariannanara maasa minara ani dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.

¹⁸ Aniara nikooqee mari maqannaasa aniara aanooqirafa qumbiqarasa mariafana ani Anutuna aanooqira aukuaa nimirafa doo ani maridanoo. Kuqirasa findifu masee mandufa nimira aukuaa doo ani maridanoo.

Ani ainainira fasiqa tamummaqarasa misa kadaapirirana akiaqara nimira aukuaa doo animaridanoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uriqararasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa ani ufara rufiida naaquqaida mi mau fimarisa faqa misa kadaapirirana amiqira akiaqara nimira aukuaa doo animaridanoo.

Maa maqa maqana mariaasa kuridi mariaasa misa kuridira aukuaa doo animaridanoo.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasee uriqararasa Anutuna amooqimasoofoqa qinee quandaki qafaafanoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai marufa kooqi atuafufaqa qafaqafana. Mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna faqa faiqi faqa moodaanakikira ufa bookisara foora auquqoofoqa marufaqa qafaqafana. Mi bookisanaki Anutuna ufa oonisaa akararirafa Mooseena ooga amufa maru bookisana qafaqafana. Qinee qafaafanoo aakuasaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo maqa kasinoo firaa pupusamu aqufinau.

12

Aareena fannoo anaasee faiqi nambiqarara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miquna qafamaseeqa quandaki moo ainaina qafaqafana. Innaarunai firaaqoo kooroo ira ainaina kikiqisirafa kambiqoofoqa qafaqafana, anaasee moo fannoo suani afu miqira kurusa afisusee maru qafaqafana aikuqara quqoonasaa ranoo marufaqa qafaqafana mina akiaqaki afisira qafeesaa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku oogu qaaraqanda marasee fasaunamu mina qafeesaa qeemaru qafaqafana. ² Mi anaaseefa amuaqu uqaikinoo marufa innaamunara aurinoo aupureenoo faqa rinau.

³ Faqa rimarufaqa qinee quandafi moo ainaina innaarunai mari ainaina kooroo ianinnana qafaqafana. Qaareena qinaakuna qafaqafana mina afaaqa aiqama taatuqee arinoo marinau mina akiaqa aambu-manamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa

marinau. Aiqama akiaqasaa qafee afisinoo marinau, mina akiaqaaqa aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau. ⁴ Mina ameesa fannoo innaarunaidaraa fasau moomoo nukudara foora rarisameeqeenoo maqai aqimarinau. Mi qaareenafa amuaqu uqaikira anaasee oorisaa kikinoo maridanoo faiqi maqasainanoo nambiqarara rakisidanoo. ⁵ Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo findifinoo qainna auqira samu qumareenoo aiqama aanaamurusaa rakisi nimaqaaninnana maqanau. Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo Anutufa qaareena naandoo qimasee aranaiqi rafusueeqeenoo innaarunai nari ufa irira qaarisaa quqasoofanoo marinau. ⁶ Miqiufanoo mi anaaseefa quqasee qaareenara rufiasee sandee aadana maqa maaqaki Anutufa deedaqammaqoonaki oonu marinau. Qaaramoo aukwana faqa moo aukwana atisaa faqa Anutufa miqoo rakisinau.

⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafananoo rakirafa innaarunai kambiqanau. Dinni qangiroo karaambaiqa mina auqu Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroo namufaqa dinni qaareena nari manda qangiroo namufaqa maridaqa innaarunai rakimariqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroo namufaqa afeekaikamasee qaareena rafaqaafuseenoo nari faqa nari qangiroo namufaqa rafuseeqeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqusanau. Anutufa aniara sia maaqooqari maaqoo mariannee qifaqa ani maqasaa rafusueeqee aqida fee qimasee aqusanau. Mi qinaakuna qaareenafa ooqai sakani marufa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa ueeqee marufa marinau. Mina auquara Afaanna firaafa Sadannee qinau.

¹⁰ Mikaraafa Sadanna maqasaa aqusoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pispasamasoofaqa innaarunai maridara fooqaana qafaafananoo ufa moo firaafaa kari nameera qinau, Anutuna asumu maree mariafa doo animaridanoo. Doo maqee Anutufa nari Karaambaiqa afeeka kooroomaseenoo. Doo maqee mina asauku mundirafa nari aanoo doo uqannifiqeenoo. Doo maqee maasa qikaqaafasaaqu maqasaaqaraasa nikaruqirafa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna afusaa munuqi miniqi marifa Sadannafa innaarunaiqari aranaiqi futeeqa rafusueeqeenoo maqasaa doo aquseenoo. ¹¹ Maasa qikaqaafasaaqu maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi kuqu fidikanannai doo Sadannana uraaqareenoo nari Anutuna anoona ufara kuqunannai faqa mina uraaqareenoo misa mi ufanara nari mariranara sia anoonee qimasee kaqi kuqiraree qimariasaa maridaqa. ¹² Ufa firaafaa kai qidanoo qinau. Innaarunaki mari ainainausa innee aiqama asasiyaqa Sadannafa inniki marifa doo maqai aqufinoo. Innee maqasaa mariasa faqa ooruku nammari mari ainainna faqa innee rufiada mari-aqa. Afaanna firaafa inniki ooqu finoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo nari qusasaa marianinnanara iriseenoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo fee qinoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandaki qaareena maqasaa qafeeqa. Qaareena qinaakufa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maridano qafeenoo aanoomaseenoo quandaki faiqi maqoo aanaaseena arunaaneera afaqanoo fufanoo Anutufa firaafaa quqaumu aqoosa qaaraaqanda amufanoo qaqaamareenoo aadana maqasaa Anutufa deedaqammaqoo maqanasaa aqufinoo asumu marinau. Qaaramoo aukwana faqa moo atikai marasofanoo Anutufa rakisimarufanoo qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena ariranasaa Anutufa ititeemarinau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoo qufanoo mina ookiqari nammari moomoo aulinau. Nammari

aufinoo mi anaaseena mi samuna aruanifeera fufanoo maqa fannoo mi anaaseena soodaqinoo maqa oo raqafufanoo nammari minaki kai keeqanau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qaareena fannoo mina qafofanoo fraaqoo uqanna aranaqoofanoo quandakinoo mi anaaseena ati aiku asauku marusa aiqama Anutuna aauqira sandufamau fimariasa Yisuna kooroo ira anoona ufamau fimariasa faqa naruanee qimasee fufa ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marinau.

13

Maa maqanasaaqaraa kaasau aandaufara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoo innaarunai maridaqara foora qaareena ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marufaqa qafamasee akara rumaqaafananoo. Mifa miqoo kikiqinoo marufanoo ooruku nammariqari qari kaasau aandaau moo fannoo ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Mi kaasau aandauna aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau mina akiaqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqaama aanaisaa karaambaiqa qafee afisinoo marinoo aiqama akiaqamau nari Anutunara fidiqaira manda nuquqa akarinoo marinau.

² Mi kaasau aandaufa firaa kusina fooqaatia faiqi narimarifa marinau. Mina aiku firaa samaada aikuara foora marinau. Mina oo aamara raioona oo aamara fooqaafa marinau. Mifa ooruku nammariqari ururoofanoo qafamaseenoo qaareena fannoo nari afaaqai maru ainainna mi kaasau aandauna ooruku nammariqinaana aminau. Nari rakisira qaari faqa aiqama maqannaasa rakisirana faqa mi kaasau aandauna amisoofanoo rakisinnimaqanau. ³ Mi kaasau aandaufa marufanoo moo fannoo mina akiaqaki moo arufanoo kuqinoora fooqaana maseenoo aru afaaqana ateekaqoofa unufufanoo kaifaa findifinoo nammariqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Aiqaama maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasa mifa findifuna qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa aiqama mina ufamau kaimbiqau. ⁴ Qaareena fannoo firaa uriqarara afeekana kaasau aandaau amunara minara aaqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa qaarenara innaaru qidaqa amooqi mariqau. Misa kaasau aandaau oorinni faqa innaaru qimasee amooqiqa qiqaau. Yafee maa kaasau aandauna amana maridanee. Sia uqanna. Yafee mina ariraramasee aruannoo fee, sia moo fannoo amana arifara.

⁵ Mi manda kaasau aandaufa aiqamai rakisidanoo mandufa uqanna oosana oosana ufa qimarufanoo Anutufa sia qaoo qinau, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara marasee quqoonasaa kaqi maridanoo mina kai qafee marinau. ⁶ Mi kaasau aandaufa Anutuna faqa mina auqu faqa manda niqurarara niquraree marinau. ⁷ Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa rakinoo rafaqaqafinau. Mifa kaqikaa maqannaa faqa firaa maqannaa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa aiqama maqusanaasa faqa rakisimarufanoo Anutufa sia qaoo qinau kaqi kai qafanau. ⁸ Aiqaama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa mi kaasau aandaunara Anutufara foora innaaru qimasee amooqifaranoo. Misa nari nuqu kaqi marifandin- ausa Yisuna bukaki akara rimariasa misa kai sia amooqifaranoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia maruqoo Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna bukaki nuqu marisa kai sia kaasau aandaau amooqifaranoo.

⁹ Aiḡama naaḡoo faḡaasa ufa iriaḡa. ¹⁰ Kasooḡaqee kaasau aandau Yisuna ufaḡaara naruaninausara Anutufa ooḡai irinau. Kaasau aandau fannoo rumbaanausara faḡa ooḡai irinau. Mi narira aukuanḡai Anutuna ufa iri mariasa sia rufiaḡee minḡisaaḡa afeekaikamasee uaḡee iaḡa minasaa mundufi firana faḡa kaḡi kai fuaḡa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi kaasau aandauna ḡafamaseeḡa quandaḡufaḡa moo kaasau aandau maḡakiḡari ururoona ḡafaḡiafana. Mina aanai ḡaaraḡanda sipsipa aanaira foora ururanoo marinau. Mina ufa fannoo ḡaareena ufa ḡimarinau. ¹² Sipsipa aanaikiraḡa indaaruaḡa kaasau aandau oorisaḡa kikiḡammambi mina afeeka firaatia maranau. Mifa aiḡama maḡa afaḡasasa mariasara indaaruaḡa kaasau aandauna amooḡiaḡee sia amooḡifaḡa narunauree ḡinau. Mi indaaruaḡaḡa kuḡiraramasee afaḡa aḡeekaḡa ḡunufunara innaaru ḡida amooḡiaḡee ḡinau.

¹³ Sipsipa aanaikiraḡa inaaḡianna aandau fannoo aiḡamausa nifusaa faiqi sia auḡaaḡaa ira ainaina auḡinau, aiḡamausa nifusaa innaarunaindari ida fannoo maḡasaa aqu fuannee ḡufanoo aquḡinau. ¹⁴ Mifa indaaruaḡa kaasau aandau oorisaḡa faiqi sia auḡaaḡaa ira ainaina auḡusoofanoo minannaḡi maḡasaaḡaraasa aiḡama nikaruḡinau. Miḡidanoo mifa aiḡama maḡasaaḡaraasa ḡimanniminoo ḡinau, Innee afaḡa aḡeekaḡoofanoo kuḡiraramandee findifuna amana auḡuaḡa. ¹⁵ Misa auḡusoofanoo sipsipa Anutufa uḡeeḡararee ḡimasee nari namuḡaa ḡumee afeeka amufanoo aanaikira aandau fannoo unnaḡimasee nari afeeka fee ḡimasee aidoo indaaruaḡa kaasau aandau amana auḡuḡoonaki aidoo fuaḡasoofanoo mina amana fannoo faiqiara foora ufa ḡinoo nariara sia innaaru ḡimasee amooḡusa kuḡa narinau. ¹⁶ Sipsipa aanaikira aandau fannoo nariraruḡaḡa aiḡama maḡannaasa kaiḡeesa faḡa uriḡararasa faḡa ainaina faḡaasa wan kuḡifasiḡa faḡa rumbee mariasa faḡa idukimariasa faḡa aiḡama nari akara nari nisauku uḡannaḡi fee niḡinaaḡafee akara rumannisanau. ¹⁷ Mi akarana sia marinausa sia ainaina nimisee mina akiaḡara feefauru mareefaranoo, ainaina faḡa sia amana munnimma aḡusee mareefara. Mi akarana oosana kaasau aandau mina auḡu nambaḡa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Irirana faḡaasa maa ufana iriaḡa. Irirana faḡaasa mi nambaḡana kaasau aandau nambaḡa oosana irifaranoo. Mi nambaḡaḡa faiqi auḡu kikiḡammusidanoo. Mi nambaḡaḡa maaḡimminoo maridanoo. Sikisa handareeta faḡa sikisti sikisa faḡa maridanoo, (666).

14

Maḡasaaḡaraasa moomoosa fuka idiroofaḡa ḡafaafanna ufaḡa.

¹ Qinee mi ainainausa ḡafamaseeḡa quandaḡufaḡa ḡafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaḡi kuḡufa Yisufa Oorifa aaḡanasaa moo auḡu Sioona aaḡana minasaa kikiḡinoo marinau. Oorifa aaḡana Yeerusaree maḡusa aaḡa maridanoo. Mina saimbaḡa faiqi moomoo mariḡau. Yisuna auḡu faḡa mina akoona auḡu faḡa niḡinaaḡa akara rirausa kai mariḡau. Mi fasiḡausa nisaa-naruafanaḡa wan handareeta faḡa footi maḡi tauseenna faḡa Yisuna faḡa mariḡau, (144,000). Faiqi ooni saḡari uḡanna auḡufiḡau. ² Qinee mina ḡafaidaḡa innaarunaindaraa ufa moo iriḡiafana. Firaḡa kari innaarunai ḡiara foora ḡinoo firaḡa oondaindari nammariara foora aquḡidanoora foora

qufaqa iriqiafana. Miqimarunakina innaarunaindari piripunna ariufaqa iriqiafana.

³ Yisuna saimbaqa Oorifa aaganasaa mariusa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa aiqama Anutuna qaari oorisaa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandaufu faqa uriqararawsa faqa misauqa noorinni ubeekaqaau. Noori ubeekaidaqa fuka idi moo raqau sia moo fannoo mi idina irifaranoo Yisuna faqa maru fasiqausa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa kai mi idina amana reefaranoo Yisuna fidikannoo feefaurirawsa kai mi fasiqausa marufaqa qafaqiafana. ⁴ Mi fasiqausa sia anaasee qummuari marusa amiqira maanaaqara foora andeeqarawsa kai maridaqa. Misa sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna Yisuna faqa aiqamai fimarusa misa maqasaa fasiqa nandafiana neera fooridaqa misa Anutunaindi faqa Yisunaindi faqa maridaqa miqidaqa. ⁵ Sia unna ufa misaki marusa sia aqarafa misaki marusa.

Qaaramoo qangiroo qu ufafa.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandaqi qafaafananoo qangiroo moo fannoo innaarunai sandaaqai qaqamaree fufaqa qafaqiafana. Mifa amiqira fasaasa ufa naaru naaru marira ufa aiqama maa maqanasaaqarawsa firaa maqanaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa qimannimirara qaqamaree finoo firaa kari qinau. ⁷ Innee Anutunara rufiasee mina afeeka uriqararanara amooqiaqa, doo mifa maqasaa mariasa ufa irirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa kaqi nammariuqa faqa minauqa auqufa maridanoo, mina oorisaa kumaramafi amooqiaqa.

⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoo fanoo qangiroo moo fannoo mina aanaaqianna qaqamaree fidanoo Babiroonia maqusara anaasee kikiqa ususee qinau. Manda anaasee Babiroonia maqusa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maqusa naakundu kai saaeemaseenoo. Mi maqannaasa nári deedeepirana faiqi anaasee qummuarirana moomoo uainna nammariara foora aiqama maqannaasa nimufaqa namaseera foora aiqama maqannaasa nimufaqa namaseeqa furufarammidammia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Doo mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoo fanoo mina aanaaqianna moo qangiroo fannoo qaqamaree finoo firaa kari nameera qimasee aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Kaasau aandaufu fee nári amana auqiranaree amooqidaqa innaaru qimariasa mina akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa akara rirawsa misa Anutuna aanooqirana uainna nammariara foora nambiqee-faranoo. Anutuna aanooqirana qidanoo ididimari uainnana kikiqa usidanoo. Sia nammari namufaqa uainna namufaqa asoarana nimifaranoo kaqi uainna kai ididi marina kai nári manda oosana akiaqara aanooqirana idara foora qeemarina nimiannoo. Aiqaama kaasau aandaufu amooqimariasa faqa mina akara maree mariasa faqa misa aiqama Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara qangiroo uqa noorisaa faqa sipsipa aanaaqi oorisaa faqa firaa idagee marinaki apuraranaki fifaranoo. ¹¹ Misa apuraranana nimimari mi idauru munafa naaru naaru ururaidanoo mariannoo. Faasana faqa eendaki faqa sia asoarana mareefaranoo kaqi miqi kai minoo mariannoo. Kaasau aandaufu fee mina amana auqiranara innaaru qimariasee mina akara maree mariasee misa aiqama miqi kai mifarannoo.

¹² Mi aukuanai maqasaa Anutuna aiku asauku marianausa mi aupuraranaki reendeenamafi fifimafi marirana faqa Yisunasaa kaqi kai mundufi marirana faqa miqimandee mi aukuanna Yisuna ufamau fimariasa miqiaqa.

¹³ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofofa qini qifu pisipasamasoofofa qinee innaarunaira foora mariafananoo ufa moo qimaqiminai, Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rua. Maa aukuanasaaqari karaambaiqaki keeqafiqa kuqifandinausa misa asasifaranoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi ufana irisee dadaaqinoo qinau. Eeo kuqaa nariqa kadaapi firaana ririseeqa kuqiga adooaidaqa asasifaranoo. Nari kadaapirirana anoona kuqiranaki fiqa doo maree fidaqa asasifaranoo.

Anutufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa nifiqaseenoo nari ufa irimariasa maraaninna ufafa.

¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandafi qafaafananoo eekara asurusaa faiqi moo fannoo faiqi nimaakuara fooqaana ooqufaaqee idanoo kooraa auqira qafee afisirafa asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana asaukuki uaqeeufaqa qafaqiafana. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa asurusaa ooqumarifi marufanoo Anutuna innaarunai naaquqara amaana maqakiqari qangiroo moo fannoo raudee qumuree mi fasiqana firaa kari aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo narana qanaa marida aneenna paipanannai atekasee maree ania. Doo maqasaa naranara foora akuqanoo maridanoo. ¹⁶ Asurusaa marufa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo doo nari paipana rauqimareenoo maqasaa aquseenoo narana atekasee maree urinau.

¹⁷ Maroofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki innaarunai marunakiqari raudamaki anireenoo nari asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana uqirafa raudoofaqa qafaqiafana.

¹⁸ Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa rakisimarufa qumureenoo paipana uqirafa qumuna aaramasee qimaminai. Anee doo uainna tatimaria sandafa maqasaaqaraasa mandoosana doo akuqanoo maridanoo, atekamaree murusee misa fidika saunara foora tatia. ¹⁹ Mina iriseenoo paipanafaqaafa nari paipana maqasaa uainna sanda ateeke mareenoo Anutuna aanooqirana tatimarunaki maqasai murusee naambeeai qinau. ²⁰ Aqusoofaqa misa tatisoofanoo fidika kai nammariara foora aufigoo faiqi ninuka kai urururufanoo nianai uqanna maree finau.

15

Maa maqafa taikainna aukuaana dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo aupurarana maree anifara.

¹ Qinee innaarunai mariafana moo innaarunai koorooira ainaina naaquqara ainaina kambiqoo qafaqiafana maaqimasee kambiqaau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo namu nari nisaukuki Anutuna taikaranaki aupurarana uqirausa aniqau. Mi aupurarana maqasaaqaraasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nimisaifanoo Anutuna aranaqarafa taikaannoo.

² Qinee mina qafamasee quandaki ooruku nammariara foora tanuka minasaa maridanoora foora idauru namufaqa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Miqoo ooruku nammari afaisaa faiqi anaasee moomoo Anutuna ufa irimariasa usimariqau. Misa kaasau aandau akarara qaoo qimarusa misa kaasau aandau faqa mina amana auqirana faqa rakiara foora mina uriqararasa

marigau. Anutufa misa piripunna nimufaqa misa ³ Anutuna ainainira faiqi Mooseena faqa sipsipa aanaaqi kuqufa faqa miqanda idi ree marigau. Maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Oo Karaambaiqa aiqama afeekafaqaa Anutufa, Anee aiqamausa rakisi marianna oosanafa faqa anee imarianna oosana faqa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo.

Anee aiqama maqusanaasa Karaambaiqa marianafa, Anee niniunafa andeeqarafa kuqaa marunafa marianafa.

⁴ Oo Karaambaiqa yafasiqa fee sia aniara rufiaidanoo.

Yafasiqa fee ani uriqararana sia koorooiannoo,

Aneennaraa kai naaquqarafa mariananoo.

Ani andeeqara ainainirafa aiqamausa qafamasee minara aiqama maqan-naa aniree ani oorisa aniree ani amooqifaranoo.

⁵ Misa mi idina ramosoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai atuasoofaqa qafaafananoo minaki ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakaqoofa mina aundurari marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. ⁶ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroouqa Anutufa faiqi anaasee nimianinna aupurarana uqirausa faasai nindafaafanausa misa Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudaqau.

Misa qamunna anukarafa eekara arirafa marinau. Misa koora auqira raitanda naamma ameemaanai rumbarausa animarigau. ⁷ Ani marufanoo Anutuna aaga aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari moo fannoo koora auqimaru qafeesa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraganda marasee qafeesa naaru naaru marira Anutuna aanooqirafa qumbiqara qafeeuqa aiqama qangiroouqa nisaukuki moodaa moodaa quqasanau.

⁸ Quqasoofanoo innaarunai amaana maqa idamuna qumbiqanau. Anutuna afeeka faqa Anutuna areenarana faqa minasaaqari idamuna fannoo mi amaana maqanaki qumbiqanau, sia keeqarana amana marinau. Nisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo misa aupurarana taikasoofofanoo miqoo kai amana keeqaaqainau.

16

Naaru kambiqaaninna ainainna kukeeqarana koorooirafa Yisufa Yooha-neena koorooqimamufanoo akara rinau.

¹ Amaana maqakinaa idamuna qafamaseeqa iriqiafana ufa moo innaarunai maru amaana maqakiqari ufa moo firaa qoo nameera qimaseenoo aupurarana maroo qangiroosa qimanniminau. Doo innee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qafee Anutuna aanooqira qafee maraasa doo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqiaqa.

² Miqi qufanoo indaarunaa qangiroo nari qafee mara maree innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqinai. Teeqimasooofaqa maqasaa fasiqi anaasee kaasau aandaara innaaru qimarusa mina akara maree marusa misa nifaaqasasa kaaqa nidafidanoo afundidanoo eefeeda namuana fooqaafa moomoo narinau.

³ Narusoofanoo kafa mina aanaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo nari qafee mareenoo muqu ooruku nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora kai mandifufanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora maqufufanoo ooruku nammariki marida kasi maria ainainafa aiqama kuqu taikafinau.

⁴ Kuqutaikafufanoo miqanda ninaaqiana moo qangiroomo fannoo narí qafee mareenoo innaarunaindari nammari uqannaki muqu teeqima-soofanoo fidika kai qumbiqafinau. ⁵ Qumbiqafufanoo nammarisaa rakisimaru qangiroomo fannoo nameera qinau. Oo Anutufa naaquqarafa anukarafa oqai marunafa maqee marianafa anee fidika naaqee qimasee nimiannanara andeeqarafa mariananoo. ⁶ Misa maqasaa fasiqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqanaaseesa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa fidika ruqiee marianara anee fidika nimianaqa naidaqa. Nári oosanara saanara mina akiaqara fidika naidaqamiafoo qinau. ⁷ Miqimandoofanoo Anutuna tatufira qaindasaqari ufa moo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa aninna narirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa kai marifa mariananoo.

⁸ Mi namusa miqimasoofofanoo inaaqianna moo qangiroomo fannoo suanisaa narí qafeekinaana muqu teeqimasoofofanoo suani fannoo firaqoo ididinoo faiqí anaasee firaqoo idara foora nitakuqinau. ⁹ Nitakuqufaqa aanoomasee quandaki Anutuna auqu ramasee aquraraqau. Mi oosana oosana aupuraranna marasee mi oosannana akoona aqurarasee sia nári mandainaina minnisee Anutuna amooqiqu. Kaqi maraqa fimariqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi namusa miqi masoofofanoo qangiroomo fannoo narí qafeekinaana kaasau aandau qaarisaa teeqimasanau. Teeqimandoofanoo asukuna fannoo kaasau aandau ququsakinaasa ititannimaqasoofaqa nipatara aupuraidafa naridaqa nidafirana faqa namuanara faqa aupuraidafa nifai riqidaqa innaarunai Anutuna aqurara ufa kai qidaqa kaqi furufarammasee nári mandainaina kaqi mara maree fimariqau.

¹² Mi namusa miqimasoofofanoo qangiroomo fannoo narí qafeekinaana Eeufarateesa nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo mi nammarifa aiqama aadanusinau. Suani oosanaindaraa karaambaiqauqa nári rakira fasiqauqa faqa rakiraramasee aniaqeera aadanusinau. ¹³ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafaafananoo afaanna qaaramoo taka fooqaana mandaikirana qafaqifana. Moo fannoo oqai maru qaareena ookiqari ururanau moo fannoo indaaruaqa kaasau aandauna ookiqari ururanau, moo fannoo unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa ookiqari ururanau. ¹⁴ Mi qaaramoo takausa oosana oosana ainaina sia faiqí auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqeamaru afaannausa faiqí rakisirausaiqiqa mariqau. Mi qaaramoo afaanna namusa aiqama maqa maaqakina karaambaiqauqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieeqee rakiranaki quqee mariasa mariqau. Misa Anutuna faqa rakirara masaifanoo Anutufa uriqararafa misa aiqama naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Miqimarufanoo Yisufa miqoo qini qimaqiminoo qinau. Qini ufa iria, qinee ummuarira fasiqara foora ireeda kai innaarunaindari qumuanaura. Nifu maqee marusa faqa qamunna deedaqirauqa faqa asasifaranoo, sia kaqisamu fiqa faiqí nifusaa faqa Anutuna afusaa faqa sia nisaufifaranoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaqimisoofofanoo mi taka namusa aiqama karaambaiqa faqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieeqeenoo Isaraee maqasaa quqasanau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu Heeburu ufakiqari moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa ufakiqari Aramakeedoona maqa maaqee qimariqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqoo suqu quqasoofanoo inaaqianna qangiroomo fannoo narí qafeekinaana ufaisaa muqu teeqinau. Teeqimasoofofanoo Anutuna qaarisaqari amaana maqaki marufa ufa moo firaq kari qinau. Doo taikeefoo qima-soofanoo aakuasaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo oosana oosana ufa qinoo maqa naaquqarafa firaafa uqanna kasinau. Oqai oosana arooqooqari sia

maqa maaqimasee kasidanoo maana firaafa uqanna uriqararafa kasianoo. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqusa qaaramoo kamu afoomakinoo aiqama maqusanaasa taunna faqa kuridiannoo. Mikari Anutufa Babiroonia maqusara sia auninau. Nari kaafakinaa aanoo qirana idaqee mari nammariara foora adiasee Babiroonia maqannaasa nimisoofaqa namasee kuqigau. ²⁰ Aiqama ooruku nammariiki mari afumausa aiqama nammariiki ukuqunama taikanau, aiqama aaqana faqa taikanau. ²¹ Pupusamu innaarunaindari faiqisaa aqufinau firaa pupusamu moodaa moodaa fifti kiroogaram qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee sikeera akara kamu aqufufaqa faiqi anaasee mi firaa pupusamuna qafamasee quandaki Anutuna aqurara ufa kai amiqau.

17

Firaaqoo ummuari maria anaaseesa ninoona aru ufafa.

¹ Pupusamu taikafufanoo qafee teeqiusakiqari moo qangiroo fannoo qini daareenoo qinau, Yoohanee anee mai anirainaga firaqoo ummuari mari anaaseena kuridirana oosana uqafiqaa. Mi anaaseefa firaa taunna kikiqa usidanoo, moomoo nammari mina aqa maridanoo. Mi moomoo nammari kikiqa usirafa maridanoo faiqi anaasee moomoo maqusanaasara qidanoo. ² Maa maqanasaqaraa karaambaiqauqa mi manda anaaseena aafeeqee mariafa maridanoo aiqama maqannaasaa fasiqa anaasee faqa maa anaaseena ummuarirana uainna nammariara foora neeneesaidaqa furufaridaqa.

³ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoofofanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo daakufufanoo mi qangiroofa qini mareeqeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo mi anaaseena uqaqifiganau. Mi anaaseefa taatuqee aandaau kaasau aandaau ataufakaqa ooqu faaqee marinau. Mi kaasau aandauna afaaqasasa Anutunara fidiqaa ira auqu moomoo mina afaaqasasa akararinoo marinau. Mi aandaufa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiqa faqaafa marinau, mina aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau. ⁴ Mi anaaseena qamunna sia kaiqeesa afisimariana uriqararasa afisimaru qamunnanda saasaakoona arirana faqa taatuqee arirana faqa afisimarufa aiqama ainaina koorannai auqirana kai afaaqa auqirafa marinau. Firaa feefauru aqimari ooninna pupu ooni fooqaana faqa maranoo ninau. Mi anaaseena asaukuki kooraa auqira kaafa uqusee marinau. Mi kaafanaki ikairifaqaa ainaina faqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarirana aiqama mi ainainafa mi anaaseenasaa aniqusirafa mi kaafanaki qumbiganoo maridanoo. (Faiqi anaasee kikiqa usidanoo kuqaa qira Anutuna minniseeqa unna qira Anutuna amooqimarianara qidanoo.) ⁵ Mi anaaseena aqinisaa mina auqu akara rinoo maridanoo auqu akooqoo maridanoo oosana kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Mina auqu maaqi qinoo maridanoo Firaa Babiroonia aiqamausa nari naumoosaa feefauru maree mariasa ninoofa faqa kaaqa aanaaseera rimariasa ninoofa faqa maridanoo.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina akara qafeeqa mi anaaseena oosana qafau-nanoo furufaramminoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mifa Anutuna maqasaaqaraa faiqi anaasee fidika faqa Yisuna ufara afeekaiiki mariasa fidika faqa uainna nammariara foora misa narusee misa fidika neeneeseenoora foora furufarinoo nimari anaaseefa. Qinee mina qafamasaunanoo firaqoo

daaquqeenoo. Qangiroomo fannoo miqiafananoo qiqafeenoo qinau. ⁷ Anee nanaree aaquqaidanoo fee qinee mi anaaseena faqa mi aandauna faqa oosana kooroo qianamma iria. ⁸ Anee kaasau aanda qafaanafa oqqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo, mifa qusasaa maqa ameemaana madikakqari urureenoo taikaranaki fuannoo. Naaru naaru mariranaki fimariasa Anutuna bukaki nuqu akara rinoo maridanoo, oqqai maa maqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi bukanaki misa nuqu akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia mi bukanaki nuqu akara rumaqoosa misa mi manda kaasau aandauna qafeeqa kaaga naaquqainaqa mina ufamau fifaranoo. Oqqai marinoo maqee sia maridanoo kafa kasoqaqee kooroo inanannara tautumasee mina ufamau fifaranoo.

⁹ Maa ufana irirana faqaasa kai irifaranoo. Mi kaasau taatuqee aandauna akiyaq dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiyaqafaafa maridanoo. Mi akiyaq namuna faqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aqana namu kikiya usinoo maridanoo mi anaasefa minauqasaa oqufaaqee maridanoo, karaambaiyaqaindi faqa miqimasee namu maridaqa. ¹⁰ Moodaannai qisauku karaambaiyaq doo taikaqay, moodaa kaqi rakisidanoo maridanoo moo fannoo aniraannoo anirainanoo qusasaa taikaannoo. ¹¹ Mi kaasau aandaufa anaasee minasaa oqumariufa oqqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo kasoqaqee kafa kambiqaannoo. Oqqai indaaru mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee karaambaiyaq marunaki mariufa taikafufanoo kaifaa kambiqaafino dinni ani qaaramoo kinanoo mifa qusasaa kuridiranaki fuannoo.

¹² Manda kaasau aanda aana qisaukuqara taikarafa miqimandee kai kasoqaqee karaambaiyaq maqasaa moodaa kari kambiqaafi maridaqa faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqee faranoo. Mi namusa nari afeeka manda kaasau aanda naida amisafanoo mifa misa faqa qusasaa faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqaannoo. ¹³ Mi karaambaiyaq qisaukuqara taikarasa moodaa irirana mariranasaa maridaqa nari afeeka faqa nari uriqararana faqa mi manda kaasau aandauna pooduqida amimarifaranoo. ¹⁴ Mi karaambaiyaq sipsipa aanaqi Yisuna aruannee qimasee mina faqa rakifara. Yisufa nari rusandeesamumasee naaramaqaisa afeekaikamandee Yisuna faqa fimariasa misa saimbaqa mi karaambaiyaq naru taikafaranoo. Mifa Yisufa aqama karaambaiyaq maridanoo aqama uriqararasa urinaaqararafa maridanoo minara Yisufa quandaki misa faqa naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroomo kafa mi anaaseenara qimaqiminoo qinau. Mi anaasefa nammari amuqasaa oqumaruna anee qafaanoo. Mi namarifa moomoosa maqasa mariasa moomoo fasiya anaasee ufa oosana oosana qimariasa kikiyamusinoo mi nammariinasaa maridanoo. ¹⁶ Mi qisaukuqarana taikasee aana nimanasaa karaambaiyaq mariasa faqa manda kaasau aanda faqa mi umuari mari anaaseenara fidiyaqammi daqa mina aqama ainaina marasafanoo mifa kaqi samu mariannoo. Misa miqoo mina amaqi namasafanoo doo idaqaama taikafuannoo. ¹⁷ Mi karaambaiyaq sia nariqa kai miqifaranoo. Anutufa qumee fuki faaki qinaqa misa sia irirainni misa nari iriranammifoo qimasee nari afeeka manda kaasau aanda amifaranoo. Anutufa nari ufa anonaikianinna aukuanara afeesidanoo miqianoo.

¹⁸ Mi anaaseena anee qafaanafa mifa aiqama maaqa maaqa karaambaigausa rakisi nimaqemari maqusafa maridanoo.

18

Babiroonia maqusa Anutufa naru taikoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainausa qafamasee moo qangiroo qafaqifana. Anutufa narí afeeka firaana amufanoo innaarunaindari maqasaa qumuroofanoo mina areenarafa firaqoo aiqama maqa maaqasaa areeneeno kaaqa qamaqinau. ² Mifa firaa kari maaqi qimasee nameera qinau. Mifa doo kuridinoo fira Babiroonia maqusa doo aqufinoo kuridinoo. Mi nakundunaki afaannauga faqa nimanauqaindi qikairi faqaasauqa faqa ufiniuqa afaanna ufini kai fidiqaa irafauqa kai maridanoo. ³ Mi maqusaanaasa nári ummuarirana faiqi anaasee narí deedeepa narí deedeepirana uainna nammariara foora aanaamuru mariasa niminoo innee naaqee qimasooafaqa neeneeusa maridaqa. Maqasaqaraasa aanaamuru karaambaigauqa Babiroonia faqa ummuaridaqa naafeeqeusa maridaqa. Aiqama maaqa maaqa pisinisa uqeeree mariasa Babiroonia maqanaasa kaaqa ainaina moomoo irairaaimarinanoo minannai munnimma moomoo maree mariasa maridaqa.

⁴ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasooofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa qinee Yoohaneesa moo iriqifana. Mifa maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa irimariasa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qiku qisauku innee mi maqusanakiqari doo aniaqa. Innee sia misa mandoosanaki keeqaqa miqiga sia misa nariranaki faqa keeqaqa.

⁵ Mi maqusaanaasa mandainaina fannoo naramuaaqa naramuaaqa inoo oorufifanoo meerai innaarunai ooru maridanoo. Anutufa misa mandosana qafaidanoo iridanoo.

⁶ Misa inni mandaikamma nimaqoondée kai innee quandaki nári nimiaqa. Misa inni mandaikamannimaqoona akiaqara innee quandaki qaarai kamandee nimiaqa. Misa manda nammari inni nimunara innee quandaki mi kaafanaki kai idaqa inna nammarina firaqoo nimifaqa naqa.

⁷ Babiroonia maqannaasa nári nifaaqa areenarana faqa nári moomoo amiqira ainaina faqa nariqa maraqau. Mi ainainna amana kai innee aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa misa nimiaqa. Misa náriara uriqarausee qimariana sia maasa keekoopau maridau. Maasa sia ikifaafau qianauree qimariana akiaqara aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa nimiaqa.

⁸ Misa miqi qimaria mandainaina akiaqara misa firaqoo nidafirana faqa namuana faqa aurirana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa aandaroo narirana faqa aiqama ainaina moodaa kari misa nifaaqa quqasaaqa. Misa mi maqusafa ida qama taikaannoo. Karaambaiga Anutufa misa ufa irimarifa afeeka uriqararafa marifa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara kaqi qinoo qinau. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa karaambaigauqa Babiroonia maqusaindaraa mandainaina maree mariasa mi maqusana idaqa inna idamuna qafamasee firaqoo ikiraqeeferanoo. ¹⁰ Misa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiqa maridaqa maaqi qimasee faiqiara foora mi maqa maaqana qimamifaranoo. Oo mandainaina, Oo naaquqara ainaina maa

firaa afeeka maqusa Babiroonia moodaa faasaana kai ani mandoosana akiaqara kuridi taikaananoo.

¹¹ Maqasaa pisinisa fasiqauqa faqa mi maqusanara ikiraqaida maaqi qifaranoo, sia mi maqannaasa kafaa maasa amiqira ainaina marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. ¹² Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa kooraa faqa siruaa faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria oosana oosana ooniuqa faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa amiqira qamunna oosana oosana saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia moo fannoo maasa amiqira saqari faqa eereefanta aanainnai auqimaria ainainna faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria saqarinannai auqimaria ainainna faqa booroosannai faqa qainnannai faqa amiqira ooninnai faqa auqimaria ainainna sia kafaa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. ¹³ Sia moo fannoo ooruku oosana oosana faqa amiqimasee afundimaru ainainna faqa makaqa nammari faqa fadameena faqa parauaqa faqa raisa faqa burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa qoosa faqa qoosa rarisee mari karana faqa karabusa ainainira faiqi faqa faiqi nimana faqa sia moo fannoo kaifaa mi ainainausa marasee munnimma qimifaranoo.

¹⁴ Pisinisa imaria fasiqausa Babiroonia maqusara maaqi qimasee qifaranoo. Babiroonia maqannaasa innee niqaararee marifaqa adiafaa imarifaqa maree maria ainainausa doo kukeeqafinoo, ani munnimma moomoo faqa ani adiafaairafa kaaqa qaranasaa marina doo taikeenoo sia kafaa paqurinnaranoo. ¹⁵ Pisinisaiki maria fasiqausa Babiroonia maqannaasa amiqira ainaina feefaurumasee minannai firaa munnimma maree marusa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiyaq marida ikiraqeesee soofaramaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. ¹⁶ Oo maa firaa maqusa mandainaina naaquarafa kambiqanoo maridanoo. Mi maqusafa aanaaseera foora saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa afisirafa kooraa auqimaria oondana faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria ooniuqa faqa afaaqa auqirafa doo maqee dadi taikafinoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo mi qangirooma sipa kiateenara maaqi qinau. Aiqama sipa kiateenauqa faqa nari pooskurauqa faqa nari pasindiuqa faqa aiqama ooruku nammari amuaqumau nidaqa ainaini marusa Babiroonia idamuna qafeeqa nianai tatieeqa ikiraqeeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Sia moo maqusa maa firaa maqusa auqu faqaafa miqirafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qimaseeqa kookooma afaqa qumaree nikiyaq amoondunna kukupamaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Oo mandainaina naaquarafa firaa maqusa auqu faqaafa kukeeqeenoo. Aiqama sipaki nusa ooruku nammari amuaqumau nusa maa maqusanakinaasa ainaina moomoo nimisaida firaa munnimma maree marunausa doo dauni mi aiqama ainainafa qama taikeenoo.

²⁰ Mi qangirooma miqi qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Anutuna aiku asaku Babiroonia maqusara qimannimau. Innee innaarunai mariasa faqa Anutuna aiku asaku faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamumaqara fasiqauqa faqa innee aiqama asasiyaq. Mi maqusafa inni nari ifa maqara akiaqara Anutuna maqee mi maqusana arifanoo kuridinoo asasiyaq.

²¹ Miqi qimasoo fanoo qangiroomoo amudaanai qimarufa ooni firaatia minannai mi aukuanna maru fasiqanaaseesa sakuma andaana andana rimariqau. Mi ooninna fooqaa tia rafusu qumareenoo ooruku namariki aranaiqi aqinoo qinau. Mi firaa maqusana auqu faqaana Babiroonia

maqusa ooni aqunnana amana kai aqusainanoo kukeeqafinaqa sia kaifaa qafeefaranoo. ²² Minaki piripunna arimariasa faqa kaqikaa ufireena fuaqee mariasa faqa firaa ufireena kookaanauru fuaqee mariasa faqa aiqama musika fuaqee mariasa faqa sia kaifaa mi maqusanaki qafeefaranoo. Oosana oosana ainaini mariasa misa kukusi mariafa sia kafaaf irifaranoo, qaindi afai faqa siammirifaranoo. ²³ Sia minaki qooma qaannoo sia kafaaf nimundarana tutuqirafa mariannoo. Babiroonia maqusai pisinisa imarusa faqa aiqama maqannaaf pisinisa imarusa faqa urinaaqarararusa mariqau. Inni aukainaina maraqa nuasa nariqa unnaqira aukainainannai aiqama maqannaasa nikaruqidaqa.

²⁴ Anutufa nari aiku asauki fidika faqa nari tamummaqara fasiqauqa fidika faqa aiqama maqasaa kuqimarusa faqa Babiroonia maqusaki paqurunara narirana nimiannoo.

19

¹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara ufa qimasooafa quandafi ufa firaa innaarunai qifu pispasamasoonaki maridaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufafa faiqi moomoo suqiqa maridara foora qinoo maaqi qiqa. Anutuna amooqiaqa. Faiqi asumu maree mariana faqa kaaqa qarana faqa firaa afeeka faqa maasa Anutunaindi maridanoo. ² Mifa mi umuari mari anaaseefa maqasaaqaraasa putaamannimaqee marunna akiaqara Anutufa mina arinau. Miqunara mina ufa nimirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mi anaaseefa Anutuna ainainira fasiqauqa kuqa narunara Anutufa arinau. ³ Misa kafaaf faaqariqa qiqa. Anutuna amooqiaqa. Mi maqusana, Babiroonia maqusa idamuna fannoo naaru naaru ooru fimariannoo. ⁴ Miqi qimasooafa faiqi firaa moodaa fasiqa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa Anutuna qaari fiq fiq iqa marusa faqa aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marusa faqa Anutuna oorisaaf noorindari maqasaa aqufidaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqa, misa kuqaa qidaqa, Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna amundara qoomaqa ufa.

⁵ Miqi qimasooafanoo ufa moo Anutuna qarisaqari qufaqa iriqiafana. Aiqama Anutuna ainainimarusa minara rufieemarusaa, kaqiqa faqa uriqarararusa faqa aiqama maasa Anutunara amooqiaqa. ⁶ Miqi qimasooafanoo ufa moo faiqi moomoosa suqidara foora firaa oondainni nammari aqufidanoora foora innaarunai qinoora foora miqira ufa fannoo maaqi qinau. Innee aiqamausa Anutuna amooqiaqa. Karaambaiqa maasa uriqarara Anutufa afeeka uqanna mifa nari aiqamai rakisinnimaqarana doo oosana araseenoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Tatufirana aruaninna sipsipa anaqifa Yisuna amundarafara foora doo animaridanoo, minara maasa susuiqa asiaqa mina uriqararana amooqiaqa. Mina aanaaqara foora Anutufa fuka siara eekara arimaruna aminoo maa siarana iraanee qufanoo irasee deedaqinoo maridanoo. Mi eekara siarafa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee andeeqara oosana kikiqamusinoo maridanoo.

⁹ Mi ufana qimasooafanoo mi qangiroofa qini Yoohaneesa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee maa ufana akara rua. Maa ufasa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo. Anutufa sipsipa aanaaqi amundara qoomaqa naaree marisa susuida asasiariasa maridaqa. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasooafa qini daaquqooafa mi qangiroona aikuki doorindari aqufumafi amooqianeerifananoo mifa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Oo anee sia miqia. Aiqama Yisufa

kooro iri anoona ufa qumaree mariasa ani faqa ani akaqaafasaa ufa faqa moodaa ainainimarunausa maridaqara anee sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Yisufa nari maru aukuaana nari anoona ufa koorooinau. Mi ufafa kai Yisufa sia kambi qoo aukuaana tamummaqara fasiqauqa naakufu-faqa qimannimufafa akara riqau.

Eekara qoosasa marufa nari andeeqaranannai aiqamausa uriqararafaikinau.

¹¹ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoo faqa innaarunai marida qafaafanoo innaaruna rakeemambufafa akooqoo mariqau. Qinee minaki qoosa moo eekara arirana qafaqiafana. Mina ataufakaaqa Yisufa oqufaaqee maridanoo mina auqu qaara auqu faqaafa. Moo auqu amiqirafa mapukusee miqoo kai mari fasiqanee qinau. Moo auqu kuqaa ufa qimari fasiqanee qiqau. Nari andeeqara iriranannai kai faiqi anaasee ufa rainannimaqaidanoo minannai kai mandoosana maree mariasa rakirana marannimidanoo. ¹² Mina afu idauru miqirafa qeemarinau. Mina aki-aqasaa karaambaiqa qafee moomoo afisinoo marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu nari afaaqai akara rinoo maridanoo sia moo fannoo qafaidanoo nari kai qafaidanoo. ¹³ Mina qamunna afisimarufa fidika aanaaqi marinau. Misa mina auquara Anutuna ufafee qimariqau. ¹⁴ Mifa nari qoosasa aiqarofanoo mina aanaaqianna Anutuna innaarunaindaraa rakira ammiuqa aiqama nari eekara qoosasa nariqa qamunna eekara qamunna anukara qamunna afisiraua mina aanaaqianna mina afaqee fiqau. ¹⁵ Mina ookiqari aseema raiqarafa ani marinau. Minannai aiqama maqannaa rafaafuannoo, qainna samu uqirafa nidanoo rakisinnimaqaannoo. Mifa uriqarara afeeka Anutuna aanooqirafa aranandaki idara foorra aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina ufa sia irimariasa afapita qumareenoo moodaanaki afapita rapidau inanoo faiqi fidika fannoo sauna tatira fara foommiannoo. ¹⁶ Mina qamunnaasaa faqa mina aikusaa faqa mina auqu moo maaqi qimasee akara rirafa Karaambaiquaqa karaambaiqa uriqararaua uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qangiroo moo suanisaa kikiqinoo marina qafeeqa. Mifa aiqama ufini innaaruna ameemaanai nimariasa firaa kari nameera qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee suqufiqa Anutuna firaa qoomaqa sakasee naaqa. ¹⁸ Innee suqufiqa karaambaiquaqa faqa sundiauqa faqa misa kiateenauqa faqa qoosauqa faqa minasaa akaraqa mariasa faqa aiqama fasiqa rumbee mariasa faqa iduki mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararaua faqa Anutufa misa aiqama narusainaga misa nimaqi anireeqa Anutufa qoomaqa sakaseenoo misa nimaqi aniree naaqa.

¹⁹ Suanisaa maru qangiroofa miqi qimasoo faqa quandafi firaa rakirana qafaqiafana. Manda kaasau aandau faqa maa maqa maaqanasaa karaambaiquaqa faqa nari rakira sundiauqa moomoo faqa suqufi eekara qoosasa marufa nari ammi sundia namufafa naruannee qimasoo faqa rakirana uqeraqau. ²⁰ Qoosasa marufa manda kaasau aandau uraaqaramafinoo rumba qugaseenoo inaaqianna kaasau aandau namufafa rumba quqanau. Mi inaaqianaa kaasau aandauna moo auqu unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa. Mi unna qira tamummaqarafa indaaruaqa kaasau aandau oorisa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auquqoofa mi ainainnannai mifa faiqi anaasee nikaru qufaqa akaqausa niqinaaqa faqa nisauku uqannai faqa

manda kaasau aandau akara maraqau. Akaqausa mi kaasau andaunara innaaru qimariqau. Eekara qoosasa nimarufa mifa kaasau aandau mareeqee unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa kaqi kasi mariafaqa qumareeqee ida farumaki aqinau. Mi idafa firaqoo aurukandaa kandaa idanoo afunda mandaikammimarinau. ²¹ Eekara qoosasa nimarufa nari ookiqari ani maru qaseemafa kaasau aandau ammi sundiauqa faqa maa maqa maaqana karaambaiqa ammi sundiauqa faqa aiqama naru taikasooqaqfa innaarunai ufiniuqa qumuree aiqama misa nimaqi noofanoo nimuaqufaqa minnisqaqau.

20

Wan tauseenna aukwana Yisufa rakisiu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandaki innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo maqa ameemaanai kiqa faqa kisaqa sainanda faqa asaukuki uqirafa maqai quminau. ²⁻³ Qumureenoo qaareena qumarana. Mi qaareenna moo auqu ooqeenaa sakani moo auqu Sadannafa moo auqu afaanna. Mi qangiroofa qumareenoo sainandan-nai rumbaseenoo maqa ameemaanai madikaki afeeqa aguseenoo rookamandeenoo amusaraseenoo wan tauseenna aukwana minaki marianne qimasee quqana. Mi kamuqoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa nikaruqiannoo. Mi wan tauseenna aukwana taikasainanoo Anutufa kafa idukusainanoo kaqikaqoo kafa nikaruqiannoo.

⁴ Qaareena rumbasooqaqa qaari moomoo innaarunai ufiqinoo maru qafaqiafana. Minasaa ooqu mariqa marusara Anutufa innee faiqi anaasee ufa iriaqee qinau. Qinee miquna qafeeqa quandakufaqa faiqi nimana moomoo qafaqiafana. Misa Yisuna anoona ufa faqa Anutuna ufa faqa kooroonara narusa nimana marufaqa nindafaqiafana. Misa sia manda kaasau aandau fee mina amanaree innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Misa manda kaasau aandau akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa qaoo qimarusa mariqau. Misa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa asauku mundirana saimbaqa karaambaiqaika mambiqfa faiqi anaasee rakisifaranoo. Mi uan tauseenna aukwana minasaimbaqa rakisifaranoo qinee qafaqiafana. ⁵ Akaqausa kasooqafee wan tauseenna aukwana aiqarammafufanoo Anutufa inaaqiannaasa mara findifuannoo. ⁶ Indaaru findifiraua Anutufa fira asasinara niminaqa asisifaranoo. Inaaqianna findi firafa moo auqu inaaqianna kuqirafa mariannoo. Sia indaaru findifiraua urinaaqareefaranoo. Indaaru findifiraua Anutunaindi faqa asauku mundirana aanaiqiki-rausa maridaqa wan tauseenna aukwana Yisuna faqa faiqi anaaseesaa rakisifaranoo.

Sadannana nari aiku asauku faqa idaki aquaninna ufafa.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi uan tauseenna aukwana aiqarainanoo Anutufa Sadanna nari rumbanakinana idukusainanoo raudamakinoo aiqama maqasaa mariasa kafa nikaruqiannoo. Nikaruqimaseenoo naarainaqfa moomoosa uqanna anireeqa nukudara foora qumbiqfa aquufanoo Anutufa aidimari maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa faqa Anutunara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa aiqama firaqoo rafusu quqarumasee nariraree qiannoo. Aiqama maqannaasa suqimarusera Kookana maqannaasa faqa Makookana maqannaasa faqee qimarifaranoo. Rakuanee qimarufanoo innaarunaindari ida firaafa

gumureenoo aiqama naru taikasoofaqa qinee qafaqiafana. ¹⁰ Naru taikasoofofanoo Anutufa faiqi anaasee nikaru qimaru afaannana rafuseekeenoo ida farumaki afunda manda marunaki aqinau. Sia nari kai, ooqai manda kaasau aandau faqa unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa marunaki afaanna rafusu aqinau. Miqoo misa maridaqa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa aupurarana maridaqa naaru naaru marifaranoo.

Anutufa taikara faasaana ufa qianinna ufafa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqiqufaqa qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafananoo firaa qaari ufiqirafa eekara arimarunasaa minasaa ooqumaru fasiqana faqa qafaqiafana. Mifa kooroo mafufanoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mina afusaaqari doo taikeenoo taikafinau. ¹² Qinee miqoo qafaafananoo kuqirausa aiqama kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa Anutuna qaari aaqa ufa qiraree qimasee kikiqiga mariqau. Uriqararausa faqa oorudupirausa faqa amana amana kai Anutuna oorisaa kikiqigau. Innaarunai mariasa mi kuqirausa akara papiqa qairiseenoo nisaana riqau. Papiqa moo kaqi mariasa nuqu papiqa faqa qairisee qafanau. Anutufa mi papiqanakinaana misa manda marirana nirana auqarana qafamaseenoo ufa mina amana kai niminau. ¹³ Anutufa qufanoo ooruku nammari fannoo kuqirausa minaki marusa mareekeenoo Anutuna afusaa quqasoofanoo kuqirana faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirana faqa nariki maria kuqirausa mareegee Anutuna afusaa quqaqau. Quqasoofanoo Anutufa aiqama nari mandainaina auqoona akiaqara ufa niminau. ¹⁴ Kuqiranaki mariasa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqiranaki mariasa faqa aiqama mareekeenoo ida farumaki aqinau. Mi ida farumanaki aqimarianara inaaqianna kuqiranee qinau. ¹⁵ Aiqamausa asumu maraaninausa papiqaki nuqu marisa misa kaqi marifaranoo mi papiqanaki nuqu sia marinausa misa aiqama mareegee kaqi kasi marufanoo ida farumaki aiqama aqinau.

21

Fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auquaninna ufafa.

¹ Maa nauraa maqafa faqa innaaruna faqa ooruku nammari faqa doo taikanau. Taikafufanoo fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooqeenana amaaqa maqasoofaqa qafaqiafana. ² Qinee qafaafananoo Anutufa qufanoo fuka naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree innaarunaindari gumureenoo ooqeenaa Yeerusaree amaaqa maqafufaqa qafaqiafana. Fuka anaasee amundanara foora afaqa auqirafa fuka maqasaa quminau. ³ Qumuroofanoo ufa moo fannoo Anutuna innaaruna qaarisaqari maaqi qimasee firaa kari qinau. Doo maqee Anutuna maqusa faiqiki qumu maridanoo. Mifa misa faqa marinaqa misa mina faiqi anaasee marifaranoo. Anutufa nari uqanna misa faqa marinoo misa Anutufa mariannoo. ⁴ Mifa aiqamausa naukunu rukaannoo. Sia kafa kuqirafa faqa ikifaafau qirafa faqa ikiraqarafa faqa nidaqirafa faqa sia kafa mifauqa mariannoo. Mi ooqeenaa ainainafa doo taikafinoo.

⁵ Mi ufafa taikoofanoo qarisaa marufa qini qimaqimino qinau. Doo qinee maqee aiqama ainaina fuka kai auqu quqaanaura. Maa ufausa akara rua, kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimaria ufafa maridanoo.

⁶ Kafa qimaqimino qinau. Doo aiqama ainaina taikeenoo. Qinee oosana

araafanausa maridaqa taikaaninna aukuana faqaasa maridaqa. Nammari-ara nidimarisa fuka maqakiqari ururee mari nammarina, kaqi marira nammari asoarafa sia feefaurirafa kaqi nimianauranoo. ⁷ Mandainaina rafaqaqafusee uriaaqqararawsa qinee maa ainainna nimianauro. Qinee misa Anutusa marianauro misa qini qimaakumara marifaranoo. ⁸ Maparaa imariasa faqa ueeqee mariasa faqa kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqa narimariasa faqa kaaqa faiqi aanaaseera rimariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa tumunnai faiqi nimana auqusaida minara rufiasaida innaaru qimariasa faqa aiqama oosana unna ufa qimariasa faqa mi mandoosanna maraqa nuasa misa maqusai ida farumaki marifaranoo. Miqoo ida firaafa fasafasainoo mandundi marifa mariannoo. Mi idana auqu inaaqianna kuqirafa maridanoo.

Fuka Yeerusaree anianinna ufafa.

⁹ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoo fanoo qangiroo moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusakiqari aupurarana maqasaa teeqimariasakiqari moo fannoo aniree qimaqimino qinau. Yoohanee anee mai anirinaqa auniranasaa kuqu sipsipa anaqina mina anaqa amundarana ani uqafiqaanana qafa. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Anutuna maraqa fannoo qini daakufufanoo qangiroo fannoo rafusueeqeenoo kisaqa aqanasaa quqaqisanau. Miqooqari naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa innaarunaindari Anutufinnaindari qumuna uqaqifiganau. ¹¹ Qumimarufanoo faqa qumu marinanoo faqa minakiqari Anutuna kaaqa arenarafa minakiqari takunasoosa imarinau. Mi fuka maqusafa pupu ooni tanukaidara foora qeemarinau.

¹² Mi fuka maqusana faandaamurafa ooninnai auquqoofa marinau kisaqa amatooki kamminoo marinau minaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku ooqu qaaraqanda marasee kooqi marinau, aiqama kooqisaa qangiroo moo fannoo rakisimarinau. Mi kooqisasaa Isaraeena aiku asauku marusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi kooqisasaa akara rinoo marinau. ¹³ Suani oosana ururee maruqaannai faandaamurasaa qaaramoo kooqi mi qaannai marinau. Suani keeqee maru qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinau. Suani dinni ataaqee qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinau. Suani dinni ataaqee qaannai qaaramoo kooqi faandaamurasaa marinau. ¹⁴ Mi ooni faandaamurana oosanaki qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fira ooni uqa marinau. Mi oonisasaa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aiku asauku qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee marusa nuqu mi oonisasaa akara rinoo marinau.

¹⁵ Mi qangirooma qini qimaqimimaruna asaukuki ruraa koora auqimaruna uqusee mariunannai mi fuka maqusana faqa faandaamura faqa kooqi uqa faqa amanamasee qafanau. ¹⁶ Mi fuka maqusana ataaqeeni faqa mina sandaaqai faqa amana amana kai marinau. Aiqama tu tauseenna faqa maqi handareeta faqa (2,400 kilometer) mina kisaqa miqimaseenoo kisaqa uqanna mi maqusana ati faqa marinau. ¹⁷ Mi fuka maqusa faandaamurafa faina maqa qufisara foora auqirafa marinau. Mi qangirooma faandaamura maqasaaqari ammuqunni amanamasee qafamaseenoo sikisti metera amana maridanoo fee qinau. Kisaqa uqanna marinau. ¹⁸ Mi faandaamurafa pupu ooninnai auqirafa marinau, mi maqusanaki maaqauqa koorannai karasakiara foora ruqiaki qafee marufa idaaqirafa uqanna marinau. ¹⁹ Faandaamura oosanasaa fira ooni uqa

marufa firaa feefauru aqusaيدا maree maria ooniuga mi firaa oonisasaa afaaqa auqiiqee mariqau. Faandaamura firaa ooniuga qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marara ooni mapukira ooni nifaaqa auqira ooniuga maridaqa, nuqu faqaa ooniuga mariqau.

Moo ooni afaaqa moo auqirafa mina auqu yasapeera marinau. Mifa saqari amanee arirafa amananda tanukaida qeemarufa marinau.

Moo ooni afaaqa auqirafa mina auqu akafata marinau. Mifa dirindaasi ariranasaa indiri ooni arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu eemrarada marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

²⁰ Moo ooni auqu saradoonikisa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo eekara faqa saapaani ooniarra foora irafa faqa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu kananeeriana marinau. Mifa taatuqee saapaani marinau.

Moo ooni auqu koosa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu beerira marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni fooqaafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu toopasa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu karaseedooni moo ooni marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu tookueesa marinau. Mifa ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu ameeetisa marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni miqirafa pannoona arirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

Faandaamura firaa ooniuga mapukira ooni fee qiqau misa nuqu miqiminoo maridanoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee marinau. ²¹ Fuka Yeerusaree maqusa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee kooqi marinau. Aiqama kooqi faandaamurasaa maaqa kooqiara foora auqinoo marinau. Ooni firaana qumaree minaki ititee maru oonisa feefauru aqimari oonisa firaa ooniuga oonda firaana fooqaafa marufaqa qafaqafana. Maqusa qambaana faqa naambeeqai faqa aiqama amiqira koorannai auqirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

²² Qinee Yoohaneesa fuka maqusa Yeerusaree qafamaseeqa naaquqara amaana maqara randeeqa sia marifaqa qafeeqa. Amaana maqa mari-noofau fifau mariqini. Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisufa faqa miqoo akooqoo marunara amaana maqa sia marinau. ²³ Suani faqa quqoona faqa marinaqau qafani. Sia mari qafeeqa. Maridanoofau fifau mariqini Anutuna nari firaa areenarafa firaagoo kaaqa qamaqinoo maridanoo, sipsipa aanaaqi mi maqusana qoomara foora maridanoo.

²⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa mi maqusana kaaqa qaranasaa nifaranoo. Misa karaambaiqauqa nari amiqira ainainauqa mi maqusanaki munu quqeeffaranoo. ²⁵ Mi maqusa kooqisa aiqama faasaana atuanoo kai mariannoo eendaki faqa sia ititeeffaranoo, sia eenda mariannoo kaaqa qarafa kai mariannoo, minara kooqi sia ititaidaqa. ²⁶ Aiqama maqa maqasaa mariasa misa amiqira ainaina faqa misa uriqarara ainaina faqa maree aniree mi maqusanaki fuka Yeerusaree maqusaki kai quqeeffaranoo.

²⁷ Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo mi maqusanaki keeqaannoo. Sia moo asaurira ainaina auqee mari fee unna ufa qimari fee sia mi maqusanaki

keeqeeffaranoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo maqasaaqaraasa narí papiqaki nuqu akara rumaqaisa misa kai mi maqusanaki keeqeeffaranoo.

22

Kaqa marira nammariaara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Mi qangiroofa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa uqaqifiqaseenoo nammari miqoo maruna uqaqifiqanau. Mi nammarifa Anutuna faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna faqa maru qaarinakiqari qumuree fuka maqusa qambaana ooqu fimarinau. Mi nammarina auqu kaqa marira nammari fee qiqau. Amiqira nammari sia dumuna maqa maru nammarifa mi nammarifa mookoofa amanee kai randaida qumidanoo. ² Mi nammarina dinni dinni afai saqari kambiqanoo maridanoo. Mi saqarisa aiqama quqoonasaa qaqqamma iraidanoo kai maridanoo. Mina amanee aiqama maqannaasa aurirana teeroo taikannisee marifa mi saqari amaneefa maridanoo. ³ Moo ainainara Anutufa aqurarainna ainaina sia mi fuka maqusanaki mariannoo, doo taikafuannoo. Anutuna qaari faqa sipsipa aanaaqi qaari faqa mi fuka maqusanaki maridanoo mina aiku asauku mi maqusanaki mariasa mina amooqifaranoo. ⁴ Misa mina oori qafeeffaranoo misa niqinaaqa mina auqu akara rinoo mariannoo. ⁵ Mi maqusanaki asukuna taikanoo maridanoo sia kafaa mariannoo. Misa sia qoomara suaniara iridaqa fifau maridaqa, Karaambaiqa Anutufa misa qooma marinaqa miqooqaraasa karaambaiqara foora naaru naaru rakisi nimaqeeffaranoo.

Yisufa doo qumuaninna ufafa.

⁶ Mi qangiroofa mi ainainausa uqaqifiqaseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Mi ufausa aiqama qimamunafa kuqaa minasaa mundimariafa marifaqa qimamiqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa narí maraquna tamummaqara fasiqauqa nimimarifa narí qangiroo niqiqaiqaqaa mina ainainira fasiqa aanaaseesa qusasaa kambiqaaninna ainainausa uqannifiqaanifeera mi ainainausa ani uqafiqeeqa.

⁷ Yisufa inniara maqasaa mariasara maaqi qidanoo, qinee qusasaa kafaa ooqu fuanaura. Maa papiqanakinna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasaa misa asasifaranoo.

⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna aiqama qafamasee iriseeqa daaquqooqaa uqaqifiqee mari qangiroona aikuki maqasaa aqufiqa amooqianeeriafananoo mifa qaoo qimasee qinau. ⁹ Oo sia miqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Qinee ani faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa ani afasausa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa. Maa papiqanakinna ufamau fimariasaa misa faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa. Sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. ¹⁰ Mi qangiroofa kafaa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa papiqanakinna ufa tamummaqara ufa maridanoo sia qumeeraa, qimannimia. Aiqaama maa ainainausa qusasaa kambiqaanoo sia amana quandasee kaifaa kisaqasaa fuannoo, qusasaa doo kambiqaanoo.

¹¹ Anaaseera fanandirana, faiqiara fanandirana, miqida nariara nariara rimariasaa saina miqidaqa mariaqa, mandoosana mandoosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Amiqira oosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Maparaammasee amiqira oosana firaqoo maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa.

¹² Doo iriaqa Yisufa inniara qidanoo. Qinee qusasaa oofufuanaura. Innee maree marianna akiqara uqirausa doo oofu fiqa muqu nimi-
anauranoo. ¹³ Qinee oosana aroonakiqari marunausa maridaqa. Qinee
taikaaninna aukuanna faqaasa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Nári qamunanda nammari uqusee anukara qamunna faqaasa misa
kai amana fuka Yeerusaree maqusa kooqiki keeqafiqa kaqi naaru marira
saqari qaqama amana diqisee neefaranoo. Miqimariasa اساسifaranoo.

¹⁵ Mi maqusana aqoosai kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa aukainaina
maraqa nuasa faqa faiqi anaasee nariara nariara fanandi mariasa faqa
faiqi anaasee kuqa nari mariasa faqa saqarinnai faiqi nimana auqusaida
innaaru qimariasa faqa unna oosana auqimariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasa
faqa misa aigama aqoosai marifaranoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Yisufa maa ufausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qi-
mannimiaqee qimasee qeeqa qangiuroo aqiqeeqa. Qinee Dafidina
oosanakiqari minati maridaqa. Qinee kananaana duqudeeqiara maqi
kaaqa qeemarunausa maridaqa.

(Yisuna saqariki mariasa aigama mina aqoonausara fooru mariafanoo
misara Yoohaneefa moodaanaki sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna anaqa fee qi-
danoo maa papiqanaki qidanoo.) ¹⁷ Anutuna maraquna faqa sipsipa
aanaaqi Yisuna anaqa faqa aigamausara mai aniaqee qidaqa. Aigama
maa ufana irimariasa innee faqa quandafi niqoonausa naaraqa aniaqee
qiaqa. Yisufa naaru marira nammari nimianee qidanoo. Aigama nammari-
ara nidimarisa doo aniree naqa. Sia feefaurifaranoo, nidimarinausa kaqi
naqa.

Taikara ufa.

¹⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa aigamausa maa papiqanakinaa tamummaqara ufa
irimariasa doori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa faiqi moo fannoo
maa papiqanakinaa ufa moo nari ufa minasaa ootupamasee qinafa mina
akiqara Anutufa maa papiqanakinaa aupurarana narirana mara mi
fasiqana ariranasaa ootupainanoo firaanaikiannoo. ¹⁹ Kafa faiqi moo fan-
noo maa papiqanakinaa tamummaqara ufa ati rafaafinanoo minara mi
fasiqafa naaru marira saqari qaqama neemariana Anutufa rafaafuan-
noo sia naannee qiannoo mina naaquqara fuka maqusaki keeqaranara
faqa Anutufa rafaafufusee qaoo qiannoo. Maa papiqanakinaa ufamau sia
fuanara qaoo qiannoo.

²⁰ Qinee maa papiqanakinaa ufa qima afeekaikammannimi marunausa
Yisusa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa kuqaa uqanna qinee qusasaa innee
iannai kaifaa oofu fuanaura. Qinee Yoohaneesa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo
karaambaiqa Yisu doo qumuannee qidaqa.

²¹ Karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira afaarirafa inni aigamausaki mariani.